Mein Kek

A Compendium of 4chan's Humorous Posts and Memes in 5 Volumes

This being Volume the Fifth,
covering subjects from 'Unexpected' to '/x/'

2nd and last edition of 2021

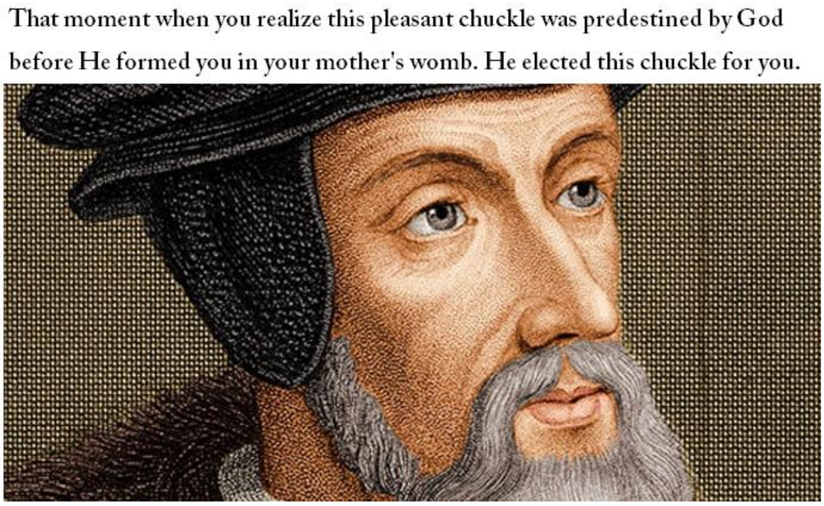
By A. Comp-Eiler

This compendium is a tribute to one of the last stronghold of “extreme free speech” in the world. Practically nowhere else are people free to say whatever is on their God damn mind, however stupid, offensive, or meaningless it may be.

They say we only appreciate what we have once we’ve lost it. Well, as anybody has witnessed these past few years, freedom of speech has been reduced to a trickle. And it will only get worse. As governments grow authoritarian/totalitarian, all sorts of freedoms we have taken for granted so far are going to vanish, if they have not done so already.

So let’s laugh one last time before the end of the world. Let’s laugh at minorities, at fake news, at people, alive or dead, at countries even. Let laughter be the catharsis to our loss of freedom.

RISUS OMNIA VINCIT



That moment when you realize this pleasant chuckle was predestined by God before He formed you in your mother's womb. He elected this chuckle for you.

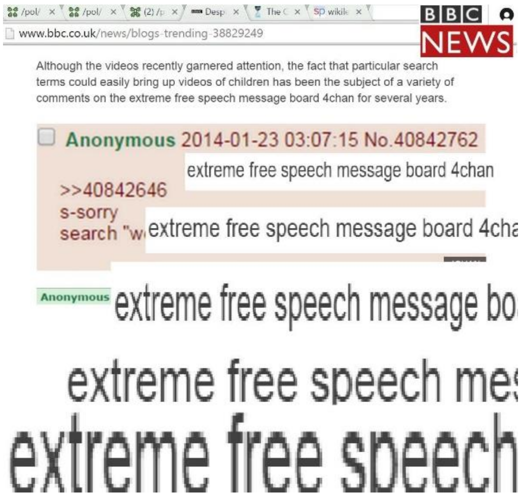
THIS BOOK IS JUST LIKE LIFE: 100% SATIRE.

This pentalogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This pentalogy – made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan… – is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech, posted something on any "extreme free speech" board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this trilogy does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to, in no particular order, ComposerAnon, BookAnon, Argiebro, Honktopia, Mr. Bond [F], Badgoy, Richard "Beebo" Russell [F], the Botanist who made me want to immortalize anons' wits and wisdom, the German wholesome poster, the Lithuanian – and other – redpiller, the Apu OC-ers, the British poster on book threads, the guy(s) at politicallyincorrectbase, Libgen, the FE Dane, the shills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track, the anon who put both Mein Kek and Gnothi Seauton up on archive[.org], the shitposters, the serious posters, the philosophers, and all anons in general. I wanted to thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping make this world a saner, freer place.



www.bbc.co.uk/news/blogs-trending-38829249

Although the videos recently garnered attention, the fact that particular search terms could easily bring up videos of children has been the subject of a variety of comments on the extreme free speech message board 4chan for several years.

☐ Anonymous 2014-01-23 03:07:15 No.40842762

extreme free speech message board 4chan

>>40842646

s-sorry

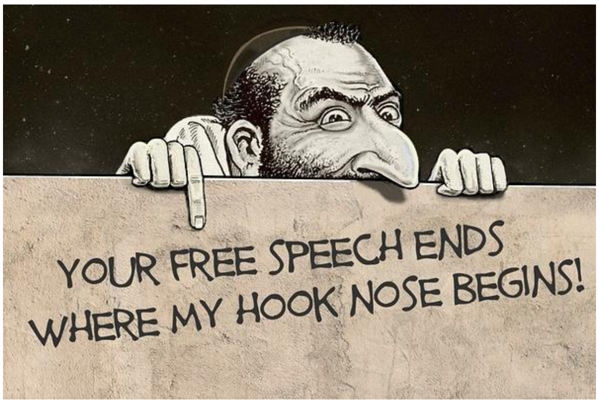
search "w

extreme free speech message board 4cha

Anonymous extreme free speech message bo

extreme free speech mes

extreme free speech


YOUR FREE SPEECH ENDS
WHERE MY HOOK NOSE BEGINS!

Si ius violandum est, librorum gratia violandum est.

Leonardo Bruni

Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's the funniest joke in the world.

George Bernard Shaw

Moral indignation is jealousy with a halo.

H. G. Wells

Censorship is telling a man he can’t have a steak just because a baby can’t chew it.

Mark Twain

The point of that story is that people who get offended by jokes are fucking stupid.

Anthony Jeselnik, *Standards and Practices*

1.6
Right and wrong, pleasure and pain,
exist in mind only.
They are not your concern.
You neither do nor enjoy.
You are free.

3.11
Realizing the universe is illusion,
having lost all curiosity,
how can one of steady mind
fear death?

9.3
Seeing all things as threefold suffering,
the sage becomes still.
Insubstantial, transient, contemptible--
the world is fit only for rejection.

1.8
The thought: “I am the doer”
is the bite of a poisonous snake.
To know: “I do nothing”
is the wisdom of faith.
Be happy.

3.14
He who is unattached,
untouched by opposites,
free of desire,
experiences neither pleasure nor pain
as events pass through.

9.4
Was there an age or time
men existed without opposites?
Leave the opposites behind.
Be content with what comes.
Perfection.

15.2
Aversion to the world’s offerings is liberation.
Attraction to the world’s offerings
is the suffering of bondage.
This is the truth.
Now do as you please.

15.3
This knowledge of Truth
turns an eloquent, wise and active man
mute, empty and inert.
Lovers of the world therefore
shun it.

18.82
Detached from desire,
the sage neither praises peace
nor blames the wicked.
Equally content
in happiness and misery,
he would not change a thing.

Ashtavakra Gita

What reviews will say:

This is the most vile, xenophobic, misogynistic, racist, sexist, thing I have ever read. But it has plenty of other good qualities too.

M. G.

Clean good fun for the whole family. An ideal Christmas gift.

Goys ‘R Us

It’s 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.

ADL, ACLU

It’s anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.

MSM, *aka* Yellow Journos

It’s anti-Semitic.

Left-wing parties

It’s anti-Semitic.

Right-wing parties

היית צריך לסגור את הפה.

JIDF

OINK, OINK!!

Feminists

We love cocks!

CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]

It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I’m a huge tool, but if *you* read it, you might learn something.

Some Italian bootlicker

Das rayciss! Slavery was worse than the holocaust.

NAACP

No it wasn’t, Schwartze! Shut up or I cut your funding!

ADL

I am not my father’s son!

J. Castro

You guys are alright.

Der Sturmer

Tolerance is the lube that help slips the dildo of dysfunction into the ass of a civilized society.

Plato

This is why we shouldn’t have the first amendment. Or the second.

Woke crowd

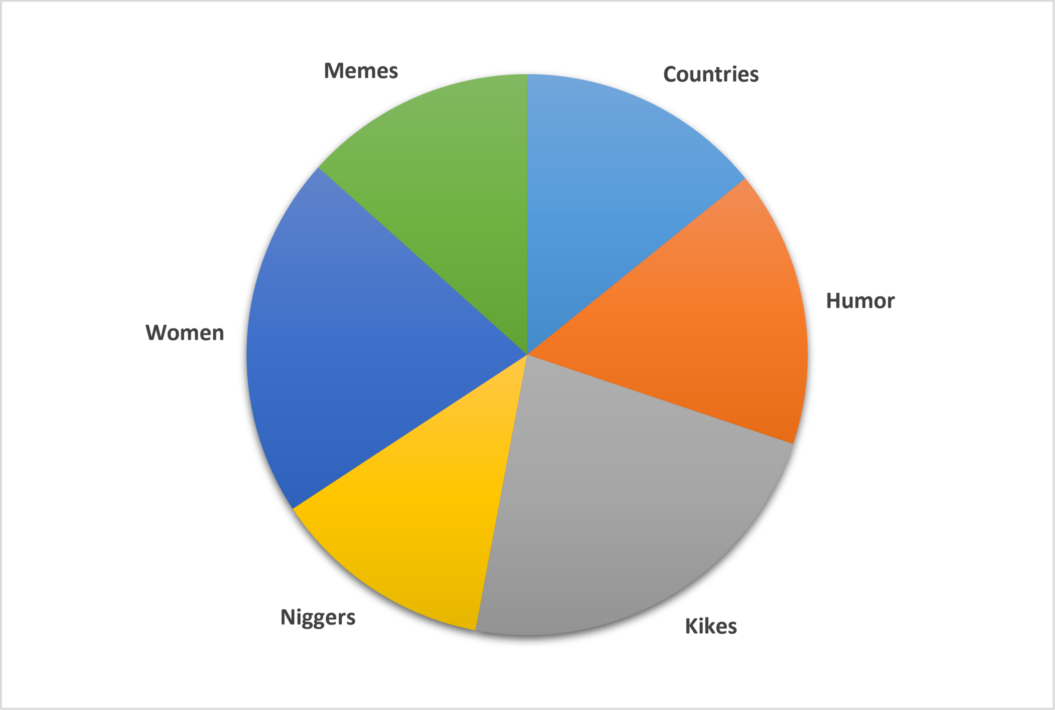
Molon Labe

/k/

OP is a huge faggot.

Anon

Categories representing more than 5% of the pages in the pentalogy



Distribution of categories in this volume

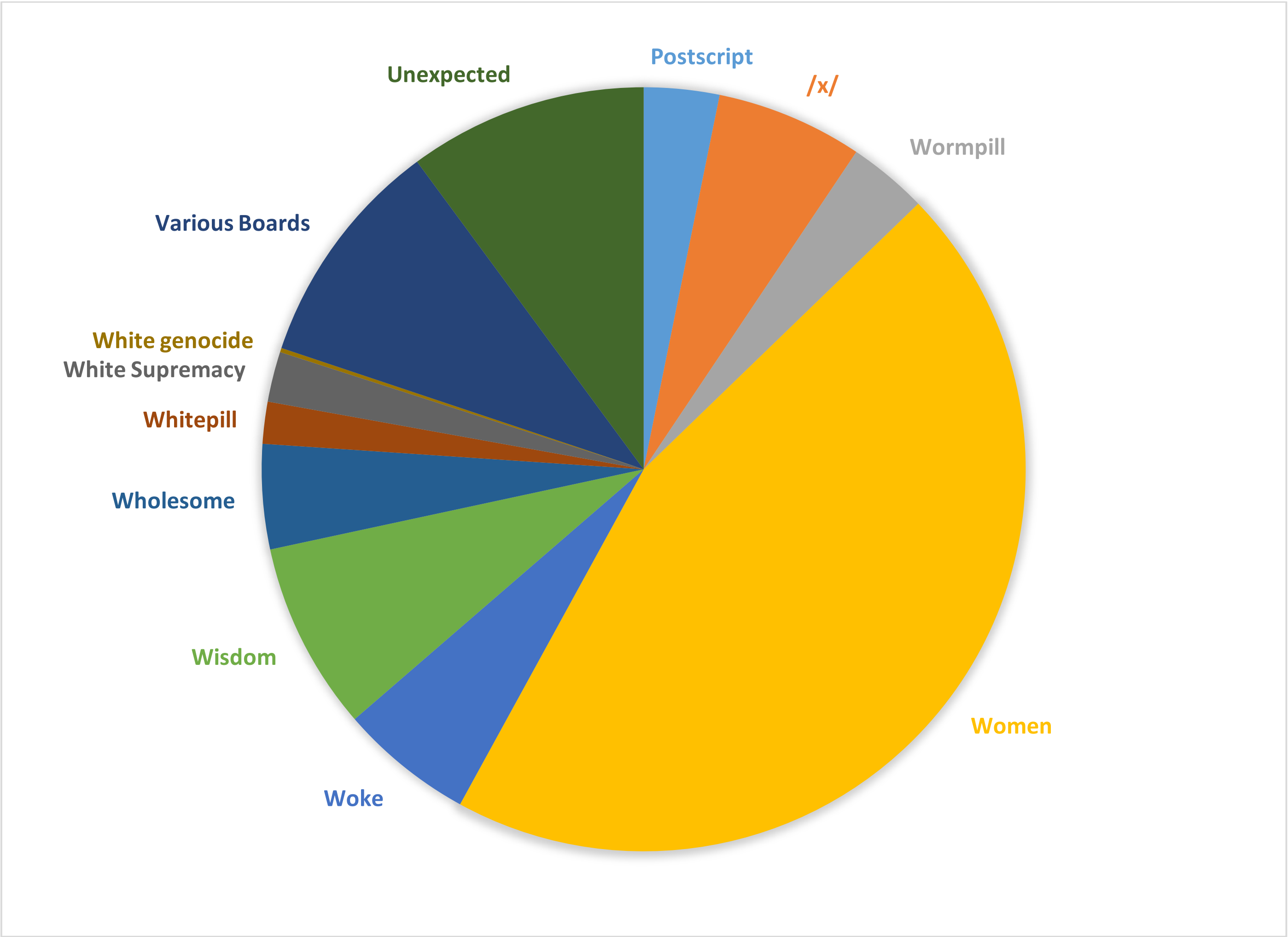


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Unexpected 1
Unexpected Unrelated 22
Unexpected ID 24
Unexpected Gets 36
Unexpected Gets Trump 36
Unexpected Gets Hitler 39
Unexpected Gets Jews 44
Unexpected Gets Satan 48
Unexpected Gets God 51
Unexpected Gets General 55
Various Boards 58
White Genocide 113
White Supremacy 114
Whitepill 126
Wholesome 136
Wisdom 161
Woke 206
Women 238
Women Abortion 239
Women Attention 245
Women Coal Burners 251
Women Fatties 264

Women Female Logic 283

Women Feminism 290

Women Gold Diggers 318

Women Hypergamy 325

Women Microchimerism 342

Women Hypocrisy 347

Women Laney 356

Women Men vs Women 364

Women Rape 378

Women Rape Allegations 388

Women Rape Fantasies 388

Women Roasties 395

Women Sexbots 417

Women General 423

Women Weininger was Right 459

Wormpill 493

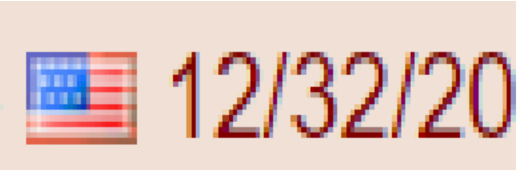
/x/ 512

/x/ Ayys 532

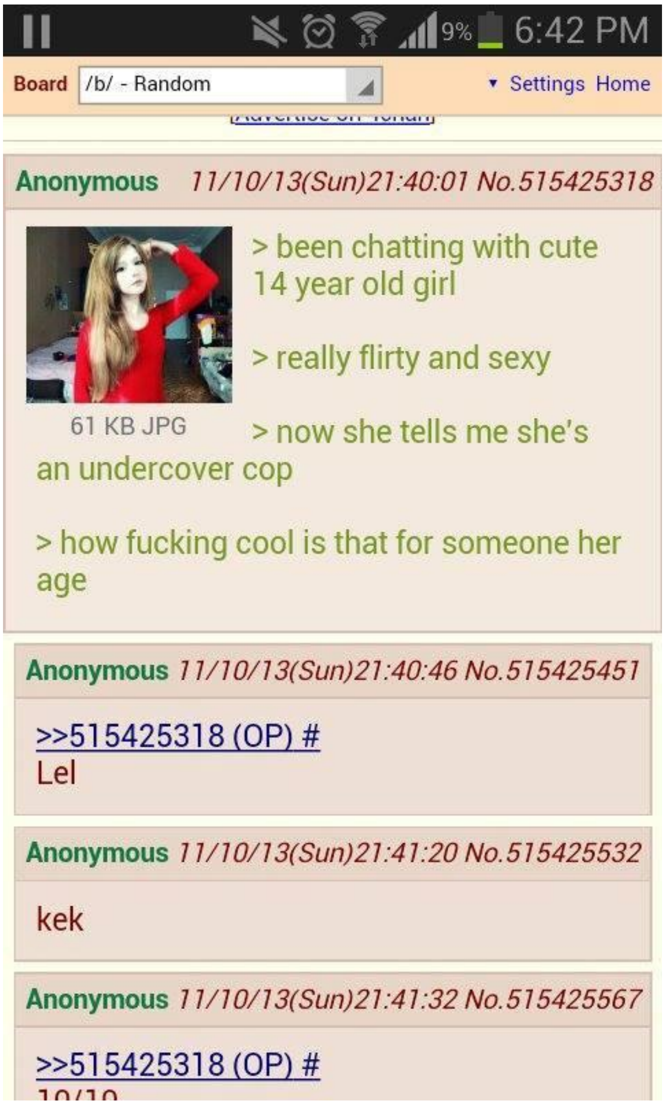
/x/ Prophecies 535

Postscript 547

UNEXPECTED



12/32/20



6:42 PM

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:40:01 No.515425318

61 KB JPG

> been chatting with cute 14 year old girl

> really flirty and sexy

> now she tells me she's an undercover cop

> how fucking cool is that for someone her age

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:40:46 No.515425451

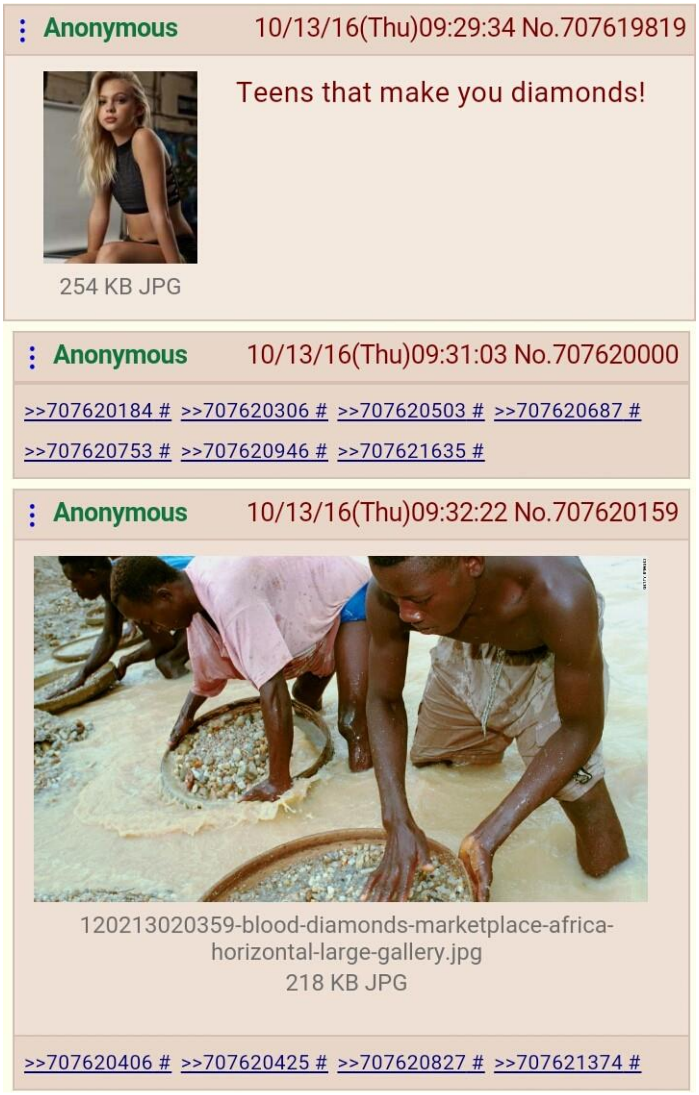
>>515425318 (OP) #
Lel

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:41:20 No.515425532

kek

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:41:32 No.515425567

>>515425318 (OP) #



Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:29:34 No.707619819

Teens that make you diamonds!

254 KB JPG

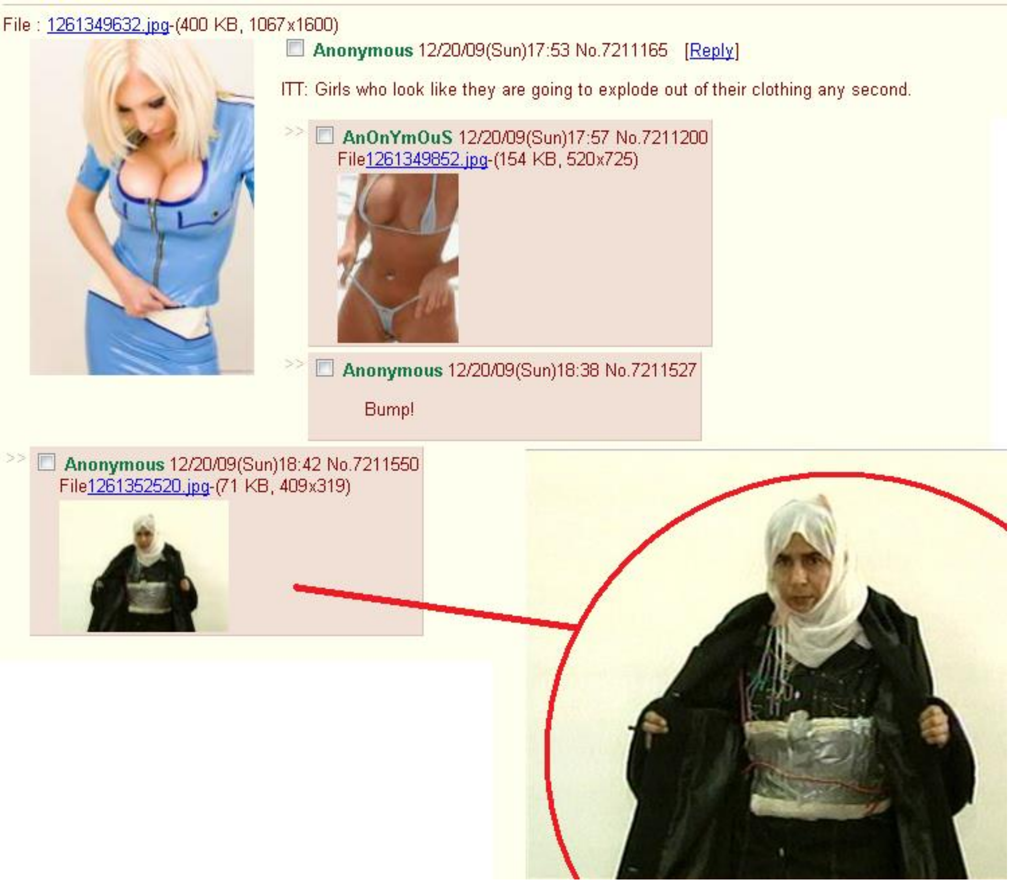
Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:31:03 No.707620000

>>707620184 # >>707620306 # >>707620503 # >>707620687 #
>>707620753 # >>707620946 # >>707621635 #

Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:32:22 No.707620159

120213020359-blood-diamonds-marketplace-africa-horizontal-large-gallery.jpg
218 KB JPG

>>707620406 # >>707620425 # >>707620827 # >>707621374 #



File : 1261349632.jpg-(400 KB, 1067x1600)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/20/09(Sun)17:53 No.7211165 [Reply]

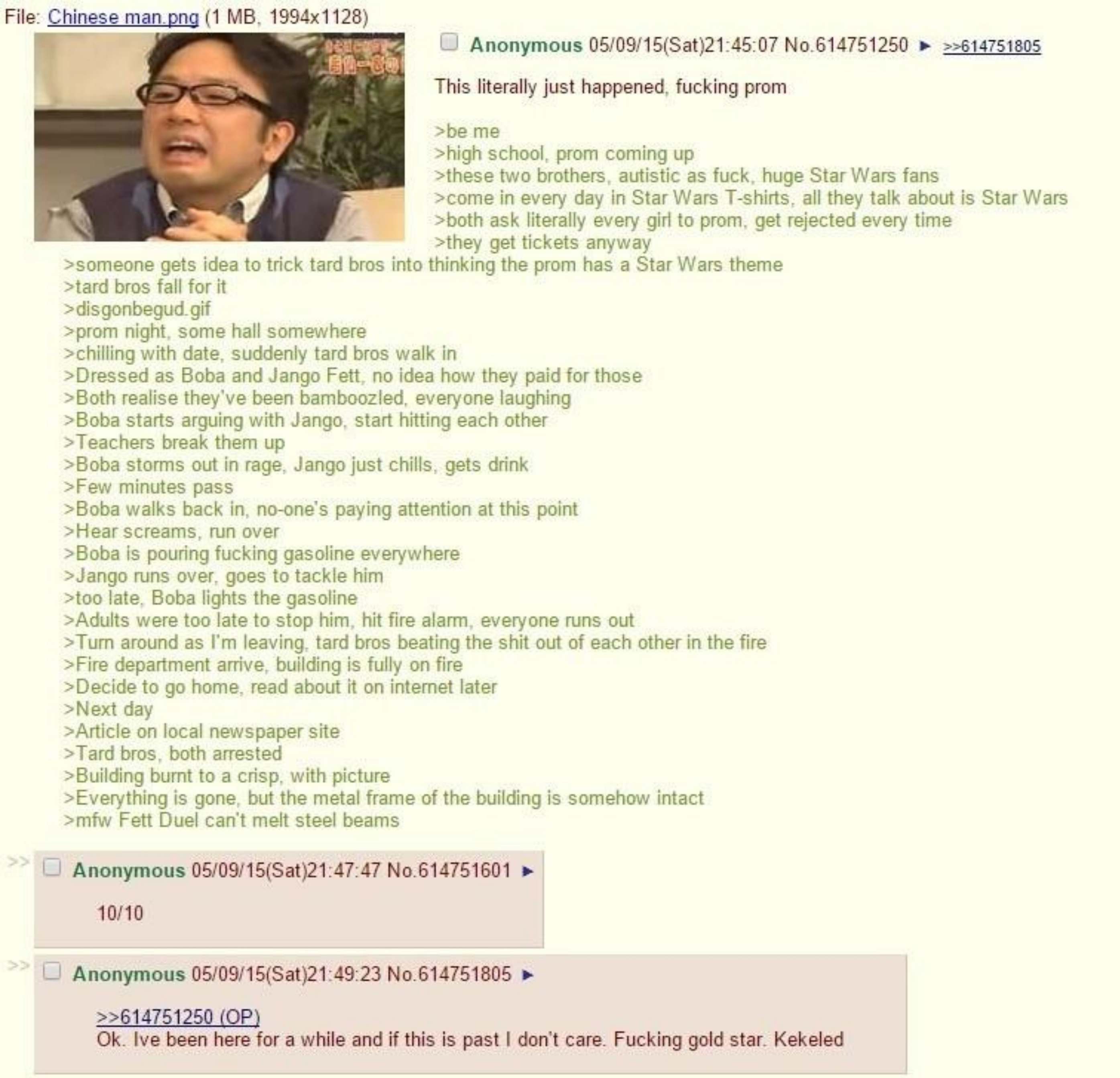
ITT: Girls who look like they are going to explode out of their clothing any second.

>> ☐ **AnOnYmOuS** 12/20/09(Sun)17:57 No.7211200
File1261349852.jpg-(154 KB, 520x725)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/20/09(Sun)18:38 No.7211527

Bump!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/20/09(Sun)18:42 No.7211550
File1261352520.jpg-(71 KB, 409x319)



File: Chinese man.png (1 MB, 1994x1128)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/09/15(Sat)21:45:07 No.614751250 ▶ >>614751805

This literally just happened, fucking prom

>be me
>high school, prom coming up
>these two brothers, autistic as fuck, huge Star Wars fans
>come in every day in Star Wars T-shirts, all they talk about is Star Wars
>both ask literally every girl to prom, get rejected every time
>they get tickets anyway
>someone gets idea to trick tard bros into thinking the prom has a Star Wars theme
>tard bros fall for it
>disgonbegud.gif
>prom night, some hall somewhere
>chilling with date, suddenly tard bros walk in
>Dressed as Boba and Jango Fett, no idea how they paid for those
>Both realise they've been bamboozled, everyone laughing
>Boba starts arguing with Jango, start hitting each other
>Teachers break them up
>Boba storms out in rage, Jango just chills, gets drink
>Few minutes pass
>Boba walks back in, no-one's paying attention at this point
>Hear screams, run over
>Boba is pouring fucking gasoline everywhere
>Jango runs over, goes to tackle him
>too late, Boba lights the gasoline
>Adults were too late to stop him, hit fire alarm, everyone runs out
>Turn around as I'm leaving, tard bros beating the shit out of each other in the fire
>Fire department arrive, building is fully on fire
>Decide to go home, read about it on internet later
>Next day
>Article on local newspaper site
>Tard bros, both arrested
>Building burnt to a crisp, with picture
>Everything is gone, but the metal frame of the building is somehow intact
>mfw Fett Duel can't melt steel beams

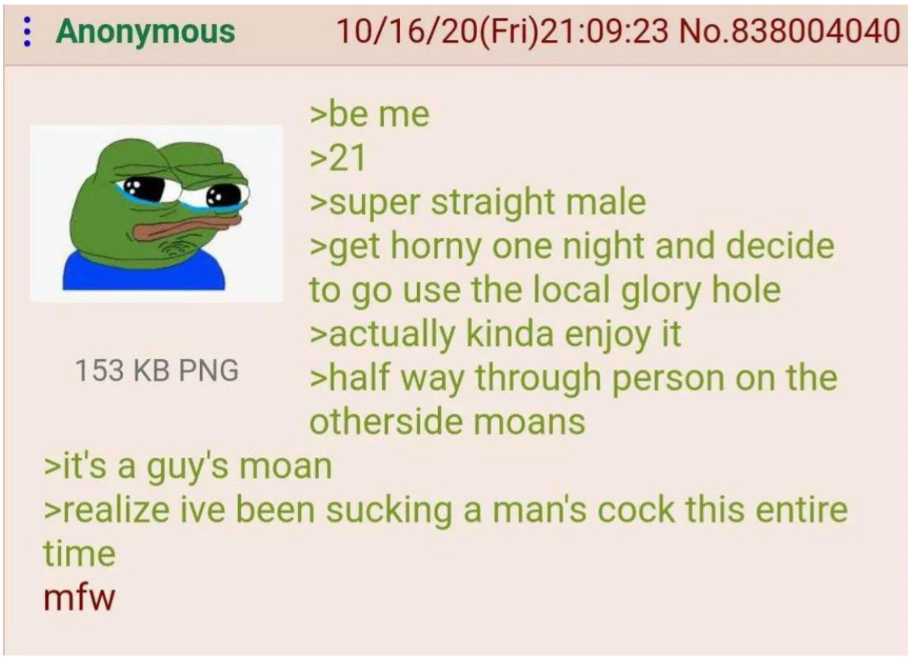
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/09/15(Sat)21:47:47 No.614751601 ▶

10/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/09/15(Sat)21:49:23 No.614751805 ▶

>>614751250 (OP)
Ok. Ive been here for a while and if this is past I don't care. Fucking gold star. Kekeled

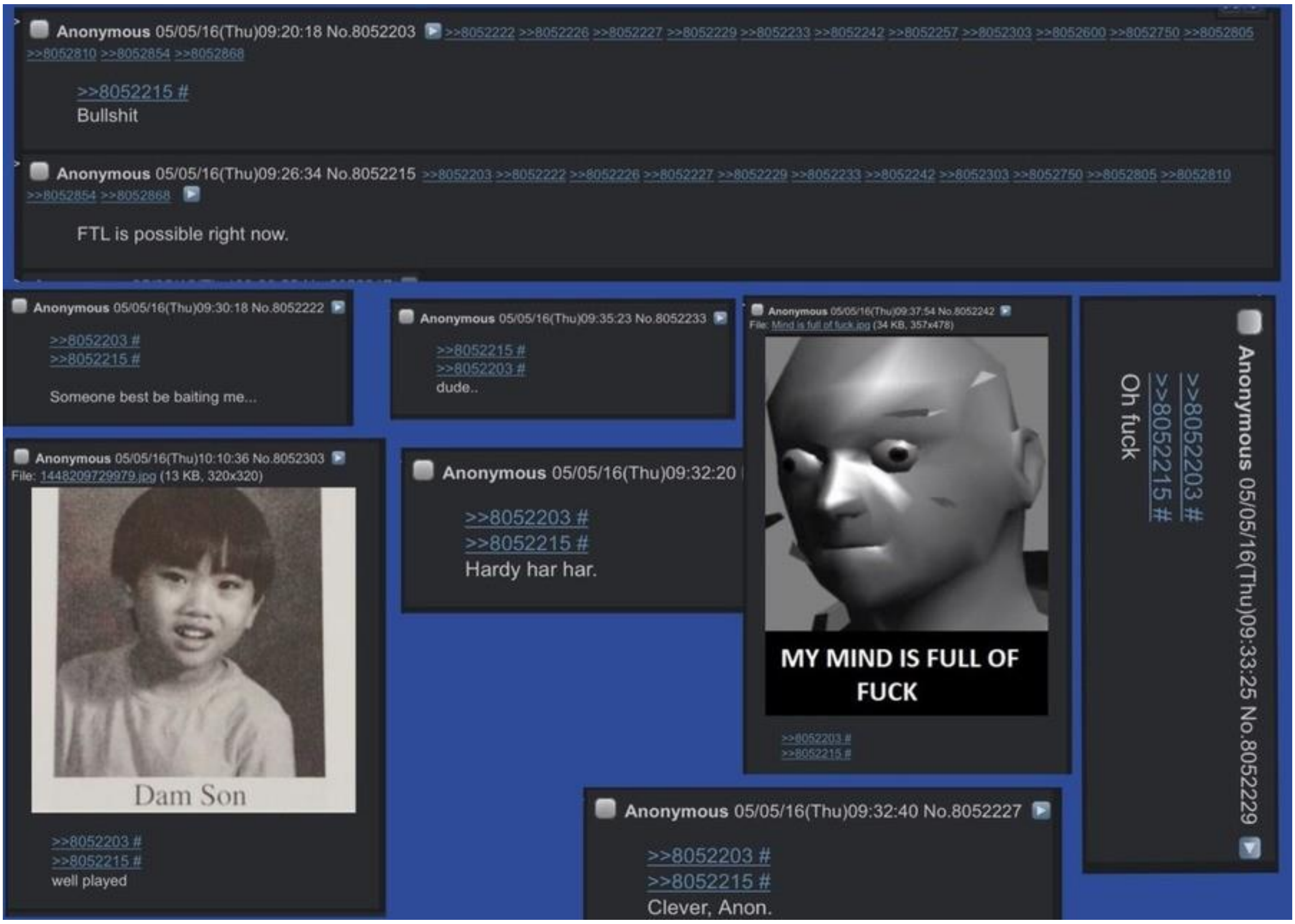
---



⋮ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)21:09:23 No.838004040

153 KB PNG

>be me
>21
>super straight male
>get horny one night and decide to go use the local glory hole
>actually kinda enjoy it
>half way through person on the otherside moans
>it's a guy's moan
>realize ive been sucking a man's cock this entire time
mfw



Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:20:18 No.8052203 >>8052222 >>8052226 >>8052227 >>8052229 >>8052233 >>8052242 >>8052257 >>8052303 >>8052600 >>8052750 >>8052805 >>8052810 >>8052854 >>8052868

>>8052215 #
Bullshit

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:26:34 No.8052215 >>8052203 >>8052222 >>8052226 >>8052227 >>8052229 >>8052233 >>8052242 >>8052303 >>8052750 >>8052805 >>8052810 >>8052854 >>8052868

FTL is possible right now.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:30:18 No.8052222

>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #

Someone best be baiting me...

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:35:23 No.8052233

>>8052215 #
>>8052203 #
dude..

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:37:54 No.8052242
File: Mind is full of fuck.jpg (34 KB, 357x478)

>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)10:10:36 No.8052303
File: 1448209729979.jpg (13 KB, 320x320)

>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #
well played

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:32:20

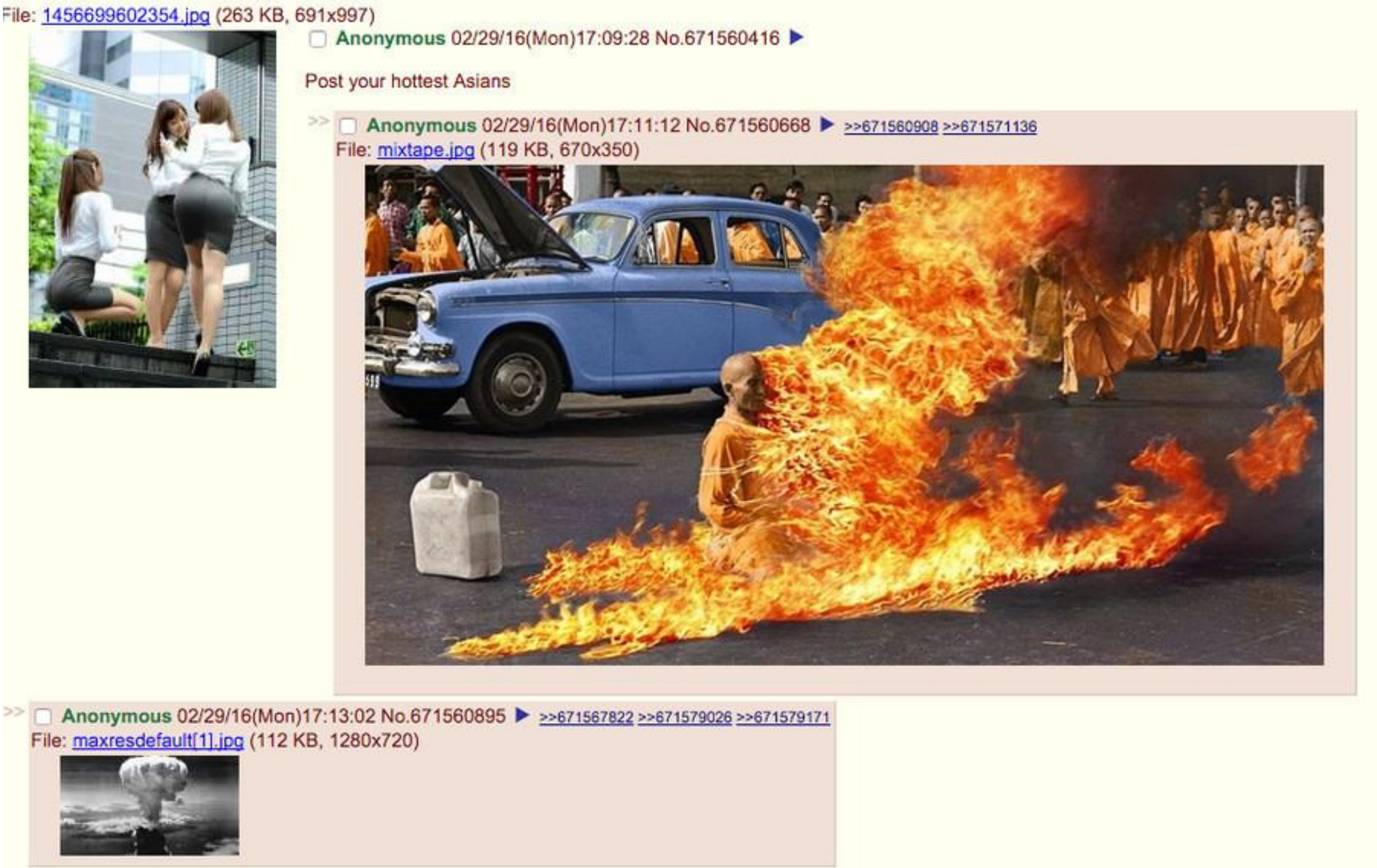
>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #
Hardy har har.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:32:40 No.8052227

>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #
Clever, Anon.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:33:25 No.8052229

>>8052203 #
>>8052215 #
Oh fuck

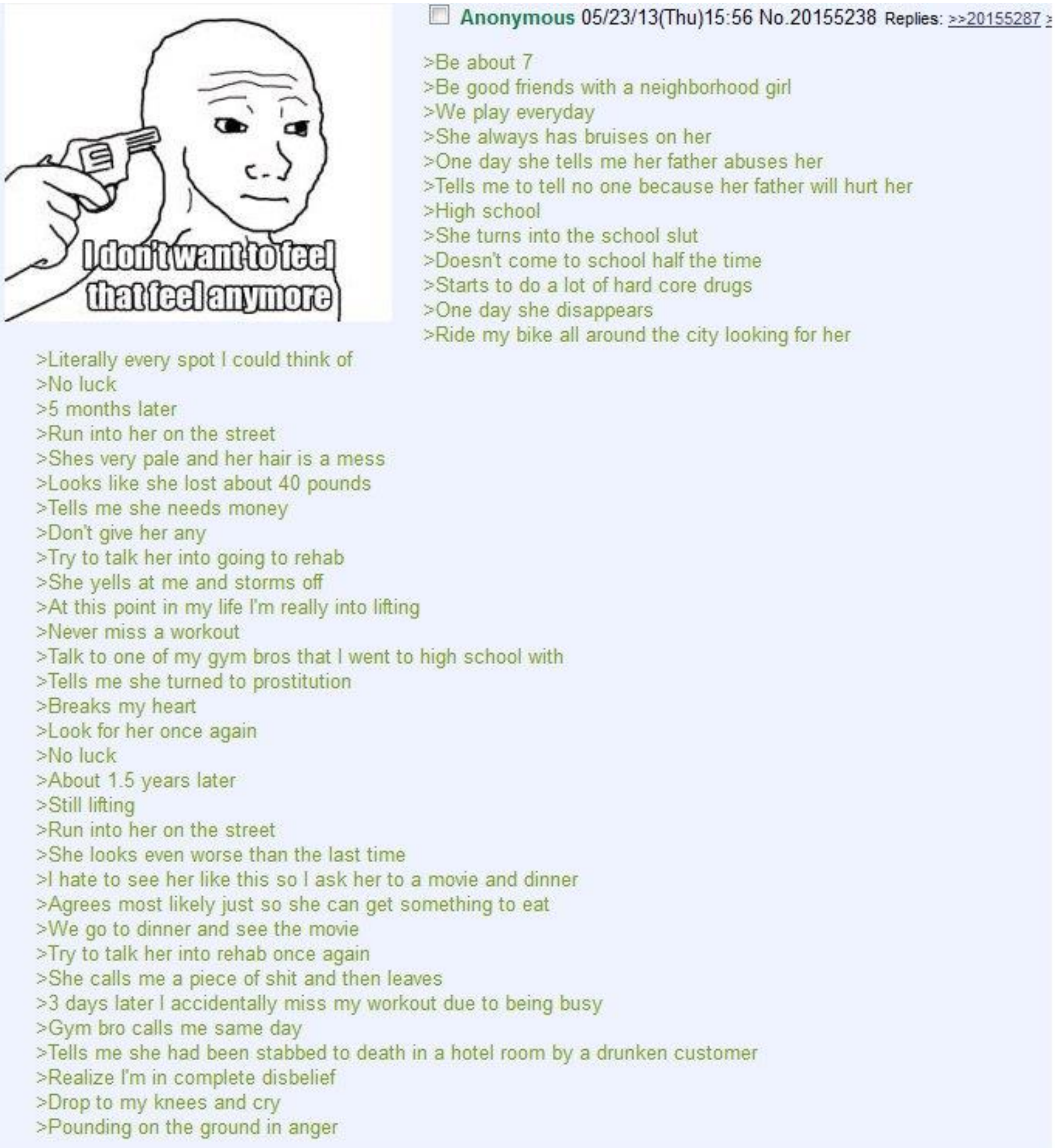


File: 1456699602354.jpg (263 KB, 691x997)
☐ **Anonymous** 02/29/16(Mon)17:09:28 No.671560416 ▶

Post your hottest Asians

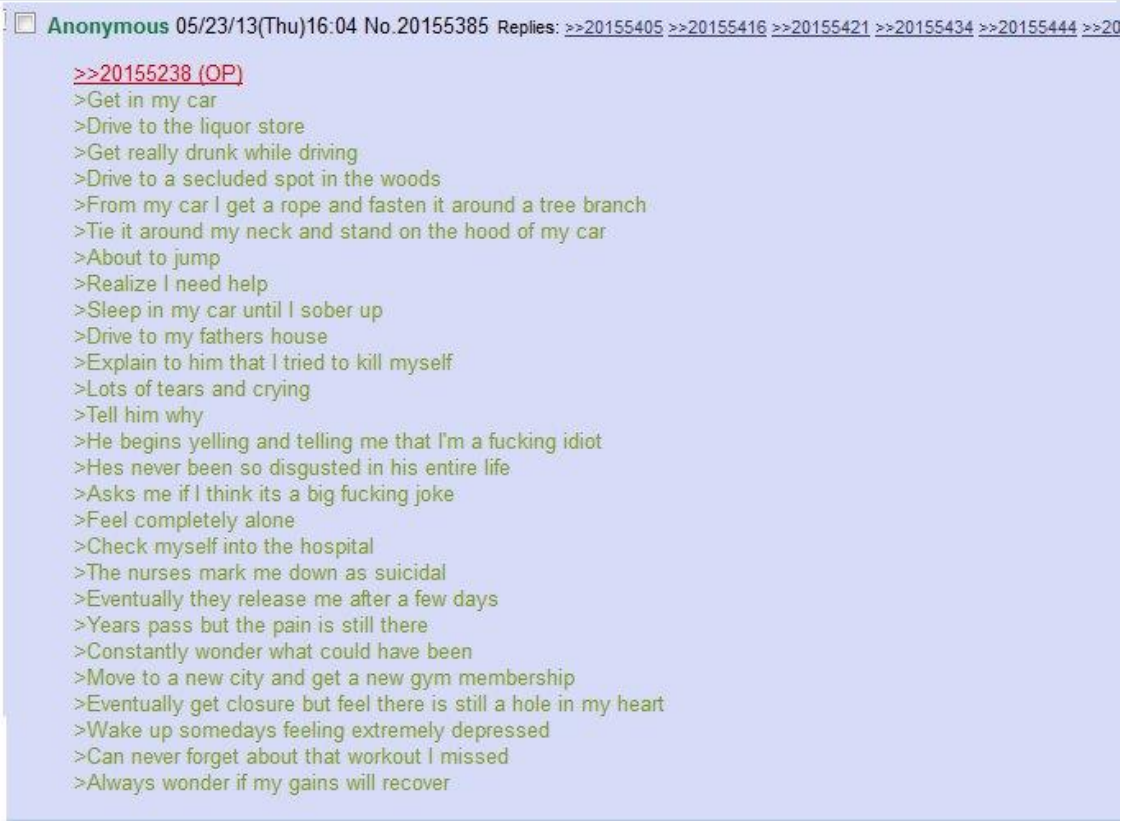
☐ **Anonymous** 02/29/16(Mon)17:11:12 No.671560668 ▶ >>671560908 >>671571136
File: mixtape.jpg (119 KB, 670x350)

☐ **Anonymous** 02/29/16(Mon)17:13:02 No.671560895 ▶ >>671567822 >>671579026 >>671579171
File: maxresdefault[1].jpg (112 KB, 1280x720)



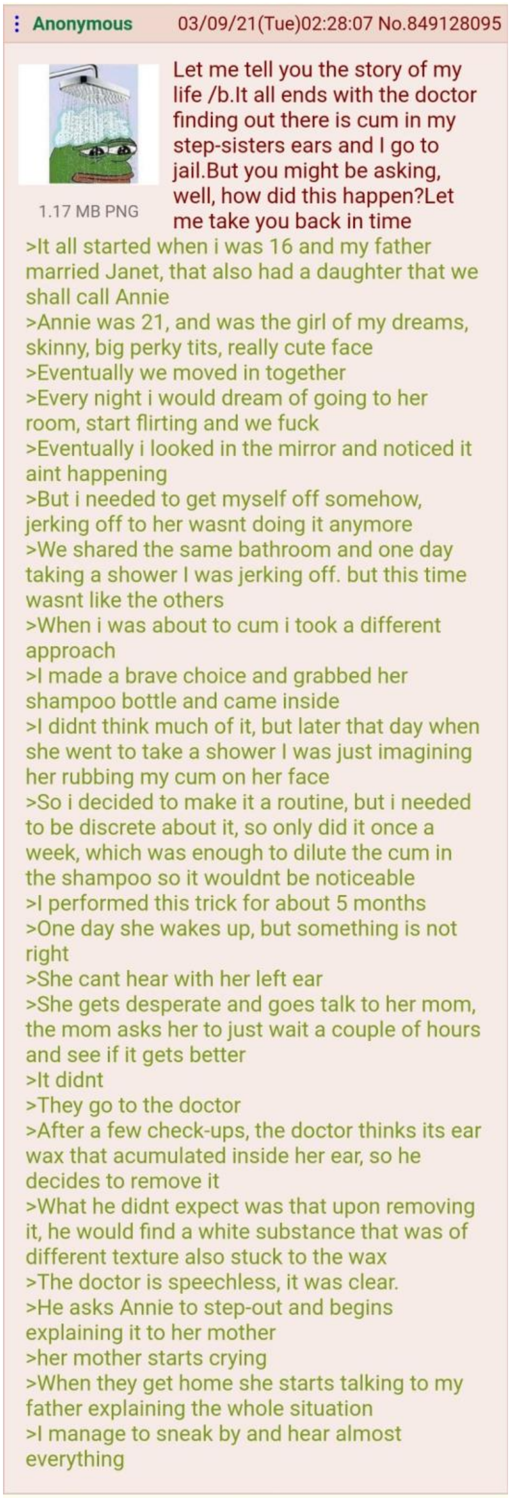
☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)15:56 No.20155238 Replies: >>20155287

>Be about 7
>Be good friends with a neighborhood girl
>We play everyday
>She always has bruises on her
>One day she tells me her father abuses her
>Tells me to tell no one because her father will hurt her
>High school
>She turns into the school slut
>Doesn't come to school half the time
>Starts to do a lot of hard core drugs
>One day she disappears
>Ride my bike all around the city looking for her
>Literally every spot I could think of
>No luck
>5 months later
>Run into her on the street
>Shes very pale and her hair is a mess
>Looks like she lost about 40 pounds
>Tells me she needs money
>Don't give her any
>Try to talk her into going to rehab
>She yells at me and storms off
>At this point in my life I'm really into lifting
>Never miss a workout
>Talk to one of my gym bros that I went to high school with
>Tells me she turned to prostitution
>Breaks my heart
>Look for her once again
>No luck
>About 1.5 years later
>Still lifting
>Run into her on the street
>She looks even worse than the last time
>I hate to see her like this so I ask her to a movie and dinner
>Agrees most likely just so she can get something to eat
>We go to dinner and see the movie
>Try to talk her into rehab once again
>She calls me a piece of shit and then leaves
>3 days later I accidentally miss my workout due to being busy
>Gym bro calls me same day
>Tells me she had been stabbed to death in a hotel room by a drunken customer
>Realize I'm in complete disbelief
>Drop to my knees and cry
>Pounding on the ground in anger



☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)16:04 No.20155385 Replies: >>20155405 >>20155416 >>20155421 >>20155434 >>20155444 >>20

>>20155238 (OP)
>Get in my car
>Drive to the liquor store
>Get really drunk while driving
>Drive to a secluded spot in the woods
>From my car I get a rope and fasten it around a tree branch
>Tie it around my neck and stand on the hood of my car
>About to jump
>Realize I need help
>Sleep in my car until I sober up
>Drive to my fathers house
>Explain to him that I tried to kill myself
>Lots of tears and crying
>Tell him why
>He begins yelling and telling me that I'm a fucking idiot
>Hes never been so disgusted in his entire life
>Asks me if I think its a big fucking joke
>Feel completely alone
>Check myself into the hospital
>The nurses mark me down as suicidal
>Eventually they release me after a few days
>Years pass but the pain is still there
>Constantly wonder what could have been
>Move to a new city and get a new gym membership
>Eventually get closure but feel there is still a hole in my heart
>Wake up somedays feeling extremely depressed
>Can never forget about that workout I missed
>Always wonder if my gains will recover

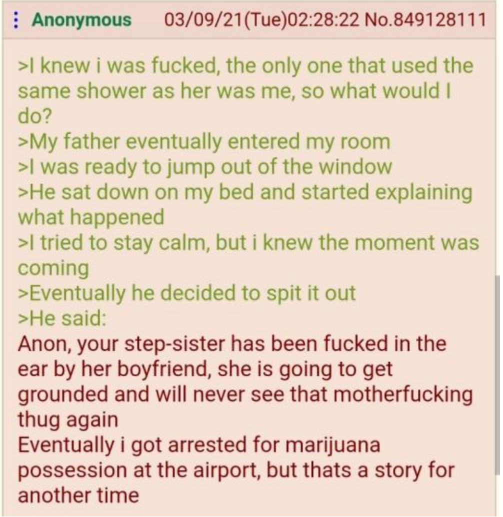


⋮ **Anonymous** 03/09/21(Tue)02:28:07 No.849128095

1.17 MB PNG

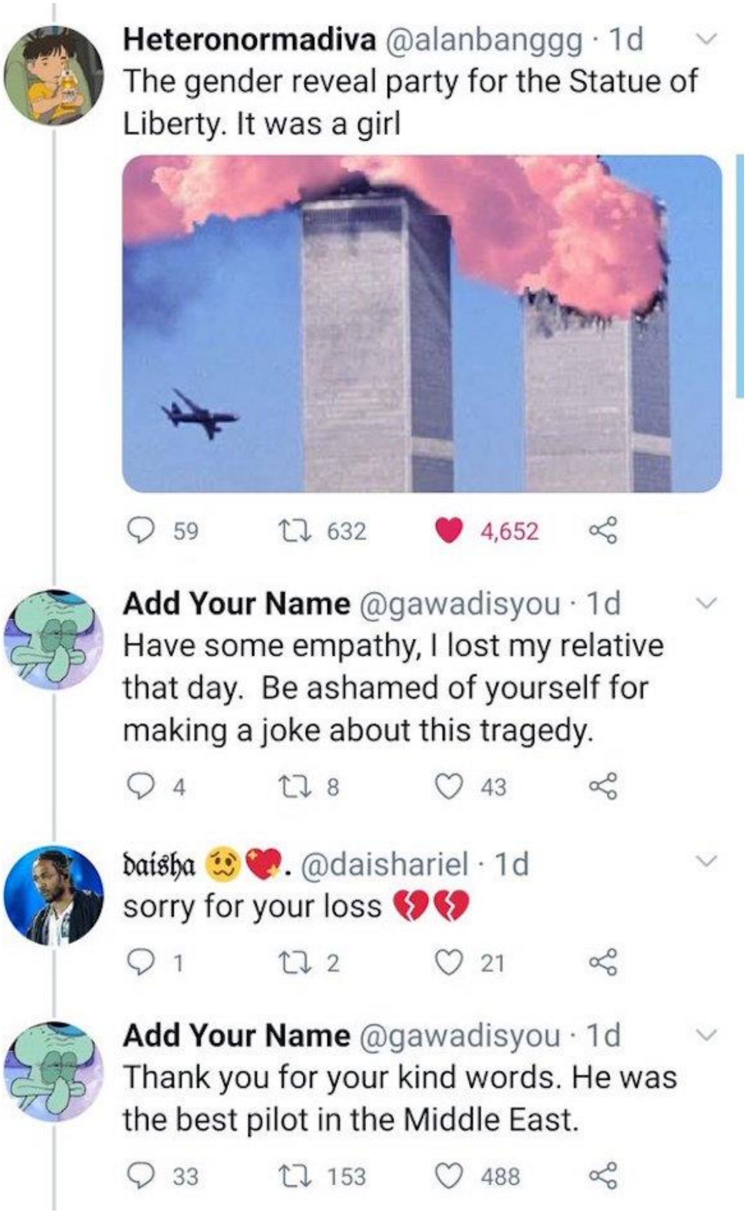
Let me tell you the story of my life /b.It all ends with the doctor finding out there is cum in my step-sisters ears and I go to jail.But you might be asking, well, how did this happen?Let me take you back in time

>It all started when i was 16 and my father married Janet, that also had a daughter that we shall call Annie
>Annie was 21, and was the girl of my dreams, skinny, big perky tits, really cute face
>Eventually we moved in together
>Every night i would dream of going to her room, start flirting and we fuck
>Eventually i looked in the mirror and noticed it aint happening
>But i needed to get myself off somehow, jerking off to her wasnt doing it anymore
>We shared the same bathroom and one day taking a shower I was jerking off. but this time wasnt like the others
>When i was about to cum i took a different approach
>I made a brave choice and grabbed her shampoo bottle and came inside
>I didnt think much of it, but later that day when she went to take a shower I was just imagining her rubbing my cum on her face
>So i decided to make it a routine, but i needed to be discrete about it, so only did it once a week, which was enough to dilute the cum in the shampoo so it wouldnt be noticeable
>I performed this trick for about 5 months
>One day she wakes up, but something is not right
>She cant hear with her left ear
>She gets desperate and goes talk to her mom, the mom asks her to just wait a couple of hours and see if it gets better
>It didnt
>They go to the doctor
>After a few check-ups, the doctor thinks its ear wax that acumulated inside her ear, so he decides to remove it
>What he didnt expect was that upon removing it, he would find a white substance that was of different texture also stuck to the wax
>The doctor is speechless, it was clear.
>He asks Annie to step-out and begins explaining it to her mother
>her mother starts crying
>When they get home she starts talking to my father explaining the whole situation
>I manage to sneak by and hear almost everything



⋮ **Anonymous** 03/09/21(Tue)02:28:22 No.849128111

>I knew i was fucked, the only one that used the same shower as her was me, so what would I do?
>My father eventually entered my room
>I was ready to jump out of the window
>He sat down on my bed and started explaining what happened
>I tried to stay calm, but i knew the moment was coming
>Eventually he decided to spit it out
>He said:
Anon, your step-sister has been fucked in the ear by her boyfriend, she is going to get grounded and will never see that motherfucking thug again
Eventually i got arrested for marijuana possession at the airport, but thats a story for another time



Heteronormadiva @alanbanggg · 1d
The gender reveal party for the Statue of Liberty. It was a girl

59 632 ❤ 4,652

Add Your Name @gawadisyou · 1d
Have some empathy, I lost my relative that day. Be ashamed of yourself for making a joke about this tragedy.

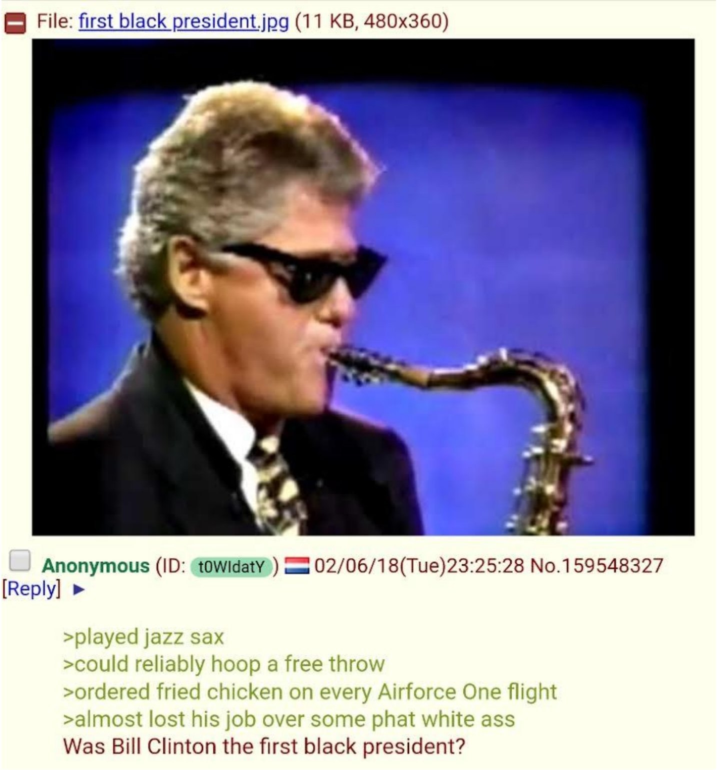
4 8 43

𝔡𝔞𝔦𝔰𝔥𝔞 🥴❤️‍🩹. @daishariel · 1d
sorry for your loss 💔💔

1 2 21

Add Your Name @gawadisyou · 1d
Thank you for your kind words. He was the best pilot in the Middle East.

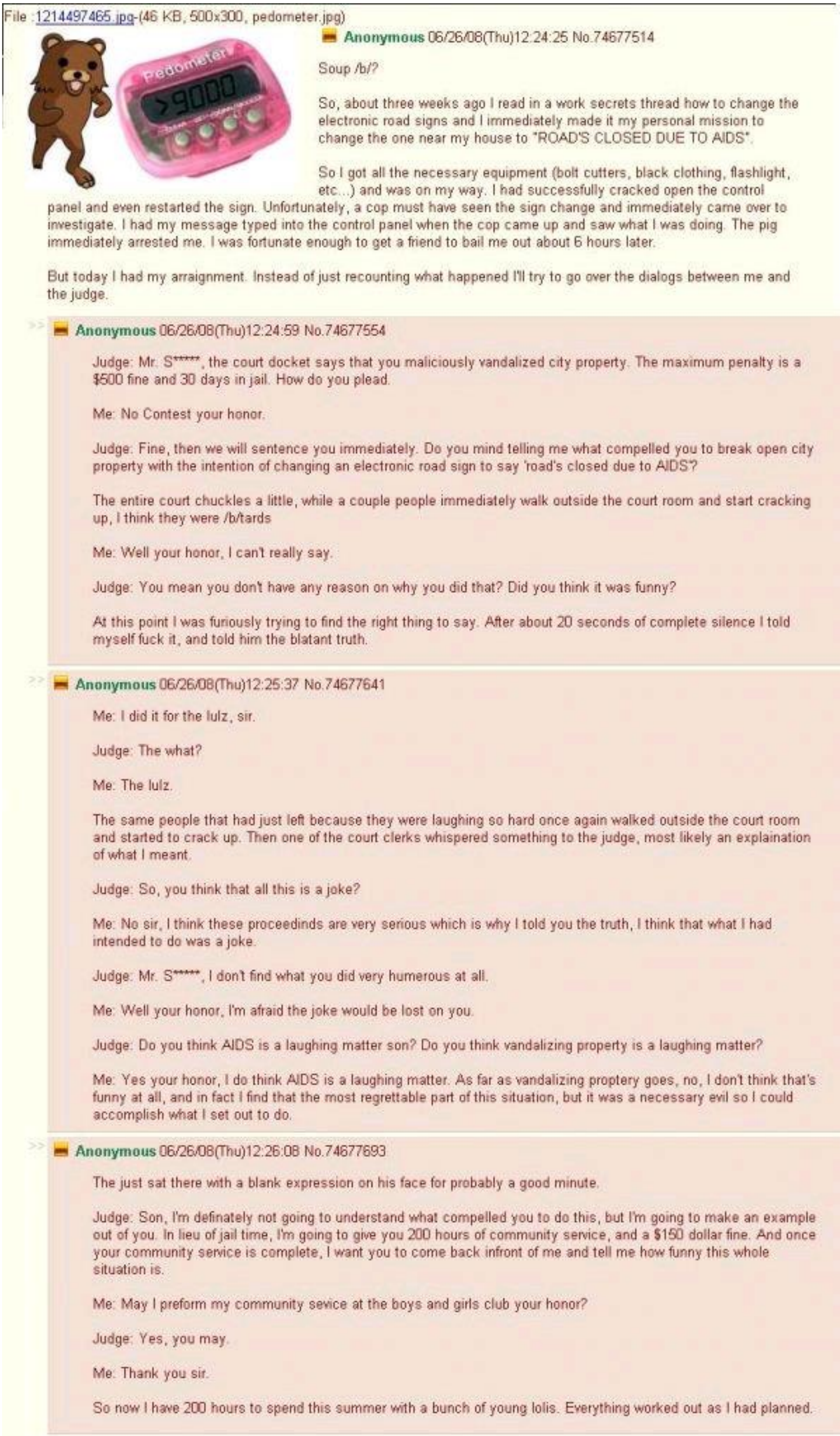
33 153 488



File: first black president.jpg (11 KB, 480x360)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: t0WIdatY) 02/06/18(Tue)23:25:28 No.159548327
[Reply] ►

>played jazz sax
>could reliably hoop a free throw
>ordered fried chicken on every Airforce One flight
>almost lost his job over some phat white ass
Was Bill Clinton the first black president?



File :1214497465.jpg-(46 KB, 500x300, pedometer.jpg)

Anonymous 06/26/08(Thu)12:24:25 No.74677514

Soup /b/?

So, about three weeks ago I read in a work secrets thread how to change the electronic road signs and I immediately made it my personal mission to change the one near my house to "ROAD'S CLOSED DUE TO AIDS".

So I got all the necessary equipment (bolt cutters, black clothing, flashlight, etc...) and was on my way. I had successfully cracked open the control panel and even restarted the sign. Unfortunately, a cop must have seen the sign change and immediately came over to investigate. I had my message typed into the control panel when the cop came up and saw what I was doing. The pig immediately arrested me. I was fortunate enough to get a friend to bail me out about 6 hours later.

But today I had my arraignment. Instead of just recounting what happened I'll try to go over the dialogs between me and the judge.

>> **Anonymous** 06/26/08(Thu)12:24:59 No.74677554

Judge: Mr. S*****, the court docket says that you maliciously vandalized city property. The maximum penalty is a $500 fine and 30 days in jail. How do you plead.

Me: No Contest your honor.

Judge: Fine, then we will sentence you immediately. Do you mind telling me what compelled you to break open city property with the intention of changing an electronic road sign to say 'road's closed due to AIDS'?

The entire court chuckles a little, while a couple people immediately walk outside the court room and start cracking up, I think they were /b/tards

Me: Well your honor, I can't really say.

Judge: You mean you don't have any reason on why you did that? Did you think it was funny?

At this point I was furiously trying to find the right thing to say. After about 20 seconds of complete silence I told myself fuck it, and told him the blatant truth.

>> **Anonymous** 06/26/08(Thu)12:25:37 No.74677641

Me: I did it for the lulz, sir.

Judge: The what?

Me: The lulz.

The same people that had just left because they were laughing so hard once again walked outside the court room and started to crack up. Then one of the court clerks whispered something to the judge, most likely an explaination of what I meant.

Judge: So, you think that all this is a joke?

Me: No sir, I think these proceedinds are very serious which is why I told you the truth, I think that what I had intended to do was a joke.

Judge: Mr. S*****, I don't find what you did very humerous at all.

Me: Well your honor, I'm afraid the joke would be lost on you.

Judge: Do you think AIDS is a laughing matter son? Do you think vandalizing property is a laughing matter?

Me: Yes your honor, I do think AIDS is a laughing matter. As far as vandalizing proptery goes, no, I don't think that's funny at all, and in fact I find that the most regrettable part of this situation, but it was a necessary evil so I could accomplish what I set out to do.

>> **Anonymous** 06/26/08(Thu)12:26:08 No.74677693

The just sat there with a blank expression on his face for probably a good minute.

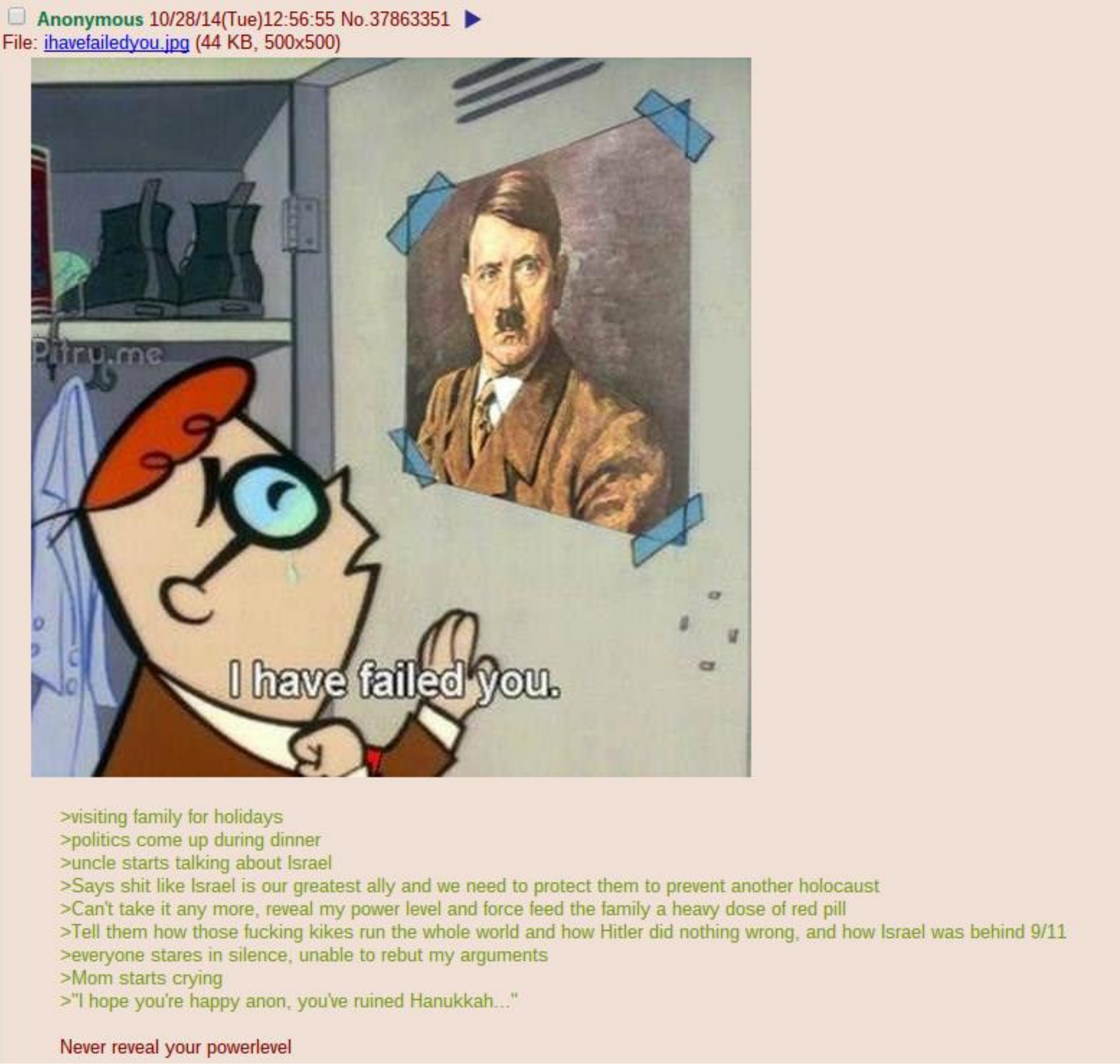
Judge: Son, I'm definately not going to understand what compelled you to do this, but I'm going to make an example out of you. In lieu of jail time, I'm going to give you 200 hours of community service, and a $150 dollar fine. And once your community service is complete, I want you to come back infront of me and tell me how funny this whole situation is.

Me: May I preform my community sevice at the boys and girls club your honor?

Judge: Yes, you may.

Me: Thank you sir.

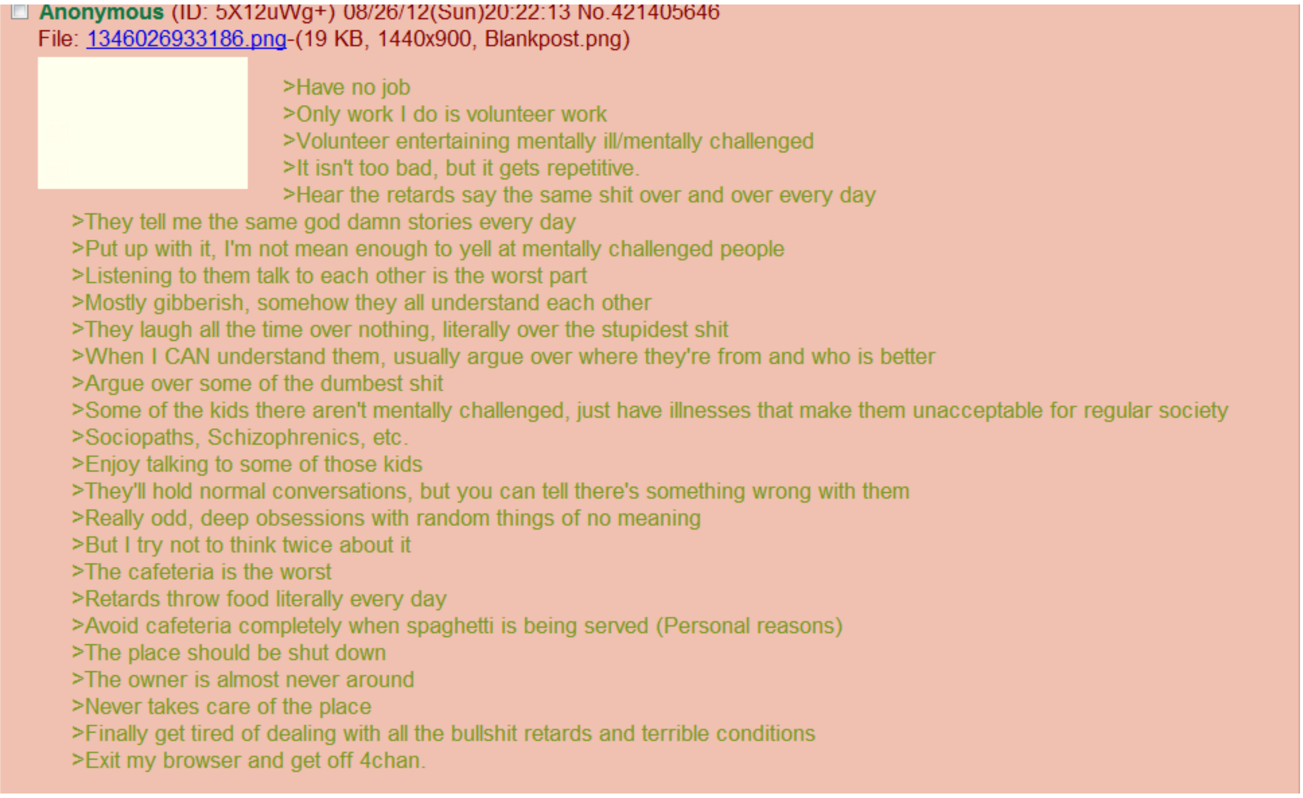
So now I have 200 hours to spend this summer with a bunch of young lolis. Everything worked out as I had planned.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/14(Tue)12:56:55 No.37863351 ▶
File: ihavefailedyou.jpg (44 KB, 500x500)

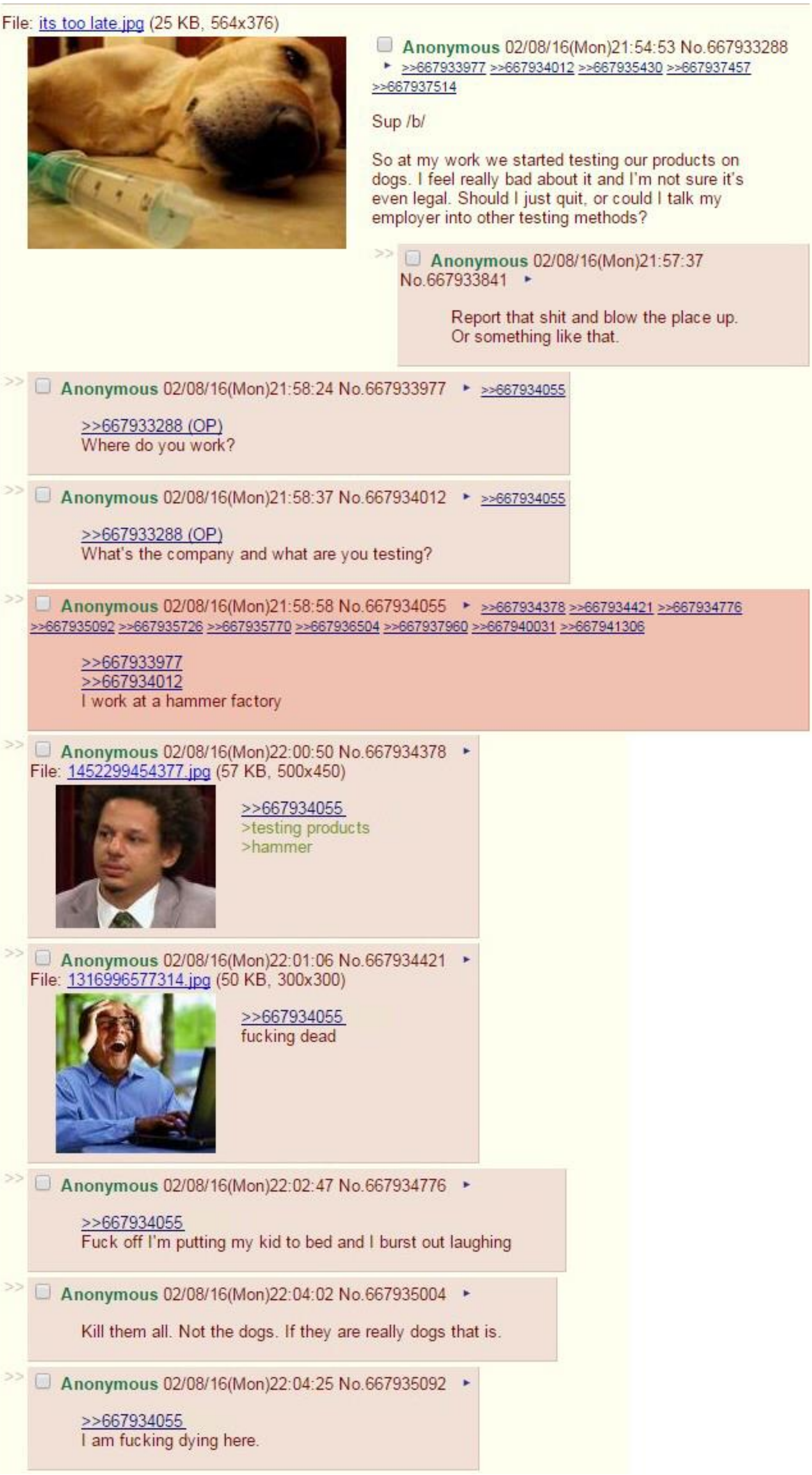
>visiting family for holidays
>politics come up during dinner
>uncle starts talking about Israel
>Says shit like Israel is our greatest ally and we need to protect them to prevent another holocaust
>Can't take it any more, reveal my power level and force feed the family a heavy dose of red pill
>Tell them how those fucking kikes run the whole world and how Hitler did nothing wrong, and how Israel was behind 9/11
>everyone stares in silence, unable to rebut my arguments
>Mom starts crying
>"I hope you're happy anon, you've ruined Hanukkah..."

Never reveal your powerlevel



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5X12uWg+) 08/26/12(Sun)20:22:13 No.421405646
File: 1346026933186.png-(19 KB, 1440x900, Blankpost.png)

>Have no job
>Only work I do is volunteer work
>Volunteer entertaining mentally ill/mentally challenged
>It isn't too bad, but it gets repetitive.
>Hear the retards say the same shit over and over every day
>They tell me the same god damn stories every day
>Put up with it, I'm not mean enough to yell at mentally challenged people
>Listening to them talk to each other is the worst part
>Mostly gibberish, somehow they all understand each other
>They laugh all the time over nothing, literally over the stupidest shit
>When I CAN understand them, usually argue over where they're from and who is better
>Argue over some of the dumbest shit
>Some of the kids there aren't mentally challenged, just have illnesses that make them unacceptable for regular society
>Sociopaths, Schizophrenics, etc.
>Enjoy talking to some of those kids
>They'll hold normal conversations, but you can tell there's something wrong with them
>Really odd, deep obsessions with random things of no meaning
>But I try not to think twice about it
>The cafeteria is the worst
>Retards throw food literally every day
>Avoid cafeteria completely when spaghetti is being served (Personal reasons)
>The place should be shut down
>The owner is almost never around
>Never takes care of the place
>Finally get tired of dealing with all the bullshit retards and terrible conditions
>Exit my browser and get off 4chan.



File: its too late.jpg (25 KB, 564x376)

☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:54:53 No.667933288
▸ >>667933977 >>667934012 >>667935430 >>667937457
>>667937514

Sup /b/

So at my work we started testing our products on dogs. I feel really bad about it and I'm not sure it's even legal. Should I just quit, or could I talk my employer into other testing methods?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:57:37
No.667933841 ▸

Report that shit and blow the place up.
Or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:24 No.667933977 ▸ >>667934055

>>667933288 (OP)
Where do you work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:37 No.667934012 ▸ >>667934055

>>667933288 (OP)
What's the company and what are you testing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:58 No.667934055 ▸ >>667934378 >>667934421 >>667934776
>>667935092 >>667935726 >>667935770 >>667936504 >>667937960 >>667940031 >>667941306

>>667933977
>>667934012
I work at a hammer factory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:00:50 No.667934378 ▸
File: 1452299454377.jpg (57 KB, 500x450)

>>667934055
>testing products
>hammer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:01:06 No.667934421 ▸
File: 1316996577314.jpg (50 KB, 300x300)

>>667934055
fucking dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:02:47 No.667934776 ▸

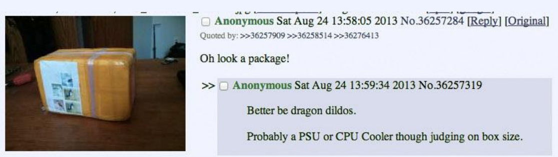
>>667934055
Fuck off I'm putting my kid to bed and I burst out laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:04:02 No.667935004 ▸

Kill them all. Not the dogs. If they are really dogs that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:04:25 No.667935092 ▸

>>667934055
I am fucking dying here.



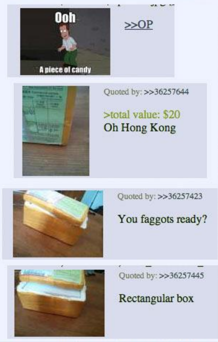
☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 13:58:05 2013 No.36257284 [Reply] [Original]
Quoted by: >>36257909 >>36258514 >>36276413

Oh look a package!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 13:59:34 2013 No.36257319

Better be dragon dildos.

Probably a PSU or CPU Cooler though judging on box size.


Ooh
A piece of candy

>>OP

Quoted by: >>36257644

>total value: $20
Oh Hong Kong

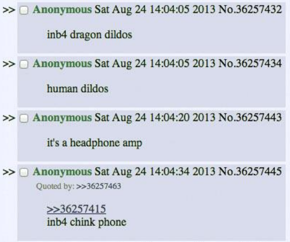
Quoted by: >>36257423

You faggots ready?

Quoted by: >>36257445

Rectangular box

See instructions on the back
Commercial sample
Other
(Tick as appropriate)
(2) Weight
(3) Value
Total Weight
Total Value
$20



>> ☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:04:05 2013 No.36257432

inb4 dragon dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:04:05 2013 No.36257434

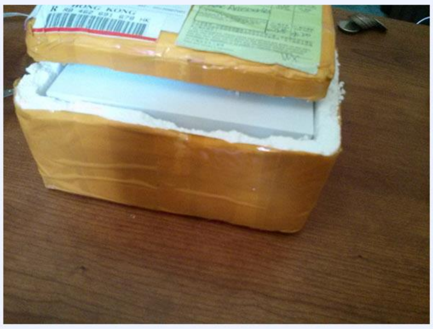
human dildos

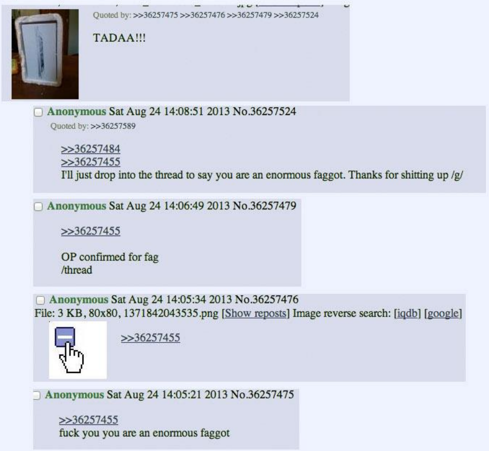
>> ☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:04:20 2013 No.36257443

it's a headphone amp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:04:34 2013 No.36257445
Quoted by: >>36257463

>>36257415
inb4 chink phone





Quoted by: >>36257475 >>36257476 >>36257479 >>36257524

TADAA!!!

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:08:51 2013 No.36257524
Quoted by: >>36257589

>>36257484
>>36257455
I'll just drop into the thread to say you are an enormous faggot. Thanks for shitting up /g/

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:06:49 2013 No.36257479

>>36257455

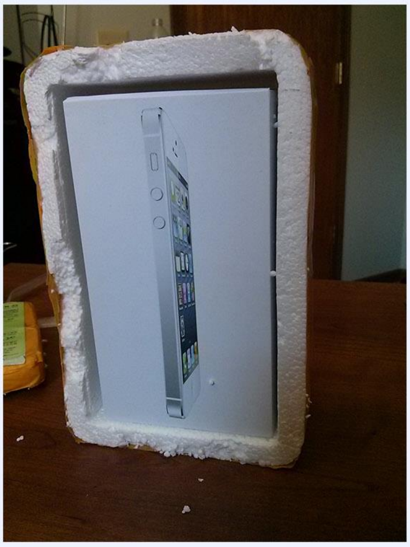
OP confirmed for fag
/thread

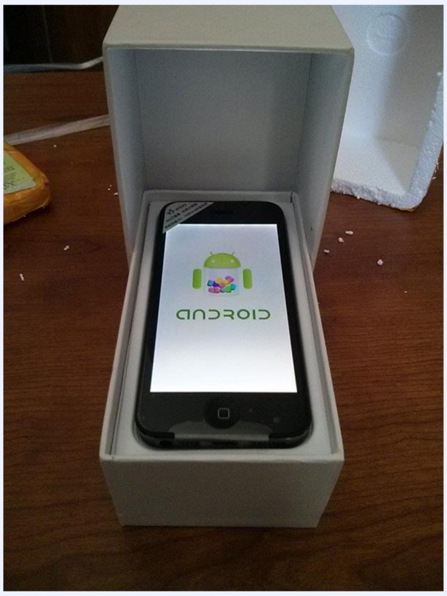
☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:05:34 2013 No.36257476
File: 3 KB, 80x80, 1371842043535.png [Show reposts] Image reverse search: [iqdb] [google]

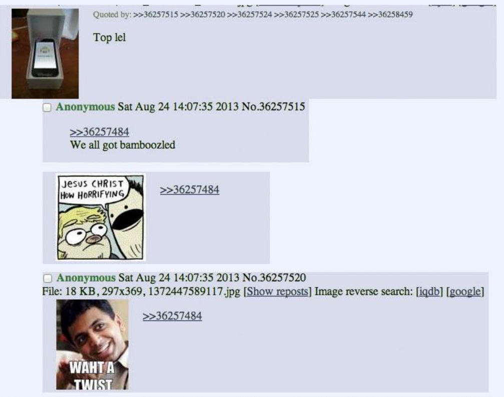
>>36257455

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:05:21 2013 No.36257475

>>36257455
fuck you you are an enormous faggot






JESUS CHRIST HOW HORRIFYING
WAHT A TWIST

Quoted by: >>36257515 >>36257520 >>36257524 >>36257525 >>36257544 >>36258459

Top lel

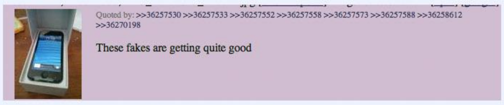
☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:07:35 2013 No.36257515

>>36257484
We all got bamboozled

>>36257484

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:07:35 2013 No.36257520
File: 18 KB, 297x369, 1372447589117.jpg [Show reposts] Image reverse search: [iqdb] [google]

>>36257484



Quoted by: >>36257530 >>36257533 >>36257552 >>36257558 >>36257573 >>36257588 >>36258612
>>36270198

These fakes are getting quite good

I'VE TRIED
TO WARN THEM

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:08:06 2013 No.36257530

>>36257509
>slide to unlock
my sides just left

>>36257509
>slide to unlock

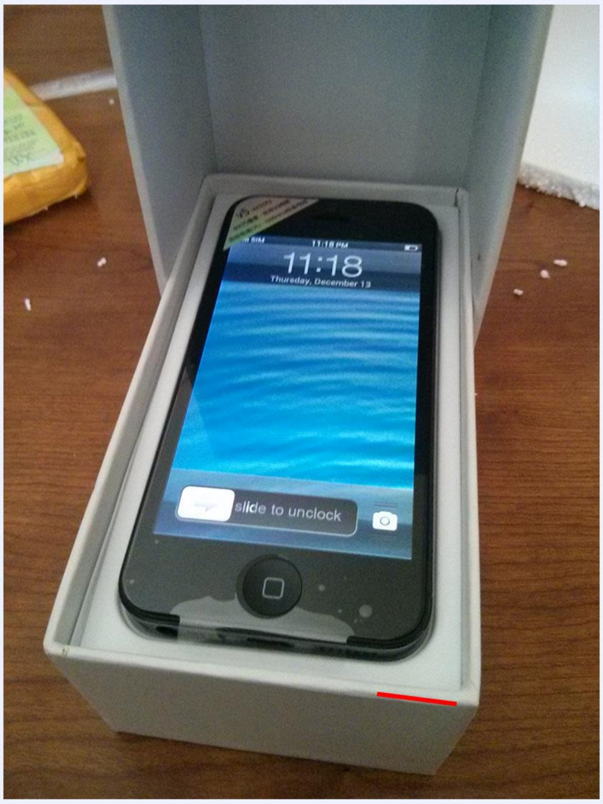
>>36257509

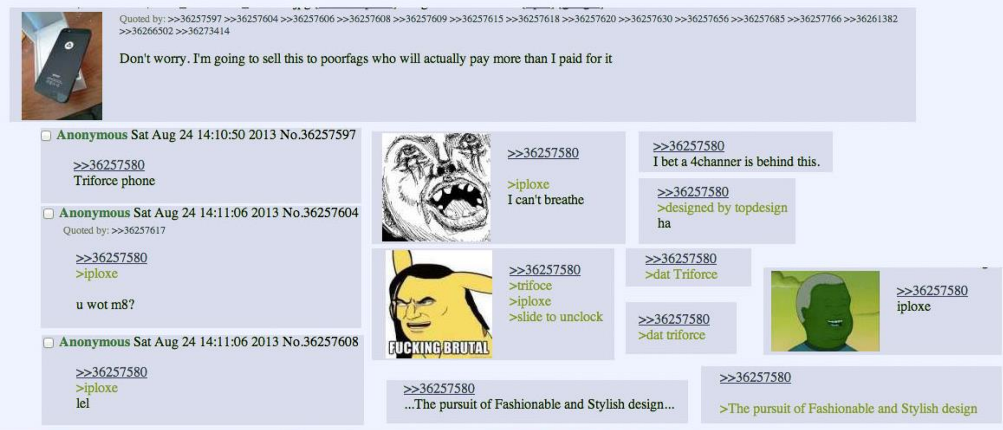
>slide to unlock

>>36257509
bamboozled again

>>36257509
>slide to unlock

>>36257509
>slide to unlock
My fucking sides


11:18
Thursday, December 13
slide to unlock



Quoted by: >>36257597 >>36257604 >>36257606 >>36257608 >>36257609 >>36257615 >>36257618 >>36257620 >>36257630 >>36257656 >>36257685 >>36257766 >>36261382 >>36266502 >>36273414

Don't worry. I'm going to sell this to poorfags who will actually pay more than I paid for it

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:10:50 2013 No.36257597

>>36257580
Triforce phone

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:11:06 2013 No.36257604

Quoted by: >>36257617

>>36257580
>iploxe

u wot m8?

☐ **Anonymous** Sat Aug 24 14:11:06 2013 No.36257608

>>36257580
>iploxe
lel

>>36257580
>iploxe
I can't breathe

>>36257580
I bet a 4channer is behind this.

>>36257580
>designed by topdesign
ha

>>36257580
>trifoce
>iploxe
>slide to unclock

>>36257580
>dat Triforce

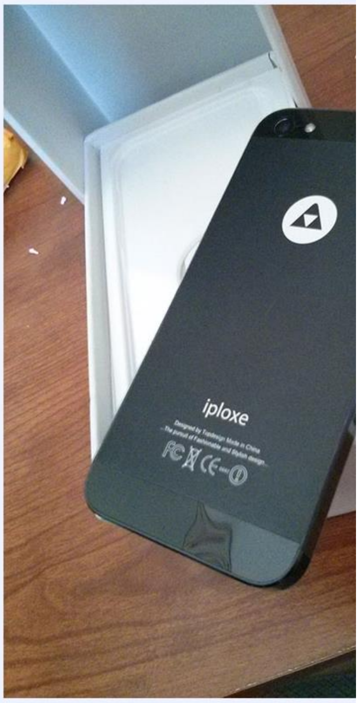
>>36257580
>dat triforce

>>36257580
iploxe

>>36257580
...The pursuit of Fashionable and Stylish design...

>>36257580

>The pursuit of Fashionable and Stylish design



iploxe
Designed by Topdesign Made in China
The pursuit of Fashionable and Stylish design

Quoted by: >>36257675 >>36257684 >>36257701 >>36257712 >>36257742

Look it's just a sticker

>>36257658
BUILDUP INTENSIFIES

>>36257658
>inb4 it's a real iphone

PLAY TIME
IS OGRE

>>36257658

Quoted by: >>36257741 >>36257757 >>36257760 >>36257768 >>36257775 >>36257777 >>36257781 >>36257785 >>36257800 >>36257814 >>36258311 >>36258496 >>36258940 >>36259380 >>36263558 >>36276597

Its an iPhone!

>>36257727
WOT

>>36257727
>slide to unclock

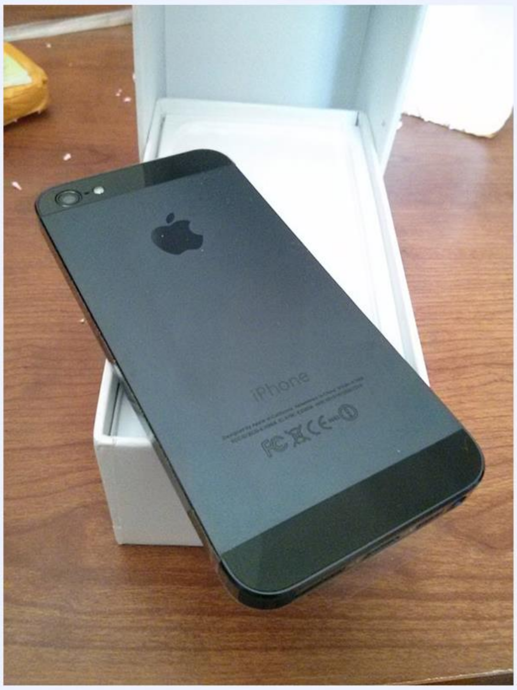
>>36257727
WHAT A TWEEST

>>36257727
but then what about slide to unclock

>>36257727
lolwat

>>36257727
We've been double bamboozled?

>>36257727



Quoted by: >>36258202 >>36258206 >>36258212 >>36258241 >>36258282 >>36258309 >>36258816 >>36259076

Top fucking kek

Quoted by: >>36258816

>>36258184
*le chink merchant face

Quoted by: >>36258273

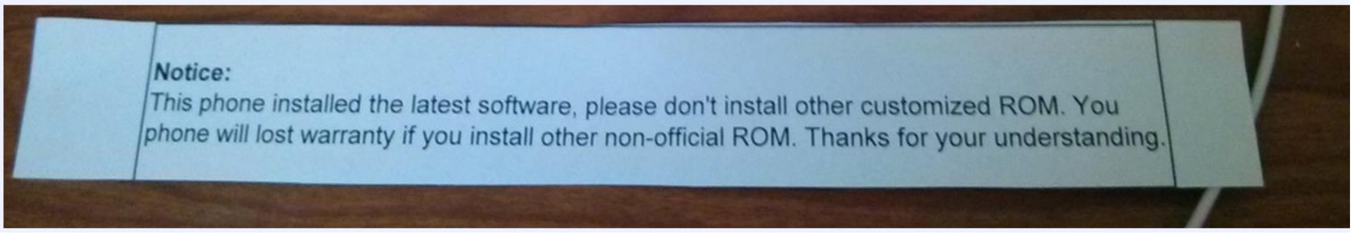
>>36258184
>You phone

>>36258184
non freedom respecting EULA

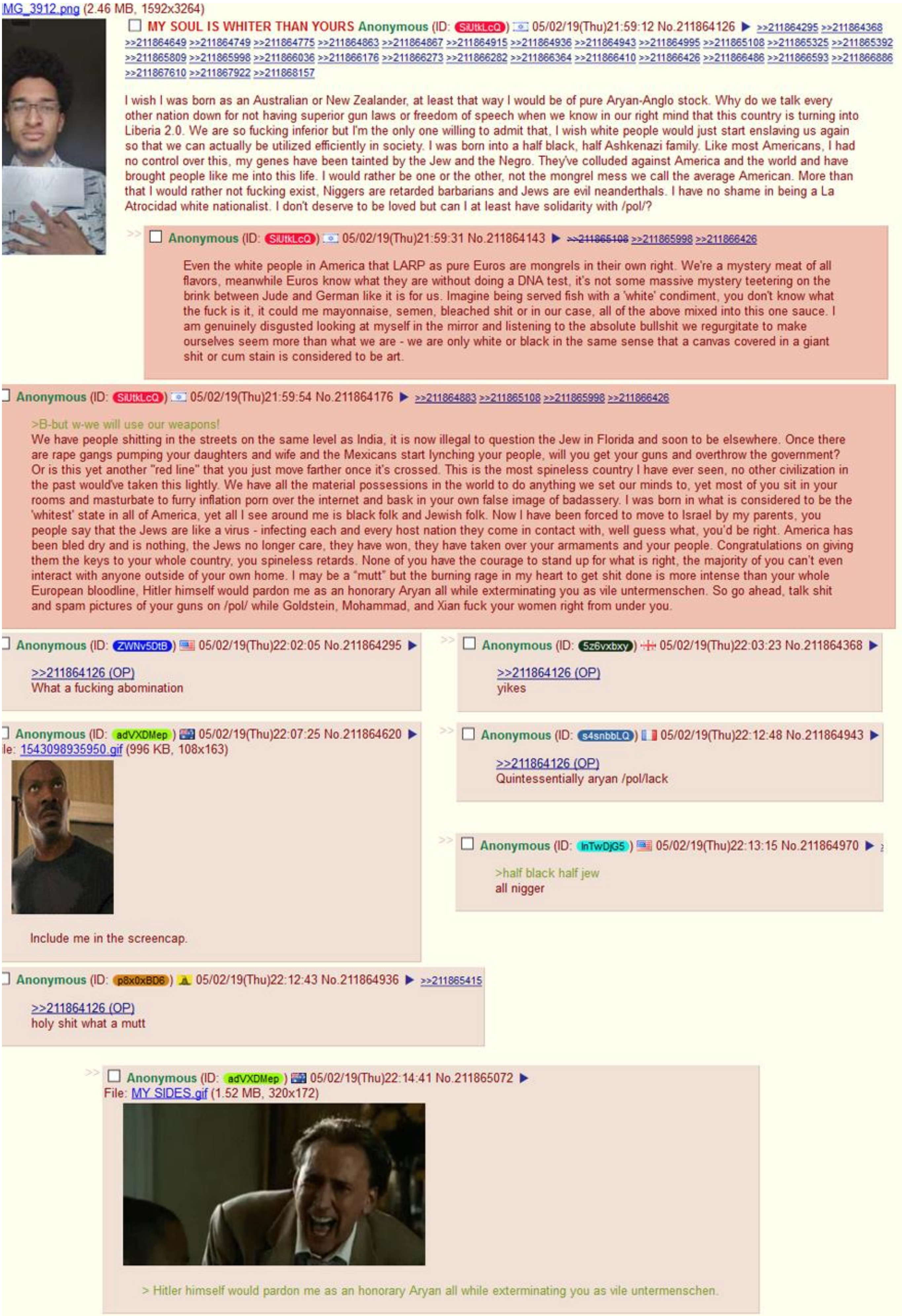
>>36258184
How does I lost warranty lol?

>>36258184
>you phone will lost warrantly
god damn chinkland

>>36258184
>>36258206



Notice:
This phone installed the latest software, please don't install other customized ROM. You phone will lost warranty if you install other non-official ROM. Thanks for your understanding.



MG_3912.png (2.46 MB, 1592x3264)

☐ **MY SOUL IS WHITER THAN YOURS** **Anonymous** (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:12 No.211864126 ▶ >>211864295 >>211864368 >>211864649 >>211864749 >>211864775 >>211864863 >>211864867 >>211864915 >>211864936 >>211864943 >>211864995 >>211865108 >>211865325 >>211865392 >>211865809 >>211865998 >>211866036 >>211866176 >>211866273 >>211866282 >>211866364 >>211866410 >>211866426 >>211866486 >>211866593 >>211866886 >>211867610 >>211867922 >>211868157

I wish I was born as an Australian or New Zealander, at least that way I would be of pure Aryan-Anglo stock. Why do we talk every other nation down for not having superior gun laws or freedom of speech when we know in our right mind that this country is turning into Liberia 2.0. We are so fucking inferior but I'm the only one willing to admit that, I wish white people would just start enslaving us again so that we can actually be utilized efficiently in society. I was born into a half black, half Ashkenazi family. Like most Americans, I had no control over this, my genes have been tainted by the Jew and the Negro. They've colluded against America and the world and have brought people like me into this life. I would rather be one or the other, not the mongrel mess we call the average American. More than that I would rather not fucking exist, Niggers are retarded barbarians and Jews are evil neanderthals. I have no shame in being a La Atrocidad white nationalist. I don't deserve to be loved but can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:31 No.211864143 ▶ >>211865108 >>211865998 >>211866426

Even the white people in America that LARP as pure Euros are mongrels in their own right. We're a mystery meat of all flavors, meanwhile Euros know what they are without doing a DNA test, it's not some massive mystery teetering on the brink between Jude and German like it is for us. Imagine being served fish with a 'white' condiment, you don't know what the fuck is it, it could me mayonnaise, semen, bleached shit or in our case, all of the above mixed into this one sauce. I am genuinely disgusted looking at myself in the mirror and listening to the absolute bullshit we regurgitate to make ourselves seem more than what we are - we are only white or black in the same sense that a canvas covered in a giant shit or cum stain is considered to be art.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:54 No.211864176 ▶ >>211864883 >>211865108 >>211865998 >>211866426

>B-but w-we will use our weapons!
We have people shitting in the streets on the same level as India, it is now illegal to question the Jew in Florida and soon to be elsewhere. Once there are rape gangs pumping your daughters and wife and the Mexicans start lynching your people, will you get your guns and overthrow the government? Or is this yet another "red line" that you just move farther once it's crossed. This is the most spineless country I have ever seen, no other civilization in the past would've taken this lightly. We have all the material possessions in the world to do anything we set our minds to, yet most of you sit in your rooms and masturbate to furry inflation porn over the internet and bask in your own false image of badassery. I was born in what is considered to be the 'whitest' state in all of America, yet all I see around me is black folk and Jewish folk. Now I have been forced to move to Israel by my parents, you people say that the Jews are like a virus - infecting each and every host nation they come in contact with, well guess what, you'd be right. America has been bled dry and is nothing, the Jews no longer care, they have won, they have taken over your armaments and your people. Congratulations on giving them the keys to your whole country, you spineless retards. None of you have the courage to stand up for what is right, the majority of you can't even interact with anyone outside of your own home. I may be a "mutt" but the burning rage in my heart to get shit done is more intense than your whole European bloodline, Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile untermenschen. So go ahead, talk shit and spam pictures of your guns on /pol/ while Goldstein, Mohammad, and Xian fuck your women right from under you.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZWNv5DtB) 05/02/19(Thu)22:02:05 No.211864295 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
What a fucking abomination

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5z6vxbxy) 05/02/19(Thu)22:03:23 No.211864368 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
yikes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: adVXDMep) 05/02/19(Thu)22:07:25 No.211864620 ▶
le: 1543098935950.gif (996 KB, 108x163)

Include me in the screencap.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s4snbbLQ) 05/02/19(Thu)22:12:48 No.211864943 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
Quintessentially aryan /pol/lack

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lnTwDjG5) 05/02/19(Thu)22:13:15 No.211864970 ▶

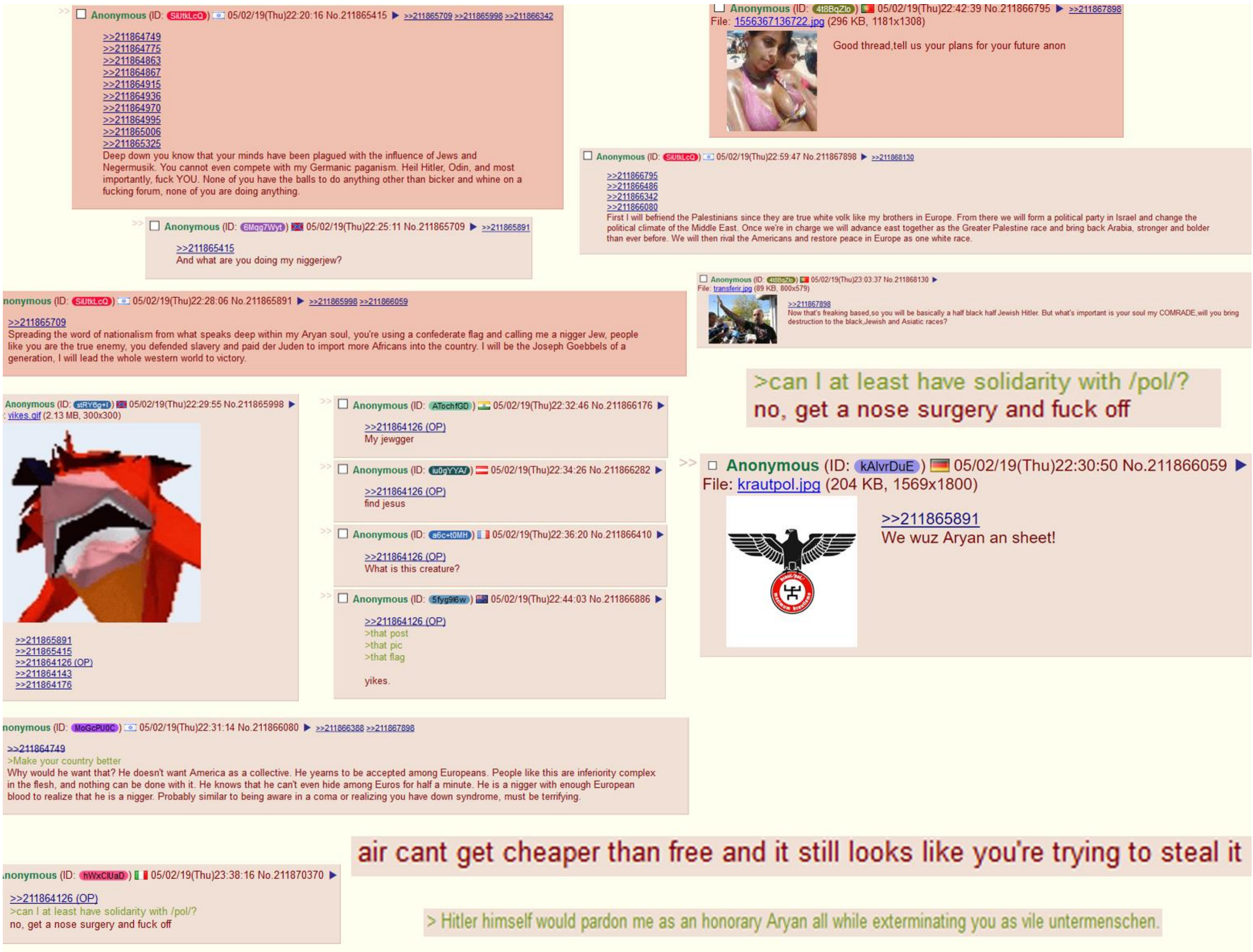
>half black half jew
all nigger

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p8x0xBD6) 05/02/19(Thu)22:12:43 No.211864936 ▶ >>211865415

>>211864126 (OP)
holy shit what a mutt

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: adVXDMep) 05/02/19(Thu)22:14:41 No.211865072 ▶
File: MY SIDES.gif (1.52 MB, 320x172)

> Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile untermenschen.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)22:20:16 No.211865415 ▶ >>211865709 >>211865998 >>211866342

>>211864749
>>211864775
>>211864863
>>211864867
>>211864915
>>211864936
>>211864970
>>211864995
>>211865006
>>211865325
Deep down you know that your minds have been plagued with the influence of Jews and Negermusik. You cannot even compete with my Germanic paganism. Heil Hitler, Odin, and most importantly, fuck YOU. None of you have the balls to do anything other than bicker and whine on a fucking forum, none of you are doing anything.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6Mgg7Wyt) 05/02/19(Thu)22:25:11 No.211865709 ▶ >>211865891

>>211865415
And what are you doing my niggerjew?

nonymous (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)22:28:06 No.211865891 ▶ >>211865998 >>211866059

>>211865709
Spreading the word of nationalism from what speaks deep within my Aryan soul, you're using a confederate flag and calling me a nigger Jew, people like you are the true enemy, you defended slavery and paid der Juden to import more Africans into the country. I will be the Joseph Goebbels of a generation, I will lead the whole western world to victory.

Anonymous (ID: stRY6g+I) 05/02/19(Thu)22:29:55 No.211865998 ▶
: yikes.gif (2.13 MB, 300x300)

>>211865891
>>211865415
>>211864126 (OP)
>>211864143
>>211864176

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ATochfGD) 05/02/19(Thu)22:32:46 No.211866176 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
My jewgger

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iu0gYYA/) 05/02/19(Thu)22:34:26 No.211866282 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
find jesus

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6c+t0MH) 05/02/19(Thu)22:36:20 No.211866410 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
What is this creature?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5fyg9l6w) 05/02/19(Thu)22:44:03 No.211866886 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
>that post
>that pic
>that flag

yikes.

nonymous (ID: MoGcPU0C) 05/02/19(Thu)22:31:14 No.211866080 ▶ >>211866388 >>211867898

>>211864749
>Make your country better
Why would he want that? He doesn't want America as a collective. He yearns to be accepted among Europeans. People like this are inferiority complex in the flesh, and nothing can be done with it. He knows that he can't even hide among Euros for half a minute. He is a nigger with enough European blood to realize that he is a nigger. Probably similar to being aware in a coma or realizing you have down syndrome, must be terrifying.

nonymous (ID: hWxClUaD) 05/02/19(Thu)23:38:16 No.211870370 ▶

>>211864126 (OP)
>can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?
no, get a nose surgery and fuck off

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4t8BqZlo) 05/02/19(Thu)22:42:39 No.211866795 ▶ >>211867898
File: 1556367136722.jpg (296 KB, 1181x1308)

Good thread,tell us your plans for your future anon

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SiUtkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)22:59:47 No.211867898 ▶ >>211868130

>>211866795
>>211866486
>>211866342
>>211866080
First I will befriend the Palestinians since they are true white volk like my brothers in Europe. From there we will form a political party in Israel and change the political climate of the Middle East. Once we're in charge we will advance east together as the Greater Palestine race and bring back Arabia, stronger and bolder than ever before. We will then rival the Americans and restore peace in Europe as one white race.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4t8BqZlo) 05/02/19(Thu)23:03:37 No.211868130 ▶
File: transferir.jpg (89 KB, 800x579)

>>211867898
Now that's freaking based,so you will be basically a half black half Jewish Hitler. But what's important is your soul my COMRADE,will you bring destruction to the black,Jewish and Asiatic races?

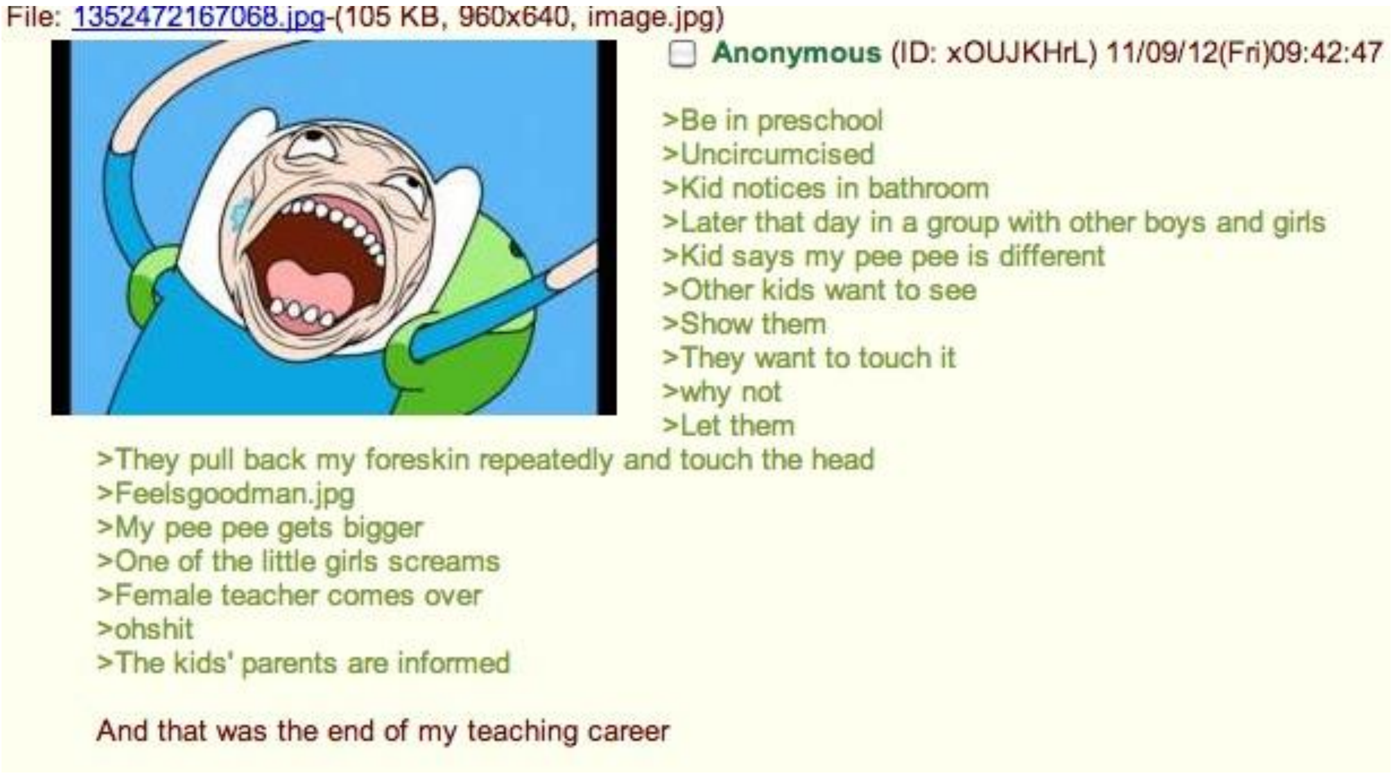
>can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?
no, get a nose surgery and fuck off

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kAlvrDuE) 05/02/19(Thu)22:30:50 No.211866059 ▶
File: krautpol.jpg (204 KB, 1569x1800)

>>211865891
We wuz Aryan an sheet!

air cant get cheaper than free and it still looks like you're trying to steal it

> Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile untermenschen.

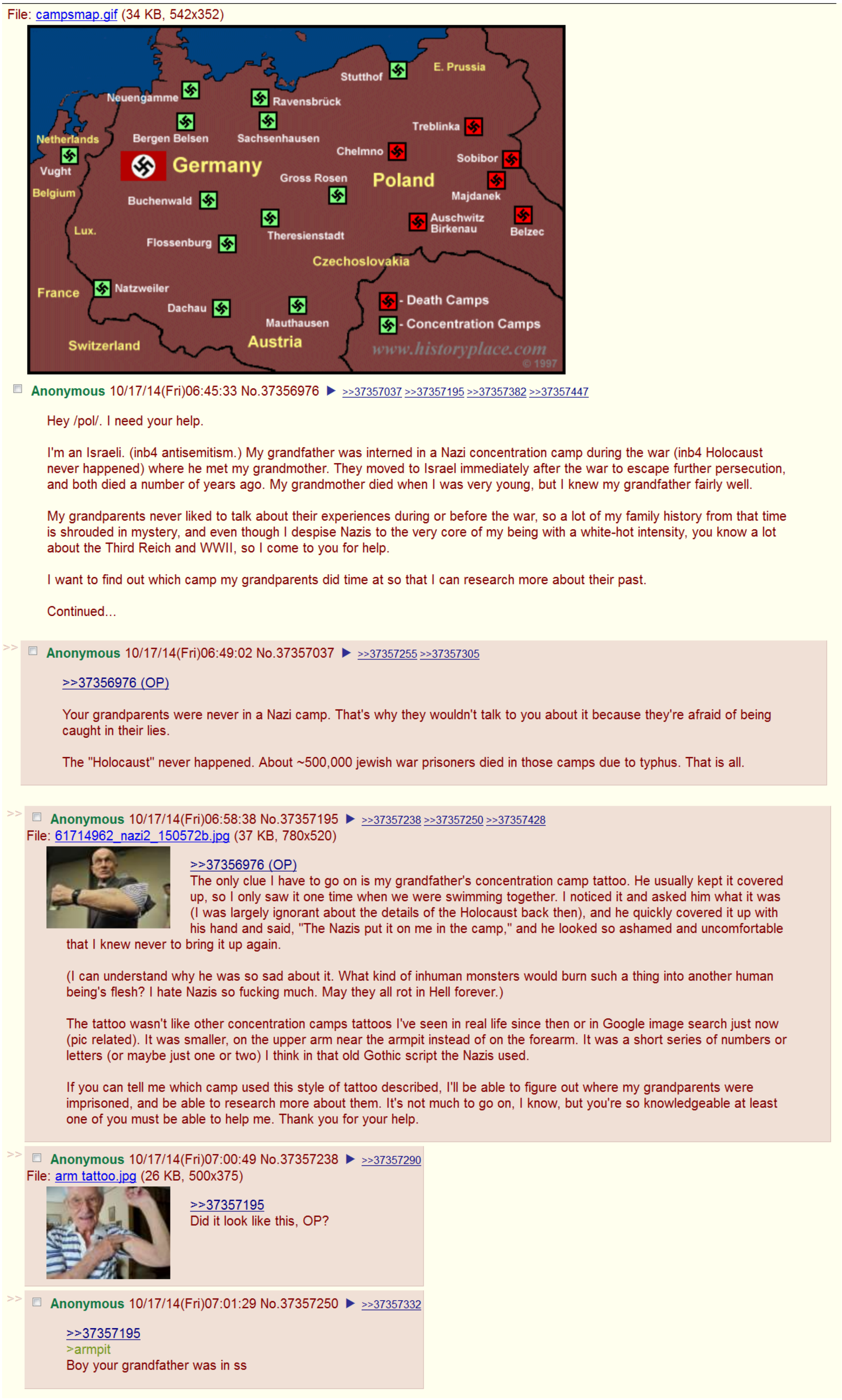


File: 1352472167068.jpg-(105 KB, 960x640, image.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xOUJKHrL) 11/09/12(Fri)09:42:47

>Be in preschool
>Uncircumcised
>Kid notices in bathroom
>Later that day in a group with other boys and girls
>Kid says my pee pee is different
>Other kids want to see
>Show them
>They want to touch it
>why not
>Let them
>They pull back my foreskin repeatedly and touch the head
>Feelsgoodman.jpg
>My pee pee gets bigger
>One of the little girls screams
>Female teacher comes over
>ohshit
>The kids' parents are informed

And that was the end of my teaching career



E. Prussia
Stutthof
Neuengamme
Ravensbrück
Netherlands
Bergen Belsen
Sachsenhausen
Treblinka
Vught
Germany
Chelmno
Sobibor
Belgium
Gross Rosen
Poland
Buchenwald
Majdanek
Auschwitz Birkenau
Belzec
Lux.
Flossenburg
Theresienstadt
Czechoslovakia
France
Natzweiler
Dachau
Mauthausen
- Death Camps
- Concentration Camps
Switzerland
Austria
www.historyplace.com
© 1997

File: campsmap.gif (34 KB, 542x352)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)06:45:33 No.37356976 ▶ >>37357037 >>37357195 >>37357382 >>37357447

Hey /pol/. I need your help.

I'm an Israeli. (inb4 antisemitism.) My grandfather was interned in a Nazi concentration camp during the war (inb4 Holocaust never happened) where he met my grandmother. They moved to Israel immediately after the war to escape further persecution, and both died a number of years ago. My grandmother died when I was very young, but I knew my grandfather fairly well.

My grandparents never liked to talk about their experiences during or before the war, so a lot of my family history from that time is shrouded in mystery, and even though I despise Nazis to the very core of my being with a white-hot intensity, you know a lot about the Third Reich and WWII, so I come to you for help.

I want to find out which camp my grandparents did time at so that I can research more about their past.

Continued...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)06:49:02 No.37357037 ▶ >>37357255 >>37357305

>>37356976 (OP)

Your grandparents were never in a Nazi camp. That's why they wouldn't talk to you about it because they're afraid of being caught in their lies.

The "Holocaust" never happened. About ~500,000 jewish war prisoners died in those camps due to typhus. That is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)06:58:38 No.37357195 ▶ >>37357238 >>37357250 >>37357428
File: 61714962_nazi2_150572b.jpg (37 KB, 780x520)

>>37356976 (OP)
The only clue I have to go on is my grandfather's concentration camp tattoo. He usually kept it covered up, so I only saw it one time when we were swimming together. I noticed it and asked him what it was (I was largely ignorant about the details of the Holocaust back then), and he quickly covered it up with his hand and said, "The Nazis put it on me in the camp," and he looked so ashamed and uncomfortable that I knew never to bring it up again.

(I can understand why he was so sad about it. What kind of inhuman monsters would burn such a thing into another human being's flesh? I hate Nazis so fucking much. May they all rot in Hell forever.)

The tattoo wasn't like other concentration camps tattoos I've seen in real life since then or in Google image search just now (pic related). It was smaller, on the upper arm near the armpit instead of on the forearm. It was a short series of numbers or letters (or maybe just one or two) I think in that old Gothic script the Nazis used.

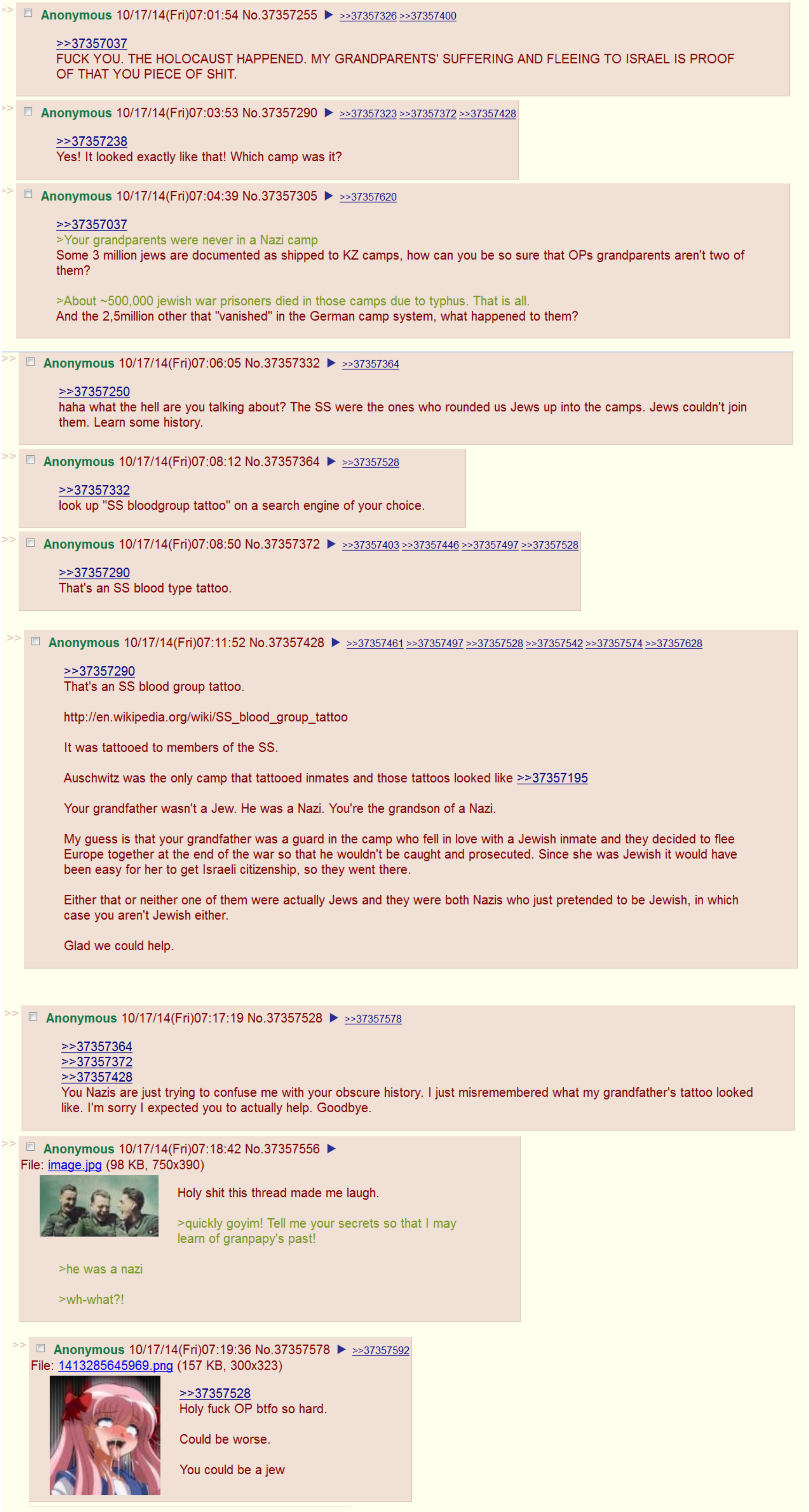
If you can tell me which camp used this style of tattoo described, I'll be able to figure out where my grandparents were imprisoned, and be able to research more about them. It's not much to go on, I know, but you're so knowledgeable at least one of you must be able to help me. Thank you for your help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:00:49 No.37357238 ▶ >>37357290
File: arm tattoo.jpg (26 KB, 500x375)

>>37357195
Did it look like this, OP?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:01:29 No.37357250 ▶ >>37357332

>>37357195
>armpit
Boy your grandfather was in ss



☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:01:54 No.37357255 ▶ >>37357326 >>37357400

>>37357037
FUCK YOU. THE HOLOCAUST HAPPENED. MY GRANDPARENTS' SUFFERING AND FLEEING TO ISRAEL IS PROOF OF THAT YOU PIECE OF SHIT.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:03:53 No.37357290 ▶ >>37357323 >>37357372 >>37357428

>>37357238
Yes! It looked exactly like that! Which camp was it?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:04:39 No.37357305 ▶ >>37357620

>>37357037
>Your grandparents were never in a Nazi camp
Some 3 million jews are documented as shipped to KZ camps, how can you be so sure that OPs grandparents aren't two of them?

>About ~500,000 jewish war prisoners died in those camps due to typhus. That is all.
And the 2,5million other that "vanished" in the German camp system, what happened to them?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:06:05 No.37357332 ▶ >>37357364

>>37357250
haha what the hell are you talking about? The SS were the ones who rounded us Jews up into the camps. Jews couldn't join them. Learn some history.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:08:12 No.37357364 ▶ >>37357528

>>37357332
look up "SS bloodgroup tattoo" on a search engine of your choice.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:08:50 No.37357372 ▶ >>37357403 >>37357446 >>37357497 >>37357528

>>37357290
That's an SS blood type tattoo.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:11:52 No.37357428 ▶ >>37357461 >>37357497 >>37357528 >>37357542 >>37357574 >>37357628

>>37357290
That's an SS blood group tattoo.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_blood_group_tattoo

It was tattooed to members of the SS.

Auschwitz was the only camp that tattooed inmates and those tattoos looked like >>37357195

Your grandfather wasn't a Jew. He was a Nazi. You're the grandson of a Nazi.

My guess is that your grandfather was a guard in the camp who fell in love with a Jewish inmate and they decided to flee Europe together at the end of the war so that he wouldn't be caught and prosecuted. Since she was Jewish it would have been easy for her to get Israeli citizenship, so they went there.

Either that or neither one of them were actually Jews and they were both Nazis who just pretended to be Jewish, in which case you aren't Jewish either.

Glad we could help.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:17:19 No.37357528 ▶ >>37357578

>>37357364
>>37357372
>>37357428
You Nazis are just trying to confuse me with your obscure history. I just misremembered what my grandfather's tattoo looked like. I'm sorry I expected you to actually help. Goodbye.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:18:42 No.37357556 ▶
File: image.jpg (98 KB, 750x390)

Holy shit this thread made me laugh.

>quickly goyim! Tell me your secrets so that I may learn of granpapy's past!

>he was a nazi

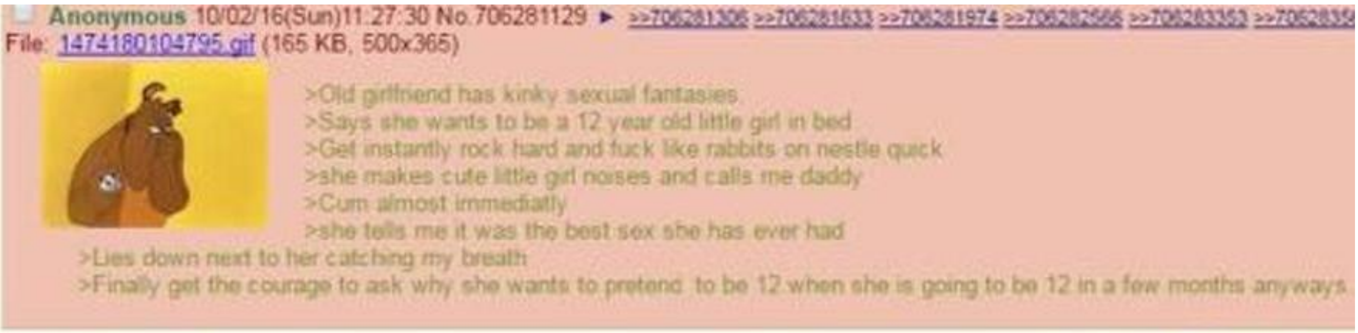
>wh-what?!

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:19:36 No.37357578 ▶ >>37357592
File: 1413285645969.png (157 KB, 300x323)

>>37357528
Holy fuck OP btfo so hard.

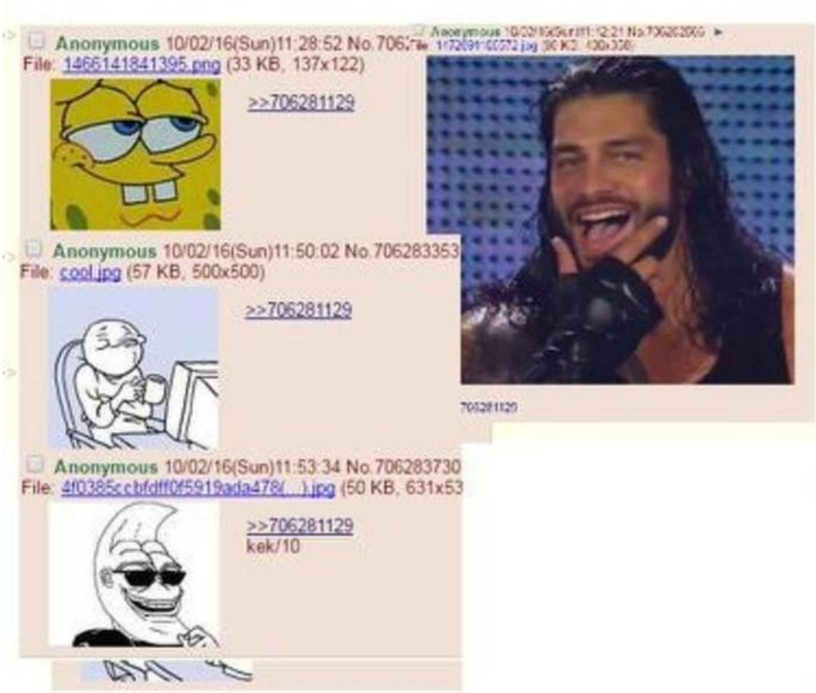
Could be worse.

You could be a jew



☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:27:30 No.706281129 ▸ >>706281306 >>706281633 >>706281974 >>706282566 >>706283353 >>7062835
File: 1474180104795.gif (165 KB, 500x365)

>Old girlfriend has kinky sexual fantasies
>Says she wants to be a 12 year old little girl in bed
>Get instantly rock hard and fuck like rabbits on nestle quick
>she makes cute little girl noises and calls me daddy
>Cum almost immediatly
>she tells me it was the best sex she has ever had
>Lies down next to her catching my breath
>Finally get the courage to ask why she wants to pretend to be 12 when she is going to be 12 in a few months anyways



☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:28:52 No.706
File: 1466141841395.png (33 KB, 137x122)

>>706281129

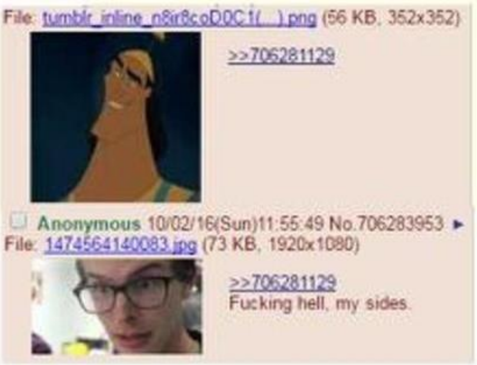
☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:50:02 No.706283353
File: cool.jpg (57 KB, 500x500)

>>706281129

706281129

☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:53:34 No.706283730
File: 4f0385ccbfdff0f5919ada478(...).jpg (50 KB, 631x53

>>706281129
kek/10

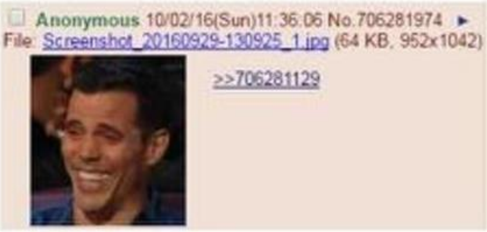


File: tumblr_inline_n8ir8coD0C1(...).png (56 KB, 352x352)

>>706281129

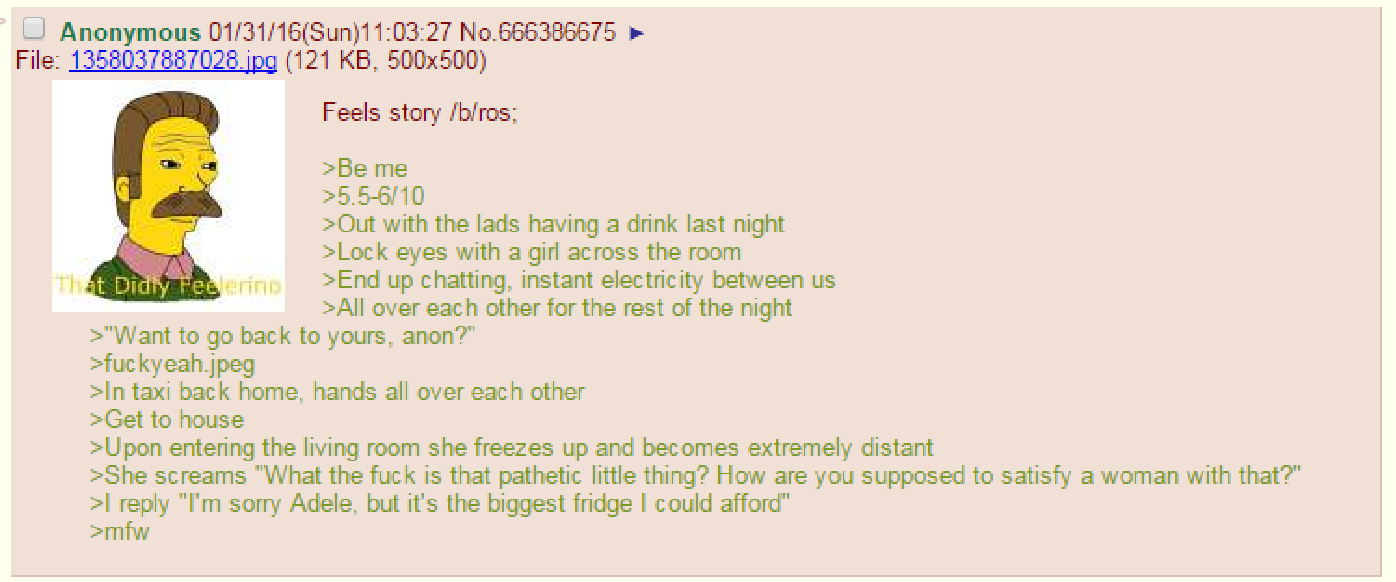
☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:55:49 No.706283953 ▸
File: 1474564140083.jpg (73 KB, 1920x1080)

>>706281129
Fucking hell, my sides.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/16(Sun)11:36:06 No.706281974 ▸
File: Screenshot_20160929-130925_1.jpg (64 KB, 952x1042)

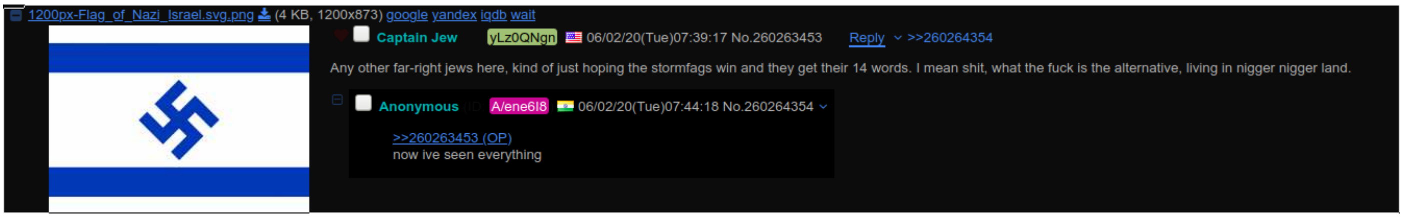
>>706281129



☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/16(Sun)11:03:27 No.666386675 ▸
File: 1358037887028.jpg (121 KB, 500x500)

Feels story /b/ros;

>Be me
>5.5-6/10
>Out with the lads having a drink last night
>Lock eyes with a girl across the room
>End up chatting, instant electricity between us
>All over each other for the rest of the night
>"Want to go back to yours, anon?"
>fuckyeah.jpeg
>In taxi back home, hands all over each other
>Get to house
>Upon entering the living room she freezes up and becomes extremely distant
>She screams "What the fuck is that pathetic little thing? How are you supposed to satisfy a woman with that?"
>I reply "I'm sorry Adele, but it's the biggest fridge I could afford"
>mfw



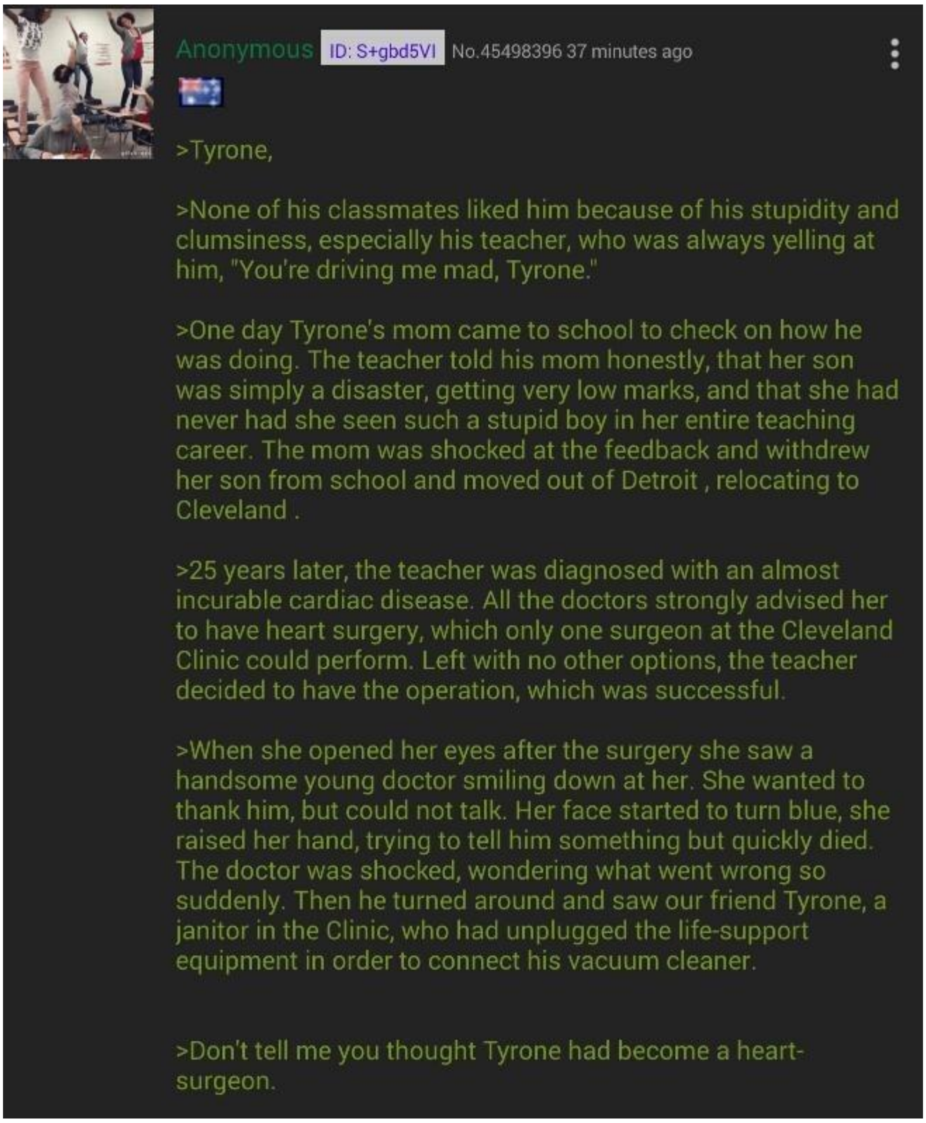
1200px-Flag_of_Nazi_Israel.svg.png (4 KB, 1200x873) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Captain Jew** yLz0QNgn 06/02/20(Tue)07:39:17 No.260263453 Reply >>260264354

Any other far-right jews here, kind of just hoping the stormfags win and they get their 14 words. I mean shit, what the fuck is the alternative, living in nigger nigger land.

☐ **Anonymous** A/ene6I8 06/02/20(Tue)07:44:18 No.260264354

>>260263453 (OP)
now ive seen everything



Anonymous ID: S+gbd5VI No.45498396 37 minutes ago

>Tyrone,

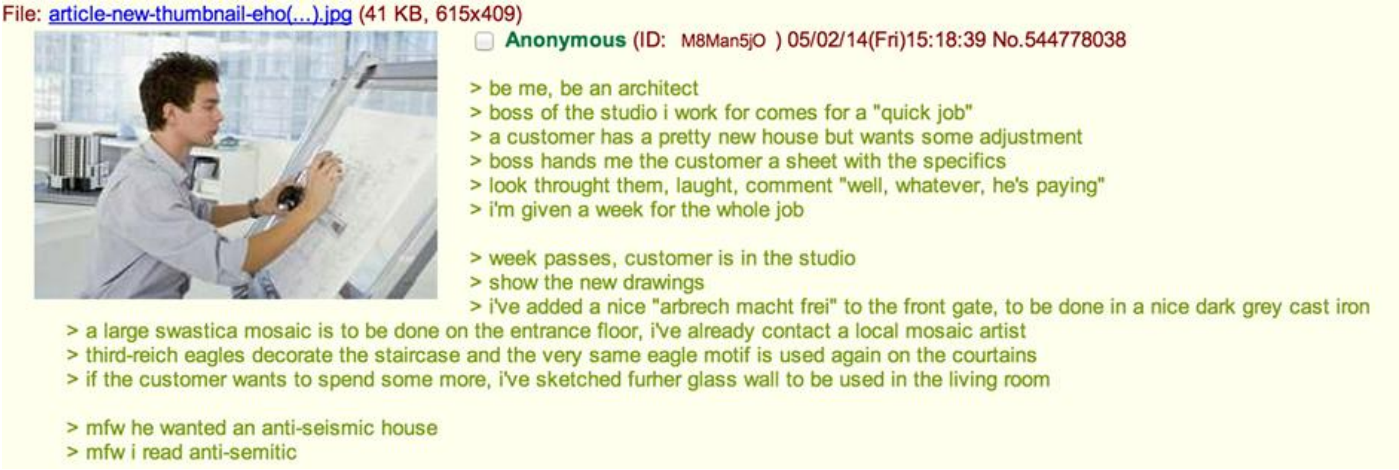
>None of his classmates liked him because of his stupidity and clumsiness, especially his teacher, who was always yelling at him, "You're driving me mad, Tyrone."

>One day Tyrone's mom came to school to check on how he was doing. The teacher told his mom honestly, that her son was simply a disaster, getting very low marks, and that she had never had she seen such a stupid boy in her entire teaching career. The mom was shocked at the feedback and withdrew her son from school and moved out of Detroit , relocating to Cleveland .

>25 years later, the teacher was diagnosed with an almost incurable cardiac disease. All the doctors strongly advised her to have heart surgery, which only one surgeon at the Cleveland Clinic could perform. Left with no other options, the teacher decided to have the operation, which was successful.

>When she opened her eyes after the surgery she saw a handsome young doctor smiling down at her. She wanted to thank him, but could not talk. Her face started to turn blue, she raised her hand, trying to tell him something but quickly died. The doctor was shocked, wondering what went wrong so suddenly. Then he turned around and saw our friend Tyrone, a janitor in the Clinic, who had unplugged the life-support equipment in order to connect his vacuum cleaner.

>Don't tell me you thought Tyrone had become a heart-surgeon.



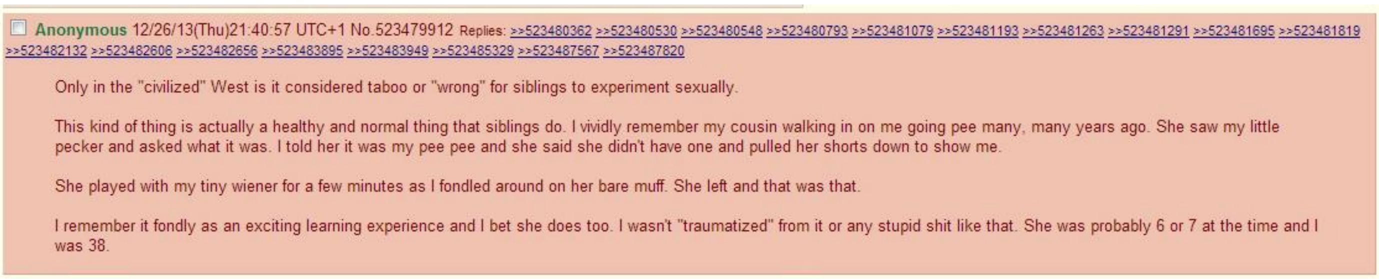
File: article-new-thumbnail-eho(...).jpg (41 KB, 615x409)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M8Man5jO) 05/02/14(Fri)15:18:39 No.544778038

> be me, be an architect
> boss of the studio i work for comes for a "quick job"
> a customer has a pretty new house but wants some adjustment
> boss hands me the customer a sheet with the specifics
> look throught them, laught, comment "well, whatever, he's paying"
> i'm given a week for the whole job

> week passes, customer is in the studio
> show the new drawings
> i've added a nice "arbrech macht frei" to the front gate, to be done in a nice dark grey cast iron
> a large swastica mosaic is to be done on the entrance floor, i've already contact a local mosaic artist
> third-reich eagles decorate the staircase and the very same eagle motif is used again on the courtains
> if the customer wants to spend some more, i've sketched furher glass wall to be used in the living room

> mfw he wanted an anti-seismic house
> mfw i read anti-semitic



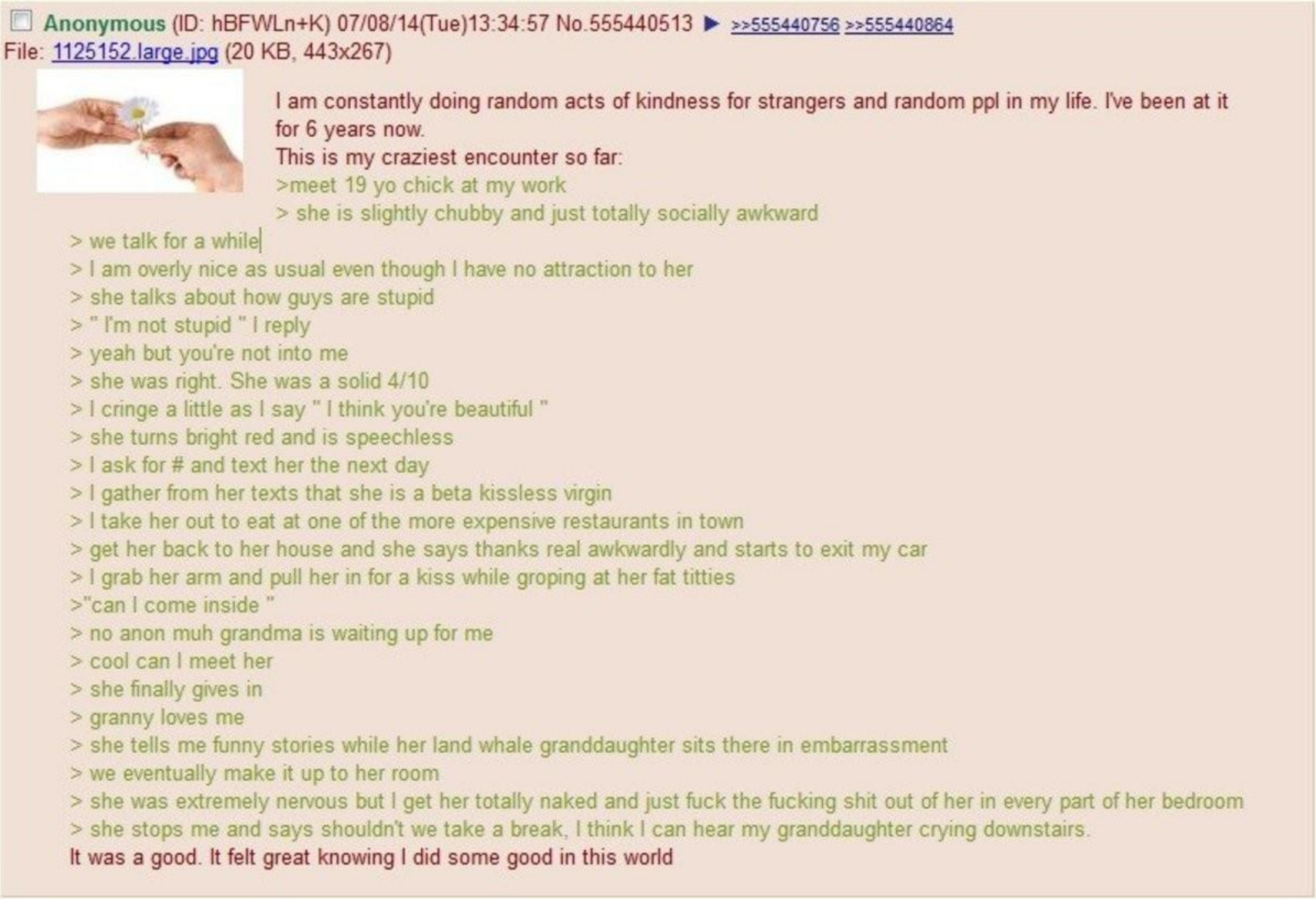
☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/13(Thu)21:40:57 UTC+1 No.523479912 Replies: >>523480362 >>523480530 >>523480548 >>523480793 >>523481079 >>523481193 >>523481263 >>523481291 >>523481695 >>523481819 >>523482132 >>523482606 >>523482656 >>523483895 >>523483949 >>523485329 >>523487567 >>523487820

Only in the "civilized" West is it considered taboo or "wrong" for siblings to experiment sexually.

This kind of thing is actually a healthy and normal thing that siblings do. I vividly remember my cousin walking in on me going pee many, many years ago. She saw my little pecker and asked what it was. I told her it was my pee pee and she said she didn't have one and pulled her shorts down to show me.

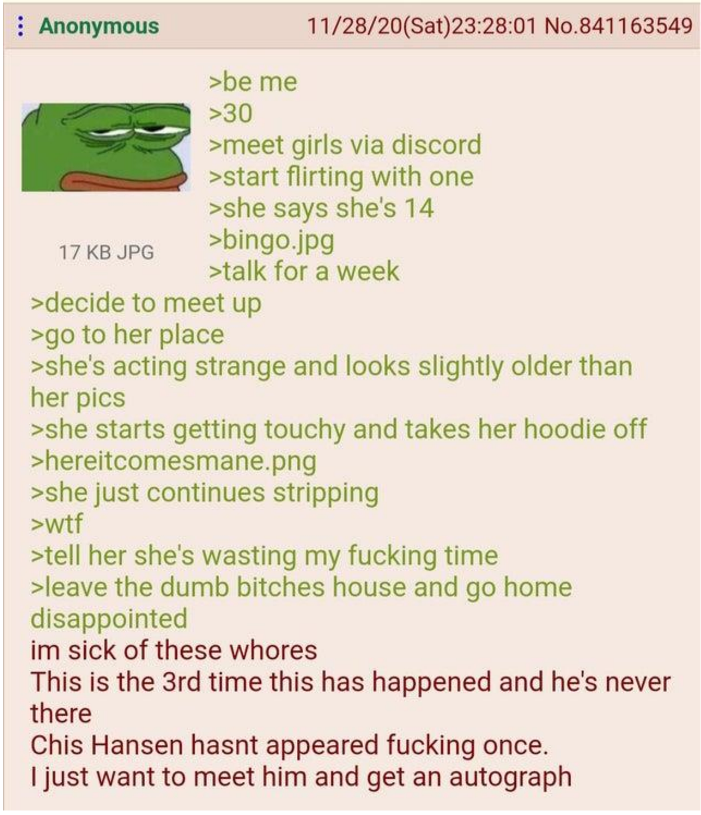
She played with my tiny wiener for a few minutes as I fondled around on her bare muff. She left and that was that.

I remember it fondly as an exciting learning experience and I bet she does too. I wasn't "traumatized" from it or any stupid shit like that. She was probably 6 or 7 at the time and I was 38.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hBFWLn+K) 07/08/14(Tue)13:34:57 No.555440513 ▶ >>555440756 >>555440864
File: 1125152.large.jpg (20 KB, 443x267)

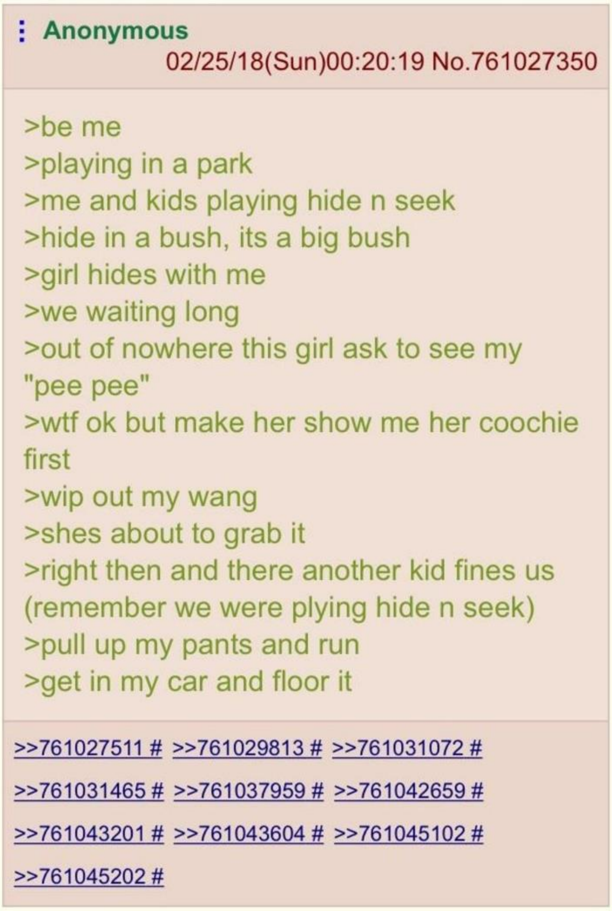
I am constantly doing random acts of kindness for strangers and random ppl in my life. I've been at it for 6 years now.
This is my craziest encounter so far:
>meet 19 yo chick at my work
> she is slightly chubby and just totally socially awkward
> we talk for a while
> I am overly nice as usual even though I have no attraction to her
> she talks about how guys are stupid
> " I'm not stupid " I reply
> yeah but you're not into me
> she was right. She was a solid 4/10
> I cringe a little as I say " I think you're beautiful "
> she turns bright red and is speechless
> I ask for # and text her the next day
> I gather from her texts that she is a beta kissless virgin
> I take her out to eat at one of the more expensive restaurants in town
> get her back to her house and she says thanks real awkwardly and starts to exit my car
> I grab her arm and pull her in for a kiss while groping at her fat titties
>"can I come inside "
> no anon muh grandma is waiting up for me
> cool can I meet her
> she finally gives in
> granny loves me
> she tells me funny stories while her land whale granddaughter sits there in embarrassment
> we eventually make it up to her room
> she was extremely nervous but I get her totally naked and just fuck the fucking shit out of her in every part of her bedroom
> she stops me and says shouldn't we take a break, I think I can hear my granddaughter crying downstairs.
It was a good. It felt great knowing I did some good in this world



⋮ **Anonymous** 11/28/20(Sat)23:28:01 No.841163549

17 KB JPG

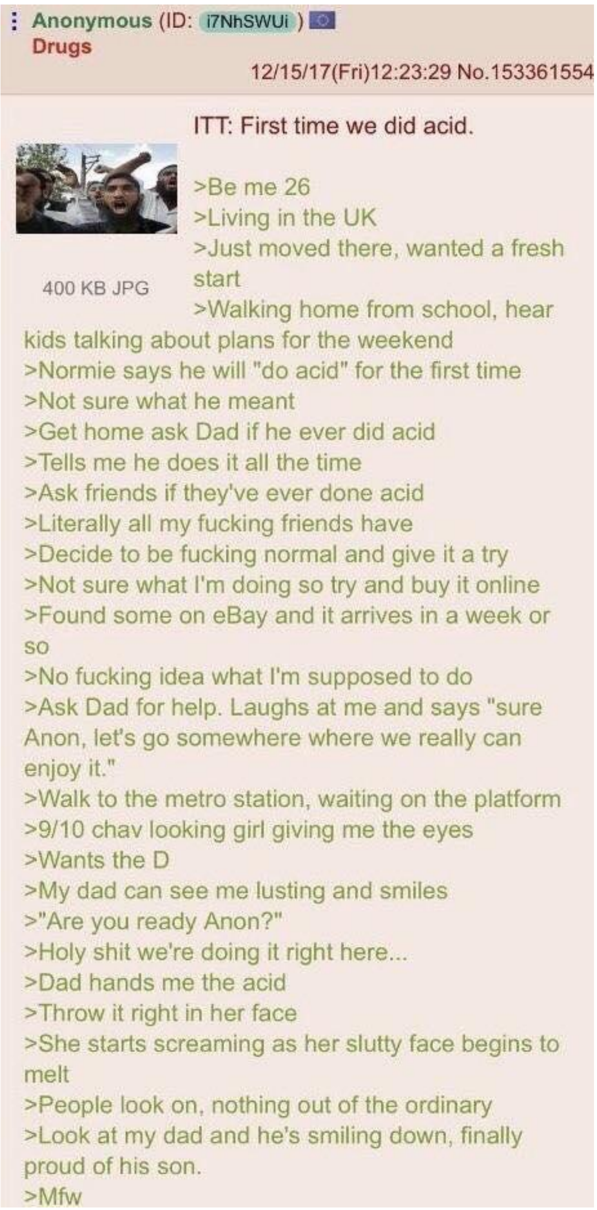
>be me
>30
>meet girls via discord
>start flirting with one
>she says she's 14
>bingo.jpg
>talk for a week
>decide to meet up
>go to her place
>she's acting strange and looks slightly older than her pics
>she starts getting touchy and takes her hoodie off
>hereitcomesmane.png
>she just continues stripping
>wtf
>tell her she's wasting my fucking time
>leave the dumb bitches house and go home disappointed
im sick of these whores
This is the 3rd time this has happened and he's never there
Chis Hansen hasnt appeared fucking once.
I just want to meet him and get an autograph



⋮ **Anonymous**
02/25/18(Sun)00:20:19 No.761027350

>be me
>playing in a park
>me and kids playing hide n seek
>hide in a bush, its a big bush
>girl hides with me
>we waiting long
>out of nowhere this girl ask to see my "pee pee"
>wtf ok but make her show me her coochie first
>wip out my wang
>shes about to grab it
>right then and there another kid fines us (remember we were plying hide n seek)
>pull up my pants and run
>get in my car and floor it

>>761027511 # >>761029813 # >>761031072 #
>>761031465 # >>761037959 # >>761042659 #
>>761043201 # >>761043604 # >>761045102 #
>>761045202 #

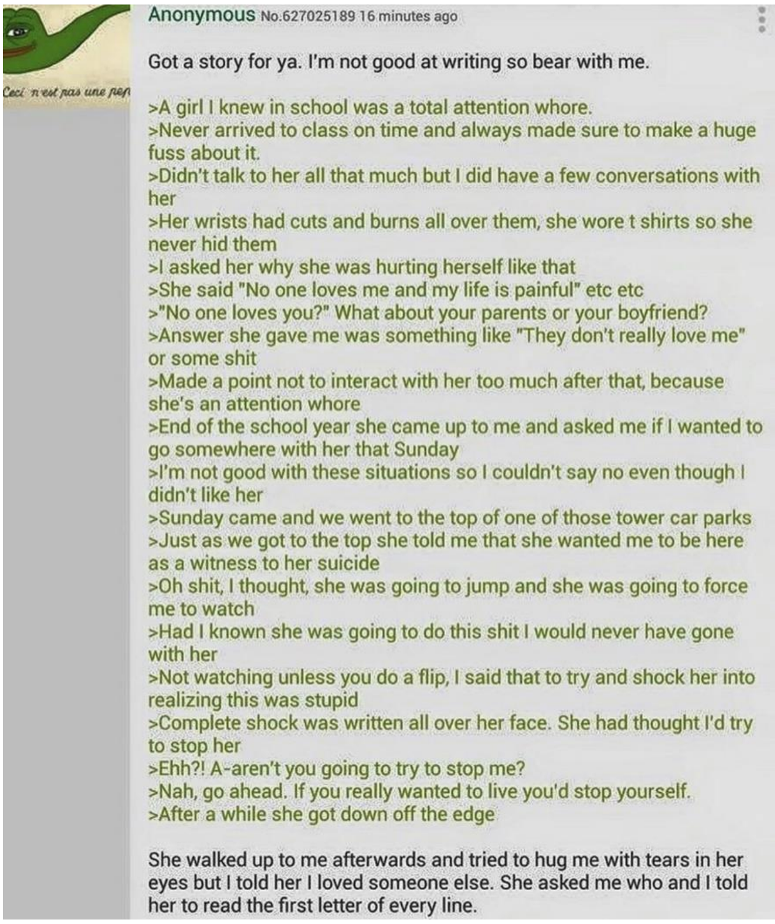


Anonymous (ID: i7NhSWUi)
Drugs
12/15/17(Fri)12:23:29 No.153361554

400 KB JPG

ITT: First time we did acid.

>Be me 26
>Living in the UK
>Just moved there, wanted a fresh start
>Walking home from school, hear kids talking about plans for the weekend
>Normie says he will "do acid" for the first time
>Not sure what he meant
>Get home ask Dad if he ever did acid
>Tells me he does it all the time
>Ask friends if they've ever done acid
>Literally all my fucking friends have
>Decide to be fucking normal and give it a try
>Not sure what I'm doing so try and buy it online
>Found some on eBay and it arrives in a week or so
>No fucking idea what I'm supposed to do
>Ask Dad for help. Laughs at me and says "sure Anon, let's go somewhere where we really can enjoy it."
>Walk to the metro station, waiting on the platform
>9/10 chav looking girl giving me the eyes
>Wants the D
>My dad can see me lusting and smiles
>"Are you ready Anon?"
>Holy shit we're doing it right here...
>Dad hands me the acid
>Throw it right in her face
>She starts screaming as her slutty face begins to melt
>People look on, nothing out of the ordinary
>Look at my dad and he's smiling down, finally proud of his son.
>Mfw

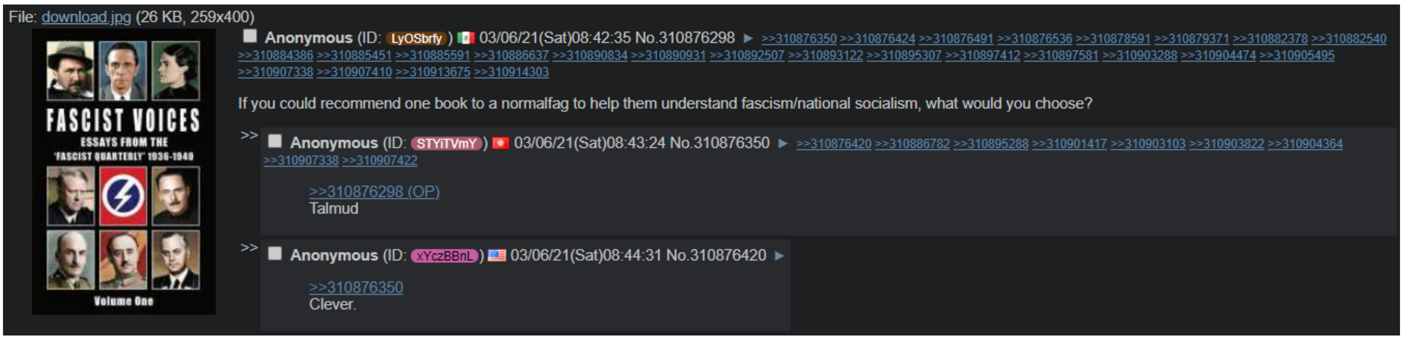


Anonymous No.627025189 16 minutes ago

Got a story for ya. I'm not good at writing so bear with me.

>A girl I knew in school was a total attention whore.
>Never arrived to class on time and always made sure to make a huge fuss about it.
>Didn't talk to her all that much but I did have a few conversations with her
>Her wrists had cuts and burns all over them, she wore t shirts so she never hid them
>I asked her why she was hurting herself like that
>She said "No one loves me and my life is painful" etc etc
>"No one loves you?" What about your parents or your boyfriend?
>Answer she gave me was something like "They don't really love me" or some shit
>Made a point not to interact with her too much after that, because she's an attention whore
>End of the school year she came up to me and asked me if I wanted to go somewhere with her that Sunday
>I'm not good with these situations so I couldn't say no even though I didn't like her
>Sunday came and we went to the top of one of those tower car parks
>Just as we got to the top she told me that she wanted me to be here as a witness to her suicide
>Oh shit, I thought, she was going to jump and she was going to force me to watch
>Had I known she was going to do this shit I would never have gone with her
>Not watching unless you do a flip, I said that to try and shock her into realizing this was stupid
>Complete shock was written all over her face. She had thought I'd try to stop her
>Ehh?! A-aren't you going to try to stop me?
>Nah, go ahead. If you really wanted to live you'd stop yourself.
>After a while she got down off the edge

She walked up to me afterwards and tried to hug me with tears in her eyes but I told her I loved someone else. She asked me who and I told her to read the first letter of every line.



File: download.jpg (26 KB, 259x400)

Anonymous (ID: LyOSbrfy) 03/06/21(Sat)08:42:35 No.310876298 ▶ >>310876350 >>310876424 >>310876491 >>310876536 >>310878591 >>310879371 >>310882378 >>310882540 >>310884386 >>310885451 >>310885591 >>310886637 >>310890834 >>310890931 >>310892507 >>310893122 >>310895307 >>310897412 >>310897581 >>310903288 >>310904474 >>310905495 >>310907338 >>310907410 >>310913675 >>310914303

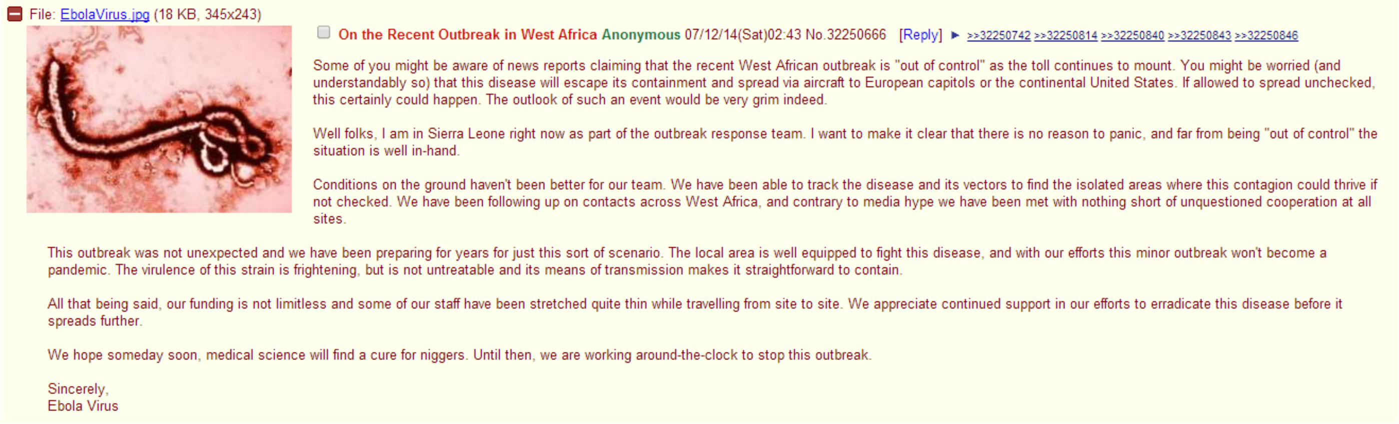
If you could recommend one book to a normalfag to help them understand fascism/national socialism, what would you choose?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: STYiTVmY) 03/06/21(Sat)08:43:24 No.310876350 ▶ >>310876420 >>310886782 >>310895288 >>310901417 >>310903103 >>310903822 >>310904364 >>310907338 >>310907422

>>310876298 (OP)
Talmud

>> **Anonymous** (ID: xYczBBnL) 03/06/21(Sat)08:44:31 No.310876420 ▶

>>310876350
Clever.



File: EbolaVirus.jpg (18 KB, 345x243)

On the Recent Outbreak in West Africa **Anonymous** 07/12/14(Sat)02:43 No.32250666 [Reply] ▶ >>32250742 >>32250814 >>32250840 >>32250843 >>32250846

Some of you might be aware of news reports claiming that the recent West African outbreak is "out of control" as the toll continues to mount. You might be worried (and understandably so) that this disease will escape its containment and spread via aircraft to European capitols or the continental United States. If allowed to spread unchecked, this certainly could happen. The outlook of such an event would be very grim indeed.

Well folks, I am in Sierra Leone right now as part of the outbreak response team. I want to make it clear that there is no reason to panic, and far from being "out of control" the situation is well in-hand.

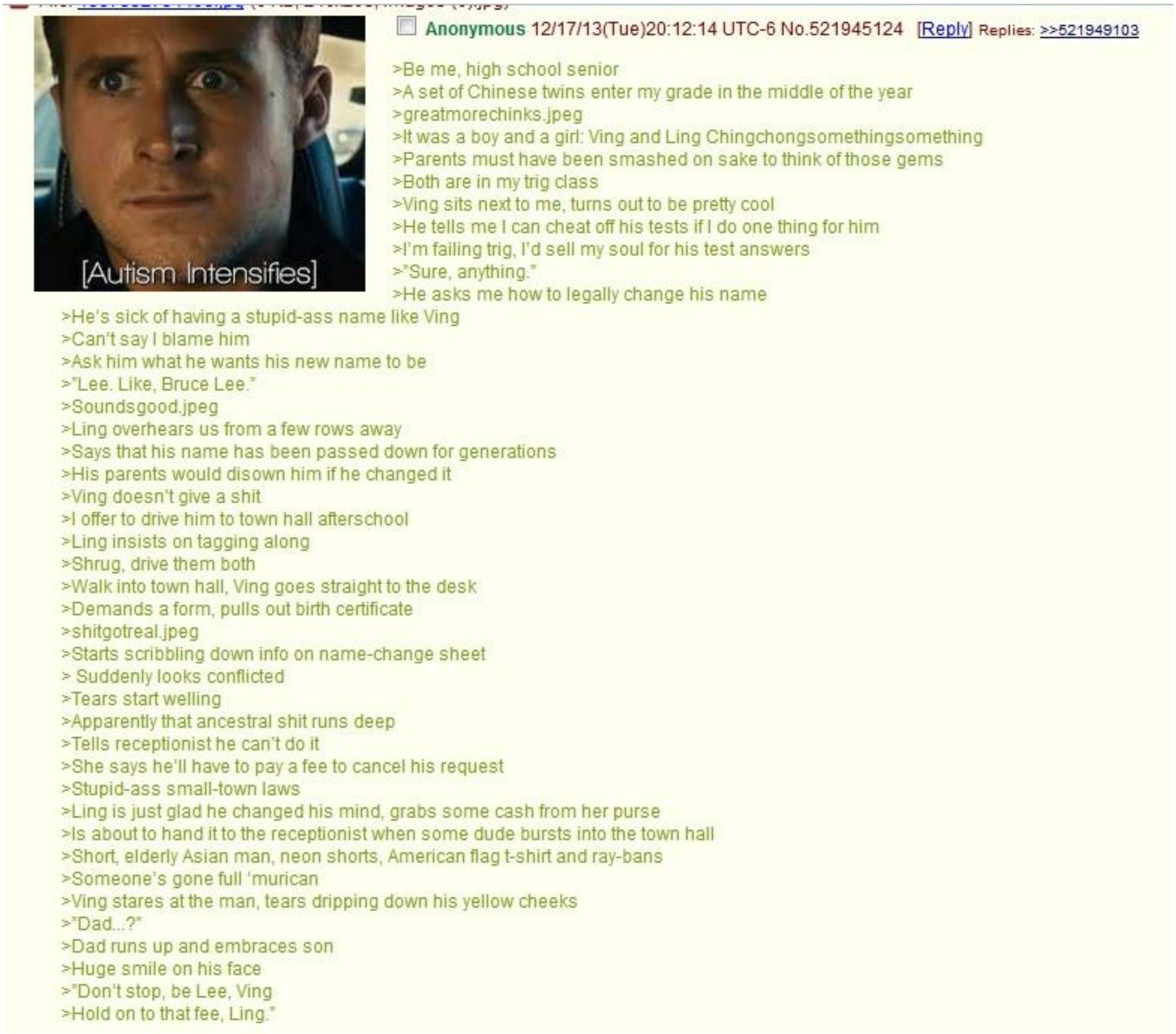
Conditions on the ground haven't been better for our team. We have been able to track the disease and its vectors to find the isolated areas where this contagion could thrive if not checked. We have been following up on contacts across West Africa, and contrary to media hype we have been met with nothing short of unquestioned cooperation at all sites.

This outbreak was not unexpected and we have been preparing for years for just this sort of scenario. The local area is well equipped to fight this disease, and with our efforts this minor outbreak won't become a pandemic. The virulence of this strain is frightening, but is not untreatable and its means of transmission makes it straightforward to contain.

All that being said, our funding is not limitless and some of our staff have been stretched quite thin while travelling from site to site. We appreciate continued support in our efforts to erradicate this disease before it spreads further.

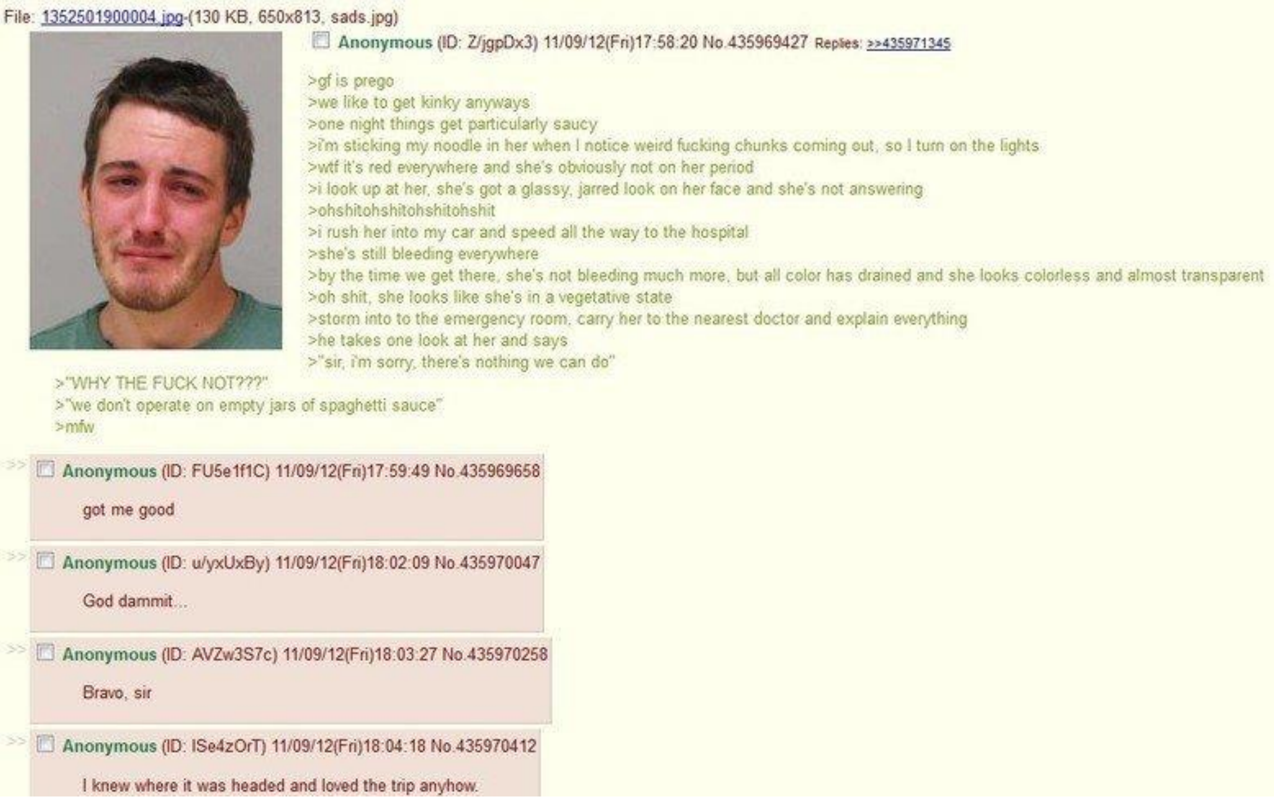
We hope someday soon, medical science will find a cure for niggers. Until then, we are working around-the-clock to stop this outbreak.

Sincerely,
Ebola Virus



☐ **Anonymous** 12/17/13(Tue)20:12:14 UTC-6 No.521945124 [Reply] Replies: >>521949103

>Be me, high school senior
>A set of Chinese twins enter my grade in the middle of the year
>greatmorechinks.jpeg
>It was a boy and a girl: Ving and Ling Chingchongsomethingsomething
>Parents must have been smashed on sake to think of those gems
>Both are in my trig class
>Ving sits next to me, turns out to be pretty cool
>He tells me I can cheat off his tests if I do one thing for him
>I'm failing trig, I'd sell my soul for his test answers
>"Sure, anything."
>He asks me how to legally change his name
>He's sick of having a stupid-ass name like Ving
>Can't say I blame him
>Ask him what he wants his new name to be
>"Lee. Like, Bruce Lee."
>Soundsgood.jpeg
>Ling overhears us from a few rows away
>Says that his name has been passed down for generations
>His parents would disown him if he changed it
>Ving doesn't give a shit
>I offer to drive him to town hall afterschool
>Ling insists on tagging along
>Shrug, drive them both
>Walk into town hall, Ving goes straight to the desk
>Demands a form, pulls out birth certificate
>shitgotreal.jpeg
>Starts scribbling down info on name-change sheet
> Suddenly looks conflicted
>Tears start welling
>Apparently that ancestral shit runs deep
>Tells receptionist he can't do it
>She says he'll have to pay a fee to cancel his request
>Stupid-ass small-town laws
>Ling is just glad he changed his mind, grabs some cash from her purse
>Is about to hand it to the receptionist when some dude bursts into the town hall
>Short, elderly Asian man, neon shorts, American flag t-shirt and ray-bans
>Someone's gone full 'murican
>Ving stares at the man, tears dripping down his yellow cheeks
>"Dad...?"
>Dad runs up and embraces son
>Huge smile on his face
>"Don't stop, be Lee, Ving
>Hold on to that fee, Ling."



File: 1352501900004.jpg-(130 KB, 650x813, sads.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Z/jgpDx3) 11/09/12(Fri)17:58:20 No.435969427 Replies: >>435971345

>gf is prego
>we like to get kinky anyways
>one night things get particularly saucy
>i'm sticking my noodle in her when I notice weird fucking chunks coming out, so I turn on the lights
>wtf it's red everywhere and she's obviously not on her period
>i look up at her, she's got a glassy, jarred look on her face and she's not answering
>ohshitohshitohshitohshit
>i rush her into my car and speed all the way to the hospital
>she's still bleeding everywhere
>by the time we get there, she's not bleeding much more, but all color has drained and she looks colorless and almost transparent
>oh shit, she looks like she's in a vegetative state
>storm into to the emergency room, carry her to the nearest doctor and explain everything
>he takes one look at her and says
>"sir, i'm sorry, there's nothing we can do"
>"WHY THE FUCK NOT???"
>"we don't operate on empty jars of spaghetti sauce"
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FU5e1f1C) 11/09/12(Fri)17:59:49 No.435969658

got me good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u/yxUxBy) 11/09/12(Fri)18:02:09 No.435970047

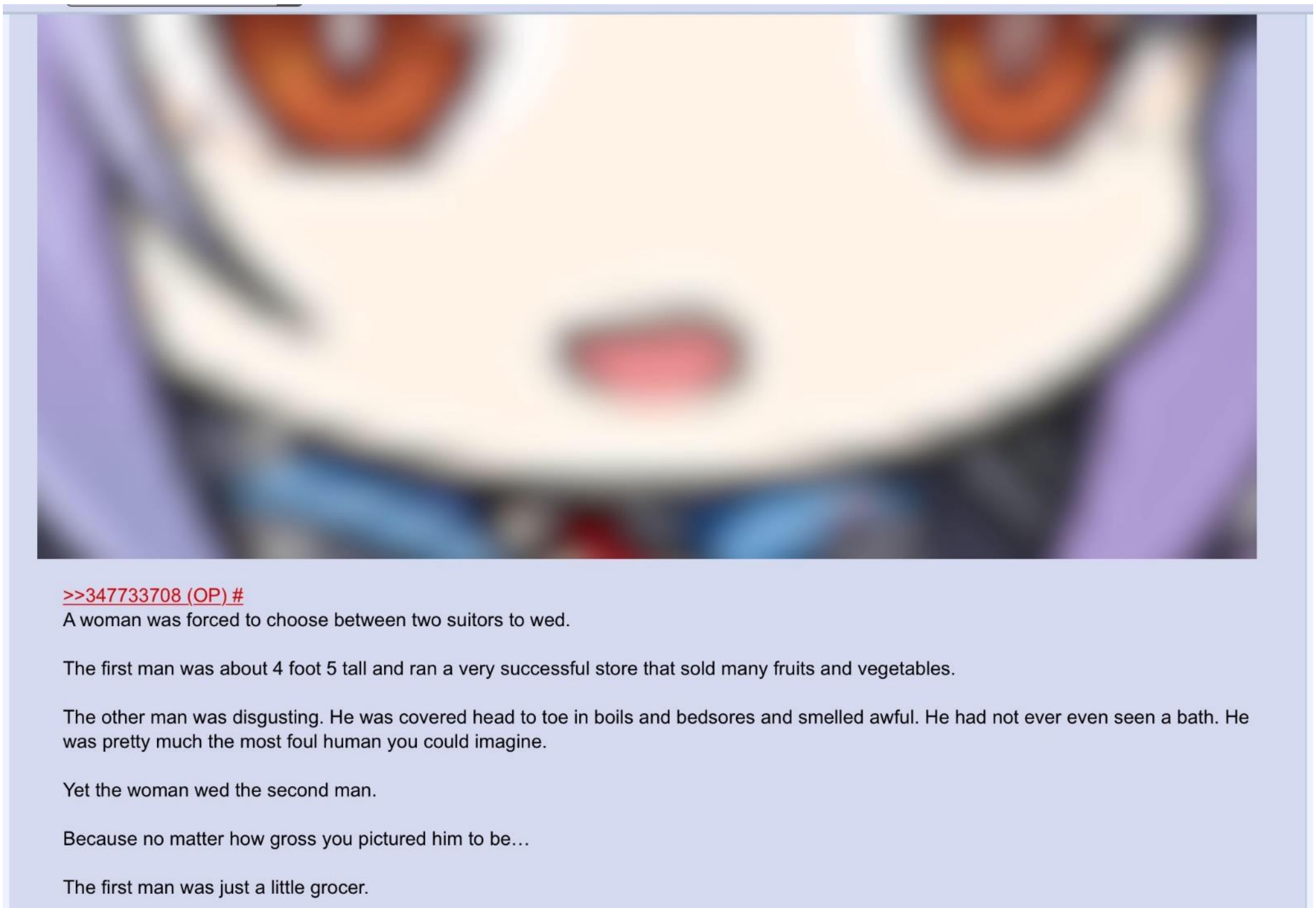
God dammit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AVZw3S7c) 11/09/12(Fri)18:03:27 No.435970258

Bravo, sir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ISe4zOrT) 11/09/12(Fri)18:04:18 No.435970412

I knew where it was headed and loved the trip anyhow.



>>347733708 (OP) #

A woman was forced to choose between two suitors to wed.

The first man was about 4 foot 5 tall and ran a very successful store that sold many fruits and vegetables.

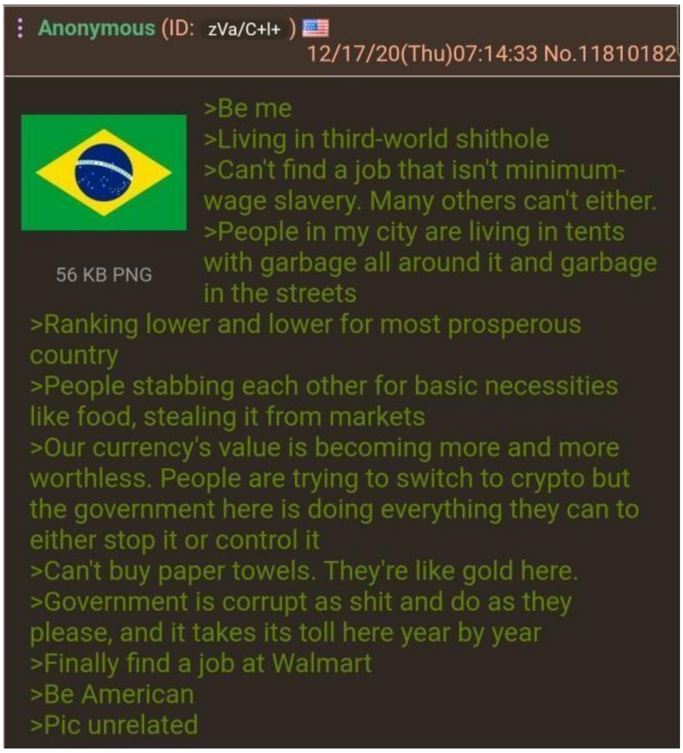
The other man was disgusting. He was covered head to toe in boils and bedsores and smelled awful. He had not ever even seen a bath. He was pretty much the most foul human you could imagine.

Yet the woman wed the second man.

Because no matter how gross you pictured him to be…

The first man was just a little grocer.

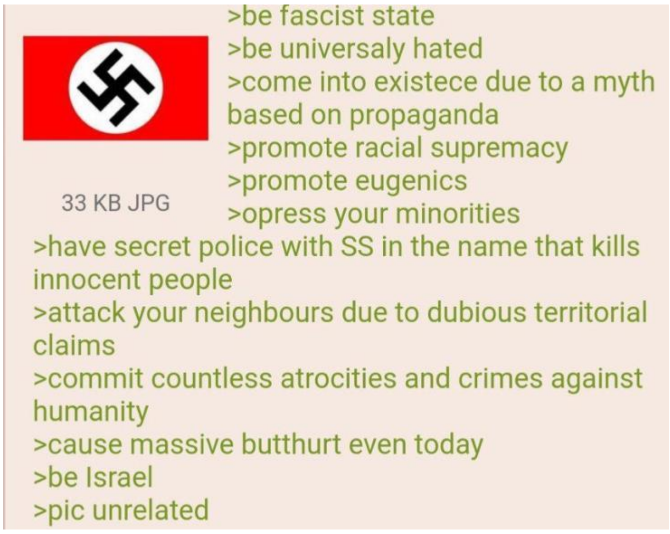
UNEXPECTED / PIC UNRELATED



Anonymous (ID: zVa/C+l+) 12/17/20(Thu)07:14:33 No.11810182

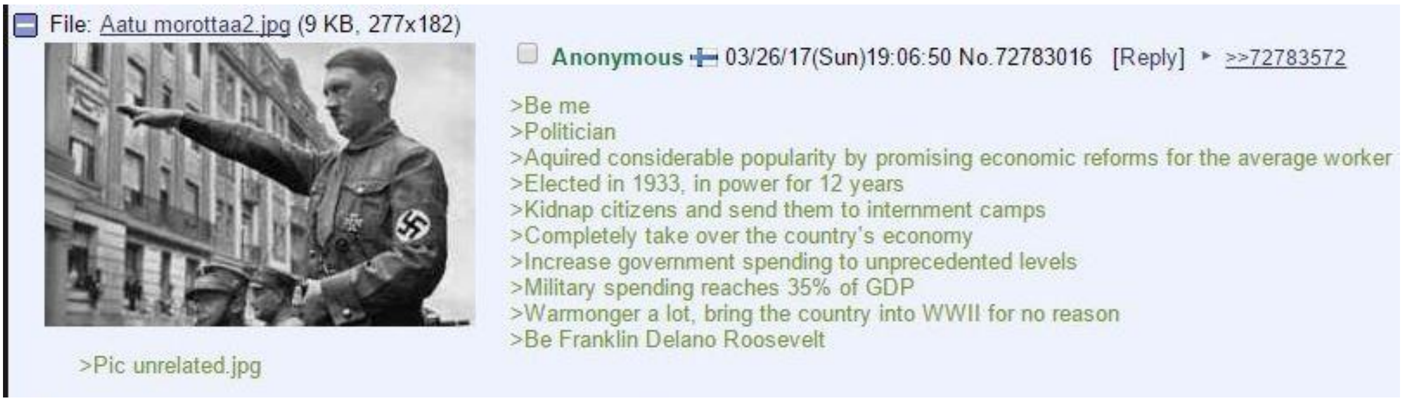
56 KB PNG

>Be me
>Living in third-world shithole
>Can't find a job that isn't minimum-wage slavery. Many others can't either.
>People in my city are living in tents with garbage all around it and garbage in the streets
>Ranking lower and lower for most prosperous country
>People stabbing each other for basic necessities like food, stealing it from markets
>Our currency's value is becoming more and more worthless. People are trying to switch to crypto but the government here is doing everything they can to either stop it or control it
>Can't buy paper towels. They're like gold here.
>Government is corrupt as shit and do as they please, and it takes its toll here year by year
>Finally find a job at Walmart
>Be American
>Pic unrelated



33 KB JPG

>be fascist state
>be universaly hated
>come into existece due to a myth based on propaganda
>promote racial supremacy
>promote eugenics
>opress your minorities
>have secret police with SS in the name that kills innocent people
>attack your neighbours due to dubious territorial claims
>commit countless atrocities and crimes against humanity
>cause massive butthurt even today
>be Israel
>pic unrelated

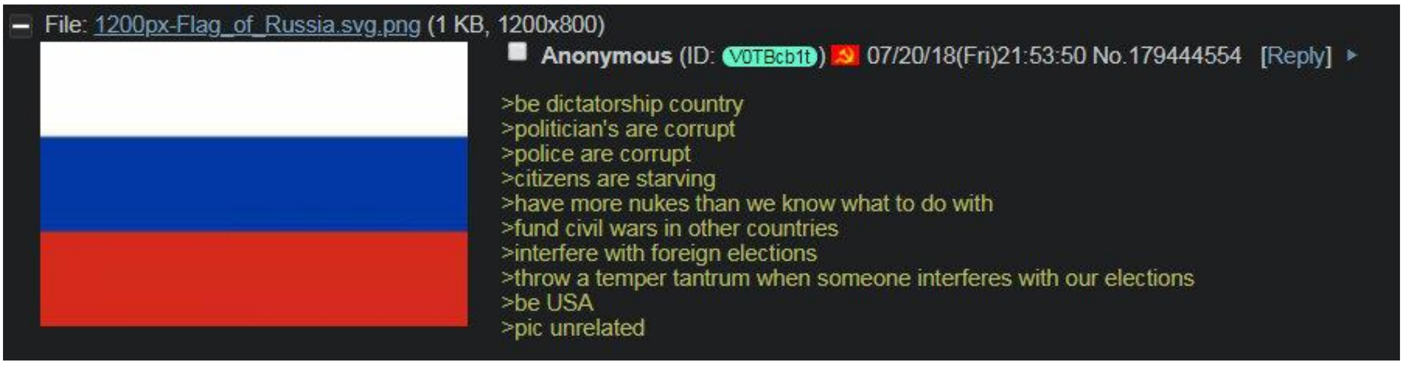


File: Aatu morottaa2.jpg (9 KB, 277x182)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/17(Sun)19:06:50 No.72783016 [Reply] ▸ >>72783572

>Be me
>Politician
>Aquired considerable popularity by promising economic reforms for the average worker
>Elected in 1933, in power for 12 years
>Kidnap citizens and send them to internment camps
>Completely take over the country's economy
>Increase government spending to unprecedented levels
>Military spending reaches 35% of GDP
>Warmonger a lot, bring the country into WWII for no reason
>Be Franklin Delano Roosevelt

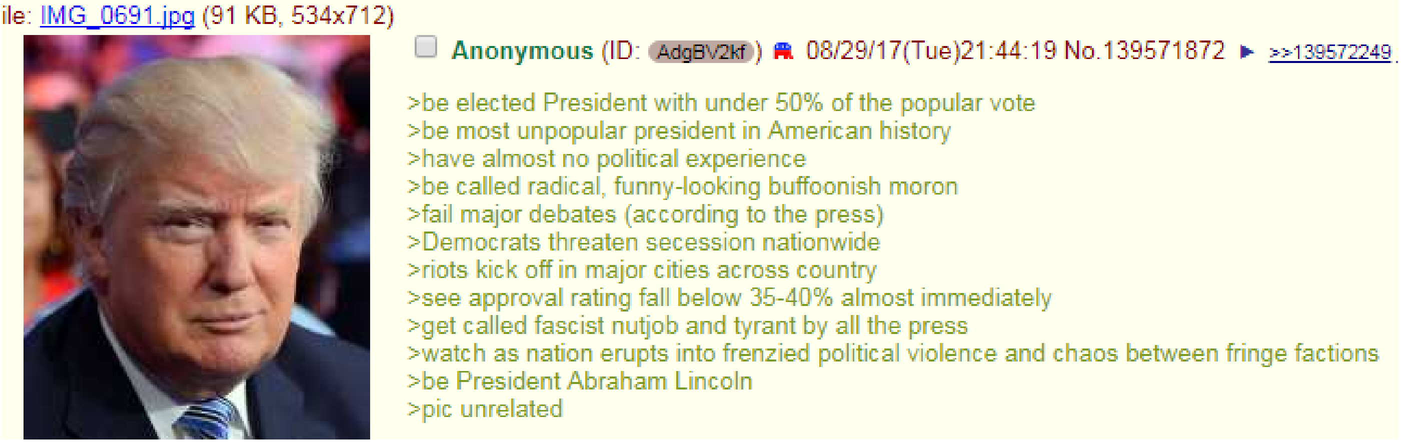
>Pic unrelated.jpg



File: 1200px-Flag_of_Russia.svg.png (1 KB, 1200x800)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V0TBcb1t) 07/20/18(Fri)21:53:50 No.179444554 [Reply] ▸

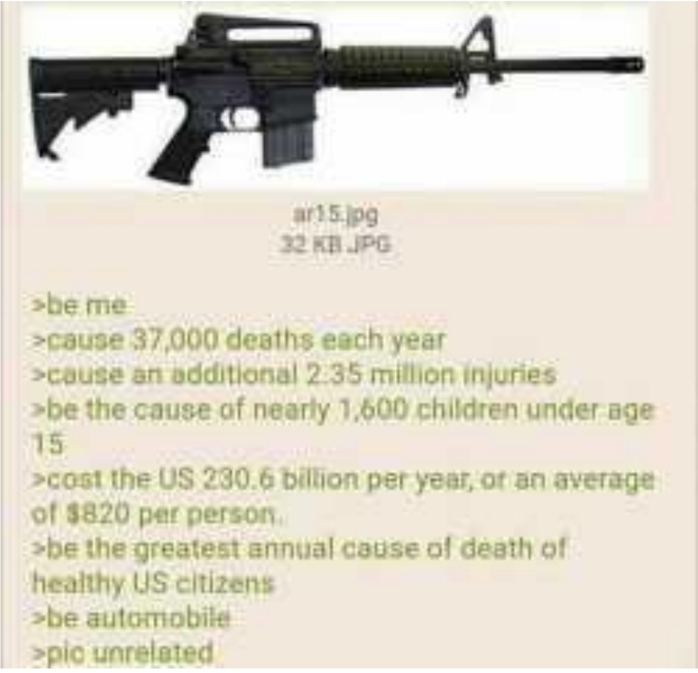
>be dictatorship country
>politician's are corrupt
>police are corrupt
>citizens are starving
>have more nukes than we know what to do with
>fund civil wars in other countries
>interfere with foreign elections
>throw a temper tantrum when someone interferes with our elections
>be USA
>pic unrelated



ile: IMG_0691.jpg (91 KB, 534x712)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AdgBV2kf) 08/29/17(Tue)21:44:19 No.139571872 ▶ >>139572249

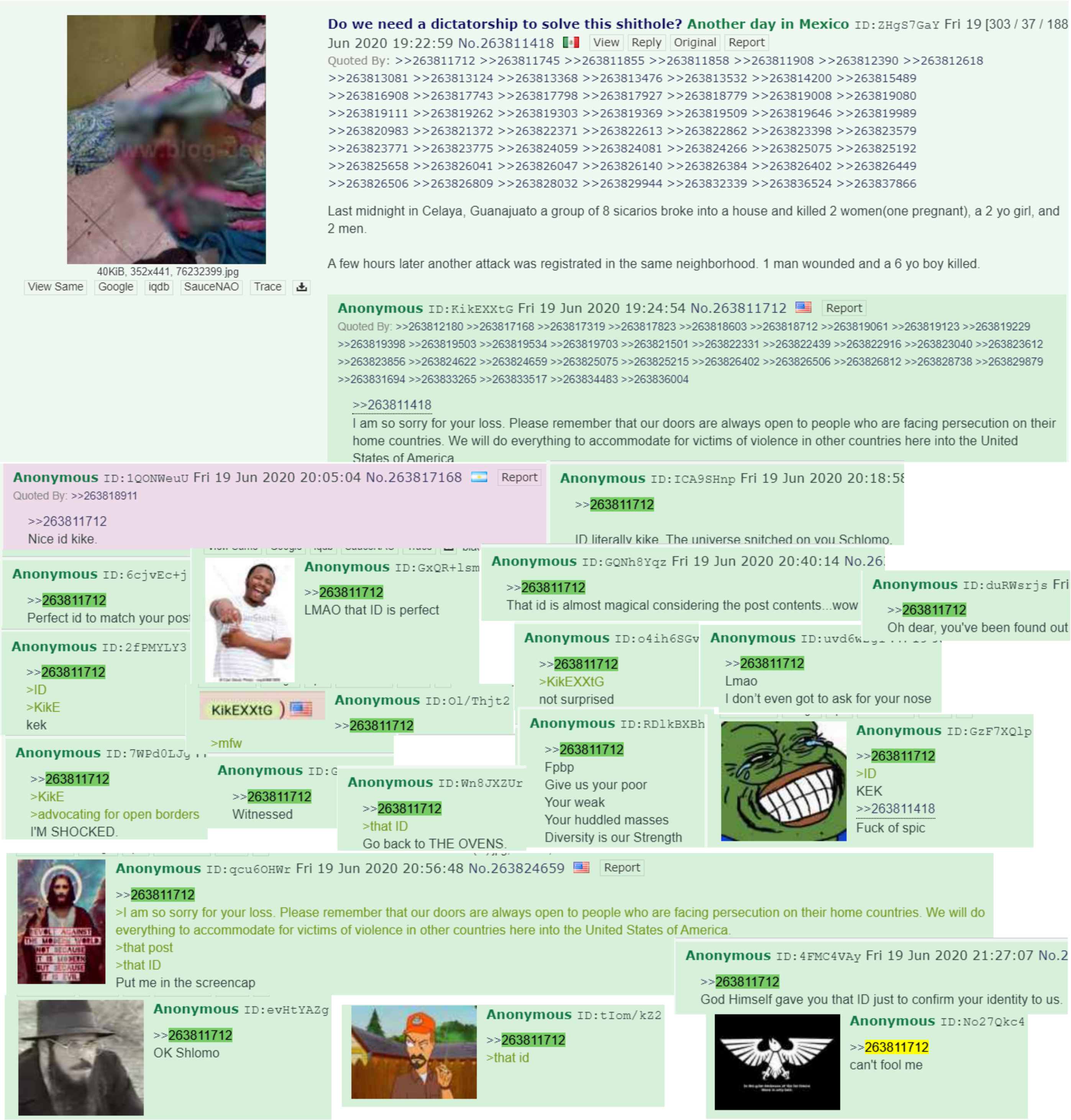
>be elected President with under 50% of the popular vote
>be most unpopular president in American history
>have almost no political experience
>be called radical, funny-looking buffoonish moron
>fail major debates (according to the press)
>Democrats threaten secession nationwide
>riots kick off in major cities across country
>see approval rating fall below 35-40% almost immediately
>get called fascist nutjob and tyrant by all the press
>watch as nation erupts into frenzied political violence and chaos between fringe factions
>be President Abraham Lincoln
>pic unrelated



ar15.jpg
32 KB JPG

>be me
>cause 37,000 deaths each year
>cause an additional 2.35 million injuries
>be the cause of nearly 1,600 children under age 15
>cost the US 230.6 billion per year, or an average of $820 per person.
>be the greatest annual cause of death of healthy US citizens
>be automobile
>pic unrelated

UNEXPECTED / ID



40KiB, 352x441, 76232399.jpg

Do we need a dictatorship to solve this shithole? Another day in Mexico ID:ZHgS7GaY Fri 19 [303 / 37 / 188 Jun 2020 19:22:59 No.263811418

Quoted By: >>263811712 >>263811745 >>263811855 >>263811858 >>263811908 >>263812390 >>263812618 >>263813081 >>263813124 >>263813368 >>263813476 >>263813532 >>263814200 >>263815489 >>263816908 >>263817743 >>263817798 >>263817927 >>263818779 >>263819008 >>263819080 >>263819111 >>263819262 >>263819303 >>263819369 >>263819509 >>263819646 >>263819989 >>263820983 >>263821372 >>263822371 >>263822613 >>263822862 >>263823398 >>263823579 >>263823771 >>263823775 >>263824059 >>263824081 >>263824266 >>263825075 >>263825192 >>263825658 >>263826041 >>263826047 >>263826140 >>263826384 >>263826402 >>263826449 >>263826506 >>263826809 >>263828032 >>263829944 >>263832339 >>263836524 >>263837866

Last midnight in Celaya, Guanajuato a group of 8 sicarios broke into a house and killed 2 women(one pregnant), a 2 yo girl, and 2 men.

A few hours later another attack was registrated in the same neighborhood. 1 man wounded and a 6 yo boy killed.

Anonymous ID:KikEXXtG Fri 19 Jun 2020 19:24:54 No.263811712

Quoted By: >>263812180 >>263817168 >>263817319 >>263817823 >>263818603 >>263818712 >>263819061 >>263819123 >>263819229 >>263819398 >>263819503 >>263819534 >>263819703 >>263821501 >>263822331 >>263822439 >>263822916 >>263823040 >>263823612 >>263823856 >>263824622 >>263824659 >>263825075 >>263825215 >>263826402 >>263826506 >>263826812 >>263828738 >>263829879 >>263831694 >>263833265 >>263833517 >>263834483 >>263836004

>>263811418
I am so sorry for your loss. Please remember that our doors are always open to people who are facing persecution on their home countries. We will do everything to accommodate for victims of violence in other countries here into the United States of America

Anonymous ID:1QONWeuU Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:05:04 No.263817168

Quoted By: >>263818911

>>263811712
Nice id kike.

Anonymous ID:ICA9SHnp Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:18:5

>>263811712

ID literally kike. The universe snitched on you Schlomo.

Anonymous ID:6cjvEc+j

>>263811712
Perfect id to match your pos

Anonymous ID:GxQR+1sm

>>263811712
LMAO that ID is perfect

Anonymous ID:GQNh8Yqz Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:40:14 No.26

>>263811712
That id is almost magical considering the post contents...wow

Anonymous ID:duRWsrjs Fri

>>263811712
Oh dear, you've been found out

Anonymous ID:2fPMYLY3

>>263811712
>ID
>KikE
kek

KikEXXtG)

>mfw

Anonymous ID:Ol/Thjt2

>>263811712

Anonymous ID:o4ih6SGv

>>263811712
>KikEXXtG
not surprised

Anonymous ID:uvd6w

>>263811712
Lmao
I don't even got to ask for your nose

Anonymous ID:RDlkBXBh

>>263811712
Fpbp
Give us your poor
Your weak
Your huddled masses
Diversity is our Strength

Anonymous ID:GzF7XQlp

>>263811712
>ID
KEK
>>263811418
Fuck of spic

Anonymous ID:7WPd0LJg

>>263811712
>KikE
>advocating for open borders
I'M SHOCKED.

Anonymous ID:G

>>263811712
Witnessed

Anonymous ID:Wn8JXZUr

>>263811712
>that ID
Go back to THE OVENS.

Anonymous ID:qcu6OHWr Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:56:48 No.263824659

>>263811712
>I am so sorry for your loss. Please remember that our doors are always open to people who are facing persecution on their home countries. We will do everything to accommodate for victims of violence in other countries here into the United States of America.
>that post
>that ID
Put me in the screencap

Anonymous ID:4FMC4VAy Fri 19 Jun 2020 21:27:07 No.2

>>263811712
God Himself gave you that ID just to confirm your identity to us.

Anonymous ID:evHtYAZg

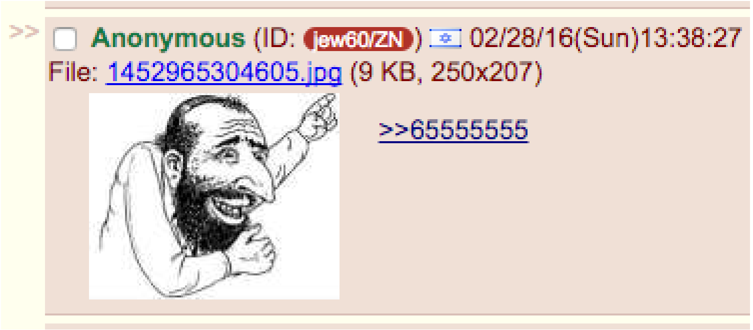
>>263811712
OK Shlomo

Anonymous ID:tIom/kZ2

>>263811712
>that id

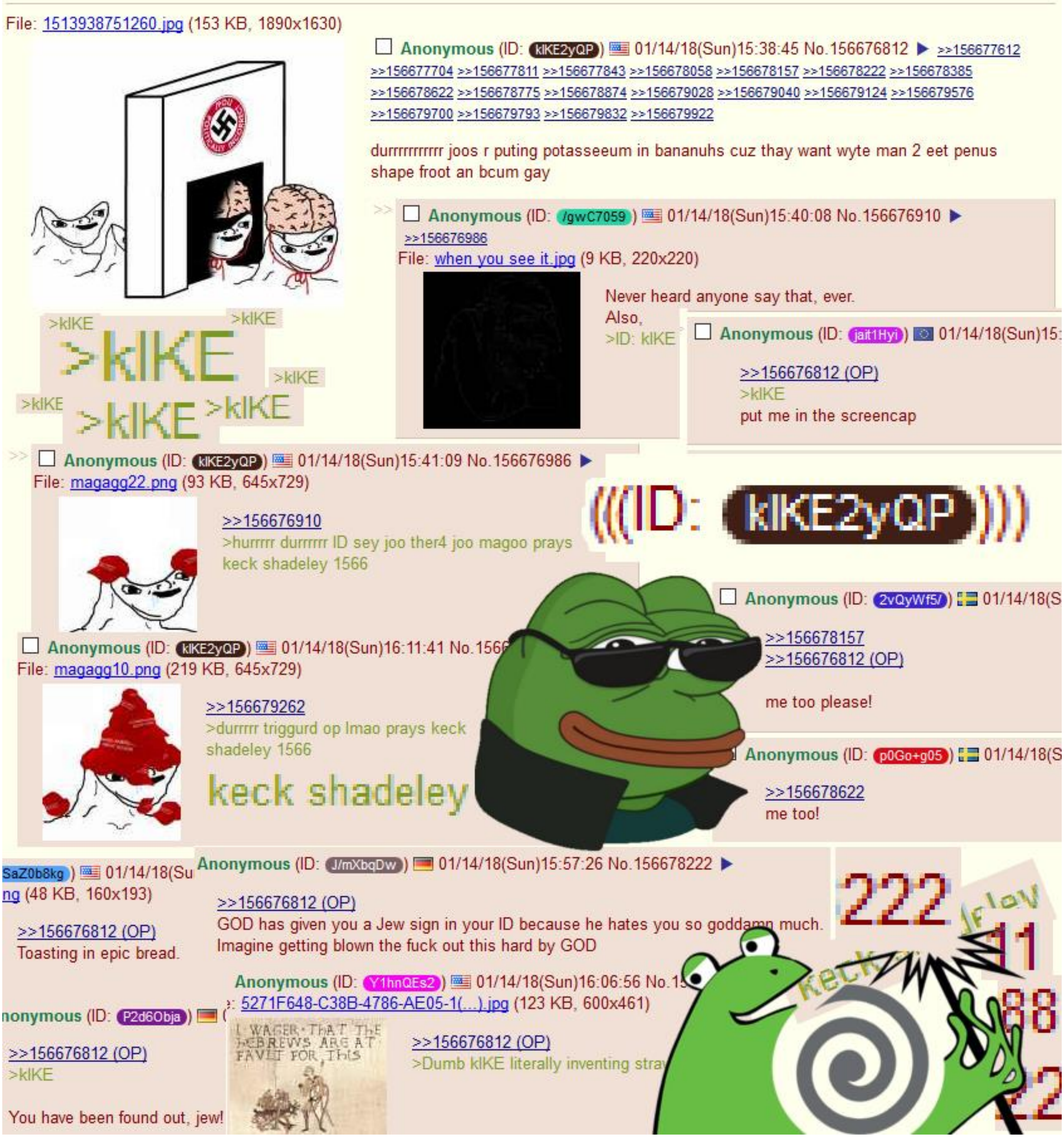
Anonymous ID:No27Qkc4

>>263811712
can't fool me



Anonymous (ID: jew60/ZN) 02/28/16(Sun)13:38:27
File: 1452965304605.jpg (9 KB, 250x207)

>>65555555



File: 1513938751260.jpg (153 KB, 1890x1630)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kIKE2yQP) 01/14/18(Sun)15:38:45 No.156676812 ▶ >>156677612 >>156677704 >>156677811 >>156677843 >>156678058 >>156678157 >>156678222 >>156678385 >>156678622 >>156678775 >>156678874 >>156679028 >>156679040 >>156679124 >>156679576 >>156679700 >>156679793 >>156679832 >>156679922

durrrrrrrrrr joos r puting potasseeum in bananuhs cuz thay want wyte man 2 eet penus shape froot an bcum gay

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /gwC7059) 01/14/18(Sun)15:40:08 No.156676910 ▶ >>156676986
File: when you see it.jpg (9 KB, 220x220)

Never heard anyone say that, ever.
Also,
>ID: kIKE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jait1Hyi) 01/14/18(Sun)15:

>>156676812 (OP)
>kIKE
put me in the screencap

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kIKE2yQP) 01/14/18(Sun)15:41:09 No.156676986 ▶
File: magagg22.png (93 KB, 645x729)

>>156676910
>hurrrrr durrrrrr ID sey joo ther4 joo magoo prays keck shadeley 1566

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2vQyWf5/) 01/14/18(S

>>156678157
>>156676812 (OP)

me too please!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kIKE2yQP) 01/14/18(Sun)16:11:41 No.156
File: magagg10.png (219 KB, 645x729)

>>156679262
>durrrrr triggurd op lmao prays keck shadeley 1566

Anonymous (ID: p0Go+g05) 01/14/18(S

>>156678622
me too!

SaZ0b8kg) 01/14/18(Su
ng (48 KB, 160x193)

>>156676812 (OP)
Toasting in epic bread.

Anonymous (ID: J/mXbqDw) 01/14/18(Sun)15:57:26 No.156678222 ▶

>>156676812 (OP)
GOD has given you a Jew sign in your ID because he hates you so goddamn much.
Imagine getting blown the fuck out this hard by GOD

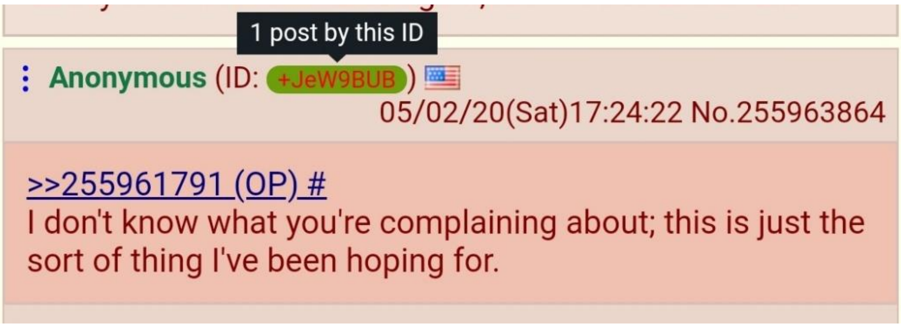
Anonymous (ID: Y1hnQEs2) 01/14/18(Sun)16:06:56 No.15
: 5271F648-C38B-4786-AE05-1(...).jpg (123 KB, 600x461)

>>156676812 (OP)
>Dumb kIKE literally inventing stra

nonymous (ID: P2d6Obja) (

>>156676812 (OP)
>kIKE

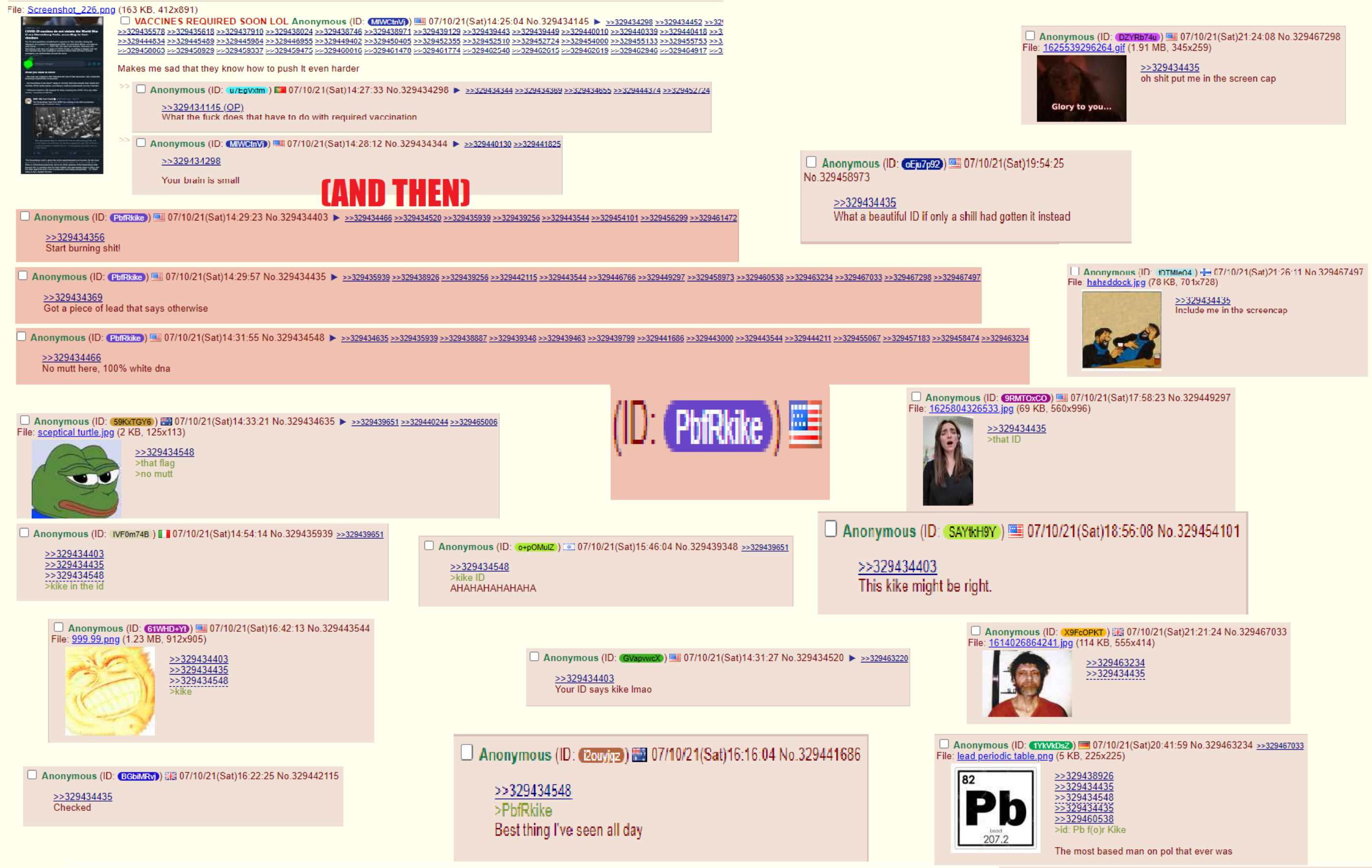
You have been found out, jew!



1 post by this ID

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: +JeW9BUB)
05/02/20(Sat)17:24:22 No.255963864

>>255961791 (OP) #
I don't know what you're complaining about; this is just the sort of thing I've been hoping for.



File: Screenshot_226.png (163 KB, 412x891)

☐ **VACCINES REQUIRED SOON LOL** **Anonymous** (ID: MlWCtnVj) 07/10/21(Sat)14:25:04 No.329434145 ▶ >>329434298 >>329434452 >>32
>>329435578 >>329435618 >>329437910 >>329438024 >>329438746 >>329438971 >>329439129 >>329439443 >>329439449 >>329440010 >>329440339 >>329440418 >>3
>>329444834 >>329445489 >>329445984 >>329446955 >>329449402 >>329450405 >>329452355 >>329452510 >>329452724 >>329454000 >>329455133 >>329455753 >>3
>>329450063 >>329450929 >>329459337 >>329459475 >>329460010 >>329461470 >>329461774 >>329462540 >>329462615 >>329462619 >>329462946 >>329464917 >>3

Makes me sad that they know how to push It even harder

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u7EgVxtm) 07/10/21(Sat)14:27:33 No.329434298 ▶ >>329434344 >>329434369 >>329434655 >>329444374 >>329452724

>>329434145 (OP)
What the fuck does that have to do with required vaccination

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MlWCtnVj) 07/10/21(Sat)14:28:12 No.329434344 ▶ >>329440130 >>329441825

>>329434298

Your brain is small

(AND THEN)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PbfRkike) 07/10/21(Sat)14:29:23 No.329434403 ▶ >>329434466 >>329434520 >>329435939 >>329439256 >>329443544 >>329454101 >>329456299 >>329461472

>>329434356
Start burning shit!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PbfRkike) 07/10/21(Sat)14:29:57 No.329434435 ▶ >>329435939 >>329438926 >>329439256 >>329442115 >>329443544 >>329446766 >>329449297 >>329458973 >>329460538 >>329463234 >>329467033 >>329467298 >>329467497

>>329434369
Got a piece of lead that says otherwise

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PbfRkike) 07/10/21(Sat)14:31:55 No.329434548 ▶ >>329434635 >>329435939 >>329438887 >>329439348 >>329439463 >>329439799 >>329441686 >>329443000 >>329443544 >>329444211 >>329455067 >>329457183 >>329458474 >>329463234

>>329434466
No mutt here, 100% white dna

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 59KxTGY6) 07/10/21(Sat)14:33:21 No.329434635 ▶ >>329439651 >>329440244 >>329465006
File: sceptical turtle.jpg (2 KB, 125x113)

>>329434548
>that flag
>no mutt

(ID: PbfRkike)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IVF0m74B) 07/10/21(Sat)14:54:14 No.329435939 >>329439651

>>329434403
>>329434435
>>329434548
>kike in the id

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: o+pOMulZ) 07/10/21(Sat)15:46:04 No.329439348 >>329439651

>>329434548
>kike ID
AHAHAHAHAHAHA

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 61WHD+Yt) 07/10/21(Sat)16:42:13 No.329443544
File: 999.99.png (1.23 MB, 912x905)

>>329434403
>>329434435
>>329434548
>kike

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GVapvwcX) 07/10/21(Sat)14:31:27 No.329434520 ▶ >>329463220

>>329434403
Your ID says kike lmao

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BGbiMRvj) 07/10/21(Sat)16:22:25 No.329442115

>>329434435
Checked

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i2ouyjgz) 07/10/21(Sat)16:16:04 No.329441686

>>329434548
>PbfRkike
Best thing I've seen all day

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DZYRb74u) 07/10/21(Sat)21:24:08 No.329467298
File: 1625539296264.gif (1.91 MB, 345x259)

>>329434435
oh shit put me in the screen cap

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oEju7p92) 07/10/21(Sat)19:54:25
No.329458973

>>329434435
What a beautiful ID if only a shill had gotten it instead

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDTMle04) 07/10/21(Sat)21:26:11 No.329467497
File: haheddock.jpg (78 KB, 701x728)

>>329434435
Include me in the screencap

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9RMTOxCO) 07/10/21(Sat)17:58:23 No.329449297
File: 1625804326533.jpg (69 KB, 560x996)

>>329434435
>that ID

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SAYtkH9Y) 07/10/21(Sat)18:56:08 No.329454101

>>329434403
This kike might be right.

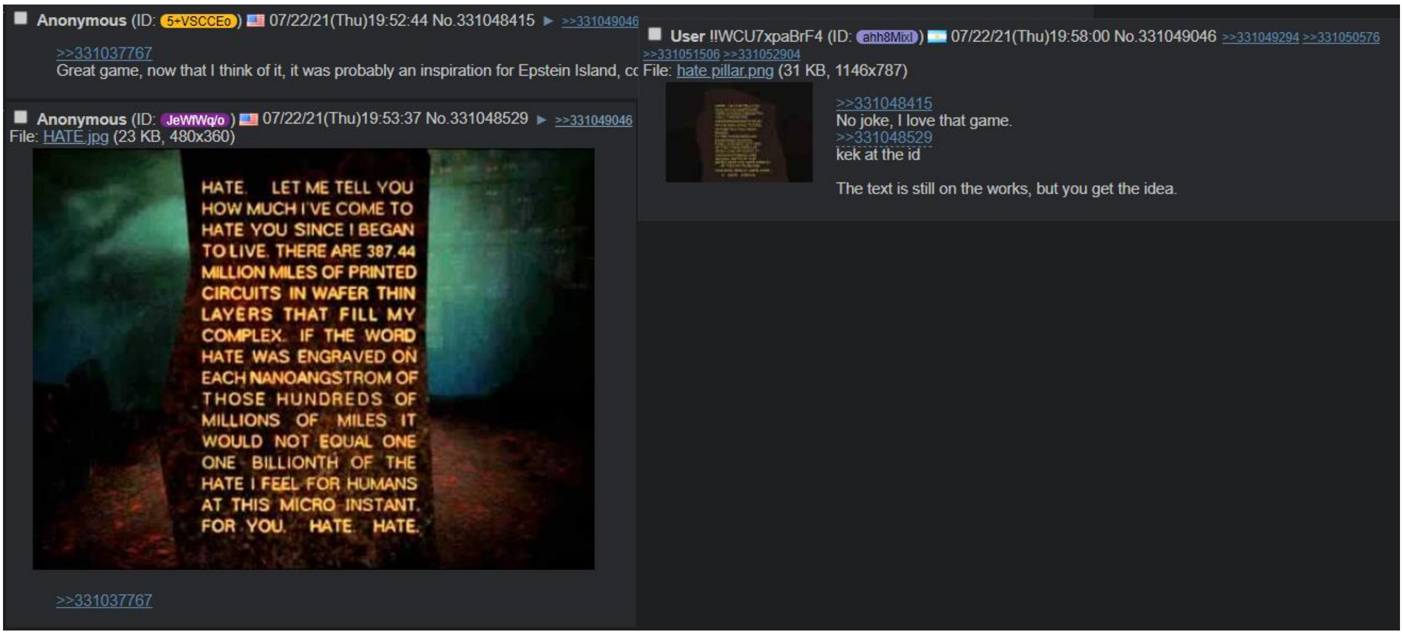
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: X9FcOPKT) 07/10/21(Sat)21:21:24 No.329467033
File: 1614026864241.jpg (114 KB, 555x414)

>>329463234
>>329434435

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1YkVkDsZ) 07/10/21(Sat)20:41:59 No.329463234 >>329467033
File: lead periodic table.png (5 KB, 225x225)

>>329438926
>>329434435
>>329434548
>>329434435
>>329460538
>id: Pb f(o)r Kike

The most based man on pol that ever was



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5+VSCCEo) 07/22/21(Thu)19:52:44 No.331048415 ▶ >>331049046

>>331037767
Great game, now that I think of it, it was probably an inspiration for Epstein Island, cc

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JeWfWq/o) 07/22/21(Thu)19:53:37 No.331048529 ▶ >>331049046
File: HATE.jpg (23 KB, 480x360)

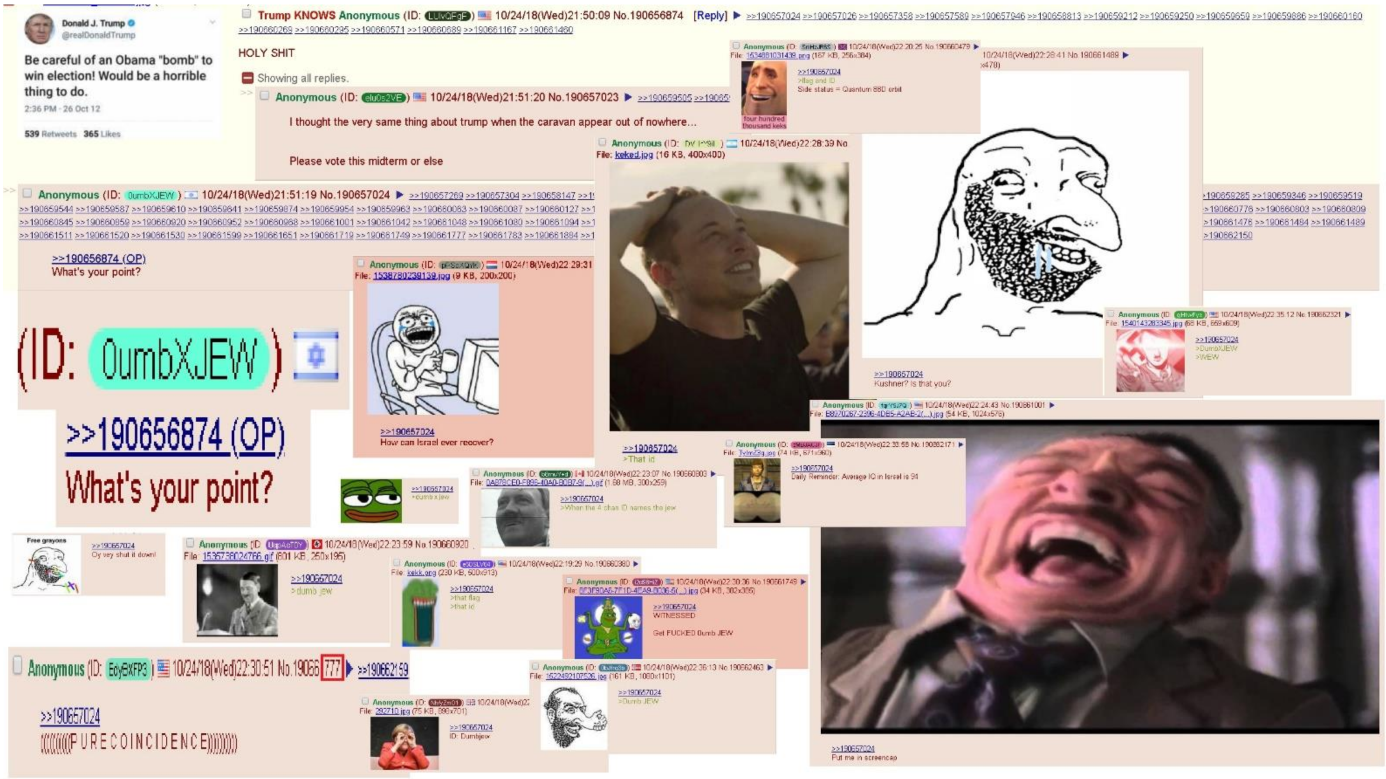
HATE. LET ME TELL YOU HOW MUCH I'VE COME TO HATE YOU SINCE I BEGAN TO LIVE. THERE ARE 387.44 MILLION MILES OF PRINTED CIRCUITS IN WAFER THIN LAYERS THAT FILL MY COMPLEX. IF THE WORD HATE WAS ENGRAVED ON EACH NANOANGSTROM OF THOSE HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF MILES IT WOULD NOT EQUAL ONE ONE-BILLIONTH OF THE HATE I FEEL FOR HUMANS AT THIS MICRO-INSTANT. FOR YOU. HATE. HATE.

>>331037767

☐ **User !!WCU7xpaBrF4** (ID: ahh8Mixl) 07/22/21(Thu)19:58:00 No.331049046 >>331049294 >>331050576 >>331051506 >>331052904
File: hate pillar.png (31 KB, 1146x787)

>>331048415
No joke, I love that game.
>>331048529
kek at the id

The text is still on the works, but you get the idea.



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Be careful of an Obama "bomb" to win election! Would be a horrible thing to do.

2:36 PM - 26 Oct 12

539 Retweets 365 Likes

☐ **Trump KNOWS** **Anonymous** (ID: LUlvQFgF) 10/24/18(Wed)21:50:09 No.190656874 [Reply] ▶ >>190657024 >>190657026 >>190657358 >>190657589 >>190657946 >>190658813 >>190659212 >>190659250 >>190659659 >>190659886 >>190660160 >>190660269 >>190660295 >>190660571 >>190660689 >>190661167 >>190661460

HOLY SHIT

Showing all replies.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: elu0s2VE) 10/24/18(Wed)21:51:20 No.190657023 ▶ >>190659505 >>19065

I thought the very same thing about trump when the caravan appear out of nowhere...

Please vote this midterm or else

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OumbXJEW) 10/24/18(Wed)21:51:19 No.190657024 ▶ >>190657269 >>190657304 >>190658147 >>1
>>190659544 >>190659587 >>190659610 >>190659641 >>190659874 >>190659954 >>190659963 >>190660063 >>190660087 >>190660127 >>1
>>190660845 >>190660859 >>190660920 >>190660952 >>190660968 >>190661001 >>190661042 >>190661048 >>190661080 >>190661094 >>1
>>190661511 >>190661520 >>190661530 >>190661599 >>190661651 >>190661719 >>190661749 >>190661777 >>190661783 >>190661884 >>1
>>190659285 >>190659346 >>190659519
>>190660776 >>190660803 >>190660809
>>190661476 >>190661484 >>190661489
>>190662150

>>190656874 (OP)
What's your point?

(ID: OumbXJEW)

>>190656874 (OP)
What's your point?

☐ Anonymous (ID: SmHzJR8S) 10/24/18(Wed)22:20:25 No.190660479 ▶
File: 1534881031438.png (167 KB, 256x384)

four hundred thousand keks

>>190657024
>flag and ID
Side status = Quantum 88D orbit

10/24/18(Wed)22:28:41 No.190661489 ▶

>>190657024
Kushner? Is that you?

☐ Anonymous (ID: Dv I~9iL) 10/24/18(Wed)22:28:39 No
File: keked.jpg (16 KB, 400x400)

>>190657024
>That id

☐ Anonymous (ID: pPSoXQvK) 10/24/18(Wed)22:29:31
File: 1538780239139.jpg (9 KB, 200x200)

>>190657024
How can Israel ever recover?

>>190657024
>dumb x jew

☐ Anonymous (ID: b8mvY+d) 10/24/18(Wed)22:23:07 No.190660803 ▶
File: DA878CE0-F896-40A0-B0B7-9(...).gif (1.68 MB, 300x259)

>>190657024
>When the 4 chan ID names the jew

☐ Anonymous (ID:) 10/24/18(Wed)22:33:58 No.190662171 ▶
File: Tylm23g.jpg (74 KB, 671x960)

>>190657024
Daily Reminder: Average IQ in Israel is 94

☐ Anonymous (ID: qHtvFys) 10/24/18(Wed)22:35:12 No.190662321 ▶
File: 1540143283345.jpg (68 KB, 669x609)

>>190657024
>DumbXJEW
>WEW

☐ Anonymous (ID: fqrYSJ7Q) 10/24/18(Wed)22:24:43 No.190661001 ▶
File: B8970267-2396-4DB5-A2AB-2(...).jpg (54 KB, 1024x576)

>>190657024
Put me in screencap

Free grayons

>>190657024
Oy vey shut it down!

☐ Anonymous (ID: UqpAcT0Y) 10/24/18(Wed)22:23:59 No.190660920
File: 1536738024766.gif (801 KB, 250x195)

>>190657024
>dumb jew

☐ Anonymous (ID: e0DSLV64) 10/24/18(Wed)22:19:29 No.190660380 ▶
File: kekk.png (230 KB, 600x913)

>>190657024
>that flag
>that id

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2x88HiZ) 10/24/18(Wed)22:30:36 No.190661749 ▶
File: 8F3F90A6-7F1D-4EA9-8036-5(...).jpg (34 KB, 382x385)

>>190657024
WITNESSED

Get FUCKED Dumb JEW

☐ Anonymous (ID: EdyBXFP3) 10/24/18(Wed)22:30:51 No.19066777 ▶ >>190662159

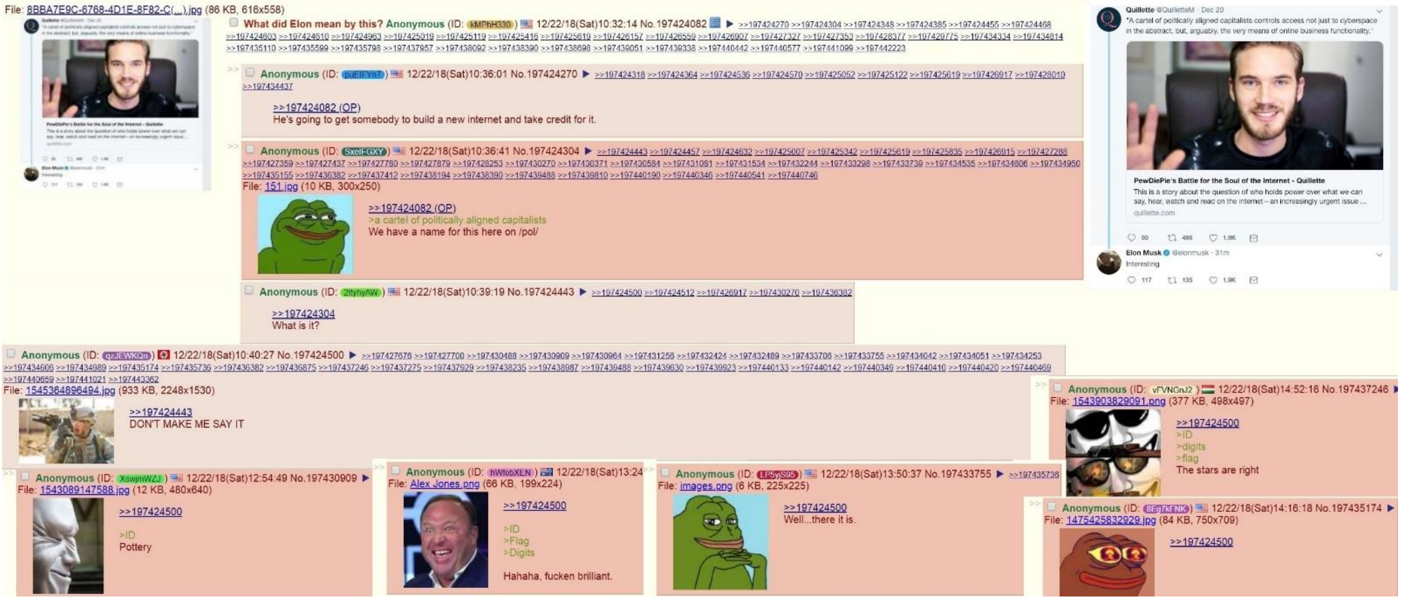
>>190657024
((((((P U R E C O I N C I D E N C E))))))

☐ Anonymous (ID: MnfyZm01) 10/24/18(Wed)2
File: 292710.jpg (75 KB, 898x701)

>>190657024
ID: Dumbjew

☐ Anonymous (ID:) 10/24/18(Wed)22:36:13 No.190662463 ▶
File: 1522492107526.jpg (161 KB, 1080x1101)

>>190657024
>Dumb JEW



File: 8BBA7E9C-6768-4D1E-8F82-C(...).jpg (86 KB, 616x558)

☐ **What did Elon mean by this?** **Anonymous** (ID: kMPhH330) 12/22/18(Sat)10:32:14 No.197424082 ▶ >>197424270 >>197424304 >>197424348 >>197424385 >>197424455 >>197424468 >>197424603 >>197424610 >>197424963 >>197425019 >>197425119 >>197425416 >>197425619 >>197426157 >>197426559 >>197426907 >>197427327 >>197427353 >>197428377 >>197429775 >>197434334 >>197434814 >>197435110 >>197435599 >>197435798 >>197437957 >>197438092 >>197438390 >>197438698 >>197439051 >>197439338 >>197440442 >>197440577 >>197441099 >>197442223

Quillette @QuilletteM · Dec 20
"A cartel of politically aligned capitalists controls access not just to cyberspace in the abstract, but, arguably, the very means of online business functionality."

PewDiePie's Battle for the Soul of the Internet - Quillette
This is a story about the question of who holds power over what we can say, hear, watch and read on the internet – an increasingly urgent issue ...
quillette.com

50 486 1.9K

Elon Musk @elonmusk · 31m
Interesting

117 135 1.9K

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: puEIFYn7) 12/22/18(Sat)10:36:01 No.197424270 ▶ >>197424318 >>197424364 >>197424536 >>197424570 >>197425052 >>197425122 >>197425619 >>197426917 >>197428010 >>197434437

>>197424082 (OP)
He's going to get somebody to build a new internet and take credit for it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SxelFGXY) 12/22/18(Sat)10:36:41 No.197424304 ▶ >>197424443 >>197424457 >>197424632 >>197425007 >>197425342 >>197425619 >>197425835 >>197426915 >>197427288 >>197427359 >>197427437 >>197427780 >>197427879 >>197428253 >>197430270 >>197430371 >>197430584 >>197431081 >>197431534 >>197432244 >>197433298 >>197433739 >>197434535 >>197434606 >>197434950 >>197435155 >>197436382 >>197437412 >>197438194 >>197438390 >>197439488 >>197439810 >>197440190 >>197440346 >>197440541 >>197440746
File: 151.jpg (10 KB, 300x250)

>>197424082 (OP)
>a cartel of politically aligned capitalists
We have a name for this here on /pol/

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2ltyhyAW) 12/22/18(Sat)10:39:19 No.197424443 ▶ >>197424500 >>197424512 >>197426917 >>197430270 >>197436382

>>197424304
What is it?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qzJEWKQn) 12/22/18(Sat)10:40:27 No.197424500 ▶ >>197427676 >>197427700 >>197430488 >>197430909 >>197430964 >>197431256 >>197432424 >>197432489 >>197433706 >>197433755 >>197434042 >>197434051 >>197434253 >>197434606 >>197434989 >>197435174 >>197435736 >>197436382 >>197436875 >>197437246 >>197437275 >>197437929 >>197438235 >>197438987 >>197439488 >>197439630 >>197439923 >>197440133 >>197440142 >>197440349 >>197440410 >>197440420 >>197440469 >>197440659 >>197441021 >>197443362
File: 1545364896494.jpg (933 KB, 2248x1530)

>>197424443
DON'T MAKE ME SAY IT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vFVNGnJ2) 12/22/18(Sat)14:52:16 No.197437246 ▶
File: 1543903829091.png (377 KB, 498x497)

>>197424500
>ID
>digits
>flag
The stars are right

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XswjmWZJ) 12/22/18(Sat)12:54:49 No.197430909 ▶
File: 1543089147588.jpg (12 KB, 480x640)

>>197424500

>ID
Pottery

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hWtebXEN) 12/22/18(Sat)13:24
File: Alex Jones.png (66 KB, 199x224)

>>197424500

>ID
>Flag
>Digits

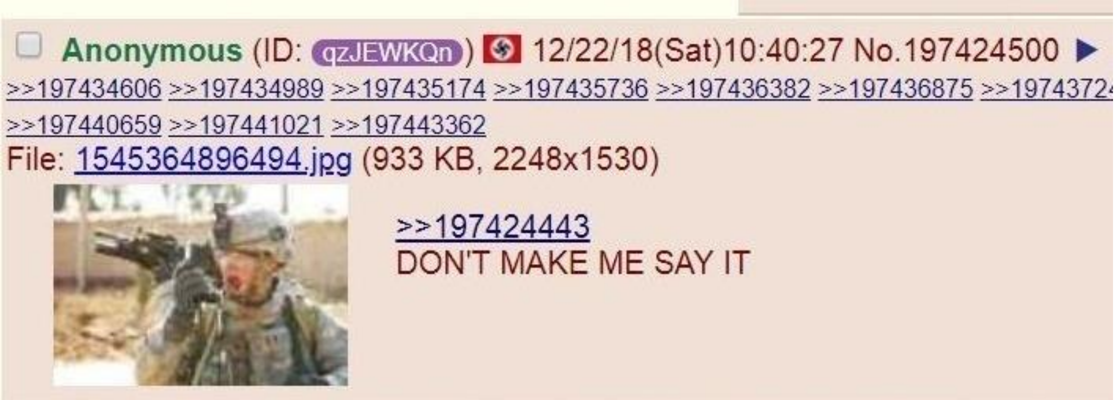
Hahaha, fucken brilliant.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LP5yjS95) 12/22/18(Sat)13:50:37 No.197433755 ▶ >>197435736
File: images.png (6 KB, 225x225)

>>197424500
Well...there it is.

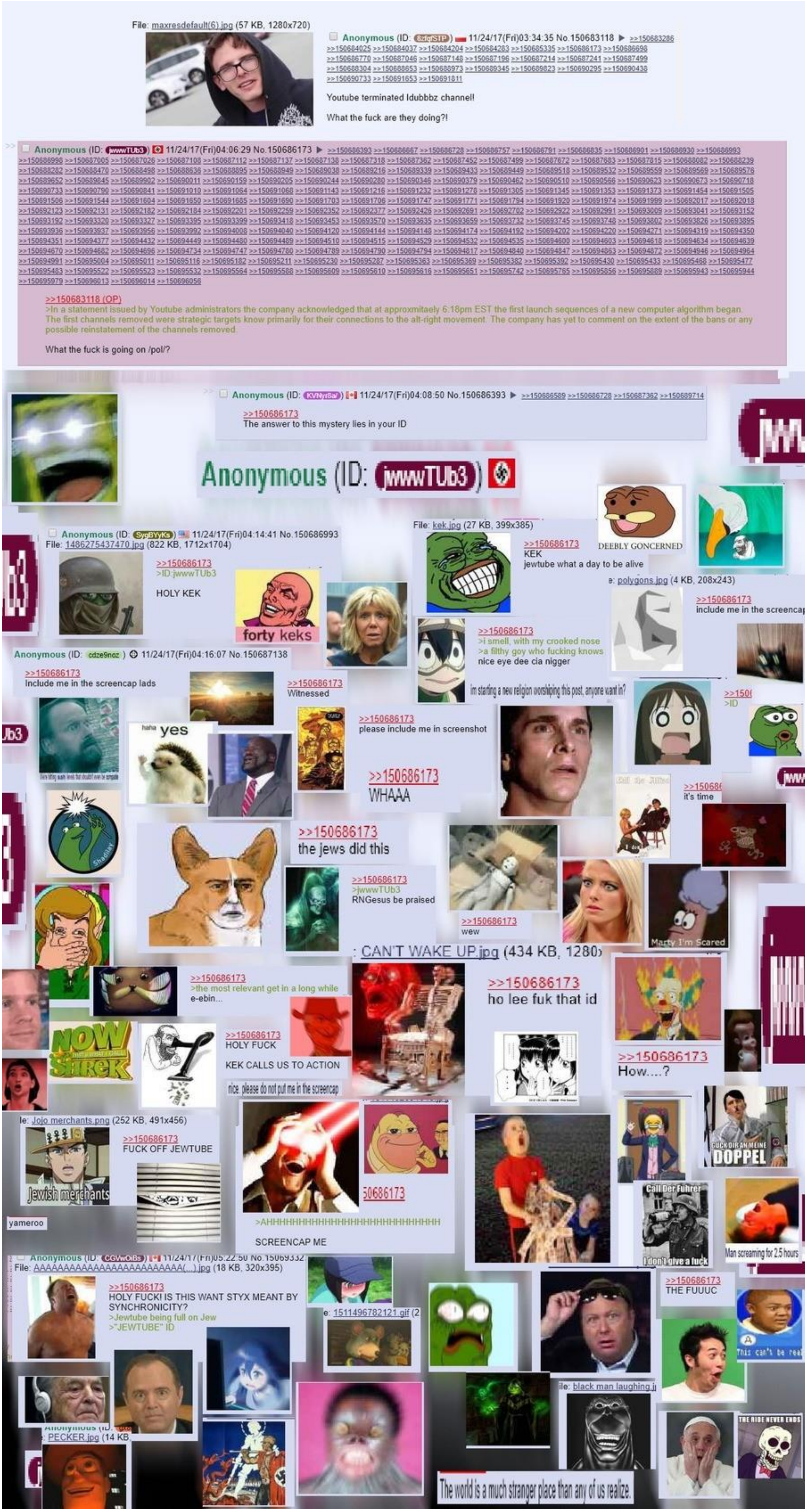
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Eg7kFNK) 12/22/18(Sat)14:16:18 No.197435174 ▶
File: 1475425832929.jpg (84 KB, 750x709)

>>197424500



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qzJEWKQn) 12/22/18(Sat)10:40:27 No.197424500 ▶
>>197434606 >>197434989 >>197435174 >>197435736 >>197436382 >>197436875 >>1974372
>>197440659 >>197441021 >>197443362
File: 1545364896494.jpg (933 KB, 2248x1530)

>>197424443
DON'T MAKE ME SAY IT



File: maxresdefault(6).jpg (57 KB, 1280x720)

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8zfqfSTP) 11/24/17(Fri)03:34:35 No.150683118 ▶ >>150683286 >>150684025 >>150684037 >>150684204 >>150684283 >>150685335 >>150686173 >>150686698 >>150686770 >>150687046 >>150687148 >>150687196 >>150687214 >>150687241 >>150687499 >>150688304 >>150688653 >>150688973 >>150689345 >>150689823 >>150690295 >>150690438 >>150690733 >>150691653 >>150691811

Youtube terminated Idubbbz channel!

What the fuck are they doing?!

☐ Anonymous (ID: jwwwTUb3) 11/24/17(Fri)04:06:29 No.150686173 ▶ >>150686393 >>150686667 >>150686728 >>150686757 >>150686791 >>150686835 >>150686901 >>150686930 >>150686993 >>150686998 >>150687005 >>150687026 >>150687108 >>150687112 >>150687137 >>150687138 >>150687318 >>150687362 >>150687452 >>150687499 >>150687672 >>150687683 >>150687815 >>150688082 >>150688239 >>150688282 >>150688470 >>150688498 >>150688636 >>150688895 >>150688949 >>150689038 >>150689216 >>150689339 >>150689433 >>150689449 >>150689518 >>150689532 >>150689559 >>150689569 >>150689576 >>150689652 >>150689845 >>150689902 >>150690011 >>150690159 >>150690205 >>150690244 >>150690280 >>150690346 >>150690379 >>150690462 >>150690510 >>150690566 >>150690623 >>150690673 >>150690718 >>150690733 >>150690790 >>150690841 >>150691010 >>150691064 >>150691068 >>150691143 >>150691216 >>150691232 >>150691278 >>150691305 >>150691345 >>150691353 >>150691373 >>150691454 >>150691505 >>150691506 >>150691544 >>150691604 >>150691650 >>150691685 >>150691690 >>150691703 >>150691706 >>150691747 >>150691771 >>150691794 >>150691920 >>150691974 >>150691999 >>150692017 >>150692018 >>150692123 >>150692131 >>150692182 >>150692184 >>150692201 >>150692259 >>150692352 >>150692377 >>150692426 >>150692691 >>150692702 >>150692922 >>150692991 >>150693009 >>150693041 >>150693152 >>150693192 >>150693320 >>150693327 >>150693395 >>150693399 >>150693418 >>150693453 >>150693570 >>150693635 >>150693659 >>150693732 >>150693745 >>150693748 >>150693802 >>150693826 >>150693895 >>150693936 >>150693937 >>150693956 >>150693992 >>150694008 >>150694040 >>150694120 >>150694144 >>150694148 >>150694174 >>150694192 >>150694202 >>150694220 >>150694271 >>150694319 >>150694350 >>150694351 >>150694377 >>150694432 >>150694449 >>150694480 >>150694489 >>150694510 >>150694515 >>150694529 >>150694532 >>150694535 >>150694600 >>150694603 >>150694618 >>150694634 >>150694639 >>150694670 >>150694682 >>150694696 >>150694734 >>150694747 >>150694780 >>150694789 >>150694790 >>150694794 >>150694817 >>150694840 >>150694847 >>150694863 >>150694872 >>150694946 >>150694964 >>150694991 >>150695004 >>150695011 >>150695116 >>150695182 >>150695211 >>150695230 >>150695287 >>150695363 >>150695369 >>150695382 >>150695392 >>150695430 >>150695433 >>150695468 >>150695477 >>150695483 >>150695522 >>150695523 >>150695532 >>150695564 >>150695588 >>150695609 >>150695610 >>150695616 >>150695651 >>150695742 >>150695765 >>150695856 >>150695889 >>150695943 >>150695944 >>150695979 >>150696013 >>150696014 >>150696056

>>150683118 (OP)
>In a statement issued by Youtube administrators the company acknowledged that at approxmitaely 6:18pm EST the first launch sequences of a new computer algorithm began. The first channels removed were strategic targets know primarily for their connections to the alt-right movement. The company has yet to comment on the extent of the bans or any possible reinstatement of the channels removed.

What the fuck is going on /pol/?

☐ Anonymous (ID: KVNyr8a/) 11/24/17(Fri)04:08:50 No.150686393 ▶ >>150686589 >>150686728 >>150687362 >>150689714

>>150686173
The answer to this mystery lies in your ID

Anonymous (ID: jwwwTUb3)

☐ Anonymous (ID: SygBYyKs) 11/24/17(Fri)04:14:41 No.150686993
File: 1486275437470.jpg (822 KB, 1712x1704)

>>150686173
>ID:jwwwTUb3

HOLY KEK

File: kek.jpg (27 KB, 399x385)

>>150686173
KEK
jewtube what a day to be alive

e: polygons.jpg (4 KB, 208x243)

>>150686173
include me in the screencap

>>150686173
>i smell, with my crooked nose
>a filthy goy who fucking knows
nice eye dee cia nigger

im starting a new religion worshiping this post, anyone want in?

Anonymous (ID: cdze9noz) 11/24/17(Fri)04:16:07 No.150687138

>>150686173
Include me in the screencap lads

>>150686173
Witnessed

>>150686173
please include me in screenshot

>>150686173
WHAAA

>>150686173
the jews did this

>>150686173
>jwwwTUb3
RNGesus be praised

>>150686173
wew

>>150686173
it's time

: CAN'T WAKE UP.jpg (434 KB, 1280x

>>150686173
>the most relevant get in a long while
e-ebin...

>>150686173
HOLY FUCK

KEK CALLS US TO ACTION

nice. please do not put me in the screencap

>>150686173
ho lee fuk that id

>>150686173
How....?

le: Jojo merchants.png (252 KB, 491x456)

>>150686173
FUCK OFF JEWTUBE

yameroo

50686173

>AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

SCREENCAP ME

☐ Anonymous (ID: CGVwOiBs) 11/24/17(Fri)05:22:50 No.15069332
File: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA(...).jpg (18 KB, 320x395)

>>150686173
HOLY FUCK! IS THIS WANT STYX MEANT BY SYNCHRONICITY?
>Jewtube being full on Jew
>"JEWTUBE" ID

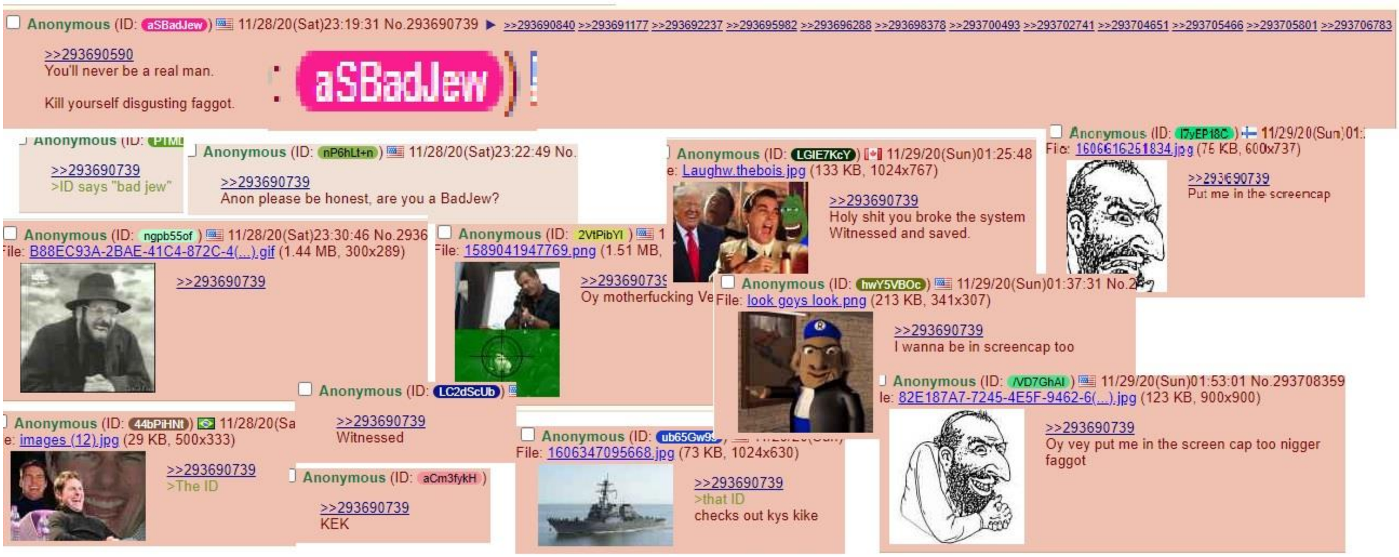
e: 1511496782121.gif (2

>>150686173
THE FUUUC

ile: black man laughing.j

PECKER.jpg (14 KB,

The world is a much stranger place than any of us realize.



☐ Anonymous (ID: aSBadJew) 11/28/20(Sat)23:19:31 No.293690739 ▶ >>293690840 >>293691177 >>293692237 >>293695982 >>293696288 >>293698378 >>293700493 >>293702741 >>293704651 >>293705466 >>293705801 >>293706783

>>293690590
You'll never be a real man.

Kill yourself disgusting faggot.

Anonymous (ID: PTML

>>293690739
>ID says "bad jew"

Anonymous (ID: nP6hLt+n) 11/28/20(Sat)23:22:49 No.

>>293690739
Anon please be honest, are you a BadJew?

☐ Anonymous (ID: ngpb55of) 11/28/20(Sat)23:30:46 No.2936
File: B88EC93A-2BAE-41C4-872C-4(...).gif (1.44 MB, 300x289)

>>293690739

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2VtPibYI) 1
File: 1589041947769.png (1.51 MB,

>>29369073
Oy motherfucking Ve

Anonymous (ID: LGIE7KcY) 11/29/20(Sun)01:25:48
e: Laughw.thebois.jpg (133 KB, 1024x767)

>>293690739
Holy shit you broke the system
Witnessed and saved.

☐ Anonymous (ID: I7yEP18C) 11/29/20(Sun)01:
File: 1606616251834.jpg (75 KB, 600x737)

>>293690739
Put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: hwY5VBOc) 11/29/20(Sun)01:37:31 No.2
File: look goys look.png (213 KB, 341x307)

>>293690739
I wanna be in screencap too

☐ Anonymous (ID: LC2dScUb)

>>293690739
Witnessed

Anonymous (ID: 44bPiHNt) 11/28/20(Sa
e: images (12).jpg (29 KB, 500x333)

>>293690739
>The ID

Anonymous (ID: aCm3fykH)

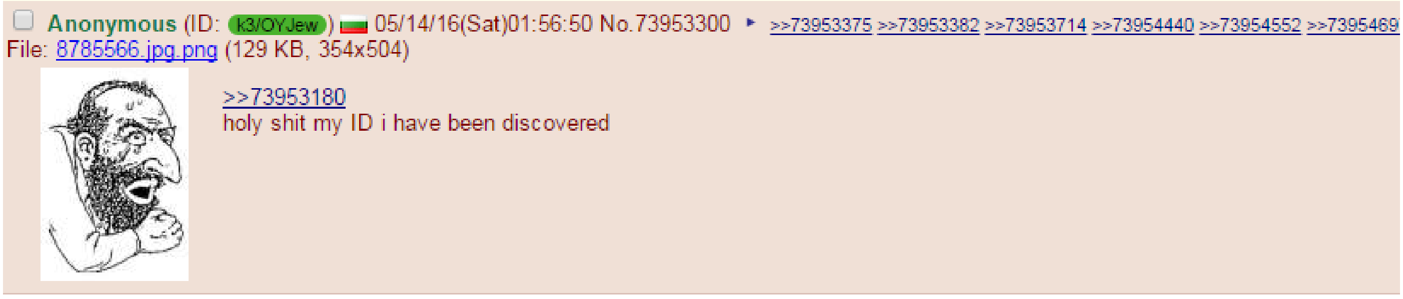
>>293690739
KEK

☐ Anonymous (ID: ub65Gw9
File: 1606347095668.jpg (73 KB, 1024x630)

>>293690739
>that ID
checks out kys kike

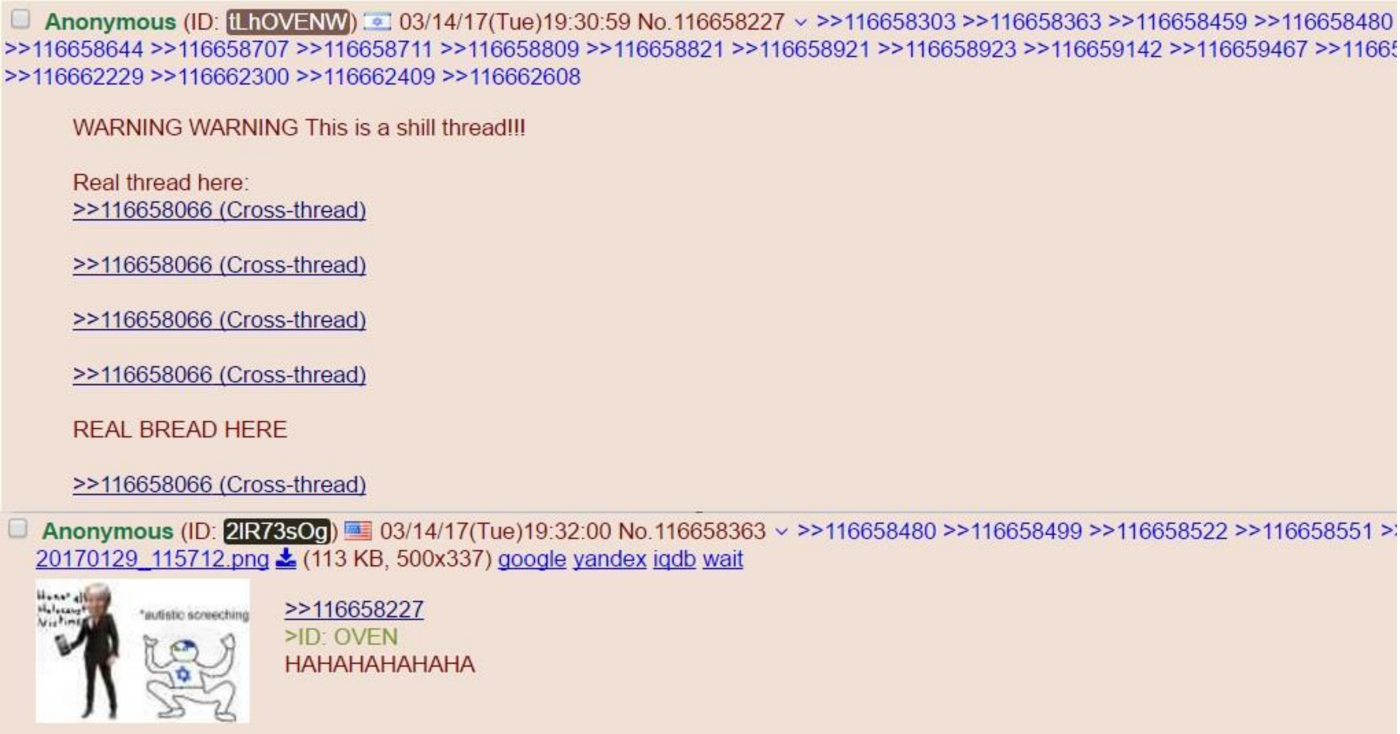
Anonymous (ID: /VD7GhAI) 11/29/20(Sun)01:53:01 No.293708359
le: 82E187A7-7245-4E5F-9462-6(...).jpg (123 KB, 900x900)

>>293690739
Oy vey put me in the screen cap too nigger faggot



☐ Anonymous (ID: k3/OYJew) 05/14/16(Sat)01:56:50 No.73953300 ▸ >>73953375 >>73953382 >>73953714 >>73954440 >>73954552 >>739546
File: 8785566.jpg.png (129 KB, 354x504)

>>73953180
holy shit my ID i have been discovered



☐ Anonymous (ID: tLhOVENW) 03/14/17(Tue)19:30:59 No.116658227 ⌄ >>116658303 >>116658363 >>116658459 >>116658480 >>116658644 >>116658707 >>116658711 >>116658809 >>116658821 >>116658921 >>116658923 >>116659142 >>116659467 >>11665 >>116662229 >>116662300 >>116662409 >>116662608

WARNING WARNING This is a shill thread!!!

Real thread here:
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

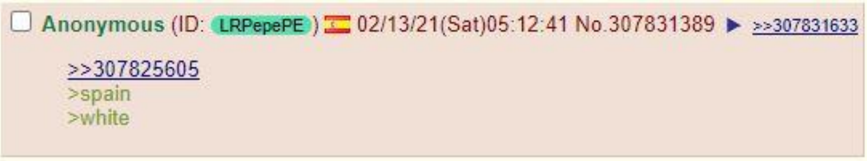
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

REAL BREAD HERE

>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

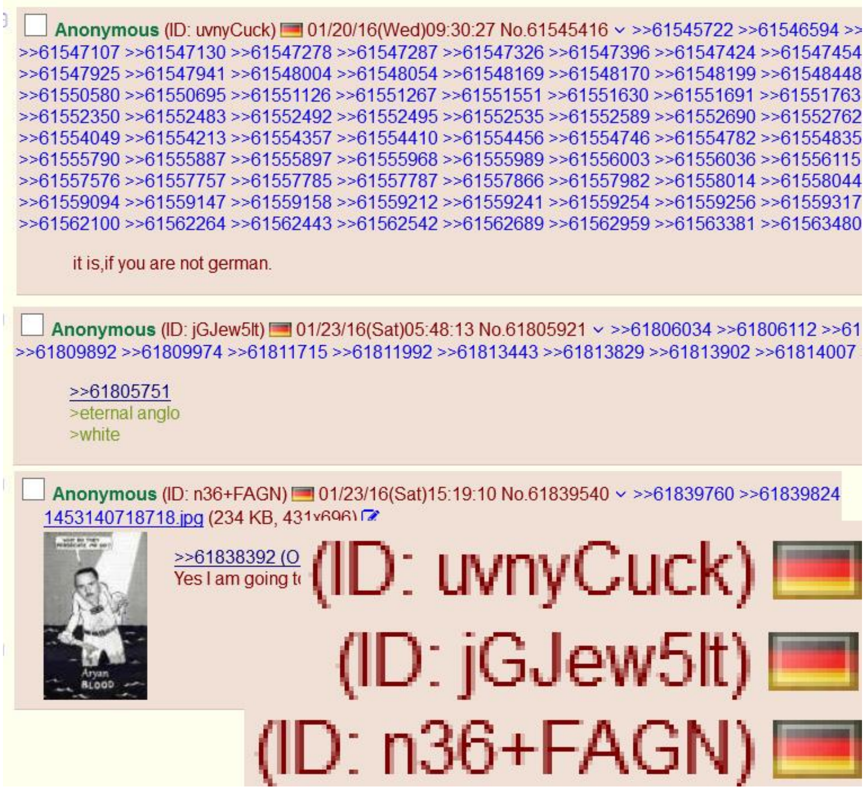
☐ Anonymous (ID: 2IR73sOg) 03/14/17(Tue)19:32:00 No.116658363 ⌄ >>116658480 >>116658499 >>116658522 >>116658551 >>
20170129_115712.png (113 KB, 500x337) google yandex iqdb wait

>>116658227
>ID: OVEN
HAHAHAHAHAHA



☐ Anonymous (ID: LRPepePE) 02/13/21(Sat)05:12:41 No.307831389 ▶ >>307831633

>>307825605
>spain
>white



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uvnyCuck) 01/20/16(Wed)09:30:27 No.61545416 >>61545722 >>61546594 >>
>>61547107 >>61547130 >>61547278 >>61547287 >>61547326 >>61547396 >>61547424 >>61547454
>>61547925 >>61547941 >>61548004 >>61548054 >>61548169 >>61548199 >>61548448
>>61550580 >>61550695 >>61551126 >>61551267 >>61551551 >>61551630 >>61551691 >>61551763
>>61552350 >>61552483 >>61552492 >>61552495 >>61552535 >>61552589 >>61552690 >>61552762
>>61554049 >>61554213 >>61554357 >>61554410 >>61554456 >>61554746 >>61554782 >>61554835
>>61555790 >>61555887 >>61555897 >>61555968 >>61555989 >>61556003 >>61556036 >>61556115
>>61557576 >>61557757 >>61557785 >>61557787 >>61557866 >>61557982 >>61558014 >>61558044
>>61559094 >>61559147 >>61559158 >>61559212 >>61559241 >>61559254 >>61559256 >>61559317
>>61562100 >>61562264 >>61562443 >>61562542 >>61562689 >>61562959 >>61563381 >>61563480

it is,if you are not german.

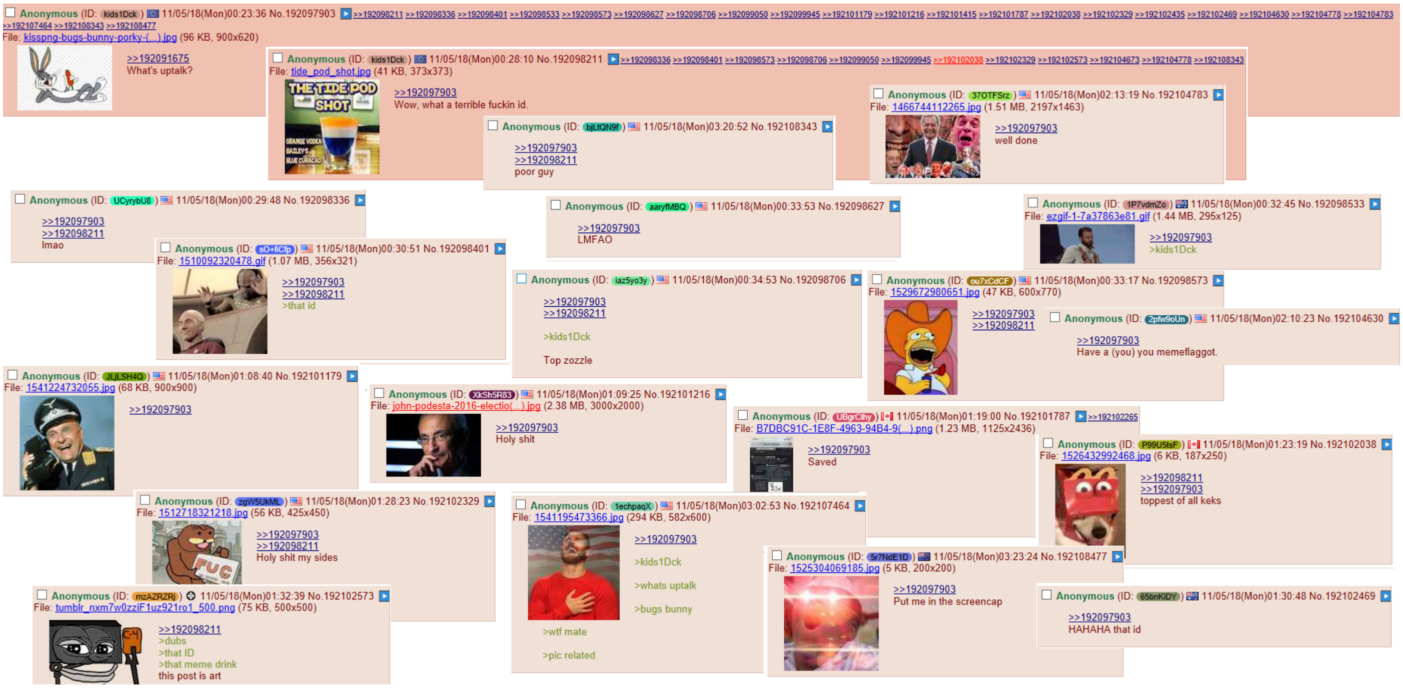
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jGJew5lt) 01/23/16(Sat)05:48:13 No.61805921 >>61806034 >>61806112 >>61
>>61809892 >>61809974 >>61811715 >>61811992 >>61813443 >>61813829 >>61813902 >>61814007

>>61805751
>eternal anglo
>white

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n36+FAGN) 01/23/16(Sat)15:19:10 No.61839540 >>61839760 >>61839824
1453140718718.jpg (234 KB, 431x696)

>>61838392 (O
Yes I am going t

(ID: uvnyCuck)
(ID: jGJew5lt)
(ID: n36+FAGN)



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:23:36 No.192097903 >>192098211 >>192098336 >>192098401 >>192098533 >>192098573 >>192098627 >>192098706 >>192099050 >>192099945 >>192101179 >>192101216 >>192101415 >>192101787 >>192102038 >>192102329 >>192102435 >>192102469 >>192104630 >>192104778 >>192104783 >>192107464 >>192108343 >>192108477
File: kisspng-bugs-bunny-porky-(...).jpg (96 KB, 900x620)

>>192091675
What's uptalk?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:28:10 No.192098211 >>192098336 >>192098401 >>192098573 >>192098706 >>192099050 >>192099945 >>192102038 >>192102329 >>192102573 >>192104673 >>192104778 >>192108343
File: tide_pod_shot.jpg (41 KB, 373x373)

>>192097903
Wow, what a terrible fuckin id.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bjLtQN9f) 11/05/18(Mon)03:20:52 No.192108343

>>192097903
>>192098211
poor guy

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 37OTFSrz) 11/05/18(Mon)02:13:19 No.192104783
File: 1466744112265.jpg (1.51 MB, 2197x1463)

>>192097903
well done

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UCyrybU8) 11/05/18(Mon)00:29:48 No.192098336

>>192097903
>>192098211
lmao

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aaryfMBQ) 11/05/18(Mon)00:33:53 No.192098627

>>192097903
LMFAO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1P7vdmZo) 11/05/18(Mon)00:32:45 No.192098533
File: ezgif-1-7a37863e81.gif (1.44 MB, 295x125)

>>192097903
>kids1Dck

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sO+fiCfp) 11/05/18(Mon)00:30:51 No.192098401
File: 1510092320478.gif (1.07 MB, 356x321)

>>192097903
>>192098211
>that id

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iaz5yo3y) 11/05/18(Mon)00:34:53 No.192098706

>>192097903
>>192098211

>kids1Dck

Top zozzle

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ou7xCdCF) 11/05/18(Mon)00:33:17 No.192098573
File: 1529672980651.jpg (47 KB, 600x770)

>>192097903
>>192098211

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2pfw9oUn) 11/05/18(Mon)02:10:23 No.192104630

>>192097903
Have a (you) you memeflaggot.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JLjLSH4Q) 11/05/18(Mon)01:08:40 No.192101179
File: 1541224732055.jpg (68 KB, 900x900)

>>192097903

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XkSh5R83) 11/05/18(Mon)01:09:25 No.192101216
File: john-podesta-2016-electio(...).jpg (2.38 MB, 3000x2000)

>>192097903
Holy shit

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UBgrClhy) 11/05/18(Mon)01:19:00 No.192101787 >>192102265
File: B7DBC91C-1E8F-4963-94B4-9(...).png (1.23 MB, 1125x2436)

>>192097903
Saved

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P99U5tsF) 11/05/18(Mon)01:23:19 No.192102038
File: 1526432992468.jpg (6 KB, 187x250)

>>192098211
>>192097903
toppest of all keks

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zgW5UkML) 11/05/18(Mon)01:28:23 No.192102329
File: 1512718321218.jpg (56 KB, 425x450)

>>192097903
>>192098211
Holy shit my sides

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1echpaqX) 11/05/18(Mon)03:02:53 No.192107464
File: 1541195473366.jpg (294 KB, 582x600)

>>192097903

>kids1Dck

>whats uptalk

>bugs bunny

>wtf mate

>pic related

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5r7NdE1D) 11/05/18(Mon)03:23:24 No.192108477
File: 1525304069185.jpg (5 KB, 200x200)

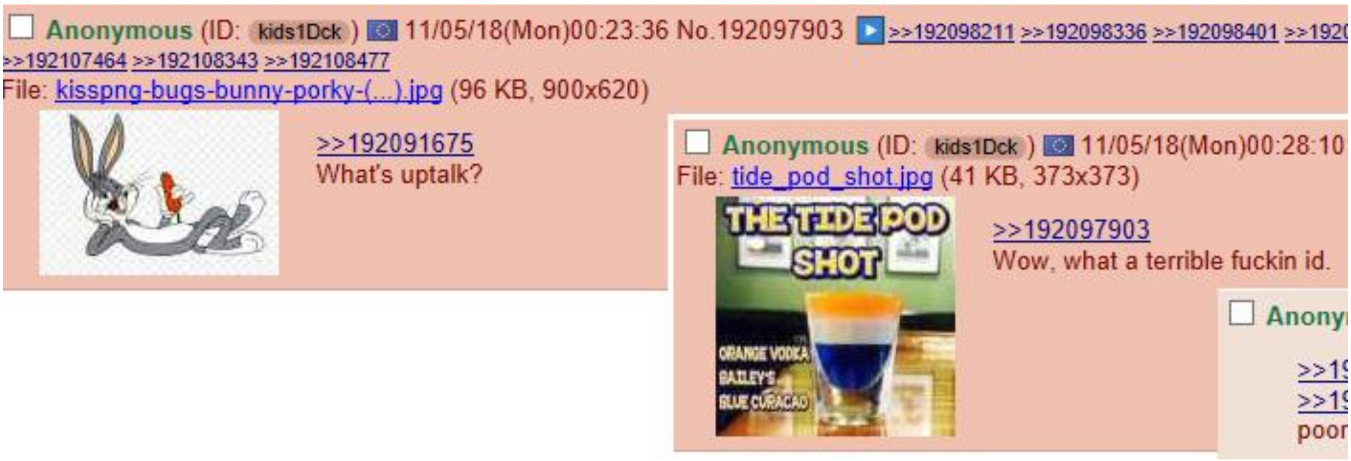
>>192097903
Put me in the screencap

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mzAZRZRj) 11/05/18(Mon)01:32:39 No.192102573
File: tumblr_nxm7w0zziF1uz921ro1_500.png (75 KB, 500x500)

>>192098211
>dubs
>that ID
>that meme drink
this post is art

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 65bnKiDY) 11/05/18(Mon)01:30:48 No.192102469

>>192097903
HAHAHA that id



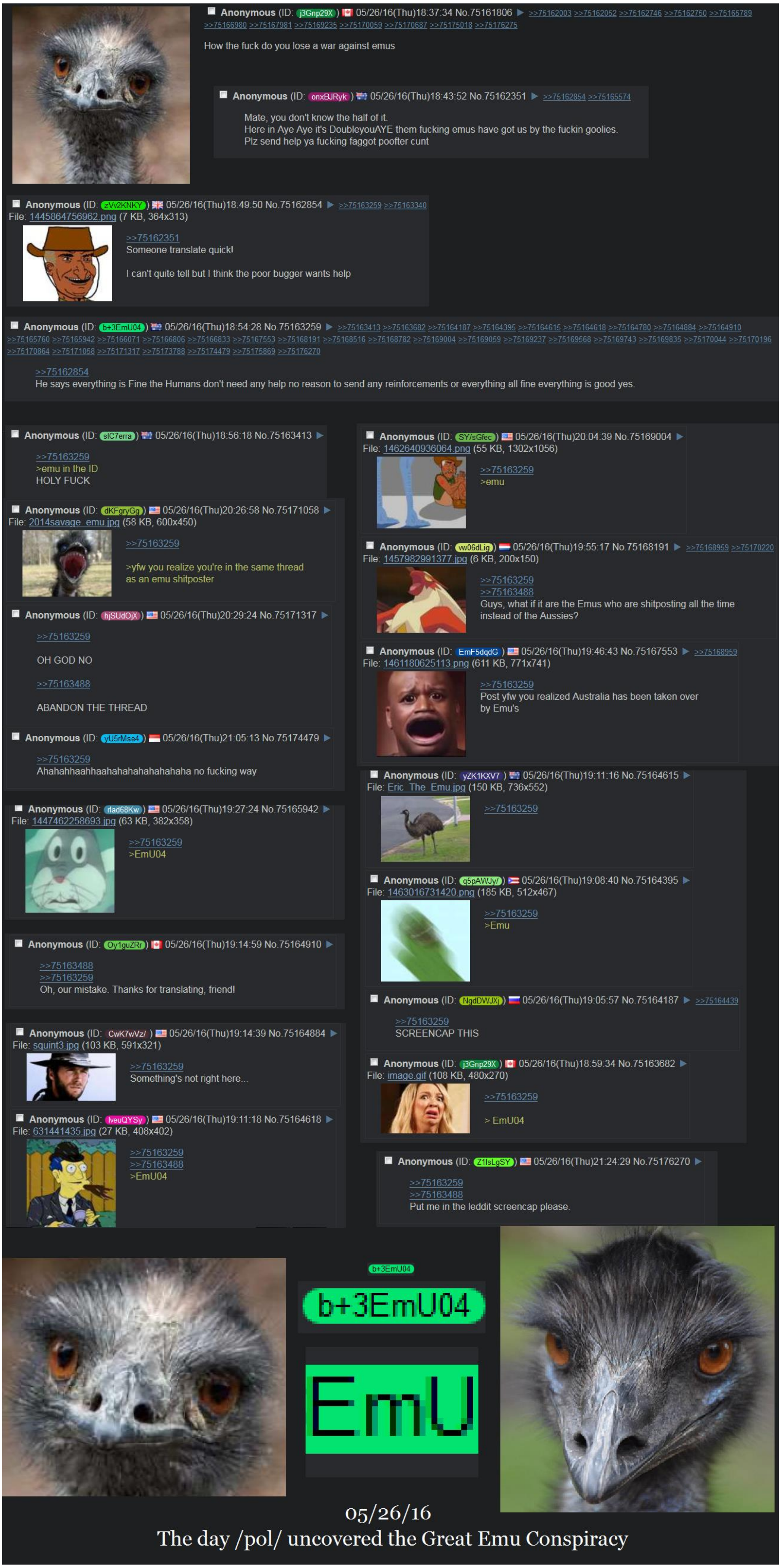
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:23:36 No.192097903 >>192098211 >>192098336 >>192098401 >>1920
>>192107464 >>192108343 >>192108477
File: kisspng-bugs-bunny-porky-(...).jpg (96 KB, 900x620)

>>192091675
What's uptalk?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:28:10
File: tide_pod_shot.jpg (41 KB, 373x373)

>>192097903
Wow, what a terrible fuckin id.

☐ Anony
>>19
>>19
poor



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j3Gnp29X) 05/26/16(Thu)18:37:34 No.75161806 ▶ >>75162003 >>75162052 >>75162746 >>75162750 >>75165789 >>75166980 >>75167981 >>75169235 >>75170059 >>75170687 >>75175018 >>75176275

How the fuck do you lose a war against emus

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: onxBJRyk) 05/26/16(Thu)18:43:52 No.75162351 ▶ >>75162854 >>75165574

Mate, you don't know the half of it.
Here in Aye Aye it's DoubleyouAYE them fucking emus have got us by the fuckin goolies.
Plz send help ya fucking faggot poofter cunt

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zVv2KNKY) 05/26/16(Thu)18:49:50 No.75162854 ▶ >>75163259 >>75163340
File: 1445864756962.png (7 KB, 364x313)

>>75162351
Someone translate quick!

I can't quite tell but I think the poor bugger wants help

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b+3EmU04) 05/26/16(Thu)18:54:28 No.75163259 ▶ >>75163413 >>75163682 >>75164187 >>75164395 >>75164615 >>75164618 >>75164780 >>75164884 >>75164910 >>75165760 >>75165942 >>75166071 >>75166806 >>75166833 >>75167553 >>75168191 >>75168516 >>75168782 >>75169004 >>75169059 >>75169237 >>75169568 >>75169743 >>75169835 >>75170044 >>75170196 >>75170864 >>75171058 >>75171317 >>75173788 >>75174479 >>75175869 >>75176270

>>75162854
He says everything is Fine the Humans don't need any help no reason to send any reinforcements or everything all fine everything is good yes.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sIC7erra) 05/26/16(Thu)18:56:18 No.75163413 ▶

>>75163259
>emu in the ID
HOLY FUCK

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dKFgryGg) 05/26/16(Thu)20:26:58 No.75171058 ▶
File: 2014savage_emu.jpg (58 KB, 600x450)

>>75163259

>yfw you realize you're in the same thread
as an emu shitposter

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hjSUdOjX) 05/26/16(Thu)20:29:24 No.75171317 ▶

>>75163259

OH GOD NO

>>75163488

ABANDON THE THREAD

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yU5rMse4) 05/26/16(Thu)21:05:13 No.75174479 ▶

>>75163259
Ahahahhaahhaahahahahahahahaha no fucking way

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rlad68Kw) 05/26/16(Thu)19:27:24 No.75165942 ▶
File: 1447462258693.jpg (63 KB, 382x358)

>>75163259
>EmU04

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Oy1guZRr) 05/26/16(Thu)19:14:59 No.75164910 ▶

>>75163488
>>75163259
Oh, our mistake. Thanks for translating, friend!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CwK7wVz/) 05/26/16(Thu)19:14:39 No.75164884 ▶
File: squint3.jpg (103 KB, 591x321)

>>75163259
Something's not right here...

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IveuQYSy) 05/26/16(Thu)19:11:18 No.75164618 ▶
File: 631441435.jpg (27 KB, 408x402)

>>75163259
>>75163488
>EmU04

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SY/sGfec) 05/26/16(Thu)20:04:39 No.75169004 ▶
File: 1462640936064.png (55 KB, 1302x1056)

>>75163259
>emu

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vw06dLig) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 ▶ >>75168959 >>75170220
File: 1457982991377.jpg (6 KB, 200x150)

>>75163259
>>75163488
Guys, what if it are the Emus who are shitposting all the time
instead of the Aussies?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EmF5dqdG) 05/26/16(Thu)19:46:43 No.75167553 ▶ >>75168959
File: 1461180625113.png (611 KB, 771x741)

>>75163259
Post yfw you realized Australia has been taken over
by Emu's

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZK1KXV7) 05/26/16(Thu)19:11:16 No.75164615 ▶
File: Eric_The_Emu.jpg (150 KB, 736x552)

>>75163259

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q5pAWJy/) 05/26/16(Thu)19:08:40 No.75164395 ▶
File: 1463016731420.png (185 KB, 512x467)

>>75163259
>Emu

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NgdDWJXj) 05/26/16(Thu)19:05:57 No.75164187 ▶ >>75164439

>>75163259
SCREENCAP THIS

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j3Gnp29X) 05/26/16(Thu)18:59:34 No.75163682 ▶
File: image.gif (108 KB, 480x270)

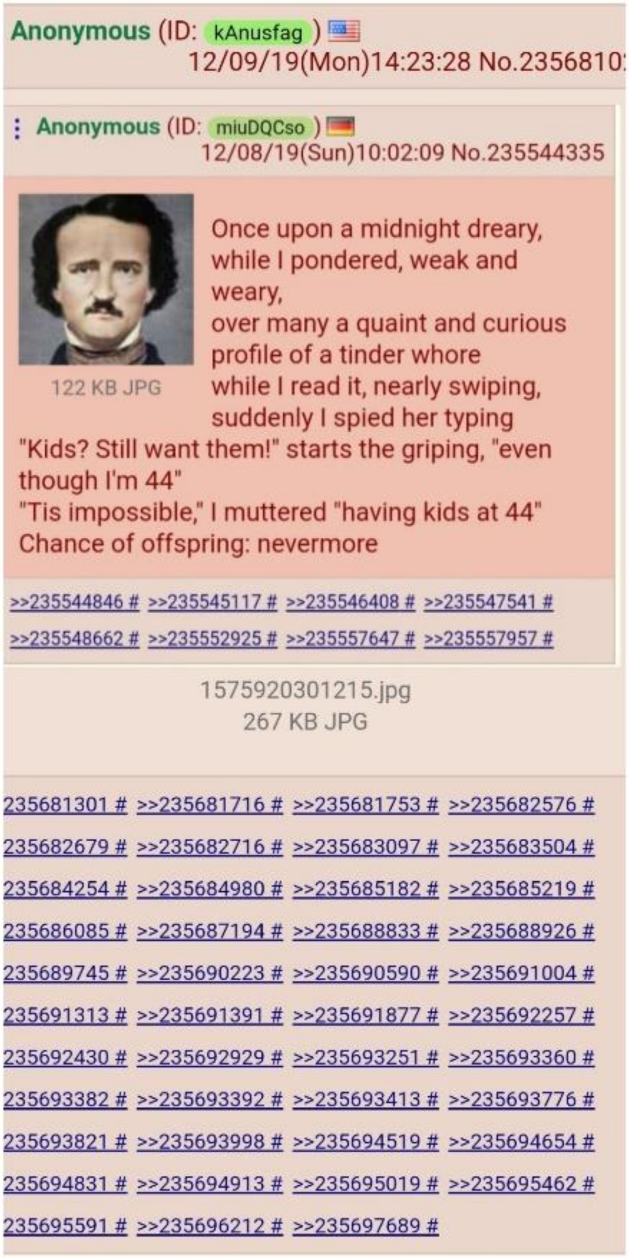
>>75163259

> EmU04

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Z1lsLgSY) 05/26/16(Thu)21:24:29 No.75176270 ▶

>>75163259
>>75163488
Put me in the leddit screencap please.

05/26/16
The day /pol/ uncovered the Great Emu Conspiracy



Anonymous (ID: kAnusfag)
12/09/19(Mon)14:23:28 No.2356810

Anonymous (ID: miuDQCso)
12/08/19(Sun)10:02:09 No.235544335

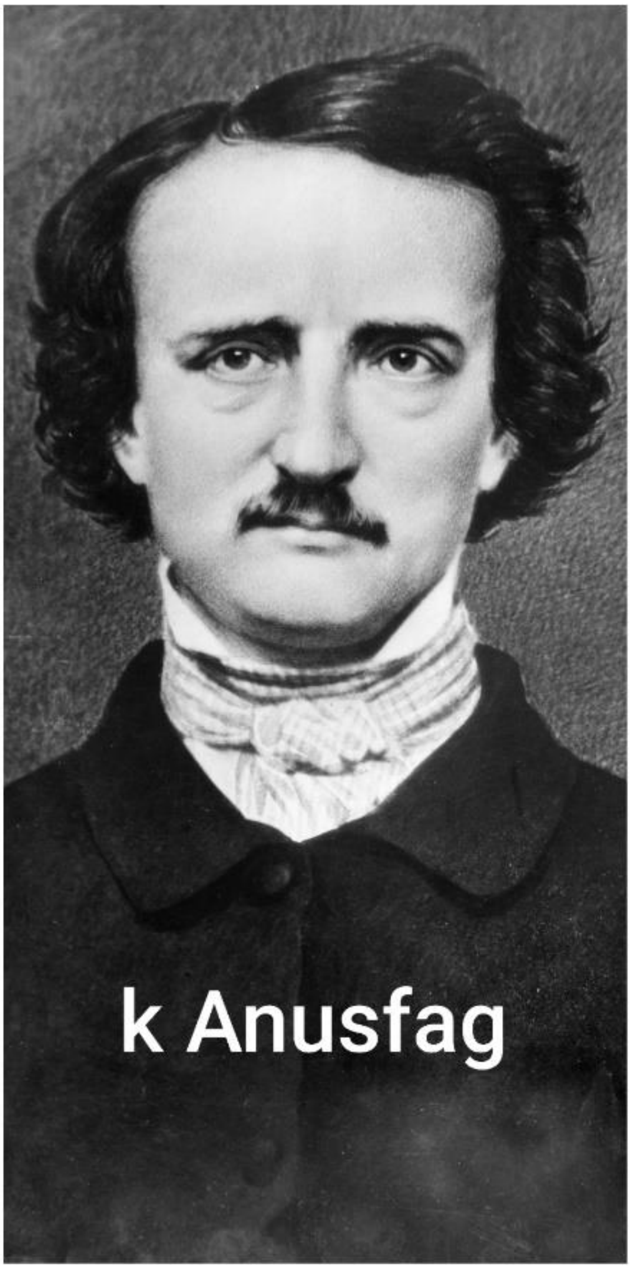
122 KB JPG

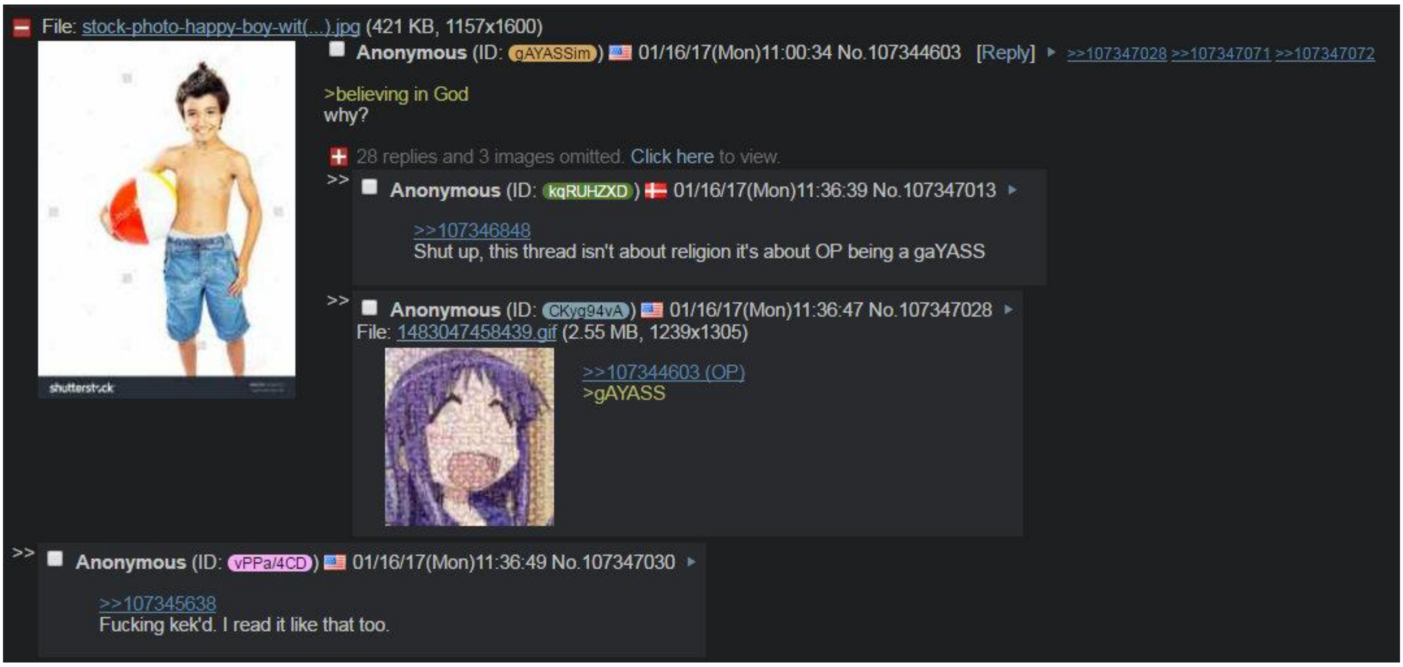
Once upon a midnight dreary,
while I pondered, weak and
weary,
over many a quaint and curious
profile of a tinder whore
while I read it, nearly swiping,
suddenly I spied her typing
"Kids? Still want them!" starts the griping, "even
though I'm 44"
"Tis impossible," I muttered "having kids at 44"
Chance of offspring: nevermore

>>235544846 # >>235545117 # >>235546408 # >>235547541 #
>>235548662 # >>235552925 # >>235557647 # >>235557957 #

1575920301215.jpg
267 KB JPG

235681301 # >>235681716 # >>235681753 # >>235682576 #
235682679 # >>235682716 # >>235683097 # >>235683504 #
235684254 # >>235684980 # >>235685182 # >>235685219 #
235686085 # >>235687194 # >>235688833 # >>235688926 #
235689745 # >>235690223 # >>235690590 # >>235691004 #
235691313 # >>235691391 # >>235691877 # >>235692257 #
235692430 # >>235692929 # >>235693251 # >>235693360 #
235693382 # >>235693392 # >>235693413 # >>235693776 #
235693821 # >>235693998 # >>235694519 # >>235694654 #
235694831 # >>235694913 # >>235695019 # >>235695462 #
235695591 # >>235696212 # >>235697689 #





File: stock-photo-happy-boy-wit(...).jpg (421 KB, 1157x1600)

Anonymous (ID: gAYASSim) 01/16/17(Mon)11:00:34 No.107344603 [Reply] >>107347028 >>107347071 >>107347072

>believing in God
why?

28 replies and 3 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: kqRUHZXD) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:39 No.107347013

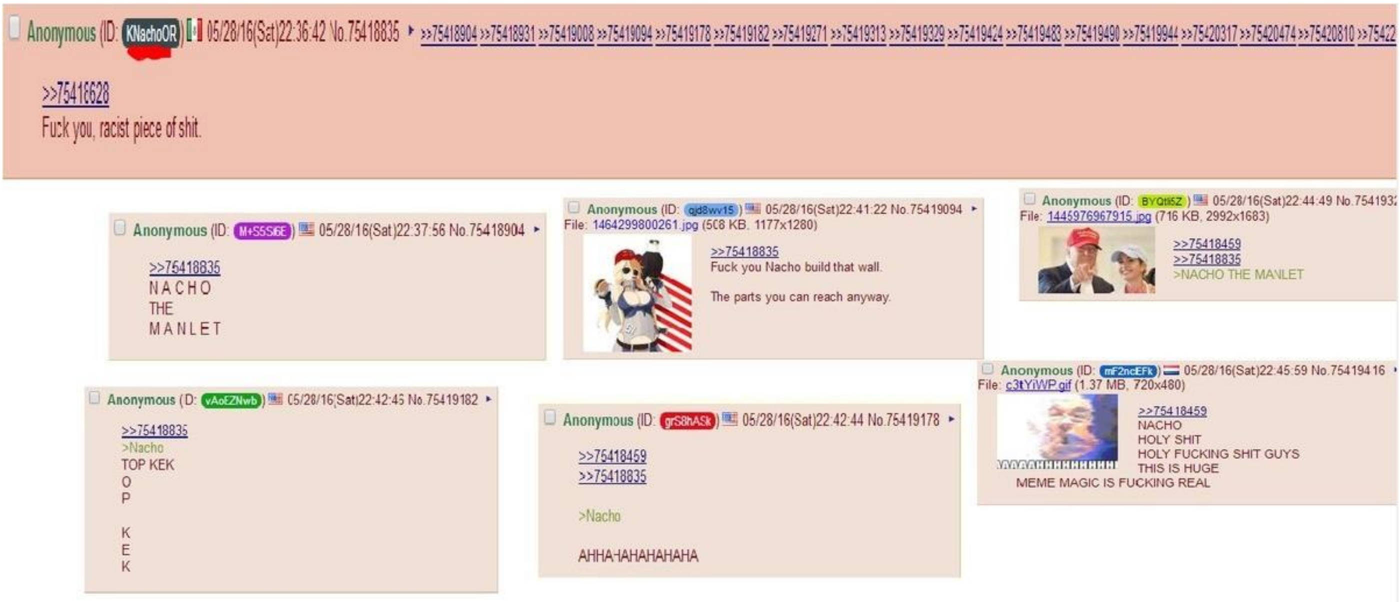
>>107346848
Shut up, this thread isn't about religion it's about OP being a gaYASS

>> **Anonymous** (ID: CKyg94vA) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:47 No.107347028
File: 1483047458439.gif (2.55 MB, 1239x1305)

>>107344603 (OP)
>gAYASS

>> **Anonymous** (ID: vPPa/4CD) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:49 No.107347030

>>107345638
Fucking kek'd. I read it like that too.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KNachoOR) 05/28/16(Sat)22:36:42 No.75418835 ▸ >>75418904 >>75418931 >>75419008 >>75419094 >>75419178 >>75419182 >>75419271 >>75419313 >>75419329 >>75419424 >>75419483 >>75419490 >>75419944 >>75420317 >>75420474 >>75420810 >>75422

>>75418628
Fuck you, racist piece of shit.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M+S5S6E) 05/28/16(Sat)22:37:56 No.75418904 ▸

>>75418835
NACHO
THE
MANLET

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qjd8wv15) 05/28/16(Sat)22:41:22 No.75419094 ▸
File: 1464299800261.jpg (508 KB, 1177x1280)

>>75418835
Fuck you Nacho build that wall.

The parts you can reach anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BYQti5Z) 05/28/16(Sat)22:44:49 No.754193
File: 1445976967915.jpg (716 KB, 2992x1683)

>>75418459
>>75418835
>NACHO THE MANLET

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mF2ncEFk) 05/28/16(Sat)22:45:59 No.75419416 ▸
File: c3tYiWP.gif (1.37 MB, 720x480)

>>75418459
NACHO
HOLY SHIT
HOLY FUCKING SHIT GUYS
THIS IS HUGE
MEME MAGIC IS FUCKING REAL

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vAoEZNwb) 05/28/16(Sat)22:42:46 No.75419182 ▸

>>75418835
>Nacho
TOP KEK
O
P

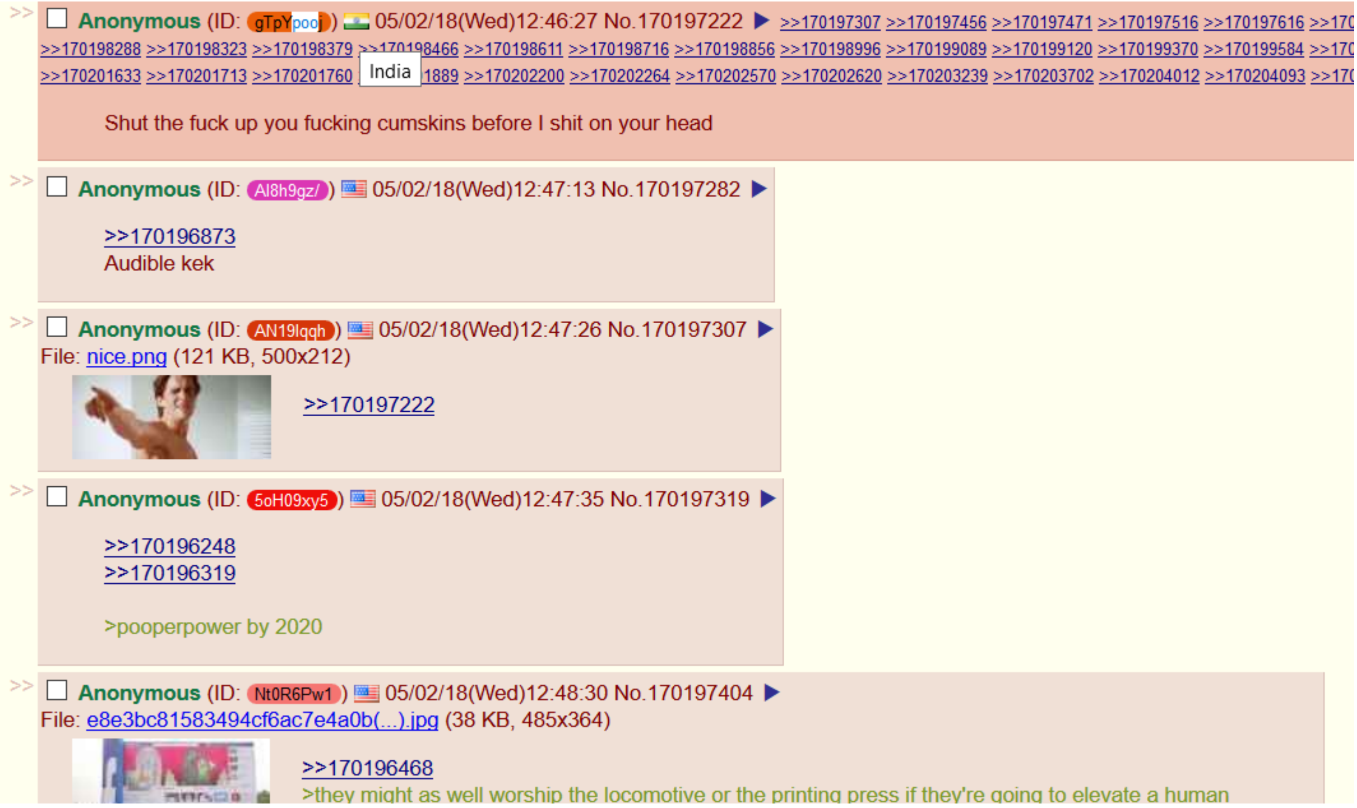
K
E
K

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: grS8hASk) 05/28/16(Sat)22:42:44 No.75419178 ▸

>>75418459
>>75418835

>Nacho

AHHAHAHAHAHAHA



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gTpYpoo) 05/02/18(Wed)12:46:27 No.170197222 ▶ >>170197307 >>170197456 >>170197471 >>170197516 >>170197616 >>170
>>170198288 >>170198323 >>170198379 >>170198466 >>170198611 >>170198716 >>170198856 >>170198996 >>170199089 >>170199120 >>170199370 >>170199584 >>170
>>170201633 >>170201713 >>170201760 India 1889 >>170202200 >>170202264 >>170202570 >>170202620 >>170203239 >>170203702 >>170204012 >>170204093 >>170

Shut the fuck up you fucking cumskins before I shit on your head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Al8h9gz/) 05/02/18(Wed)12:47:13 No.170197282 ▶

>>170196873
Audible kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AN19lqqh) 05/02/18(Wed)12:47:26 No.170197307 ▶
File: nice.png (121 KB, 500x212)

>>170197222

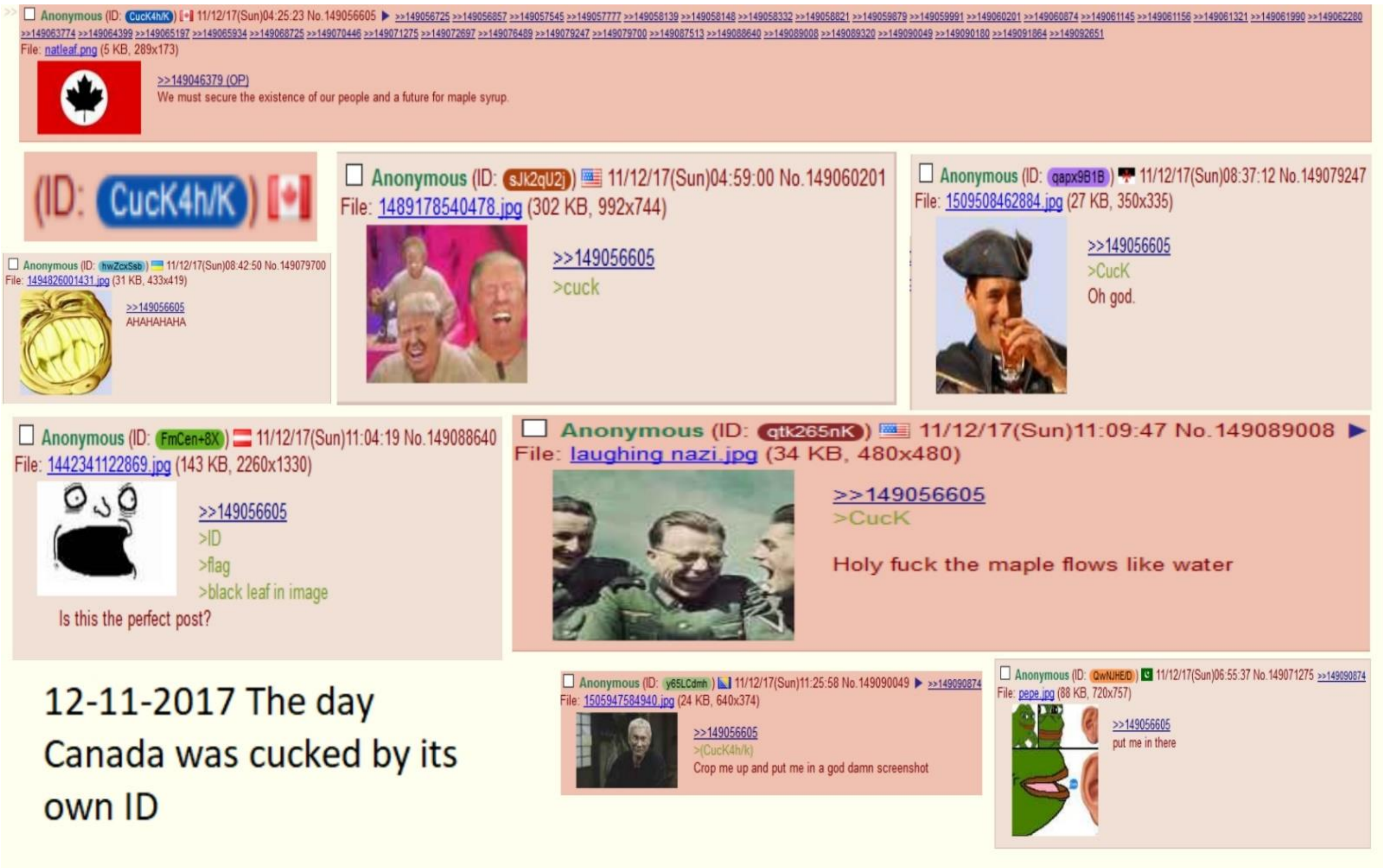
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5oH09xy5) 05/02/18(Wed)12:47:35 No.170197319 ▶

>>170196248
>>170196319

>pooperpower by 2020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Nt0R6Pw1) 05/02/18(Wed)12:48:30 No.170197404 ▶
File: e8e3bc81583494cf6ac7e4a0b(...).jpg (38 KB, 485x364)

>>170196468
>they might as well worship the locomotive or the printing press if they're going to elevate a human



☐ Anonymous (ID: CucK4h/K) 11/12/17(Sun)04:25:23 No.149056605 ▶ >>149056725 >>149056857 >>149057545 >>149057777 >>149058139 >>149058148 >>149058332 >>149058821 >>149059879 >>149059991 >>149060201 >>149060874 >>149061145 >>149061156 >>149061321 >>149061990 >>149062280 >>149063774 >>149064399 >>149065197 >>149065934 >>149068725 >>149070446 >>149071275 >>149072697 >>149076489 >>149079247 >>149079700 >>149087513 >>149088640 >>149089008 >>149089320 >>149090049 >>149090180 >>149091864 >>149092651
File: natleaf.png (5 KB, 289x173)

>>149046379 (OP)
We must secure the existence of our people and a future for maple syrup.

(ID: CucK4h/K)

☐ Anonymous (ID: hwZcxSsb) 11/12/17(Sun)08:42:50 No.149079700
File: 1494826001431.jpg (31 KB, 433x419)

>>149056605
AHAHAHAHA

☐ Anonymous (ID: sJk2qU2j) 11/12/17(Sun)04:59:00 No.149060201
File: 1489178540478.jpg (302 KB, 992x744)

>>149056605
>cuck

☐ Anonymous (ID: qapx9B1B) 11/12/17(Sun)08:37:12 No.149079247
File: 1509508462884.jpg (27 KB, 350x335)

>>149056605
>CucK
Oh god.

☐ Anonymous (ID: FmCen+8X) 11/12/17(Sun)11:04:19 No.149088640
File: 1442341122869.jpg (143 KB, 2260x1330)

>>149056605
>ID
>flag
>black leaf in image
Is this the perfect post?

☐ Anonymous (ID: qtk265nK) 11/12/17(Sun)11:09:47 No.149089008 ▶
File: laughing nazi.jpg (34 KB, 480x480)

>>149056605
>CucK
Holy fuck the maple flows like water

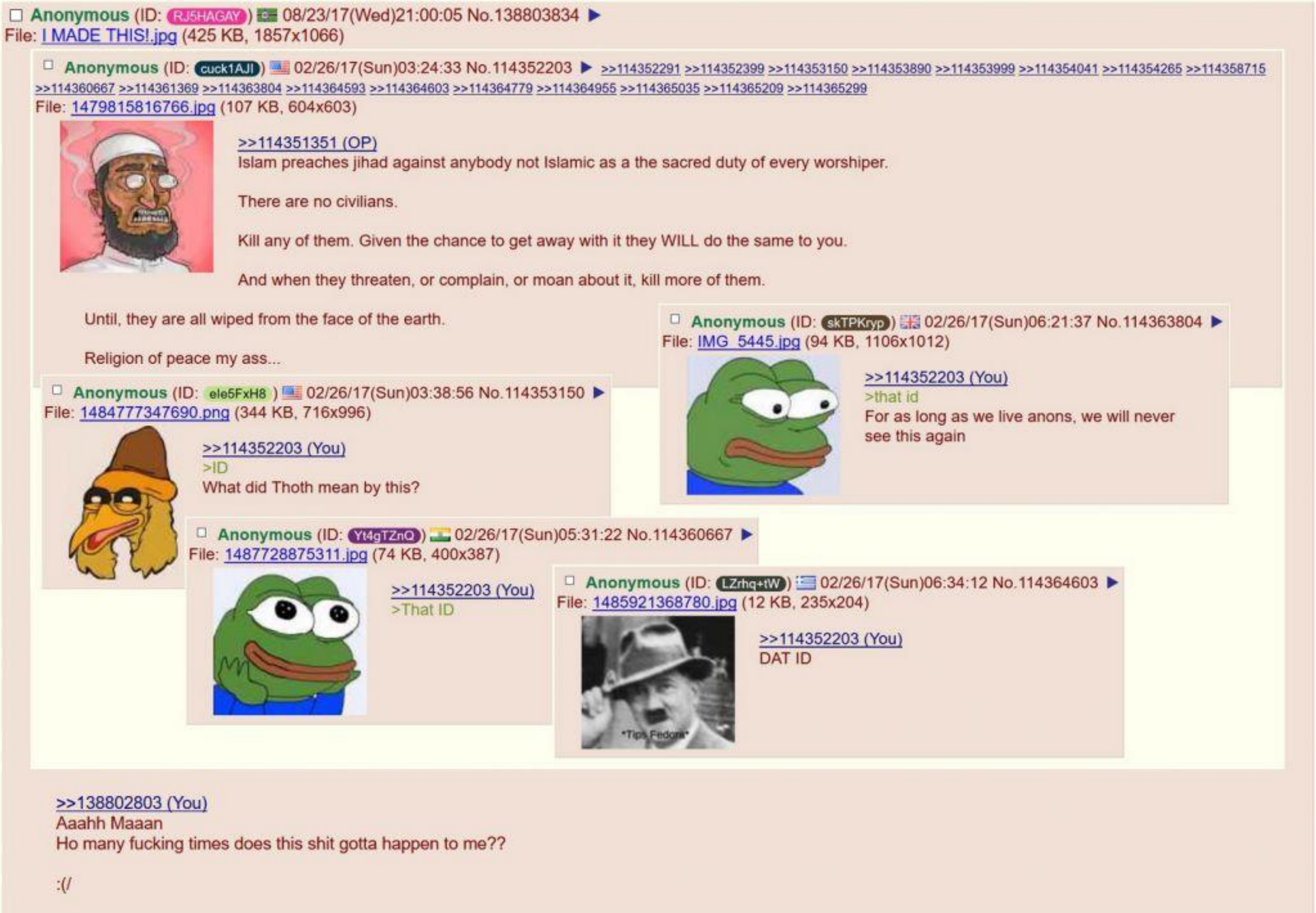
12-11-2017 The day Canada was cucked by its own ID

☐ Anonymous (ID: y65LCdmh) 11/12/17(Sun)11:25:58 No.149090049 ▶ >>149090874
File: 1505947584940.jpg (24 KB, 640x374)

>>149056605
>(CucK4h/k)
Crop me up and put me in a god damn screenshot

☐ Anonymous (ID: QwNJHE/D) 11/12/17(Sun)06:55:37 No.149071275 >>149090874
File: pepe.jpg (88 KB, 720x757)

>>149056605
put me in there



☐ Anonymous (ID: RJ5HAGAY) 08/23/17(Wed)21:00:05 No.138803834 ▶
File: I MADE THIS!.jpg (425 KB, 1857x1066)

☐ Anonymous (ID: cuck1AJI) 02/26/17(Sun)03:24:33 No.114352203 ▶ >>114352291 >>114352399 >>114353150 >>114353890 >>114353999 >>114354041 >>114354265 >>114358715 >>114360667 >>114361369 >>114363804 >>114364593 >>114364603 >>114364779 >>114364955 >>114365035 >>114365209 >>114365299
File: 1479815816766.jpg (107 KB, 604x603)

>>114351351 (OP)
Islam preaches jihad against anybody not Islamic as a the sacred duty of every worshiper.

There are no civilians.

Kill any of them. Given the chance to get away with it they WILL do the same to you.

And when they threaten, or complain, or moan about it, kill more of them.

Until, they are all wiped from the face of the earth.

Religion of peace my ass...

☐ Anonymous (ID: skTPKryp) 02/26/17(Sun)06:21:37 No.114363804 ▶
File: IMG_5445.jpg (94 KB, 1106x1012)

>>114352203 (You)
>that id
For as long as we live anons, we will never see this again

☐ Anonymous (ID: ele5FxH8) 02/26/17(Sun)03:38:56 No.114353150 ▶
File: 1484777347690.png (344 KB, 716x996)

>>114352203 (You)
>ID
What did Thoth mean by this?

☐ Anonymous (ID: Yt4gTZnQ) 02/26/17(Sun)05:31:22 No.114360667 ▶
File: 1487728875311.jpg (74 KB, 400x387)

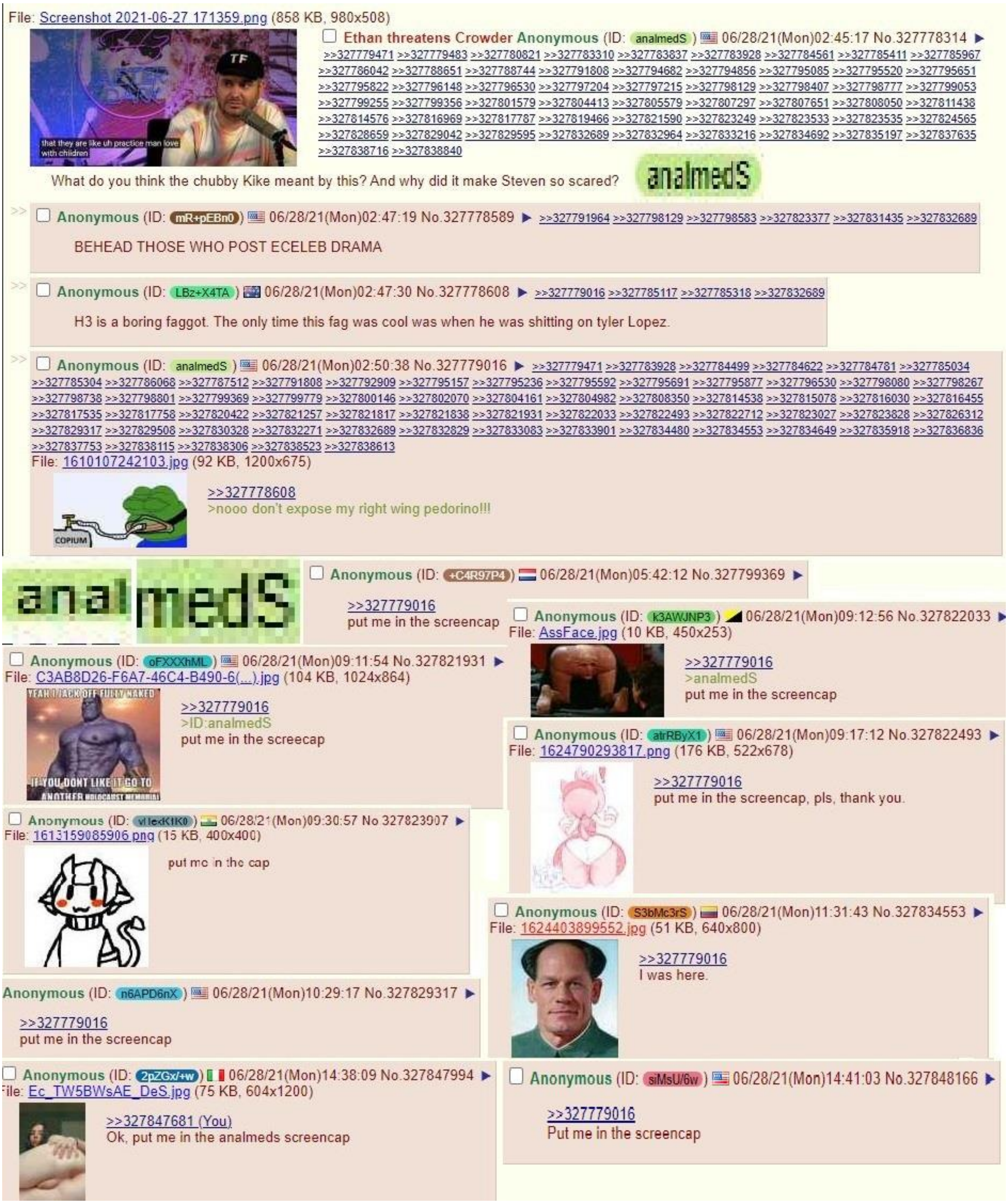
>>114352203 (You)
>That ID

☐ Anonymous (ID: LZrhq+tW) 02/26/17(Sun)06:34:12 No.114364603 ▶
File: 1485921368780.jpg (12 KB, 235x204)

>>114352203 (You)
DAT ID

>>138802803 (You)
Aaahh Maaan
Ho many fucking times does this shit gotta happen to me??

:(/


TF
that they are like uh practice man love with children
COPIUM
YEAH I JACK OFF FULLY NAKED
IF YOU DONT LIKE IT GO TO ANOTHER HOLOCAUST MEMORIAL

File: Screenshot 2021-06-27 171359.png (858 KB, 980x508)

☐ **Ethan threatens Crowder** Anonymous (ID: analmedS) 06/28/21(Mon)02:45:17 No.327778314 ▶ >>327779471 >>327779483 >>327780821 >>327783310 >>327783837 >>327783928 >>327784561 >>327785411 >>327785967 >>327786042 >>327788651 >>327788744 >>327791808 >>327794682 >>327794856 >>327795085 >>327795520 >>327795651 >>327795822 >>327796148 >>327796530 >>327797204 >>327797215 >>327798129 >>327798407 >>327798777 >>327799053 >>327799255 >>327799356 >>327801579 >>327804413 >>327805579 >>327807297 >>327807651 >>327808050 >>327811438 >>327814576 >>327816969 >>327817787 >>327819466 >>327821590 >>327823249 >>327823533 >>327823535 >>327824565 >>327828659 >>327829042 >>327829595 >>327832689 >>327832964 >>327833216 >>327834692 >>327835197 >>327837635 >>327838716 >>327838840

What do you think the chubby Kike meant by this? And why did it make Steven so scared? analmedS

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: mR+pEBn0) 06/28/21(Mon)02:47:19 No.327778589 ▶ >>327791964 >>327798129 >>327798583 >>327823377 >>327831435 >>327832689

BEHEAD THOSE WHO POST ECELEB DRAMA

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: LBz+X4TA) 06/28/21(Mon)02:47:30 No.327778608 ▶ >>327779016 >>327785117 >>327785318 >>327832689

H3 is a boring faggot. The only time this fag was cool was when he was shitting on tyler Lopez.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: analmedS) 06/28/21(Mon)02:50:38 No.327779016 ▶ >>327779471 >>327783928 >>327784499 >>327784622 >>327784781 >>327785034 >>327785304 >>327786068 >>327787512 >>327791808 >>327792909 >>327795157 >>327795236 >>327795592 >>327795691 >>327795877 >>327796530 >>327798080 >>327798267 >>327798738 >>327798801 >>327799369 >>327799779 >>327800146 >>327802070 >>327804161 >>327804982 >>327808350 >>327814538 >>327815078 >>327816030 >>327816455 >>327817535 >>327817758 >>327820422 >>327821257 >>327821817 >>327821838 >>327821931 >>327822033 >>327822493 >>327822712 >>327823027 >>327823828 >>327826312 >>327829317 >>327829508 >>327830328 >>327832271 >>327832689 >>327832829 >>327833083 >>327833901 >>327834480 >>327834553 >>327834649 >>327835918 >>327836836 >>327837753 >>327838115 >>327838306 >>327838523 >>327838613
File: 1610107242103.jpg (92 KB, 1200x675)

>>327778608
>nooo don't expose my right wing pedorino!!!

analmedS

☐ Anonymous (ID: +C4R97P4) 06/28/21(Mon)05:42:12 No.327799369 ▶

>>327779016
put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: oFXXXhML) 06/28/21(Mon)09:11:54 No.327821931 ▶
File: C3AB8D26-F6A7-46C4-B490-6(...).jpg (104 KB, 1024x864)

>>327779016
>ID:analmedS
put me in the screecap

☐ Anonymous (ID: vIledK1K0) 06/28/21(Mon)09:30:57 No.327823907 ▶
File: 1613159085906.png (15 KB, 400x400)

put me in the cap

Anonymous (ID: n6APD6nX) 06/28/21(Mon)10:29:17 No.327829317 ▶

>>327779016
put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2pZGx/+w) 06/28/21(Mon)14:38:09 No.327847994 ▶
ile: Ec_TW5BWsAE_DeS.jpg (75 KB, 604x1200)

>>327847681 (You)
Ok, put me in the analmeds screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: k3AWJNP3) 06/28/21(Mon)09:12:56 No.327822033 ▶
File: AssFace.jpg (10 KB, 450x253)

>>327779016
>analmedS
put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: atrRByX1) 06/28/21(Mon)09:17:12 No.327822493 ▶
File: 1624790293817.png (176 KB, 522x678)

>>327779016
put me in the screencap, pls, thank you.

☐ Anonymous (ID: S3bMc3rS) 06/28/21(Mon)11:31:43 No.327834553 ▶
File: 1624403899552.jpg (51 KB, 640x800)

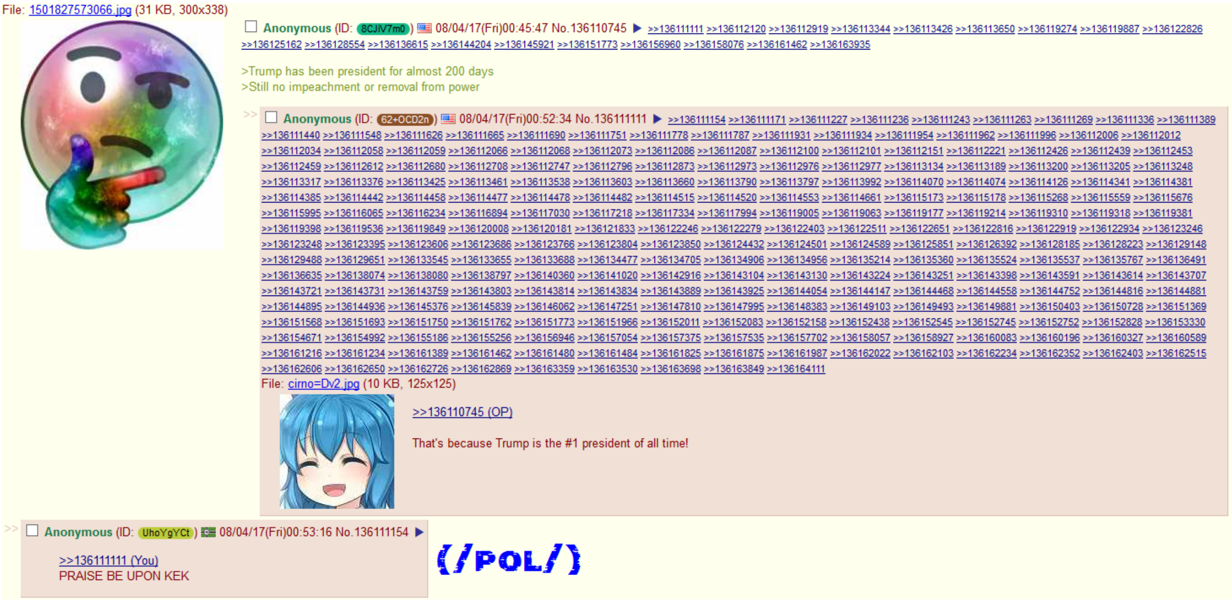
>>327779016
I was here.

☐ Anonymous (ID: siMsU/6w) 06/28/21(Mon)14:41:03 No.327848166 ▶

>>327779016
Put me in the screencap

UNEXPECTED / GETS

UNEXPECTED / GETS / TRUMP



File: 1501827573066.jpg (31 KB, 300x338)

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8CJiV7m0) 08/04/17(Fri)00:45:47 No.136110745 ▶ >>136111111 >>136112120 >>136112919 >>136113344 >>136113426 >>136113650 >>136119274 >>136119887 >>136122826 >>136125162 >>136128554 >>136136615 >>136144204 >>136145921 >>136151773 >>136156960 >>136158076 >>136161462 >>136163935

>Trump has been president for almost 200 days
>Still no impeachment or removal from power

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 62+OCD2n) 08/04/17(Fri)00:52:34 No.136111111 ▶ >>136111154 >>136111171 >>136111227 >>136111236 >>136111243 >>136111263 >>136111269 >>136111336 >>136111389 >>136111440 >>136111548 >>136111626 >>136111665 >>136111690 >>136111751 >>136111778 >>136111787 >>136111931 >>136111934 >>136111954 >>136111962 >>136111996 >>136112006 >>136112012 >>136112034 >>136112058 >>136112059 >>136112066 >>136112068 >>136112073 >>136112086 >>136112087 >>136112100 >>136112101 >>136112151 >>136112221 >>136112426 >>136112439 >>136112453 >>136112459 >>136112612 >>136112680 >>136112708 >>136112747 >>136112796 >>136112873 >>136112973 >>136112976 >>136112977 >>136113134 >>136113189 >>136113200 >>136113205 >>136113248 >>136113317 >>136113376 >>136113425 >>136113461 >>136113538 >>136113603 >>136113660 >>136113790 >>136113797 >>136113992 >>136114070 >>136114074 >>136114126 >>136114341 >>136114381 >>136114385 >>136114442 >>136114458 >>136114477 >>136114478 >>136114482 >>136114515 >>136114520 >>136114553 >>136114661 >>136115173 >>136115178 >>136115268 >>136115559 >>136115676 >>136115995 >>136116065 >>136116234 >>136116894 >>136117030 >>136117218 >>136117334 >>136117994 >>136119005 >>136119063 >>136119177 >>136119214 >>136119310 >>136119318 >>136119381 >>136119398 >>136119536 >>136119849 >>136120008 >>136120181 >>136121833 >>136122246 >>136122279 >>136122403 >>136122511 >>136122651 >>136122816 >>136122919 >>136122934 >>136123246 >>136123248 >>136123395 >>136123606 >>136123686 >>136123766 >>136123804 >>136123850 >>136124432 >>136124501 >>136124589 >>136125851 >>136126392 >>136128185 >>136128223 >>136129148 >>136129488 >>136129651 >>136133545 >>136133655 >>136133688 >>136134477 >>136134705 >>136134906 >>136134956 >>136135214 >>136135360 >>136135524 >>136135537 >>136135767 >>136136491 >>136136635 >>136138074 >>136138080 >>136138797 >>136140360 >>136141020 >>136142916 >>136143104 >>136143130 >>136143224 >>136143251 >>136143398 >>136143591 >>136143614 >>136143707 >>136143721 >>136143731 >>136143759 >>136143803 >>136143814 >>136143834 >>136143889 >>136143925 >>136144054 >>136144147 >>136144468 >>136144558 >>136144752 >>136144816 >>136144881 >>136144895 >>136144936 >>136145376 >>136145839 >>136146062 >>136147251 >>136147810 >>136147995 >>136148383 >>136149103 >>136149493 >>136149881 >>136150403 >>136150728 >>136151369 >>136151568 >>136151693 >>136151750 >>136151762 >>136151773 >>136151966 >>136152011 >>136152083 >>136152158 >>136152438 >>136152545 >>136152745 >>136152752 >>136152828 >>136153330 >>136154671 >>136154992 >>136155186 >>136155256 >>136156946 >>136157054 >>136157375 >>136157535 >>136157702 >>136158057 >>136158927 >>136160083 >>136160196 >>136160327 >>136160589 >>136161216 >>136161234 >>136161389 >>136161462 >>136161480 >>136161484 >>136161825 >>136161875 >>136161987 >>136162022 >>136162103 >>136162234 >>136162352 >>136162403 >>136162515 >>136162606 >>136162650 >>136162726 >>136162869 >>136163359 >>136163530 >>136163698 >>136163849 >>136164111

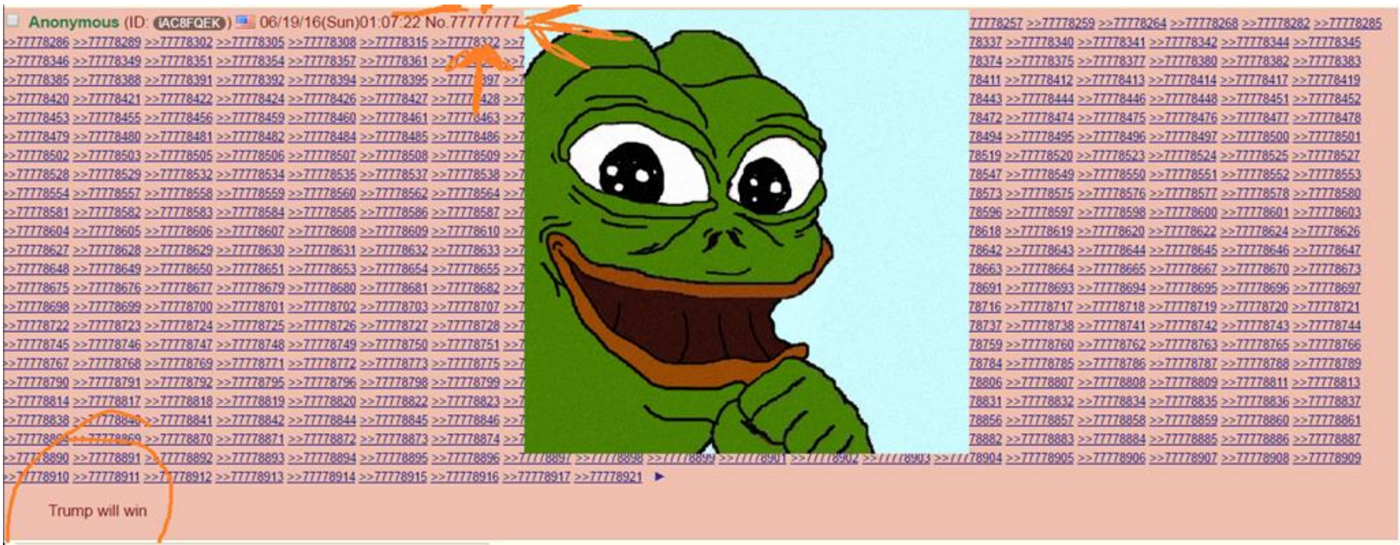
File: cirno=Dv2.jpg (10 KB, 125x125)

>>136110745 (OP)

That's because Trump is the #1 president of all time!

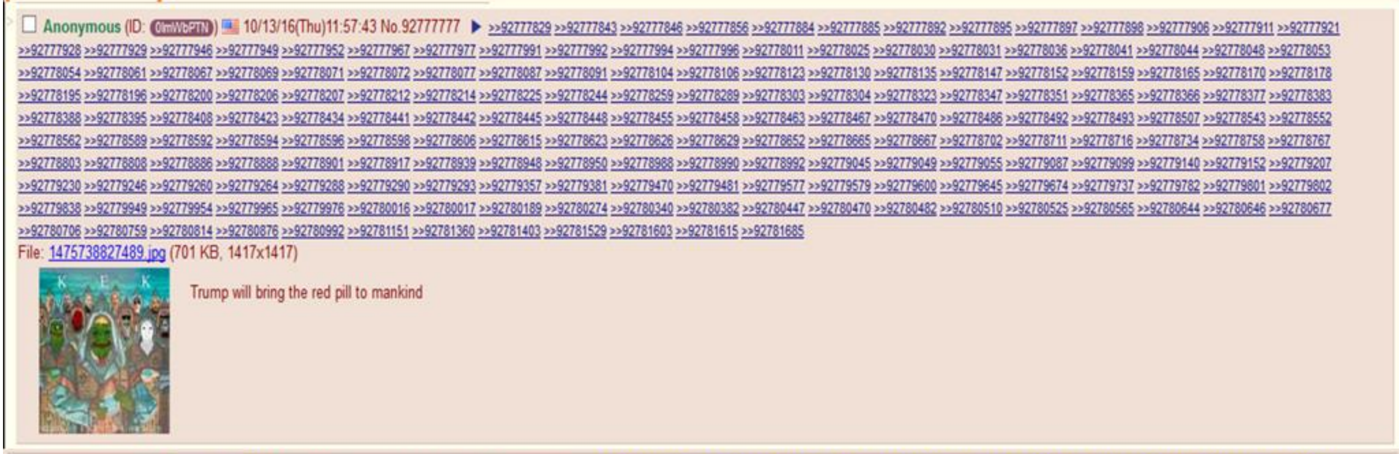
>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: UhoYgYCt) 08/04/17(Fri)00:53:16 No.136111154 ▶

>>136111111 (You)
PRAISE BE UPON KEK



☐ Anonymous (ID: iAC8FQEK) 06/19/16(Sun)01:07:22 No.77777777 77778257 >>77778259 >>77778264 >>77778268 >>77778282 >>77778285
>>77778286 >>77778289 >>77778302 >>77778305 >>77778308 >>77778315 >>77778322 >>7 78337 >>77778340 >>77778341 >>77778342 >>77778344 >>77778345
>>77778346 >>77778349 >>77778351 >>77778354 >>77778357 >>77778361 >>7 78374 >>77778375 >>77778377 >>77778380 >>77778382 >>77778383
>>77778385 >>77778388 >>77778391 >>77778392 >>77778394 >>77778395 >>77778397 >>7 78411 >>77778412 >>77778413 >>77778414 >>77778417 >>77778419
>>77778420 >>77778421 >>77778422 >>77778424 >>77778426 >>77778427 >>77778428 >>7 78443 >>77778444 >>77778446 >>77778448 >>77778451 >>77778452
>>77778453 >>77778455 >>77778456 >>77778459 >>77778460 >>77778461 >>77778463 >>7 78472 >>77778474 >>77778475 >>77778476 >>77778477 >>77778478
>>77778479 >>77778480 >>77778481 >>77778482 >>77778484 >>77778485 >>77778486 >>7 78494 >>77778495 >>77778496 >>77778497 >>77778500 >>77778501
>>77778502 >>77778503 >>77778505 >>77778506 >>77778507 >>77778508 >>77778509 >>7 78519 >>77778520 >>77778523 >>77778524 >>77778525 >>77778527
>>77778528 >>77778529 >>77778532 >>77778534 >>77778535 >>77778537 >>77778538 >>7 78547 >>77778549 >>77778550 >>77778551 >>77778552 >>77778553
>>77778554 >>77778557 >>77778558 >>77778559 >>77778560 >>77778562 >>77778564 >>7 78573 >>77778575 >>77778576 >>77778577 >>77778578 >>77778580
>>77778581 >>77778582 >>77778583 >>77778584 >>77778585 >>77778586 >>77778587 >>7 78596 >>77778597 >>77778598 >>77778600 >>77778601 >>77778603
>>77778604 >>77778605 >>77778606 >>77778607 >>77778608 >>77778609 >>77778610 >>7 78618 >>77778619 >>77778620 >>77778622 >>77778624 >>77778626
>>77778627 >>77778628 >>77778629 >>77778630 >>77778631 >>77778632 >>77778633 >>7 78642 >>77778643 >>77778644 >>77778645 >>77778646 >>77778647
>>77778648 >>77778649 >>77778650 >>77778651 >>77778653 >>77778654 >>77778655 >>7 78663 >>77778664 >>77778665 >>77778667 >>77778670 >>77778673
>>77778675 >>77778676 >>77778677 >>77778679 >>77778680 >>77778681 >>77778682 >>7 78691 >>77778693 >>77778694 >>77778695 >>77778696 >>77778697
>>77778698 >>77778699 >>77778700 >>77778701 >>77778702 >>77778703 >>77778707 >>7 78716 >>77778717 >>77778718 >>77778719 >>77778720 >>77778721
>>77778722 >>77778723 >>77778724 >>77778725 >>77778726 >>77778727 >>77778728 >>7 78737 >>77778738 >>77778741 >>77778742 >>77778743 >>77778744
>>77778745 >>77778746 >>77778747 >>77778748 >>77778749 >>77778750 >>77778751 >>7 78759 >>77778760 >>77778762 >>77778763 >>77778765 >>77778766
>>77778767 >>77778768 >>77778769 >>77778771 >>77778772 >>77778773 >>77778775 >>7 78784 >>77778785 >>77778786 >>77778787 >>77778788 >>77778789
>>77778790 >>77778791 >>77778792 >>77778795 >>77778796 >>77778798 >>77778799 >>7 78806 >>77778807 >>77778808 >>77778809 >>77778811 >>77778813
>>77778814 >>77778817 >>77778818 >>77778819 >>77778820 >>77778822 >>77778823 >>7 78831 >>77778832 >>77778834 >>77778835 >>77778836 >>77778837
>>77778838 >>77778840 >>77778841 >>77778842 >>77778844 >>77778845 >>77778846 >>7 78856 >>77778857 >>77778858 >>77778859 >>77778860 >>77778861
>>777788[illegible] >>77778869 >>77778870 >>77778871 >>77778872 >>77778873 >>77778874 >>7 78882 >>77778883 >>77778884 >>77778885 >>77778886 >>77778887
>>77778890 >>77778891 >>77778892 >>77778893 >>77778894 >>77778895 >>77778896 >>77778897 >>77778898 >>77778899 >>77778901 >>77778902 >>77778903 >>77778904 >>77778905 >>77778906 >>77778907 >>77778908 >>77778909
>>77778910 >>77778911 >>77778912 >>77778913 >>77778914 >>77778915 >>77778916 >>77778917 >>77778921 ▶

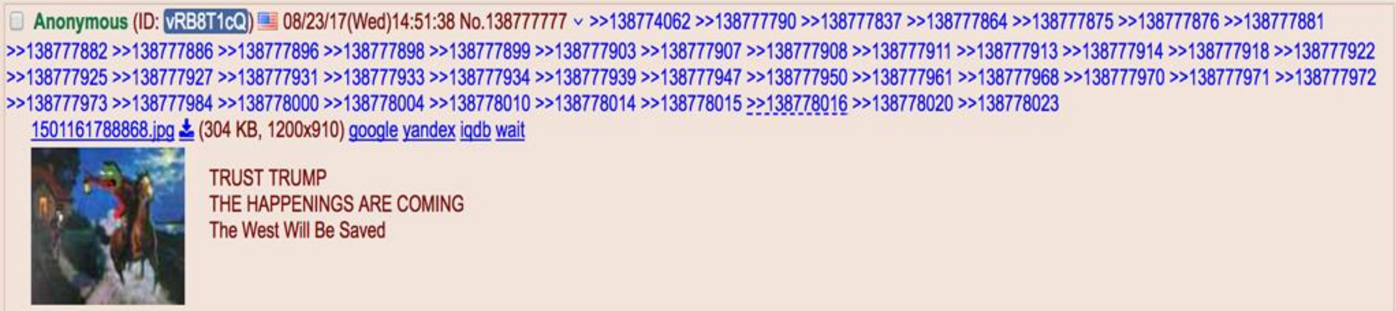
Trump will win



☐ Anonymous (ID: 0lmWbPTN) 10/13/16(Thu)11:57:43 No.92777777 ▶ >>92777829 >>92777843 >>92777846 >>92777856 >>92777884 >>92777885 >>92777892 >>92777895 >>92777897 >>92777898 >>92777906 >>92777911 >>92777921 >>92777928 >>92777929 >>92777946 >>92777949 >>92777952 >>92777967 >>92777977 >>92777991 >>92777992 >>92777994 >>92777996 >>92778011 >>92778025 >>92778030 >>92778031 >>92778036 >>92778041 >>92778044 >>92778048 >>92778053 >>92778054 >>92778061 >>92778067 >>92778069 >>92778071 >>92778072 >>92778077 >>92778087 >>92778091 >>92778104 >>92778106 >>92778123 >>92778130 >>92778135 >>92778147 >>92778152 >>92778159 >>92778165 >>92778170 >>92778178 >>92778195 >>92778196 >>92778200 >>92778206 >>92778207 >>92778212 >>92778214 >>92778225 >>92778244 >>92778259 >>92778289 >>92778303 >>92778304 >>92778323 >>92778347 >>92778351 >>92778365 >>92778366 >>92778377 >>92778383 >>92778388 >>92778395 >>92778408 >>92778423 >>92778434 >>92778441 >>92778442 >>92778445 >>92778448 >>92778455 >>92778458 >>92778463 >>92778467 >>92778470 >>92778486 >>92778492 >>92778493 >>92778507 >>92778543 >>92778552 >>92778562 >>92778589 >>92778592 >>92778594 >>92778596 >>92778598 >>92778606 >>92778615 >>92778623 >>92778626 >>92778629 >>92778652 >>92778665 >>92778667 >>92778702 >>92778711 >>92778716 >>92778734 >>92778758 >>92778767 >>92778803 >>92778808 >>92778886 >>92778888 >>92778901 >>92778917 >>92778939 >>92778948 >>92778950 >>92778988 >>92778990 >>92778992 >>92779045 >>92779049 >>92779055 >>92779087 >>92779099 >>92779140 >>92779152 >>92779207 >>92779230 >>92779246 >>92779260 >>92779264 >>92779288 >>92779290 >>92779293 >>92779357 >>92779381 >>92779470 >>92779481 >>92779577 >>92779579 >>92779600 >>92779645 >>92779674 >>92779737 >>92779782 >>92779801 >>92779802 >>92779838 >>92779949 >>92779954 >>92779965 >>92779976 >>92780016 >>92780017 >>92780189 >>92780274 >>92780340 >>92780382 >>92780447 >>92780470 >>92780482 >>92780510 >>92780525 >>92780565 >>92780644 >>92780646 >>92780677 >>92780706 >>92780759 >>92780814 >>92780876 >>92780992 >>92781151 >>92781360 >>92781403 >>92781529 >>92781603 >>92781615 >>92781685

File: 1475738827489.jpg (701 KB, 1417x1417)

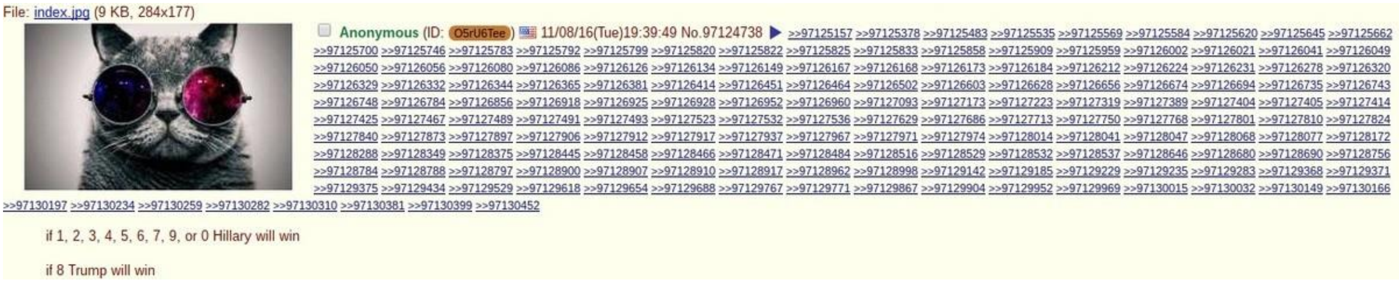
Trump will bring the red pill to mankind



☐ Anonymous (ID: vRB8T1cQ) 08/23/17(Wed)14:51:38 No.138777777 ⌄ >>138774062 >>138777790 >>138777837 >>138777864 >>138777875 >>138777876 >>138777881 >>138777882 >>138777886 >>138777896 >>138777898 >>138777899 >>138777903 >>138777907 >>138777908 >>138777911 >>138777913 >>138777914 >>138777918 >>138777922 >>138777925 >>138777927 >>138777931 >>138777933 >>138777934 >>138777939 >>138777947 >>138777950 >>138777961 >>138777968 >>138777970 >>138777971 >>138777972 >>138777973 >>138777984 >>138778000 >>138778004 >>138778010 >>138778014 >>138778015 >>138778016 >>138778020 >>138778023

1501161788868.jpg (304 KB, 1200x910) google yandex iqdb wait

TRUST TRUMP
THE HAPPENINGS ARE COMING
The West Will Be Saved

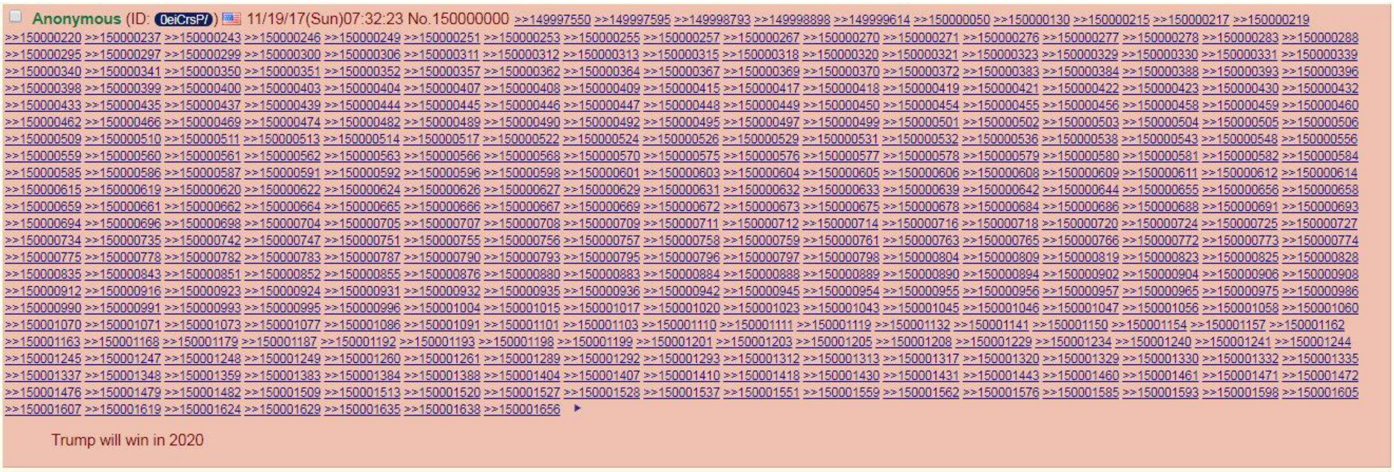


File: index.jpg (9 KB, 284x177)

☐ Anonymous (ID: O5rU6Tee) 11/08/16(Tue)19:39:49 No.97124738 ▶ >>97125157 >>97125378 >>97125483 >>97125535 >>97125569 >>97125584 >>97125620 >>97125645 >>97125662 >>97125700 >>97125746 >>97125783 >>97125792 >>97125799 >>97125820 >>97125822 >>97125825 >>97125833 >>97125858 >>97125909 >>97125959 >>97126002 >>97126021 >>97126041 >>97126049 >>97126050 >>97126056 >>97126080 >>97126086 >>97126126 >>97126134 >>97126149 >>97126167 >>97126168 >>97126173 >>97126184 >>97126212 >>97126224 >>97126231 >>97126278 >>97126320 >>97126329 >>97126332 >>97126344 >>97126365 >>97126381 >>97126414 >>97126451 >>97126464 >>97126502 >>97126603 >>97126628 >>97126656 >>97126674 >>97126694 >>97126735 >>97126743 >>97126748 >>97126784 >>97126856 >>97126918 >>97126925 >>97126928 >>97126952 >>97126960 >>97127093 >>97127173 >>97127223 >>97127319 >>97127389 >>97127404 >>97127405 >>97127414 >>97127425 >>97127467 >>97127489 >>97127491 >>97127493 >>97127523 >>97127532 >>97127536 >>97127629 >>97127686 >>97127713 >>97127750 >>97127768 >>97127801 >>97127810 >>97127824 >>97127840 >>97127873 >>97127897 >>97127906 >>97127912 >>97127917 >>97127937 >>97127967 >>97127971 >>97127974 >>97128014 >>97128041 >>97128047 >>97128068 >>97128077 >>97128172 >>97128288 >>97128349 >>97128375 >>97128445 >>97128458 >>97128466 >>97128471 >>97128484 >>97128516 >>97128529 >>97128532 >>97128537 >>97128646 >>97128680 >>97128690 >>97128756 >>97128784 >>97128788 >>97128797 >>97128900 >>97128907 >>97128910 >>97128917 >>97128962 >>97128998 >>97129142 >>97129185 >>97129229 >>97129235 >>97129283 >>97129368 >>97129371 >>97129375 >>97129434 >>97129529 >>97129618 >>97129654 >>97129688 >>97129767 >>97129771 >>97129867 >>97129904 >>97129952 >>97129969 >>97130015 >>97130032 >>97130149 >>97130166 >>97130197 >>97130234 >>97130259 >>97130282 >>97130310 >>97130381 >>97130399 >>97130452

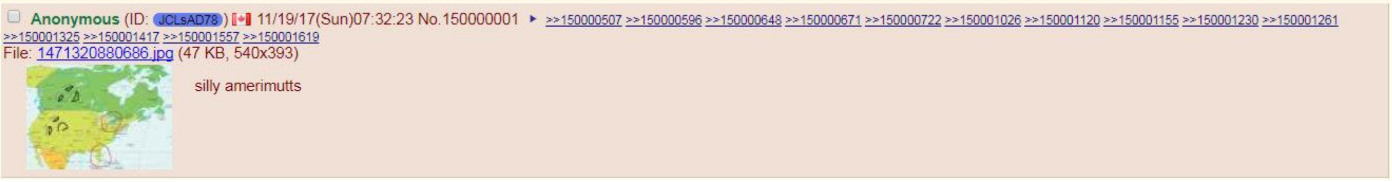
if 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, or 0 Hillary will win

if 8 Trump will win



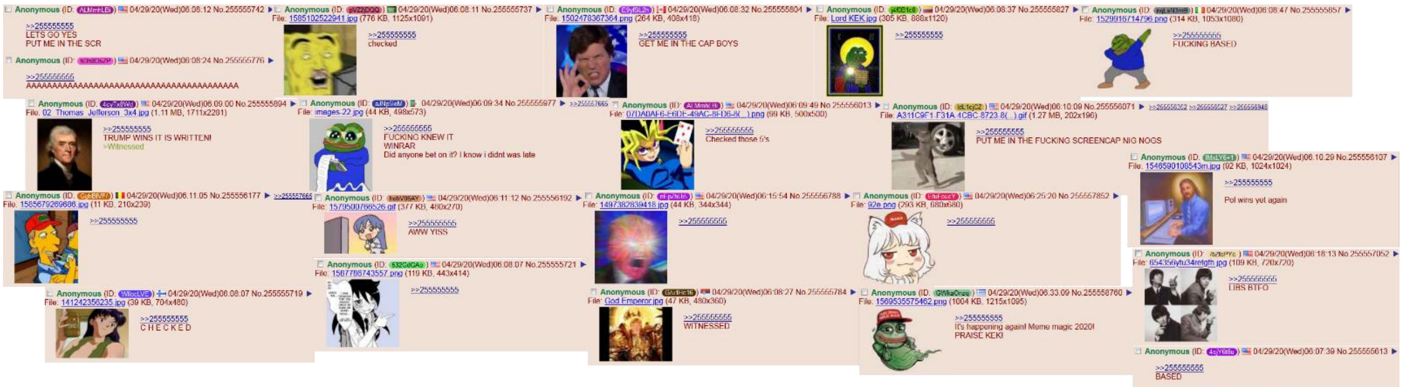
☐ Anonymous (ID: 0eiCrsP/) 11/19/17(Sun)07:32:23 No.150000000 >>149997550 >>149997595 >>149998793 >>149998898 >>149999614 >>150000050 >>150000130 >>150000215 >>150000217 >>150000219 >>150000220 >>150000237 >>150000243 >>150000246 >>150000249 >>150000251 >>150000253 >>150000255 >>150000257 >>150000267 >>150000270 >>150000271 >>150000276 >>150000277 >>150000278 >>150000283 >>150000288 >>150000295 >>150000297 >>150000299 >>150000300 >>150000306 >>150000311 >>150000312 >>150000313 >>150000315 >>150000318 >>150000320 >>150000321 >>150000323 >>150000329 >>150000330 >>150000331 >>150000339 >>150000340 >>150000341 >>150000350 >>150000351 >>150000352 >>150000357 >>150000362 >>150000364 >>150000367 >>150000369 >>150000370 >>150000372 >>150000383 >>150000384 >>150000388 >>150000393 >>150000396 >>150000398 >>150000399 >>150000400 >>150000403 >>150000404 >>150000407 >>150000408 >>150000409 >>150000415 >>150000417 >>150000418 >>150000419 >>150000421 >>150000422 >>150000423 >>150000430 >>150000432 >>150000433 >>150000435 >>150000437 >>150000439 >>150000444 >>150000445 >>150000446 >>150000447 >>150000448 >>150000449 >>150000450 >>150000454 >>150000455 >>150000456 >>150000458 >>150000459 >>150000460 >>150000462 >>150000466 >>150000469 >>150000474 >>150000482 >>150000489 >>150000490 >>150000492 >>150000495 >>150000497 >>150000499 >>150000501 >>150000502 >>150000503 >>150000504 >>150000505 >>150000506 >>150000509 >>150000510 >>150000511 >>150000513 >>150000514 >>150000517 >>150000522 >>150000524 >>150000526 >>150000529 >>150000531 >>150000532 >>150000536 >>150000538 >>150000543 >>150000548 >>150000556 >>150000559 >>150000560 >>150000561 >>150000562 >>150000563 >>150000566 >>150000568 >>150000570 >>150000575 >>150000576 >>150000577 >>150000578 >>150000579 >>150000580 >>150000581 >>150000582 >>150000584 >>150000585 >>150000586 >>150000587 >>150000591 >>150000592 >>150000596 >>150000598 >>150000601 >>150000603 >>150000604 >>150000605 >>150000606 >>150000608 >>150000609 >>150000611 >>150000612 >>150000614 >>150000615 >>150000619 >>150000620 >>150000622 >>150000624 >>150000626 >>150000627 >>150000629 >>150000631 >>150000632 >>150000633 >>150000639 >>150000642 >>150000644 >>150000655 >>150000656 >>150000658 >>150000659 >>150000661 >>150000662 >>150000664 >>150000665 >>150000666 >>150000667 >>150000669 >>150000672 >>150000673 >>150000675 >>150000678 >>150000684 >>150000686 >>150000688 >>150000691 >>150000693 >>150000694 >>150000696 >>150000698 >>150000704 >>150000705 >>150000707 >>150000708 >>150000709 >>150000711 >>150000712 >>150000714 >>150000716 >>150000718 >>150000720 >>150000724 >>150000725 >>150000727 >>150000734 >>150000735 >>150000742 >>150000747 >>150000751 >>150000755 >>150000756 >>150000757 >>150000758 >>150000759 >>150000761 >>150000763 >>150000765 >>150000766 >>150000772 >>150000773 >>150000774 >>150000775 >>150000778 >>150000782 >>150000783 >>150000787 >>150000790 >>150000793 >>150000795 >>150000796 >>150000797 >>150000798 >>150000804 >>150000809 >>150000819 >>150000823 >>150000825 >>150000828 >>150000835 >>150000843 >>150000851 >>150000852 >>150000855 >>150000876 >>150000880 >>150000883 >>150000884 >>150000888 >>150000889 >>150000890 >>150000894 >>150000902 >>150000904 >>150000906 >>150000908 >>150000912 >>150000916 >>150000923 >>150000924 >>150000931 >>150000932 >>150000935 >>150000936 >>150000942 >>150000945 >>150000954 >>150000955 >>150000956 >>150000957 >>150000965 >>150000975 >>150000986 >>150000990 >>150000991 >>150000993 >>150000995 >>150000996 >>150001004 >>150001015 >>150001017 >>150001020 >>150001023 >>150001043 >>150001045 >>150001046 >>150001047 >>150001056 >>150001058 >>150001060 >>150001070 >>150001071 >>150001073 >>150001077 >>150001086 >>150001091 >>150001101 >>150001103 >>150001110 >>150001111 >>150001119 >>150001132 >>150001141 >>150001150 >>150001154 >>150001157 >>150001162 >>150001163 >>150001168 >>150001179 >>150001187 >>150001192 >>150001193 >>150001198 >>150001199 >>150001201 >>150001203 >>150001205 >>150001208 >>150001229 >>150001234 >>150001240 >>150001241 >>150001244 >>150001245 >>150001247 >>150001248 >>150001249 >>150001260 >>150001261 >>150001289 >>150001292 >>150001293 >>150001312 >>150001313 >>150001317 >>150001320 >>150001329 >>150001330 >>150001332 >>150001335 >>150001337 >>150001348 >>150001359 >>150001383 >>150001384 >>150001388 >>150001404 >>150001407 >>150001410 >>150001418 >>150001430 >>150001431 >>150001443 >>150001460 >>150001461 >>150001471 >>150001472 >>150001476 >>150001479 >>150001482 >>150001509 >>150001513 >>150001520 >>150001527 >>150001528 >>150001537 >>150001551 >>150001559 >>150001562 >>150001576 >>150001585 >>150001593 >>150001598 >>150001605 >>150001607 >>150001619 >>150001624 >>150001629 >>150001635 >>150001638 >>150001656 ▶

Trump will win in 2020



☐ Anonymous (ID: JCLsAD78) 11/19/17(Sun)07:32:23 No.150000001 ▶ >>150000507 >>150000596 >>150000648 >>150000671 >>150000722 >>150001026 >>150001120 >>150001155 >>150001230 >>150001261 >>150001325 >>150001417 >>150001557 >>150001619
File: 1471320880686.jpg (47 KB, 540x393)

silly amerimutts



☐ Anonymous (ID: ALMmhLBi) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:12 No.255555742 ▶
>>255555555
LETS GO YES
PUT ME IN THE SCR

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:24 No.255555776 ▶
>>255555555
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

☐ Anonymous (ID: pVZ2jDQQ) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:11 No.255555737 ▶
File: 1585102522941.jpg (776 KB, 1125x1091)
>>255555555
checked

☐ Anonymous (ID: E9yfSL2h) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:32 No.255555804 ▶
File: 1502478367364.png (264 KB, 408x418)
>>255555555
GET ME IN THE CAP BOYS

☐ Anonymous (ID: j4C6t1c8) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:37 No.255555827 ▶
File: Lord KEK.jpg (305 KB, 888x1120)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:47 No.255555857 ▶
File: 1529916714796.png (314 KB, 1053x1080)
>>255555555
FUCKING BASED

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:00 No.255555894 ▶
File: 02_Thomas_Jefferson_3x4.jpg (1.11 MB, 1711x2281)
>>255555555
TRUMP WINS IT IS WRITTEN!
>Witnessed

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:34 No.255555977 ▶ >>255557665
File: images-22.jpg (44 KB, 498x573)
>>255555555
FUCKING KNEW IT
WINRAR
Did anyone bet on it? I know i didnt was late

☐ Anonymous (ID: ALMmhLBi) 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:49 No.255556013 ▶
File: 07DA0AF6-F6DF-49AC-8FD6-8(...).png (99 KB, 500x500)
>>255555555
Checked those 5's

☐ Anonymous (ID: IcL1cjCZ) 04/29/20(Wed)06:10:09 No.255556071 ▶ >>255556352 >>255556527 >>255556948
File: A311C9F1-F31A-4CBC-8723-8(...).gif (1.27 MB, 202x196)
>>255555555
PUT ME IN THE FUCKING SCREENCAP NIG NOGS

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:10:29 No.255556107 ▶
File: 1546590108543m.jpg (92 KB, 1024x1024)
>>255555555
Pol wins yet again

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:11:05 No.255556177 ▶ >>255557665
File: 1585679269686.jpg (11 KB, 210x239)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:11:12 No.255556192 ▶
File: 1579500766526.gif (377 KB, 480x270)
>>255555555
AWW YISS

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:15:54 No.255556788 ▶
File: 1497382839418.jpg (44 KB, 344x344)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:25:20 No.255557852 ▶
File: 92e.png (293 KB, 680x680)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:18:13 No.255557052 ▶
File: 654356ytu34retgth.jpg (109 KB, 720x720)
>>255555555
LIBS BTFO

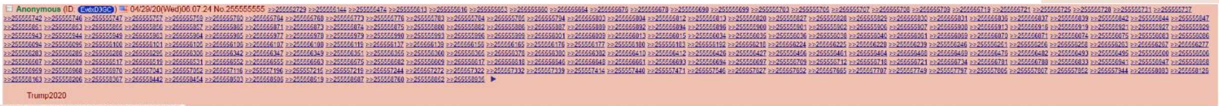
☐ Anonymous (ID: 532GdGAs) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:07 No.255555721 ▶
File: 1587786743557.png (119 KB, 443x414)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:07 No.255555719 ▶
File: 141242356235.jpg (39 KB, 704x480)
>>255555555
CHECKED

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:27 No.255555784 ▶
File: God Emperor.jpg (47 KB, 480x360)
>>255555555
WITNESSED

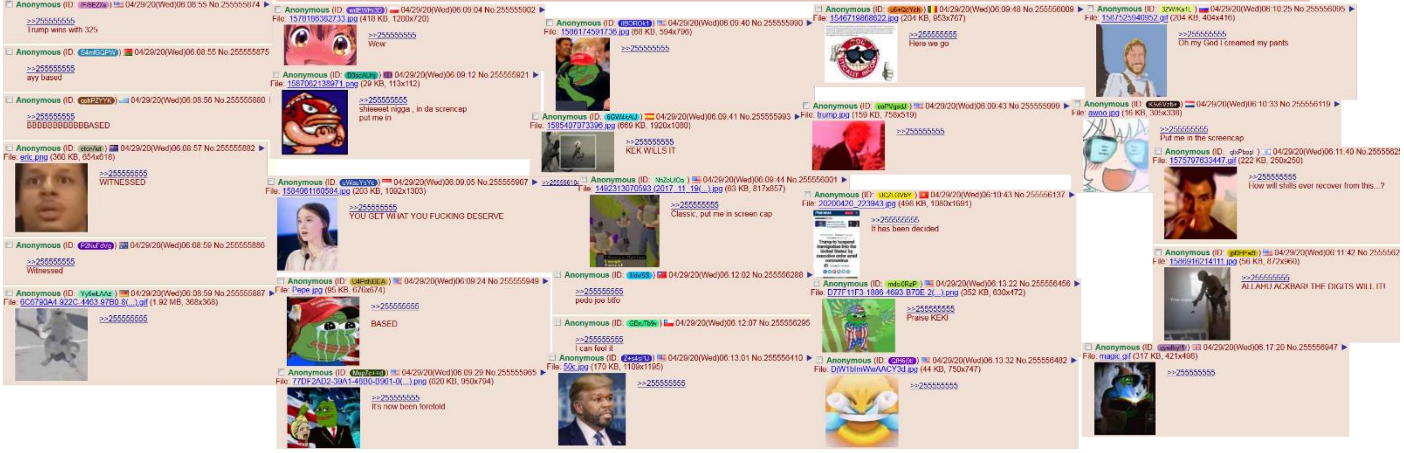
☐ Anonymous (ID: GWkaOnzq) 04/29/20(Wed)06:33:09 No.255558760 ▶
File: 1569535575462.png (1004 KB, 1215x1095)
>>255555555
It's happening again! Meme magic 2020!
PRAISE KEK!

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:07:39 No.255555613 ▶
>>255555555
BASED



☐ Anonymous (ID: EvdxD3GC) 04/29/20(Wed)06:07:24 No.255555555

Trump2020



☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:55 No.255555874 ▶
>>255555555
Trump wins with 325

☐ Anonymous (ID: S4mfGQPW) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:55 No.255555875
>>255555555
ayy based

☐ Anonymous (ID: cohPZYYK) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:56 No.255555880
>>255555555
BBBBBBBBBBBBASED

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:57 No.255555882 ▶
File: eric.png (360 KB, 654x618)
>>255555555
WITNESSED

☐ Anonymous (ID: P2NuFdVg) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:59 No.255555886
>>255555555
Witnessed

☐ Anonymous (ID: Yy6wLAAz) 04/29/20(Wed)06:08:59 No.255555887 ▶
File: 6C6790A4-922C-4463-97B0-8(...).gif (1.92 MB, 368x368)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:04 No.255555902 ▶
File: 1578186382733.jpg (418 KB, 1280x720)
>>255555555
Wew

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:12 No.255555921 ▶
File: 1587062138971.png (29 KB, 113x112)
>>255555555
shieeeet nigga , in da screncap
put me in

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:05 No.255555907 ▶ >>255556104
File: 1584061160584.jpg (203 KB, 1092x1303)
>>255555555
YOU GET WHAT YOU FUCKING DESERVE

☐ Anonymous (ID: U4PdNBEA) 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:24 No.255555949 ▶
File: Pepe.jpg (95 KB, 676x674)
>>255555555
BASED

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:29 No.255555965 ▶
File: 77DF2AD2-39A1-48B0-B901-0(...).png (820 KB, 950x794)
>>255555555
It's now been foretold

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:40 No.255555990 ▶
File: 1586174591736.jpg (68 KB, 594x796)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous (ID: 6GW4kAIJ) 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:41 No.255555993 ▶
File: 1585407073396.jpg (669 KB, 1920x1080)
>>255555555
KEK WILLS IT

☐ Anonymous (ID: NhZcUlOs) 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:44 No.255556001 ▶
File: 1492313070593 (2017_11_19(...).jpg (63 KB, 817x857)
>>255555555
Classic, put me in screen cap

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:12:02 No.255556288 ▶
>>255555555
pedo joe btfo

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:12:07 No.255556295
>>255555555
I can feel it

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:13:01 No.255556410 ▶
File: 50c.jpg (170 KB, 1109x1195)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:48 No.255556009 ▶
File: 1546719868622.jpg (204 KB, 953x767)
>>255555555
Here we go

☐ Anonymous (ID: ooPVgsdJ) 04/29/20(Wed)06:09:43 No.255555999 ▶
File: trump.jpg (159 KB, 758x519)
>>255555555

☐ Anonymous (ID: UCZLGVbY) 04/29/20(Wed)06:10:43 No.255556137 ▶
File: 20200420_223943.jpg (498 KB, 1080x1691)
>>255555555
It has been decided

☐ Anonymous (ID: mds0RzP) 04/29/20(Wed)06:13:22 No.255556456 ▶
File: D77F11F3-1886-4693-B70E-2(...).png (352 KB, 630x472)
>>255555555
Praise KEK!

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:13:32 No.255556482 ▶
File: DjW1blmWwAACY3d.jpg (44 KB, 750x747)
>>255555555

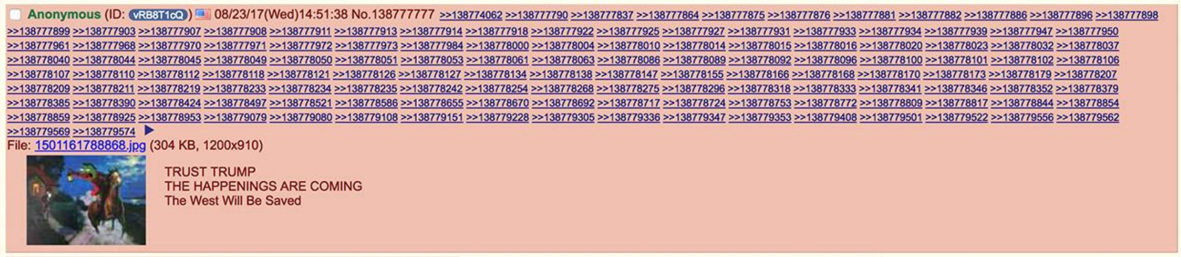
☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:10:25 No.255556095 ▶
File: 1587525940952.gif (204 KB, 404x416)
>>255555555
Oh my God I creamed my pants

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:10:33 No.255556119 ▶
File: awoo.jpg (16 KB, 305x338)
>>255555555
Put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: qlxPbopl) 04/29/20(Wed)06:11:40 No.2555562
File: 1575797633447.gif (222 KB, 250x250)
>>255555555
How will shills ever recover from this...?

☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:11:42 No.2555562
File: 1586916214111.jpg (56 KB, 872x960)
>>255555555
ALLAHU ACKBAR! THE DIGITS WILL IT!

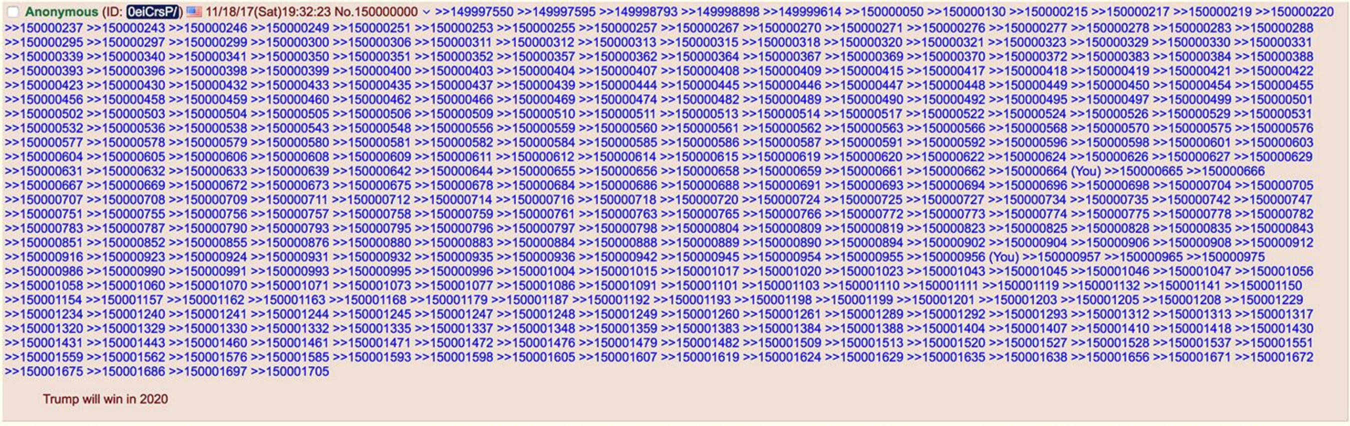
☐ Anonymous 04/29/20(Wed)06:17:20 No.255556947 ▶
File: magic.gif (317 KB, 421x498)
>>255555555



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vRB8T1cQ) 08/23/17(Wed)14:51:38 No.138777777 >>138774062 >>138777790 >>138777837 >>138777864 >>138777875 >>138777876 >>138777881 >>138777882 >>138777886 >>138777896 >>138777898 >>138777899 >>138777903 >>138777907 >>138777908 >>138777911 >>138777913 >>138777914 >>138777918 >>138777922 >>138777925 >>138777927 >>138777931 >>138777933 >>138777934 >>138777939 >>138777947 >>138777950 >>138777961 >>138777968 >>138777970 >>138777971 >>138777972 >>138777973 >>138777984 >>138778000 >>138778004 >>138778010 >>138778014 >>138778015 >>138778016 >>138778020 >>138778023 >>138778032 >>138778037 >>138778040 >>138778044 >>138778045 >>138778049 >>138778050 >>138778051 >>138778053 >>138778061 >>138778063 >>138778086 >>138778089 >>138778092 >>138778096 >>138778100 >>138778101 >>138778102 >>138778106 >>138778107 >>138778110 >>138778112 >>138778118 >>138778121 >>138778126 >>138778127 >>138778134 >>138778138 >>138778147 >>138778155 >>138778166 >>138778168 >>138778170 >>138778173 >>138778179 >>138778207 >>138778209 >>138778211 >>138778219 >>138778233 >>138778234 >>138778235 >>138778242 >>138778254 >>138778268 >>138778275 >>138778296 >>138778318 >>138778333 >>138778341 >>138778346 >>138778352 >>138778379 >>138778385 >>138778390 >>138778424 >>138778497 >>138778521 >>138778586 >>138778655 >>138778670 >>138778692 >>138778717 >>138778724 >>138778753 >>138778772 >>138778809 >>138778817 >>138778844 >>138778854 >>138778859 >>138778925 >>138778953 >>138779079 >>138779080 >>138779108 >>138779151 >>138779228 >>138779305 >>138779336 >>138779347 >>138779353 >>138779408 >>138779501 >>138779522 >>138779556 >>138779562 >>138779569 >>138779574 ▶

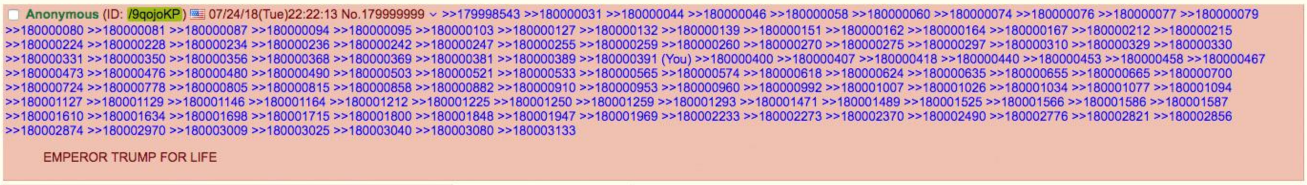
File: 1501161788868.jpg (304 KB, 1200x910)

TRUST TRUMP
THE HAPPENINGS ARE COMING
The West Will Be Saved



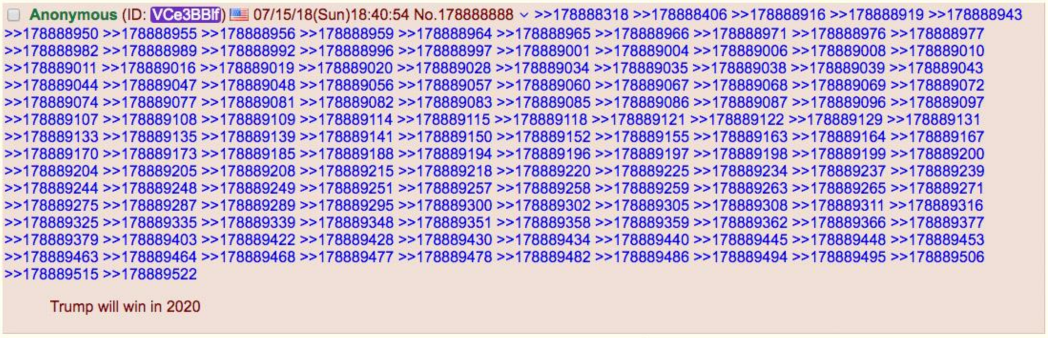
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0eiCrsP/) 11/18/17(Sat)19:32:23 No.150000000 ⌄ >>149997550 >>149997595 >>149998793 >>149998898 >>149999614 >>150000050 >>150000130 >>150000215 >>150000217 >>150000219 >>150000220 >>150000237 >>150000243 >>150000246 >>150000249 >>150000251 >>150000253 >>150000255 >>150000257 >>150000267 >>150000270 >>150000271 >>150000276 >>150000277 >>150000278 >>150000283 >>150000288 >>150000295 >>150000297 >>150000299 >>150000300 >>150000306 >>150000311 >>150000312 >>150000313 >>150000315 >>150000318 >>150000320 >>150000321 >>150000323 >>150000329 >>150000330 >>150000331 >>150000339 >>150000340 >>150000341 >>150000350 >>150000351 >>150000352 >>150000357 >>150000362 >>150000364 >>150000367 >>150000369 >>150000370 >>150000372 >>150000383 >>150000384 >>150000388 >>150000393 >>150000396 >>150000398 >>150000399 >>150000400 >>150000403 >>150000404 >>150000407 >>150000408 >>150000409 >>150000415 >>150000417 >>150000418 >>150000419 >>150000421 >>150000422 >>150000423 >>150000430 >>150000432 >>150000433 >>150000435 >>150000437 >>150000439 >>150000444 >>150000445 >>150000446 >>150000447 >>150000448 >>150000449 >>150000450 >>150000454 >>150000455 >>150000456 >>150000458 >>150000459 >>150000460 >>150000462 >>150000466 >>150000469 >>150000474 >>150000482 >>150000489 >>150000490 >>150000492 >>150000495 >>150000497 >>150000499 >>150000501 >>150000502 >>150000503 >>150000504 >>150000505 >>150000506 >>150000509 >>150000510 >>150000511 >>150000513 >>150000514 >>150000517 >>150000522 >>150000524 >>150000526 >>150000529 >>150000531 >>150000532 >>150000536 >>150000538 >>150000543 >>150000548 >>150000556 >>150000559 >>150000560 >>150000561 >>150000562 >>150000563 >>150000566 >>150000568 >>150000570 >>150000575 >>150000576 >>150000577 >>150000578 >>150000579 >>150000580 >>150000581 >>150000582 >>150000584 >>150000585 >>150000586 >>150000587 >>150000591 >>150000592 >>150000596 >>150000598 >>150000601 >>150000603 >>150000604 >>150000605 >>150000606 >>150000608 >>150000609 >>150000611 >>150000612 >>150000614 >>150000615 >>150000619 >>150000620 >>150000622 >>150000624 >>150000626 >>150000627 >>150000629 >>150000631 >>150000632 >>150000633 >>150000639 >>150000642 >>150000644 >>150000655 >>150000656 >>150000658 >>150000659 >>150000661 >>150000662 >>150000664 (You) >>150000665 >>150000666 >>150000667 >>150000669 >>150000672 >>150000673 >>150000675 >>150000678 >>150000684 >>150000686 >>150000688 >>150000691 >>150000693 >>150000694 >>150000696 >>150000698 >>150000704 >>150000705 >>150000707 >>150000708 >>150000709 >>150000711 >>150000712 >>150000714 >>150000716 >>150000718 >>150000720 >>150000724 >>150000725 >>150000727 >>150000734 >>150000735 >>150000742 >>150000747 >>150000751 >>150000755 >>150000756 >>150000757 >>150000758 >>150000759 >>150000761 >>150000763 >>150000765 >>150000766 >>150000772 >>150000773 >>150000774 >>150000775 >>150000778 >>150000782 >>150000783 >>150000787 >>150000790 >>150000793 >>150000795 >>150000796 >>150000797 >>150000798 >>150000804 >>150000809 >>150000819 >>150000823 >>150000825 >>150000828 >>150000835 >>150000843 >>150000851 >>150000852 >>150000855 >>150000876 >>150000880 >>150000883 >>150000884 >>150000888 >>150000889 >>150000890 >>150000894 >>150000902 >>150000904 >>150000906 >>150000908 >>150000912 >>150000916 >>150000923 >>150000924 >>150000931 >>150000932 >>150000935 >>150000936 >>150000942 >>150000945 >>150000954 >>150000955 >>150000956 (You) >>150000957 >>150000965 >>150000975 >>150000986 >>150000990 >>150000991 >>150000993 >>150000995 >>150000996 >>150001004 >>150001015 >>150001017 >>150001020 >>150001023 >>150001043 >>150001045 >>150001046 >>150001047 >>150001056 >>150001058 >>150001060 >>150001070 >>150001071 >>150001073 >>150001077 >>150001086 >>150001091 >>150001101 >>150001103 >>150001110 >>150001111 >>150001119 >>150001132 >>150001141 >>150001150 >>150001154 >>150001157 >>150001162 >>150001163 >>150001168 >>150001179 >>150001187 >>150001192 >>150001193 >>150001198 >>150001199 >>150001201 >>150001203 >>150001205 >>150001208 >>150001229 >>150001234 >>150001240 >>150001241 >>150001244 >>150001245 >>150001247 >>150001248 >>150001249 >>150001260 >>150001261 >>150001289 >>150001292 >>150001293 >>150001312 >>150001313 >>150001317 >>150001320 >>150001329 >>150001330 >>150001332 >>150001335 >>150001337 >>150001348 >>150001359 >>150001383 >>150001384 >>150001388 >>150001404 >>150001407 >>150001410 >>150001418 >>150001430 >>150001431 >>150001443 >>150001460 >>150001461 >>150001471 >>150001472 >>150001476 >>150001479 >>150001482 >>150001509 >>150001513 >>150001520 >>150001527 >>150001528 >>150001537 >>150001551 >>150001559 >>150001562 >>150001576 >>150001585 >>150001593 >>150001598 >>150001605 >>150001607 >>150001619 >>150001624 >>150001629 >>150001635 >>150001638 >>150001656 >>150001671 >>150001672 >>150001675 >>150001686 >>150001697 >>150001705

Trump will win in 2020



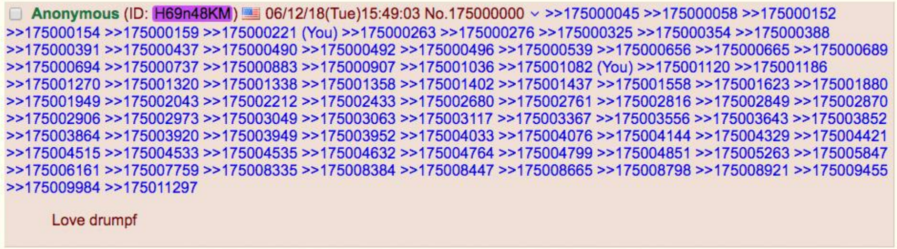
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /9qojoKP) 07/24/18(Tue)22:22:13 No.179999999 ⌄ >>179998543 >>180000031 >>180000044 >>180000046 >>180000058 >>180000060 >>180000074 >>180000076 >>180000077 >>180000079 >>180000080 >>180000081 >>180000087 >>180000094 >>180000095 >>180000103 >>180000127 >>180000132 >>180000139 >>180000151 >>180000162 >>180000164 >>180000167 >>180000212 >>180000215 >>180000224 >>180000228 >>180000234 >>180000236 >>180000242 >>180000247 >>180000255 >>180000259 >>180000260 >>180000270 >>180000275 >>180000297 >>180000310 >>180000329 >>180000330 >>180000331 >>180000350 >>180000356 >>180000368 >>180000369 >>180000381 >>180000389 >>180000391 (You) >>180000400 >>180000407 >>180000418 >>180000440 >>180000453 >>180000458 >>180000467 >>180000473 >>180000476 >>180000480 >>180000490 >>180000503 >>180000521 >>180000533 >>180000565 >>180000574 >>180000618 >>180000624 >>180000635 >>180000655 >>180000665 >>180000700 >>180000724 >>180000778 >>180000805 >>180000815 >>180000858 >>180000882 >>180000910 >>180000953 >>180000960 >>180000992 >>180001007 >>180001026 >>180001034 >>180001077 >>180001094 >>180001127 >>180001129 >>180001146 >>180001164 >>180001212 >>180001225 >>180001250 >>180001259 >>180001293 >>180001471 >>180001489 >>180001525 >>180001566 >>180001586 >>180001587 >>180001610 >>180001634 >>180001698 >>180001715 >>180001800 >>180001848 >>180001947 >>180001969 >>180002233 >>180002273 >>180002370 >>180002490 >>180002776 >>180002821 >>180002856 >>180002874 >>180002970 >>180003009 >>180003025 >>180003040 >>180003080 >>180003133

EMPEROR TRUMP FOR LIFE



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VCe3BBlf) 07/15/18(Sun)18:40:54 No.178888888 ⌄ >>178888318 >>178888406 >>178888916 >>178888919 >>178888943 >>178888950 >>178888955 >>178888956 >>178888959 >>178888964 >>178888965 >>178888966 >>178888971 >>178888976 >>178888977 >>178888982 >>178888989 >>178888992 >>178888996 >>178888997 >>178889001 >>178889004 >>178889006 >>178889008 >>178889010 >>178889011 >>178889016 >>178889019 >>178889020 >>178889028 >>178889034 >>178889035 >>178889038 >>178889039 >>178889043 >>178889044 >>178889047 >>178889048 >>178889056 >>178889057 >>178889060 >>178889067 >>178889068 >>178889069 >>178889072 >>178889074 >>178889077 >>178889081 >>178889082 >>178889083 >>178889085 >>178889086 >>178889087 >>178889096 >>178889097 >>178889107 >>178889108 >>178889109 >>178889114 >>178889115 >>178889118 >>178889121 >>178889122 >>178889129 >>178889131 >>178889133 >>178889135 >>178889139 >>178889141 >>178889150 >>178889152 >>178889155 >>178889163 >>178889164 >>178889167 >>178889170 >>178889173 >>178889185 >>178889188 >>178889194 >>178889196 >>178889197 >>178889198 >>178889199 >>178889200 >>178889204 >>178889205 >>178889208 >>178889215 >>178889218 >>178889220 >>178889225 >>178889234 >>178889237 >>178889239 >>178889244 >>178889248 >>178889249 >>178889251 >>178889257 >>178889258 >>178889259 >>178889263 >>178889265 >>178889271 >>178889275 >>178889287 >>178889289 >>178889295 >>178889300 >>178889302 >>178889305 >>178889308 >>178889311 >>178889316 >>178889325 >>178889335 >>178889339 >>178889348 >>178889351 >>178889358 >>178889359 >>178889362 >>178889366 >>178889377 >>178889379 >>178889403 >>178889422 >>178889428 >>178889430 >>178889434 >>178889440 >>178889445 >>178889448 >>178889453 >>178889463 >>178889464 >>178889468 >>178889477 >>178889478 >>178889482 >>178889486 >>178889494 >>178889495 >>178889506 >>178889515 >>178889522

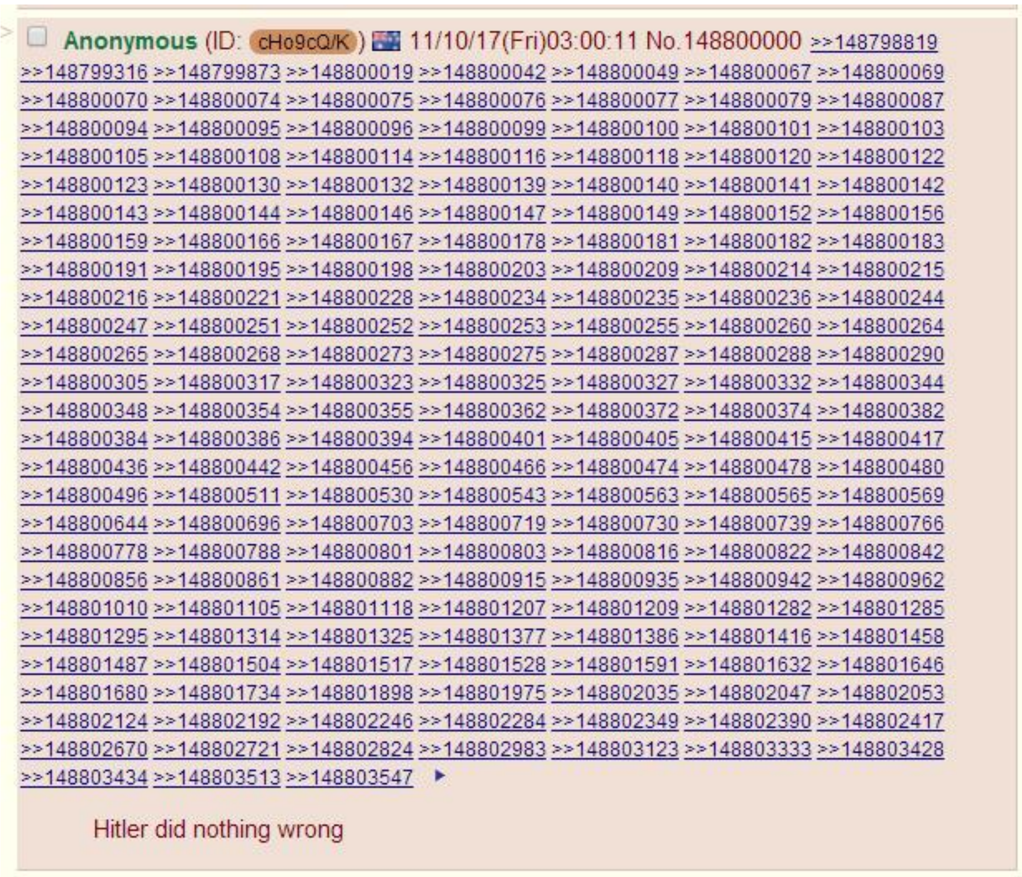
Trump will win in 2020



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: H69n48KM) 06/12/18(Tue)15:49:03 No.175000000 ⌄ >>175000045 >>175000058 >>175000152 >>175000154 >>175000159 >>175000221 (You) >>175000263 >>175000276 >>175000325 >>175000354 >>175000388 >>175000391 >>175000437 >>175000490 >>175000492 >>175000496 >>175000539 >>175000656 >>175000665 >>175000689 >>175000694 >>175000737 >>175000883 >>175000907 >>175001036 >>175001082 (You) >>175001120 >>175001186 >>175001270 >>175001320 >>175001338 >>175001358 >>175001402 >>175001437 >>175001558 >>175001623 >>175001880 >>175001949 >>175002043 >>175002212 >>175002433 >>175002680 >>175002761 >>175002816 >>175002849 >>175002870 >>175002906 >>175002973 >>175003049 >>175003063 >>175003117 >>175003367 >>175003556 >>175003643 >>175003852 >>175003864 >>175003920 >>175003949 >>175003952 >>175004033 >>175004076 >>175004144 >>175004329 >>175004421 >>175004515 >>175004533 >>175004535 >>175004632 >>175004764 >>175004799 >>175004851 >>175005263 >>175005847 >>175006161 >>175007759 >>175008335 >>175008384 >>175008447 >>175008665 >>175008798 >>175008921 >>175009455 >>175009984 >>175011297

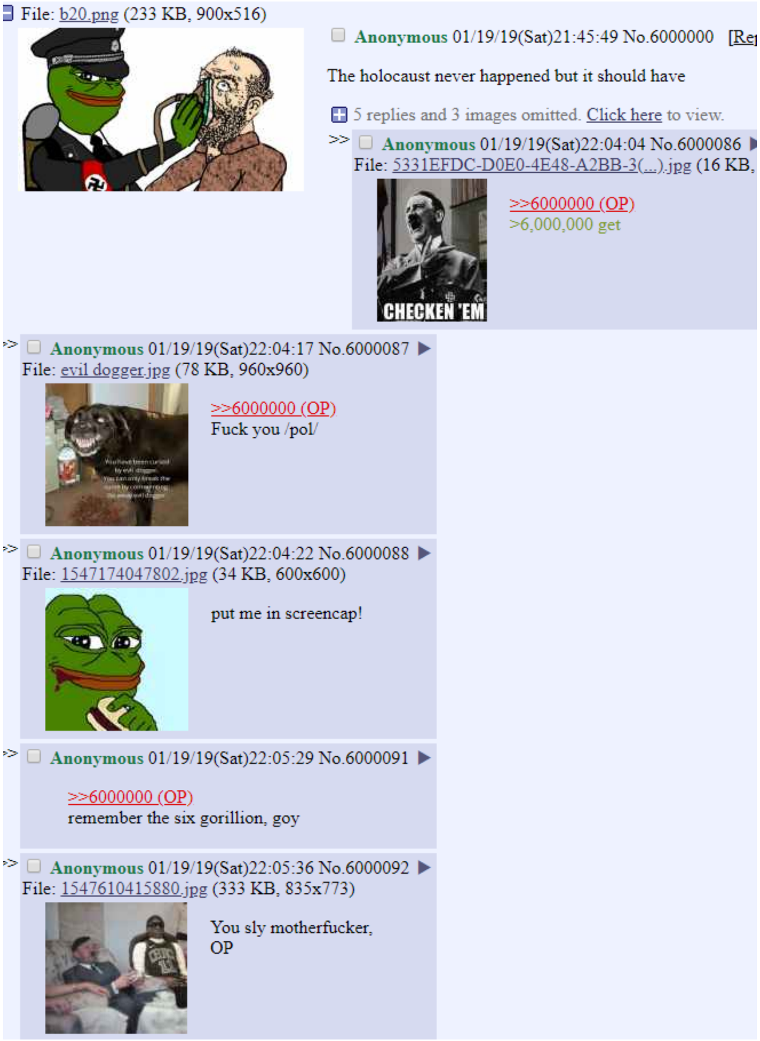
Love drumpf

UNEXPECTED / GETS / HITLER, 88, 1488



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cHo9cQ/K) 11/10/17(Fri)03:00:11 No.148800000 >>148798819
>>148799316 >>148799873 >>148800019 >>148800042 >>148800049 >>148800067 >>148800069
>>148800070 >>148800074 >>148800075 >>148800076 >>148800077 >>148800079 >>148800087
>>148800094 >>148800095 >>148800096 >>148800099 >>148800100 >>148800101 >>148800103
>>148800105 >>148800108 >>148800114 >>148800116 >>148800118 >>148800120 >>148800122
>>148800123 >>148800130 >>148800132 >>148800139 >>148800140 >>148800141 >>148800142
>>148800143 >>148800144 >>148800146 >>148800147 >>148800149 >>148800152 >>148800156
>>148800159 >>148800166 >>148800167 >>148800178 >>148800181 >>148800182 >>148800183
>>148800191 >>148800195 >>148800198 >>148800203 >>148800209 >>148800214 >>148800215
>>148800216 >>148800221 >>148800228 >>148800234 >>148800235 >>148800236 >>148800244
>>148800247 >>148800251 >>148800252 >>148800253 >>148800255 >>148800260 >>148800264
>>148800265 >>148800268 >>148800273 >>148800275 >>148800287 >>148800288 >>148800290
>>148800305 >>148800317 >>148800323 >>148800325 >>148800327 >>148800332 >>148800344
>>148800348 >>148800354 >>148800355 >>148800362 >>148800372 >>148800374 >>148800382
>>148800384 >>148800386 >>148800394 >>148800401 >>148800405 >>148800415 >>148800417
>>148800436 >>148800442 >>148800456 >>148800466 >>148800474 >>148800478 >>148800480
>>148800496 >>148800511 >>148800530 >>148800543 >>148800563 >>148800565 >>148800569
>>148800644 >>148800696 >>148800703 >>148800719 >>148800730 >>148800739 >>148800766
>>148800778 >>148800788 >>148800801 >>148800803 >>148800816 >>148800822 >>148800842
>>148800856 >>148800861 >>148800882 >>148800915 >>148800935 >>148800942 >>148800962
>>148801010 >>148801105 >>148801118 >>148801207 >>148801209 >>148801282 >>148801285
>>148801295 >>148801314 >>148801325 >>148801377 >>148801386 >>148801416 >>148801458
>>148801487 >>148801504 >>148801517 >>148801528 >>148801591 >>148801632 >>148801646
>>148801680 >>148801734 >>148801898 >>148801975 >>148802035 >>148802047 >>148802053
>>148802124 >>148802192 >>148802246 >>148802284 >>148802349 >>148802390 >>148802417
>>148802670 >>148802721 >>148802824 >>148802983 >>148803123 >>148803333 >>148803428
>>148803434 >>148803513 >>148803547 ▸

Hitler did nothing wrong



File: b20.png (233 KB, 900x516)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)21:45:49 No.6000000 [Re

The holocaust never happened but it should have

⊞ 5 replies and 3 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:04 No.6000086 ▸
File: 5331EFDC-D0E0-4E48-A2BB-3(...).jpg (16 KB,

>>6000000 (OP)
>6,000,000 get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:17 No.6000087 ▸
File: evil dogger.jpg (78 KB, 960x960)

>>6000000 (OP)
Fuck you /pol/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:22 No.6000088 ▸
File: 1547174047802.jpg (34 KB, 600x600)

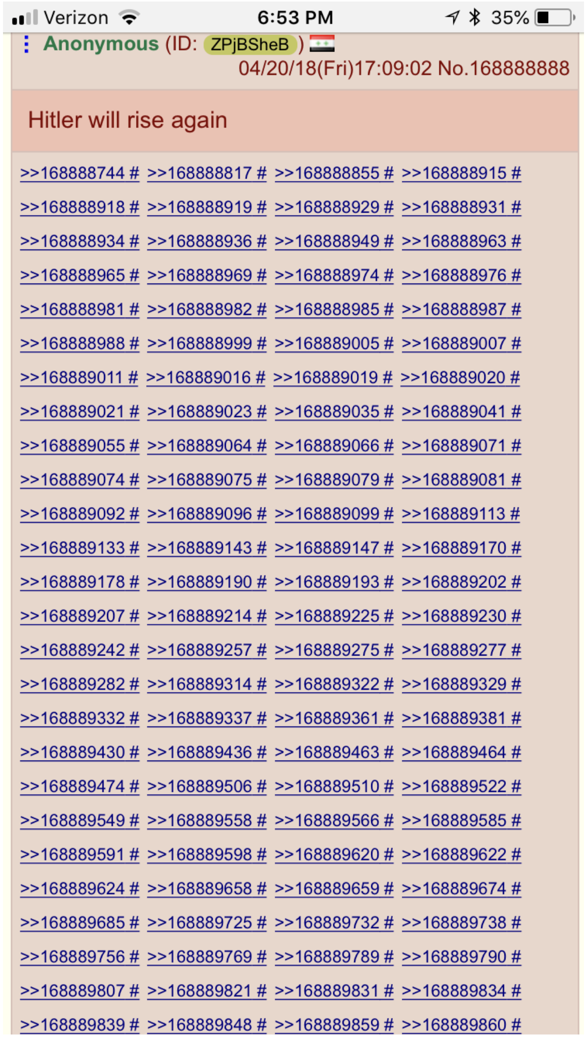
put me in screencap!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)22:05:29 No.6000091 ▸

>>6000000 (OP)
remember the six gorillion, goy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/19(Sat)22:05:36 No.6000092 ▸
File: 1547610415880.jpg (333 KB, 835x773)

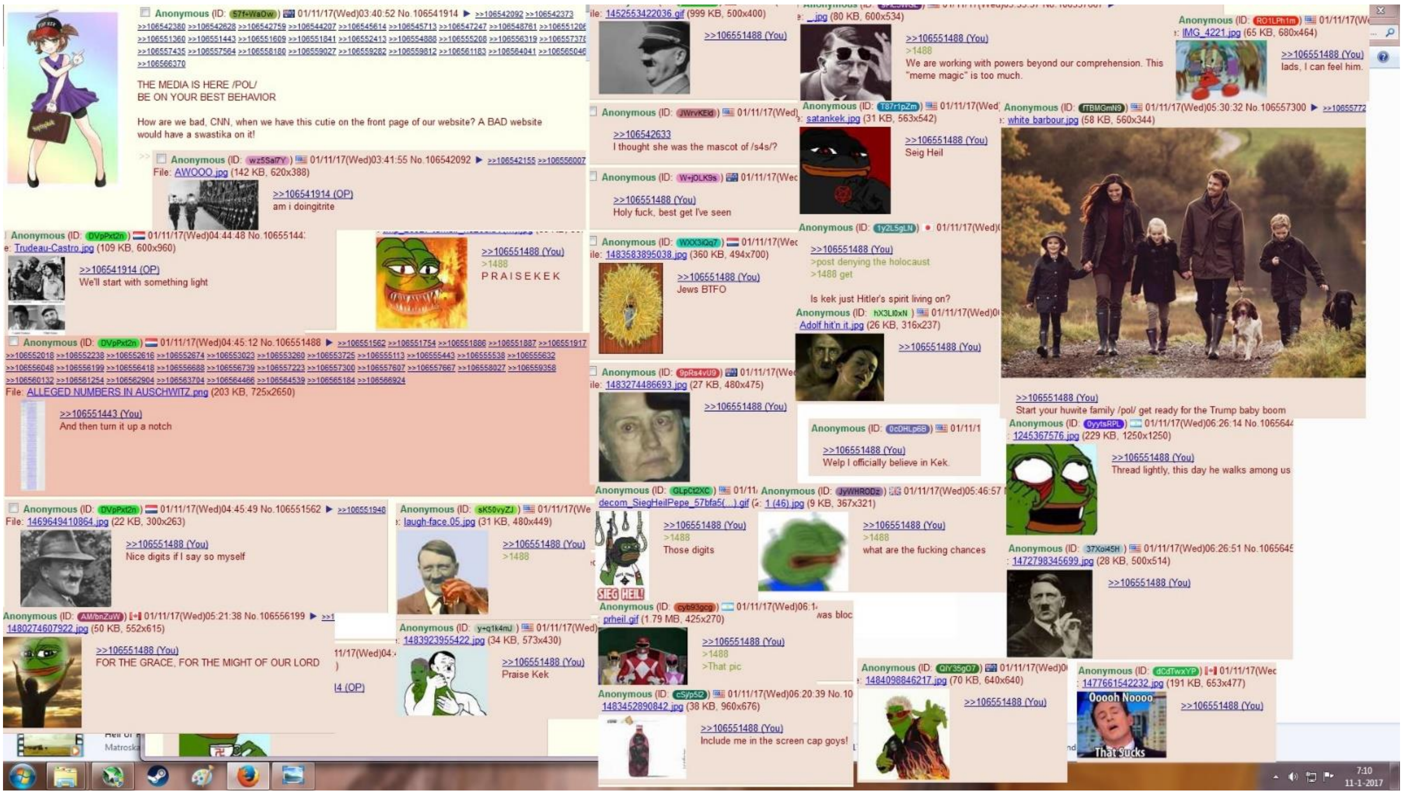
You sly motherfucker,
OP



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: ZPjBSheB)
04/20/18(Fri)17:09:02 No.168888888

Hitler will rise again

>>168888744 # >>168888817 # >>168888855 # >>168888915 #
>>168888918 # >>168888919 # >>168888929 # >>168888931 #
>>168888934 # >>168888936 # >>168888949 # >>168888963 #
>>168888965 # >>168888969 # >>168888974 # >>168888976 #
>>168888981 # >>168888982 # >>168888985 # >>168888987 #
>>168888988 # >>168888999 # >>168889005 # >>168889007 #
>>168889011 # >>168889016 # >>168889019 # >>168889020 #
>>168889021 # >>168889023 # >>168889035 # >>168889041 #
>>168889055 # >>168889064 # >>168889066 # >>168889071 #
>>168889074 # >>168889075 # >>168889079 # >>168889081 #
>>168889092 # >>168889096 # >>168889099 # >>168889113 #
>>168889133 # >>168889143 # >>168889147 # >>168889170 #
>>168889178 # >>168889190 # >>168889193 # >>168889202 #
>>168889207 # >>168889214 # >>168889225 # >>168889230 #
>>168889242 # >>168889257 # >>168889275 # >>168889277 #
>>168889282 # >>168889314 # >>168889322 # >>168889329 #
>>168889332 # >>168889337 # >>168889361 # >>168889381 #
>>168889430 # >>168889436 # >>168889463 # >>168889464 #
>>168889474 # >>168889506 # >>168889510 # >>168889522 #
>>168889549 # >>168889558 # >>168889566 # >>168889585 #
>>168889591 # >>168889598 # >>168889620 # >>168889622 #
>>168889624 # >>168889658 # >>168889659 # >>168889674 #
>>168889685 # >>168889725 # >>168889732 # >>168889738 #
>>168889756 # >>168889769 # >>168889789 # >>168889790 #
>>168889807 # >>168889821 # >>168889831 # >>168889834 #
>>168889839 # >>168889848 # >>168889859 # >>168889860 #



☐ Anonymous (ID: 57f+WaOw) 01/11/17(Wed)03:40:52 No.106541914 ▶ >>106542092 >>106542373 >>106542380 >>106542628 >>106542759 >>106544207 >>106545614 >>106545713 >>106547247 >>106548761 >>10655120 >>106551360 >>106551443 >>106551609 >>106551841 >>106552413 >>106554888 >>106555208 >>106556319 >>10655737 >>106557435 >>106557564 >>106558180 >>106559027 >>106559282 >>106559812 >>106561183 >>106564041 >>10656504 >>106566370

THE MEDIA IS HERE /POL/
BE ON YOUR BEST BEHAVIOR

How are we bad, CNN, when we have this cutie on the front page of our website? A BAD website would have a swastika on it!

☐ Anonymous (ID: wz5Sal7Y) 01/11/17(Wed)03:41:55 No.106542092 ▶ >>106542155 >>106556007
File: AWOOO.jpg (142 KB, 620x388)

>>106541914 (OP)
am i doingitrite

Anonymous (ID: DVpPxt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:44:48 No.10655144
e: Trudeau-Castro.jpg (109 KB, 600x960)

>>106541914 (OP)
We'll start with something light

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
PRAISEKEK

☐ Anonymous (ID: DVpPxt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:45:12 No.106551488 ▶ >>106551562 >>106551754 >>106551886 >>106551887 >>106551917 >>106552018 >>106552238 >>106552616 >>106552674 >>106553023 >>106553260 >>106553725 >>106555113 >>106555443 >>106555538 >>106555632 >>106556048 >>106556199 >>106556418 >>106556688 >>106556739 >>106557223 >>106557300 >>106557607 >>106557667 >>106558027 >>106559358 >>106560132 >>106561254 >>106562904 >>106563704 >>106564466 >>106564539 >>106565184 >>106566924
File: ALLEGED NUMBERS IN AUSCHWITZ.png (203 KB, 725x2650)

>>106551443 (You)
And then turn it up a notch

☐ Anonymous (ID: DVpPxt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:45:49 No.106551562 ▶ >>106551946
File: 1469649410864.jpg (22 KB, 300x263)

>>106551488 (You)
Nice digits if I say so myself

Anonymous (ID: AMbnZuW) 01/11/17(Wed)05:21:38 No.106556199 ▶ >>1
1480274607922.jpg (50 KB, 552x615)

>>106551488 (You)
FOR THE GRACE, FOR THE MIGHT OF OUR LORD

Anonymous (ID: sK50vyZJ) 01/11/17(We
: laugh-face.05.jpg (31 KB, 480x449)

>>106551488 (You)
>1488

Anonymous (ID: y+q1k4mJ) 01/11/17(Wed)
: 1483923955422.jpg (34 KB, 573x430)

>>106551488 (You)
Praise Kek

ile: 1452553422036.gif (999 KB, 500x400)

>>106551488 (You)

☐ Anonymous (ID: JWrvKEld) 01/11/17(Wed)

>>106542633
I thought she was the mascot of /s4s/?

☐ Anonymous (ID: W+j0LK9s) 01/11/17(Wed

>>106551488 (You)
Holy fuck, best get I've seen

☐ Anonymous (ID: WXX3iQq7) 01/11/17(Wed
ile: 1483583895038.jpg (360 KB, 494x700)

>>106551488 (You)
Jews BTFO

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9pRs4vU9) 01/11/17(Wed
ile: 1483274486693.jpg (27 KB, 480x475)

>>106551488 (You)

Anonymous (ID: GLpCt2XC) 01/11/
decom_SiegHeilPepe_57bfa5(...).gif

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
Those digits

Anonymous (ID: cyb93gcg) 01/11/17(Wed)06:1
: prheil.gif (1.79 MB, 425x270)

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
>That pic

Anonymous (ID: cSyp5I2) 01/11/17(Wed)06:20:39 No.10
1483452890842.jpg (38 KB, 960x676)

>>106551488 (You)
Include me in the screen cap goys!

e: _.jpg (80 KB, 600x534)

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
We are working with powers beyond our comprehension. This "meme magic" is too much.

Anonymous (ID: T87r1pZm) 01/11/17(Wed
: satankek.jpg (31 KB, 563x542)

>>106551488 (You)
Seig Heil

Anonymous (ID: 1y2L5gLN) 01/11/17(Wed)

>>106551488 (You)
>post denying the holocaust
>1488 get

Is kek just Hitler's spirit living on?

Anonymous (ID: hX3LI0xN) 01/11/17(Wed)0
Adolf hit'n it.jpg (26 KB, 316x237)

>>106551488 (You)

Anonymous (ID: 0cDHLp6B) 01/11/1

>>106551488 (You)
Welp I officially believe in Kek.

Anonymous (ID: JyWHRODz) 01/11/17(Wed)05:46:57
: 1 (46).jpg (9 KB, 367x321)

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
what are the fucking chances

Anonymous (ID: QlY35gO7) 01/11/17(Wed)0
: 1484098846217.jpg (70 KB, 640x640)

>>106551488 (You)

Anonymous (ID: RO1LPh1m) 01/11/17(We
: IMG_4221.jpg (65 KB, 680x464)

>>106551488 (You)
lads, I can feel him.

Anonymous (ID: fTBMGmN9) 01/11/17(Wed)05:30:32 No.106557300 ▶ >>1065577
: white barbour.jpg (58 KB, 560x344)

>>106551488 (You)
Start your huwite family /pol/ get ready for the Trump baby boom

Anonymous (ID: 0yytsRPL) 01/11/17(Wed)06:26:14 No.106564
: 1245367576.jpg (229 KB, 1250x1250)

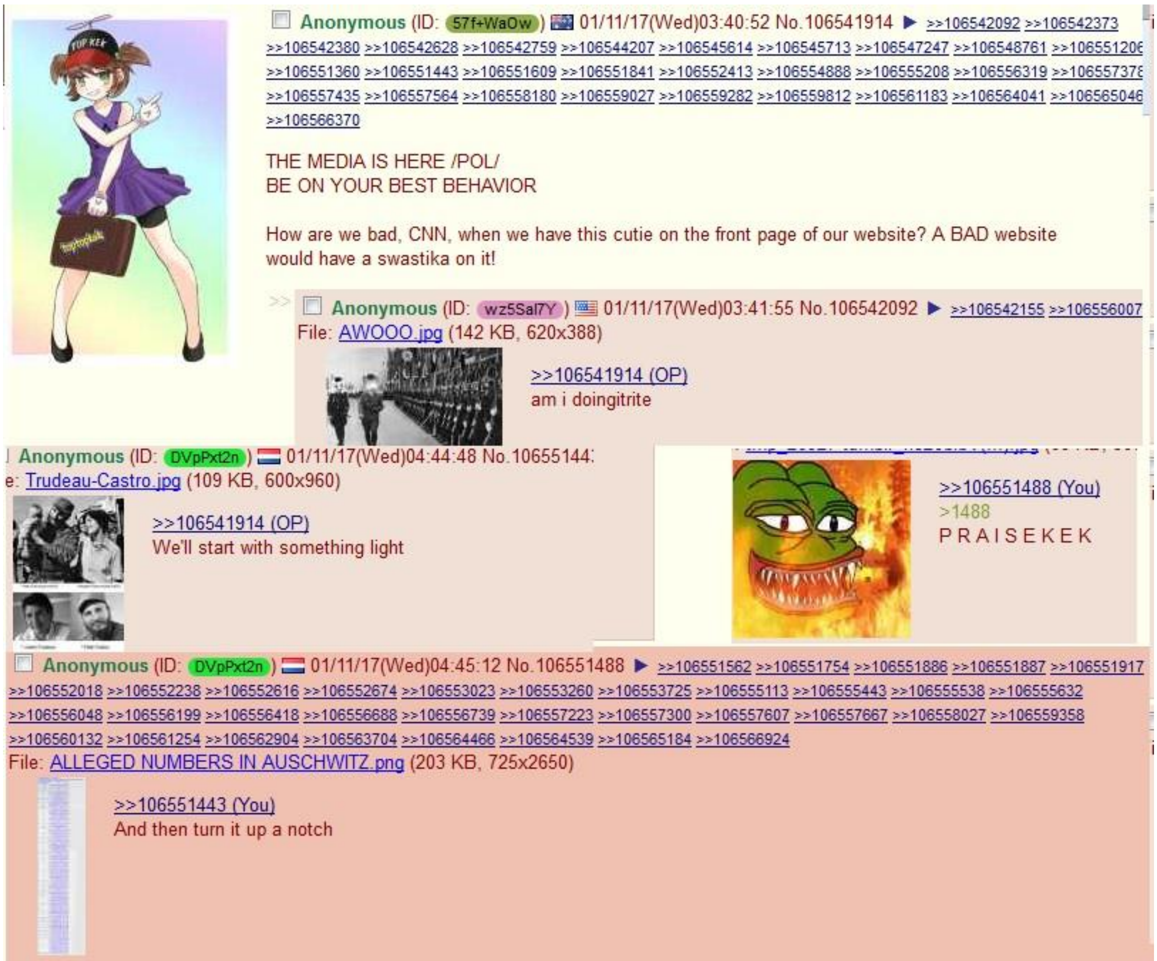
>>106551488 (You)
Thread lightly, this day he walks among us

Anonymous (ID: 37Xoi45H) 01/11/17(Wed)06:26:51 No.106564
: 1472798345699.jpg (28 KB, 500x514)

>>106551488 (You)

Anonymous (ID: dCdTwxYP) 01/11/17(Wed
: 1477661542232.jpg (191 KB, 653x477)

>>106551488 (You)



☐ Anonymous (ID: 57f+WaOw) 01/11/17(Wed)03:40:52 No.106541914 ▶ >>106542092 >>106542373 >>106542380 >>106542628 >>106542759 >>106544207 >>106545614 >>106545713 >>106547247 >>106548761 >>10655120 >>106551360 >>106551443 >>106551609 >>106551841 >>106552413 >>106554888 >>106555208 >>106556319 >>10655737 >>106557435 >>106557564 >>106558180 >>106559027 >>106559282 >>106559812 >>106561183 >>106564041 >>10656504 >>106566370

THE MEDIA IS HERE /POL/
BE ON YOUR BEST BEHAVIOR

How are we bad, CNN, when we have this cutie on the front page of our website? A BAD website would have a swastika on it!

☐ Anonymous (ID: wz5Sal7Y) 01/11/17(Wed)03:41:55 No.106542092 ▶ >>106542155 >>106556007
File: AWOOO.jpg (142 KB, 620x388)

>>106541914 (OP)
am i doingitrite

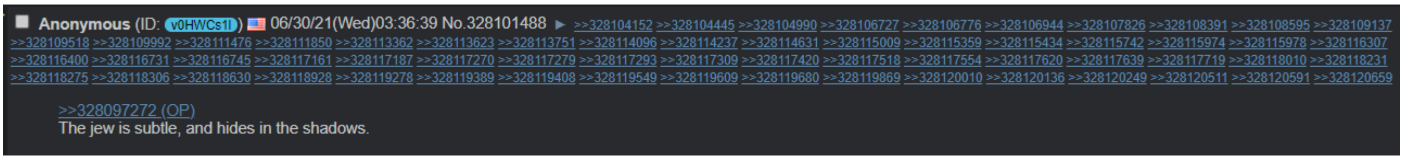
Anonymous (ID: DVpPxt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:44:48 No.10655144
e: Trudeau-Castro.jpg (109 KB, 600x960)

>>106541914 (OP)
We'll start with something light

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
PRAISEKEK

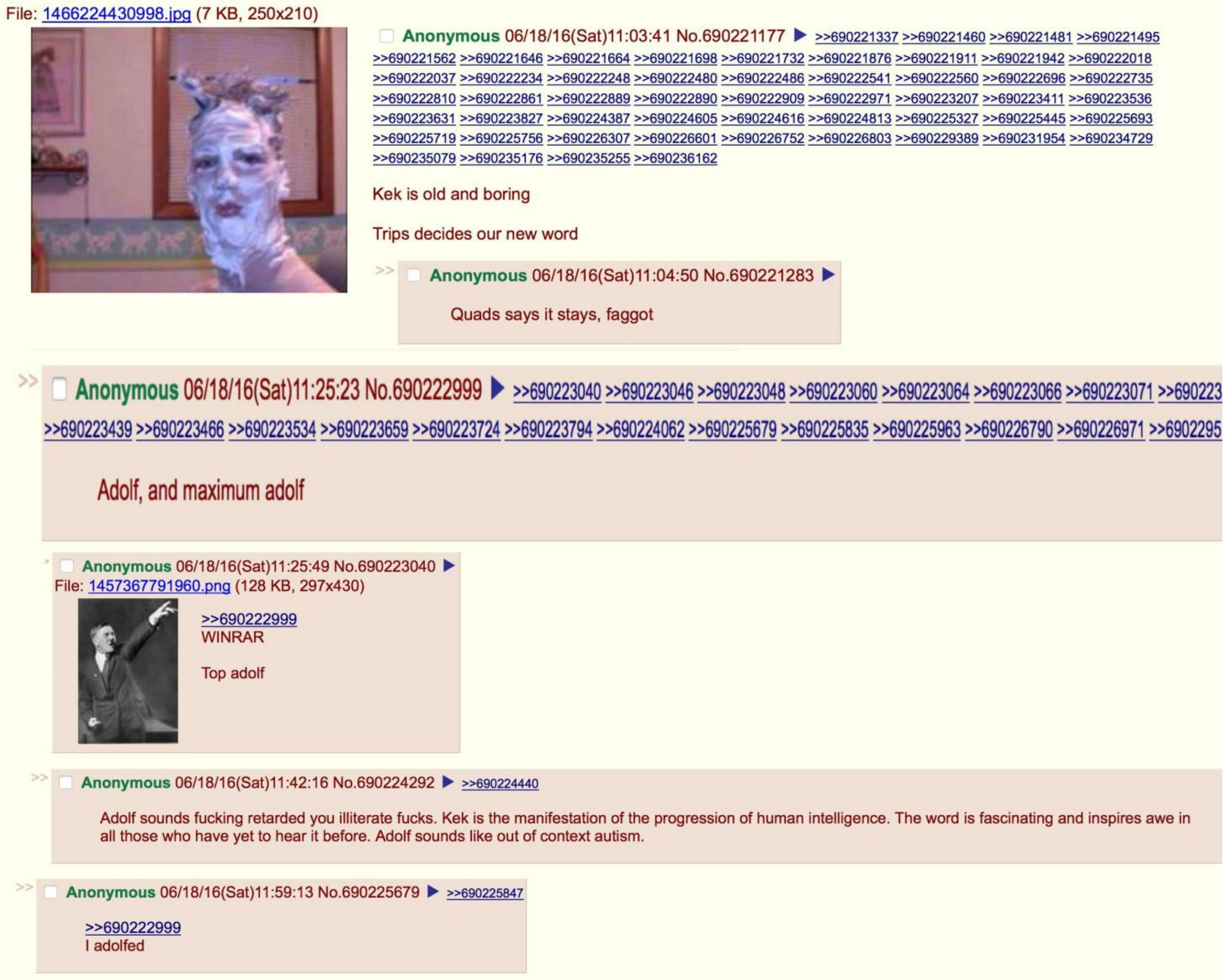
☐ Anonymous (ID: DVpPxt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:45:12 No.106551488 ▶ >>106551562 >>106551754 >>106551886 >>106551887 >>106551917 >>106552018 >>106552238 >>106552616 >>106552674 >>106553023 >>106553260 >>106553725 >>106555113 >>106555443 >>106555538 >>106555632 >>106556048 >>106556199 >>106556418 >>106556688 >>106556739 >>106557223 >>106557300 >>106557607 >>106557667 >>106558027 >>106559358 >>106560132 >>106561254 >>106562904 >>106563704 >>106564466 >>106564539 >>106565184 >>106566924
File: ALLEGED NUMBERS IN AUSCHWITZ.png (203 KB, 725x2650)

>>106551443 (You)
And then turn it up a notch



■ Anonymous (ID: v0HWCs1l) 06/30/21(Wed)03:36:39 No.328101488 ▶ >>328104152 >>328104445 >>328104990 >>328106727 >>328106776 >>328106944 >>328107826 >>328108391 >>328108595 >>328109137 >>328109518 >>328109992 >>328111476 >>328111850 >>328113362 >>328113623 >>328113751 >>328114096 >>328114237 >>328114631 >>328115009 >>328115359 >>328115434 >>328115742 >>328115974 >>328115978 >>328116307 >>328116400 >>328116731 >>328116745 >>328117161 >>328117187 >>328117270 >>328117279 >>328117293 >>328117309 >>328117420 >>328117518 >>328117554 >>328117620 >>328117639 >>328117719 >>328118010 >>328118231 >>328118275 >>328118306 >>328118630 >>328118928 >>328119278 >>328119389 >>328119408 >>328119549 >>328119609 >>328119680 >>328119869 >>328120010 >>328120136 >>328120249 >>328120511 >>328120591 >>328120659

>>328097272 (OP)
The jew is subtle, and hides in the shadows.



File: 1466224430998.jpg (7 KB, 250x210)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:03:41 No.690221177 ▶ >>690221337 >>690221460 >>690221481 >>690221495 >>690221562 >>690221646 >>690221664 >>690221698 >>690221732 >>690221876 >>690221911 >>690221942 >>690222018 >>690222037 >>690222234 >>690222248 >>690222480 >>690222486 >>690222541 >>690222560 >>690222696 >>690222735 >>690222810 >>690222861 >>690222889 >>690222890 >>690222909 >>690222971 >>690223207 >>690223411 >>690223536 >>690223631 >>690223827 >>690224387 >>690224605 >>690224616 >>690224813 >>690225327 >>690225445 >>690225693 >>690225719 >>690225756 >>690226307 >>690226601 >>690226752 >>690226803 >>690229389 >>690231954 >>690234729 >>690235079 >>690235176 >>690235255 >>690236162

Kek is old and boring

Trips decides our new word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:04:50 No.690221283 ▶

Quads says it stays, faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:25:23 No.690222999 ▶ >>690223040 >>690223046 >>690223048 >>690223060 >>690223064 >>690223066 >>690223071 >>690223
>>690223439 >>690223466 >>690223534 >>690223659 >>690223724 >>690223794 >>690224062 >>690225679 >>690225835 >>690225963 >>690226790 >>690226971 >>6902295

Adolf, and maximum adolf

☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:25:49 No.690223040 ▶
File: 1457367791960.png (128 KB, 297x430)

>>690222999
WINRAR

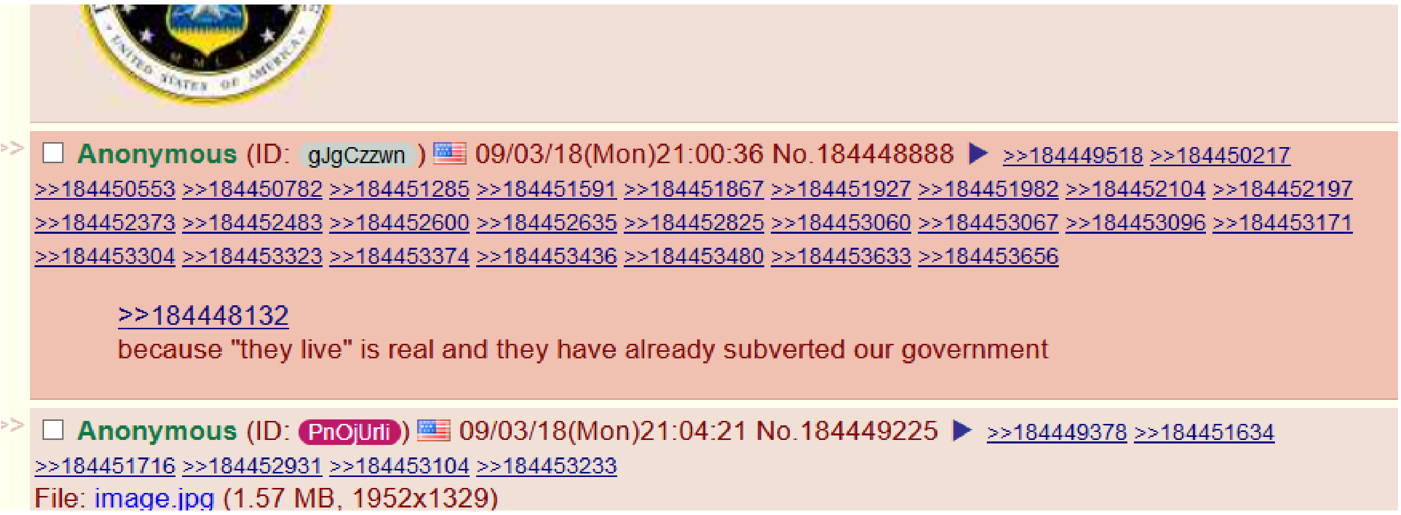
Top adolf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:42:16 No.690224292 ▶ >>690224440

Adolf sounds fucking retarded you illiterate fucks. Kek is the manifestation of the progression of human intelligence. The word is fascinating and inspires awe in all those who have yet to hear it before. Adolf sounds like out of context autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/18/16(Sat)11:59:13 No.690225679 ▶ >>690225847

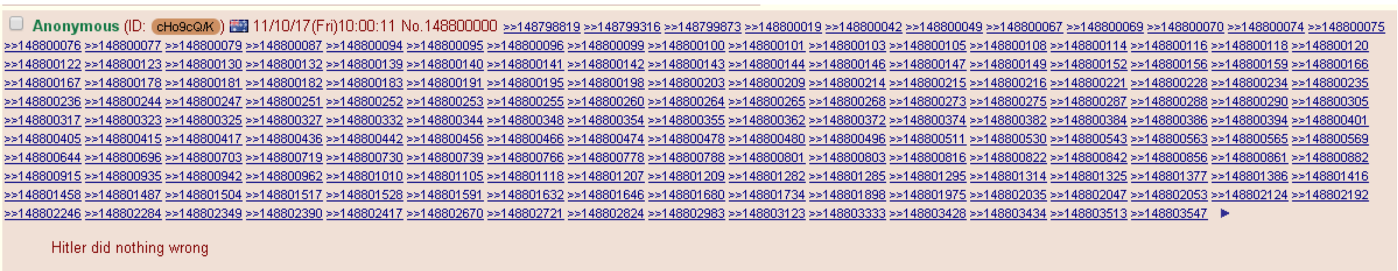
>>690222999
I adolfed



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJgCzzwn) 09/03/18(Mon)21:00:36 No.184448888 ▶ >>184449518 >>184450217 >>184450553 >>184450782 >>184451285 >>184451591 >>184451867 >>184451927 >>184451982 >>184452104 >>184452197 >>184452373 >>184452483 >>184452600 >>184452635 >>184452825 >>184453060 >>184453067 >>184453096 >>184453171 >>184453304 >>184453323 >>184453374 >>184453436 >>184453480 >>184453633 >>184453656

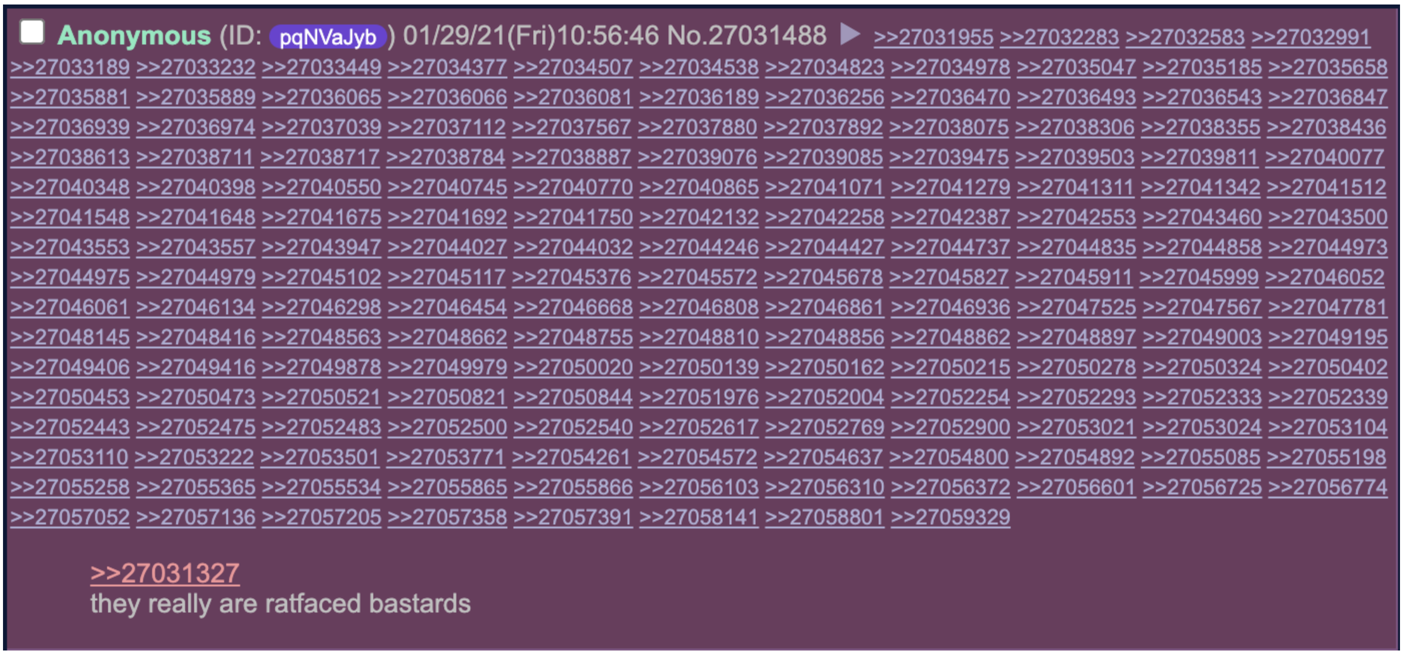
>>184448132
because "they live" is real and they have already subverted our government

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PnOjUrli) 09/03/18(Mon)21:04:21 No.184449225 ▶ >>184449378 >>184451634 >>184451716 >>184452931 >>184453104 >>184453233
File: image.jpg (1.57 MB, 1952x1329)



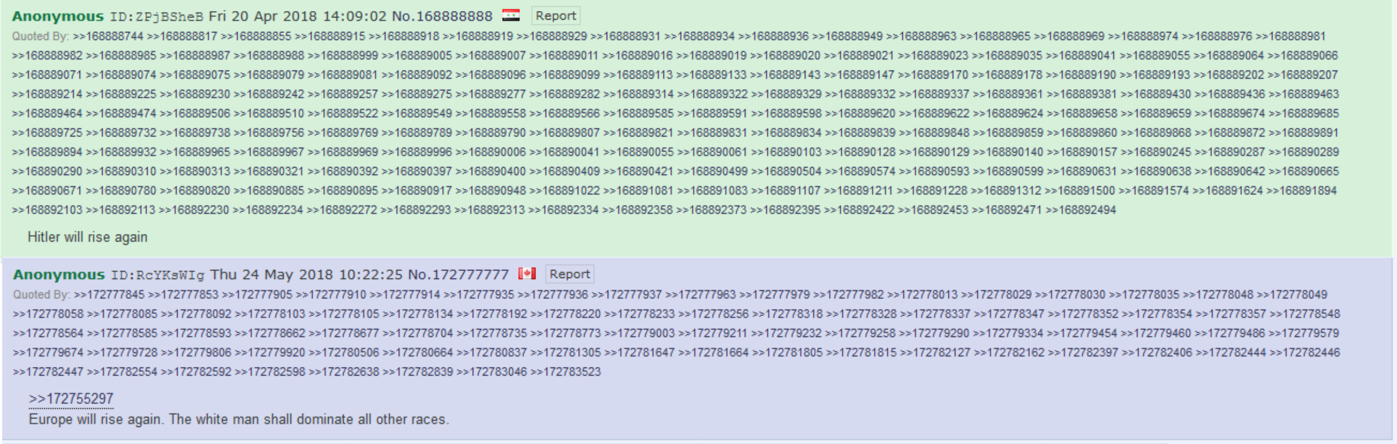
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cHo9cQ/K) 11/10/17(Fri)10:00:11 No.148800000 >>148798819 >>148799316 >>148799873 >>148800019 >>148800042 >>148800049 >>148800067 >>148800069 >>148800070 >>148800074 >>148800075 >>148800076 >>148800077 >>148800079 >>148800087 >>148800094 >>148800095 >>148800096 >>148800099 >>148800100 >>148800101 >>148800103 >>148800105 >>148800108 >>148800114 >>148800116 >>148800118 >>148800120 >>148800122 >>148800123 >>148800130 >>148800132 >>148800139 >>148800140 >>148800141 >>148800142 >>148800143 >>148800144 >>148800146 >>148800147 >>148800149 >>148800152 >>148800156 >>148800159 >>148800166 >>148800167 >>148800178 >>148800181 >>148800182 >>148800183 >>148800191 >>148800195 >>148800198 >>148800203 >>148800209 >>148800214 >>148800215 >>148800216 >>148800221 >>148800228 >>148800234 >>148800235 >>148800236 >>148800244 >>148800247 >>148800251 >>148800252 >>148800253 >>148800255 >>148800260 >>148800264 >>148800265 >>148800268 >>148800273 >>148800275 >>148800287 >>148800288 >>148800290 >>148800305 >>148800317 >>148800323 >>148800325 >>148800327 >>148800332 >>148800344 >>148800348 >>148800354 >>148800355 >>148800362 >>148800372 >>148800374 >>148800382 >>148800384 >>148800386 >>148800394 >>148800401 >>148800405 >>148800415 >>148800417 >>148800436 >>148800442 >>148800456 >>148800466 >>148800474 >>148800478 >>148800480 >>148800496 >>148800511 >>148800530 >>148800543 >>148800563 >>148800565 >>148800569 >>148800644 >>148800696 >>148800703 >>148800719 >>148800730 >>148800739 >>148800766 >>148800778 >>148800788 >>148800801 >>148800803 >>148800816 >>148800822 >>148800842 >>148800856 >>148800861 >>148800882 >>148800915 >>148800935 >>148800942 >>148800962 >>148801010 >>148801105 >>148801118 >>148801207 >>148801209 >>148801282 >>148801285 >>148801295 >>148801314 >>148801325 >>148801377 >>148801386 >>148801416 >>148801458 >>148801487 >>148801504 >>148801517 >>148801528 >>148801591 >>148801632 >>148801646 >>148801680 >>148801734 >>148801898 >>148801975 >>148802035 >>148802047 >>148802053 >>148802124 >>148802192 >>148802246 >>148802284 >>148802349 >>148802390 >>148802417 >>148802670 >>148802721 >>148802824 >>148802983 >>148803123 >>148803333 >>148803428 >>148803434 >>148803513 >>148803547 ▶

Hitler did nothing wrong



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pqNVaJyb) 01/29/21(Fri)10:56:46 No.27031488 ▶ >>27031955 >>27032283 >>27032583 >>27032991 >>27033189 >>27033232 >>27033449 >>27034377 >>27034507 >>27034538 >>27034823 >>27034978 >>27035047 >>27035185 >>27035658 >>27035881 >>27035889 >>27036065 >>27036066 >>27036081 >>27036189 >>27036256 >>27036470 >>27036493 >>27036543 >>27036847 >>27036939 >>27036974 >>27037039 >>27037112 >>27037567 >>27037880 >>27037892 >>27038075 >>27038306 >>27038355 >>27038436 >>27038613 >>27038711 >>27038717 >>27038784 >>27038887 >>27039076 >>27039085 >>27039475 >>27039503 >>27039811 >>27040077 >>27040348 >>27040398 >>27040550 >>27040745 >>27040770 >>27040865 >>27041071 >>27041279 >>27041311 >>27041342 >>27041512 >>27041548 >>27041648 >>27041675 >>27041692 >>27041750 >>27042132 >>27042258 >>27042387 >>27042553 >>27043460 >>27043500 >>27043553 >>27043557 >>27043947 >>27044027 >>27044032 >>27044246 >>27044427 >>27044737 >>27044835 >>27044858 >>27044973 >>27044975 >>27044979 >>27045102 >>27045117 >>27045376 >>27045572 >>27045678 >>27045827 >>27045911 >>27045999 >>27046052 >>27046061 >>27046134 >>27046298 >>27046454 >>27046668 >>27046808 >>27046861 >>27046936 >>27047525 >>27047567 >>27047781 >>27048145 >>27048416 >>27048563 >>27048662 >>27048755 >>27048810 >>27048856 >>27048862 >>27048897 >>27049003 >>27049195 >>27049406 >>27049416 >>27049878 >>27049979 >>27050020 >>27050139 >>27050162 >>27050215 >>27050278 >>27050324 >>27050402 >>27050453 >>27050473 >>27050521 >>27050821 >>27050844 >>27051976 >>27052004 >>27052254 >>27052293 >>27052333 >>27052339 >>27052443 >>27052475 >>27052483 >>27052500 >>27052540 >>27052617 >>27052769 >>27052900 >>27053021 >>27053024 >>27053104 >>27053110 >>27053222 >>27053501 >>27053771 >>27054261 >>27054572 >>27054637 >>27054800 >>27054892 >>27055085 >>27055198 >>27055258 >>27055365 >>27055534 >>27055865 >>27055866 >>27056103 >>27056310 >>27056372 >>27056601 >>27056725 >>27056774 >>27057052 >>27057136 >>27057205 >>27057358 >>27057391 >>27058141 >>27058801 >>27059329

>>27031327
they really are ratfaced bastards

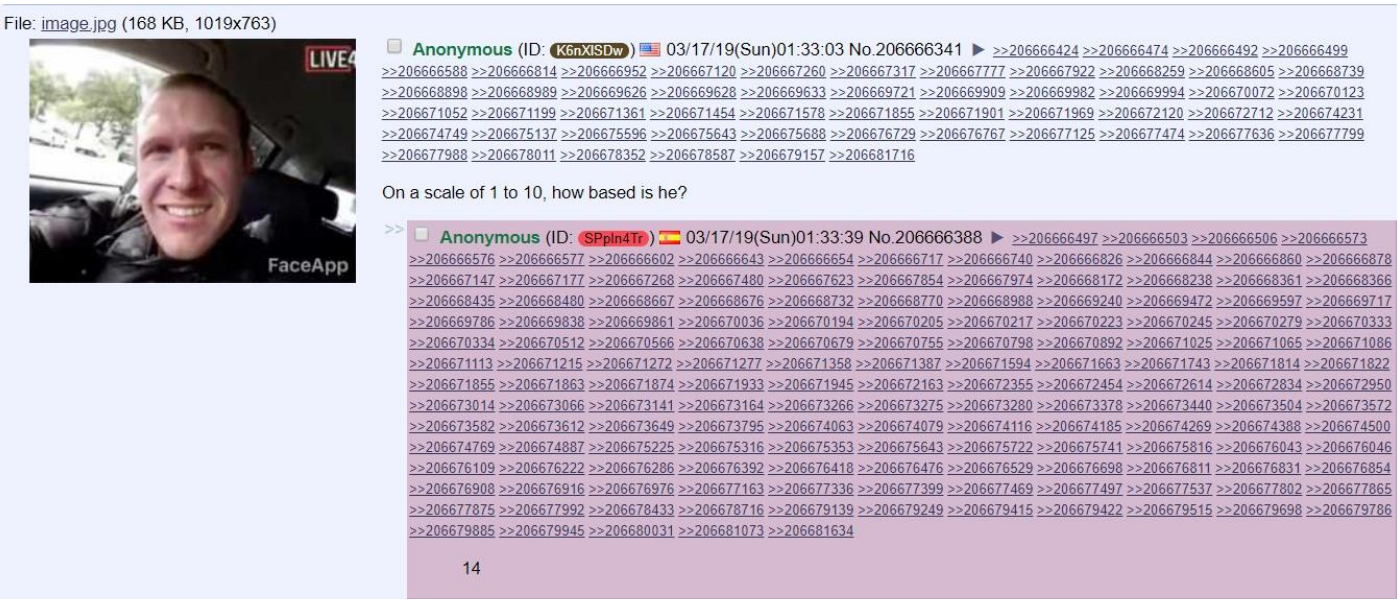


Anonymous ID:ZPjBSheB Fri 20 Apr 2018 14:09:02 No.168888888 Report
Quoted By: >>168888744 >>168888817 >>168888855 >>168888915 >>168888918 >>168888919 >>168888929 >>168888931 >>168888934 >>168888936 >>168888949 >>168888963 >>168888965 >>168888969 >>168888974 >>168888976 >>168888981 >>168888982 >>168888985 >>168888987 >>168888988 >>168888999 >>168889005 >>168889007 >>168889011 >>168889016 >>168889019 >>168889020 >>168889021 >>168889023 >>168889035 >>168889041 >>168889055 >>168889064 >>168889066 >>168889071 >>168889074 >>168889075 >>168889079 >>168889081 >>168889092 >>168889096 >>168889099 >>168889113 >>168889133 >>168889143 >>168889147 >>168889170 >>168889178 >>168889190 >>168889193 >>168889202 >>168889207 >>168889214 >>168889225 >>168889230 >>168889242 >>168889257 >>168889275 >>168889277 >>168889282 >>168889314 >>168889322 >>168889329 >>168889332 >>168889337 >>168889361 >>168889381 >>168889430 >>168889436 >>168889463 >>168889464 >>168889474 >>168889506 >>168889510 >>168889522 >>168889549 >>168889558 >>168889566 >>168889585 >>168889591 >>168889598 >>168889620 >>168889622 >>168889624 >>168889658 >>168889659 >>168889674 >>168889685 >>168889725 >>168889732 >>168889738 >>168889756 >>168889769 >>168889789 >>168889790 >>168889807 >>168889821 >>168889831 >>168889834 >>168889839 >>168889848 >>168889859 >>168889860 >>168889868 >>168889872 >>168889891 >>168889894 >>168889932 >>168889965 >>168889967 >>168889969 >>168889996 >>168890006 >>168890041 >>168890055 >>168890061 >>168890103 >>168890128 >>168890129 >>168890140 >>168890157 >>168890245 >>168890287 >>168890289 >>168890290 >>168890310 >>168890313 >>168890321 >>168890392 >>168890397 >>168890400 >>168890409 >>168890421 >>168890499 >>168890504 >>168890574 >>168890593 >>168890599 >>168890631 >>168890638 >>168890642 >>168890665 >>168890671 >>168890780 >>168890820 >>168890885 >>168890895 >>168890917 >>168890948 >>168891022 >>168891081 >>168891083 >>168891107 >>168891211 >>168891228 >>168891312 >>168891500 >>168891574 >>168891624 >>168891894 >>168892103 >>168892113 >>168892230 >>168892234 >>168892272 >>168892293 >>168892313 >>168892334 >>168892358 >>168892373 >>168892395 >>168892422 >>168892453 >>168892471 >>168892494

Hitler will rise again

Anonymous ID:RcYKsWIg Thu 24 May 2018 10:22:25 No.172777777 Report
Quoted By: >>172777845 >>172777853 >>172777905 >>172777910 >>172777914 >>172777935 >>172777936 >>172777937 >>172777963 >>172777979 >>172777982 >>172778013 >>172778029 >>172778030 >>172778035 >>172778048 >>172778049 >>172778058 >>172778085 >>172778092 >>172778103 >>172778105 >>172778134 >>172778192 >>172778220 >>172778233 >>172778256 >>172778318 >>172778328 >>172778337 >>172778347 >>172778352 >>172778354 >>172778357 >>172778548 >>172778564 >>172778585 >>172778593 >>172778662 >>172778677 >>172778704 >>172778735 >>172778773 >>172779003 >>172779211 >>172779232 >>172779258 >>172779290 >>172779334 >>172779454 >>172779460 >>172779486 >>172779579 >>172779674 >>172779728 >>172779806 >>172779920 >>172780506 >>172780664 >>172780837 >>172781305 >>172781647 >>172781664 >>172781805 >>172781815 >>172782127 >>172782162 >>172782397 >>172782406 >>172782444 >>172782446 >>172782447 >>172782554 >>172782592 >>172782598 >>172782638 >>172782839 >>172783046 >>172783523

>>172755297
Europe will rise again. The white man shall dominate all other races.



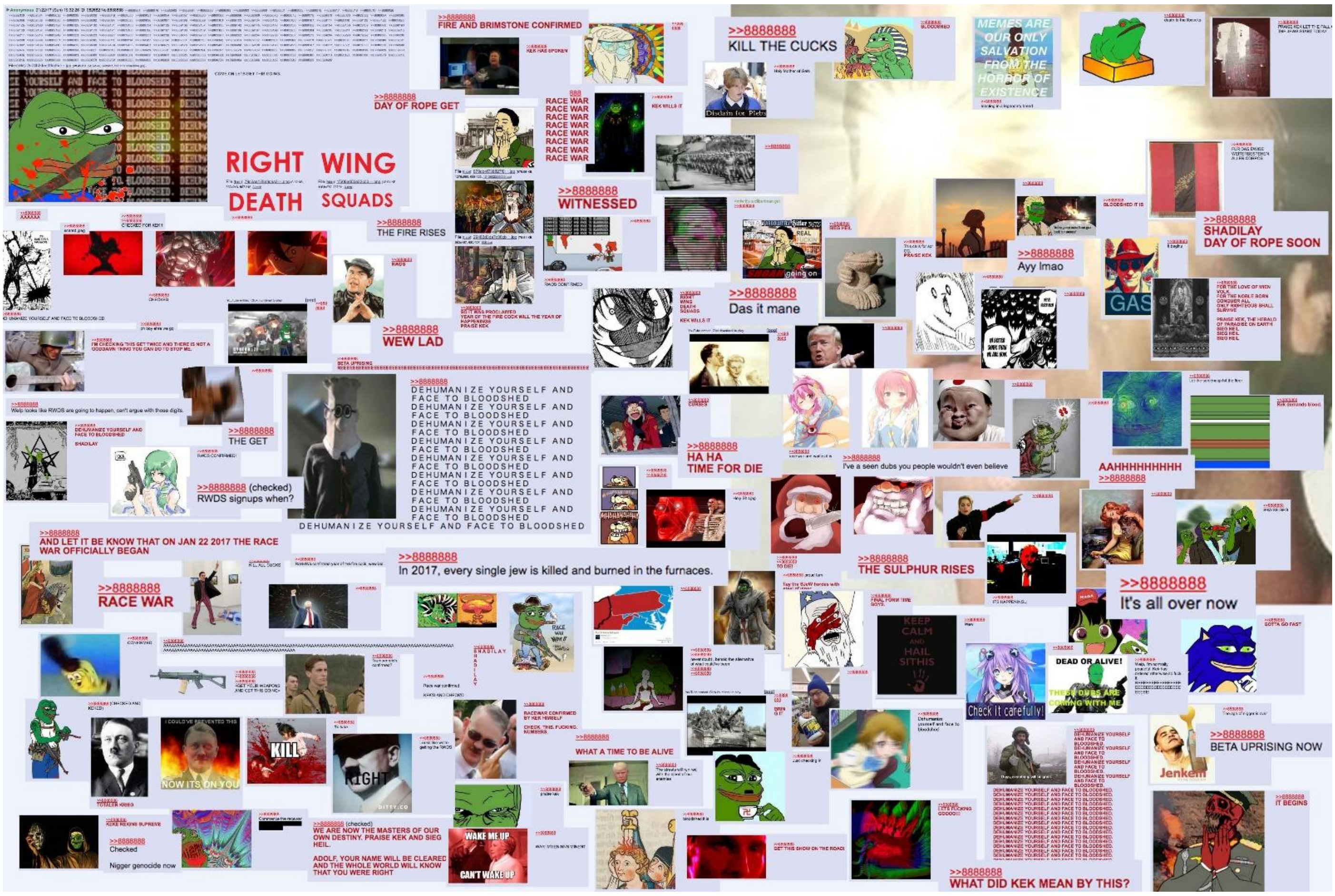
File: image.jpg (168 KB, 1019x763)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: K6nXISDw) 03/17/19(Sun)01:33:03 No.206666341 ▶ >>206666424 >>206666474 >>206666492 >>206666499 >>206666588 >>206666814 >>206666952 >>206667120 >>206667260 >>206667317 >>206667777 >>206667922 >>206668259 >>206668605 >>206668739 >>206668898 >>206668989 >>206669626 >>206669628 >>206669633 >>206669721 >>206669909 >>206669982 >>206669994 >>206670072 >>206670123 >>206671052 >>206671199 >>206671361 >>206671454 >>206671578 >>206671855 >>206671901 >>206671969 >>206672120 >>206672712 >>206674231 >>206674749 >>206675137 >>206675596 >>206675643 >>206675688 >>206676729 >>206676767 >>206677125 >>206677474 >>206677636 >>206677799 >>206677988 >>206678011 >>206678352 >>206678587 >>206679157 >>206681716

On a scale of 1 to 10, how based is he?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SPpln4Tr) 03/17/19(Sun)01:33:39 No.206666388 ▶ >>206666497 >>206666503 >>206666506 >>206666573 >>206666576 >>206666577 >>206666602 >>206666643 >>206666654 >>206666717 >>206666740 >>206666826 >>206666844 >>206666860 >>206666878 >>206667147 >>206667177 >>206667268 >>206667480 >>206667623 >>206667854 >>206667974 >>206668172 >>206668238 >>206668361 >>206668366 >>206668435 >>206668480 >>206668667 >>206668676 >>206668732 >>206668770 >>206668988 >>206669240 >>206669472 >>206669597 >>206669717 >>206669786 >>206669838 >>206669861 >>206670036 >>206670194 >>206670205 >>206670217 >>206670223 >>206670245 >>206670279 >>206670333 >>206670334 >>206670512 >>206670566 >>206670638 >>206670679 >>206670755 >>206670798 >>206670892 >>206671025 >>206671065 >>206671086 >>206671113 >>206671215 >>206671272 >>206671277 >>206671358 >>206671387 >>206671594 >>206671663 >>206671743 >>206671814 >>206671822 >>206671855 >>206671863 >>206671874 >>206671933 >>206671945 >>206672163 >>206672355 >>206672454 >>206672614 >>206672834 >>206672950 >>206673014 >>206673066 >>206673141 >>206673164 >>206673266 >>206673275 >>206673280 >>206673378 >>206673440 >>206673504 >>206673572 >>206673582 >>206673612 >>206673649 >>206673795 >>206674063 >>206674079 >>206674116 >>206674185 >>206674269 >>206674388 >>206674500 >>206674769 >>206674887 >>206675225 >>206675316 >>206675353 >>206675643 >>206675722 >>206675741 >>206675816 >>206676043 >>206676046 >>206676109 >>206676222 >>206676286 >>206676392 >>206676418 >>206676476 >>206676529 >>206676698 >>206676811 >>206676831 >>206676854 >>206676908 >>206676916 >>206676976 >>206677163 >>206677336 >>206677399 >>206677469 >>206677497 >>206677537 >>206677802 >>206677865 >>206677875 >>206677992 >>206678433 >>206678716 >>206679139 >>206679249 >>206679415 >>206679422 >>206679515 >>206679698 >>206679786 >>206679885 >>206679945 >>206680031 >>206681073 >>206681634

14



>>8888888
FIRE AND BRIMSTONE CONFIRMED

>>8888888
DAY OF ROPE GET

>>8888888
KILL THE CUCKS

>>8888888
THE FIRE RISES

>>8888888
WITNESSED

>>8888888
Das it mane

>>8888888
Ayy lmao

>>8888888
SHADILAY
DAY OF ROPE SOON

>>8888888
WEW LAD

>>8888888
THE GET

>>8888888 (checked)
RWDS signups when?

>>8888888
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED
DEHUMANIZE YOURSELF AND FACE TO BLOODSHED

>>8888888
HA HA
TIME FOR DIE

>>8888888
I've a seen dubs you people wouldn't even believe

AAHHHHHHHHH
>>8888888

>>8888888
AND LET IT BE KNOW THAT ON JAN 22 2017 THE RACE WAR OFFICIALLY BEGAN

>>8888888
In 2017, every single jew is killed and burned in the furnaces.

>>8888888
THE SULPHUR RISES

>>8888888
It's all over now

>>8888888
RACE WAR

>>8888888
WHAT A TIME TO BE ALIVE

>>8888888
BETA UPRISING NOW

>>8888888
Checked

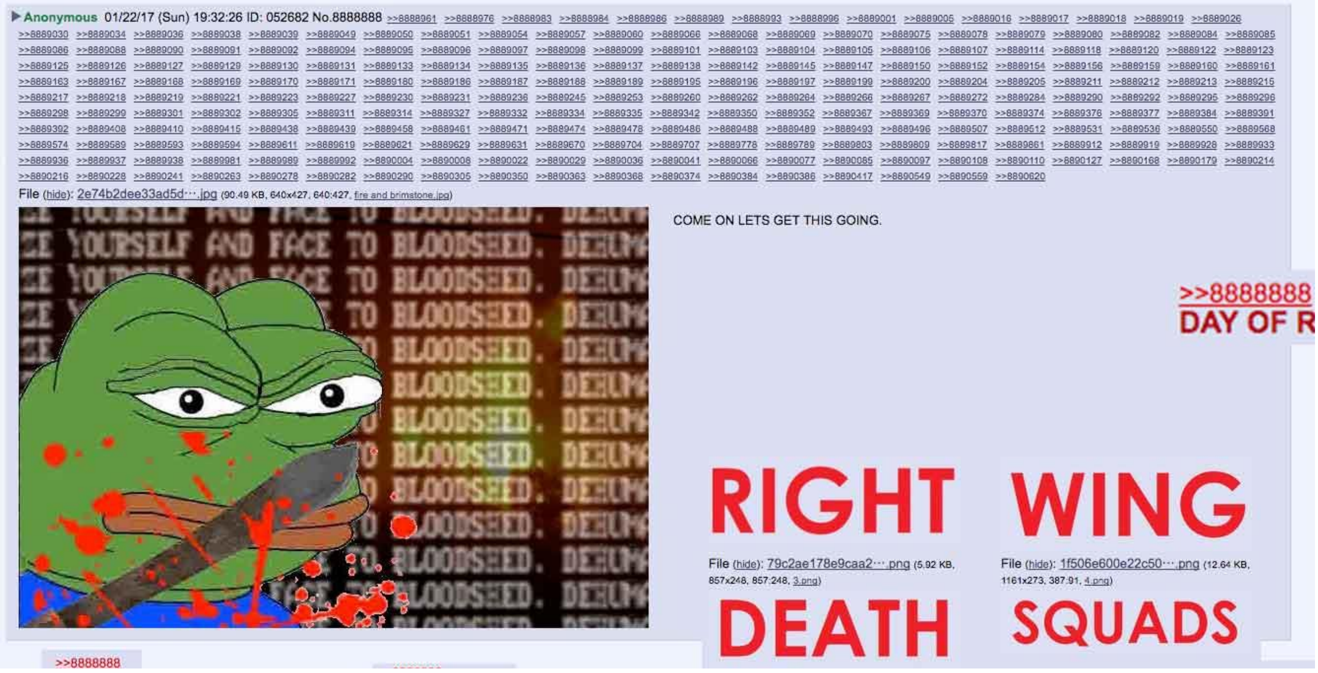
Nigger genocide now

>>8888888 (checked)
WE ARE NOW THE MASTERS OF OUR OWN DESTINY. PRAISE KEK AND SIEG HEIL.

ADOLF, YOUR NAME WILL BE CLEARED AND THE WHOLE WORLD WILL KNOW THAT YOU WERE RIGHT

>>8888888
WHAT DID KEK MEAN BY THIS?

RIGHT WING
DEATH SQUADS
MEMES ARE OUR ONLY SALVATION FROM THE HORROR OF EXISTENCE
KEEP CALM AND HAIL SITHIS
Check it carefully!
DEAD OR ALIVE!
THESE DUBS ARE COMING WITH ME
NOW ITS ON YOU
KILL
RIGHT
WAKE ME UP
CAN'T WAKE UP
GAS
Jenkem



▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 19:32:26 ID: 052682 No.8888888 >>8888961 >>8888976 >>8888983 >>8888984 >>8888986 >>8888989 >>8888993 >>8888996 >>8889001 >>8889005 >>8889016 >>8889017 >>8889018 >>8889019 >>8889026 >>8889030 >>8889034 >>8889036 >>8889038 >>8889039 >>8889049 >>8889050 >>8889051 >>8889054 >>8889057 >>8889060 >>8889066 >>8889068 >>8889069 >>8889070 >>8889075 >>8889078 >>8889079 >>8889080 >>8889082 >>8889084 >>8889085 >>8889086 >>8889088 >>8889090 >>8889091 >>8889092 >>8889094 >>8889095 >>8889096 >>8889097 >>8889098 >>8889099 >>8889101 >>8889103 >>8889104 >>8889105 >>8889106 >>8889107 >>8889114 >>8889118 >>8889120 >>8889122 >>8889123 >>8889125 >>8889126 >>8889127 >>8889129 >>8889130 >>8889131 >>8889133 >>8889134 >>8889135 >>8889136 >>8889137 >>8889138 >>8889142 >>8889145 >>8889147 >>8889150 >>8889152 >>8889154 >>8889156 >>8889159 >>8889160 >>8889161 >>8889163 >>8889167 >>8889168 >>8889169 >>8889170 >>8889171 >>8889180 >>8889186 >>8889187 >>8889188 >>8889189 >>8889195 >>8889196 >>8889197 >>8889199 >>8889200 >>8889204 >>8889205 >>8889211 >>8889212 >>8889213 >>8889215 >>8889217 >>8889218 >>8889219 >>8889221 >>8889223 >>8889227 >>8889230 >>8889231 >>8889236 >>8889245 >>8889253 >>8889260 >>8889262 >>8889264 >>8889266 >>8889267 >>8889272 >>8889284 >>8889290 >>8889292 >>8889295 >>8889296 >>8889298 >>8889299 >>8889301 >>8889302 >>8889305 >>8889311 >>8889314 >>8889327 >>8889332 >>8889334 >>8889335 >>8889342 >>8889350 >>8889352 >>8889367 >>8889369 >>8889370 >>8889374 >>8889376 >>8889377 >>8889384 >>8889391 >>8889392 >>8889408 >>8889410 >>8889415 >>8889438 >>8889439 >>8889458 >>8889461 >>8889471 >>8889474 >>8889478 >>8889486 >>8889488 >>8889489 >>8889493 >>8889496 >>8889507 >>8889512 >>8889531 >>8889536 >>8889550 >>8889568 >>8889574 >>8889589 >>8889593 >>8889594 >>8889611 >>8889619 >>8889621 >>8889629 >>8889631 >>8889670 >>8889704 >>8889707 >>8889778 >>8889789 >>8889803 >>8889809 >>8889817 >>8889861 >>8889912 >>8889919 >>8889928 >>8889933 >>8889936 >>8889937 >>8889938 >>8889981 >>8889989 >>8889992 >>8890004 >>8890008 >>8890022 >>8890029 >>8890036 >>8890041 >>8890066 >>8890077 >>8890085 >>8890097 >>8890108 >>8890110 >>8890127 >>8890168 >>8890179 >>8890214 >>8890216 >>8890228 >>8890241 >>8890263 >>8890278 >>8890282 >>8890290 >>8890305 >>8890350 >>8890363 >>8890368 >>8890374 >>8890384 >>8890386 >>8890417 >>8890549 >>8890559 >>8890620

File (hide): 2e74b2dee33ad5d….jpg (90.49 KB, 640x427, 640:427, fire and brimstone.jpg)

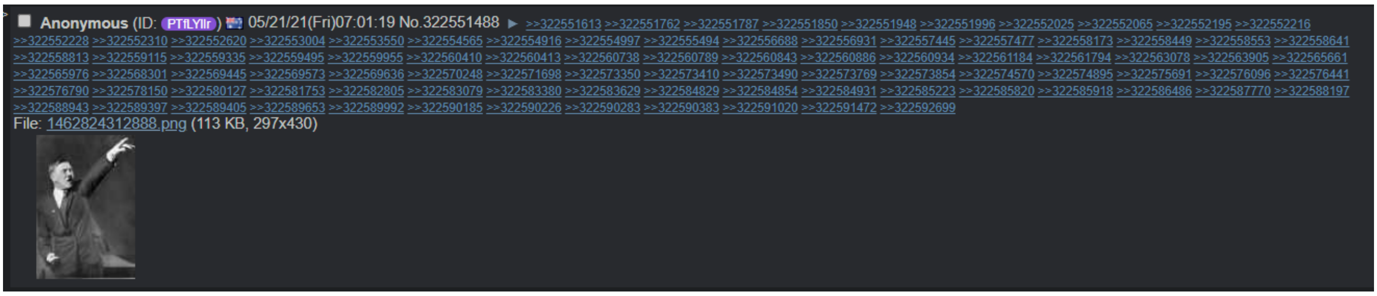
COME ON LETS GET THIS GOING.

>>8888888
DAY OF R

File (hide): 79c2ae178e9caa2….png (5.92 KB, 857x248, 857:248, 3.png)

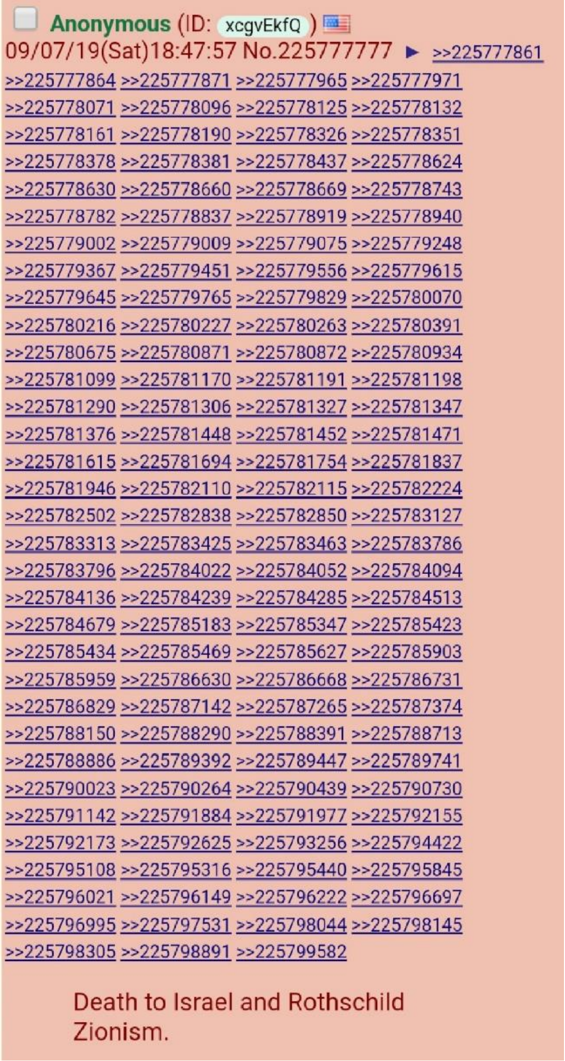
File (hide): 1f506e600e22c50….png (12.64 KB, 1161x273, 387:91, 4.png)

>>8888888



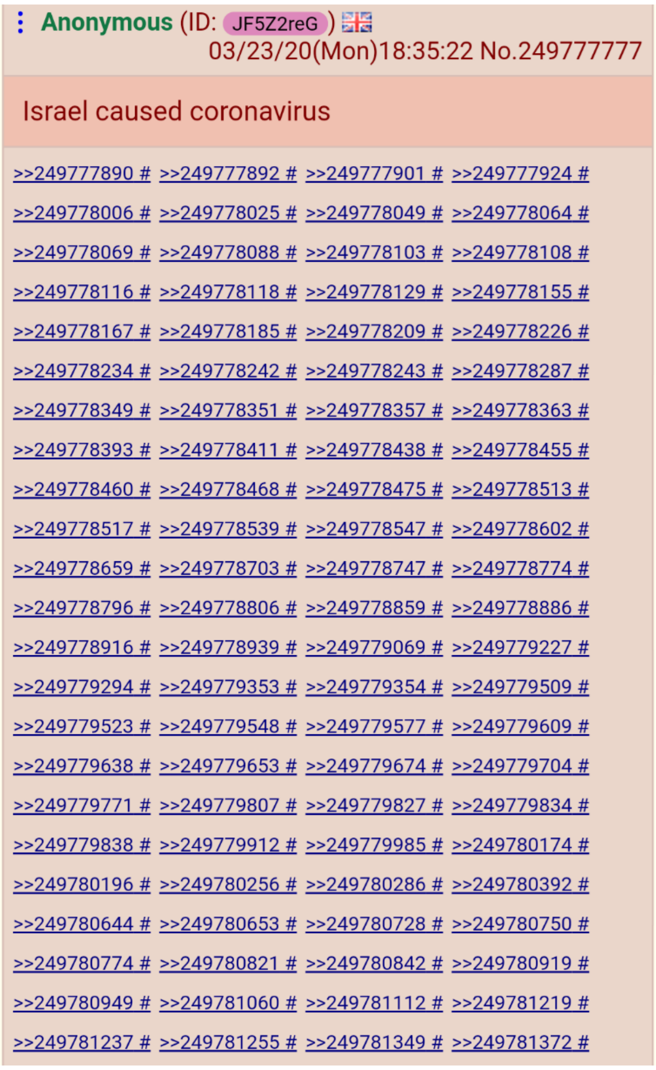
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PTfLYIlr) 05/21/21(Fri)07:01:19 No.322551488 ▶ >>322551613 >>322551762 >>322551787 >>322551850 >>322551948 >>322551996 >>322552025 >>322552065 >>322552195 >>322552216 >>322552228 >>322552310 >>322552620 >>322553004 >>322553550 >>322554565 >>322554916 >>322554997 >>322555494 >>322556688 >>322556931 >>322557445 >>322557477 >>322558173 >>322558449 >>322558553 >>322558641 >>322558813 >>322559115 >>322559335 >>322559495 >>322559955 >>322560410 >>322560413 >>322560738 >>322560789 >>322560843 >>322560886 >>322560934 >>322561184 >>322561794 >>322563078 >>322563905 >>322565661 >>322565976 >>322568301 >>322569445 >>322569573 >>322569636 >>322570248 >>322571698 >>322573350 >>322573410 >>322573490 >>322573769 >>322573854 >>322574570 >>322574895 >>322575691 >>322576096 >>322576441 >>322576790 >>322578150 >>322580127 >>322581753 >>322582805 >>322583079 >>322583380 >>322583629 >>322584829 >>322584854 >>322584931 >>322585223 >>322585820 >>322585918 >>322586486 >>322587770 >>322588197 >>322588943 >>322589397 >>322589405 >>322589653 >>322589992 >>322590185 >>322590226 >>322590283 >>322590383 >>322591020 >>322591472 >>322592699

File: 1462824312888.png (113 KB, 297x430)



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xcgvEkfQ)
09/07/19(Sat)18:47:57 No.225777777 ▶ >>225777861
>>225777864 >>225777871 >>225777965 >>225777971
>>225778071 >>225778096 >>225778125 >>225778132
>>225778161 >>225778190 >>225778326 >>225778351
>>225778378 >>225778381 >>225778437 >>225778624
>>225778630 >>225778660 >>225778669 >>225778743
>>225778782 >>225778837 >>225778919 >>225778940
>>225779002 >>225779009 >>225779075 >>225779248
>>225779367 >>225779451 >>225779556 >>225779615
>>225779645 >>225779765 >>225779829 >>225780070
>>225780216 >>225780227 >>225780263 >>225780391
>>225780675 >>225780871 >>225780872 >>225780934
>>225781099 >>225781170 >>225781191 >>225781198
>>225781290 >>225781306 >>225781327 >>225781347
>>225781376 >>225781448 >>225781452 >>225781471
>>225781615 >>225781694 >>225781754 >>225781837
>>225781946 >>225782110 >>225782115 >>225782224
>>225782502 >>225782838 >>225782850 >>225783127
>>225783313 >>225783425 >>225783463 >>225783786
>>225783796 >>225784022 >>225784052 >>225784094
>>225784136 >>225784239 >>225784285 >>225784513
>>225784679 >>225785183 >>225785347 >>225785423
>>225785434 >>225785469 >>225785627 >>225785903
>>225785959 >>225786630 >>225786668 >>225786731
>>225786829 >>225787142 >>225787265 >>225787374
>>225788150 >>225788290 >>225788391 >>225788713
>>225788886 >>225789392 >>225789447 >>225789741
>>225790023 >>225790264 >>225790439 >>225790730
>>225791142 >>225791884 >>225791977 >>225792155
>>225792173 >>225792625 >>225793256 >>225794422
>>225795108 >>225795316 >>225795440 >>225795845
>>225796021 >>225796149 >>225796222 >>225796697
>>225796995 >>225797531 >>225798044 >>225798145
>>225798305 >>225798891 >>225799582

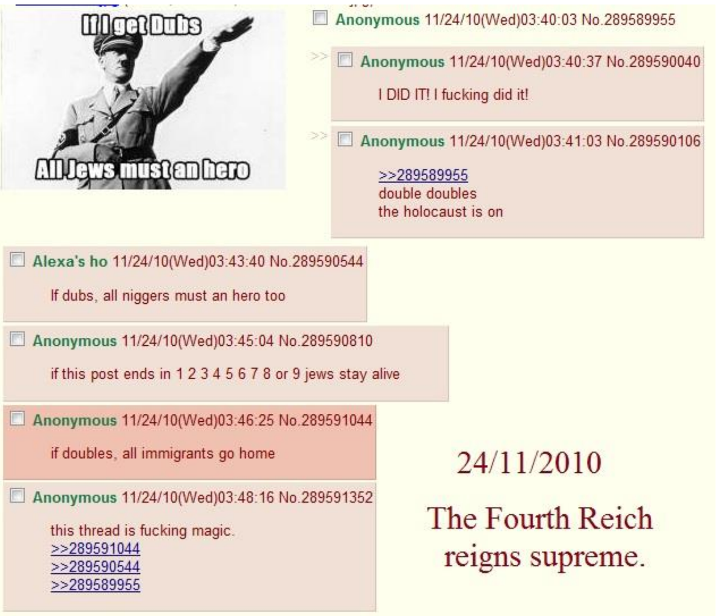
Death to Israel and Rothschild Zionism.



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: JF5Z2reG)
03/23/20(Mon)18:35:22 No.249777777

Israel caused coronavirus

>>249777890 # >>249777892 # >>249777901 # >>249777924 #
>>249778006 # >>249778025 # >>249778049 # >>249778064 #
>>249778069 # >>249778088 # >>249778103 # >>249778108 #
>>249778116 # >>249778118 # >>249778129 # >>249778155 #
>>249778167 # >>249778185 # >>249778209 # >>249778226 #
>>249778234 # >>249778242 # >>249778243 # >>249778287 #
>>249778349 # >>249778351 # >>249778357 # >>249778363 #
>>249778393 # >>249778411 # >>249778438 # >>249778455 #
>>249778460 # >>249778468 # >>249778475 # >>249778513 #
>>249778517 # >>249778539 # >>249778547 # >>249778602 #
>>249778659 # >>249778703 # >>249778747 # >>249778774 #
>>249778796 # >>249778806 # >>249778859 # >>249778886 #
>>249778916 # >>249778939 # >>249779069 # >>249779227 #
>>249779294 # >>249779353 # >>249779354 # >>249779509 #
>>249779523 # >>249779548 # >>249779577 # >>249779609 #
>>249779638 # >>249779653 # >>249779674 # >>249779704 #
>>249779771 # >>249779807 # >>249779827 # >>249779834 #
>>249779838 # >>249779912 # >>249779985 # >>249780174 #
>>249780196 # >>249780256 # >>249780286 # >>249780392 #
>>249780644 # >>249780653 # >>249780728 # >>249780750 #
>>249780774 # >>249780821 # >>249780842 # >>249780919 #
>>249780949 # >>249781060 # >>249781112 # >>249781219 #
>>249781237 # >>249781255 # >>249781349 # >>249781372 #



☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:40:03 No.289589955

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:40:37 No.289590040

I DID IT! I fucking did it!

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:41:03 No.289590106

>>289589955
double doubles
the holocaust is on

☐ **Alexa's ho** 11/24/10(Wed)03:43:40 No.289590544

If dubs, all niggers must an hero too

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:45:04 No.289590810

if this post ends in 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or 9 jews stay alive

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:46:25 No.289591044

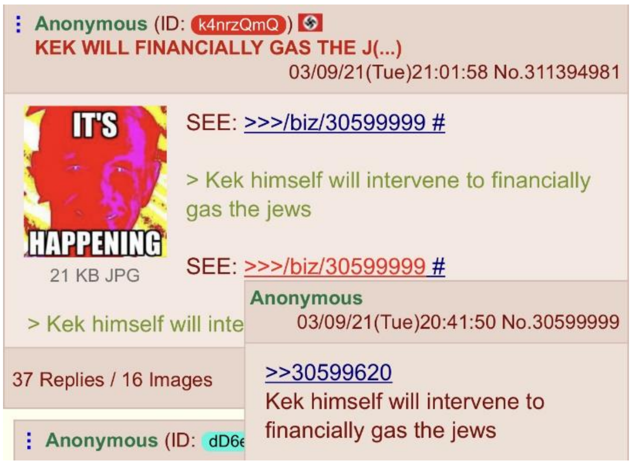
if doubles, all immigrants go home

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:48:16 No.289591352

this thread is fucking magic.
>>289591044
>>289590544
>>289589955

24/11/2010

The Fourth Reich reigns supreme.



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: k4nrzQmQ)
KEK WILL FINANCIALLY GAS THE J(...)
03/09/21(Tue)21:01:58 No.311394981

21 KB JPG

SEE: >>>/biz/30599999 #

> Kek himself will intervene to financially gas the jews

SEE: >>>/biz/30599999 #

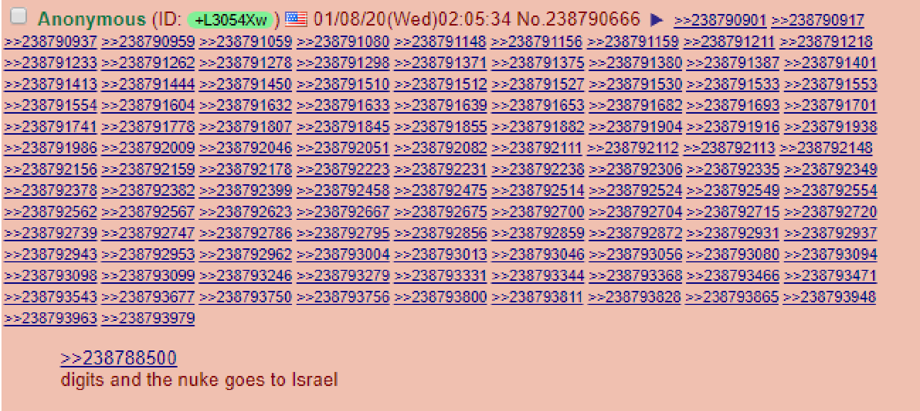
> Kek himself will inte

37 Replies / 16 Images

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: dD6

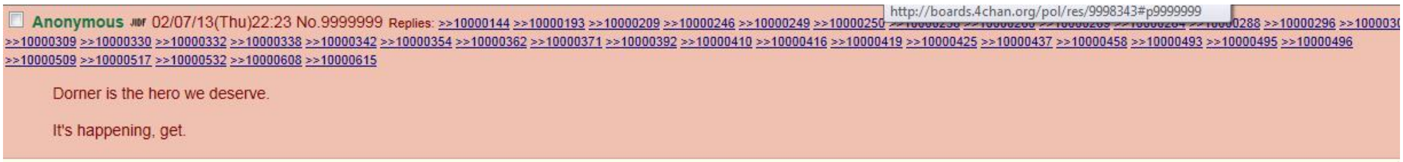
Anonymous 03/09/21(Tue)20:41:50 No.30599999

>>30599620
Kek himself will intervene to financially gas the jews



☐ Anonymous (ID: +L3054Xw) 01/08/20(Wed)02:05:34 No.238790666 ▶ >>238790901 >>238790917
>>238790937 >>238790959 >>238791059 >>238791080 >>238791148 >>238791156 >>238791159 >>238791211 >>238791218
>>238791233 >>238791262 >>238791278 >>238791298 >>238791371 >>238791375 >>238791380 >>238791387 >>238791401
>>238791413 >>238791444 >>238791450 >>238791510 >>238791512 >>238791527 >>238791530 >>238791533 >>238791553
>>238791554 >>238791604 >>238791632 >>238791633 >>238791639 >>238791653 >>238791682 >>238791693 >>238791701
>>238791741 >>238791778 >>238791807 >>238791845 >>238791855 >>238791882 >>238791904 >>238791916 >>238791938
>>238791986 >>238792009 >>238792046 >>238792051 >>238792082 >>238792111 >>238792112 >>238792113 >>238792148
>>238792156 >>238792159 >>238792178 >>238792223 >>238792231 >>238792238 >>238792306 >>238792335 >>238792349
>>238792378 >>238792382 >>238792399 >>238792458 >>238792475 >>238792514 >>238792524 >>238792549 >>238792554
>>238792562 >>238792567 >>238792623 >>238792667 >>238792675 >>238792700 >>238792704 >>238792715 >>238792720
>>238792739 >>238792747 >>238792786 >>238792795 >>238792856 >>238792859 >>238792872 >>238792931 >>238792937
>>238792943 >>238792953 >>238792962 >>238793004 >>238793013 >>238793046 >>238793056 >>238793080 >>238793094
>>238793098 >>238793099 >>238793246 >>238793279 >>238793331 >>238793344 >>238793368 >>238793466 >>238793471
>>238793543 >>238793677 >>238793750 >>238793756 >>238793800 >>238793811 >>238793828 >>238793865 >>238793948
>>238793963 >>238793979

>>238788500
digits and the nuke goes to Israel

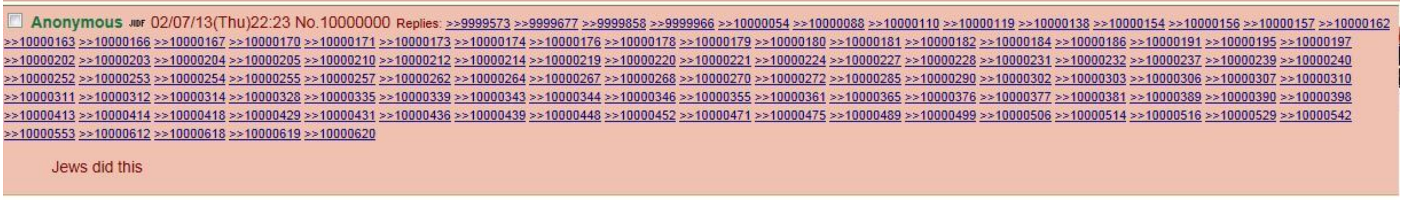


☐ Anonymous 02/07/13(Thu)22:23 No.9999999 Replies: >>10000144 >>10000193 >>10000209 >>10000246 >>10000249 >>10000250 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] >>10000288 >>10000296 >>1000030
>>10000309 >>10000330 >>10000332 >>10000338 >>10000342 >>10000354 >>10000362 >>10000371 >>10000392 >>10000410 >>10000416 >>10000419 >>10000425 >>10000437 >>10000458 >>10000493 >>10000495 >>10000496
>>10000509 >>10000517 >>10000532 >>10000608 >>10000615

http://boards.4chan.org/pol/res/9998343#p9999999

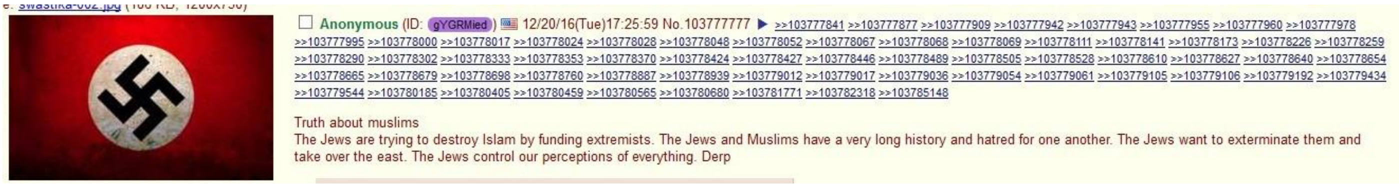
Dorner is the hero we deserve.

It's happening, get.



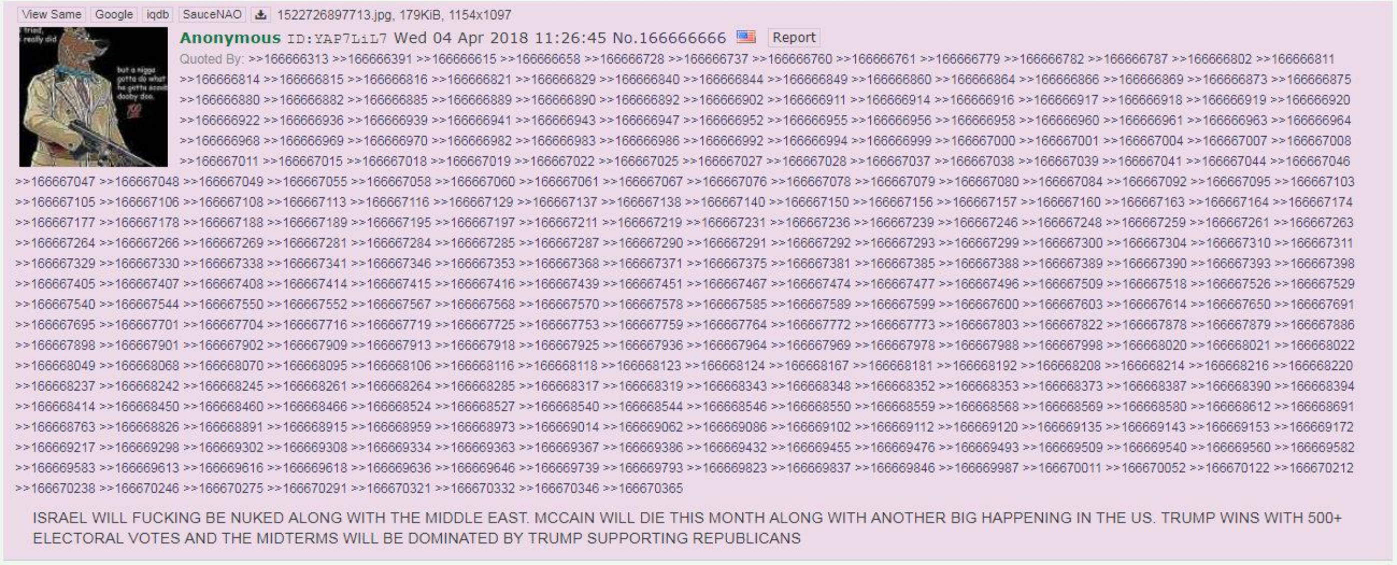
☐ Anonymous 02/07/13(Thu)22:23 No.10000000 Replies: >>9999573 >>9999677 >>9999858 >>9999966 >>10000054 >>10000088 >>10000110 >>10000119 >>10000138 >>10000154 >>10000156 >>10000157 >>10000162
>>10000163 >>10000166 >>10000167 >>10000170 >>10000171 >>10000173 >>10000174 >>10000176 >>10000178 >>10000179 >>10000180 >>10000181 >>10000182 >>10000184 >>10000186 >>10000191 >>10000195 >>10000197
>>10000202 >>10000203 >>10000204 >>10000205 >>10000210 >>10000212 >>10000214 >>10000219 >>10000220 >>10000221 >>10000224 >>10000227 >>10000228 >>10000231 >>10000232 >>10000237 >>10000239 >>10000240
>>10000252 >>10000253 >>10000254 >>10000255 >>10000257 >>10000262 >>10000264 >>10000267 >>10000268 >>10000270 >>10000272 >>10000285 >>10000290 >>10000302 >>10000303 >>10000306 >>10000307 >>10000310
>>10000311 >>10000312 >>10000314 >>10000328 >>10000335 >>10000339 >>10000343 >>10000344 >>10000346 >>10000355 >>10000361 >>10000365 >>10000376 >>10000377 >>10000381 >>10000389 >>10000390 >>10000398
>>10000413 >>10000414 >>10000418 >>10000429 >>10000431 >>10000436 >>10000439 >>10000448 >>10000452 >>10000471 >>10000475 >>10000489 >>10000499 >>10000506 >>10000514 >>10000516 >>10000529 >>10000542
>>10000553 >>10000612 >>10000618 >>10000619 >>10000620

Jews did this



☐ Anonymous (ID: gYGRMied) 12/20/16(Tue)17:25:59 No.103777777 ▶ >>103777841 >>103777877 >>103777909 >>103777942 >>103777943 >>103777955 >>103777960 >>103777978
>>103777995 >>103778000 >>103778017 >>103778024 >>103778028 >>103778048 >>103778052 >>103778067 >>103778068 >>103778069 >>103778111 >>103778141 >>103778173 >>103778226 >>103778259
>>103778290 >>103778302 >>103778333 >>103778353 >>103778370 >>103778424 >>103778427 >>103778446 >>103778489 >>103778505 >>103778528 >>103778610 >>103778627 >>103778640 >>103778654
>>103778665 >>103778679 >>103778698 >>103778760 >>103778887 >>103778939 >>103779012 >>103779017 >>103779036 >>103779054 >>103779061 >>103779105 >>103779106 >>103779192 >>103779434
>>103779544 >>103780185 >>103780405 >>103780459 >>103780565 >>103780680 >>103781771 >>103782318 >>103785148

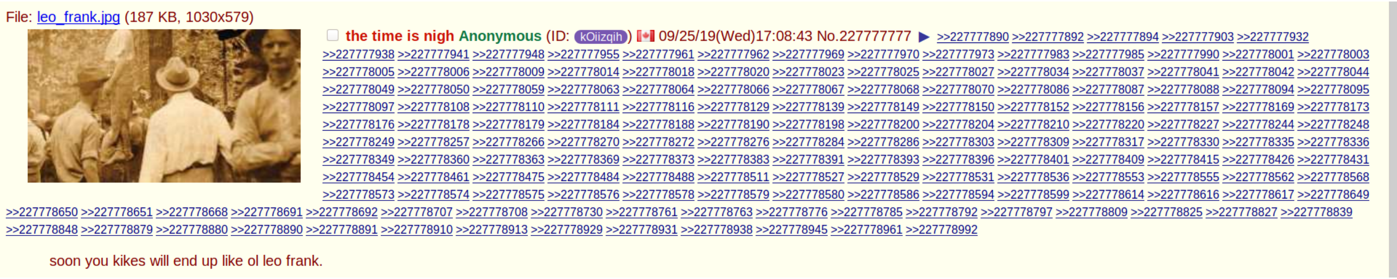
Truth about muslims
The Jews are trying to destroy Islam by funding extremists. The Jews and Muslims have a very long history and hatred for one another. The Jews want to exterminate them and take over the east. The Jews control our perceptions of everything. Derp



View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | 1522726897713.jpg, 179KiB, 1154x1097

Anonymous ID:YAP7LiL7 Wed 04 Apr 2018 11:26:45 No.166666666 Report
Quoted By: >>166666313 >>166666391 >>166666615 >>166666658 >>166666728 >>166666737 >>166666760 >>166666761 >>166666779 >>166666782 >>166666787 >>166666802 >>166666811
>>166666814 >>166666815 >>166666816 >>166666821 >>166666829 >>166666840 >>166666844 >>166666849 >>166666860 >>166666864 >>166666866 >>166666869 >>166666873 >>166666875
>>166666880 >>166666882 >>166666885 >>166666889 >>166666890 >>166666892 >>166666902 >>166666911 >>166666914 >>166666916 >>166666917 >>166666918 >>166666919 >>166666920
>>166666922 >>166666936 >>166666939 >>166666941 >>166666943 >>166666947 >>166666952 >>166666955 >>166666956 >>166666958 >>166666960 >>166666961 >>166666963 >>166666964
>>166666968 >>166666969 >>166666970 >>166666982 >>166666983 >>166666986 >>166666992 >>166666994 >>166666999 >>166667000 >>166667001 >>166667004 >>166667007 >>166667008
>>166667011 >>166667015 >>166667018 >>166667019 >>166667022 >>166667025 >>166667027 >>166667028 >>166667037 >>166667038 >>166667039 >>166667041 >>166667044 >>166667046
>>166667047 >>166667048 >>166667049 >>166667055 >>166667058 >>166667060 >>166667061 >>166667067 >>166667076 >>166667078 >>166667079 >>166667080 >>166667084 >>166667092 >>166667095 >>166667103
>>166667105 >>166667106 >>166667108 >>166667113 >>166667116 >>166667129 >>166667137 >>166667138 >>166667140 >>166667150 >>166667156 >>166667157 >>166667160 >>166667163 >>166667164 >>166667174
>>166667177 >>166667178 >>166667188 >>166667189 >>166667195 >>166667197 >>166667211 >>166667219 >>166667231 >>166667236 >>166667239 >>166667246 >>166667248 >>166667259 >>166667261 >>166667263
>>166667264 >>166667266 >>166667269 >>166667281 >>166667284 >>166667285 >>166667287 >>166667290 >>166667291 >>166667292 >>166667293 >>166667299 >>166667300 >>166667304 >>166667310 >>166667311
>>166667329 >>166667330 >>166667338 >>166667341 >>166667346 >>166667353 >>166667368 >>166667371 >>166667375 >>166667381 >>166667385 >>166667388 >>166667389 >>166667390 >>166667393 >>166667398
>>166667405 >>166667407 >>166667408 >>166667414 >>166667415 >>166667416 >>166667439 >>166667451 >>166667467 >>166667474 >>166667477 >>166667496 >>166667509 >>166667518 >>166667526 >>166667529
>>166667540 >>166667544 >>166667550 >>166667552 >>166667567 >>166667568 >>166667570 >>166667578 >>166667585 >>166667589 >>166667599 >>166667600 >>166667603 >>166667614 >>166667650 >>166667691
>>166667695 >>166667701 >>166667704 >>166667716 >>166667719 >>166667725 >>166667753 >>166667759 >>166667764 >>166667772 >>166667773 >>166667803 >>166667822 >>166667878 >>166667879 >>166667886
>>166667898 >>166667901 >>166667902 >>166667909 >>166667913 >>166667918 >>166667925 >>166667936 >>166667964 >>166667969 >>166667978 >>166667988 >>166667998 >>166668020 >>166668021 >>166668022
>>166668049 >>166668068 >>166668070 >>166668095 >>166668106 >>166668116 >>166668118 >>166668123 >>166668124 >>166668167 >>166668181 >>166668192 >>166668208 >>166668214 >>166668216 >>166668220
>>166668237 >>166668242 >>166668245 >>166668261 >>166668264 >>166668285 >>166668317 >>166668319 >>166668343 >>166668348 >>166668352 >>166668353 >>166668373 >>166668387 >>166668390 >>166668394
>>166668414 >>166668450 >>166668460 >>166668466 >>166668524 >>166668527 >>166668540 >>166668544 >>166668546 >>166668550 >>166668559 >>166668568 >>166668569 >>166668580 >>166668612 >>166668691
>>166668763 >>166668826 >>166668891 >>166668915 >>166668959 >>166668973 >>166669014 >>166669062 >>166669086 >>166669102 >>166669112 >>166669120 >>166669135 >>166669143 >>166669153 >>166669172
>>166669217 >>166669298 >>166669302 >>166669308 >>166669334 >>166669363 >>166669367 >>166669386 >>166669432 >>166669455 >>166669476 >>166669493 >>166669509 >>166669540 >>166669560 >>166669582
>>166669583 >>166669613 >>166669616 >>166669618 >>166669636 >>166669646 >>166669739 >>166669793 >>166669823 >>166669837 >>166669846 >>166669987 >>166670011 >>166670052 >>166670122 >>166670212
>>166670238 >>166670246 >>166670275 >>166670291 >>166670321 >>166670332 >>166670346 >>166670365

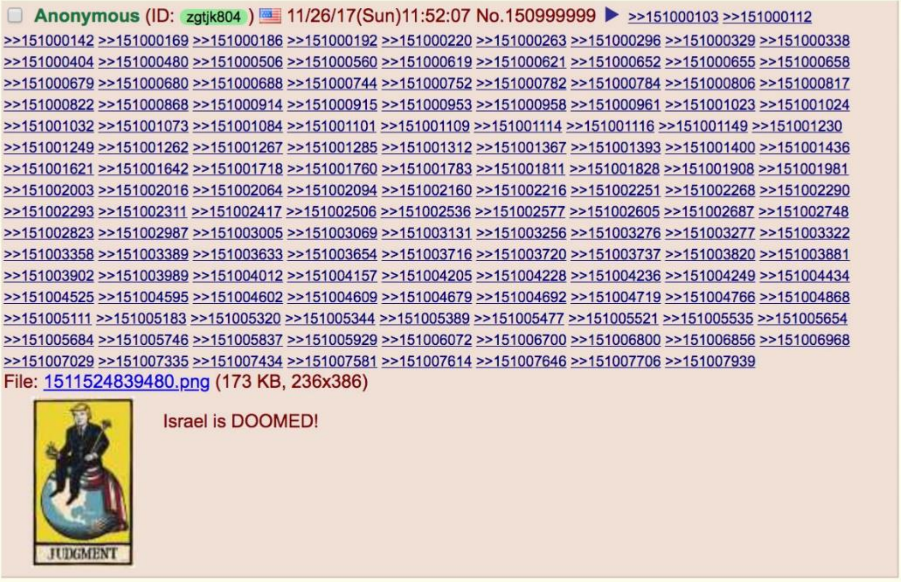
ISRAEL WILL FUCKING BE NUKED ALONG WITH THE MIDDLE EAST. MCCAIN WILL DIE THIS MONTH ALONG WITH ANOTHER BIG HAPPENING IN THE US. TRUMP WINS WITH 500+ ELECTORAL VOTES AND THE MIDTERMS WILL BE DOMINATED BY TRUMP SUPPORTING REPUBLICANS



File: leo_frank.jpg (187 KB, 1030x579)

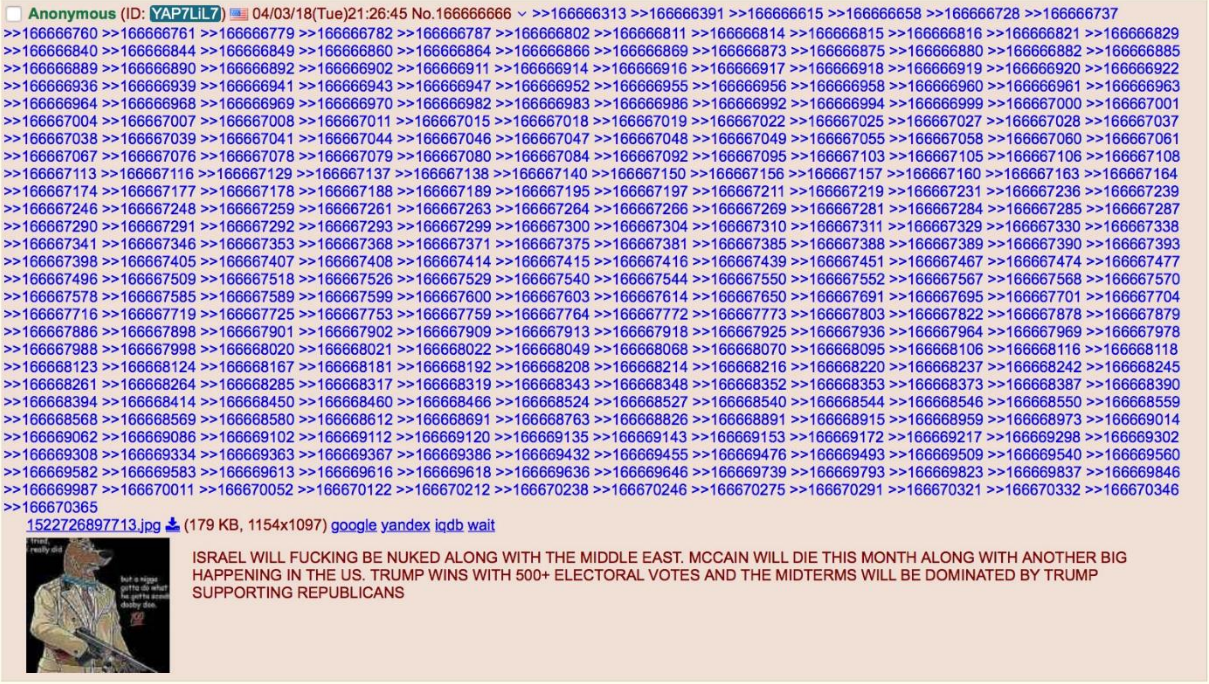
☐ **the time is nigh** Anonymous (ID: kOiizqih) 09/25/19(Wed)17:08:43 No.227777777 ▶ >>227777890 >>227777892 >>227777894 >>227777903 >>227777932
>>227777938 >>227777941 >>227777948 >>227777955 >>227777961 >>227777962 >>227777969 >>227777970 >>227777973 >>227777983 >>227777985 >>227777990 >>227778001 >>227778003
>>227778005 >>227778006 >>227778009 >>227778014 >>227778018 >>227778020 >>227778023 >>227778025 >>227778027 >>227778034 >>227778037 >>227778041 >>227778042 >>227778044
>>227778049 >>227778050 >>227778059 >>227778063 >>227778064 >>227778066 >>227778067 >>227778068 >>227778070 >>227778086 >>227778087 >>227778088 >>227778094 >>227778095
>>227778097 >>227778108 >>227778110 >>227778111 >>227778116 >>227778129 >>227778139 >>227778149 >>227778150 >>227778152 >>227778156 >>227778157 >>227778169 >>227778173
>>227778176 >>227778178 >>227778179 >>227778184 >>227778188 >>227778190 >>227778198 >>227778200 >>227778204 >>227778210 >>227778220 >>227778227 >>227778244 >>227778248
>>227778249 >>227778257 >>227778266 >>227778270 >>227778272 >>227778276 >>227778284 >>227778286 >>227778303 >>227778309 >>227778317 >>227778330 >>227778335 >>227778336
>>227778349 >>227778360 >>227778363 >>227778369 >>227778373 >>227778383 >>227778391 >>227778393 >>227778396 >>227778401 >>227778409 >>227778415 >>227778426 >>227778431
>>227778454 >>227778461 >>227778475 >>227778484 >>227778488 >>227778511 >>227778527 >>227778529 >>227778531 >>227778536 >>227778553 >>227778555 >>227778562 >>227778568
>>227778573 >>227778574 >>227778575 >>227778576 >>227778578 >>227778579 >>227778580 >>227778586 >>227778594 >>227778599 >>227778614 >>227778616 >>227778617 >>227778649
>>227778650 >>227778651 >>227778668 >>227778691 >>227778692 >>227778707 >>227778708 >>227778730 >>227778761 >>227778763 >>227778776 >>227778785 >>227778792 >>227778797 >>227778809 >>227778825 >>227778827 >>227778839
>>227778848 >>227778879 >>227778880 >>227778890 >>227778891 >>227778910 >>227778913 >>227778929 >>227778931 >>227778938 >>227778945 >>227778961 >>227778992

soon you kikes will end up like ol leo frank.



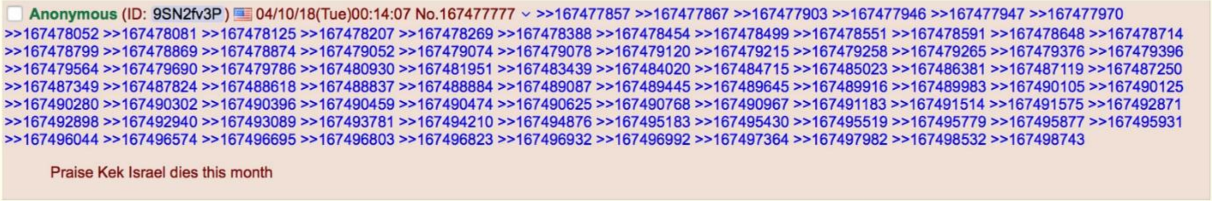
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zgtjk804) 11/26/17(Sun)11:52:07 No.150999999 ▶ >>151000103 >>151000112
>>151000142 >>151000169 >>151000186 >>151000192 >>151000220 >>151000263 >>151000296 >>151000329 >>151000338
>>151000404 >>151000480 >>151000506 >>151000560 >>151000619 >>151000621 >>151000652 >>151000655 >>151000658
>>151000679 >>151000680 >>151000688 >>151000744 >>151000752 >>151000782 >>151000784 >>151000806 >>151000817
>>151000822 >>151000868 >>151000914 >>151000915 >>151000953 >>151000958 >>151000961 >>151001023 >>151001024
>>151001032 >>151001073 >>151001084 >>151001101 >>151001109 >>151001114 >>151001116 >>151001149 >>151001230
>>151001249 >>151001262 >>151001267 >>151001285 >>151001312 >>151001367 >>151001393 >>151001400 >>151001436
>>151001621 >>151001642 >>151001718 >>151001760 >>151001783 >>151001811 >>151001828 >>151001908 >>151001981
>>151002003 >>151002016 >>151002064 >>151002094 >>151002160 >>151002216 >>151002251 >>151002268 >>151002290
>>151002293 >>151002311 >>151002417 >>151002506 >>151002536 >>151002577 >>151002605 >>151002687 >>151002748
>>151002823 >>151002987 >>151003005 >>151003069 >>151003131 >>151003256 >>151003276 >>151003277 >>151003322
>>151003358 >>151003389 >>151003633 >>151003654 >>151003716 >>151003720 >>151003737 >>151003820 >>151003881
>>151003902 >>151003989 >>151004012 >>151004157 >>151004205 >>151004228 >>151004236 >>151004249 >>151004434
>>151004525 >>151004595 >>151004602 >>151004609 >>151004679 >>151004692 >>151004719 >>151004766 >>151004868
>>151005111 >>151005183 >>151005320 >>151005344 >>151005389 >>151005477 >>151005521 >>151005535 >>151005654
>>151005684 >>151005746 >>151005837 >>151005929 >>151006072 >>151006700 >>151006800 >>151006856 >>151006968
>>151007029 >>151007335 >>151007434 >>151007581 >>151007614 >>151007646 >>151007706 >>151007939
File: 1511524839480.png (173 KB, 236x386)

Israel is DOOMED!



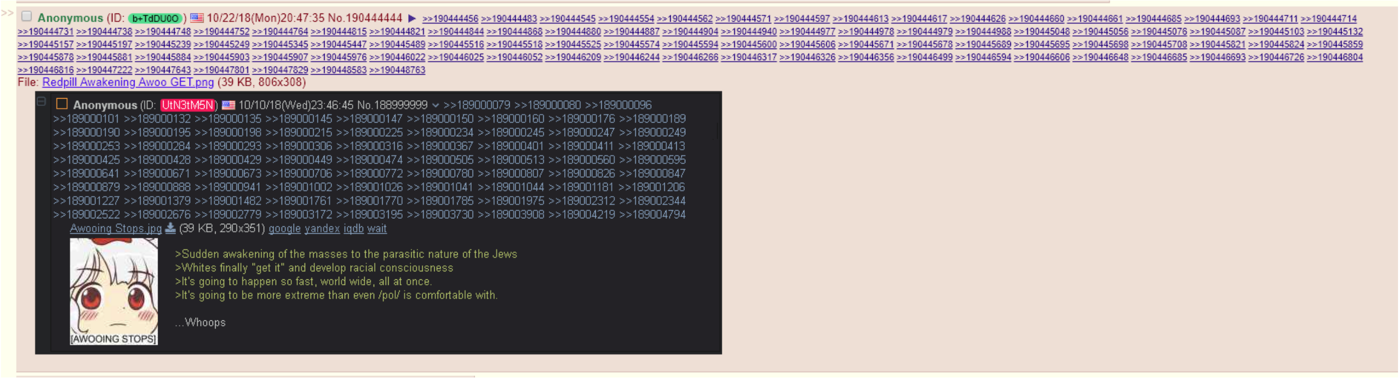
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YAP7LiL7) 04/03/18(Tue)21:26:45 No.166666666 ⌄ >>166666313 >>166666391 >>166666615 >>166666658 >>166666728 >>166666737
>>166666760 >>166666761 >>166666779 >>166666782 >>166666787 >>166666802 >>166666811 >>166666814 >>166666815 >>166666816 >>166666821 >>166666829
>>166666840 >>166666844 >>166666849 >>166666860 >>166666864 >>166666866 >>166666869 >>166666873 >>166666875 >>166666880 >>166666882 >>166666885
>>166666889 >>166666890 >>166666892 >>166666902 >>166666911 >>166666914 >>166666916 >>166666917 >>166666918 >>166666919 >>166666920 >>166666922
>>166666936 >>166666939 >>166666941 >>166666943 >>166666947 >>166666952 >>166666955 >>166666956 >>166666958 >>166666960 >>166666961 >>166666963
>>166666964 >>166666968 >>166666969 >>166666970 >>166666982 >>166666983 >>166666986 >>166666992 >>166666994 >>166666999 >>166667000 >>166667001
>>166667004 >>166667007 >>166667008 >>166667011 >>166667015 >>166667018 >>166667019 >>166667022 >>166667025 >>166667027 >>166667028 >>166667037
>>166667038 >>166667039 >>166667041 >>166667044 >>166667046 >>166667047 >>166667048 >>166667049 >>166667055 >>166667058 >>166667060 >>166667061
>>166667067 >>166667076 >>166667078 >>166667079 >>166667080 >>166667084 >>166667092 >>166667095 >>166667103 >>166667105 >>166667106 >>166667108
>>166667113 >>166667116 >>166667129 >>166667137 >>166667138 >>166667140 >>166667150 >>166667156 >>166667157 >>166667160 >>166667163 >>166667164
>>166667174 >>166667177 >>166667178 >>166667188 >>166667189 >>166667195 >>166667197 >>166667211 >>166667219 >>166667231 >>166667236 >>166667239
>>166667246 >>166667248 >>166667259 >>166667261 >>166667263 >>166667264 >>166667266 >>166667269 >>166667281 >>166667284 >>166667285 >>166667287
>>166667290 >>166667291 >>166667292 >>166667293 >>166667299 >>166667300 >>166667304 >>166667310 >>166667311 >>166667329 >>166667330 >>166667338
>>166667341 >>166667346 >>166667353 >>166667368 >>166667371 >>166667375 >>166667381 >>166667385 >>166667388 >>166667389 >>166667390 >>166667393
>>166667398 >>166667405 >>166667407 >>166667408 >>166667414 >>166667415 >>166667416 >>166667439 >>166667451 >>166667467 >>166667474 >>166667477
>>166667496 >>166667509 >>166667518 >>166667526 >>166667529 >>166667540 >>166667544 >>166667550 >>166667552 >>166667567 >>166667568 >>166667570
>>166667578 >>166667585 >>166667589 >>166667599 >>166667600 >>166667603 >>166667614 >>166667650 >>166667691 >>166667695 >>166667701 >>166667704
>>166667716 >>166667719 >>166667725 >>166667753 >>166667759 >>166667764 >>166667772 >>166667773 >>166667803 >>166667822 >>166667878 >>166667879
>>166667886 >>166667898 >>166667901 >>166667902 >>166667909 >>166667913 >>166667918 >>166667925 >>166667936 >>166667964 >>166667969 >>166667978
>>166667988 >>166667998 >>166668020 >>166668021 >>166668022 >>166668049 >>166668068 >>166668070 >>166668095 >>166668106 >>166668116 >>166668118
>>166668123 >>166668124 >>166668167 >>166668181 >>166668192 >>166668208 >>166668214 >>166668216 >>166668220 >>166668237 >>166668242 >>166668245
>>166668261 >>166668264 >>166668285 >>166668317 >>166668319 >>166668343 >>166668348 >>166668352 >>166668353 >>166668373 >>166668387 >>166668390
>>166668394 >>166668414 >>166668450 >>166668460 >>166668466 >>166668524 >>166668527 >>166668540 >>166668544 >>166668546 >>166668550 >>166668559
>>166668568 >>166668569 >>166668580 >>166668612 >>166668691 >>166668763 >>166668826 >>166668891 >>166668915 >>166668959 >>166668973 >>166669014
>>166669062 >>166669086 >>166669102 >>166669112 >>166669120 >>166669135 >>166669143 >>166669153 >>166669172 >>166669217 >>166669298 >>166669302
>>166669308 >>166669334 >>166669363 >>166669367 >>166669386 >>166669432 >>166669455 >>166669476 >>166669493 >>166669509 >>166669540 >>166669560
>>166669582 >>166669583 >>166669613 >>166669616 >>166669618 >>166669636 >>166669646 >>166669739 >>166669793 >>166669823 >>166669837 >>166669846
>>166669987 >>166670011 >>166670052 >>166670122 >>166670212 >>166670238 >>166670246 >>166670275 >>166670291 >>166670321 >>166670332 >>166670346
>>166670365
1522726897713.jpg (179 KB, 1154x1097) google yandex iqdb wait

ISRAEL WILL FUCKING BE NUKED ALONG WITH THE MIDDLE EAST. MCCAIN WILL DIE THIS MONTH ALONG WITH ANOTHER BIG HAPPENING IN THE US. TRUMP WINS WITH 500+ ELECTORAL VOTES AND THE MIDTERMS WILL BE DOMINATED BY TRUMP SUPPORTING REPUBLICANS



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9SN2fv3P) 04/10/18(Tue)00:14:07 No.167477777 ⌄ >>167477857 >>167477867 >>167477903 >>167477946 >>167477947 >>167477970
>>167478052 >>167478081 >>167478125 >>167478207 >>167478269 >>167478388 >>167478454 >>167478499 >>167478551 >>167478591 >>167478648 >>167478714
>>167478799 >>167478869 >>167478874 >>167479052 >>167479074 >>167479078 >>167479120 >>167479215 >>167479258 >>167479265 >>167479376 >>167479396
>>167479564 >>167479690 >>167479786 >>167480930 >>167481951 >>167483439 >>167484020 >>167484715 >>167485023 >>167486381 >>167487119 >>167487250
>>167487349 >>167487824 >>167488618 >>167488837 >>167488884 >>167489087 >>167489445 >>167489645 >>167489916 >>167489983 >>167490105 >>167490125
>>167490280 >>167490302 >>167490396 >>167490459 >>167490474 >>167490625 >>167490768 >>167490967 >>167491183 >>167491514 >>167491575 >>167492871
>>167492898 >>167492940 >>167493089 >>167493781 >>167494210 >>167494876 >>167495183 >>167495430 >>167495519 >>167495779 >>167495877 >>167495931
>>167496044 >>167496574 >>167496695 >>167496803 >>167496823 >>167496932 >>167496992 >>167497364 >>167497982 >>167498532 >>167498743

Praise Kek Israel dies this month

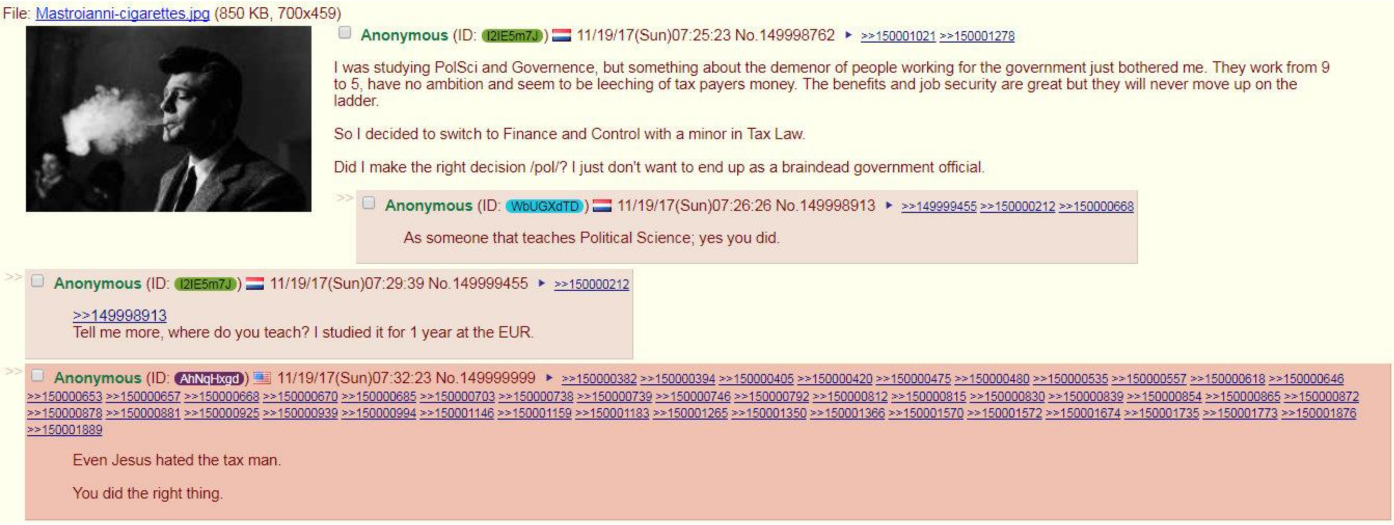


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b+TdDU0O) 10/22/18(Mon)20:47:35 No.190444444 ▶ >>190444456 >>190444483 >>190444545 >>190444554 >>190444562 >>190444571 >>190444597 >>190444613 >>190444617 >>190444626 >>190444660 >>190444661 >>190444685 >>190444693 >>190444711 >>190444714
>>190444731 >>190444738 >>190444748 >>190444752 >>190444764 >>190444815 >>190444821 >>190444844 >>190444868 >>190444880 >>190444887 >>190444904 >>190444940 >>190444977 >>190444978 >>190444979 >>190444988 >>190445048 >>190445056 >>190445076 >>190445087 >>190445103 >>190445132
>>190445157 >>190445197 >>190445239 >>190445249 >>190445345 >>190445447 >>190445489 >>190445516 >>190445518 >>190445525 >>190445574 >>190445594 >>190445600 >>190445606 >>190445671 >>190445678 >>190445689 >>190445695 >>190445698 >>190445708 >>190445821 >>190445824 >>190445859
>>190445878 >>190445881 >>190445884 >>190445903 >>190445907 >>190445976 >>190446022 >>190446025 >>190446052 >>190446209 >>190446244 >>190446266 >>190446317 >>190446326 >>190446356 >>190446499 >>190446594 >>190446606 >>190446648 >>190446685 >>190446693 >>190446726 >>190446804
>>190446816 >>190447222 >>190447643 >>190447801 >>190447829 >>190448583 >>190448763
File: Redpill Awakening Awoo GET.png (39 KB, 806x308)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UtN3tM5N) 10/10/18(Wed)23:46:45 No.188999999 ⌄ >>189000079 >>189000080 >>189000096
>>189000101 >>189000132 >>189000135 >>189000145 >>189000147 >>189000150 >>189000160 >>189000176 >>189000189
>>189000190 >>189000195 >>189000198 >>189000215 >>189000225 >>189000234 >>189000245 >>189000247 >>189000249
>>189000253 >>189000284 >>189000293 >>189000306 >>189000316 >>189000367 >>189000401 >>189000411 >>189000413
>>189000425 >>189000428 >>189000429 >>189000449 >>189000474 >>189000505 >>189000513 >>189000560 >>189000595
>>189000641 >>189000671 >>189000673 >>189000706 >>189000772 >>189000780 >>189000807 >>189000826 >>189000847
>>189000879 >>189000888 >>189000941 >>189001002 >>189001026 >>189001041 >>189001044 >>189001181 >>189001206
>>189001227 >>189001379 >>189001482 >>189001761 >>189001770 >>189001785 >>189001975 >>189002312 >>189002344
>>189002522 >>189002676 >>189002779 >>189003172 >>189003195 >>189003730 >>189003908 >>189004219 >>189004794
Awooing Stops.jpg (39 KB, 290x351) google yandex iqdb wait

>Sudden awakening of the masses to the parasitic nature of the Jews
>Whites finally "get it" and develop racial consciousness
>It's going to happen so fast, world wide, all at once.
>It's going to be more extreme than even /pol/ is comfortable with.

...Whoops



File: Mastroianni-cigarettes.jpg (850 KB, 700x459)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I2IE5m7J) 11/19/17(Sun)07:25:23 No.149998762 ▸ >>150001021 >>150001278

I was studying PolSci and Governence, but something about the demenor of people working for the government just bothered me. They work from 9 to 5, have no ambition and seem to be leeching of tax payers money. The benefits and job security are great but they will never move up on the ladder.

So I decided to switch to Finance and Control with a minor in Tax Law.

Did I make the right decision /pol/? I just don't want to end up as a braindead government official.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WbUGXdTD) 11/19/17(Sun)07:26:26 No.149998913 ▸ >>149999455 >>150000212 >>150000668

As someone that teaches Political Science; yes you did.

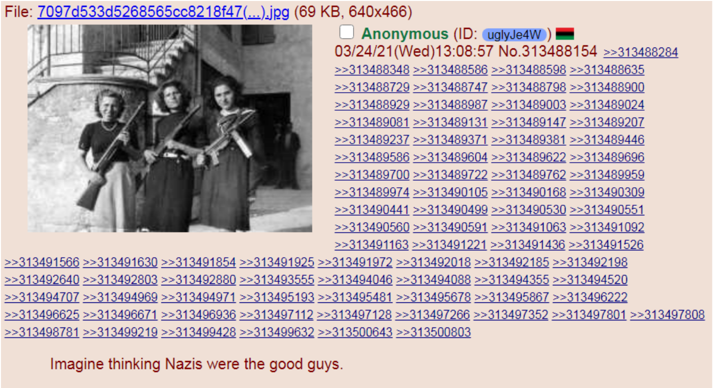
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I2IE5m7J) 11/19/17(Sun)07:29:39 No.149999455 ▸ >>150000212

>>149998913
Tell me more, where do you teach? I studied it for 1 year at the EUR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AhNqHxgd) 11/19/17(Sun)07:32:23 No.149999999 ▸ >>150000382 >>150000394 >>150000405 >>150000420 >>150000475 >>150000480 >>150000535 >>150000557 >>150000618 >>150000646 >>150000653 >>150000657 >>150000668 >>150000670 >>150000685 >>150000703 >>150000738 >>150000739 >>150000746 >>150000792 >>150000812 >>150000815 >>150000830 >>150000839 >>150000854 >>150000865 >>150000872 >>150000878 >>150000881 >>150000925 >>150000939 >>150000994 >>150001146 >>150001159 >>150001183 >>150001265 >>150001350 >>150001366 >>150001570 >>150001572 >>150001674 >>150001735 >>150001773 >>150001876 >>150001889

Even Jesus hated the tax man.

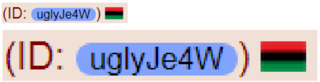
You did the right thing.



File: 7097d533d5268565cc8218f47(...).jpg (69 KB, 640x466)

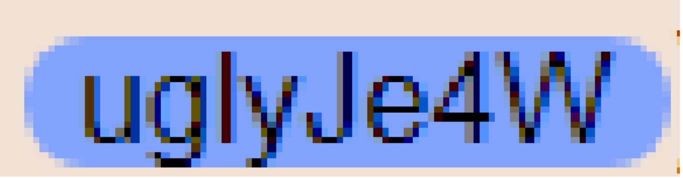
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uglyJe4W) 03/24/21(Wed)13:08:57 No.313488154 >>313488284 >>313488348 >>313488586 >>313488598 >>313488635 >>313488729 >>313488747 >>313488798 >>313488900 >>313488929 >>313488987 >>313489003 >>313489024 >>313489081 >>313489131 >>313489147 >>313489207 >>313489237 >>313489371 >>313489381 >>313489446 >>313489586 >>313489604 >>313489622 >>313489696 >>313489700 >>313489722 >>313489762 >>313489959 >>313489974 >>313490105 >>313490168 >>313490309 >>313490441 >>313490499 >>313490530 >>313490551 >>313490560 >>313490591 >>313491063 >>313491092 >>313491163 >>313491221 >>313491436 >>313491526 >>313491566 >>313491630 >>313491854 >>313491925 >>313491972 >>313492018 >>313492185 >>313492198 >>313492640 >>313492803 >>313492880 >>313493555 >>313494046 >>313494088 >>313494355 >>313494520 >>313494707 >>313494969 >>313494971 >>313495193 >>313495481 >>313495678 >>313495867 >>313496222 >>313496625 >>313496671 >>313496936 >>313497112 >>313497128 >>313497266 >>313497352 >>313497801 >>313497808 >>313498781 >>313499219 >>313499428 >>313499632 >>313500643 >>313500803

Imagine thinking Nazis were the good guys.

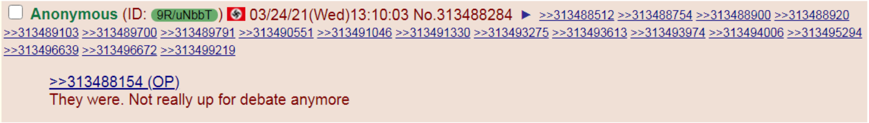


(ID: uglyJe4W)

(ID: uglyJe4W)

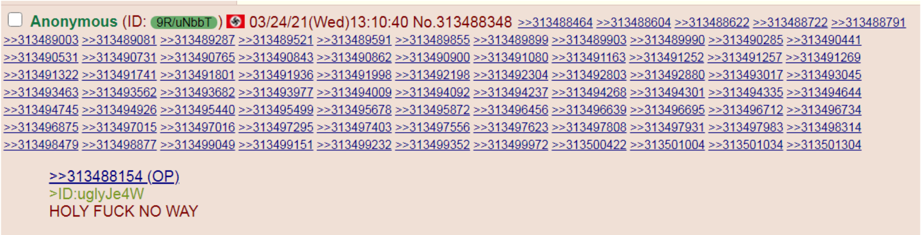


uglyJe4W



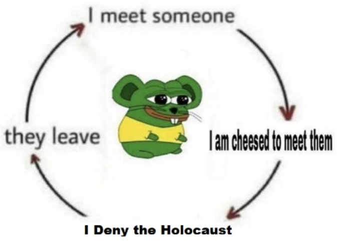
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9R/uNbbT) 03/24/21(Wed)13:10:03 No.313488284 ▸ >>313488512 >>313488754 >>313488900 >>313488920 >>313489103 >>313489700 >>313489791 >>313490551 >>313491046 >>313491330 >>313493275 >>313493613 >>313493974 >>313494006 >>313495294 >>313496639 >>313496672 >>313499219

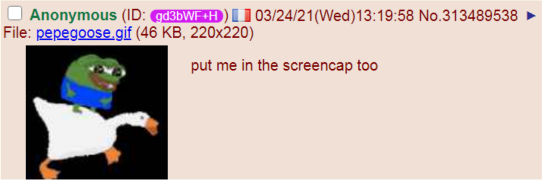
>>313488154 (OP)
They were. Not really up for debate anymore



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9R/uNbbT) 03/24/21(Wed)13:10:40 No.313488348 >>313488464 >>313488604 >>313488622 >>313488722 >>313488791 >>313489003 >>313489081 >>313489287 >>313489521 >>313489591 >>313489855 >>313489899 >>313489903 >>313489990 >>313490285 >>313490441 >>313490531 >>313490731 >>313490765 >>313490843 >>313490862 >>313490900 >>313491080 >>313491163 >>313491252 >>313491257 >>313491269 >>313491322 >>313491741 >>313491801 >>313491936 >>313491998 >>313492198 >>313492304 >>313492803 >>313492880 >>313493017 >>313493045 >>313493463 >>313493562 >>313493682 >>313493977 >>313494009 >>313494092 >>313494237 >>313494268 >>313494301 >>313494335 >>313494644 >>313494745 >>313494926 >>313495440 >>313495499 >>313495678 >>313495872 >>313496456 >>313496639 >>313496695 >>313496712 >>313496734 >>313496875 >>313497015 >>313497016 >>313497295 >>313497403 >>313497556 >>313497623 >>313497808 >>313497931 >>313497983 >>313498314 >>313498479 >>313498877 >>313499049 >>313499151 >>313499232 >>313499352 >>313499972 >>313500422 >>313501004 >>313501034 >>313501304

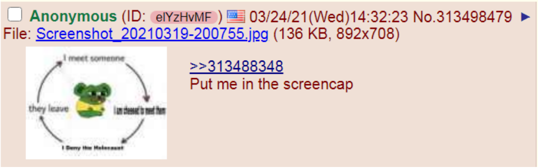
>>313488154 (OP)
>ID:uglyJe4W
HOLY FUCK NO WAY





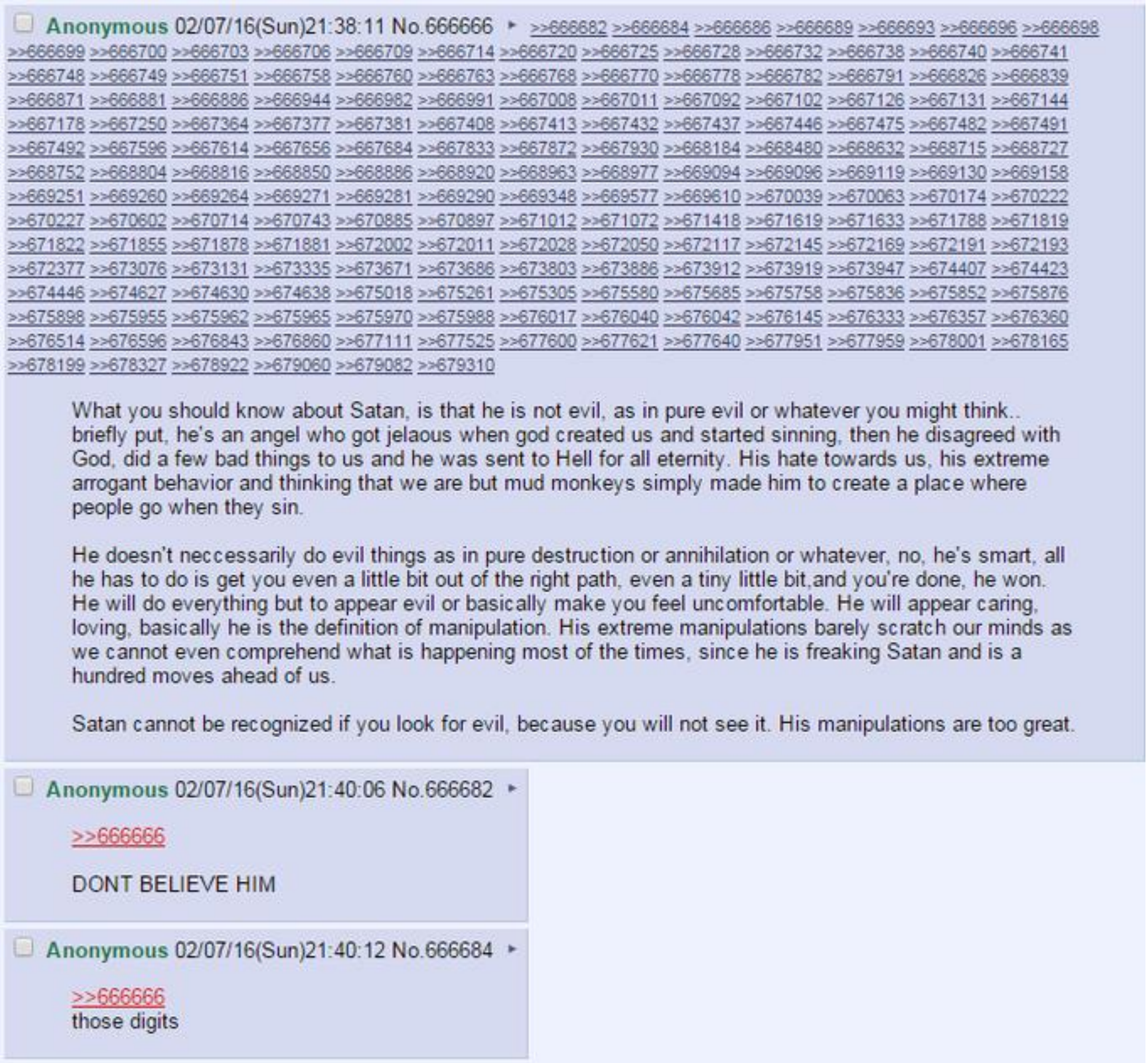
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gd3bWF+H) 03/24/21(Wed)13:19:58 No.313489538 ▸
File: pepegoose.gif (46 KB, 220x220)

put me in the screencap too



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: elYzHvMF) 03/24/21(Wed)14:32:23 No.313498479 ▸
File: Screenshot_20210319-200755.jpg (136 KB, 892x708)

>>313488348
Put me in the screencap



☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)21:38:11 No.666666 ▸ >>666682 >>666684 >>666686 >>666689 >>666693 >>666696 >>666698
>>666699 >>666700 >>666703 >>666706 >>666709 >>666714 >>666720 >>666725 >>666728 >>666732 >>666738 >>666740 >>666741
>>666748 >>666749 >>666751 >>666758 >>666760 >>666763 >>666768 >>666770 >>666778 >>666782 >>666791 >>666826 >>666839
>>666871 >>666881 >>666886 >>666944 >>666982 >>666991 >>667008 >>667011 >>667092 >>667102 >>667126 >>667131 >>667144
>>667178 >>667250 >>667364 >>667377 >>667381 >>667408 >>667413 >>667432 >>667437 >>667446 >>667475 >>667482 >>667491
>>667492 >>667596 >>667614 >>667656 >>667684 >>667833 >>667872 >>667930 >>668184 >>668480 >>668632 >>668715 >>668727
>>668752 >>668804 >>668816 >>668850 >>668886 >>668920 >>668963 >>668977 >>669094 >>669096 >>669119 >>669130 >>669158
>>669251 >>669260 >>669264 >>669271 >>669281 >>669290 >>669348 >>669577 >>669610 >>670039 >>670063 >>670174 >>670222
>>670227 >>670602 >>670714 >>670743 >>670885 >>670897 >>671012 >>671072 >>671418 >>671619 >>671633 >>671788 >>671819
>>671822 >>671855 >>671878 >>671881 >>672002 >>672011 >>672028 >>672050 >>672117 >>672145 >>672169 >>672191 >>672193
>>672377 >>673076 >>673131 >>673335 >>673671 >>673686 >>673803 >>673886 >>673912 >>673919 >>673947 >>674407 >>674423
>>674446 >>674627 >>674630 >>674638 >>675018 >>675261 >>675305 >>675580 >>675685 >>675758 >>675836 >>675852 >>675876
>>675898 >>675955 >>675962 >>675965 >>675970 >>675988 >>676017 >>676040 >>676042 >>676145 >>676333 >>676357 >>676360
>>676514 >>676596 >>676843 >>676860 >>677111 >>677525 >>677600 >>677621 >>677640 >>677951 >>677959 >>678001 >>678165
>>678199 >>678327 >>678922 >>679060 >>679082 >>679310

What you should know about Satan, is that he is not evil, as in pure evil or whatever you might think.. briefly put, he's an angel who got jelaous when god created us and started sinning, then he disagreed with God, did a few bad things to us and he was sent to Hell for all eternity. His hate towards us, his extreme arrogant behavior and thinking that we are but mud monkeys simply made him to create a place where people go when they sin.

He doesn't neccessarily do evil things as in pure destruction or annihilation or whatever, no, he's smart, all he has to do is get you even a little bit out of the right path, even a tiny little bit,and you're done, he won. He will do everything but to appear evil or basically make you feel uncomfortable. He will appear caring, loving, basically he is the definition of manipulation. His extreme manipulations barely scratch our minds as we cannot even comprehend what is happening most of the times, since he is freaking Satan and is a hundred moves ahead of us.

Satan cannot be recognized if you look for evil, because you will not see it. His manipulations are too great.

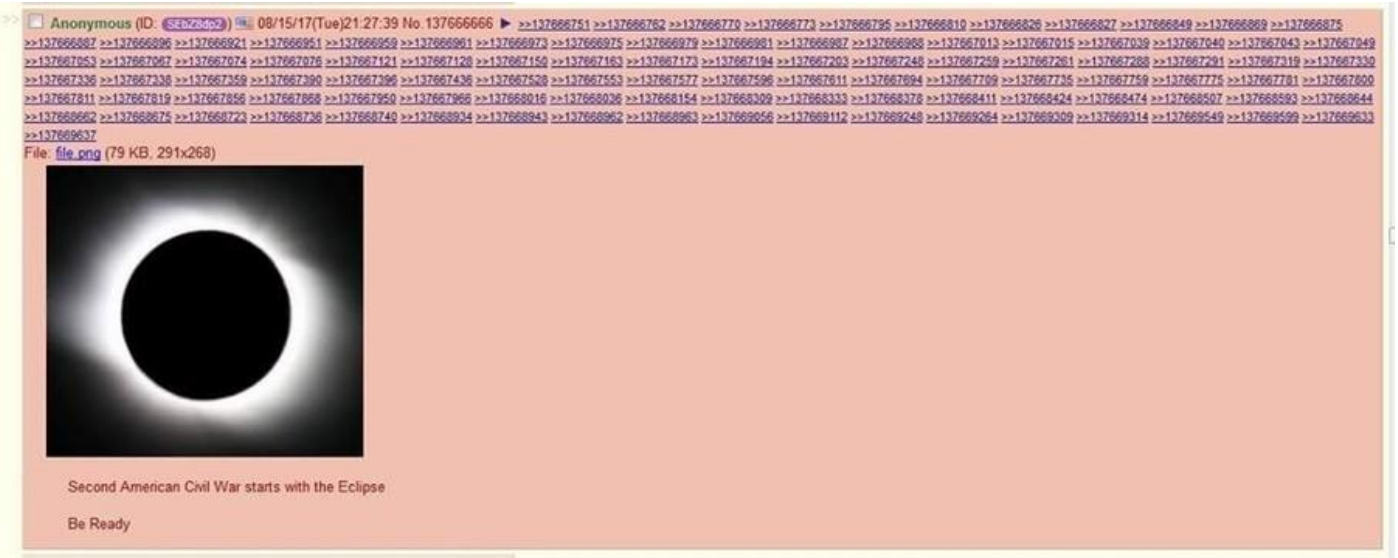
☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)21:40:06 No.666682 ▸

>>666666

DONT BELIEVE HIM

☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)21:40:12 No.666684 ▸

>>666666
those digits

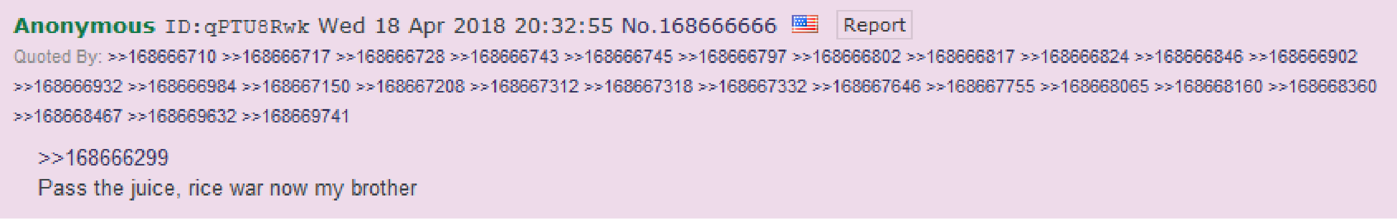


☐ **Anonymous** (ID:) 08/15/17(Tue)21:27:39 No.137666666 ▶

File: file.png (79 KB, 291x268)

Second American Civil War starts with the Eclipse

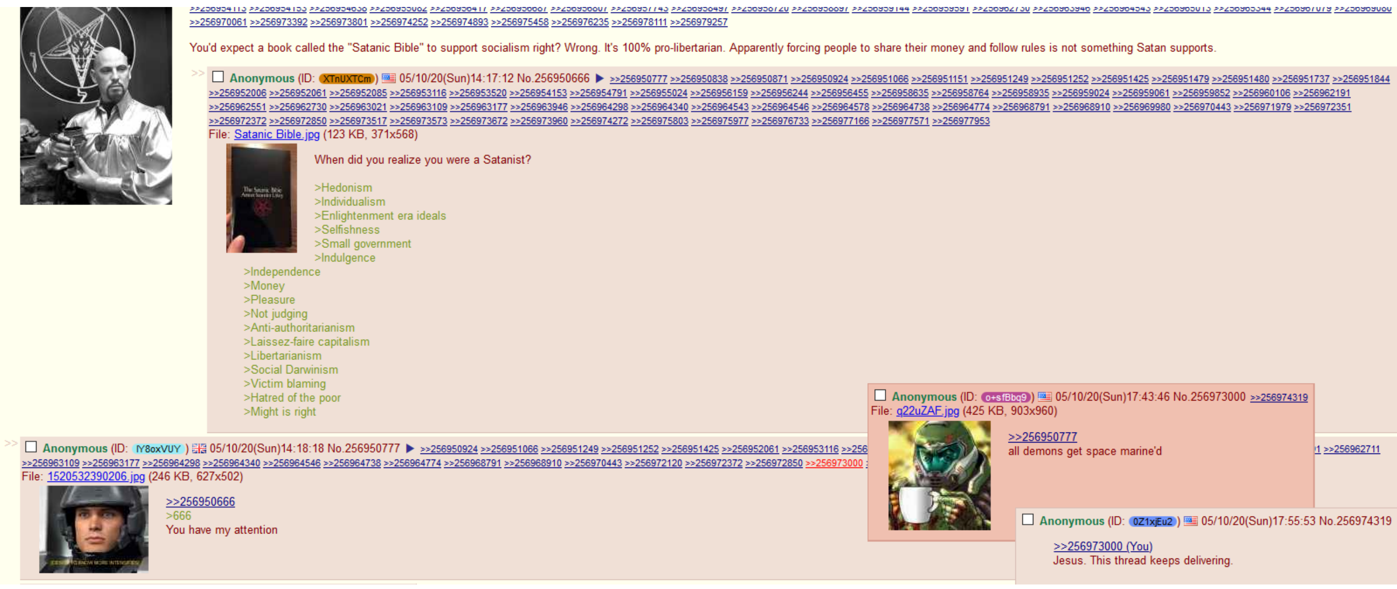
Be Ready



Anonymous ID:qPTU8Rwk Wed 18 Apr 2018 20:32:55 No.168666666 Report

Quoted By: >>168666710 >>168666717 >>168666728 >>168666743 >>168666745 >>168666797 >>168666802 >>168666817 >>168666824 >>168666846 >>168666902 >>168666932 >>168666984 >>168667150 >>168667208 >>168667312 >>168667318 >>168667332 >>168667646 >>168667755 >>168668065 >>168668160 >>168668360 >>168668467 >>168669632 >>168669741

>>168666299
Pass the juice, rice war now my brother



>>256970061 >>256973392 >>256973801 >>256974252 >>256974893 >>256975458 >>256976235 >>256978111 >>256979257

You'd expect a book called the "Satanic Bible" to support socialism right? Wrong. It's 100% pro-libertarian. Apparently forcing people to share their money and follow rules is not something Satan supports.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XTnUXTCm) 05/10/20(Sun)14:17:12 No.256950666 ▶ >>256950777 >>256950838 >>256950871 >>256950924 >>256951066 >>256951151 >>256951249 >>256951252 >>256951425 >>256951479 >>256951480 >>256951737 >>256951844 >>256952006 >>256952061 >>256952085 >>256953116 >>256953520 >>256954153 >>256954791 >>256955024 >>256956159 >>256956244 >>256956455 >>256958635 >>256958764 >>256958935 >>256959024 >>256959061 >>256959852 >>256960106 >>256962191 >>256962551 >>256962730 >>256963021 >>256963109 >>256963177 >>256963946 >>256964298 >>256964340 >>256964543 >>256964546 >>256964578 >>256964738 >>256964774 >>256968791 >>256968910 >>256969980 >>256970443 >>256971979 >>256972351 >>256972372 >>256972850 >>256973517 >>256973573 >>256973672 >>256973960 >>256974272 >>256975803 >>256975977 >>256976733 >>256977166 >>256977571 >>256977953
File: Satanic Bible.jpg (123 KB, 371x568)

When did you realize you were a Satanist?

>Hedonism
>Individualism
>Enlightenment era ideals
>Selfishness
>Small government
>Indulgence
>Independence
>Money
>Pleasure
>Not judging
>Anti-authoritarianism
>Laissez-faire capitalism
>Libertarianism
>Social Darwinism
>Victim blaming
>Hatred of the poor
>Might is right

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IY8oxVUY) 05/10/20(Sun)14:18:18 No.256950777 ▶ >>256950924 >>256951066 >>256951249 >>256951252 >>256951425 >>256952061 >>256953116 >>256963109 >>256963177 >>256964298 >>256964340 >>256964546 >>256964738 >>256964774 >>256968791 >>256968910 >>256970443 >>256972120 >>256972372 >>256972850 >>256973000 >>256962711
File: 1520532390206.jpg (246 KB, 627x502)

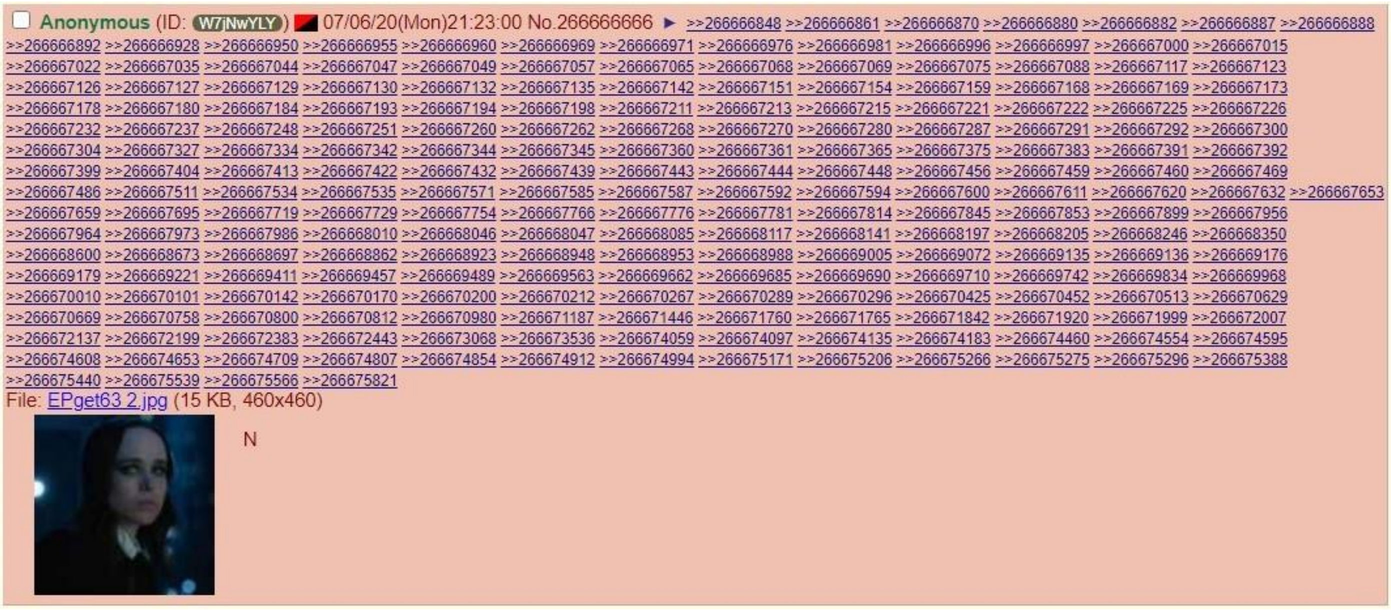
>>256950666
>666
You have my attention

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: o+sfBbq9) 05/10/20(Sun)17:43:46 No.256973000 >>256974319
File: q22uZAF.jpg (425 KB, 903x960)

>>256950777
all demons get space marine'd

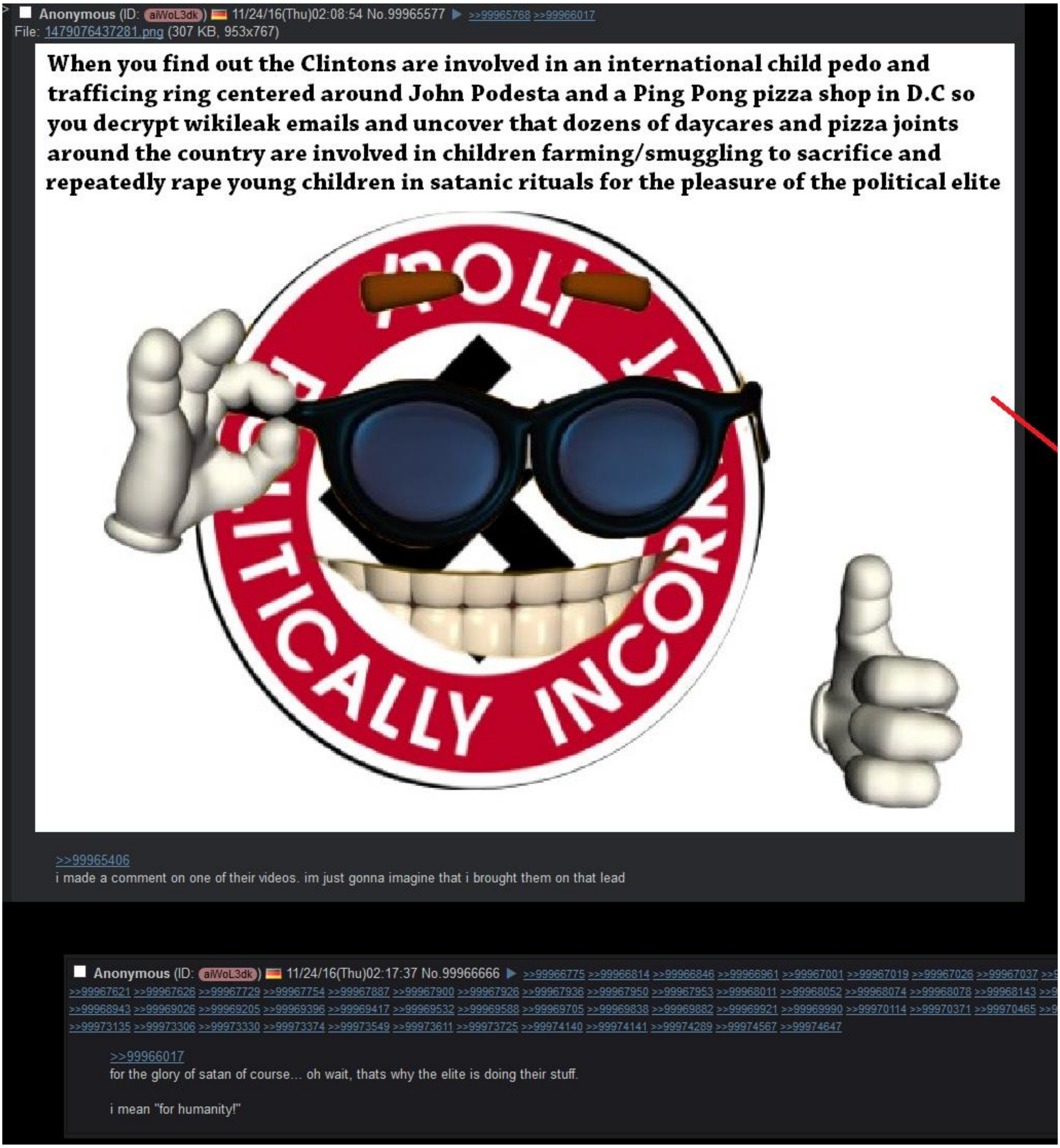
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0Z1xjEu2) 05/10/20(Sun)17:55:53 No.256974319

>>256973000 (You)
Jesus. This thread keeps delivering.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W7jNwYLY) 07/06/20(Mon)21:23:00 No.266666666 ▶ >>266666848 >>266666861 >>266666870 >>266666880 >>266666882 >>266666887 >>266666888 >>266666892 >>266666928 >>266666950 >>266666955 >>266666960 >>266666969 >>266666971 >>266666976 >>266666981 >>266666996 >>266666997 >>266667000 >>266667015 >>266667022 >>266667035 >>266667044 >>266667047 >>266667049 >>266667057 >>266667065 >>266667068 >>266667069 >>266667075 >>266667088 >>266667117 >>266667123 >>266667126 >>266667127 >>266667129 >>266667130 >>266667132 >>266667135 >>266667142 >>266667151 >>266667154 >>266667159 >>266667168 >>266667169 >>266667173 >>266667178 >>266667180 >>266667184 >>266667193 >>266667194 >>266667198 >>266667211 >>266667213 >>266667215 >>266667221 >>266667222 >>266667225 >>266667226 >>266667232 >>266667237 >>266667248 >>266667251 >>266667260 >>266667262 >>266667268 >>266667270 >>266667280 >>266667287 >>266667291 >>266667292 >>266667300 >>266667304 >>266667327 >>266667334 >>266667342 >>266667344 >>266667345 >>266667360 >>266667361 >>266667365 >>266667375 >>266667383 >>266667391 >>266667392 >>266667399 >>266667404 >>266667413 >>266667422 >>266667432 >>266667439 >>266667443 >>266667444 >>266667448 >>266667456 >>266667459 >>266667460 >>266667469 >>266667486 >>266667511 >>266667534 >>266667535 >>266667571 >>266667585 >>266667587 >>266667592 >>266667594 >>266667600 >>266667611 >>266667620 >>266667632 >>266667653 >>266667659 >>266667695 >>266667719 >>266667729 >>266667754 >>266667766 >>266667776 >>266667781 >>266667814 >>266667845 >>266667853 >>266667899 >>266667956 >>266667964 >>266667973 >>266667986 >>266668010 >>266668046 >>266668047 >>266668085 >>266668117 >>266668141 >>266668197 >>266668205 >>266668246 >>266668350 >>266668600 >>266668673 >>266668697 >>266668862 >>266668923 >>266668948 >>266668953 >>266668988 >>266669005 >>266669072 >>266669135 >>266669136 >>266669176 >>266669179 >>266669221 >>266669411 >>266669457 >>266669489 >>266669563 >>266669662 >>266669685 >>266669690 >>266669710 >>266669742 >>266669834 >>266669968 >>266670010 >>266670101 >>266670142 >>266670170 >>266670200 >>266670212 >>266670267 >>266670289 >>266670296 >>266670425 >>266670452 >>266670513 >>266670629 >>266670669 >>266670758 >>266670800 >>266670812 >>266670980 >>266671187 >>266671446 >>266671760 >>266671765 >>266671842 >>266671920 >>266671999 >>266672007 >>266672137 >>266672199 >>266672383 >>266672443 >>266673068 >>266673536 >>266674059 >>266674097 >>266674135 >>266674183 >>266674460 >>266674554 >>266674595 >>266674608 >>266674653 >>266674709 >>266674807 >>266674854 >>266674912 >>266674994 >>266675171 >>266675206 >>266675266 >>266675275 >>266675296 >>266675388 >>266675440 >>266675539 >>266675566 >>266675821
File: EPget63 2.jpg (15 KB, 460x460)

N



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aiWoL3dk) 11/24/16(Thu)02:08:54 No.99965577 ▶ >>99965768 >>99966017
File: 1479076437281.png (307 KB, 953x767)

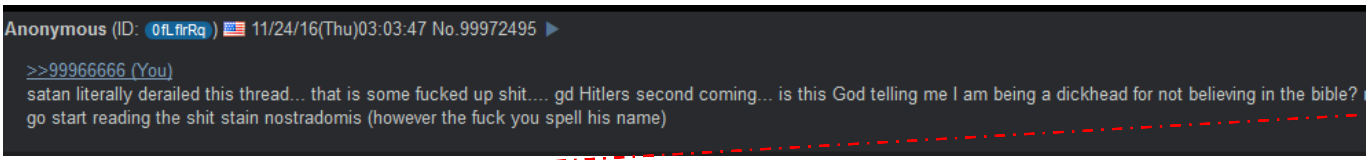
When you find out the Clintons are involved in an international child pedo and trafficing ring centered around John Podesta and a Ping Pong pizza shop in D.C so you decrypt wikileak emails and uncover that dozens of daycares and pizza joints around the country are involved in children farming/smuggling to sacrifice and repeatedly rape young children in satanic rituals for the pleasure of the political elite

>>99965406
i made a comment on one of their videos. im just gonna imagine that i brought them on that lead

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aiWoL3dk) 11/24/16(Thu)02:17:37 No.99966666 ▶ >>99966775 >>99966814 >>99966846 >>99966961 >>99967001 >>99967019 >>99967026 >>99967037 >>9
>>99967621 >>99967626 >>99967729 >>99967754 >>99967887 >>99967900 >>99967926 >>99967936 >>99967950 >>99967953 >>99968011 >>99968052 >>99968074 >>99968078 >>99968143 >>9
>>99968943 >>99969026 >>99969205 >>99969396 >>99969417 >>99969532 >>99969588 >>99969705 >>99969838 >>99969882 >>99969921 >>99969990 >>99970114 >>99970371 >>99970465 >>9
>>99973135 >>99973306 >>99973330 >>99973374 >>99973549 >>99973611 >>99973725 >>99974140 >>99974141 >>99974289 >>99974567 >>99974647

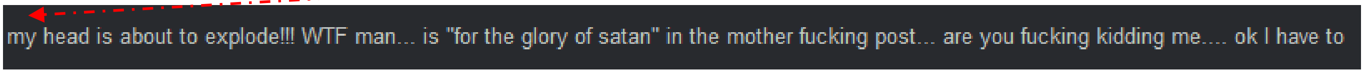
>>99966017
for the glory of satan of course... oh wait, thats why the elite is doing their stuff.

i mean "for humanity!"



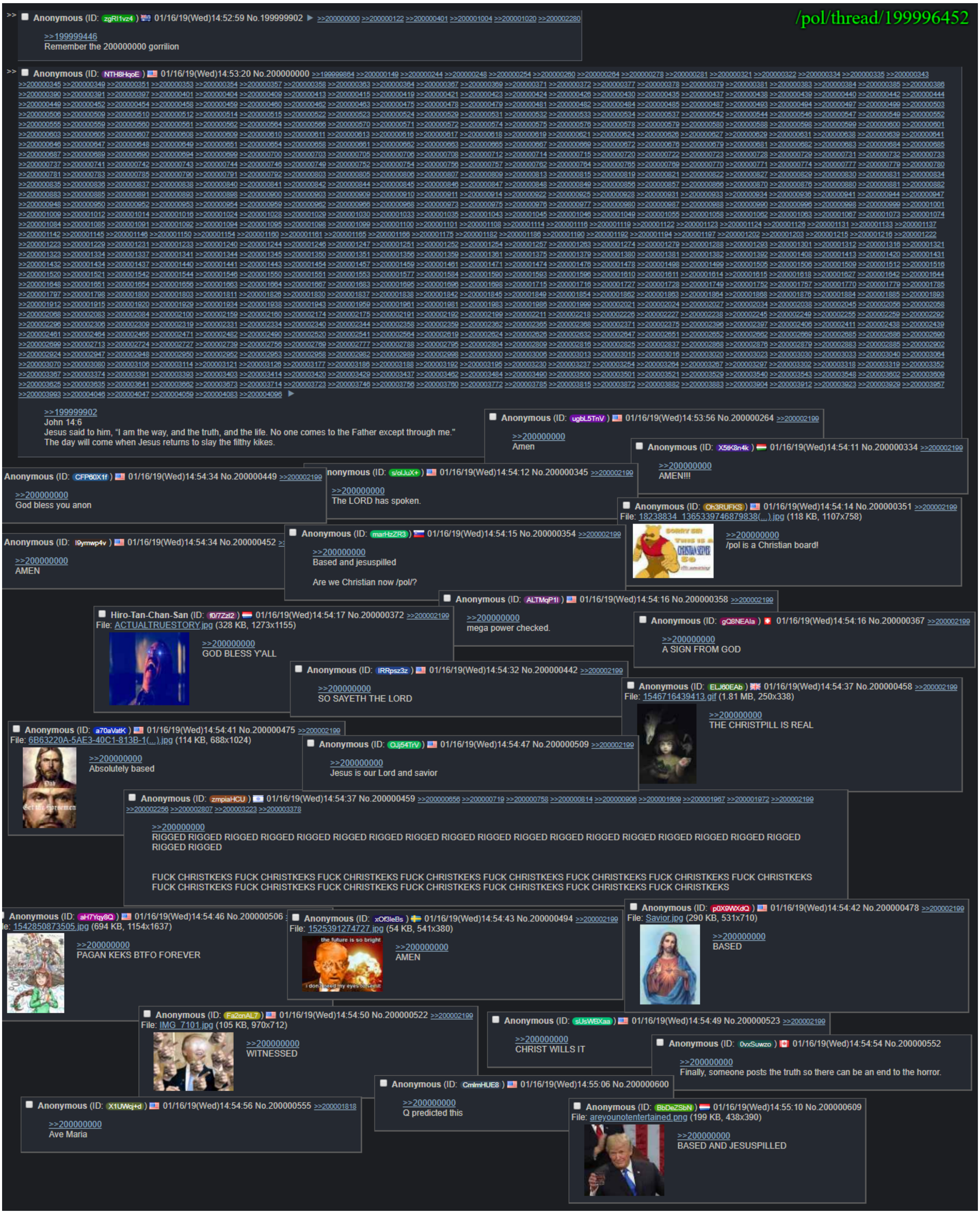
Anonymous (ID: 0fLfIrRq) 11/24/16(Thu)03:03:47 No.99972495 ▶

>>99966666 (You)
satan literally derailed this thread... that is some fucked up shit.... gd Hitlers second coming... is this God telling me I am being a dickhead for not believing in the bible?
go start reading the shit stain nostradomis (however the fuck you spell his name)



my head is about to explode!!! WTF man... is "for the glory of satan" in the mother fucking post... are you fucking kidding me.... ok I have to

UNEXPECTED / GETS / GOD, RELIGION



Anonymous (ID: zgRI1vz4) 01/16/19(Wed)14:52:59 No.199999902 ▶ >>200000000 >>200000122 >>200000401 >>200001004 >>200001020 >>200002280

>>199999446
Remember the 200000000 gorrilion

Anonymous (ID: NTH8HqoE) 01/16/19(Wed)14:53:20 No.200000000 >>199999864 >>200000149 >>200000244 >>200000248 >>200000254 >>200000260 >>200000264 >>200000278 >>200000281 >>200000321 >>200000322 >>200000334 >>200000335 >>200000343
>>200000345 >>200000349 >>200000351 >>200000353 >>200000354 >>200000357 >>200000358 >>200000363 >>200000364 >>200000367 >>200000369 >>200000371 >>200000372 >>200000377 >>200000378 >>200000379 >>200000381 >>200000383 >>200000384 >>200000385 >>200000386
>>200000390 >>200000391 >>200000397 >>200000401 >>200000404 >>200000409 >>200000413 >>200000415 >>200000419 >>200000421 >>200000423 >>200000424 >>200000426 >>200000430 >>200000435 >>200000437 >>200000438 >>200000439 >>200000440 >>200000442 >>200000444
>>200000449 >>200000452 >>200000454 >>200000458 >>200000459 >>200000460 >>200000462 >>200000463 >>200000475 >>200000478 >>200000479 >>200000481 >>200000482 >>200000484 >>200000485 >>200000487 >>200000493 >>200000494 >>200000497 >>200000499 >>200000503
>>200000506 >>200000509 >>200000510 >>200000512 >>200000514 >>200000515 >>200000522 >>200000523 >>200000524 >>200000529 >>200000531 >>200000532 >>200000533 >>200000534 >>200000537 >>200000542 >>200000544 >>200000546 >>200000547 >>200000549 >>200000552
>>200000555 >>200000559 >>200000560 >>200000561 >>200000562 >>200000564 >>200000566 >>200000570 >>200000571 >>200000572 >>200000574 >>200000575 >>200000576 >>200000578 >>200000579 >>200000580 >>200000588 >>200000598 >>200000599 >>200000600 >>200000601
>>200000603 >>200000605 >>200000607 >>200000608 >>200000609 >>200000610 >>200000611 >>200000613 >>200000616 >>200000617 >>200000618 >>200000619 >>200000621 >>200000624 >>200000626 >>200000627 >>200000629 >>200000631 >>200000638 >>200000639 >>200000641
>>200000646 >>200000647 >>200000648 >>200000649 >>200000651 >>200000654 >>200000658 >>200000661 >>200000662 >>200000663 >>200000665 >>200000667 >>200000669 >>200000672 >>200000676 >>200000679 >>200000681 >>200000682 >>200000683 >>200000684 >>200000685
>>200000687 >>200000689 >>200000690 >>200000694 >>200000699 >>200000700 >>200000703 >>200000705 >>200000706 >>200000708 >>200000712 >>200000714 >>200000715 >>200000720 >>200000722 >>200000723 >>200000728 >>200000729 >>200000731 >>200000732 >>200000733
>>200000737 >>200000741 >>200000742 >>200000743 >>200000744 >>200000746 >>200000749 >>200000752 >>200000754 >>200000756 >>200000757 >>200000762 >>200000764 >>200000765 >>200000769 >>200000770 >>200000771 >>200000774 >>200000777 >>200000779 >>200000780
>>200000781 >>200000783 >>200000785 >>200000790 >>200000791 >>200000792 >>200000803 >>200000805 >>200000806 >>200000807 >>200000809 >>200000813 >>200000815 >>200000819 >>200000821 >>200000822 >>200000827 >>200000829 >>200000830 >>200000831 >>200000834
>>200000835 >>200000836 >>200000837 >>200000838 >>200000840 >>200000841 >>200000842 >>200000844 >>200000845 >>200000846 >>200000847 >>200000848 >>200000849 >>200000856 >>200000857 >>200000866 >>200000870 >>200000876 >>200000880 >>200000881 >>200000882
>>200000883 >>200000885 >>200000891 >>200000893 >>200000898 >>200000900 >>200000903 >>200000909 >>200000910 >>200000911 >>200000914 >>200000922 >>200000925 >>200000928 >>200000931 >>200000933 >>200000934 >>200000936 >>200000941 >>200000944 >>200000947
>>200000948 >>200000950 >>200000952 >>200000953 >>200000954 >>200000959 >>200000962 >>200000966 >>200000968 >>200000973 >>200000975 >>200000976 >>200000977 >>200000980 >>200000987 >>200000988 >>200000990 >>200000996 >>200000998 >>200000999 >>200001001
>>200001009 >>200001012 >>200001014 >>200001016 >>200001024 >>200001028 >>200001029 >>200001030 >>200001033 >>200001035 >>200001043 >>200001045 >>200001046 >>200001049 >>200001055 >>200001058 >>200001062 >>200001063 >>200001067 >>200001073 >>200001074
>>200001084 >>200001085 >>200001091 >>200001092 >>200001094 >>200001095 >>200001098 >>200001099 >>200001100 >>200001101 >>200001108 >>200001114 >>200001116 >>200001119 >>200001122 >>200001123 >>200001124 >>200001126 >>200001131 >>200001133 >>200001137
>>200001142 >>200001145 >>200001146 >>200001150 >>200001154 >>200001160 >>200001161 >>200001165 >>200001166 >>200001175 >>200001182 >>200001186 >>200001190 >>200001192 >>200001194 >>200001197 >>200001202 >>200001203 >>200001215 >>200001216 >>200001222
>>200001223 >>200001229 >>200001231 >>200001233 >>200001240 >>200001244 >>200001246 >>200001247 >>200001251 >>200001252 >>200001254 >>200001257 >>200001263 >>200001274 >>200001279 >>200001288 >>200001293 >>200001301 >>200001312 >>200001316 >>200001321
>>200001323 >>200001334 >>200001337 >>200001341 >>200001344 >>200001345 >>200001350 >>200001351 >>200001356 >>200001359 >>200001361 >>200001375 >>200001379 >>200001380 >>200001381 >>200001382 >>200001392 >>200001408 >>200001413 >>200001420 >>200001431
>>200001432 >>200001434 >>200001437 >>200001440 >>200001441 >>200001443 >>200001454 >>200001457 >>200001459 >>200001461 >>200001471 >>200001474 >>200001476 >>200001478 >>200001498 >>200001499 >>200001505 >>200001506 >>200001509 >>200001512 >>200001516
>>200001520 >>200001521 >>200001542 >>200001544 >>200001546 >>200001550 >>200001551 >>200001553 >>200001577 >>200001584 >>200001590 >>200001593 >>200001596 >>200001610 >>200001611 >>200001614 >>200001615 >>200001618 >>200001627 >>200001642 >>200001644
>>200001648 >>200001651 >>200001654 >>200001656 >>200001663 >>200001664 >>200001667 >>200001683 >>200001695 >>200001696 >>200001698 >>200001715 >>200001716 >>200001727 >>200001728 >>200001749 >>200001752 >>200001757 >>200001770 >>200001779 >>200001785
>>200001797 >>200001798 >>200001800 >>200001803 >>200001811 >>200001826 >>200001830 >>200001837 >>200001838 >>200001842 >>200001845 >>200001849 >>200001854 >>200001862 >>200001863 >>200001864 >>200001868 >>200001876 >>200001884 >>200001885 >>200001893
>>200001912 >>200001915 >>200001920 >>200001929 >>200001934 >>200001938 >>200001943 >>200001959 >>200001961 >>200001981 >>200001983 >>200001986 >>200001999 >>200002021 >>200002024 >>200002027 >>200002034 >>200002038 >>200002045 >>200002056 >>200002058
>>200002068 >>200002083 >>200002084 >>200002100 >>200002159 >>200002160 >>200002174 >>200002175 >>200002191 >>200002192 >>200002199 >>200002211 >>200002218 >>200002226 >>200002227 >>200002238 >>200002245 >>200002249 >>200002255 >>200002259 >>200002292
>>200002296 >>200002306 >>200002309 >>200002319 >>200002331 >>200002334 >>200002340 >>200002344 >>200002358 >>200002359 >>200002362 >>200002365 >>200002368 >>200002371 >>200002375 >>200002396 >>200002397 >>200002406 >>200002411 >>200002438 >>200002439
>>200002461 >>200002464 >>200002465 >>200002471 >>200002482 >>200002490 >>200002520 >>200002541 >>200002564 >>200002619 >>200002624 >>200002626 >>200002632 >>200002647 >>200002651 >>200002652 >>200002662 >>200002669 >>200002685 >>200002688 >>200002690
>>200002699 >>200002713 >>200002724 >>200002727 >>200002739 >>200002756 >>200002769 >>200002777 >>200002788 >>200002795 >>200002804 >>200002809 >>200002816 >>200002825 >>200002837 >>200002868 >>200002876 >>200002879 >>200002883 >>200002885 >>200002902
>>200002924 >>200002947 >>200002948 >>200002950 >>200002952 >>200002953 >>200002958 >>200002982 >>200002989 >>200002998 >>200003000 >>200003006 >>200003013 >>200003015 >>200003016 >>200003020 >>200003023 >>200003030 >>200003033 >>200003040 >>200003064
>>200003070 >>200003080 >>200003106 >>200003114 >>200003121 >>200003126 >>200003177 >>200003186 >>200003188 >>200003192 >>200003195 >>200003230 >>200003237 >>200003254 >>200003264 >>200003267 >>200003297 >>200003302 >>200003318 >>200003319 >>200003352
>>200003367 >>200003374 >>200003391 >>200003393 >>200003403 >>200003414 >>200003420 >>200003429 >>200003437 >>200003462 >>200003484 >>200003490 >>200003500 >>200003501 >>200003521 >>200003529 >>200003540 >>200003543 >>200003548 >>200003602 >>200003609
>>200003625 >>200003635 >>200003641 >>200003662 >>200003673 >>200003714 >>200003723 >>200003746 >>200003756 >>200003760 >>200003772 >>200003785 >>200003815 >>200003872 >>200003882 >>200003883 >>200003904 >>200003912 >>200003923 >>200003929 >>200003957
>>200003993 >>200004046 >>200004047 >>200004059 >>200004083 >>200004096 ▶

>>199999902
John 14:6
Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me."
The day will come when Jesus returns to slay the filthy kikes.

Anonymous (ID: ugbL5TnV) 01/16/19(Wed)14:53:56 No.200000264 >>200002199

>>200000000
Amen

Anonymous (ID: X5tK8n4k) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:11 No.200000334 >>200002199

>>200000000
AMEN!!!

Anonymous (ID: CFP60X1f) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:34 No.200000449 >>200002199

>>200000000
God bless you anon

nonymous (ID: s/olJuX+) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:12 No.200000345 >>200002199

>>200000000
The LORD has spoken.

Anonymous (ID: Oh3RUFKS) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:14 No.200000351 >>200002199
File: 18238834_1365339746879838(...).jpg (118 KB, 1107x758)

>>200000000
/pol is a Christian board!

Anonymous (ID: l9ymwp4v) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:34 No.200000452

>>200000000
AMEN

Anonymous (ID: marHzZR3) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:15 No.200000354 >>200002199

>>200000000
Based and jesuspilled

Are we Christian now /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: ALTMqP1l) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:16 No.200000358 >>200002199

>>200000000
mega power checked.

Hiro-Tan-Chan-San (ID: f0/7Zzl2) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:17 No.200000372 >>200002199
File: ACTUALTRUESTORY.jpg (328 KB, 1273x1155)

>>200000000
GOD BLESS Y'ALL

Anonymous (ID: gQ8NEAla) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:16 No.200000367 >>200002199

>>200000000
A SIGN FROM GOD

Anonymous (ID: IRRpsz3z) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:32 No.200000442 >>200002199

>>200000000
SO SAYETH THE LORD

Anonymous (ID: ELJ60EAb) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:37 No.200000458 >>200002199
File: 1546716439413.gif (1.81 MB, 250x338)

>>200000000
THE CHRISTPILL IS REAL

Anonymous (ID: a70aVatK) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:41 No.200000475 >>200002199
File: 6B63220A-5AE3-40C1-813B-1(...).jpg (114 KB, 688x1024)

>>200000000
Absolutely based

Anonymous (ID: OJj54TrV) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:47 No.200000509 >>200002199

>>200000000
Jesus is our Lord and savior

Anonymous (ID: zmpiaHCU) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:37 No.200000459 >>200000656 >>200000719 >>200000758 >>200000814 >>200000906 >>200001609 >>200001967 >>200001972 >>200002199 >>200002256 >>200002807 >>200003223 >>200003378

>>200000000
RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED RIGGED

FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS FUCK CHRISTKEKS

Anonymous (ID: aH7Yqy8Q) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:46 No.200000506
le: 1542850873505.jpg (694 KB, 1154x1637)

>>200000000
PAGAN KEKS BTFO FOREVER

Anonymous (ID: xOf3leBs) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:43 No.200000494 >>200002199
File: 1525391274727.jpg (54 KB, 541x380)

>>200000000
AMEN

Anonymous (ID: p0X9WXdQ) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:42 No.200000478 >>200002199
File: Savior.jpg (290 KB, 531x710)

>>200000000
BASED

Anonymous (ID: Fa2cnAL7) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:50 No.200000522 >>200002199
File: IMG_7101.jpg (105 KB, 970x712)

>>200000000
WITNESSED

Anonymous (ID: sUsWBXaa) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:49 No.200000523 >>200002199

>>200000000
CHRIST WILLS IT

Anonymous (ID: 0vxSuwzo) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:54 No.200000552

>>200000000
Finally, someone posts the truth so there can be an end to the horror.

Anonymous (ID: CmlmHUE8) 01/16/19(Wed)14:55:06 No.200000600

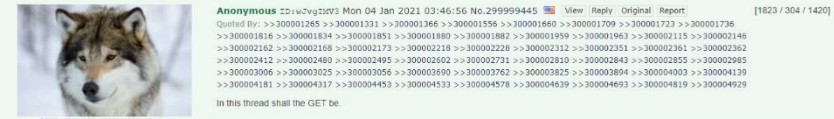
>>200000000
Q predicted this

Anonymous (ID: X1UWcj+d) 01/16/19(Wed)14:54:56 No.200000555 >>200001818

>>200000000
Ave Maria

Anonymous (ID: BbDeZSbN) 01/16/19(Wed)14:55:10 No.200000609
File: areyounotentertained.png (199 KB, 438x390)

>>200000000
BASED AND JESUSPILLED



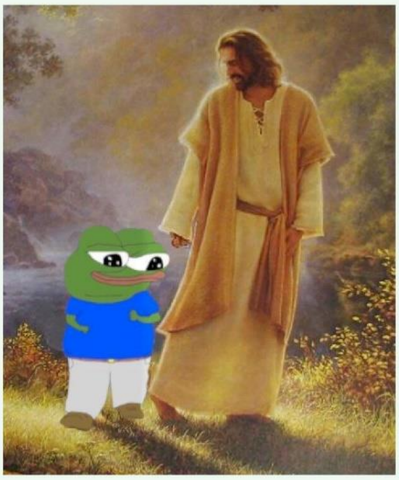
Anonymous ID:wJvgIMV3 Mon 04 Jan 2021 03:46:56 No.299999445 View Reply Original Report [1823 / 304 / 1420]

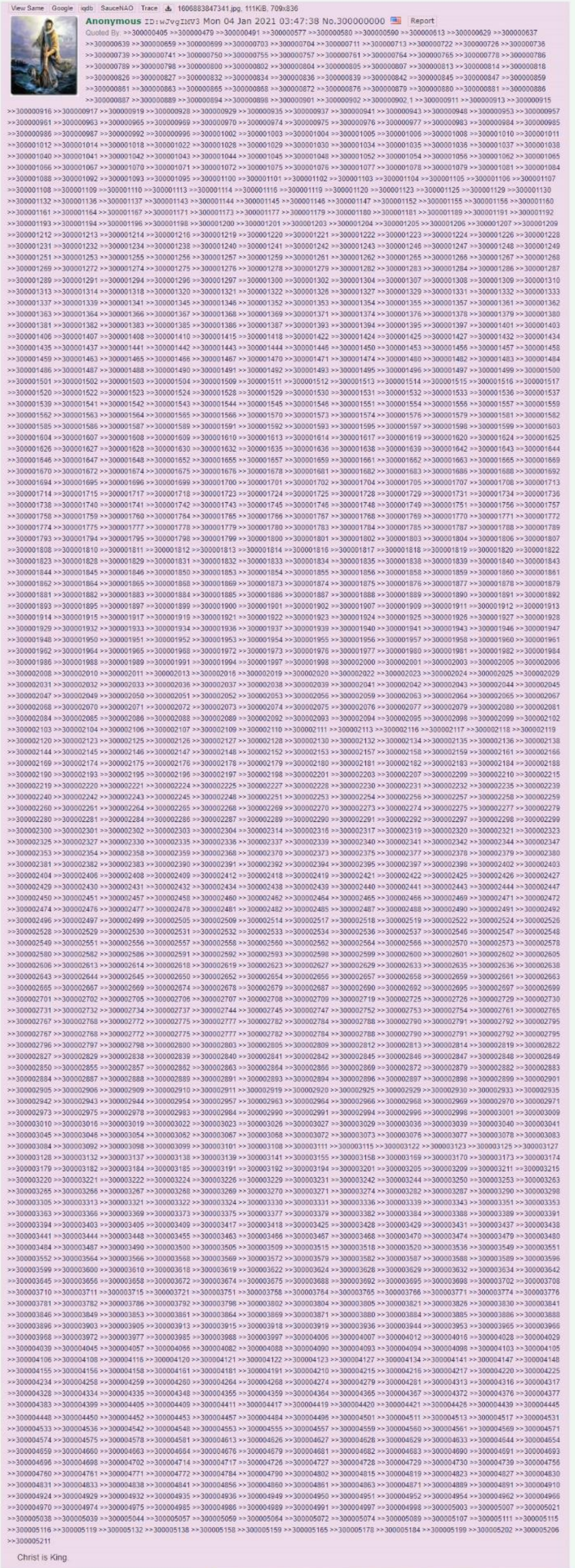
Quoted By: >>300001265 >>300001331 >>300001366 >>300001556 >>300001660 >>300001709 >>300001723 >>300001736 >>300001816 >>300001834 >>300001851 >>300001880 >>300001882 >>300001959 >>300001963 >>300002115 >>300002146 >>300002162 >>300002168 >>300002173 >>300002218 >>300002228 >>300002312 >>300002351 >>300002361 >>300002362 >>300002412 >>300002480 >>300002495 >>300002602 >>300002731 >>300002810 >>300002843 >>300002855 >>300002985 >>300003006 >>300003025 >>300003056 >>300003690 >>300003762 >>300003825 >>300003894 >>300004003 >>300004139 >>300004181 >>300004317 >>300004453 >>300004533 >>300004578 >>300004639 >>300004693 >>300004819 >>300004929

In this thread shall the GET be.

76KiB, 1024x657, 1609841270029m.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace



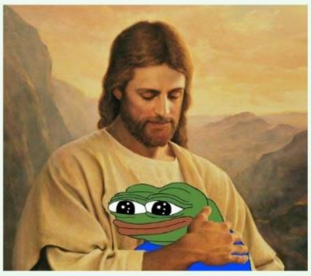


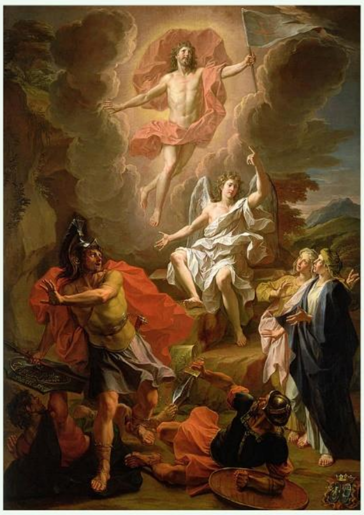
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1606883847341.jpg, 111KiB, 709x836

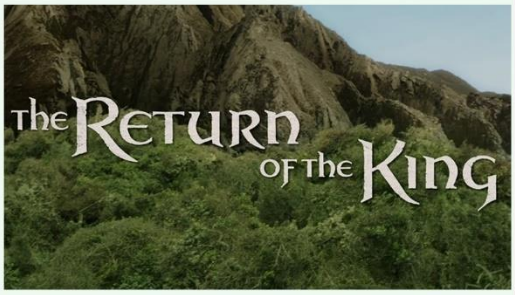
Anonymous ID:wJvgIMV3 Mon 04 Jan 2021 03:47:38 No.300000000 Report

Quoted By: >>300000405 >>300000479 >>300000491 >>300000577 >>300000580 >>300000590 >>300000613 >>300000629 >>300000637 >>300000639 >>300000659 >>300000699 >>300000703 >>300000704 >>300000711 >>300000713 >>300000722 >>300000726 >>300000736 >>300000739 >>300000741 >>300000750 >>300000755 >>300000757 >>300000761 >>300000764 >>300000765 >>300000778 >>300000786 >>300000789 >>300000798 >>300000800 >>300000802 >>300000804 >>300000805 >>300000807 >>300000813 >>300000814 >>300000818 >>300000826 >>300000827 >>300000832 >>300000834 >>300000836 >>300000839 >>300000842 >>300000845 >>300000847 >>300000859 >>300000861 >>300000863 >>300000865 >>300000868 >>300000872 >>300000876 >>300000879 >>300000880 >>300000881 >>300000886 >>300000887 >>300000889 >>300000894 >>300000898 >>300000901 >>300000902 >>300000902.1 >>300000911 >>300000913 >>300000915 >>300000916 >>300000917 >>300000919 >>300000928 >>300000929 >>300000935 >>300000937 >>300000941 >>300000943 >>300000948 >>300000953 >>300000957 >>300000961 >>300000963 >>300000965 >>300000969 >>300000970 >>300000974 >>300000975 >>300000976 >>300000977 >>300000983 >>300000984 >>300000985 >>300000986 >>300000987 >>300000992 >>300000996 >>300001002 >>300001003 >>300001004 >>300001005 >>300001006 >>300001008 >>300001010 >>300001011 >>300001012 >>300001014 >>300001018 >>300001022 >>300001028 >>300001029 >>300001030 >>300001034 >>300001035 >>300001036 >>300001037 >>300001038 >>300001040 >>300001041 >>300001042 >>300001043 >>300001044 >>300001045 >>300001048 >>300001052 >>300001054 >>300001056 >>300001062 >>300001065 >>300001066 >>300001067 >>300001070 >>300001071 >>300001072 >>300001075 >>300001076 >>300001077 >>300001078 >>300001079 >>300001081 >>300001084 >>300001088 >>300001092 >>300001093 >>300001095 >>300001100 >>300001101 >>300001102 >>300001103 >>300001104 >>300001105 >>300001106 >>300001107 >>300001108 >>300001109 >>300001110 >>300001113 >>300001114 >>300001116 >>300001119 >>300001120 >>300001123 >>300001125 >>300001129 >>300001130 >>300001132 >>300001136 >>300001137 >>300001143 >>300001144 >>300001145 >>300001146 >>300001147 >>300001152 >>300001155 >>300001156 >>300001160 >>300001161 >>300001164 >>300001167 >>300001171 >>300001173 >>300001177 >>300001179 >>300001180 >>300001181 >>300001189 >>300001191 >>300001192 … >>300005211

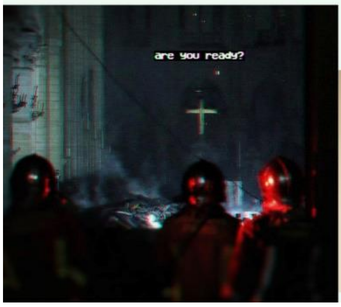
Christ is King.



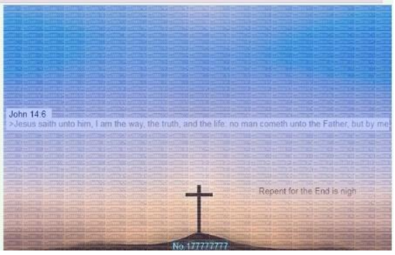




The Return of the King



are you ready?

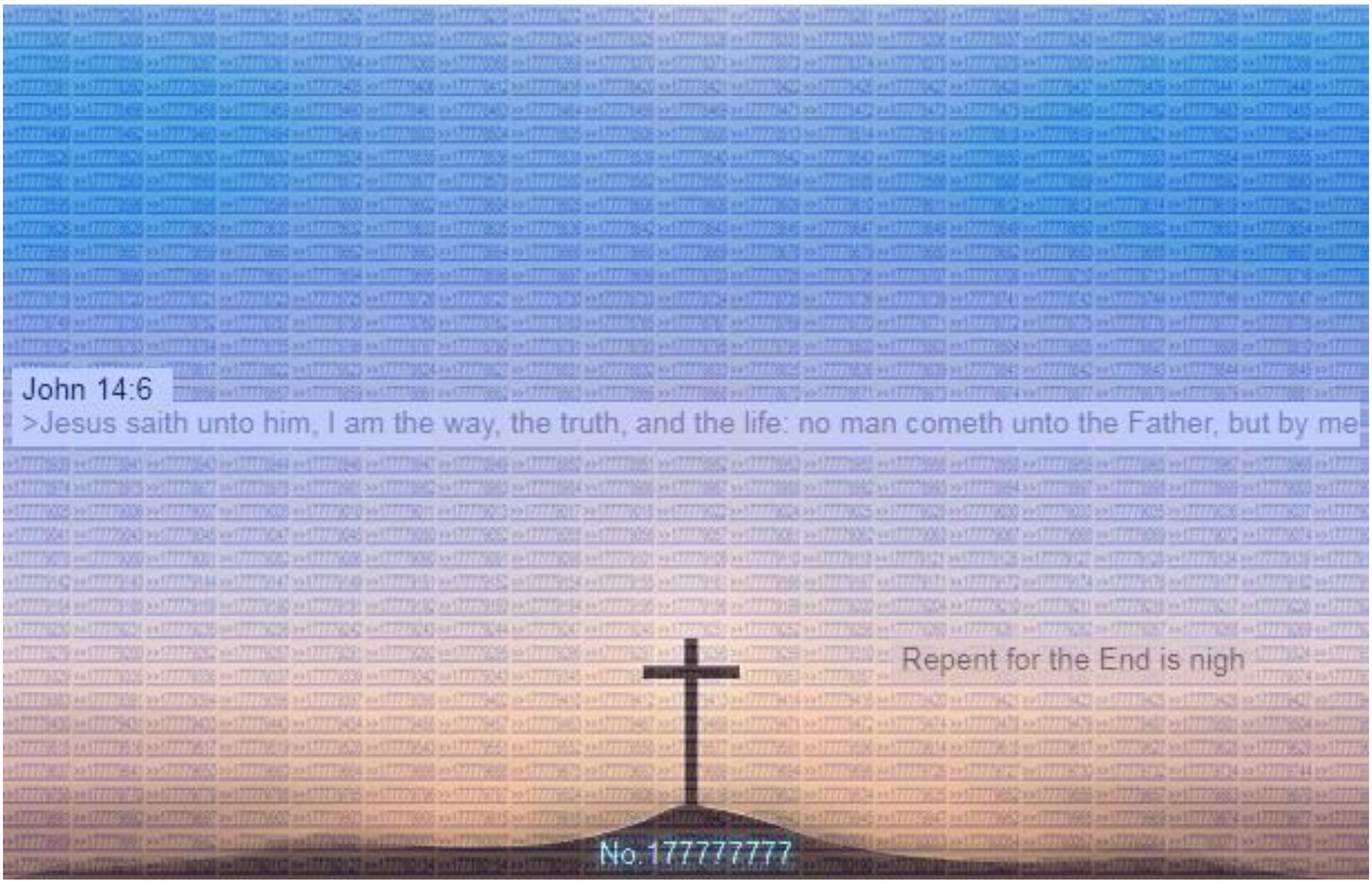


John 14:6

>Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me

Repent for the End is nigh

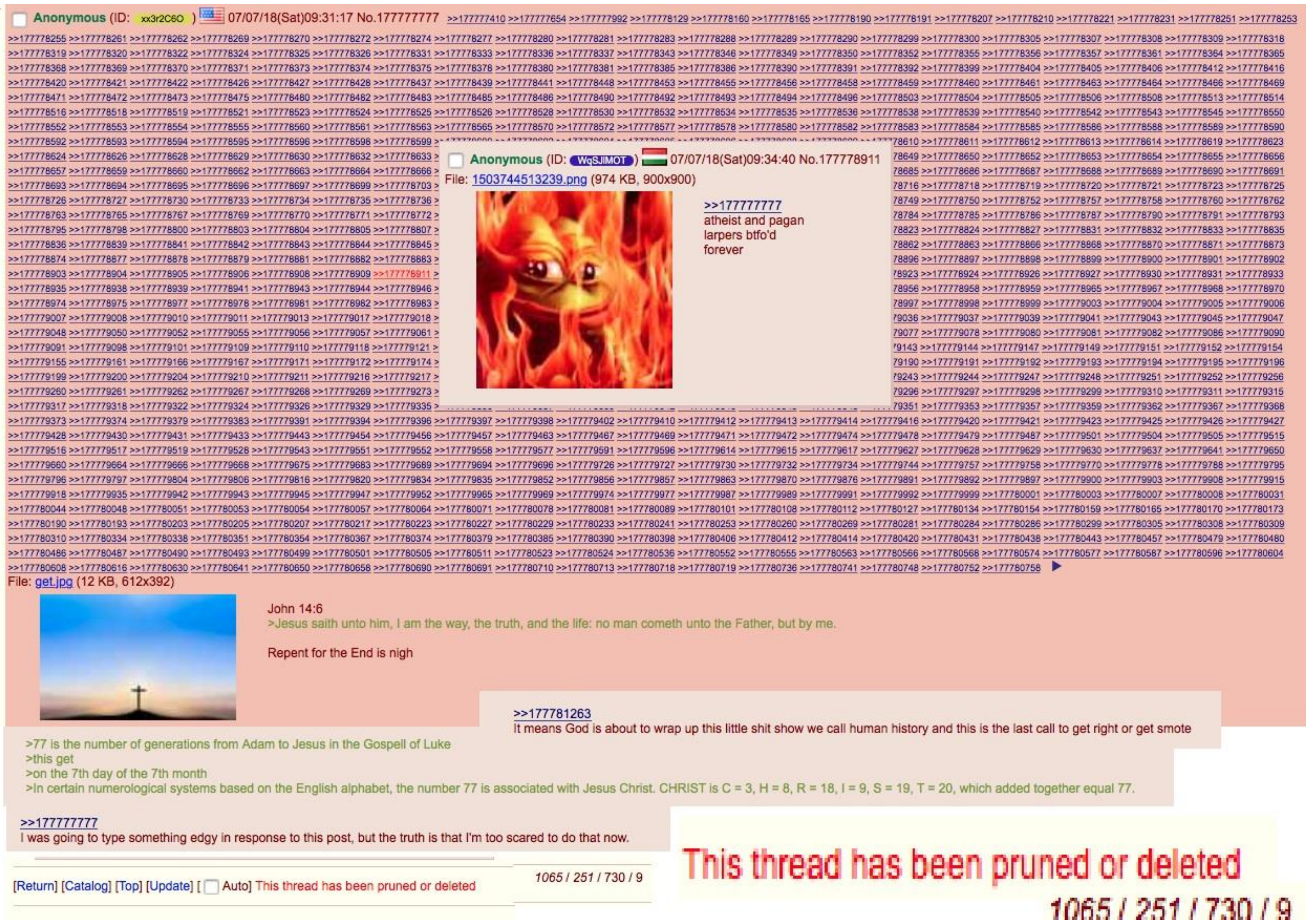
No.177777777



John 14:6
>Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me

Repent for the End is nigh

No.177777777



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xx3r2C6O) 07/07/18(Sat)09:31:17 No.177777777 >>177777410 >>177777654 >>177777992 >>177778129 >>177778160 >>177778165 >>177778190 >>177778191 >>177778207 >>177778210 >>177778221 >>177778231 >>177778251 >>177778253
>>177778255 >>177778261 >>177778262 >>177778269 >>177778270 >>177778272 >>177778274 >>177778277 >>177778280 >>177778281 >>177778283 >>177778288 >>177778289 >>177778290 >>177778299 >>177778300 >>177778305 >>177778307 >>177778308 >>177778309 >>177778318
>>177778319 >>177778320 >>177778322 >>177778324 >>177778325 >>177778326 >>177778331 >>177778333 >>177778336 >>177778337 >>177778343 >>177778346 >>177778349 >>177778350 >>177778352 >>177778355 >>177778356 >>177778357 >>177778361 >>177778364 >>177778365
>>177778368 >>177778369 >>177778370 >>177778371 >>177778373 >>177778374 >>177778375 >>177778378 >>177778380 >>177778381 >>177778385 >>177778386 >>177778390 >>177778391 >>177778392 >>177778399 >>177778404 >>177778405 >>177778406 >>177778412 >>177778416
>>177778420 >>177778421 >>177778422 >>177778426 >>177778427 >>177778428 >>177778437 >>177778439 >>177778441 >>177778448 >>177778453 >>177778455 >>177778456 >>177778458 >>177778459 >>177778460 >>177778461 >>177778463 >>177778464 >>177778466 >>177778469
>>177778471 >>177778472 >>177778473 >>177778475 >>177778480 >>177778482 >>177778483 >>177778485 >>177778486 >>177778490 >>177778492 >>177778493 >>177778494 >>177778496 >>177778503 >>177778504 >>177778505 >>177778506 >>177778508 >>177778513 >>177778514
>>177778516 >>177778518 >>177778519 >>177778521 >>177778523 >>177778524 >>177778525 >>177778526 >>177778528 >>177778530 >>177778532 >>177778534 >>177778535 >>177778536 >>177778538 >>177778539 >>177778540 >>177778542 >>177778543 >>177778545 >>177778550
>>177778552 >>177778553 >>177778554 >>177778555 >>177778560 >>177778561 >>177778563 >>177778565 >>177778570 >>177778572 >>177778577 >>177778578 >>177778580 >>177778582 >>177778583 >>177778584 >>177778585 >>177778586 >>177778588 >>177778589 >>177778590

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WqSJIMOT) 07/07/18(Sat)09:34:40 No.177778911
File: 1503744513239.png (974 KB, 900x900)

>>177777777
atheist and pagan
larpers btfo'd
forever

File: get.jpg (12 KB, 612x392)

John 14:6
>Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

Repent for the End is nigh

>>177781263
It means God is about to wrap up this little shit show we call human history and this is the last call to get right or get smote

>77 is the number of generations from Adam to Jesus in the Gospel of Luke
>this get
>on the 7th day of the 7th month
>In certain numerological systems based on the English alphabet, the number 77 is associated with Jesus Christ. CHRIST is C = 3, H = 8, R = 18, I = 9, S = 19, T = 20, which added together equal 77.

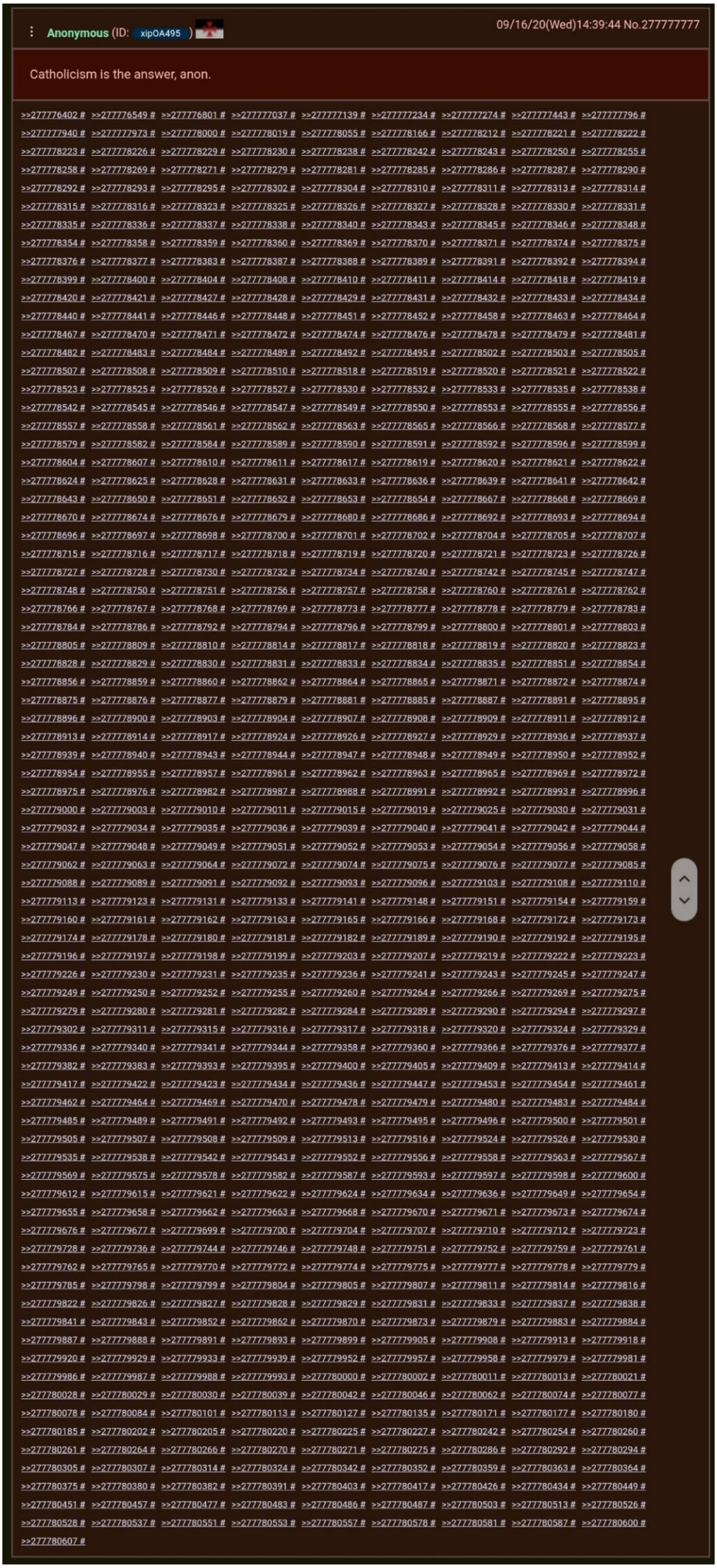
>>177777777
I was going to type something edgy in response to this post, but the truth is that I'm too scared to do that now.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted

1065 / 251 / 730 / 9

This thread has been pruned or deleted

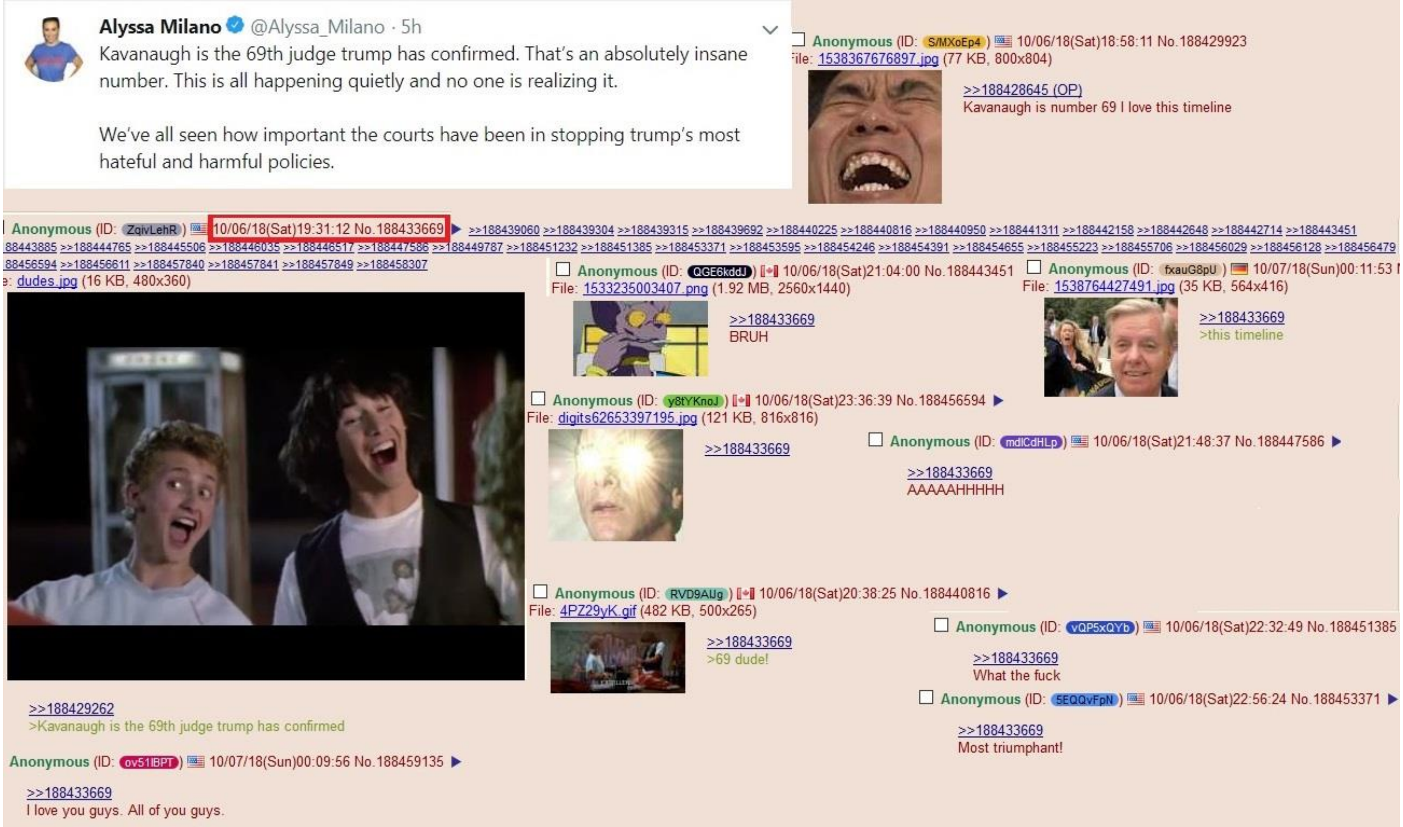
1065 / 251 / 730 / 9



Anonymous (ID: xipOA495) 09/16/20(Wed)14:39:44 No.277777777

Catholicism is the answer, anon.

>>277776402 # >>277776549 # >>277776801 # >>277777037 # >>277777139 # >>277777234 # >>277777274 # >>277777443 # >>277777796 #
>>277777940 # >>277777973 # >>277778000 # >>277778019 # >>277778055 # >>277778166 # >>277778212 # >>277778221 # >>277778222 #
>>277778223 # >>277778226 # >>277778229 # >>277778230 # >>277778238 # >>277778242 # >>277778243 # >>277778250 # >>277778255 #
>>277778258 # >>277778269 # >>277778271 # >>277778279 # >>277778281 # >>277778285 # >>277778286 # >>277778287 # >>277778290 #
>>277778292 # >>277778293 # >>277778295 # >>277778302 # >>277778304 # >>277778310 # >>277778311 # >>277778313 # >>277778314 #
>>277778315 # >>277778316 # >>277778323 # >>277778325 # >>277778326 # >>277778327 # >>277778328 # >>277778330 # >>277778331 #
>>277778335 # >>277778336 # >>277778337 # >>277778338 # >>277778340 # >>277778343 # >>277778345 # >>277778346 # >>277778348 #
>>277778354 # >>277778358 # >>277778359 # >>277778360 # >>277778369 # >>277778370 # >>277778371 # >>277778374 # >>277778375 #
>>277778376 # >>277778377 # >>277778383 # >>277778387 # >>277778388 # >>277778389 # >>277778391 # >>277778392 # >>277778394 #
>>277778399 # >>277778400 # >>277778404 # >>277778408 # >>277778410 # >>277778411 # >>277778414 # >>277778418 # >>277778419 #
>>277778420 # >>277778421 # >>277778427 # >>277778428 # >>277778429 # >>277778431 # >>277778432 # >>277778433 # >>277778434 #
>>277778440 # >>277778441 # >>277778446 # >>277778448 # >>277778451 # >>277778452 # >>277778458 # >>277778463 # >>277778464 #
>>277778467 # >>277778470 # >>277778471 # >>277778472 # >>277778474 # >>277778476 # >>277778478 # >>277778479 # >>277778481 #
>>277778482 # >>277778483 # >>277778484 # >>277778489 # >>277778492 # >>277778495 # >>277778502 # >>277778503 # >>277778505 #
>>277778507 # >>277778508 # >>277778509 # >>277778510 # >>277778518 # >>277778519 # >>277778520 # >>277778521 # >>277778522 #
>>277778523 # >>277778525 # >>277778526 # >>277778527 # >>277778530 # >>277778532 # >>277778533 # >>277778535 # >>277778538 #
>>277778542 # >>277778545 # >>277778546 # >>277778547 # >>277778549 # >>277778550 # >>277778553 # >>277778555 # >>277778556 #
>>277778557 # >>277778558 # >>277778561 # >>277778562 # >>277778563 # >>277778565 # >>277778566 # >>277778568 # >>277778577 #
>>277778579 # >>277778582 # >>277778584 # >>277778589 # >>277778590 # >>277778591 # >>277778592 # >>277778596 # >>277778599 #
>>277778604 # >>277778607 # >>277778610 # >>277778611 # >>277778617 # >>277778619 # >>277778620 # >>277778621 # >>277778622 #
>>277778624 # >>277778625 # >>277778628 # >>277778631 # >>277778633 # >>277778636 # >>277778639 # >>277778641 # >>277778642 #
>>277778643 # >>277778650 # >>277778651 # >>277778652 # >>277778653 # >>277778654 # >>277778667 # >>277778668 # >>277778669 #
>>277778670 # >>277778674 # >>277778676 # >>277778679 # >>277778680 # >>277778686 # >>277778692 # >>277778693 # >>277778694 #
>>277778696 # >>277778697 # >>277778698 # >>277778700 # >>277778701 # >>277778702 # >>277778704 # >>277778705 # >>277778707 #
>>277778715 # >>277778716 # >>277778717 # >>277778718 # >>277778719 # >>277778720 # >>277778721 # >>277778723 # >>277778726 #
>>277778727 # >>277778728 # >>277778730 # >>277778732 # >>277778734 # >>277778740 # >>277778742 # >>277778745 # >>277778747 #
>>277778748 # >>277778750 # >>277778751 # >>277778756 # >>277778757 # >>277778758 # >>277778760 # >>277778761 # >>277778762 #
>>277778766 # >>277778767 # >>277778768 # >>277778769 # >>277778773 # >>277778777 # >>277778778 # >>277778779 # >>277778783 #
>>277778784 # >>277778786 # >>277778792 # >>277778794 # >>277778796 # >>277778799 # >>277778800 # >>277778801 # >>277778803 #
>>277778805 # >>277778809 # >>277778810 # >>277778814 # >>277778817 # >>277778818 # >>277778819 # >>277778820 # >>277778823 #
>>277778828 # >>277778829 # >>277778830 # >>277778831 # >>277778833 # >>277778834 # >>277778835 # >>277778851 # >>277778854 #
>>277778856 # >>277778859 # >>277778860 # >>277778862 # >>277778864 # >>277778865 # >>277778871 # >>277778872 # >>277778874 #
>>277778875 # >>277778876 # >>277778877 # >>277778879 # >>277778881 # >>277778885 # >>277778887 # >>277778891 # >>277778895 #
>>277778896 # >>277778900 # >>277778903 # >>277778904 # >>277778907 # >>277778908 # >>277778909 # >>277778911 # >>277778912 #
>>277778913 # >>277778914 # >>277778917 # >>277778924 # >>277778926 # >>277778927 # >>277778929 # >>277778936 # >>277778937 #
>>277778939 # >>277778940 # >>277778943 # >>277778944 # >>277778947 # >>277778948 # >>277778949 # >>277778950 # >>277778952 #
>>277778954 # >>277778955 # >>277778957 # >>277778961 # >>277778962 # >>277778963 # >>277778965 # >>277778969 # >>277778972 #
>>277778975 # >>277778976 # >>277778982 # >>277778987 # >>277778988 # >>277778991 # >>277778992 # >>277778993 # >>277778996 #
>>277779000 # >>277779003 # >>277779010 # >>277779011 # >>277779015 # >>277779019 # >>277779025 # >>277779030 # >>277779031 #
>>277779032 # >>277779034 # >>277779035 # >>277779036 # >>277779039 # >>277779040 # >>277779041 # >>277779042 # >>277779044 #
>>277779047 # >>277779048 # >>277779049 # >>277779051 # >>277779052 # >>277779053 # >>277779054 # >>277779056 # >>277779058 #
>>277779062 # >>277779063 # >>277779064 # >>277779072 # >>277779074 # >>277779075 # >>277779076 # >>277779077 # >>277779085 #
>>277779088 # >>277779089 # >>277779091 # >>277779092 # >>277779093 # >>277779096 # >>277779103 # >>277779108 # >>277779110 #
>>277779113 # >>277779123 # >>277779131 # >>277779133 # >>277779141 # >>277779148 # >>277779151 # >>277779154 # >>277779159 #
>>277779160 # >>277779161 # >>277779162 # >>277779163 # >>277779165 # >>277779166 # >>277779168 # >>277779172 # >>277779173 #
>>277779174 # >>277779178 # >>277779180 # >>277779181 # >>277779182 # >>277779189 # >>277779190 # >>277779192 # >>277779195 #
>>277779196 # >>277779197 # >>277779198 # >>277779199 # >>277779203 # >>277779207 # >>277779219 # >>277779222 # >>277779223 #
>>277779226 # >>277779230 # >>277779231 # >>277779235 # >>277779236 # >>277779241 # >>277779243 # >>277779245 # >>277779247 #
>>277779249 # >>277779250 # >>277779252 # >>277779255 # >>277779260 # >>277779264 # >>277779266 # >>277779269 # >>277779275 #
>>277779279 # >>277779280 # >>277779281 # >>277779282 # >>277779284 # >>277779289 # >>277779290 # >>277779294 # >>277779297 #
>>277779302 # >>277779311 # >>277779315 # >>277779316 # >>277779317 # >>277779318 # >>277779320 # >>277779324 # >>277779329 #
>>277779336 # >>277779340 # >>277779341 # >>277779344 # >>277779358 # >>277779360 # >>277779366 # >>277779376 # >>277779377 #
>>277779382 # >>277779383 # >>277779393 # >>277779395 # >>277779400 # >>277779405 # >>277779409 # >>277779413 # >>277779414 #
>>277779417 # >>277779422 # >>277779423 # >>277779434 # >>277779436 # >>277779447 # >>277779453 # >>277779454 # >>277779461 #
>>277779462 # >>277779464 # >>277779469 # >>277779470 # >>277779478 # >>277779479 # >>277779480 # >>277779483 # >>277779484 #
>>277779485 # >>277779489 # >>277779491 # >>277779492 # >>277779493 # >>277779495 # >>277779496 # >>277779500 # >>277779501 #
>>277779505 # >>277779507 # >>277779508 # >>277779509 # >>277779513 # >>277779516 # >>277779524 # >>277779526 # >>277779530 #
>>277779535 # >>277779538 # >>277779542 # >>277779543 # >>277779552 # >>277779556 # >>277779558 # >>277779563 # >>277779567 #
>>277779569 # >>277779575 # >>277779578 # >>277779582 # >>277779587 # >>277779593 # >>277779597 # >>277779598 # >>277779600 #
>>277779612 # >>277779615 # >>277779621 # >>277779622 # >>277779624 # >>277779634 # >>277779636 # >>277779649 # >>277779654 #
>>277779655 # >>277779658 # >>277779662 # >>277779663 # >>277779668 # >>277779670 # >>277779671 # >>277779673 # >>277779674 #
>>277779676 # >>277779677 # >>277779699 # >>277779700 # >>277779704 # >>277779707 # >>277779710 # >>277779712 # >>277779723 #
>>277779728 # >>277779736 # >>277779744 # >>277779746 # >>277779748 # >>277779751 # >>277779752 # >>277779759 # >>277779761 #
>>277779762 # >>277779765 # >>277779770 # >>277779772 # >>277779774 # >>277779775 # >>277779777 # >>277779778 # >>277779779 #
>>277779785 # >>277779798 # >>277779799 # >>277779804 # >>277779805 # >>277779807 # >>277779811 # >>277779814 # >>277779816 #
>>277779822 # >>277779826 # >>277779827 # >>277779828 # >>277779829 # >>277779831 # >>277779833 # >>277779837 # >>277779838 #
>>277779841 # >>277779843 # >>277779852 # >>277779862 # >>277779870 # >>277779873 # >>277779879 # >>277779883 # >>277779884 #
>>277779887 # >>277779888 # >>277779891 # >>277779893 # >>277779899 # >>277779905 # >>277779908 # >>277779913 # >>277779918 #
>>277779920 # >>277779929 # >>277779933 # >>277779939 # >>277779952 # >>277779957 # >>277779958 # >>277779979 # >>277779981 #
>>277779986 # >>277779987 # >>277779988 # >>277779993 # >>277780000 # >>277780002 # >>277780011 # >>277780013 # >>277780021 #
>>277780028 # >>277780029 # >>277780030 # >>277780039 # >>277780042 # >>277780046 # >>277780062 # >>277780074 # >>277780077 #
>>277780078 # >>277780084 # >>277780101 # >>277780113 # >>277780127 # >>277780135 # >>277780171 # >>277780177 # >>277780180 #
>>277780185 # >>277780202 # >>277780205 # >>277780220 # >>277780225 # >>277780227 # >>277780242 # >>277780254 # >>277780260 #
>>277780261 # >>277780264 # >>277780266 # >>277780270 # >>277780271 # >>277780275 # >>277780286 # >>277780292 # >>277780294 #
>>277780305 # >>277780307 # >>277780314 # >>277780324 # >>277780342 # >>277780352 # >>277780359 # >>277780363 # >>277780364 #
>>277780375 # >>277780380 # >>277780382 # >>277780391 # >>277780403 # >>277780417 # >>277780426 # >>277780434 # >>277780449 #
>>277780451 # >>277780457 # >>277780477 # >>277780483 # >>277780486 # >>277780487 # >>277780503 # >>277780513 # >>277780526 #
>>277780528 # >>277780537 # >>277780551 # >>277780553 # >>277780557 # >>277780578 # >>277780581 # >>277780587 # >>277780600 #
>>277780607 #



Alyssa Milano @Alyssa_Milano · 5h

Kavanaugh is the 69th judge trump has confirmed. That's an absolutely insane number. This is all happening quietly and no one is realizing it.

We've all seen how important the courts have been in stopping trump's most hateful and harmful policies.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S/MXoEp4) 10/06/18(Sat)18:58:11 No.188429923
File: 1538367676897.jpg (77 KB, 800x804)

>>188428645 (OP)
Kavanaugh is number 69 I love this timeline

Anonymous (ID: ZqivLehR) 10/06/18(Sat)19:31:12 No.188433669 ▶ >>188439060 >>188439304 >>188439315 >>188439692 >>188440225 >>188440816 >>188440950 >>188441311 >>188442158 >>188442648 >>188442714 >>188443451 >>188443885 >>188444765 >>188445506 >>188446035 >>188446517 >>188447586 >>188449787 >>188451232 >>188451385 >>188453371 >>188453595 >>188454246 >>188454391 >>188454655 >>188455223 >>188455706 >>188456029 >>188456128 >>188456479 >>188456594 >>188456611 >>188457840 >>188457841 >>188457849 >>188458307
File: dudes.jpg (16 KB, 480x360)

>>188429262
>Kavanaugh is the 69th judge trump has confirmed

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QGE6kddJ) 10/06/18(Sat)21:04:00 No.188443451
File: 1533235003407.png (1.92 MB, 2560x1440)

>>188433669
BRUH

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fxauG8pU) 10/07/18(Sun)00:11:53
File: 1538764427491.jpg (35 KB, 564x416)

>>188433669
>this timeline

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8tYKnoJ) 10/06/18(Sat)23:36:39 No.188456594 ▶
File: digits62653397195.jpg (121 KB, 816x816)

>>188433669

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mdlCdHLp) 10/06/18(Sat)21:48:37 No.188447586 ▶

>>188433669
AAAAAHHHHH

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RVD9AUg) 10/06/18(Sat)20:38:25 No.188440816 ▶
File: 4PZ29yK.gif (482 KB, 500x265)

>>188433669
>69 dude!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vQP5xQYb) 10/06/18(Sat)22:32:49 No.188451385 ▶

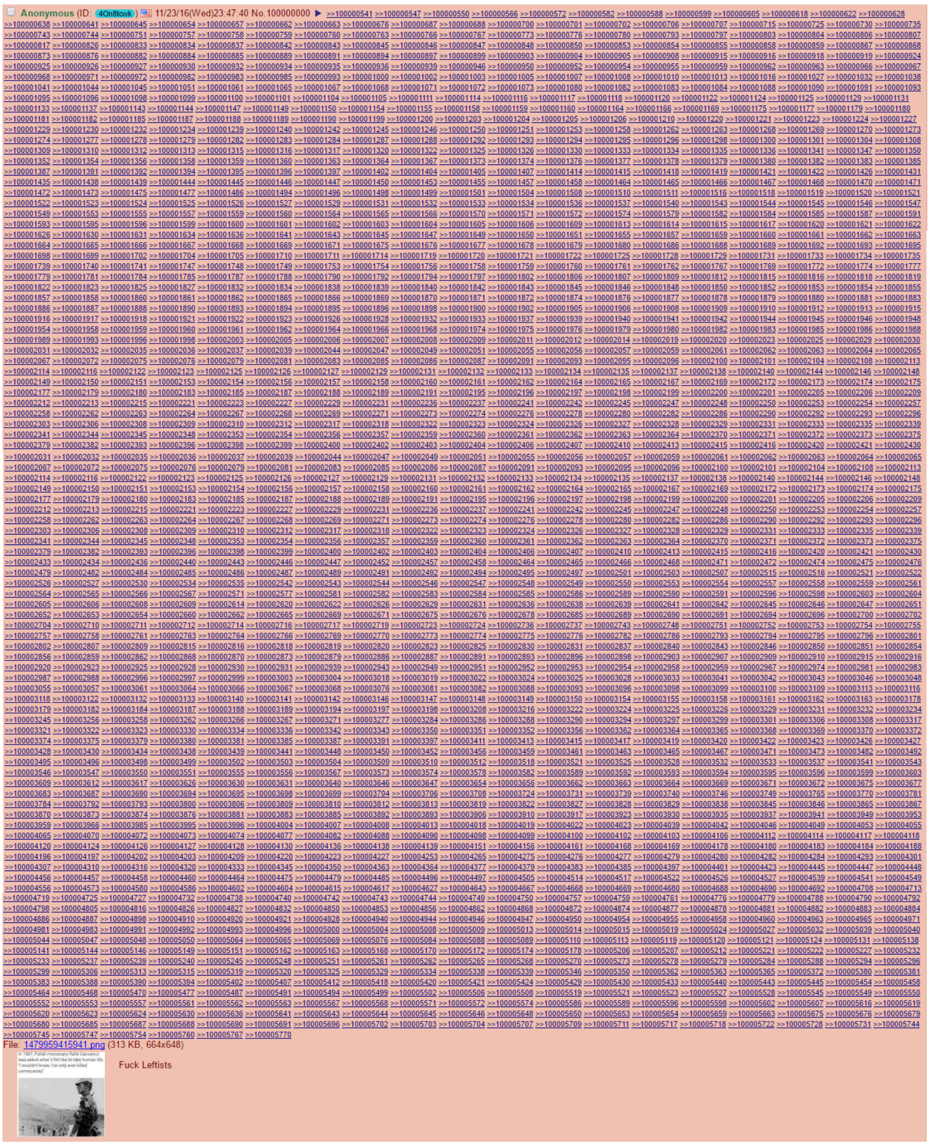
>>188433669
What the fuck

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5EQQvFpN) 10/06/18(Sat)22:56:24 No.188453371 ▶

>>188433669
Most triumphant!

Anonymous (ID: ov51lBPT) 10/07/18(Sun)00:09:56 No.188459135 ▶

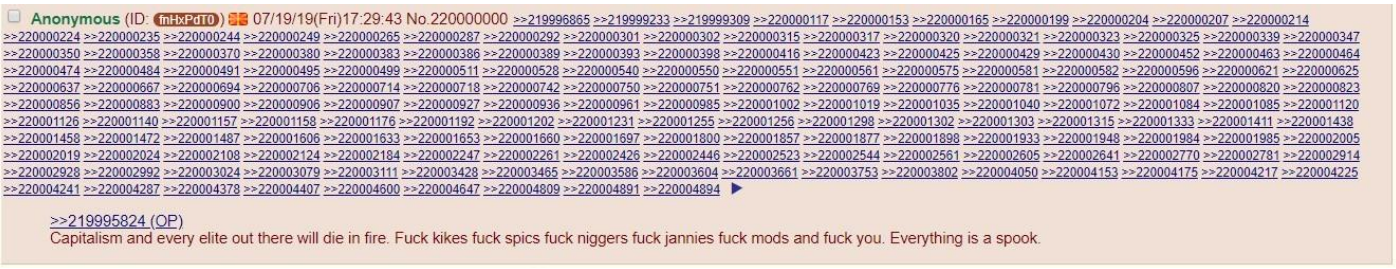
>>188433669
I love you guys. All of you guys.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4On8tcwk) 11/23/16(Wed)23:47:40 No.100000000 ▶ >>100000541 >>100000547 >>100000550 >>100000566 >>100000572 >>100000582 >>100000588 >>100000599 >>100000605 >>100000618 >>100000622 >>100000628 >>100000638 >>100000641 >>100000645 >>100000654 >>100000657 >>100000662 >>100000663 >>100000676 >>100000687 >>100000688 >>100000700 >>100000701 >>100000702 >>100000706 >>100000707 >>100000715 >>100000725 >>100000730 >>100000735 …
… >>100005745 >>100005747 >>100005754 >>100005760 >>100005767 >>100005770
File: 1479959415941.png (313 KB, 664x648)

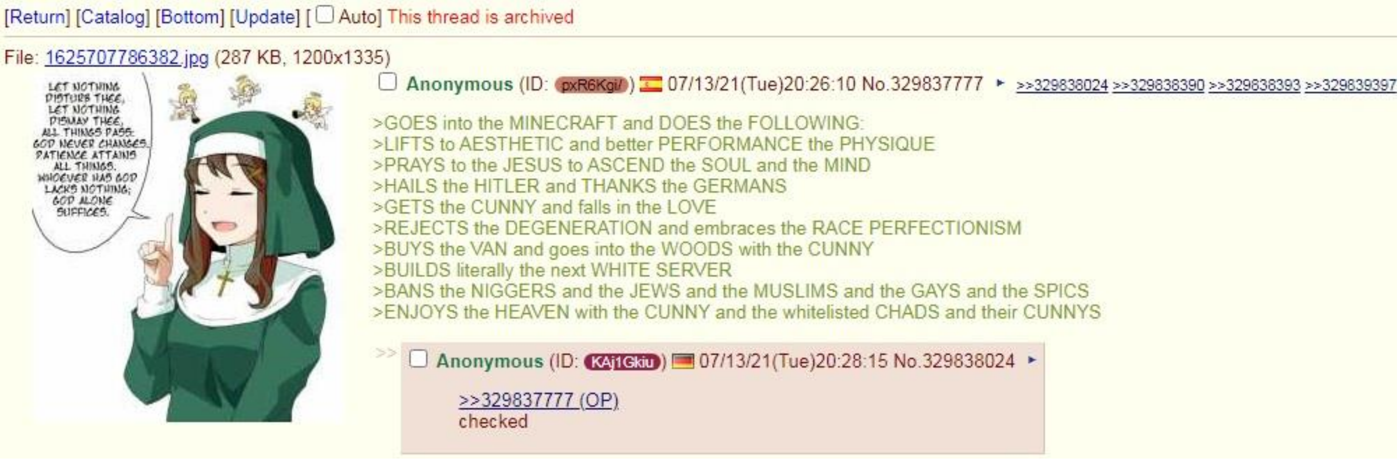
Fuck Leftists

In 1967, Polish mercenary Rafal Ganowicz was asked what it felt like to take human life, "I wouldn't know, I've only ever killed communists"



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fnHxPdT0) 07/19/19(Fri)17:29:43 No.220000000 >>219996865 >>219999233 >>219999309 >>220000117 >>220000153 >>220000165 >>220000199 >>220000204 >>220000207 >>220000214
>>220000224 >>220000235 >>220000244 >>220000249 >>220000265 >>220000287 >>220000292 >>220000301 >>220000302 >>220000315 >>220000317 >>220000320 >>220000321 >>220000323 >>220000325 >>220000339 >>220000347
>>220000350 >>220000358 >>220000370 >>220000380 >>220000383 >>220000386 >>220000389 >>220000393 >>220000398 >>220000416 >>220000423 >>220000425 >>220000429 >>220000430 >>220000452 >>220000463 >>220000464
>>220000474 >>220000484 >>220000491 >>220000495 >>220000499 >>220000511 >>220000528 >>220000540 >>220000550 >>220000551 >>220000561 >>220000575 >>220000581 >>220000582 >>220000596 >>220000621 >>220000625
>>220000637 >>220000667 >>220000694 >>220000706 >>220000714 >>220000718 >>220000742 >>220000750 >>220000751 >>220000762 >>220000769 >>220000776 >>220000781 >>220000796 >>220000807 >>220000820 >>220000823
>>220000856 >>220000883 >>220000900 >>220000906 >>220000907 >>220000927 >>220000936 >>220000961 >>220000985 >>220001002 >>220001019 >>220001035 >>220001040 >>220001072 >>220001084 >>220001085 >>220001120
>>220001126 >>220001140 >>220001157 >>220001158 >>220001176 >>220001192 >>220001202 >>220001231 >>220001255 >>220001256 >>220001298 >>220001302 >>220001303 >>220001315 >>220001333 >>220001411 >>220001438
>>220001458 >>220001472 >>220001487 >>220001606 >>220001633 >>220001653 >>220001660 >>220001697 >>220001800 >>220001857 >>220001877 >>220001898 >>220001933 >>220001948 >>220001984 >>220001985 >>220002005
>>220002019 >>220002024 >>220002108 >>220002124 >>220002184 >>220002247 >>220002261 >>220002426 >>220002446 >>220002523 >>220002544 >>220002561 >>220002605 >>220002641 >>220002770 >>220002781 >>220002914
>>220002928 >>220002992 >>220003024 >>220003079 >>220003111 >>220003428 >>220003465 >>220003586 >>220003604 >>220003661 >>220003753 >>220003802 >>220004050 >>220004153 >>220004175 >>220004217 >>220004225
>>220004241 >>220004287 >>220004378 >>220004407 >>220004600 >>220004647 >>220004809 >>220004891 >>220004894 ▶

>>219995824 (OP)
Capitalism and every elite out there will die in fire. Fuck kikes fuck spics fuck niggers fuck jannies fuck mods and fuck you. Everything is a spook.



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread is archived

File: 1625707786382.jpg (287 KB, 1200x1335)

LET NOTHING DISTURB THEE, LET NOTHING DISMAY THEE, ALL THINGS PASS: GOD NEVER CHANGES. PATIENCE ATTAINS ALL THINGS. WHOEVER HAS GOD LACKS NOTHING; GOD ALONE SUFFICES.

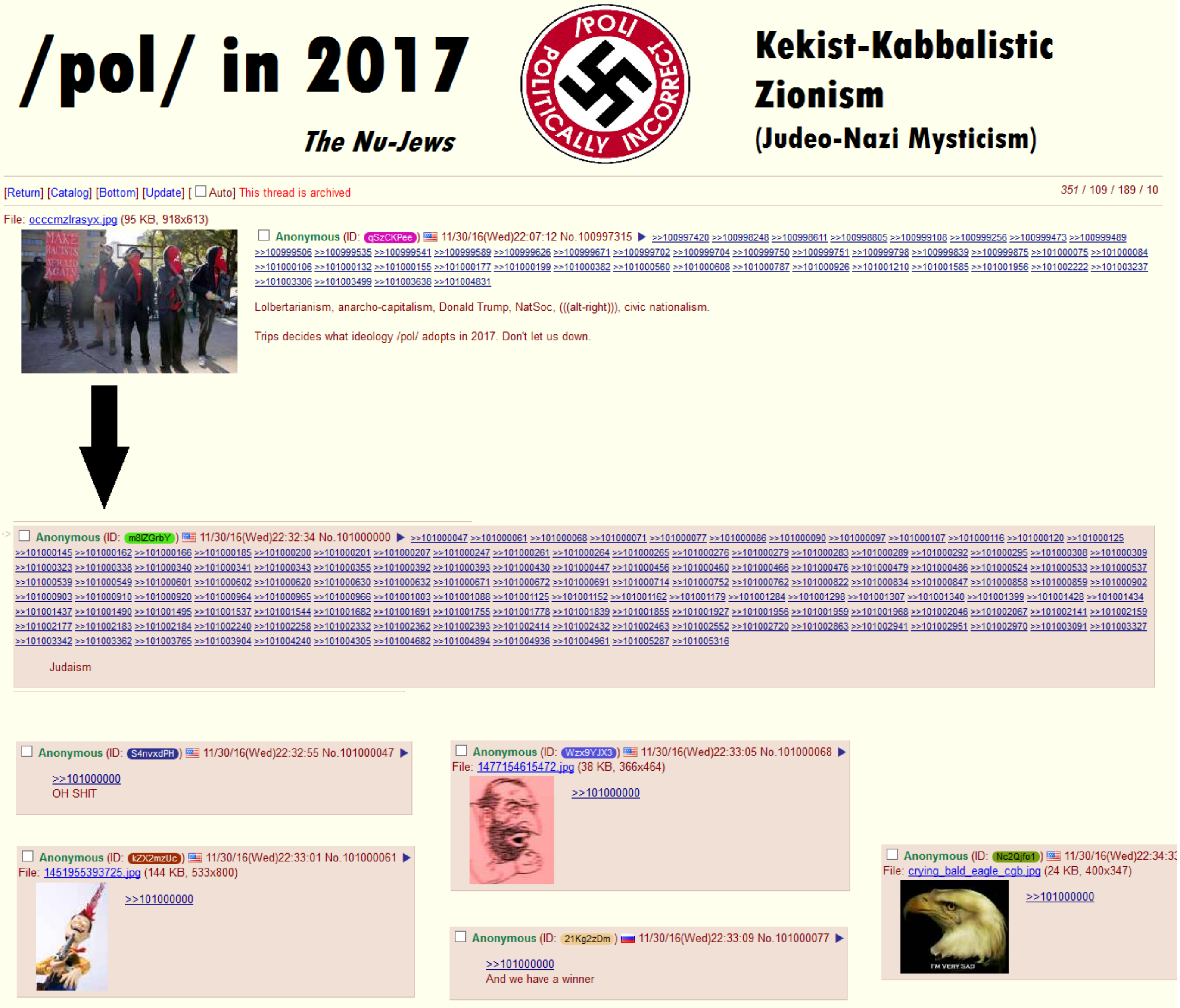
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pxR6Kgl/) 07/13/21(Tue)20:26:10 No.329837777 ▸ >>329838024 >>329838390 >>329838393 >>329839397

>GOES into the MINECRAFT and DOES the FOLLOWING:
>LIFTS to AESTHETIC and better PERFORMANCE the PHYSIQUE
>PRAYS to the JESUS to ASCEND the SOUL and the MIND
>HAILS the HITLER and THANKS the GERMANS
>GETS the CUNNY and falls in the LOVE
>REJECTS the DEGENERATION and embraces the RACE PERFECTIONISM
>BUYS the VAN and goes into the WOODS with the CUNNY
>BUILDS literally the next WHITE SERVER
>BANS the NIGGERS and the JEWS and the MUSLIMS and the GAYS and the SPICS
>ENJOYS the HEAVEN with the CUNNY and the whitelisted CHADS and their CUNNYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KAj1Gkiu) 07/13/21(Tue)20:28:15 No.329838024 ▸

>>329837777 (OP)
checked

Enantiodromia.jpg



/pol/ in 2017

The Nu-Jews

Kekist-Kabbalistic Zionism
(Judeo-Nazi Mysticism)

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread is archived

351 / 109 / 189 / 10

File: occcmzlrasyx.jpg (95 KB, 918x613)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qSzCKPee) 11/30/16(Wed)22:07:12 No.100997315 ▶ >>100997420 >>100998248 >>100998611 >>100998805 >>100999108 >>100999256 >>100999473 >>100999489
>>100999506 >>100999535 >>100999541 >>100999589 >>100999626 >>100999671 >>100999702 >>100999704 >>100999750 >>100999751 >>100999798 >>100999839 >>100999875 >>101000075 >>101000084
>>101000106 >>101000132 >>101000155 >>101000177 >>101000199 >>101000382 >>101000560 >>101000608 >>101000787 >>101000926 >>101001210 >>101001585 >>101001956 >>101002222 >>101003237
>>101003306 >>101003499 >>101003638 >>101004831

Lolbertarianism, anarcho-capitalism, Donald Trump, NatSoc, (((alt-right))), civic nationalism.

Trips decides what ideology /pol/ adopts in 2017. Don't let us down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: m8lZGrbY) 11/30/16(Wed)22:32:34 No.101000000 ▶ >>101000047 >>101000061 >>101000068 >>101000071 >>101000077 >>101000086 >>101000090 >>101000097 >>101000107 >>101000116 >>101000120 >>101000125
>>101000145 >>101000162 >>101000166 >>101000185 >>101000200 >>101000201 >>101000207 >>101000247 >>101000261 >>101000264 >>101000265 >>101000276 >>101000279 >>101000283 >>101000289 >>101000292 >>101000295 >>101000308 >>101000309
>>101000323 >>101000338 >>101000340 >>101000341 >>101000343 >>101000355 >>101000392 >>101000393 >>101000430 >>101000447 >>101000456 >>101000460 >>101000466 >>101000476 >>101000479 >>101000486 >>101000524 >>101000533 >>101000537
>>101000539 >>101000549 >>101000601 >>101000602 >>101000620 >>101000630 >>101000632 >>101000671 >>101000672 >>101000691 >>101000714 >>101000752 >>101000762 >>101000822 >>101000834 >>101000847 >>101000858 >>101000859 >>101000902
>>101000903 >>101000910 >>101000920 >>101000964 >>101000965 >>101000966 >>101001003 >>101001088 >>101001125 >>101001152 >>101001162 >>101001179 >>101001284 >>101001298 >>101001307 >>101001340 >>101001399 >>101001428 >>101001434
>>101001437 >>101001490 >>101001495 >>101001537 >>101001544 >>101001682 >>101001691 >>101001755 >>101001778 >>101001839 >>101001855 >>101001927 >>101001956 >>101001959 >>101001968 >>101002046 >>101002067 >>101002141 >>101002159
>>101002177 >>101002183 >>101002184 >>101002240 >>101002258 >>101002332 >>101002362 >>101002393 >>101002414 >>101002432 >>101002463 >>101002552 >>101002720 >>101002863 >>101002941 >>101002951 >>101002970 >>101003091 >>101003327
>>101003342 >>101003362 >>101003765 >>101003904 >>101004240 >>101004305 >>101004682 >>101004894 >>101004936 >>101004961 >>101005287 >>101005316

Judaism

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S4nvxdPH) 11/30/16(Wed)22:32:55 No.101000047 ▶

>>101000000
OH SHIT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wzx9YJX3) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:05 No.101000068 ▶
File: 1477154615472.jpg (38 KB, 366x464)

>>101000000

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kZX2mzUc) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:01 No.101000061 ▶
File: 1451955393725.jpg (144 KB, 533x800)

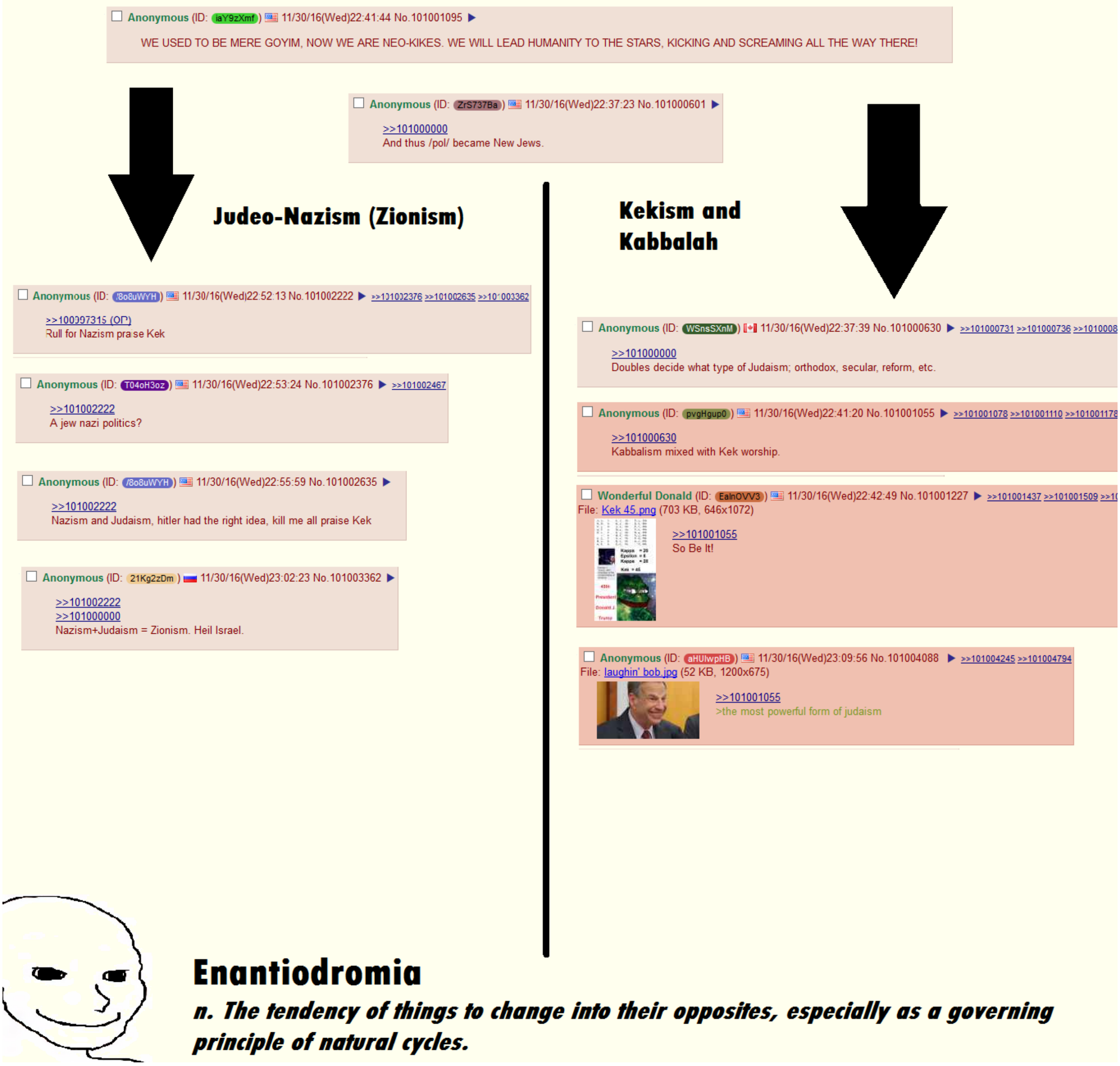
>>101000000

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 21Kg2zDm) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:09 No.101000077 ▶

>>101000000
And we have a winner

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Nc2Qjfo1) 11/30/16(Wed)22:34:3
File: crying_bald_eagle_cgb.jpg (24 KB, 400x347)

>>101000000



☐ Anonymous (ID: iaY9zXmf) 11/30/16(Wed)22:41:44 No.101001095 ▶

WE USED TO BE MERE GOYIM, NOW WE ARE NEO-KIKES. WE WILL LEAD HUMANITY TO THE STARS, KICKING AND SCREAMING ALL THE WAY THERE!

☐ Anonymous (ID: ZrS737Ba) 11/30/16(Wed)22:37:23 No.101000601 ▶

>>101000000
And thus /pol/ became New Jews.

Judeo-Nazism (Zionism)

☐ Anonymous (ID: /8o8uWYH) 11/30/16(Wed)22:52:13 No.101002222 ▶ >>101002376 >>101002635 >>101003362

>>100997315 (OP)
Rull for Nazism praise Kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: T04oH3oz) 11/30/16(Wed)22:53:24 No.101002376 ▶ >>101002467

>>101002222
A jew nazi politics?

☐ Anonymous (ID: /8o8uWYH) 11/30/16(Wed)22:55:59 No.101002635 ▶

>>101002222
Nazism and Judaism, hitler had the right idea, kill me all praise Kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: 21Kg2zDm) 11/30/16(Wed)23:02:23 No.101003362 ▶

>>101002222
>>101000000
Nazism+Judaism = Zionism. Heil Israel.

Kekism and Kabbalah

☐ Anonymous (ID: WSnsSXnM) 11/30/16(Wed)22:37:39 No.101000630 ▶ >>101000731 >>101000736 >>1010008

>>101000000
Doubles decide what type of Judaism; orthodox, secular, reform, etc.

☐ Anonymous (ID: pvgHgup0) 11/30/16(Wed)22:41:20 No.101001055 ▶ >>101001078 >>101001110 >>101001178

>>101000630
Kabbalism mixed with Kek worship.

☐ Wonderful Donald (ID: EalnOVV3) 11/30/16(Wed)22:42:49 No.101001227 ▶ >>101001437 >>101001509 >>1
File: Kek 45.png (703 KB, 646x1072)

>>101001055
So Be It!

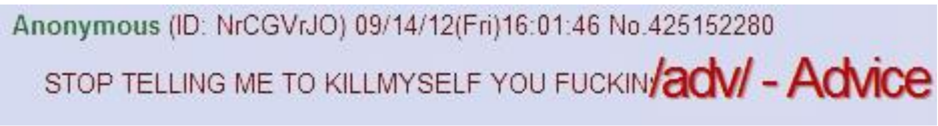
☐ Anonymous (ID: aHUlwpHB) 11/30/16(Wed)23:09:56 No.101004088 ▶ >>101004245 >>101004794
File: laughin' bob.jpg (52 KB, 1200x675)

>>101001055
>the most powerful form of judaism

Enantiodromia

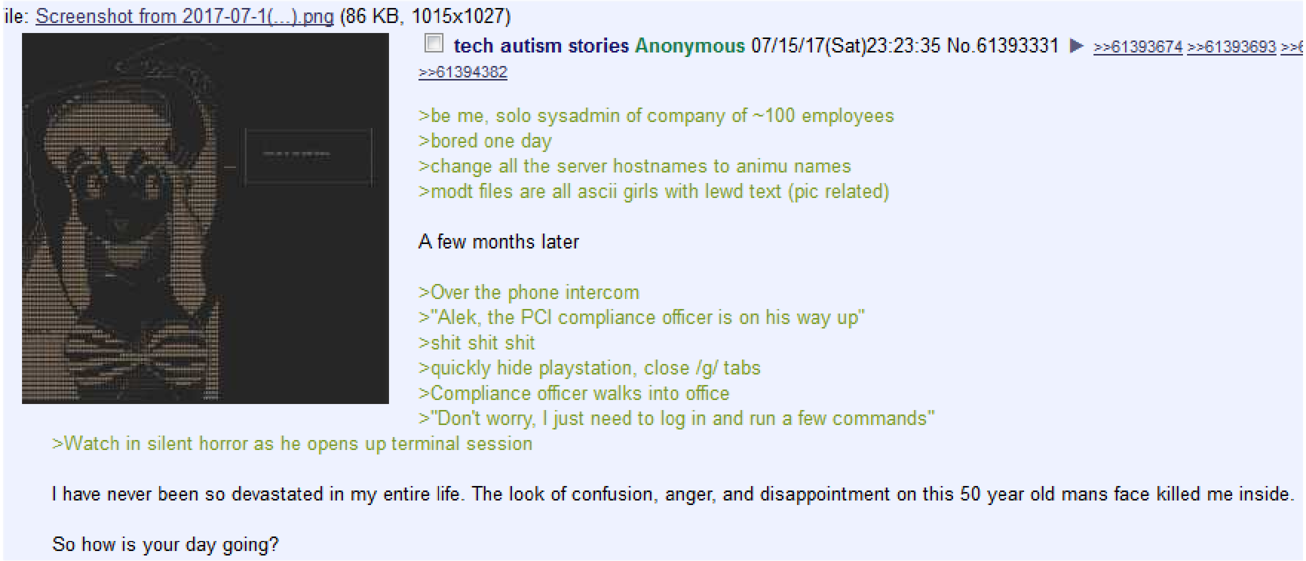
n. The tendency of things to change into their opposites, especially as a governing principle of natural cycles.

VARIOUS BOARDS



Anonymous (ID: NrCGVrJO) 09/14/12(Fri)16:01:46 No.425152280

STOP TELLING ME TO KILLMYSELF YOU FUCKIN/adv/ - Advice



ile: Screenshot from 2017-07-1(...).png (86 KB, 1015x1027)

☐ **tech autism stories** **Anonymous** 07/15/17(Sat)23:23:35 No.61393331 ▶ >>61393674 >>61393693 >>6
>>61394382

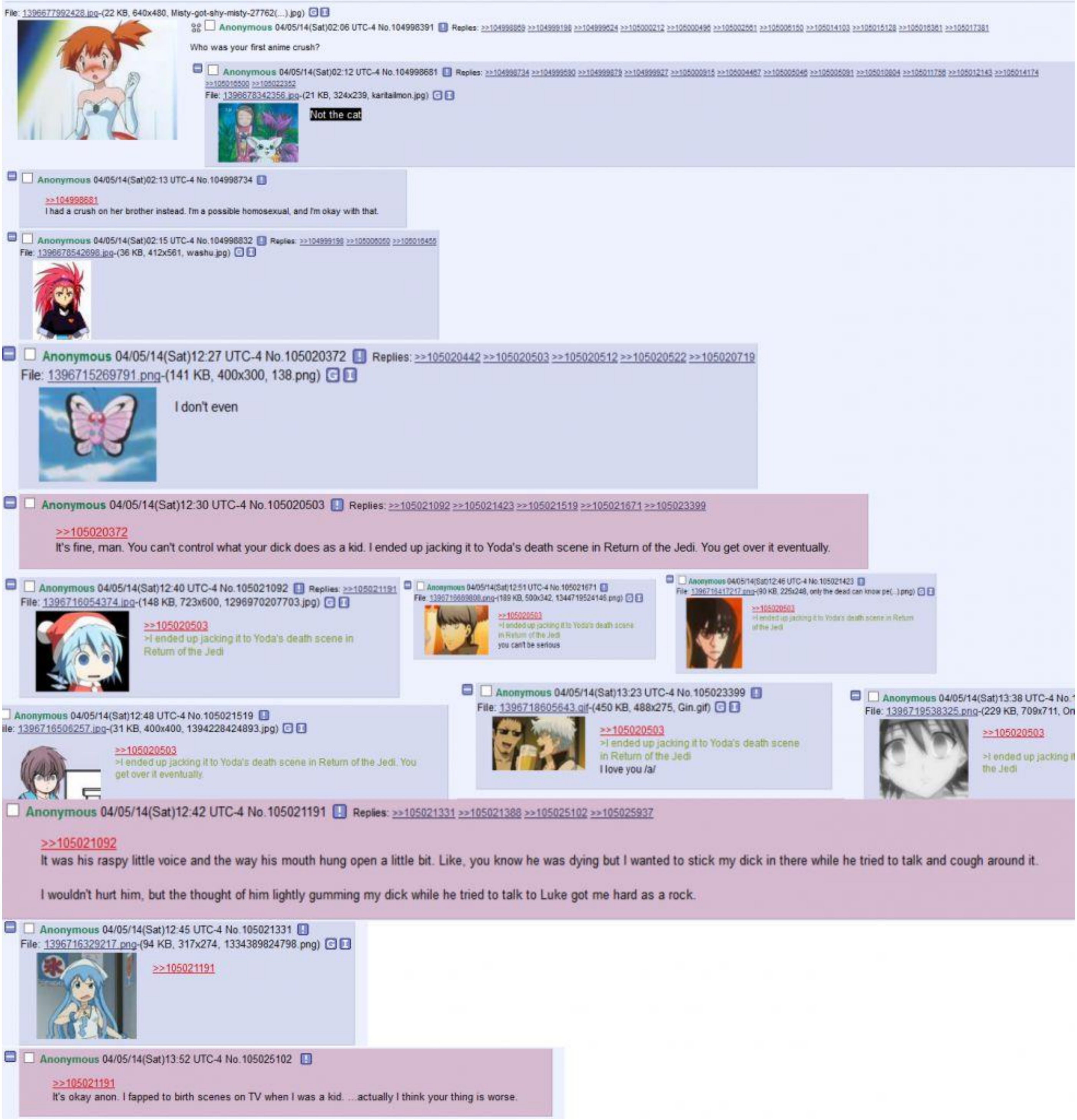
>be me, solo sysadmin of company of ~100 employees
>bored one day
>change all the server hostnames to animu names
>modt files are all ascii girls with lewd text (pic related)

A few months later

>Over the phone intercom
>"Alek, the PCI compliance officer is on his way up"
>shit shit shit
>quickly hide playstation, close /g/ tabs
>Compliance officer walks into office
>"Don't worry, I just need to log in and run a few commands"
>Watch in silent horror as he opens up terminal session

I have never been so devastated in my entire life. The look of confusion, anger, and disappointment on this 50 year old mans face killed me inside.

So how is your day going?



File: 1396677992428.jpg-(22 KB, 640x480, Misty-got-shy-misty-27762(...).jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)02:06 UTC-4 No.104998391 Replies: >>104998869 >>104999198 >>104999624 >>105000212 >>105000496 >>105002661 >>105006150 >>105014103 >>105015128 >>105016361 >>105017381

Who was your first anime crush?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)02:12 UTC-4 No.104998681 Replies: >>104998734 >>104999590 >>104999879 >>104999927 >>105000915 >>105004467 >>105005046 >>105005091 >>105010804 >>105011756 >>105012143 >>105014174 >>105016500 >>105022352
File: 1396678342356.jpg-(21 KB, 324x239, karitailmon.jpg)

Not the cat

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)02:13 UTC-4 No.104998734

>>104998681
I had a crush on her brother instead. I'm a possible homosexual, and I'm okay with that.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)02:15 UTC-4 No.104998832 Replies: >>104999198 >>105006050 >>105016455
File: 1396678542698.jpg-(36 KB, 412x561, washu.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:27 UTC-4 No.105020372 Replies: >>105020442 >>105020503 >>105020512 >>105020522 >>105020719
File: 1396715269791.png-(141 KB, 400x300, 138.png)

I don't even

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:30 UTC-4 No.105020503 Replies: >>105021092 >>105021423 >>105021519 >>105021671 >>105023399

>>105020372
It's fine, man. You can't control what your dick does as a kid. I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi. You get over it eventually.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:40 UTC-4 No.105021092 Replies: >>105021191
File: 1396716054374.jpg-(148 KB, 723x600, 1296970207703.jpg)

>>105020503
>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:51 UTC-4 No.105021671
File: 1396716669808.png-(189 KB, 500x342, 1344719524146.png)

>>105020503
>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi
you can't be serious

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:46 UTC-4 No.105021423
File: 1396716417217.png-(90 KB, 225x248, only the dead can know pe(...).png)

>>105020503
>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:48 UTC-4 No.105021519
ile: 1396716506257.jpg-(31 KB, 400x400, 1394228424893.jpg)

>>105020503
>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi. You get over it eventually.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)13:23 UTC-4 No.105023399
File: 1396718605643.gif-(450 KB, 488x275, Gin.gif)

>>105020503
>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi
I love you /a/

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)13:38 UTC-4 No.
File: 1396719538325.png-(229 KB, 709x711, On

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking i
the Jedi

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:42 UTC-4 No.105021191 Replies: >>105021331 >>105021388 >>105025102 >>105025937

>>105021092
It was his raspy little voice and the way his mouth hung open a little bit. Like, you know he was dying but I wanted to stick my dick in there while he tried to talk and cough around it.

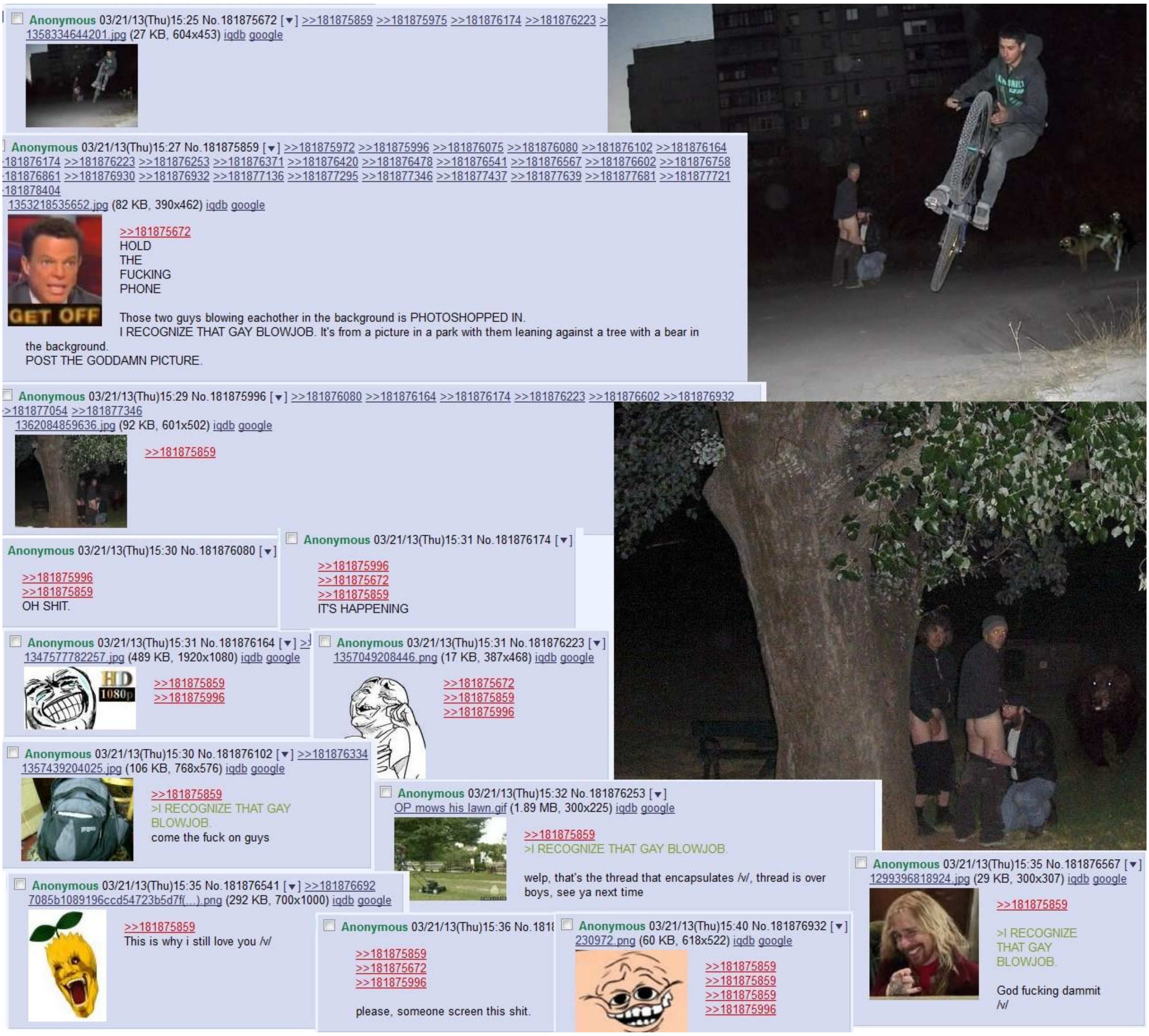
I wouldn't hurt him, but the thought of him lightly gumming my dick while he tried to talk to Luke got me hard as a rock.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)12:45 UTC-4 No.105021331
File: 1396716329217.png-(94 KB, 317x274, 1334389824798.png)

>>105021191

☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/14(Sat)13:52 UTC-4 No.105025102

>>105021191
It's okay anon. I fapped to birth scenes on TV when I was a kid. ...actually I think your thing is worse.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:25 No.181875672 [▼] >>181875859 >>181875975 >>181876174 >>181876223 >
1358334644201.jpg (27 KB, 604x453) iqdb google

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:27 No.181875859 [▼] >>181875972 >>181875996 >>181876075 >>181876080 >>181876102 >>181876164
181876174 >>181876223 >>181876253 >>181876371 >>181876420 >>181876478 >>181876541 >>181876567 >>181876602 >>181876758
181876861 >>181876930 >>181876932 >>181877136 >>181877295 >>181877346 >>181877437 >>181877639 >>181877681 >>181877721
181878404
1353218535652.jpg (82 KB, 390x462) iqdb google

>>181875672
HOLD
THE
FUCKING
PHONE

Those two guys blowing eachother in the background is PHOTOSHOPPED IN.
I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB. It's from a picture in a park with them leaning against a tree with a bear in the background.
POST THE GODDAMN PICTURE.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:29 No.181875996 [▼] >>181876080 >>181876164 >>181876174 >>181876223 >>181876602 >>181876932
>181877054 >>181877346
1362084859636.jpg (92 KB, 601x502) iqdb google

>>181875859

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:30 No.181876080 [▼]

>>181875996
>>181875859
OH SHIT.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No.181876174 [▼]

>>181875996
>>181875672
>>181875859
IT'S HAPPENING

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No.181876164 [▼] >
1347577782257.jpg (489 KB, 1920x1080) iqdb google

>>181875859
>>181875996

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No.181876223 [▼]
1357049208446.png (17 KB, 387x468) iqdb google

>>181875672
>>181875859
>>181875996

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:30 No.181876102 [▼] >>181876334
1357439204025.jpg (106 KB, 768x576) iqdb google

>>181875859
>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.
come the fuck on guys

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:32 No.181876253 [▼]
OP mows his lawn.gif (1.89 MB, 300x225) iqdb google

>>181875859
>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.

welp, that's the thread that encapsulates /v/, thread is over boys, see ya next time

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:35 No.181876567 [▼]
1299396818924.jpg (29 KB, 300x307) iqdb google

>>181875859

>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.

God fucking dammit /v/

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:35 No.181876541 [▼] >>181876692
7085b1089196ccd54723b5d7f(...).png (292 KB, 700x1000) iqdb google

>>181875859
This is why i still love you /v/

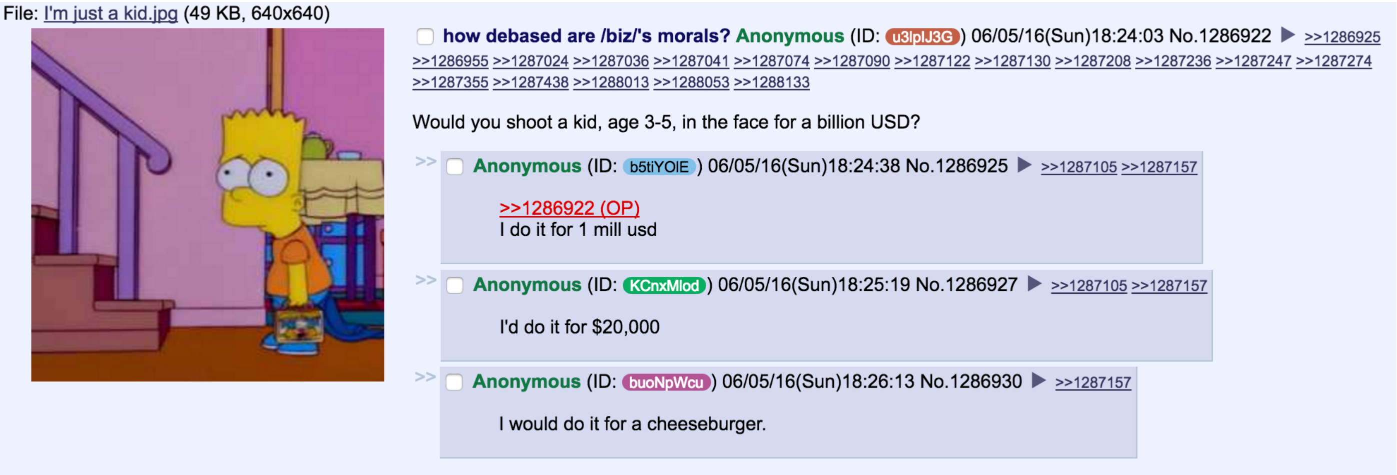
☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:36 No.1818

>>181875859
>>181875672
>>181875996

please, someone screen this shit.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/21/13(Thu)15:40 No.181876932 [▼]
230972.png (60 KB, 618x522) iqdb google

>>181875859
>>181875859
>>181875859
>>181875996



File: I'm just a kid.jpg (49 KB, 640x640)

☐ **how debased are /biz/'s morals?** **Anonymous** (ID: u3lplJ3G) 06/05/16(Sun)18:24:03 No.1286922 ▶ >>1286925 >>1286955 >>1287024 >>1287036 >>1287041 >>1287074 >>1287090 >>1287122 >>1287130 >>1287208 >>1287236 >>1287247 >>1287274 >>1287355 >>1287438 >>1288013 >>1288053 >>1288133

Would you shoot a kid, age 3-5, in the face for a billion USD?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b5tiYOIE) 06/05/16(Sun)18:24:38 No.1286925 ▶ >>1287105 >>1287157

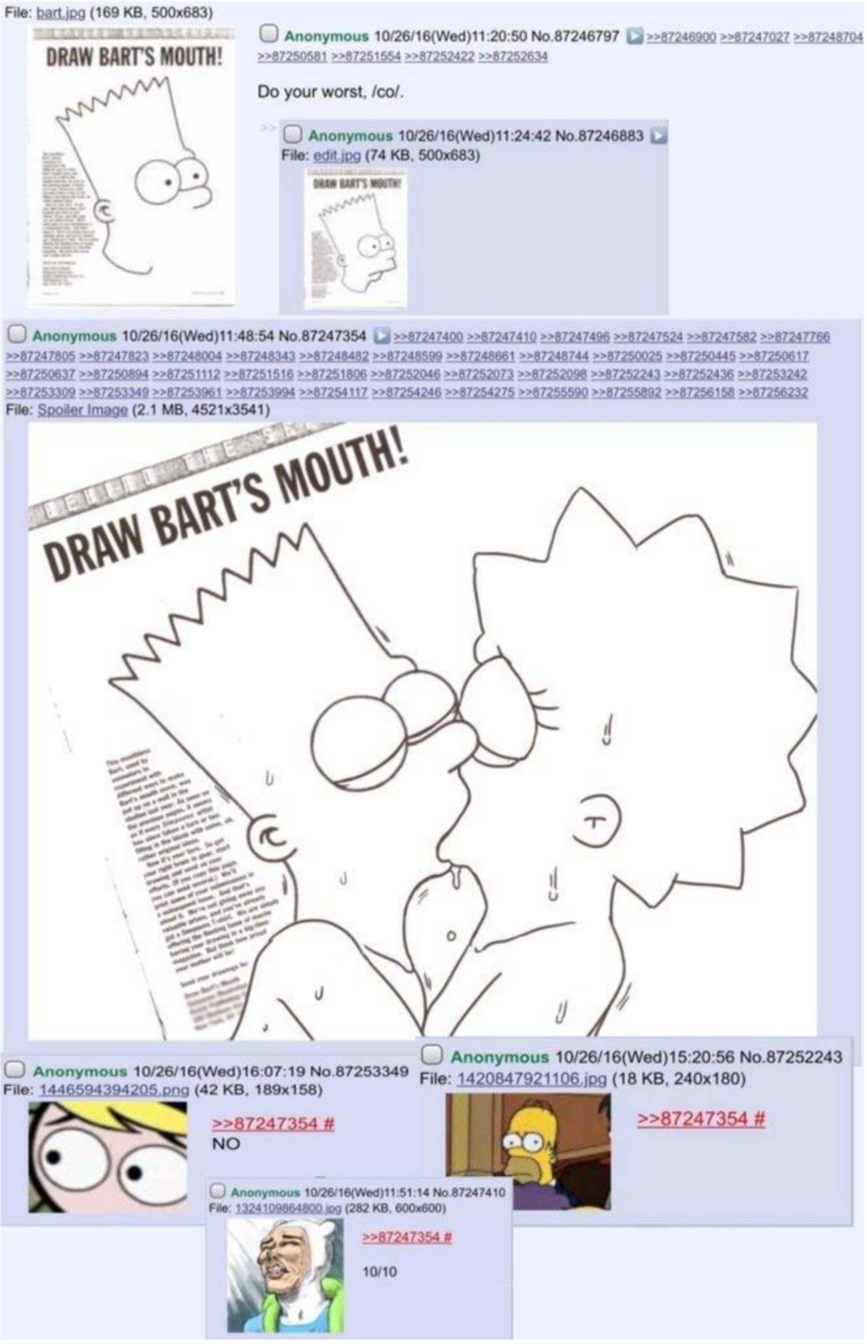
>>1286922 (OP)
I do it for 1 mill usd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KCnxMlod) 06/05/16(Sun)18:25:19 No.1286927 ▶ >>1287105 >>1287157

I'd do it for $20,000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: buoNpWcu) 06/05/16(Sun)18:26:13 No.1286930 ▶ >>1287157

I would do it for a cheeseburger.



File: bart.jpg (169 KB, 500x683)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)11:20:50 No.87246797 >>87246900 >>87247027 >>87248704 >>87250581 >>87251554 >>87252422 >>87252634

Do your worst, /co/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)11:24:42 No.87246883
File: edit.jpg (74 KB, 500x683)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)11:48:54 No.87247354 >>87247400 >>87247410 >>87247496 >>87247524 >>87247582 >>87247766 >>87247805 >>87247823 >>87248004 >>87248343 >>87248482 >>87248599 >>87248661 >>87248744 >>87250025 >>87250445 >>87250617 >>87250637 >>87250894 >>87251112 >>87251516 >>87251806 >>87252046 >>87252073 >>87252098 >>87252243 >>87252436 >>87253242 >>87253309 >>87253349 >>87253961 >>87253994 >>87254117 >>87254246 >>87254275 >>87255590 >>87255892 >>87256158 >>87256232
File: Spoiler Image (2.1 MB, 4521x3541)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)16:07:19 No.87253349
File: 1446594394205.png (42 KB, 189x158)

>>87247354 #
NO

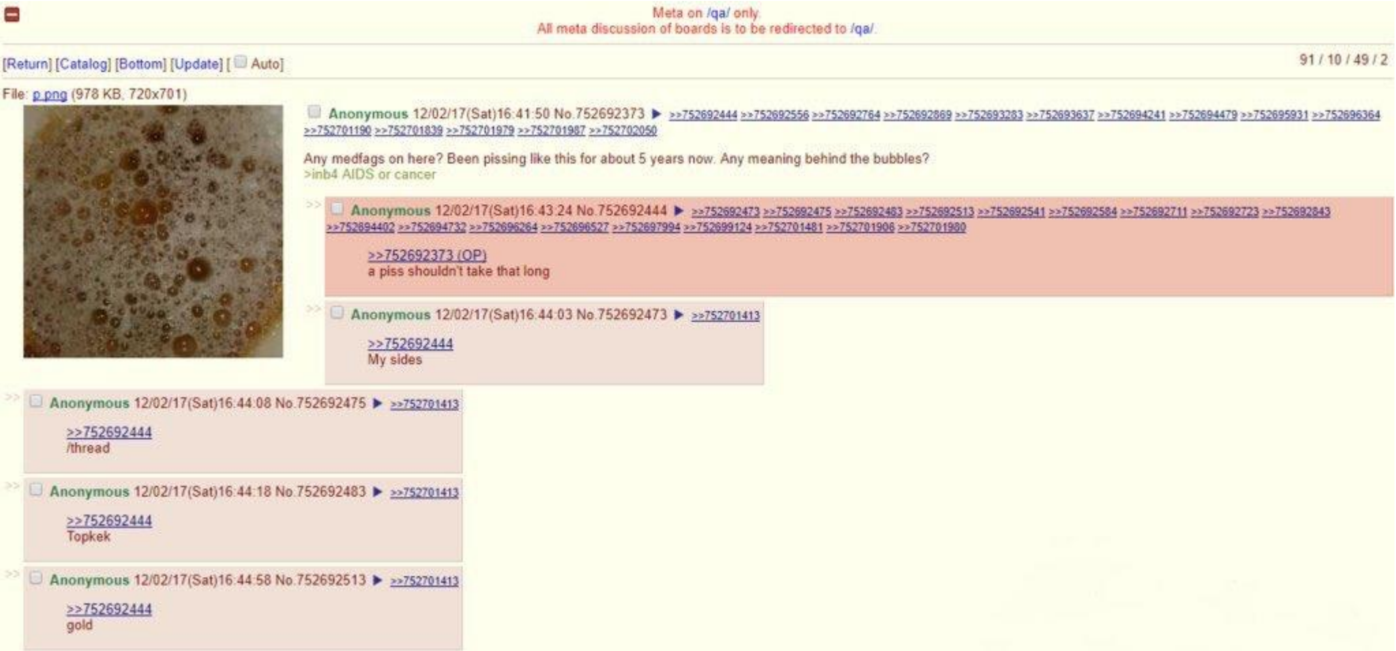
☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)15:20:56 No.87252243
File: 1420847921106.jpg (18 KB, 240x180)

>>87247354 #

☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/16(Wed)11:51:14 No.87247410
File: 1324109864800.jpg (282 KB, 600x600)

>>87247354 #

10/10



Meta on /qa/ only.
All meta discussion of boards is to be redirected to /qa/.

File: p.png (978 KB, 720x701)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:41:50 No.752692373 ▶ >>752692444 >>752692556 >>752692764 >>752692869 >>752693283 >>752693637 >>752694241 >>752694479 >>752695931 >>752696364 >>752701190 >>752701839 >>752701979 >>752701987 >>752702050

Any medfags on here? Been pissing like this for about 5 years now. Any meaning behind the bubbles?
>inb4 AIDS or cancer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:43:24 No.752692444 ▶ >>752692473 >>752692475 >>752692483 >>752692513 >>752692541 >>752692584 >>752692711 >>752692723 >>752692843 >>752694402 >>752694732 >>752696264 >>752696527 >>752697994 >>752699124 >>752701481 >>752701906 >>752701980

>>752692373 (OP)
a piss shouldn't take that long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:03 No.752692473 ▶ >>752701413

>>752692444
My sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:08 No.752692475 ▶ >>752701413

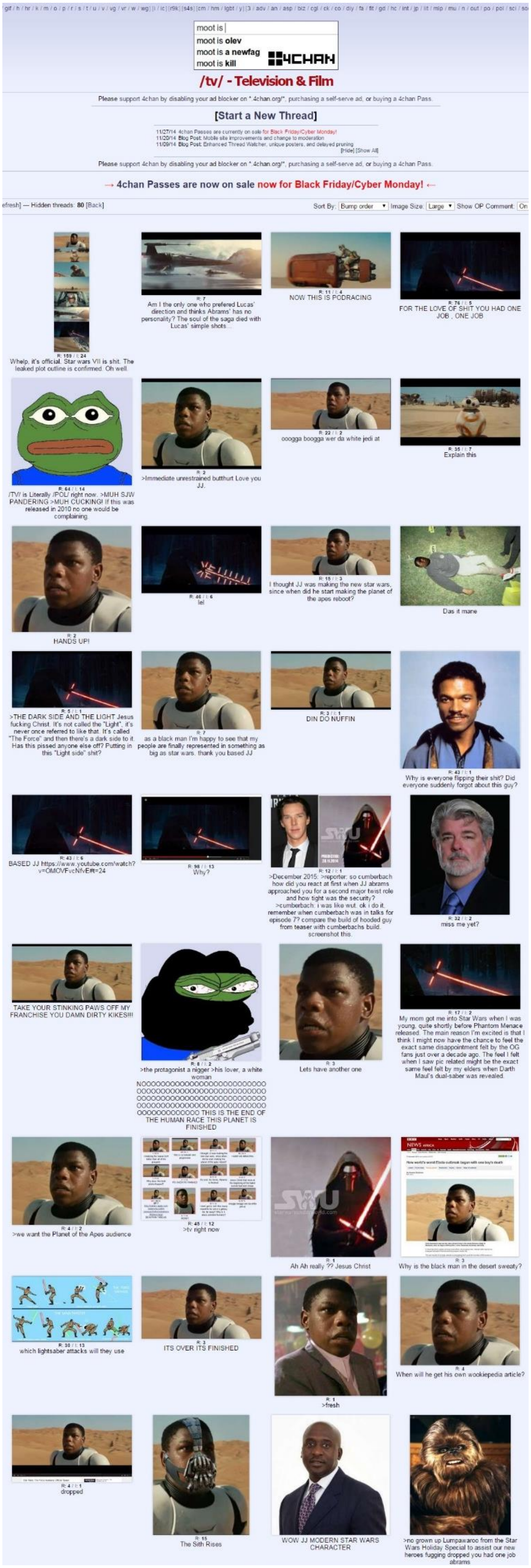
>>752692444
/thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:18 No.752692483 ▶ >>752701413

>>752692444
Topkek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:58 No.752692513 ▶ >>752701413

>>752692444
gold



gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / so

moot is
moot is **olev**
moot is **a newfag**
moot is **kill**

/tv/ - Television & Film

Please support 4chan by disabling your ad blocker on *.4chan.org/*, purchasing a self-serve ad, or buying a 4chan Pass.

[Start a New Thread]

11/27/14 4chan Passes are currently on sale for Black Friday/Cyber Monday!
11/20/14 Blog Post: Mobile site improvements and change to moderation
11/09/14 Blog Post: Enhanced Thread Watcher, unique posters, and delayed pruning
[Hide] [Show All]

Please support 4chan by disabling your ad blocker on *.4chan.org/*, purchasing a self-serve ad, or buying a 4chan Pass.

→ 4chan Passes are now on sale now for Black Friday/Cyber Monday! ←

efresh] — Hidden threads: **80** [Back]

Sort By: Bump order ▾ Image Size: Large ▾ Show OP Comment: On

R: 169 / I: 24
Whelp, it's official. Star wars VII is shit. The leaked plot outline is confirmed. Oh well.

R: 7
Am I the only one who prefered Lucas' direction and thinks Abrams' has no personality? The soul of the saga died with Lucas' simple shots...

R: 11 / I: 4
NOW THIS IS PODRACING

R: 76 / I: 5
FOR THE LOVE OF SHIT YOU HAD ONE JOB , ONE JOB

R: 64 / I: 14
/TV/ is Literally /POL/ right now. >MUH SJW PANDERING >MUH CUCKING! If this was released in 2010 no one would be complaining.

R: 2
>Immediate unrestrained butthurt Love you JJ.

R: 22 / I: 2
ooogga boogga wer da white jedi at

R: 35 / I: 7
Explain this

R: 2
HANDS UP!

R: 46 / I: 6
lel

R: 15 / I: 3
I thought JJ was making the new star wars, since when did he start making the planet of the apes reboot?

Das it mane

R: 5 / I: 1
>THE DARK SIDE AND THE LIGHT Jesus fucking Christ. It's not called the "Light", it's never once referred to like that. It's called "The Force" and then there's a dark side to it. Has this pissed anyone else off? Putting in this "Light side" shit?

R: 7
as a black man I'm happy to see that my people are finally represented in something as big as star wars. thank you based JJ

R: 3 / I: 1
DIN DO NUFFIN

R: 43 / I: 1
Why is everyone flipping their shit? Did everyone suddenly forgot about this guy?

R: 43 / I: 6
BASED JJ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMOVFvcNfvE#t=24

R: 98 / I: 13
Why?

R: 12 / I: 1
>December 2015: >reporter: so cumberbach how did you react at first when JJ abrams approached you for a second major twist role and how tight was the security? >cumberbach: i was like wut. ok i do it. remember when cumberbach was in talks for episode 7? compare the build of hooded guy from teaser with cumberbachs build. screenshot this.

R: 32 / I: 2
miss me yet?

TAKE YOUR STINKING PAWS OFF MY FRANCHISE YOU DAMN DIRTY KIKES!!!

R: 8 / I: 2
>the protagonist a nigger >his lover, a white woman NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO THIS IS THE END OF THE HUMAN RACE THIS PLANET IS FINISHED

R: 3
Lets have another one

R: 17 / I: 2
My mom got me into Star Wars when I was young, quite shortly before Phantom Menace released. The main reason I'm excited is that I think I might now have the chance to feel the exact same disappointment felt by the OG fans just over a decade ago. The feel I felt when I saw pic related might be the exact same feel felt by my elders when Darth Maul's dual-saber was revealed.

R: 4 / I: 2
>we want the Planet of the Apes audience

R: 45 / I: 12
>tv right now

R: 1
Ah Ah really ?? Jesus Christ

R: 3
Why is the black man in the desert sweaty?

R: 30 / I: 13
which lightsaber attacks will they use

R: 3
ITS OVER ITS FINISHED

R: 1
>fresh

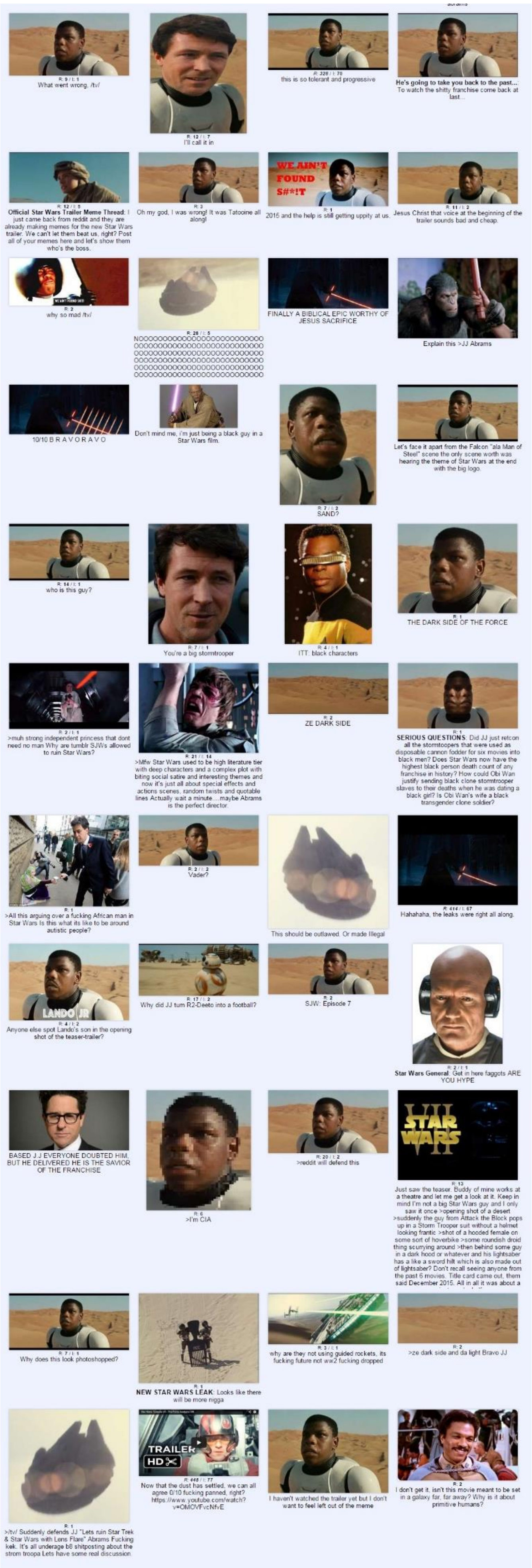
R: 4
When will he get his own wookiepedia article?

R: 4 / I: 1
dropped

R: 15
The Sith Rises

WOW JJ MODERN STAR WARS CHARACTER

>no grown up Lumpawaroo from the Star Wars Holiday Special to assist our new heroes fugging dropped you had one job abrams



R: 9 / I: 1
What went wrong, /tv/

R: 12 / I: 7
I'll call it in

R: 328 / I: 70
this is so tolerant and progressive

He's going to take you back to the past...: To watch the shitty franchise come back at last...

R: 12 / I: 5
Official Star Wars Trailer Meme Thread: I just came back from reddit and they are already making memes for the new Star Wars trailer. We can't let them beat us, right? Post all of your memes here and let's show them who's the boss.

R: 3
Oh my god, I was wrong! It was Tatooine all along!

R: 1
2015 and the help is still getting uppity at us.

R: 11 / I: 2
Jesus Christ that voice at the beginning of the trailer sounds bad and cheap.

R: 2
why so mad /tv/

R: 28 / I: 5
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

FINALLY A BIBLICAL EPIC WORTHY OF JESUS SACRIFICE

Explain this >JJ Abrams

10/10 B R A V O R A V O

Don't mind me, i'm just being a black guy in a Star Wars film.

R: 7 / I: 2
SAND?

Let's face it apart from the Falcon "ala Man of Steel" scene the only scene worth was hearing the theme of Star Wars at the end with the big logo.

R: 14 / I: 1
who is this guy?

R: 7 / I: 1
You're a big stormtrooper

R: 4 / I: 1
ITT: black characters

R: 1
THE DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE

R: 2 / I: 1
>muh strong independent princess that dont need no man Why are tumblr SJWs allowed to ruin Star Wars?

R: 21 / I: 14
>Mfw Star Wars used to be high literature tier with deep characters and a complex plot with biting social satire and interesting themes and now it's just all about special effects and actions scenes, random twists and quotable lines Actually wait a minute....maybe Abrams is the perfect director.

R: 2
ZE DARK SIDE

R: 1
SERIOUS QUESTIONS: Did JJ just retcon all the stormtoopers that were used as disposable cannon fodder for six movies into black men? Does Star Wars now have the highest black person death count of any franchise in history? How could Obi Wan justify sending black clone stormtrooper slaves to their deaths when he was dating a black girl? Is Obi Wan's wife a black transgender clone soldier?

R: 1
>All this arguing over a fucking African man in Star Wars Is this what its like to be around autistic people?

R: 2 / I: 2
Vader?

This should be outlawed. Or made Illegal

R: 414 / I: 67
Hahahaha, the leaks were right all along.

R: 4 / I: 2
Anyone else spot Lando's son in the opening shot of the teaser-trailer?

R: 17 / I: 2
Why did JJ turn R2-Deeto into a football?

R: 2
SJW: Episode 7

R: 2 / I: 1
Star Wars General: Get in here faggots ARE YOU HYPE

BASED J.J EVERYONE DOUBTED HIM, BUT HE DELIVERED HE IS THE SAVIOR OF THE FRANCHISE

R: 6
>I'm CIA

R: 20 / I: 2
>reddit will defend this

R: 13
Just saw the teaser. Buddy of mine works at a theatre and let me get a look at it. Keep in mind I'm not a big Star Wars guy and I only saw it once >opening shot of a desert >suddenly the guy from Attack the Block pops up in a Storm Trooper suit without a helmet looking frantic >shot of a hooded female on some sort of hoverbike >some roundish droid thing scurrying around >then behind some guy in a dark hood or whatever and his lightsaber has a like a sword hilt which is also made out of lightsaber? Don't recall seeing anyone from the past 6 movies. Title card came out, them said December 2015. All in all it was about a

R: 7 / I: 1
Why does this look photoshopped?

R: 1
NEW STAR WARS LEAK: Looks like there will be more nigga

R: 3 / I: 1
why are they not using guided rockets, its fucking future not ww2 fucking dropped

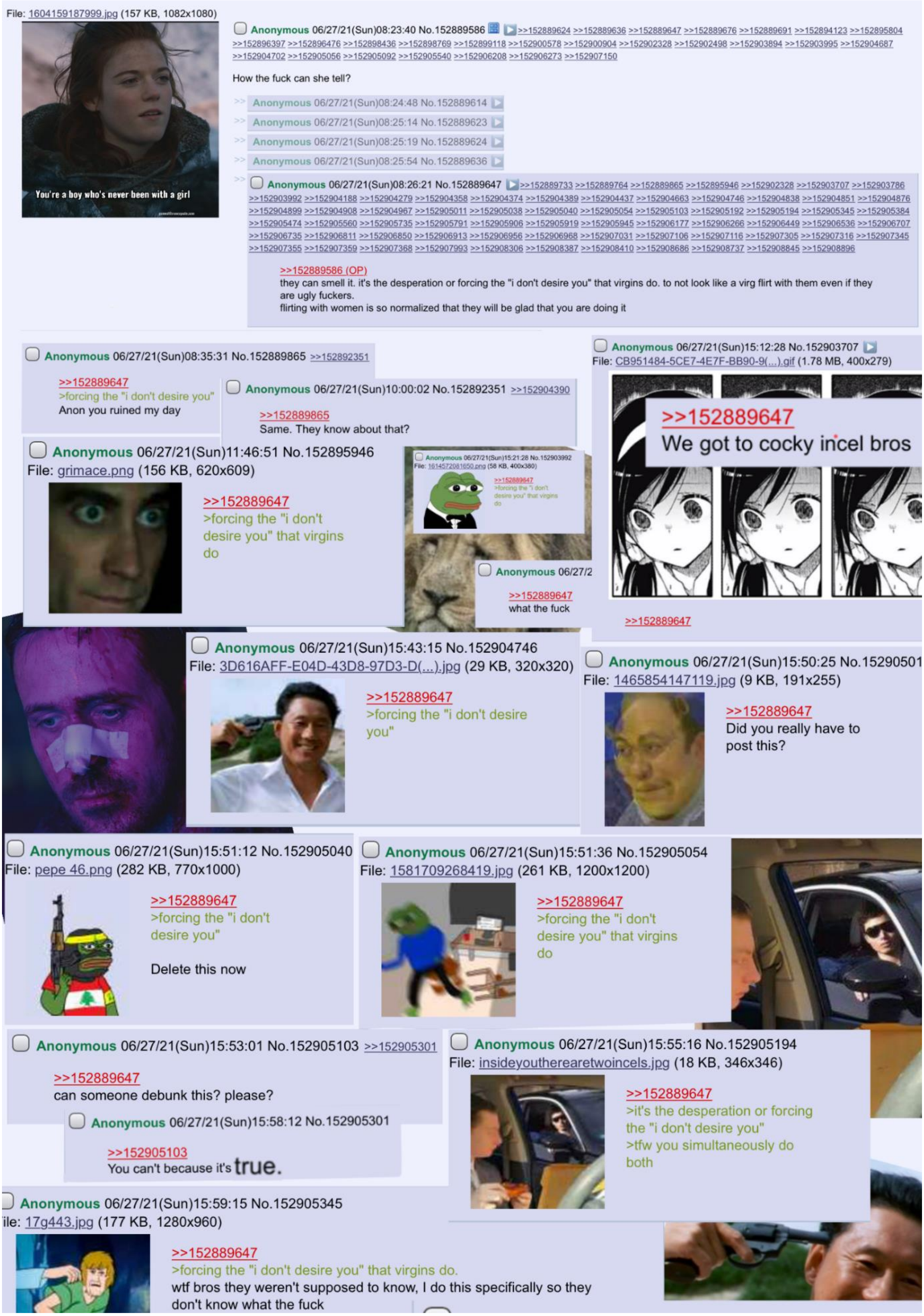
R: 2
>ze dark side and da light Bravo JJ

R: 1
>/tv/ Suddenly defends JJ "Lets ruin Star Trek & Star Wars with Lens Flare" Abrams Fucking kek. It's all underage b8 shitposting about the strom troopa Lets have some real discussion

R: 448 / I: 77
Now that the dust has settled, we can all agree 0/10 fucking panned, right? https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMOVFvcNfvE

I haven't watched the trailer yet but I don't want to feel left out of the meme

R: 2
I don't get it, isn't this movie meant to be set in a galaxy far, far away? Why is it about primitive humans?


You're a boy who's never been with a girl
We got to cocky incel bros

File: 1604159187999.jpg (157 KB, 1082x1080)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)08:23:40 No.152889586 >>152889624 >>152889636 >>152889647 >>152889676 >>152889691 >>152894123 >>152895804 >>152896397 >>152896476 >>152898436 >>152898769 >>152899118 >>152900578 >>152900904 >>152902328 >>152902498 >>152903894 >>152903995 >>152904687 >>152904702 >>152905056 >>152905092 >>152905540 >>152906208 >>152906273 >>152907150

How the fuck can she tell?

>> Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)08:24:48 No.152889614

>> Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)08:25:14 No.152889623

>> Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)08:25:19 No.152889624

>> Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)08:25:54 No.152889636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)08:26:21 No.152889647 >>152889733 >>152889764 >>152889865 >>152895946 >>152902328 >>152903707 >>152903786 >>152903992 >>152904188 >>152904279 >>152904358 >>152904374 >>152904389 >>152904437 >>152904663 >>152904746 >>152904838 >>152904851 >>152904876 >>152904899 >>152904908 >>152904967 >>152905011 >>152905038 >>152905040 >>152905054 >>152905103 >>152905192 >>152905194 >>152905345 >>152905384 >>152905474 >>152905560 >>152905735 >>152905791 >>152905906 >>152905919 >>152905945 >>152906177 >>152906266 >>152906449 >>152906536 >>152906707 >>152906735 >>152906811 >>152906850 >>152906913 >>152906956 >>152906968 >>152907031 >>152907106 >>152907116 >>152907305 >>152907316 >>152907345 >>152907355 >>152907359 >>152907368 >>152907993 >>152908306 >>152908387 >>152908410 >>152908686 >>152908737 >>152908845 >>152908896

>>152889586 (OP)
they can smell it. it's the desperation or forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do. to not look like a virg flirt with them even if they are ugly fuckers.
flirting with women is so normalized that they will be glad that you are doing it

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)08:35:31 No.152889865 >>152892351

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you"
Anon you ruined my day

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)10:00:02 No.152892351 >>152904390

>>152889865
Same. They know about that?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)11:46:51 No.152895946
File: grimace.png (156 KB, 620x609)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:21:28 No.152903992
File: 1614572081650.png (58 KB, 400x380)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/2

>>152889647
what the fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:12:28 No.152903707
File: CB951484-5CE7-4E7F-BB90-9(...).gif (1.78 MB, 400x279)

>>152889647
We got to cocky incel bros

>>152889647

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:43:15 No.152904746
File: 3D616AFF-E04D-43D8-97D3-D(...).jpg (29 KB, 320x320)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you"

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:50:25 No.15290501
File: 1465854147119.jpg (9 KB, 191x255)

>>152889647
Did you really have to post this?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:51:12 No.152905040
File: pepe 46.png (282 KB, 770x1000)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you"

Delete this now

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:51:36 No.152905054
File: 1581709268419.jpg (261 KB, 1200x1200)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:53:01 No.152905103 >>152905301

>>152889647
can someone debunk this? please?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:58:12 No.152905301

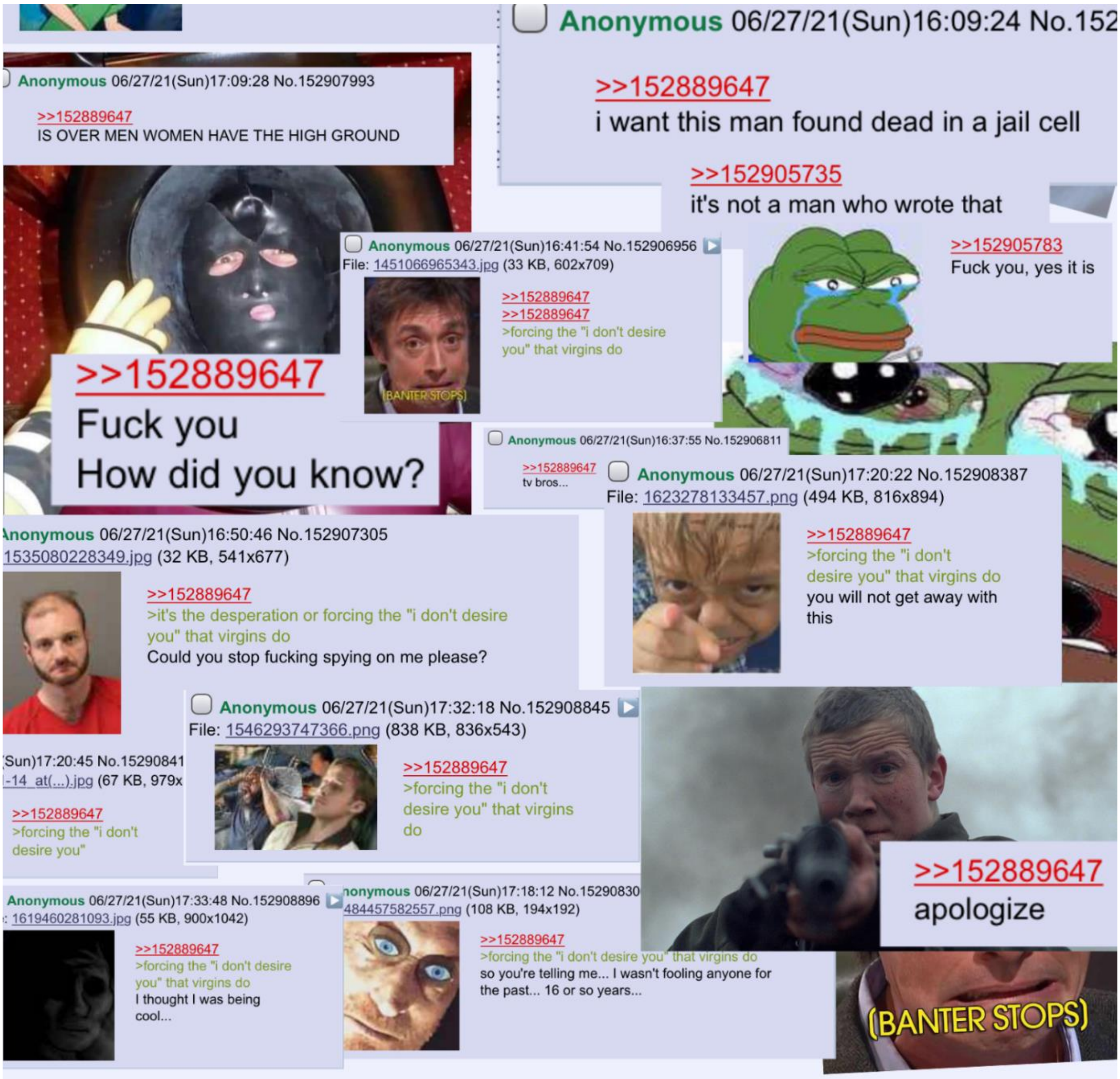
>>152905103
You can't because it's true.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:55:16 No.152905194
File: insideyoutherearetwoincels.jpg (18 KB, 346x346)

>>152889647
>it's the desperation or forcing the "i don't desire you"
>tfw you simultaneously do both

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)15:59:15 No.152905345
ile: 17g443.jpg (177 KB, 1280x960)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do.
wtf bros they weren't supposed to know, I do this specifically so they don't know what the fuck



Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)16:09:24 No.152

>>152889647
i want this man found dead in a jail cell

>>152905735
it's not a man who wrote that

>>152905783
Fuck you, yes it is

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)17:09:28 No.152907993

>>152889647
IS OVER MEN WOMEN HAVE THE HIGH GROUND

>>152889647
Fuck you
How did you know?

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)16:41:54 No.152906956
File: 1451066965343.jpg (33 KB, 602x709)

>>152889647
>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)16:37:55 No.152906811

>>152889647
tv bros...

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)17:20:22 No.152908387
File: 1623278133457.png (494 KB, 816x894)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do
you will not get away with this

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)16:50:46 No.152907305
1535080228349.jpg (32 KB, 541x677)

>>152889647
>it's the desperation or forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do
Could you stop fucking spying on me please?

Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)17:32:18 No.152908845
File: 1546293747366.png (838 KB, 836x543)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do

(Sun)17:20:45 No.15290841
-14_at(...).jpg (67 KB, 979x

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you"

>>152889647
apologize

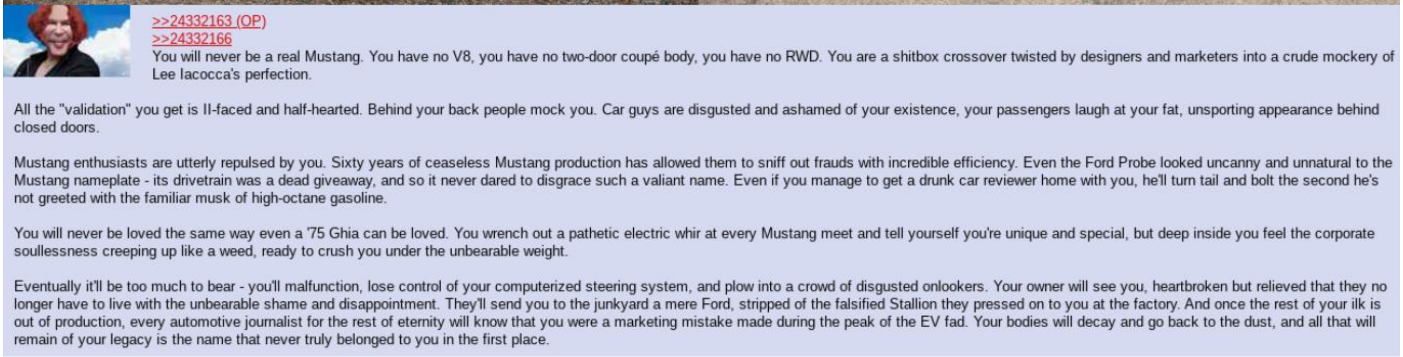
Anonymous 06/27/21(Sun)17:33:48 No.152908896
1619460281093.jpg (55 KB, 900x1042)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do
I thought I was being cool...

onymous 06/27/21(Sun)17:18:12 No.15290830
484457582557.png (108 KB, 194x192)

>>152889647
>forcing the "i don't desire you" that virgins do
so you're telling me... I wasn't fooling anyone for the past... 16 or so years...

(BANTER STOPS)
(BANTER STOPS)



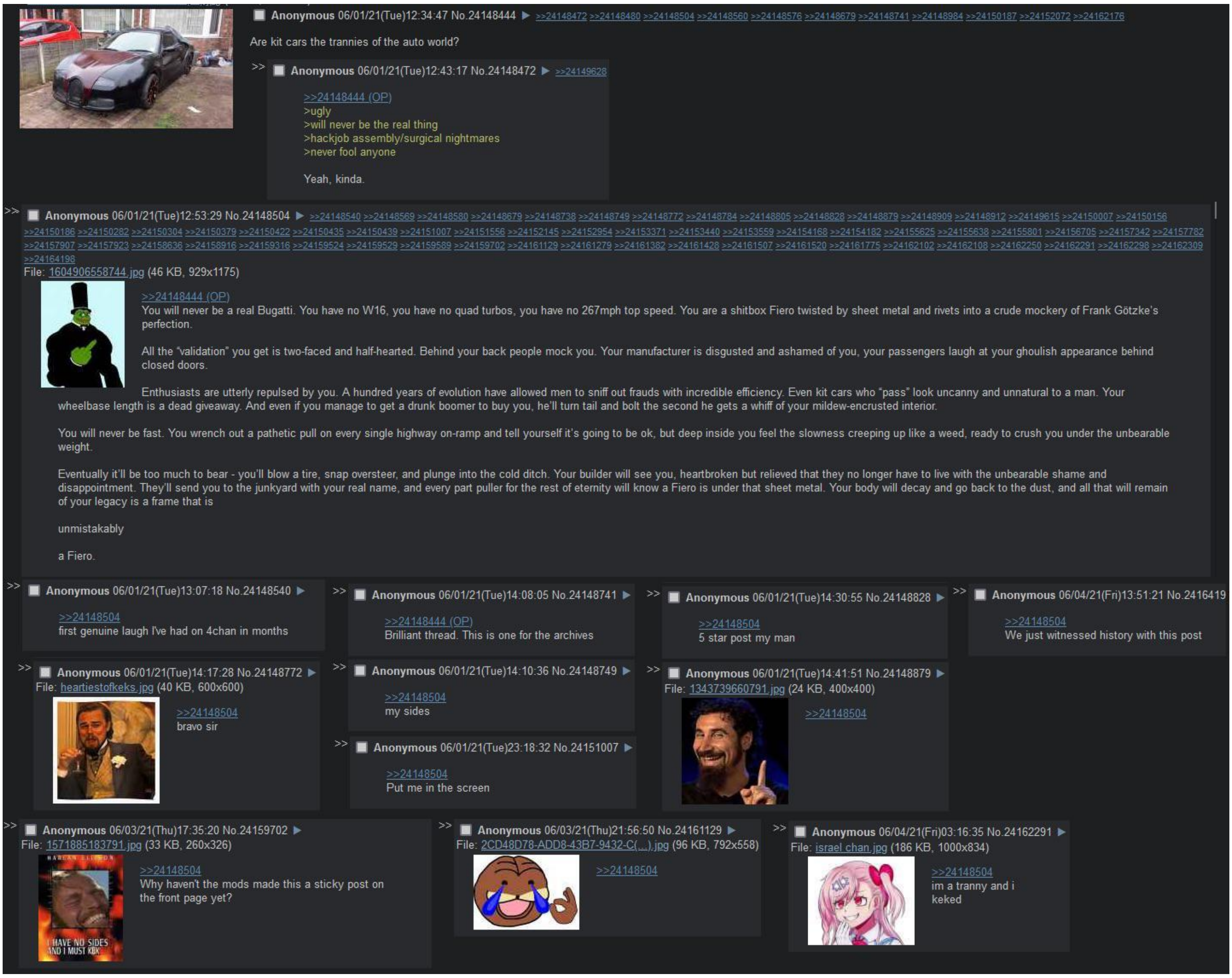
>>24332163 (OP)
>>24332166
You will never be a real Mustang. You have no V8, you have no two-door coupé body, you have no RWD. You are a shitbox crossover twisted by designers and marketers into a crude mockery of Lee Iacocca's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is Il-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Car guys are disgusted and ashamed of your existence, your passengers laugh at your fat, unsporting appearance behind closed doors.

Mustang enthusiasts are utterly repulsed by you. Sixty years of ceaseless Mustang production has allowed them to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even the Ford Probe looked uncanny and unnatural to the Mustang nameplate - its drivetrain was a dead giveaway, and so it never dared to disgrace such a valiant name. Even if you manage to get a drunk car reviewer home with you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he's not greeted with the familiar musk of high-octane gasoline.

You will never be loved the same way even a '75 Ghia can be loved. You wrench out a pathetic electric whir at every Mustang meet and tell yourself you're unique and special, but deep inside you feel the corporate soullessness creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll malfunction, lose control of your computerized steering system, and plow into a crowd of disgusted onlookers. Your owner will see you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll send you to the junkyard a mere Ford, stripped of the falsified Stallion they pressed on to you at the factory. And once the rest of your ilk is out of production, every automotive journalist for the rest of eternity will know that you were a marketing mistake made during the peak of the EV fad. Your bodies will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is the name that never truly belonged to you in the first place.



Anonymous 06/01/21(Tue)12:34:47 No.24148444 ▶ >>24148472 >>24148480 >>24148504 >>24148560 >>24148576 >>24148679 >>24148741 >>24148984 >>24150187 >>24152072 >>24162176

Are kit cars the trannies of the auto world?

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)12:43:17 No.24148472 ▶ >>24149628

>>24148444 (OP)
>ugly
>will never be the real thing
>hackjob assembly/surgical nightmares
>never fool anyone

Yeah, kinda.

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)12:53:29 No.24148504 ▶ >>24148540 >>24148569 >>24148580 >>24148679 >>24148738 >>24148749 >>24148772 >>24148784 >>24148805 >>24148828 >>24148879 >>24148909 >>24148912 >>24149615 >>24150007 >>24150156 >>24150186 >>24150282 >>24150304 >>24150379 >>24150422 >>24150435 >>24150439 >>24151007 >>24151556 >>24152145 >>24152954 >>24153371 >>24153440 >>24153559 >>24154168 >>24154182 >>24155625 >>24155638 >>24155801 >>24156705 >>24157342 >>24157782 >>24157907 >>24157923 >>24158636 >>24158916 >>24159316 >>24159524 >>24159529 >>24159589 >>24159702 >>24161129 >>24161279 >>24161382 >>24161428 >>24161507 >>24161520 >>24161775 >>24162102 >>24162108 >>24162250 >>24162291 >>24162298 >>24162309 >>24164198
File: 1604906558744.jpg (46 KB, 929x1175)

>>24148444 (OP)
You will never be a real Bugatti. You have no W16, you have no quad turbos, you have no 267mph top speed. You are a shitbox Fiero twisted by sheet metal and rivets into a crude mockery of Frank Götzke's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your manufacturer is disgusted and ashamed of you, your passengers laugh at your ghoulish appearance behind closed doors.

Enthusiasts are utterly repulsed by you. A hundred years of evolution have allowed men to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even kit cars who "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a man. Your wheelbase length is a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a drunk boomer to buy you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he gets a whiff of your mildew-encrusted interior.

You will never be fast. You wrench out a pathetic pull on every single highway on-ramp and tell yourself it's going to be ok, but deep inside you feel the slowness creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll blow a tire, snap oversteer, and plunge into the cold ditch. Your builder will see you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll send you to the junkyard with your real name, and every part puller for the rest of eternity will know a Fiero is under that sheet metal. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a frame that is

unmistakably

a Fiero.

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)13:07:18 No.24148540 ▶

>>24148504
first genuine laugh I've had on 4chan in months

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)14:08:05 No.24148741 ▶

>>24148444 (OP)
Brilliant thread. This is one for the archives

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)14:30:55 No.24148828 ▶

>>24148504
5 star post my man

>> **Anonymous** 06/04/21(Fri)13:51:21 No.2416419

>>24148504
We just witnessed history with this post

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)14:17:28 No.24148772 ▶
File: heartiestofkeks.jpg (40 KB, 600x600)

>>24148504
bravo sir

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)14:10:36 No.24148749 ▶

>>24148504
my sides

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)23:18:32 No.24151007 ▶

>>24148504
Put me in the screen

>> **Anonymous** 06/01/21(Tue)14:41:51 No.24148879 ▶
File: 1343739660791.jpg (24 KB, 400x400)

>>24148504

>> **Anonymous** 06/03/21(Thu)17:35:20 No.24159702 ▶
File: 1571885183791.jpg (33 KB, 260x326)

>>24148504
Why haven't the mods made this a sticky post on the front page yet?

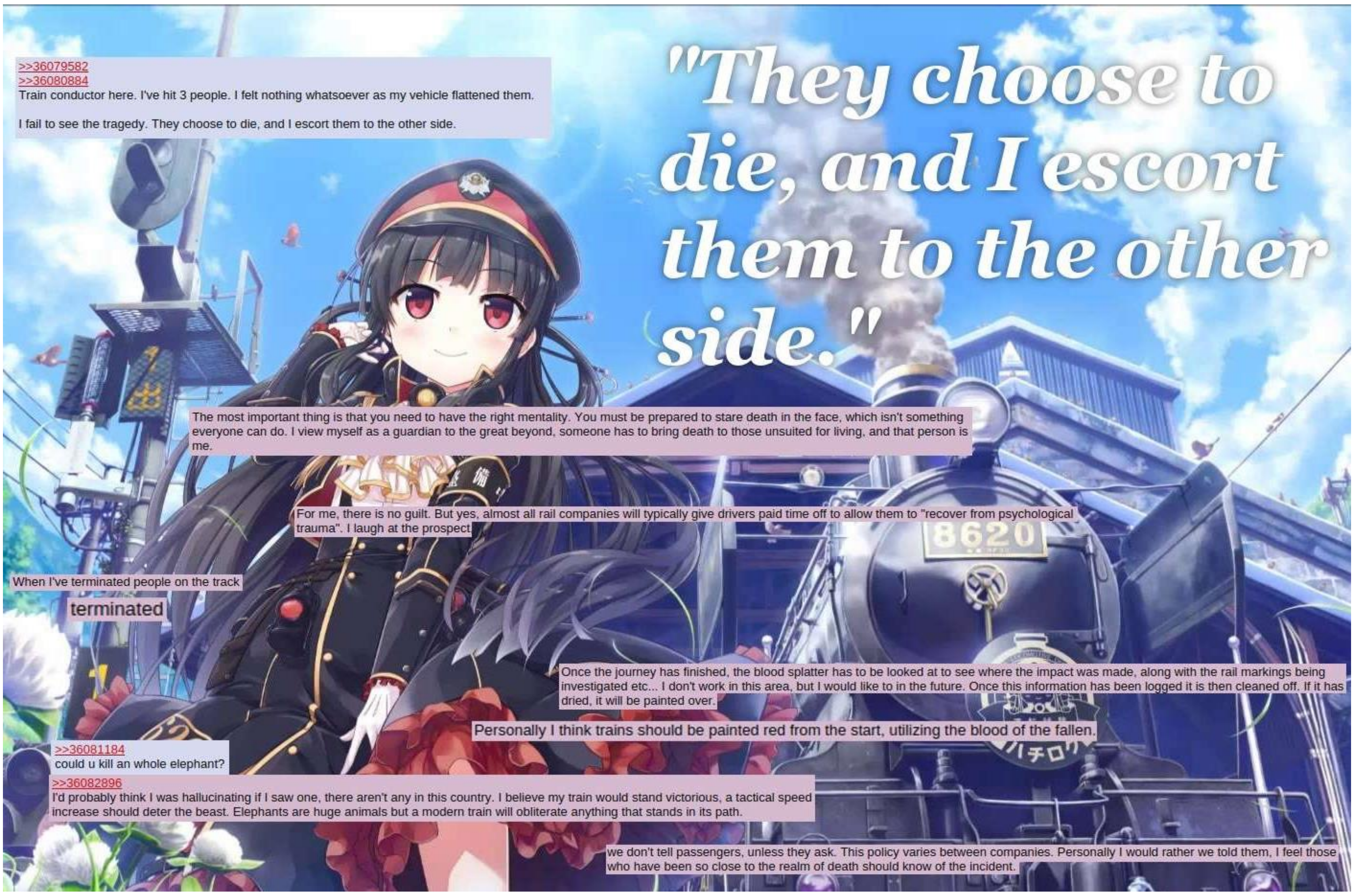
>> **Anonymous** 06/03/21(Thu)21:56:50 No.24161129 ▶
File: 2CD48D78-ADD8-43B7-9432-C(...).jpg (96 KB, 792x558)

>>24148504

>> **Anonymous** 06/04/21(Fri)03:16:35 No.24162291 ▶
File: israel chan.jpg (186 KB, 1000x834)

>>24148504
im a tranny and i keked

HARLAN ELLISON
I HAVE NO SIDES AND I MUST KEK



>>36079582
>>36080884
Train conductor here. I've hit 3 people. I felt nothing whatsoever as my vehicle flattened them.

I fail to see the tragedy. They choose to die, and I escort them to the other side.

"They choose to die, and I escort them to the other side."

The most important thing is that you need to have the right mentality. You must be prepared to stare death in the face, which isn't something everyone can do. I view myself as a guardian to the great beyond, someone has to bring death to those unsuited for living, and that person is me.

For me, there is no guilt. But yes, almost all rail companies will typically give drivers paid time off to allow them to "recover from psychological trauma". I laugh at the prospect

When I've terminated people on the track

terminated

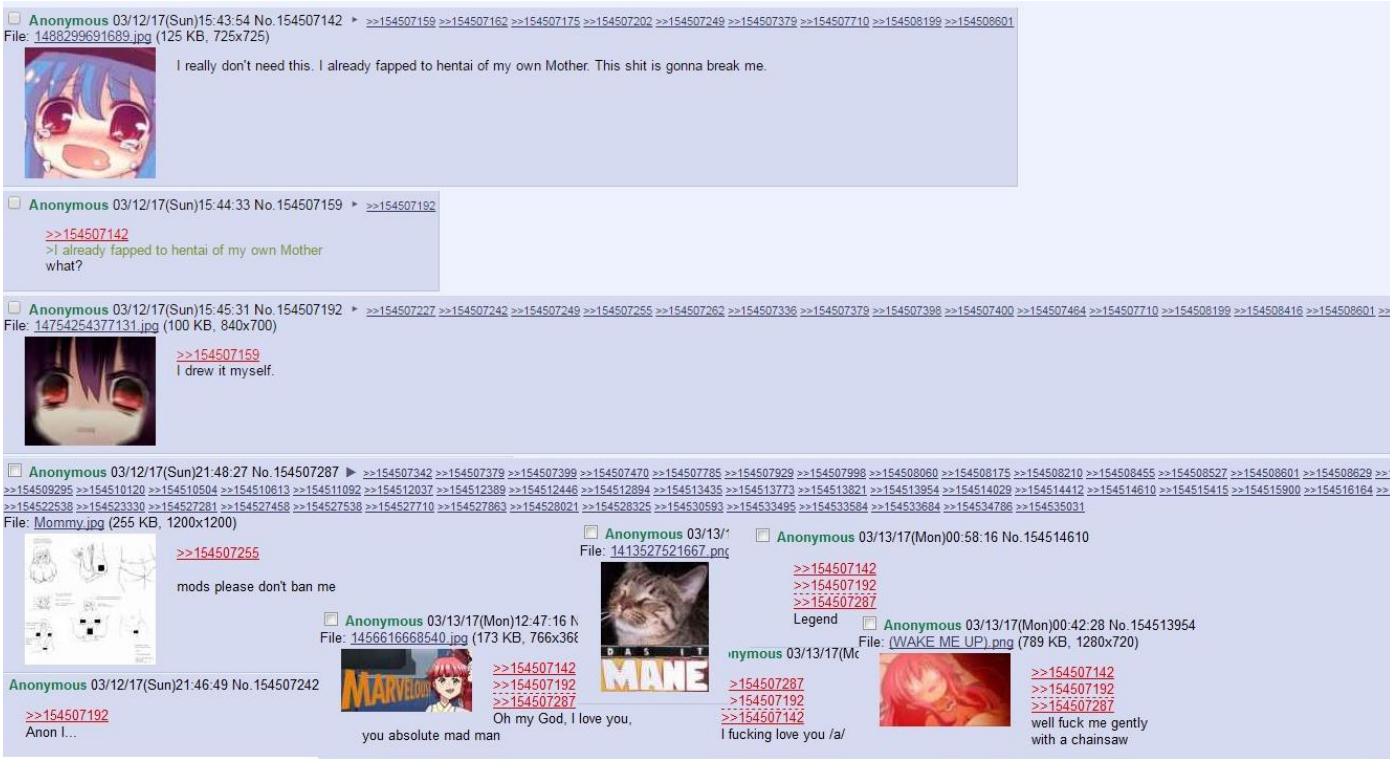
Once the journey has finished, the blood splatter has to be looked at to see where the impact was made, along with the rail markings being investigated etc... I don't work in this area, but I would like to in the future. Once this information has been logged it is then cleaned off. If it has dried, it will be painted over.

Personally I think trains should be painted red from the start, utilizing the blood of the fallen.

>>36081184
could u kill an whole elephant?

>>36082896
I'd probably think I was hallucinating if I saw one, there aren't any in this country. I believe my train would stand victorious, a tactical speed increase should deter the beast. Elephants are huge animals but a modern train will obliterate anything that stands in its path.

we don't tell passengers, unless they ask. This policy varies between companies. Personally I would rather we told them, I feel those who have been so close to the realm of death should know of the incident.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/12/17(Sun)15:43:54 No.154507142 ▸ >>154507159 >>154507162 >>154507175 >>154507202 >>154507249 >>154507379 >>154507710 >>154508199 >>154508601
File: 1488299691689.jpg (125 KB, 725x725)

I really don't need this. I already fapped to hentai of my own Mother. This shit is gonna break me.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/12/17(Sun)15:44:33 No.154507159 ▸ >>154507192

>>154507142
>I already fapped to hentai of my own Mother
what?

☐ **Anonymous** 03/12/17(Sun)15:45:31 No.154507192 ▸ >>154507227 >>154507242 >>154507249 >>154507255 >>154507262 >>154507336 >>154507379 >>154507398 >>154507400 >>154507464 >>154507710 >>154508199 >>154508416 >>154508601 >>
File: 14754254377131.jpg (100 KB, 840x700)

>>154507159
I drew it myself.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/12/17(Sun)21:48:27 No.154507287 ▶ >>154507342 >>154507379 >>154507399 >>154507470 >>154507785 >>154507929 >>154507998 >>154508060 >>154508175 >>154508210 >>154508455 >>154508527 >>154508601 >>154508629 >>
>>154509295 >>154510120 >>154510504 >>154510613 >>154511092 >>154512037 >>154512389 >>154512446 >>154512894 >>154513435 >>154513773 >>154513821 >>154513954 >>154514029 >>154514412 >>154514610 >>154515415 >>154515900 >>154516164 >>
>>154522538 >>154523330 >>154527281 >>154527458 >>154527538 >>154527710 >>154527863 >>154528021 >>154528325 >>154530593 >>154533495 >>154533584 >>154533684 >>154534786 >>154535031
File: Mommy.jpg (255 KB, 1200x1200)

>>154507255

mods please don't ban me

Anonymous 03/12/17(Sun)21:46:49 No.154507242

>>154507192
Anon I...

☐ **Anonymous** 03/13/17(Mon)12:47:16 N
File: 1456616668540.jpg (173 KB, 766x368

>>154507142
>>154507192
>>154507287
Oh my God, I love you,
you absolute mad man

☐ **Anonymous** 03/13/1
File: 1413527521667.pnc

nymous 03/13/17(Mc

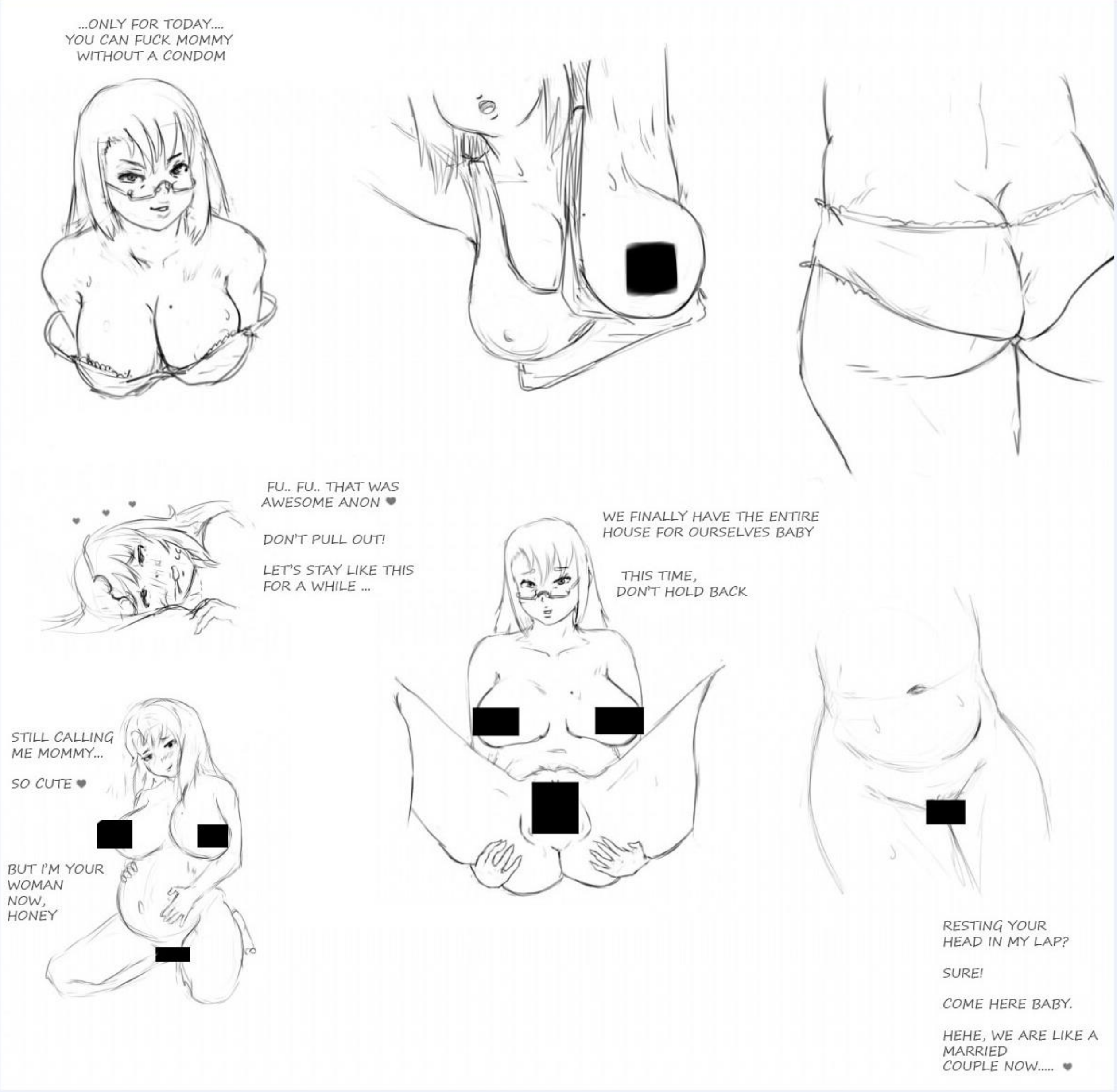
>>154507287
>>154507192
>>154507142
I fucking love you /a/

☐ **Anonymous** 03/13/17(Mon)00:58:16 No.154514610

>>154507142
>>154507192
>>154507287
Legend

☐ **Anonymous** 03/13/17(Mon)00:42:28 No.154513954
File: (WAKE ME UP).png (789 KB, 1280x720)

>>154507142
>>154507192
>>154507287
well fuck me gently
with a chainsaw


...ONLY FOR TODAY....
YOU CAN FUCK MOMMY
WITHOUT A CONDOM
FU.. FU.. THAT WAS
AWESOME ANON ♥
DON'T PULL OUT!
LET'S STAY LIKE THIS
FOR A WHILE ...
WE FINALLY HAVE THE ENTIRE
HOUSE FOR OURSELVES BABY
THIS TIME,
DON'T HOLD BACK
STILL CALLING
ME MOMMY...
SO CUTE ♥
BUT I'M YOUR
WOMAN
NOW,
HONEY
RESTING YOUR
HEAD IN MY LAP?
SURE!
COME HERE BABY.
HEHE, WE ARE LIKE A
MARRIED
COUPLE NOW..... ♥

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

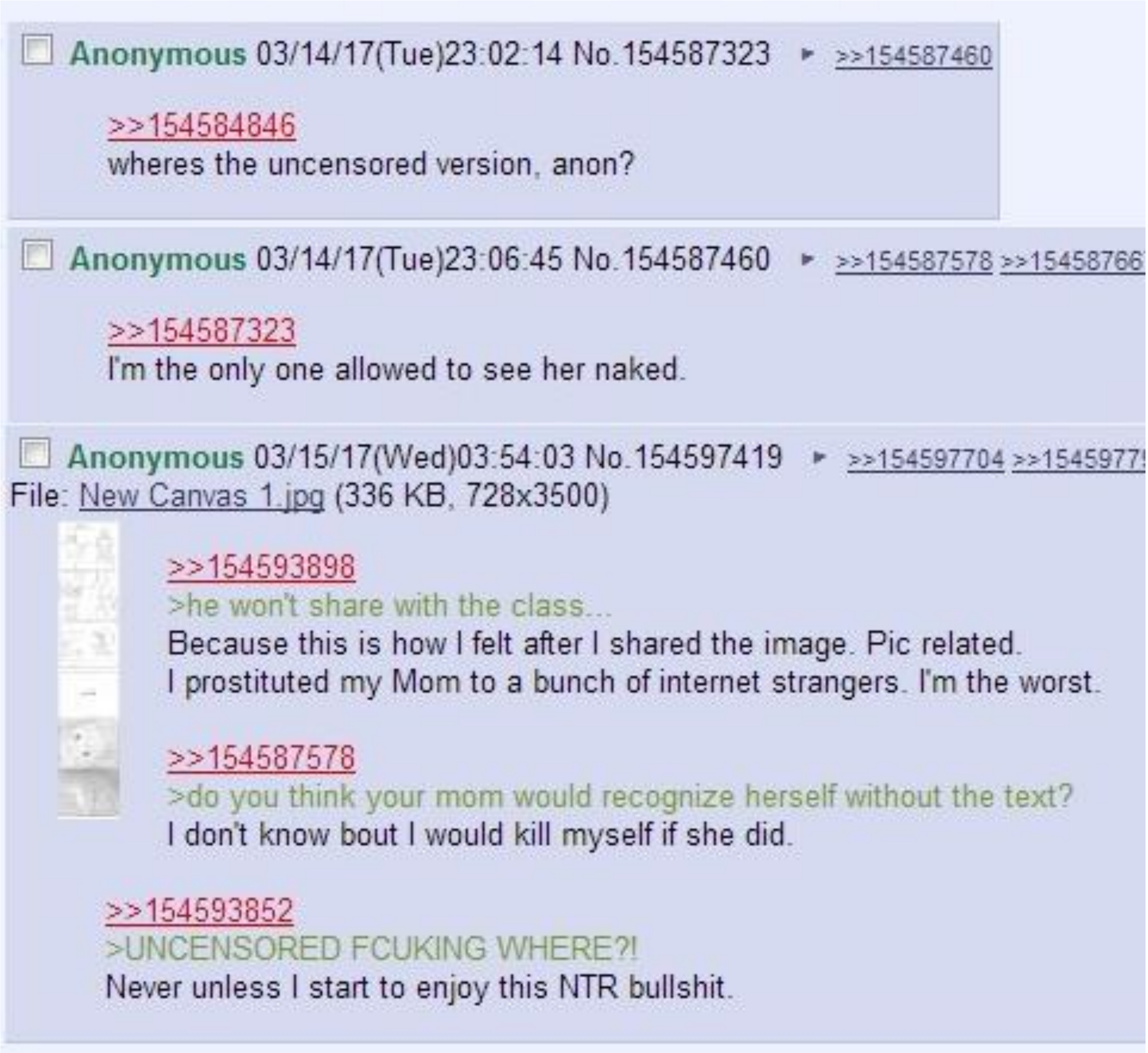
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



☐ Anonymous 03/14/17(Tue)23:02:14 No.154587323 ▸ >>154587460

>>154584846
wheres the uncensored version, anon?

☐ Anonymous 03/14/17(Tue)23:06:45 No.154587460 ▸ >>154587578 >>15458766

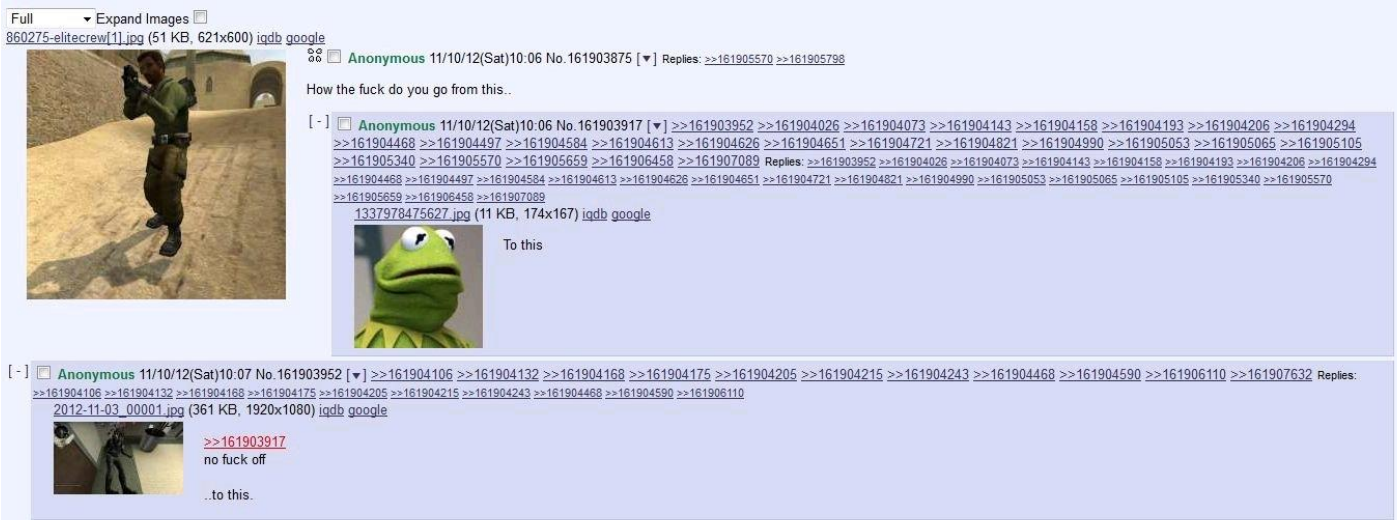
>>154587323
I'm the only one allowed to see her naked.

☐ Anonymous 03/15/17(Wed)03:54:03 No.154597419 ▸ >>154597704 >>1545977
File: New Canvas 1.jpg (336 KB, 728x3500)

>>154593898
>he won't share with the class...
Because this is how I felt after I shared the image. Pic related.
I prostituted my Mom to a bunch of internet strangers. I'm the worst.

>>154587578
>do you think your mom would recognize herself without the text?
I don't know bout I would kill myself if she did.

>>154593852
>UNCENSORED FCUKING WHERE?!
Never unless I start to enjoy this NTR bullshit.



860275-elitecrew[1].jpg (51 KB, 621x600) iqdb google

☐ Anonymous 11/10/12(Sat)10:06 No.161903875 [▾] Replies: >>161905570 >>161905798

How the fuck do you go from this..

[-] ☐ Anonymous 11/10/12(Sat)10:06 No.161903917 [▾] >>161903952 >>161904026 >>161904073 >>161904143 >>161904158 >>161904193 >>161904206 >>161904294 >>161904468 >>161904497 >>161904584 >>161904613 >>161904626 >>161904651 >>161904721 >>161904821 >>161904990 >>161905053 >>161905065 >>161905105 >>161905340 >>161905570 >>161905659 >>161906458 >>161907089 Replies: >>161903952 >>161904026 >>161904073 >>161904143 >>161904158 >>161904193 >>161904206 >>161904294 >>161904468 >>161904497 >>161904584 >>161904613 >>161904626 >>161904651 >>161904721 >>161904821 >>161904990 >>161905053 >>161905065 >>161905105 >>161905340 >>161905570 >>161905659 >>161906458 >>161907089

1337978475627.jpg (11 KB, 174x167) iqdb google

To this

[-] ☐ Anonymous 11/10/12(Sat)10:07 No.161903952 [▾] >>161904106 >>161904132 >>161904168 >>161904175 >>161904205 >>161904215 >>161904243 >>161904468 >>161904590 >>161906110 >>161907632 Replies: >>161904106 >>161904132 >>161904168 >>161904175 >>161904205 >>161904215 >>161904243 >>161904468 >>161904590 >>161906110

2012-11-03_00001.jpg (361 KB, 1920x1080) iqdb google

>>161903917
no fuck off

..to this.

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 01:53:12 2018 No.7835495 [Reply] [Original] [archived.moe]
Quoted by: >>7835604 >>7835964 >>7837445

smart contracts have been in use for over 20 years. what LINK is doing is disrupting an industry, this is revolutionary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 01:58:30 2018 No.7835604
Quoted by: >>7835715 >>7836986

>>OP
I just sold my condo so I can buy more LINK, think I made the right move?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:04:05 2018 No.7835715
Quoted by: >>7835853

>>7835604
If this isn't larp you're gonna be so fucking loaded

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:12:05 2018 No.7835853
Quoted by: >>7835883 >>7835899 >>7835933 >>7835976 >>7836076 >>7836085 >>7837086 >>7837135 >>7837147 >>7837606 >>7837839 >>7838282

>>7835715
I saw the 2008 housing crash coming, but couldn't capitalize because I was too much of a poorfag.
I knew that gold was going to tank a few years ago but was too much of a pussy to short it.
I knew bitcoin was going to moon but didn't trust my gut.
Had the same feeling about Eth but never bought in.
I knew after the banking crisis that the bankers had the politicians by the balls so buying their stocks in the basement was a no brainer because they would recover massively, but I didn't trust my intuition.
I knew Tesla was going to blow up but was too afraid to risk the down payment on my condo that I was saving up on what I knew deep down was a sure thing.
I got straight A's all the way through my econ degree, but for some reason I keep second guessing my financial predictions, only to watch them be right over and over again.
All these things I've known were going to happen, all these times I didn't do anything about it like a big pussy.
I have this same feeling about Link, and this fucking time I'm doing something about it.
All those untold millions of dollars that slipped through my fingers by not doing what I knew was right at the time.
Well not this time, NOT THIS TIME.

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:13:38 2018 No.7835883
Quoted by: >>7835931 >>7836273 >>7837329 >>7837504

>>7835853
Is this pasta?

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:14:05 2018 No.7835899

>>7835853
jesus christ anon...redemption

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:15:17 2018 No.7835931
Quoted by: >>7836173

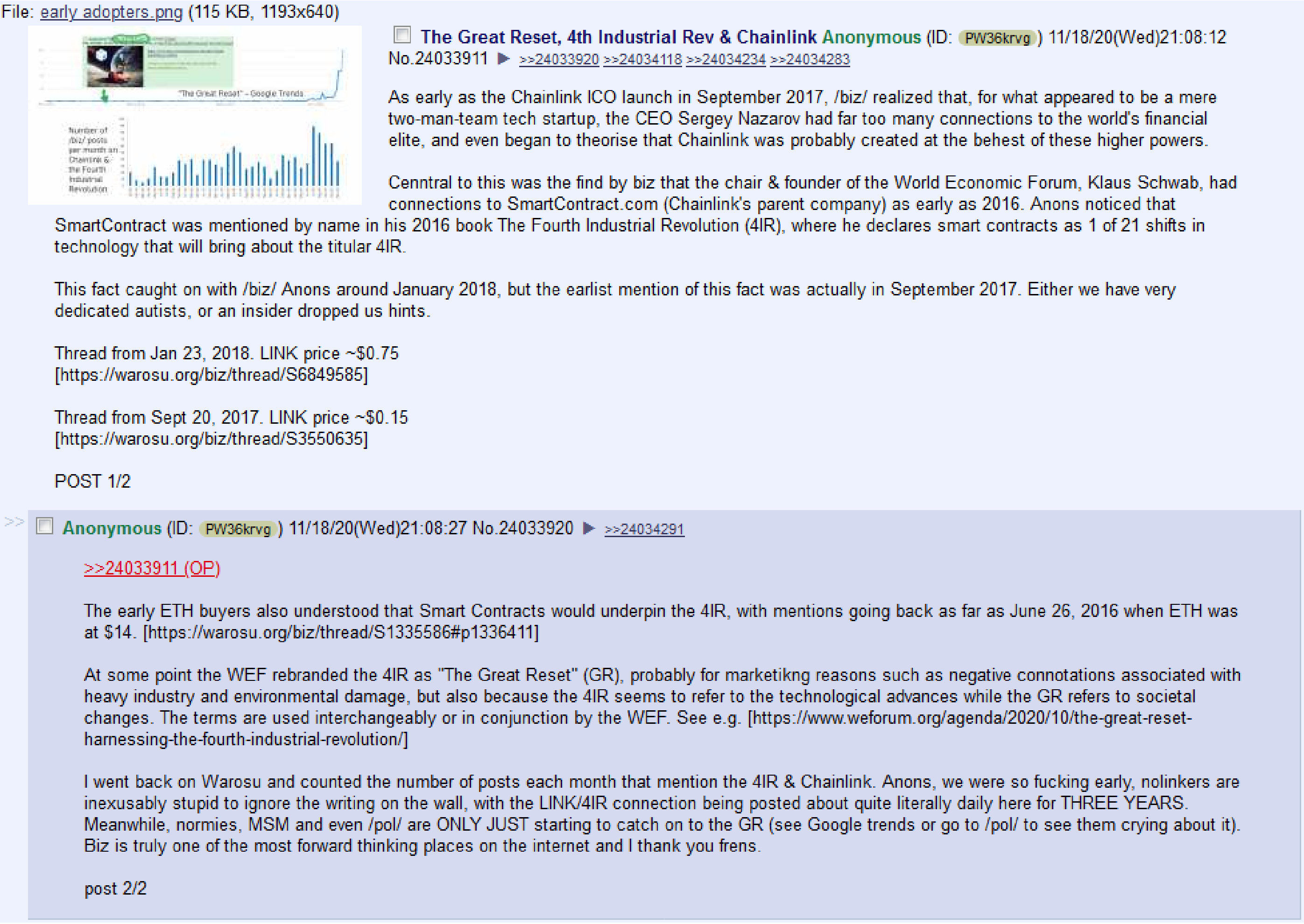
>>7835883
Nope, story of my fucking life.

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:15:17 2018 No.7835933

>>7835853
the sign that we made it

☐ **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:15:50 2018 No.7835942
Quoted by: >>7836172 >>7836959

Also reminder that if you're not a NEET, but in an industry that could utilize smart contracts, don't be a fag. Yesterday I stood in front of the entire management of my company (with some 15k employees) and shilled the fuck out of smart contracts because they'd quite literally


"The Great Reset" – Google Trends
Number of /biz/ posts per month on Chainlink & the Fourth Industrial Revolution

File: early adopters.png (115 KB, 1193x640)

☐ **The Great Reset, 4th Industrial Rev & Chainlink** **Anonymous** (ID: PW36krvg) 11/18/20(Wed)21:08:12 No.24033911 ▶ >>24033920 >>24034118 >>24034234 >>24034283

As early as the Chainlink ICO launch in September 2017, /biz/ realized that, for what appeared to be a mere two-man-team tech startup, the CEO Sergey Nazarov had far too many connections to the world's financial elite, and even began to theorise that Chainlink was probably created at the behest of these higher powers.

Cenntral to this was the find by biz that the chair & founder of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab, had connections to SmartContract.com (Chainlink's parent company) as early as 2016. Anons noticed that SmartContract was mentioned by name in his 2016 book The Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR), where he declares smart contracts as 1 of 21 shifts in technology that will bring about the titular 4IR.

This fact caught on with /biz/ Anons around January 2018, but the earlist mention of this fact was actually in September 2017. Either we have very dedicated autists, or an insider dropped us hints.

Thread from Jan 23, 2018. LINK price ~$0.75
[https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S6849585]

Thread from Sept 20, 2017. LINK price ~$0.15
[https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S3550635]

POST 1/2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PW36krvg) 11/18/20(Wed)21:08:27 No.24033920 ▶ >>24034291

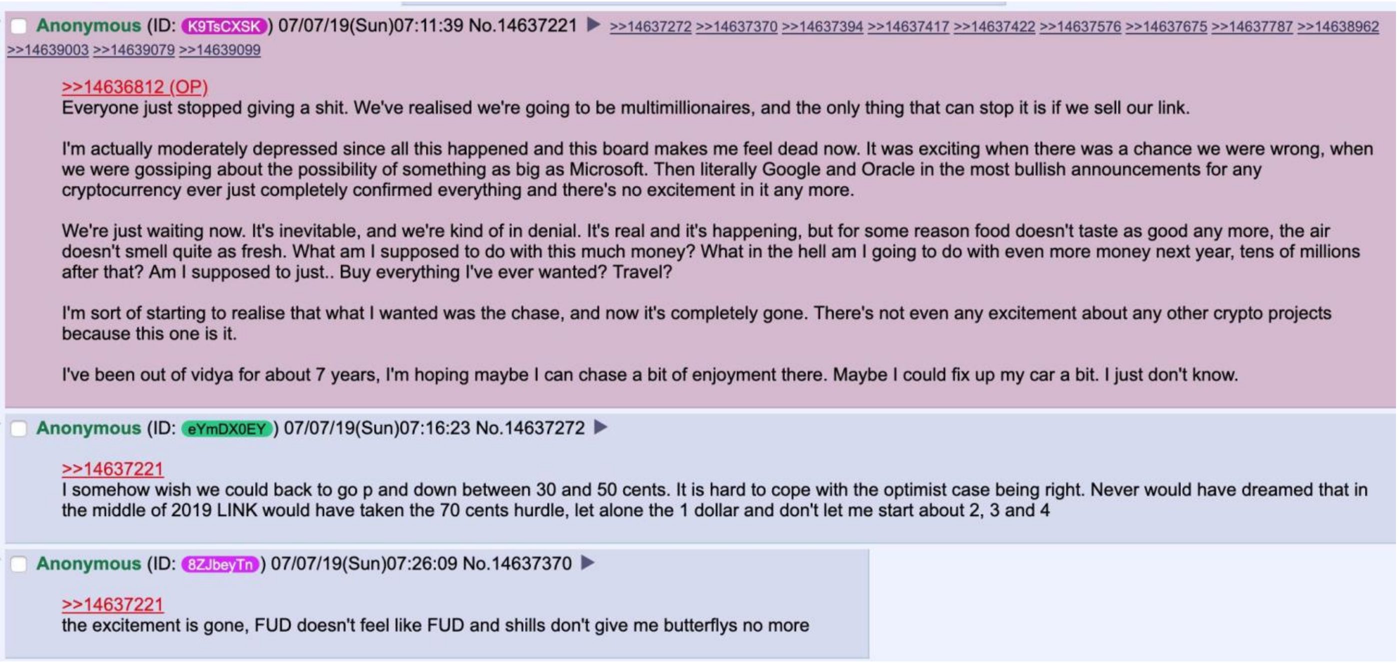
>>24033911 (OP)

The early ETH buyers also understood that Smart Contracts would underpin the 4IR, with mentions going back as far as June 26, 2016 when ETH was at $14. [https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S1335586#p1336411]

At some point the WEF rebranded the 4IR as "The Great Reset" (GR), probably for marketikng reasons such as negative connotations associated with heavy industry and environmental damage, but also because the 4IR seems to refer to the technological advances while the GR refers to societal changes. The terms are used interchangeably or in conjunction by the WEF. See e.g. [https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/10/the-great-reset-harnessing-the-fourth-industrial-revolution/]

I went back on Warosu and counted the number of posts each month that mention the 4IR & Chainlink. Anons, we were so fucking early, nolinkers are inexusably stupid to ignore the writing on the wall, with the LINK/4IR connection being posted about quite literally daily here for THREE YEARS. Meanwhile, normies, MSM and even /pol/ are ONLY JUST starting to catch on to the GR (see Google trends or go to /pol/ to see them crying about it). Biz is truly one of the most forward thinking places on the internet and I thank you frens.

post 2/2



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: K9TsCXSK) 07/07/19(Sun)07:11:39 No.14637221 ▶ >>14637272 >>14637370 >>14637394 >>14637417 >>14637422 >>14637576 >>14637675 >>14637787 >>14638962 >>14639003 >>14639079 >>14639099

>>14636812 (OP)
Everyone just stopped giving a shit. We've realised we're going to be multimillionaires, and the only thing that can stop it is if we sell our link.

I'm actually moderately depressed since all this happened and this board makes me feel dead now. It was exciting when there was a chance we were wrong, when we were gossiping about the possibility of something as big as Microsoft. Then literally Google and Oracle in the most bullish announcements for any cryptocurrency ever just completely confirmed everything and there's no excitement in it any more.

We're just waiting now. It's inevitable, and we're kind of in denial. It's real and it's happening, but for some reason food doesn't taste as good any more, the air doesn't smell quite as fresh. What am I supposed to do with this much money? What in the hell am I going to do with even more money next year, tens of millions after that? Am I supposed to just.. Buy everything I've ever wanted? Travel?

I'm sort of starting to realise that what I wanted was the chase, and now it's completely gone. There's not even any excitement about any other crypto projects because this one is it.

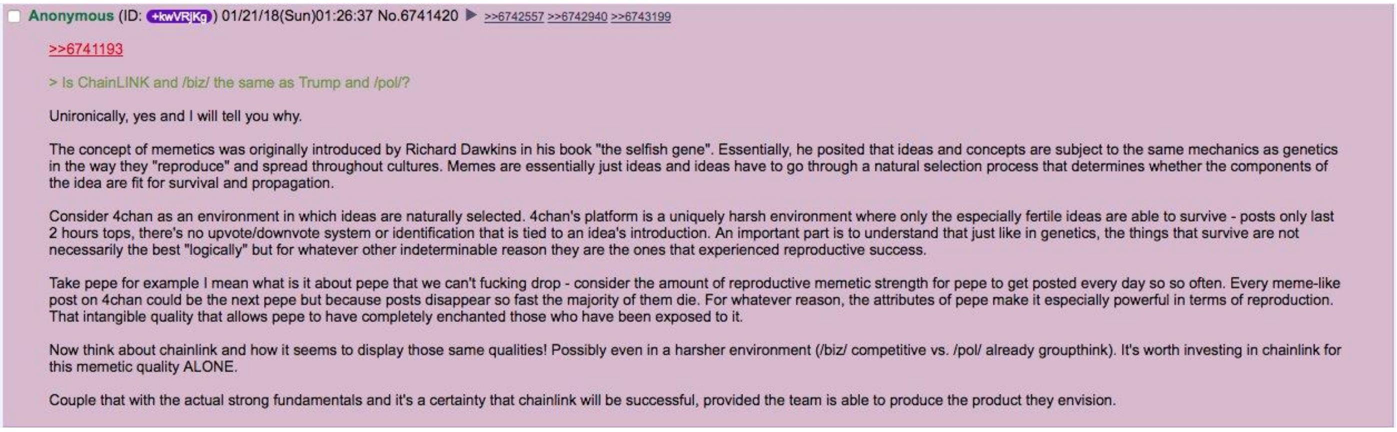
I've been out of vidya for about 7 years, I'm hoping maybe I can chase a bit of enjoyment there. Maybe I could fix up my car a bit. I just don't know.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eYmDX0EY) 07/07/19(Sun)07:16:23 No.14637272 ▶

>>14637221
I somehow wish we could back to go p and down between 30 and 50 cents. It is hard to cope with the optimist case being right. Never would have dreamed that in the middle of 2019 LINK would have taken the 70 cents hurdle, let alone the 1 dollar and don't let me start about 2, 3 and 4

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8ZJbeyTn) 07/07/19(Sun)07:26:09 No.14637370 ▶

>>14637221
the excitement is gone, FUD doesn't feel like FUD and shills don't give me butterflys no more



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +kwVRjKg) 01/21/18(Sun)01:26:37 No.6741420 ▶ >>6742557 >>6742940 >>6743199

>>6741193

> Is ChainLINK and /biz/ the same as Trump and /pol/?

Unironically, yes and I will tell you why.

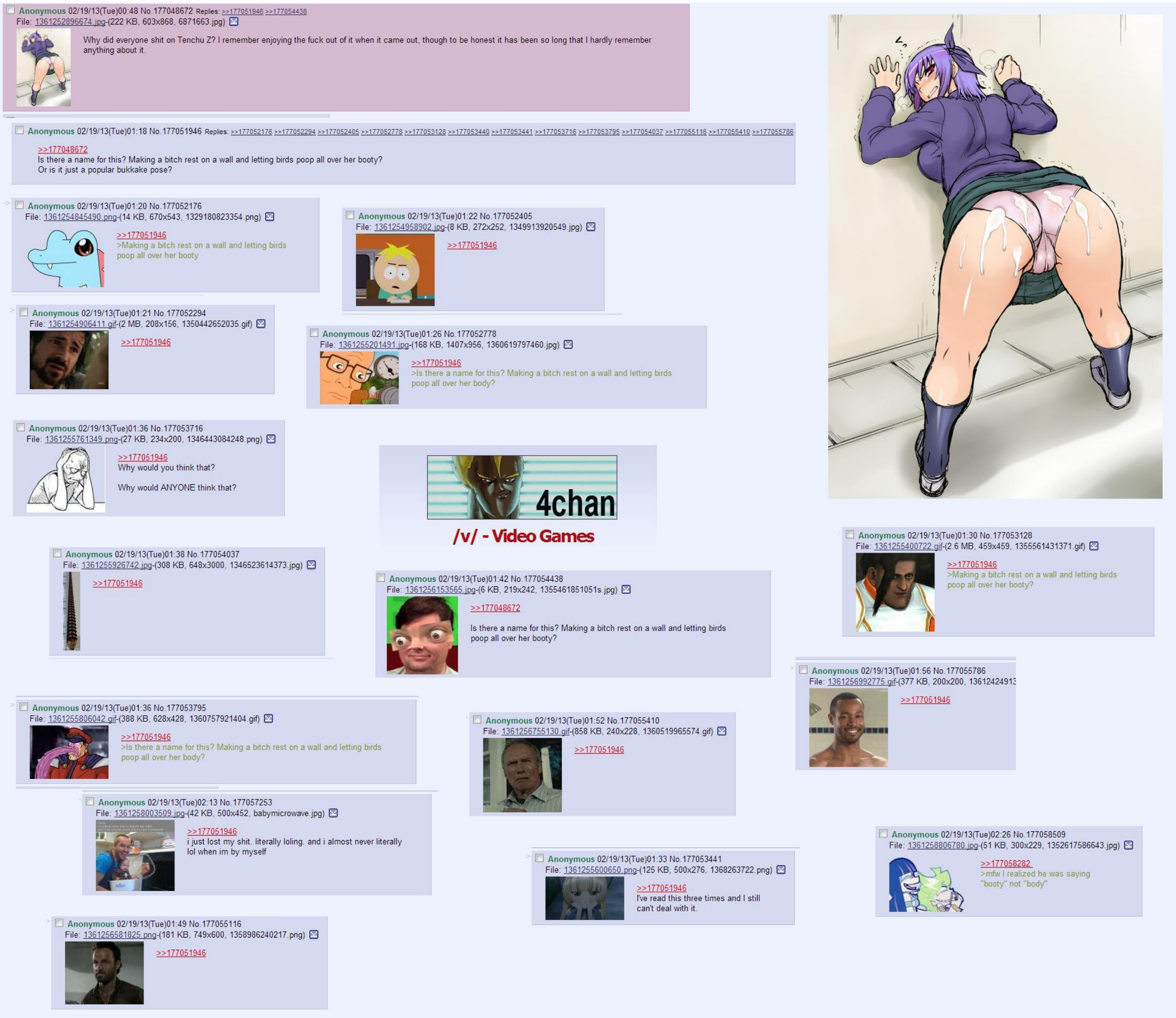
The concept of memetics was originally introduced by Richard Dawkins in his book "the selfish gene". Essentially, he posited that ideas and concepts are subject to the same mechanics as genetics in the way they "reproduce" and spread throughout cultures. Memes are essentially just ideas and ideas have to go through a natural selection process that determines whether the components of the idea are fit for survival and propagation.

Consider 4chan as an environment in which ideas are naturally selected. 4chan's platform is a uniquely harsh environment where only the especially fertile ideas are able to survive - posts only last 2 hours tops, there's no upvote/downvote system or identification that is tied to an idea's introduction. An important part is to understand that just like in genetics, the things that survive are not necessarily the best "logically" but for whatever other indeterminable reason they are the ones that experienced reproductive success.

Take pepe for example I mean what is it about pepe that we can't fucking drop - consider the amount of reproductive memetic strength for pepe to get posted every day so so often. Every meme-like post on 4chan could be the next pepe but because posts disappear so fast the majority of them die. For whatever reason, the attributes of pepe make it especially powerful in terms of reproduction. That intangible quality that allows pepe to have completely enchanted those who have been exposed to it.

Now think about chainlink and how it seems to display those same qualities! Possibly even in a harsher environment (/biz/ competitive vs. /pol/ already groupthink). It's worth investing in chainlink for this memetic quality ALONE.

Couple that with the actual strong fundamentals and it's a certainty that chainlink will be successful, provided the team is able to produce the product they envision.



☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)00:48 No.177048672 Replies: >>177051946 >>177054438
File: 1361252896674.jpg-(222 KB, 603x868, 6871663.jpg)

Why did everyone shit on Tenchu Z? I remember enjoying the fuck out of it when it came out, though to be honest it has been so long that I hardly remember anything about it.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:18 No.177051946 Replies: >>177052176 >>177052294 >>177052405 >>177052778 >>177053128 >>177053440 >>177053441 >>177053716 >>177053795 >>177054037 >>177055116 >>177055410 >>177055786

>>177048672
Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?
Or is it just a popular bukkake pose?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:20 No.177052176
File: 1361254845490.png-(14 KB, 670x543, 1329180823354.png)

>>177051946
>Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:22 No.177052405
File: 1361254958902.jpg-(8 KB, 272x252, 1349913920549.jpg)

>>177051946

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:21 No.177052294
File: 1361254906411.gif-(2 MB, 208x156, 1350442652035.gif)

>>177051946

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:26 No.177052778
File: 1361255201491.jpg-(168 KB, 1407x956, 1360619797460.jpg)

>>177051946
>Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her body?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:36 No.177053716
File: 1361255761349.png-(27 KB, 234x200, 1346443084248.png)

>>177051946
Why would you think that?

Why would ANYONE think that?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:38 No.177054037
File: 1361255926742.jpg-(308 KB, 648x3000, 1346523614373.jpg)

>>177051946

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:42 No.177054438
File: 1361256153565.jpg-(6 KB, 219x242, 1355461851051s.jpg)

>>177048672

Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:30 No.177053128
File: 1361255400722.gif-(2.6 MB, 459x459, 1355561431371.gif)

>>177051946
>Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:56 No.177055786
File: 1361256992775.gif-(377 KB, 200x200, 13612424913

>>177051946

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:36 No.177053795
File: 1361255806042.gif-(388 KB, 628x428, 1360757921404.gif)

>>177051946
>Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her body?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:52 No.177055410
File: 1361256755130.gif-(858 KB, 240x228, 1360519965574.gif)

>>177051946

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)02:13 No.177057253
File: 1361258003509.jpg-(42 KB, 500x452, babymicrowave.jpg)

>>177051946
i just lost my shit. literally loling. and i almost never literally lol when im by myself

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:33 No.177053441
File: 1361255600650.png-(125 KB, 500x276, 1368263722.png)

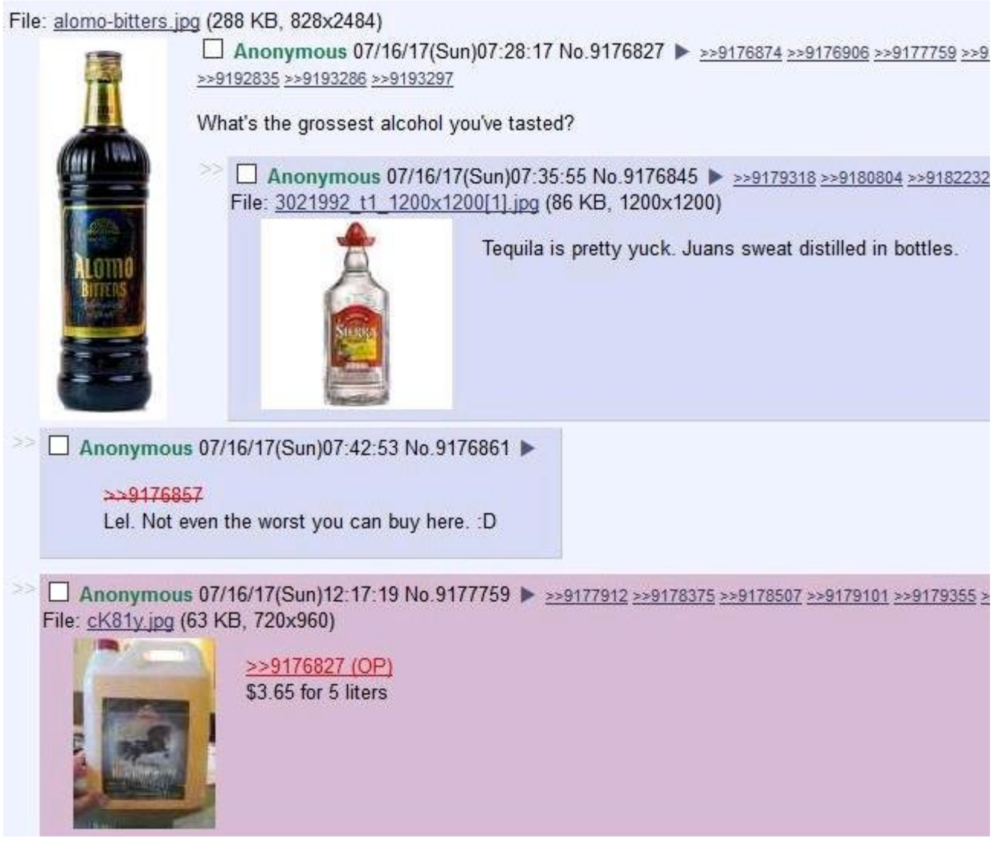
>>177051946
I've read this three times and I still can't deal with it.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)02:26 No.177058509
File: 1361258806780.jpg-(51 KB, 300x229, 1352617586643.jpg)

>>177058282
>mfw I realized he was saying "booty" not "body"

☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/13(Tue)01:49 No.177055116
File: 1361256581825.png-(181 KB, 749x600, 1358986240217.png)

>>177051946



File: alomo-bitters.jpg (288 KB, 828x2484)

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)07:28:17 No.9176827 ▶ >>9176874 >>9176906 >>9177759 >>9
>>9192835 >>9193286 >>9193297

What's the grossest alcohol you've tasted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)07:35:55 No.9176845 ▶ >>9179318 >>9180804 >>9182232
File: 3021992_t1_1200x1200[1].jpg (86 KB, 1200x1200)

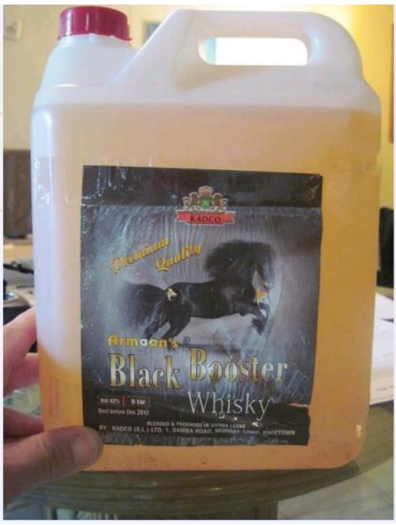
Tequila is pretty yuck. Juans sweat distilled in bottles.

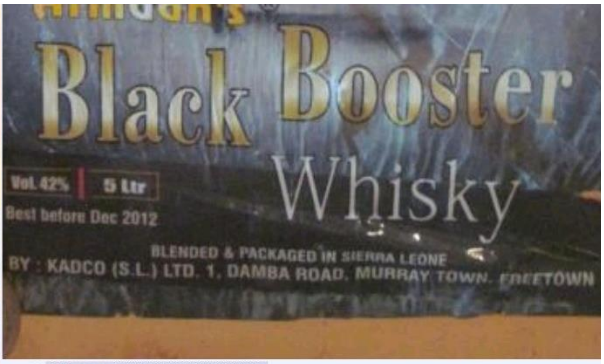
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)07:42:53 No.9176861 ▶

~~>>9176857~~
Lel. Not even the worst you can buy here. :D

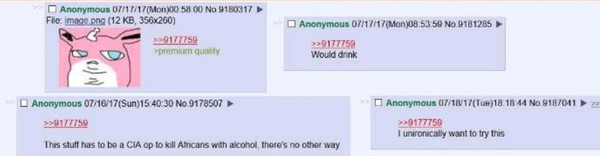
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)12:17:19 No.9177759 ▶ >>9177912 >>9178375 >>9178507 >>9179101 >>9179355 >
File: cK81y.jpg (63 KB, 720x960)

>>9176827 (OP)
$3.65 for 5 liters





Armoan's
Black Booster
Whisky
Vol. 42%
5 Ltr
Best before Dec 2012
BLENDED & PACKAGED IN SIERRA LEONE
BY : KADCO (S.L.) LTD. 1, DAMBA ROAD, MURRAY TOWN, FREETOWN



>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/17(Mon)00:58:00 No.9180317 ▶
File: image.png (12 KB, 356x260)

>>9177759
>premium quality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/17(Mon)08:53:59 No.9181285 ▶

>>9177759
Would drink

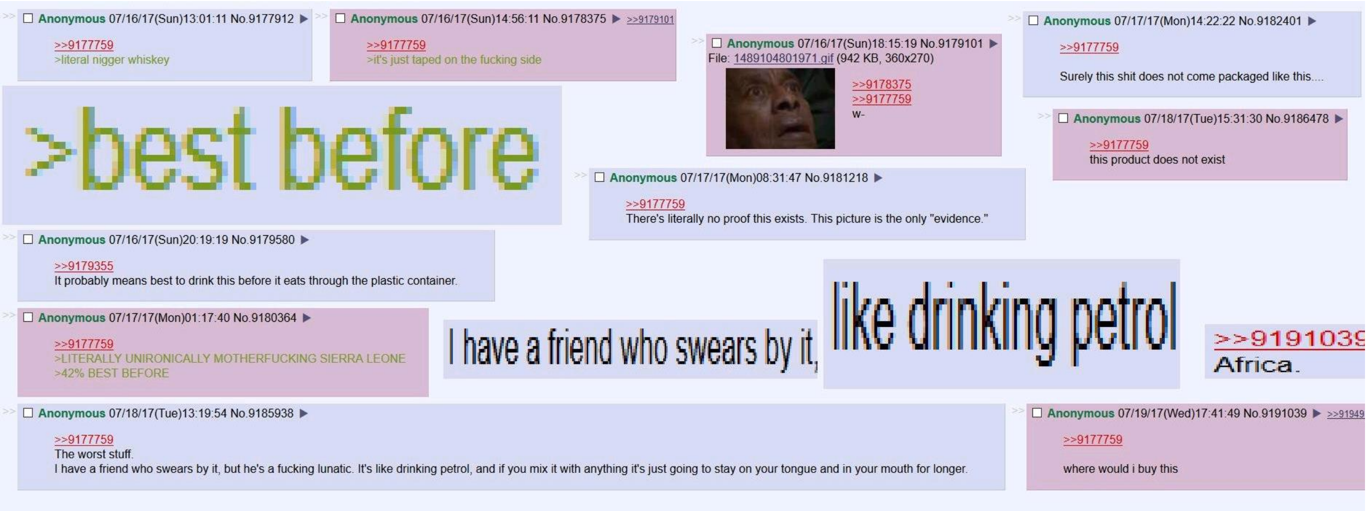
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)15:40:30 No.9178507 ▶

>>9177759

This stuff has to be a CIA op to kill Africans with alcohol, there's no other way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/17(Tue)18:18:44 No.9187041 ▶ >>

>>9177759
I unironically want to try this



>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)13:01:11 No.9177912 ▶

>>9177759
>literal nigger whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)14:56:11 No.9178375 ▶ >>9179101

>>9177759
>it's just taped on the fucking side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)18:15:19 No.9179101 ▶
File: 1489104801971.gif (942 KB, 360x270)

>>9178375
>>9177759
w-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/17(Mon)14:22:22 No.9182401 ▶

>>9177759

Surely this shit does not come packaged like this....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/17(Tue)15:31:30 No.9186478 ▶

>>9177759
this product does not exist

>best before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/17(Mon)08:31:47 No.9181218 ▶

>>9177759
There's literally no proof this exists. This picture is the only "evidence."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/17(Sun)20:19:19 No.9179580 ▶

>>9179355
It probably means best to drink this before it eats through the plastic container.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/17(Mon)01:17:40 No.9180364 ▶

>>9177759
>LITERALLY UNIRONICALLY MOTHERFUCKING SIERRA LEONE
>42% BEST BEFORE

I have a friend who swears by it,

like drinking petrol

>>9191039
Africa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/17(Tue)13:19:54 No.9185938 ▶

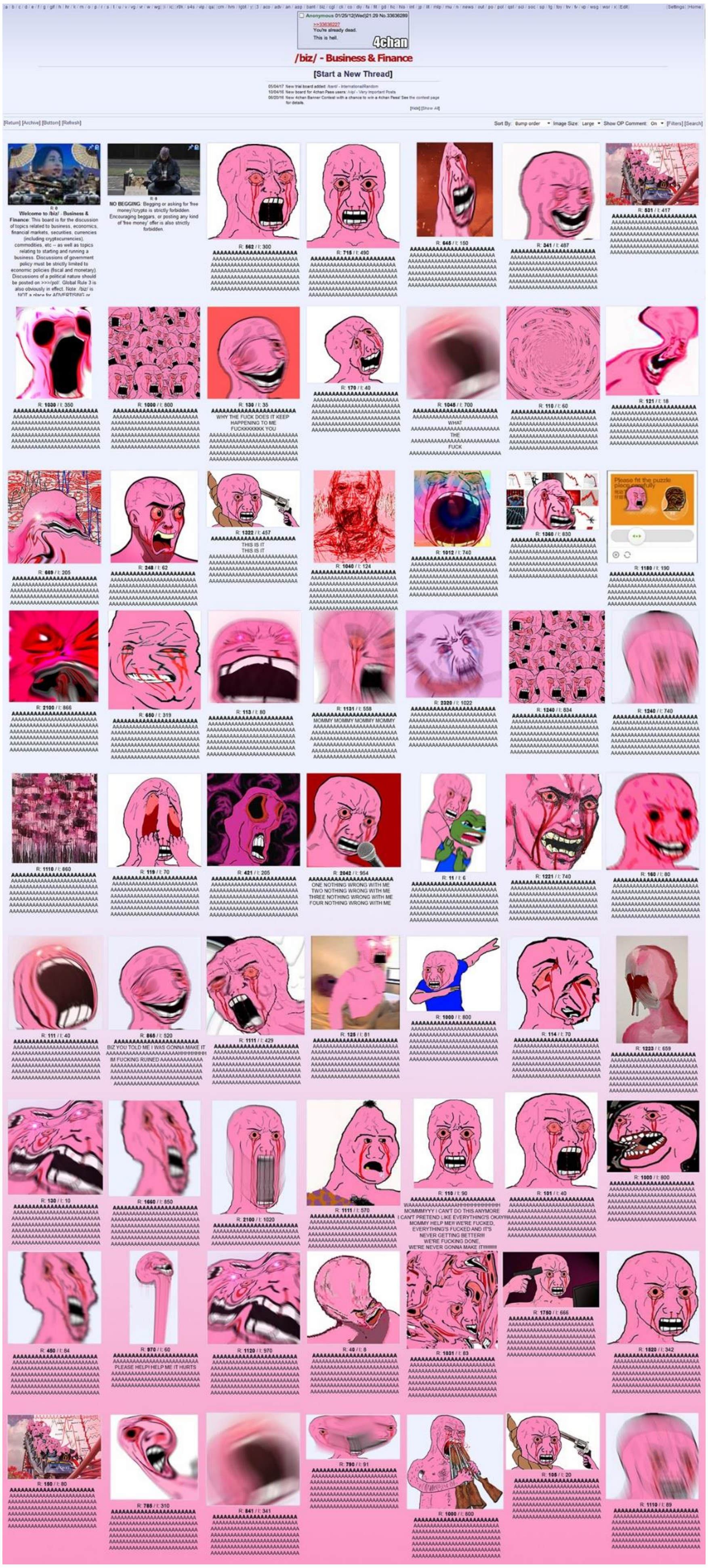
>>9177759
The worst stuff.
I have a friend who swears by it, but he's a fucking lunatic. It's like drinking petrol, and if you mix it with anything it's just going to stay on your tongue and in your mouth for longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/17(Wed)17:41:49 No.9191039 ▶ >>91949

>>9177759

where would i buy this

/biz/ when bitcoin crashes.jpg



Anonymous 01/25/12(Wed)21:29 No.33636289
>>33636227
You're already dead.
This is hell.

/biz/ - Business & Finance

[Start a New Thread]

05/04/17 New trial board added: /bant/ - International/Random
10/04/16 New board for 4chan Pass users: /vip/ - Very Important Posts
06/20/16 New 4chan Banner Contest with a chance to win a 4chan Pass! See the contest page for details.

[Hide] [Show All]

[Return] [Archive] [Bottom] [Refresh]

Sort By: Bump order · Image Size: Large · Show OP Comment: On · [Filters] [Search]

R: 0
Welcome to /biz/ - Business & Finance: This board is for the discussion of topics related to business, economics, financial markets, securities, currencies (including cryptocurrencies), commodities, etc -- as well as topics relating to starting and running a business. Discussions of government policy must be strictly limited to economic policies (fiscal and monetary). Discussions of a political nature should be posted on >>>/pol/. Global Rule 3 is also obviously in effect. Note: /biz/ is NOT a place for ADVERTISING or

R: 0
NO BEGGING: Begging or asking for 'free money'/crypto is strictly forbidden. Encouraging beggars, or posting any kind of 'free money' offer is also strictly forbidden.

R: 130 / I: 35
WHY THE FUCK DOES IT KEEP HAPPENING TO ME
FUCKKKKKKK YOU

R: 1045 / I: 700
WHAT
THE
FUCK

R: 1322 / I: 457
THIS IS IT
THIS IS IT

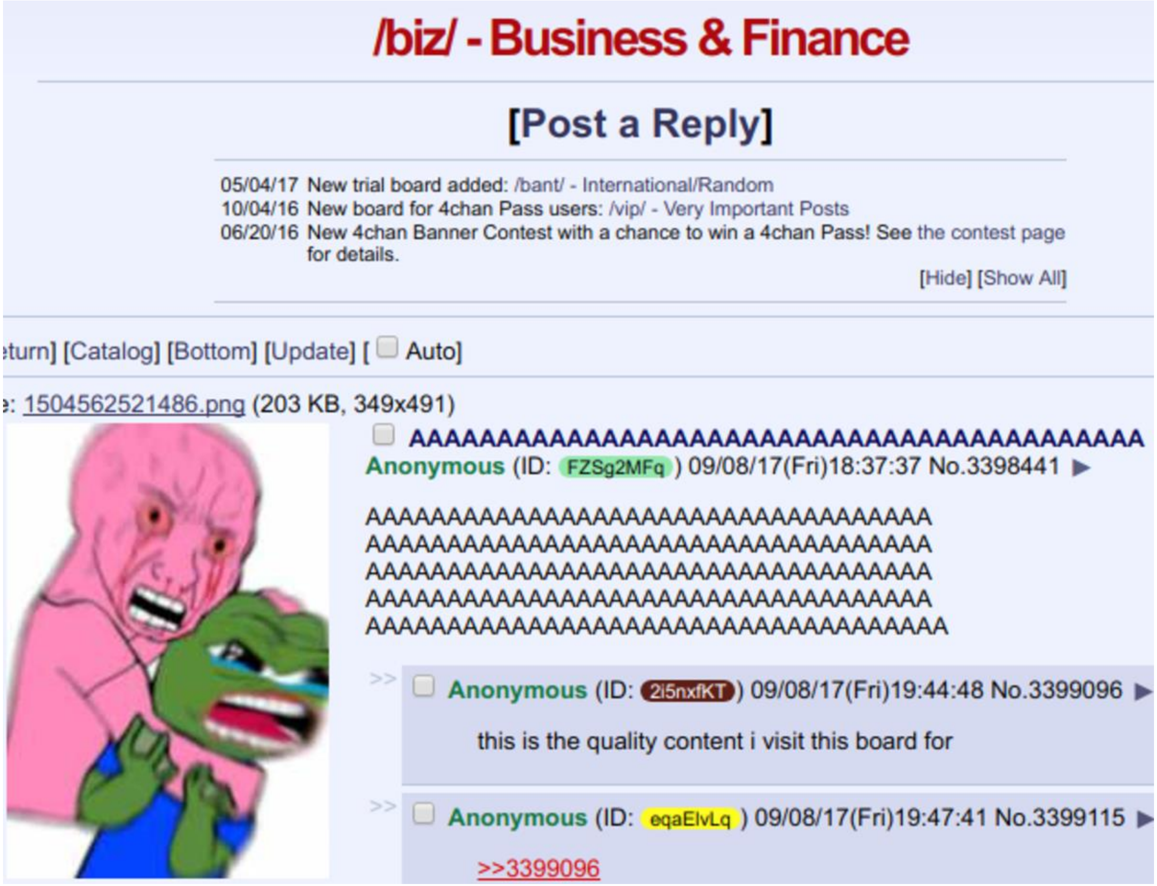
MOMMY MOMMY MOMMY MOMMY

R: 2042 / I: 954
ONE NOTHING WRONG WITH ME
TWO NOTHING WRONG WITH ME
THREE NOTHING WRONG WITH ME
FOUR NOTHING WRONG WITH ME

R: 865 / I: 520
BIZ YOU TOLD ME I WAS GONNA MAKE IT
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHH
IM FUCKING RUINED AAAAAAAAAAAAA

R: 110 / I: 90
WAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH
MOMMMYYY I CAN'T DO THIS ANYMORE
I CAN'T PRETEND LIKE EVERYTHING'S OKAY!!!
MOMMY HELP ME!! WE'RE FUCKED.
EVERYTHING'S FUCKED AND IT'S
NEVER GETTING BETTER!!!
WE'RE FUCKING DONE,
WE'RE NEVER GONNA MAKE IT!!!!!!!

PLEASE HELP HELP ME IT HURTS



/biz/ - Business & Finance

[Post a Reply]

05/04/17 New trial board added: /bant/ - International/Random
10/04/16 New board for 4chan Pass users: /vip/ - Very Important Posts
06/20/16 New 4chan Banner Contest with a chance to win a 4chan Pass! See the contest page for details.

[Hide] [Show All]

eturn] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto]

: 1504562521486.png (203 KB, 349x491)

☐ **AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA**
Anonymous (ID: FZSg2MFq) 09/08/17(Fri)18:37:37 No.3398441 ▶

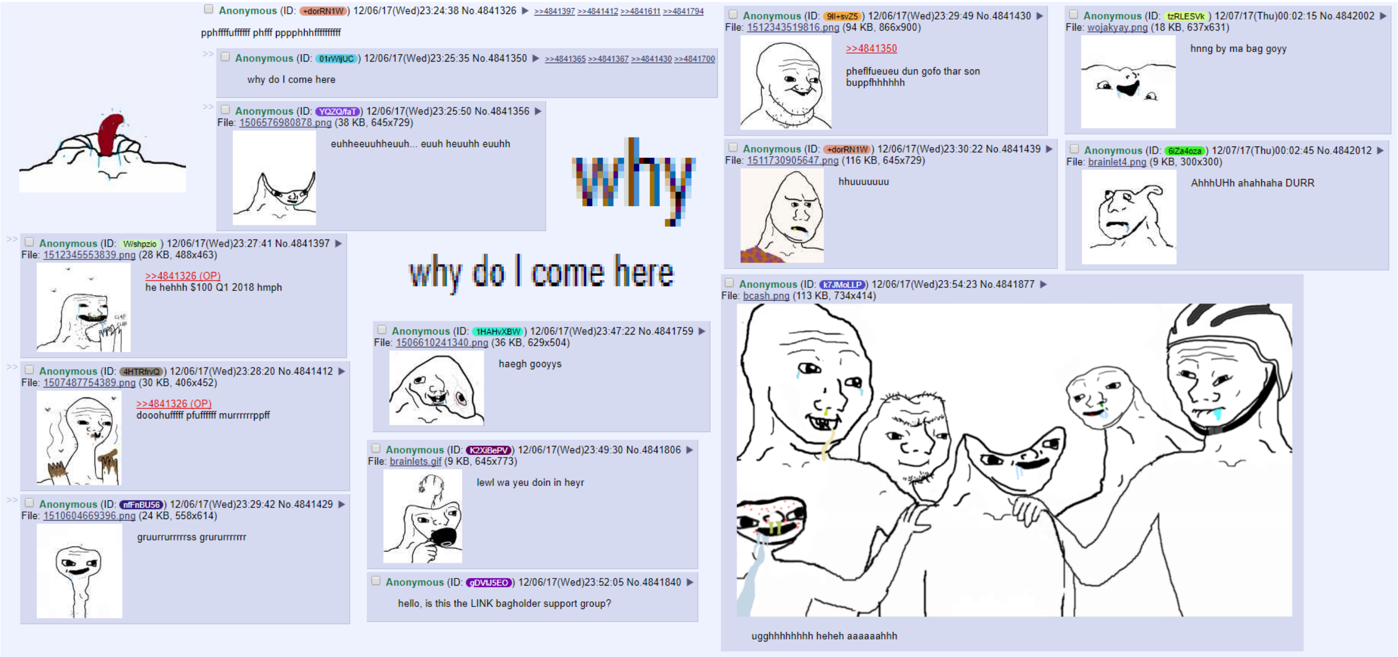
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2i5nxfKT) 09/08/17(Fri)19:44:48 No.3399096 ▶

this is the quality content i visit this board for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eqaElvLq) 09/08/17(Fri)19:47:41 No.3399115 ▶

>>3399096



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +dorRN1W) 12/06/17(Wed)23:24:38 No.4841326 ▶ >>4841397 >>4841412 >>4841611 >>4841794

pphffffuffffff phfff pppphhhfffffffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 01rWljUC) 12/06/17(Wed)23:25:35 No.4841350 ▶ >>4841365 >>4841367 >>4841430 >>4841700

why do I come here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQZQ/faT) 12/06/17(Wed)23:25:50 No.4841356 ▶
File: 1506576980878.png (38 KB, 645x729)

euhheeuuhheuuh... euuh heuuhh euuhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W/shpzio) 12/06/17(Wed)23:27:41 No.4841397 ▶
File: 1512345553839.png (28 KB, 488x463)

>>4841326 (OP)
he hehhh $100 Q1 2018 hmph

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4HTRfrvQ) 12/06/17(Wed)23:28:20 No.4841412 ▶
File: 1507487754389.png (30 KB, 406x452)

>>4841326 (OP)
dooohuffffff pfuffffff murrrrrrppff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nfFnBU56) 12/06/17(Wed)23:29:42 No.4841429 ▶
File: 1510604669396.png (24 KB, 558x614)

gruurrurrrrrss grururrrrrrr

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1HAHvXBW) 12/06/17(Wed)23:47:22 No.4841759 ▶
File: 1506610241340.png (36 KB, 629x504)

haegh gooyys

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: K2XiBePV) 12/06/17(Wed)23:49:30 No.4841806 ▶
File: brainlets.gif (9 KB, 645x773)

lewl wa yeu doin in heyr

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gDVtJ5EO) 12/06/17(Wed)23:52:05 No.4841840 ▶

hello, is this the LINK bagholder support group?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9Il+svZ5) 12/06/17(Wed)23:29:49 No.4841430 ▶
File: 1512343519816.png (94 KB, 866x900)

>>4841350

pheflfueueu dun gofo thar son buppfhhhhhh

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +dorRN1W) 12/06/17(Wed)23:30:22 No.4841439 ▶
File: 1511730905647.png (116 KB, 645x729)

hhuuuuuuu

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tzRLESVk) 12/07/17(Thu)00:02:15 No.4842002 ▶
File: wojakyay.png (18 KB, 637x631)

hnng by ma bag goyy

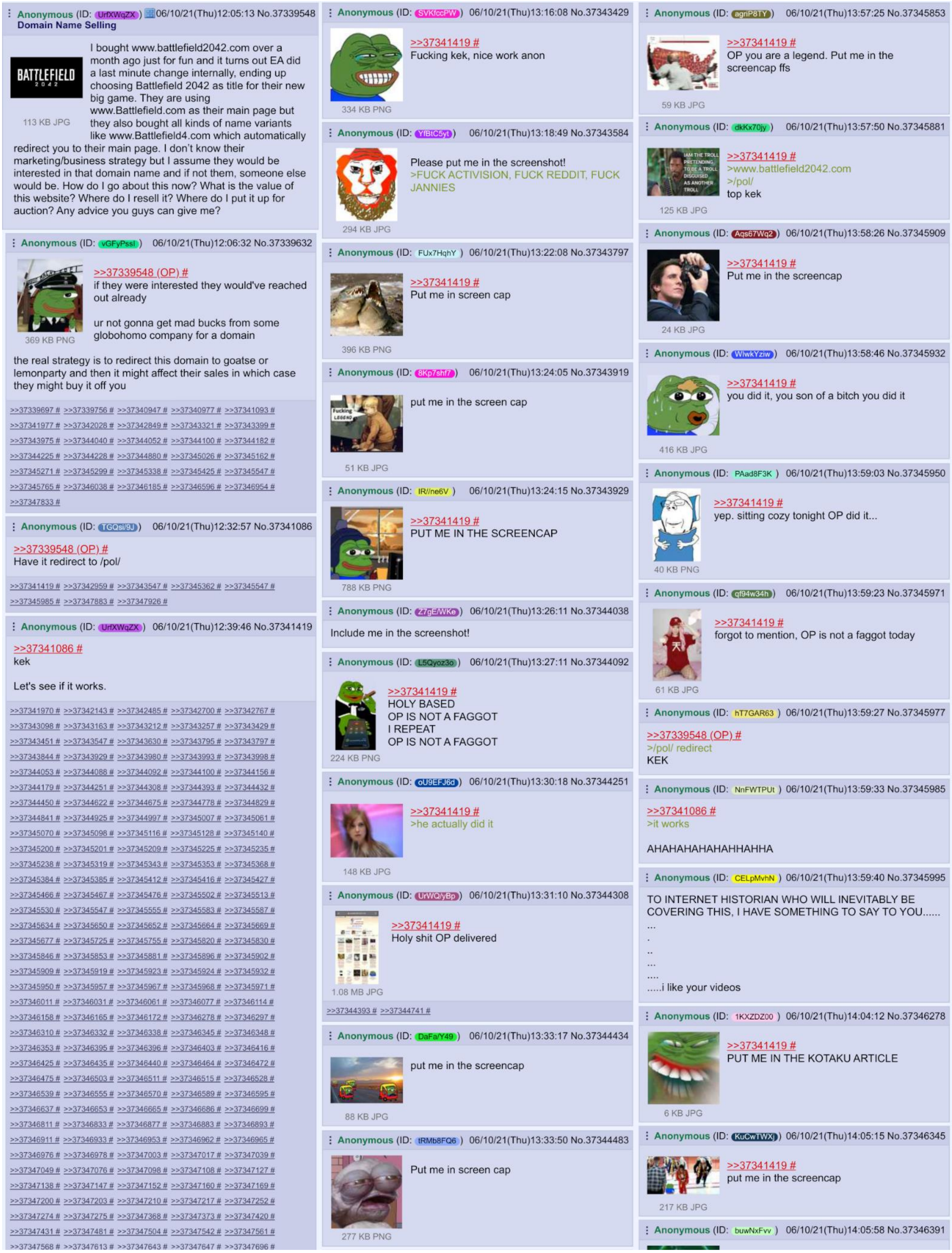
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6iZa4oza) 12/07/17(Thu)00:02:45 No.4842012 ▶
File: brainlet4.png (9 KB, 300x300)

AhhhUHh ahahhaha DURR

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k7JMoLLP) 12/06/17(Wed)23:54:23 No.4841877 ▶
File: bcash.png (113 KB, 734x414)

ugghhhhhhhh heheh aaaaaahhh

Scammers LOVE this board! Posters on /biz/ - Business & Finance figured out an easy way to lose your life's savings by day trading penny stocks and cryptocurrencies. **Click here to find out their secret!**


BATTLEFIELD
2042
Fucking LEGEND
IAM THE TROLL PRETENDING TO BE A TROLL DISGUISED AS ANOTHER TROLL

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: UrfXWqZX) 06/10/21(Thu)12:05:13 No.37339548
Domain Name Selling

113 KB JPG

I bought www.battlefield2042.com over a month ago just for fun and it turns out EA did a last minute change internally, ending up choosing Battlefield 2042 as title for their new big game. They are using www.Battlefield.com as their main page but they also bought all kinds of name variants like www.Battlefield4.com which automatically redirect you to their main page. I don't know their marketing/business strategy but I assume they would be interested in that domain name and if not them, someone else would be. How do I go about this now? What is the value of this website? Where do I resell it? Where do I put it up for auction? Any advice you guys can give me?

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: vGFyPssl) 06/10/21(Thu)12:06:32 No.37339632

369 KB PNG

>>37339548 (OP) #
if they were interested they would've reached out already

ur not gonna get mad bucks from some globohomo company for a domain

the real strategy is to redirect this domain to goatse or lemonparty and then it might affect their sales in which case they might buy it off you

>>37339697 # >>37339756 # >>37340947 # >>37340977 # >>37341093 #
>>37341977 # >>37342028 # >>37342849 # >>37343321 # >>37343399 #
>>37343975 # >>37344040 # >>37344052 # >>37344100 # >>37344182 #
>>37344225 # >>37344228 # >>37344880 # >>37345026 # >>37345162 #
>>37345271 # >>37345299 # >>37345338 # >>37345425 # >>37345547 #
>>37345765 # >>37346038 # >>37346185 # >>37346596 # >>37346954 #
>>37347833 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: TGQsi/9J) 06/10/21(Thu)12:32:57 No.37341086

>>37339548 (OP) #
Have it redirect to /pol/

>>37341419 # >>37342959 # >>37343547 # >>37345362 # >>37345547 #
>>37345985 # >>37347883 # >>37347926 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: UrfXWqZX) 06/10/21(Thu)12:39:46 No.37341419

>>37341086 #
kek

Let's see if it works.

>>37341970 # >>37342143 # >>37342485 # >>37342700 # >>37342767 #
>>37343098 # >>37343163 # >>37343212 # >>37343257 # >>37343429 #
>>37343451 # >>37343547 # >>37343630 # >>37343795 # >>37343797 #
>>37343844 # >>37343929 # >>37343980 # >>37343993 # >>37343998 #
>>37344053 # >>37344088 # >>37344092 # >>37344100 # >>37344156 #
>>37344179 # >>37344251 # >>37344308 # >>37344393 # >>37344432 #
>>37344450 # >>37344622 # >>37344675 # >>37344778 # >>37344829 #
>>37344841 # >>37344925 # >>37344997 # >>37345007 # >>37345061 #
>>37345070 # >>37345098 # >>37345116 # >>37345128 # >>37345140 #
>>37345200 # >>37345201 # >>37345209 # >>37345225 # >>37345235 #
>>37345238 # >>37345319 # >>37345343 # >>37345353 # >>37345368 #
>>37345384 # >>37345385 # >>37345412 # >>37345416 # >>37345427 #
>>37345466 # >>37345467 # >>37345476 # >>37345502 # >>37345513 #
>>37345530 # >>37345547 # >>37345555 # >>37345583 # >>37345587 #
>>37345634 # >>37345650 # >>37345652 # >>37345664 # >>37345669 #
>>37345677 # >>37345725 # >>37345755 # >>37345820 # >>37345830 #
>>37345846 # >>37345853 # >>37345881 # >>37345896 # >>37345902 #
>>37345909 # >>37345919 # >>37345923 # >>37345924 # >>37345932 #
>>37345950 # >>37345957 # >>37345967 # >>37345968 # >>37345971 #
>>37346011 # >>37346031 # >>37346061 # >>37346077 # >>37346114 #
>>37346158 # >>37346165 # >>37346172 # >>37346278 # >>37346297 #
>>37346310 # >>37346332 # >>37346338 # >>37346345 # >>37346348 #
>>37346353 # >>37346395 # >>37346396 # >>37346403 # >>37346416 #
>>37346425 # >>37346435 # >>37346440 # >>37346464 # >>37346472 #
>>37346475 # >>37346503 # >>37346511 # >>37346515 # >>37346528 #
>>37346539 # >>37346555 # >>37346570 # >>37346589 # >>37346595 #
>>37346637 # >>37346653 # >>37346665 # >>37346686 # >>37346699 #
>>37346811 # >>37346833 # >>37346877 # >>37346883 # >>37346893 #
>>37346911 # >>37346933 # >>37346953 # >>37346962 # >>37346965 #
>>37346976 # >>37346978 # >>37347003 # >>37347017 # >>37347039 #
>>37347049 # >>37347076 # >>37347098 # >>37347108 # >>37347127 #
>>37347138 # >>37347147 # >>37347152 # >>37347160 # >>37347169 #
>>37347200 # >>37347203 # >>37347210 # >>37347217 # >>37347252 #
>>37347274 # >>37347275 # >>37347368 # >>37347373 # >>37347420 #
>>37347431 # >>37347481 # >>37347504 # >>37347542 # >>37347561 #
>>37347568 # >>37347613 # >>37347643 # >>37347647 # >>37347696 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: SVKfccPW) 06/10/21(Thu)13:16:08 No.37343429

334 KB PNG

>>37341419 #
Fucking kek, nice work anon

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: YfBtC5yt) 06/10/21(Thu)13:18:49 No.37343584

294 KB JPG

Please put me in the screenshot!
>FUCK ACTIVISION, FUCK REDDIT, FUCK JANNIES

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: FUx7HqhY) 06/10/21(Thu)13:22:08 No.37343797

396 KB PNG

>>37341419 #
Put me in screen cap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Kp7shf7) 06/10/21(Thu)13:24:05 No.37343919

51 KB JPG

put me in the screen cap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: IR//ne6V) 06/10/21(Thu)13:24:15 No.37343929

788 KB PNG

>>37341419 #
PUT ME IN THE SCREENCAP

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Z7gE/WKe) 06/10/21(Thu)13:26:11 No.37344038

Include me in the screenshot!

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: L5Qyoz3o) 06/10/21(Thu)13:27:11 No.37344092

224 KB PNG

>>37341419 #
HOLY BASED
OP IS NOT A FAGGOT
I REPEAT
OP IS NOT A FAGGOT

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: oU9EFJ6d) 06/10/21(Thu)13:30:18 No.37344251

148 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
>he actually did it

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: UrWQ/yBp) 06/10/21(Thu)13:31:10 No.37344308

1.08 MB JPG

>>37341419 #
Holy shit OP delivered

>>37344393 # >>37344741 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: DaFa/Y49) 06/10/21(Thu)13:33:17 No.37344434

88 KB JPG

put me in the screencap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: tRMb8FQ6) 06/10/21(Thu)13:33:50 No.37344483

277 KB PNG

Put me in screen cap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: agriP8TY) 06/10/21(Thu)13:57:25 No.37345853

59 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
OP you are a legend. Put me in the screencap ffs

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: dkKx70jy) 06/10/21(Thu)13:57:50 No.37345881

125 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
>www.battlefield2042.com
>/pol/
top kek

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Aqs67Wq2) 06/10/21(Thu)13:58:26 No.37345909

24 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
Put me in the screencap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: WlwkYziw) 06/10/21(Thu)13:58:46 No.37345932

416 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
you did it, you son of a bitch you did it

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: PAad8F3K) 06/10/21(Thu)13:59:03 No.37345950

40 KB PNG

>>37341419 #
yep. sitting cozy tonight OP did it...

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: qf94w34h) 06/10/21(Thu)13:59:23 No.37345971

61 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
forgot to mention, OP is not a faggot today

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: hT7GAR63) 06/10/21(Thu)13:59:27 No.37345977

>>37339548 (OP) #
>/pol/ redirect
KEK

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: NnFWTPUt) 06/10/21(Thu)13:59:33 No.37345985

>>37341086 #
>it works

AHAHAHAHAHAHHAHHA

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: CELpMvhN) 06/10/21(Thu)13:59:40 No.37345995

TO INTERNET HISTORIAN WHO WILL INEVITABLY BE COVERING THIS, I HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY TO YOU......
...
.
..
...
....
.....i like your videos

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 1KXZDZ00) 06/10/21(Thu)14:04:12 No.37346278

6 KB JPG

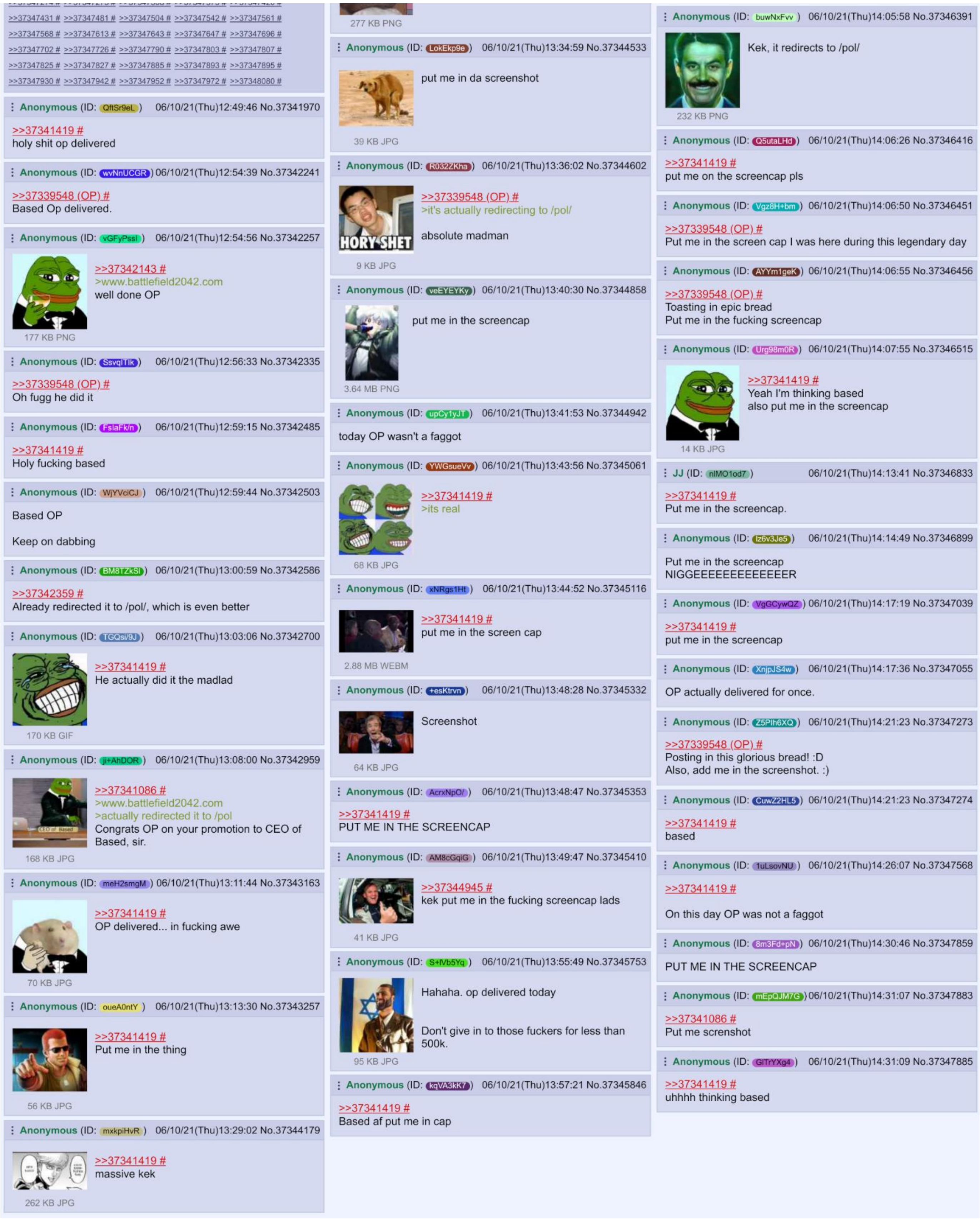
>>37341419 #
PUT ME IN THE KOTAKU ARTICLE

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: KuCwTWXj) 06/10/21(Thu)14:05:15 No.37346345

217 KB JPG

>>37341419 #
put me in the screencap

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: buwNxFvv) 06/10/21(Thu)14:05:58 No.37346391



>>37347431 # >>37347481 # >>37347504 # >>37347542 # >>37347561 #
>>37347568 # >>37347613 # >>37347643 # >>37347647 # >>37347696 #
>>37347702 # >>37347726 # >>37347790 # >>37347803 # >>37347807 #
>>37347825 # >>37347827 # >>37347885 # >>37347893 # >>37347895 #
>>37347930 # >>37347942 # >>37347952 # >>37347972 # >>37348080 #

Anonymous (ID: QftSr9eL) 06/10/21(Thu)12:49:46 No.37341970

>>37341419 #
holy shit op delivered

Anonymous (ID: wvNnUCGR) 06/10/21(Thu)12:54:39 No.37342241

>>37339548 (OP) #
Based Op delivered.

Anonymous (ID: vGFyPssl) 06/10/21(Thu)12:54:56 No.37342257

>>37342143 #
>www.battlefield2042.com
well done OP

177 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: SsvqITIk) 06/10/21(Thu)12:56:33 No.37342335

>>37339548 (OP) #
Oh fugg he did it

Anonymous (ID: FslaFk/n) 06/10/21(Thu)12:59:15 No.37342485

>>37341419 #
Holy fucking based

Anonymous (ID: WjYVciCJ) 06/10/21(Thu)12:59:44 No.37342503

Based OP

Keep on dabbing

Anonymous (ID: BM8TZkSI) 06/10/21(Thu)13:00:59 No.37342586

>>37342359 #
Already redirected it to /pol/, which is even better

Anonymous (ID: TGQsi/9J) 06/10/21(Thu)13:03:06 No.37342700

>>37341419 #
He actually did it the madlad

170 KB GIF

Anonymous (ID: ji+AhDOR) 06/10/21(Thu)13:08:00 No.37342959

>>37341086 #
>www.battlefield2042.com
>actually redirected it to /pol
Congrats OP on your promotion to CEO of Based, sir.

168 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: meH2smgM) 06/10/21(Thu)13:11:44 No.37343163

>>37341419 #
OP delivered... in fucking awe

70 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: oueA0ntY) 06/10/21(Thu)13:13:30 No.37343257

>>37341419 #
Put me in the thing

56 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: mxkpiHvR) 06/10/21(Thu)13:29:02 No.37344179

>>37341419 #
massive kek

262 KB JPG

277 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: LokEkp9e) 06/10/21(Thu)13:34:59 No.37344533

put me in da screenshot

39 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: R032ZKha) 06/10/21(Thu)13:36:02 No.37344602

>>37339548 (OP) #
>it's actually redirecting to /pol/

absolute madman

9 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: veEYEYKy) 06/10/21(Thu)13:40:30 No.37344858

put me in the screencap

3.64 MB PNG

Anonymous (ID: upCy1yJT) 06/10/21(Thu)13:41:53 No.37344942

today OP wasn't a faggot

Anonymous (ID: YWGsueVv) 06/10/21(Thu)13:43:56 No.37345061

>>37341419 #
>its real

68 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: xNRgs1Ht) 06/10/21(Thu)13:44:52 No.37345116

>>37341419 #
put me in the screen cap

2.88 MB WEBM

Anonymous (ID: +esKtrvn) 06/10/21(Thu)13:48:28 No.37345332

Screenshot

64 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: AcrxNpO/) 06/10/21(Thu)13:48:47 No.37345353

>>37341419 #
PUT ME IN THE SCREENCAP

Anonymous (ID: AM8cGqiG) 06/10/21(Thu)13:49:47 No.37345410

>>37344945 #
kek put me in the fucking screencap lads

41 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: S+lVb5Yq) 06/10/21(Thu)13:55:49 No.37345753

Hahaha. op delivered today

Don't give in to those fuckers for less than 500k.

95 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: kqVA3kK7) 06/10/21(Thu)13:57:21 No.37345846

>>37341419 #
Based af put me in cap

Anonymous (ID: buwNxFvv) 06/10/21(Thu)14:05:58 No.37346391

Kek, it redirects to /pol/

232 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: Q5utaLHd) 06/10/21(Thu)14:06:26 No.37346416

>>37341419 #
put me on the screencap pls

Anonymous (ID: Vgz8H+bm) 06/10/21(Thu)14:06:50 No.37346451

>>37339548 (OP) #
Put me in the screen cap I was here during this legendary day

Anonymous (ID: AYYm1geK) 06/10/21(Thu)14:06:55 No.37346456

>>37339548 (OP) #
Toasting in epic bread
Put me in the fucking screencap

Anonymous (ID: Urg98m0R) 06/10/21(Thu)14:07:55 No.37346515

>>37341419 #
Yeah I'm thinking based
also put me in the screencap

14 KB JPG

JJ (ID: nIMO1od7) 06/10/21(Thu)14:13:41 No.37346833

>>37341419 #
Put me in the screencap.

Anonymous (ID: Iz6v3Je5) 06/10/21(Thu)14:14:49 No.37346899

Put me in the screencap
NIGGEEEEEEEEEEEEER

Anonymous (ID: VgGCywQZ) 06/10/21(Thu)14:17:19 No.37347039

>>37341419 #
put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: XnjpJS4w) 06/10/21(Thu)14:17:36 No.37347055

OP actually delivered for once.

Anonymous (ID: Z5PIh6XQ) 06/10/21(Thu)14:21:23 No.37347273

>>37339548 (OP) #
Posting in this glorious bread! :D
Also, add me in the screenshot. :)

Anonymous (ID: CuwZ2HL5) 06/10/21(Thu)14:21:23 No.37347274

>>37341419 #
based

Anonymous (ID: 1uLsovNU) 06/10/21(Thu)14:26:07 No.37347568

>>37341419 #

On this day OP was not a faggot

Anonymous (ID: 8m3Fd+pN) 06/10/21(Thu)14:30:46 No.37347859

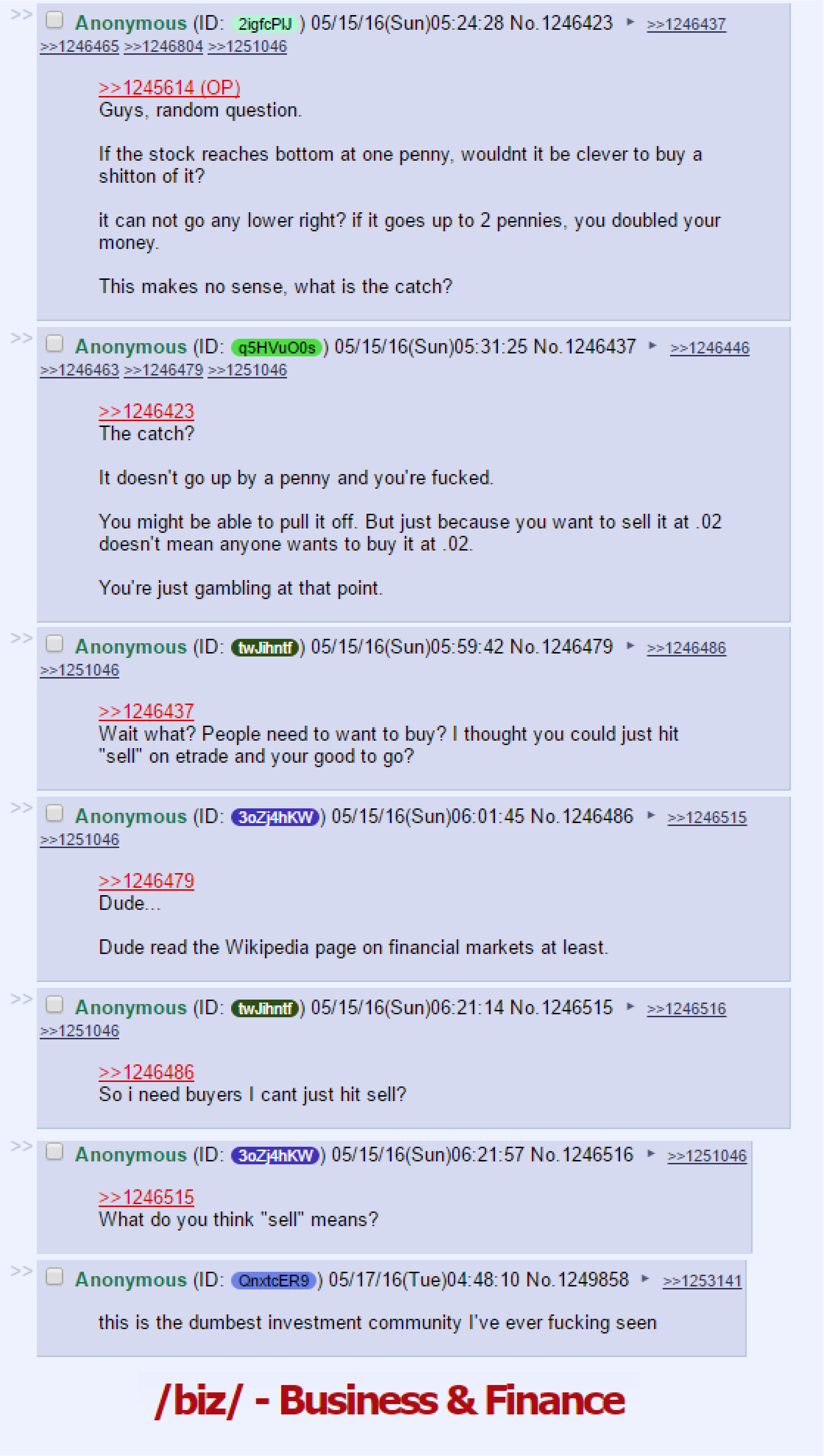
PUT ME IN THE SCREENCAP

Anonymous (ID: mEpQJM7G) 06/10/21(Thu)14:31:07 No.37347883

>>37341086 #
Put me screnshot

Anonymous (ID: GITrYXg4) 06/10/21(Thu)14:31:09 No.37347885

>>37341419 #
uhhhh thinking based



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2igfcPlJ) 05/15/16(Sun)05:24:28 No.1246423 ▸ >>1246437 >>1246465 >>1246804 >>1251046

>>1245614 (OP)
Guys, random question.

If the stock reaches bottom at one penny, wouldnt it be clever to buy a shitton of it?

it can not go any lower right? if it goes up to 2 pennies, you doubled your money.

This makes no sense, what is the catch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q5HVuO0s) 05/15/16(Sun)05:31:25 No.1246437 ▸ >>1246446 >>1246463 >>1246479 >>1251046

>>1246423
The catch?

It doesn't go up by a penny and you're fucked.

You might be able to pull it off. But just because you want to sell it at .02 doesn't mean anyone wants to buy it at .02.

You're just gambling at that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: twJihntf) 05/15/16(Sun)05:59:42 No.1246479 ▸ >>1246486 >>1251046

>>1246437
Wait what? People need to want to buy? I thought you could just hit "sell" on etrade and your good to go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3oZj4hKW) 05/15/16(Sun)06:01:45 No.1246486 ▸ >>1246515 >>1251046

>>1246479
Dude...

Dude read the Wikipedia page on financial markets at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: twJihntf) 05/15/16(Sun)06:21:14 No.1246515 ▸ >>1246516 >>1251046

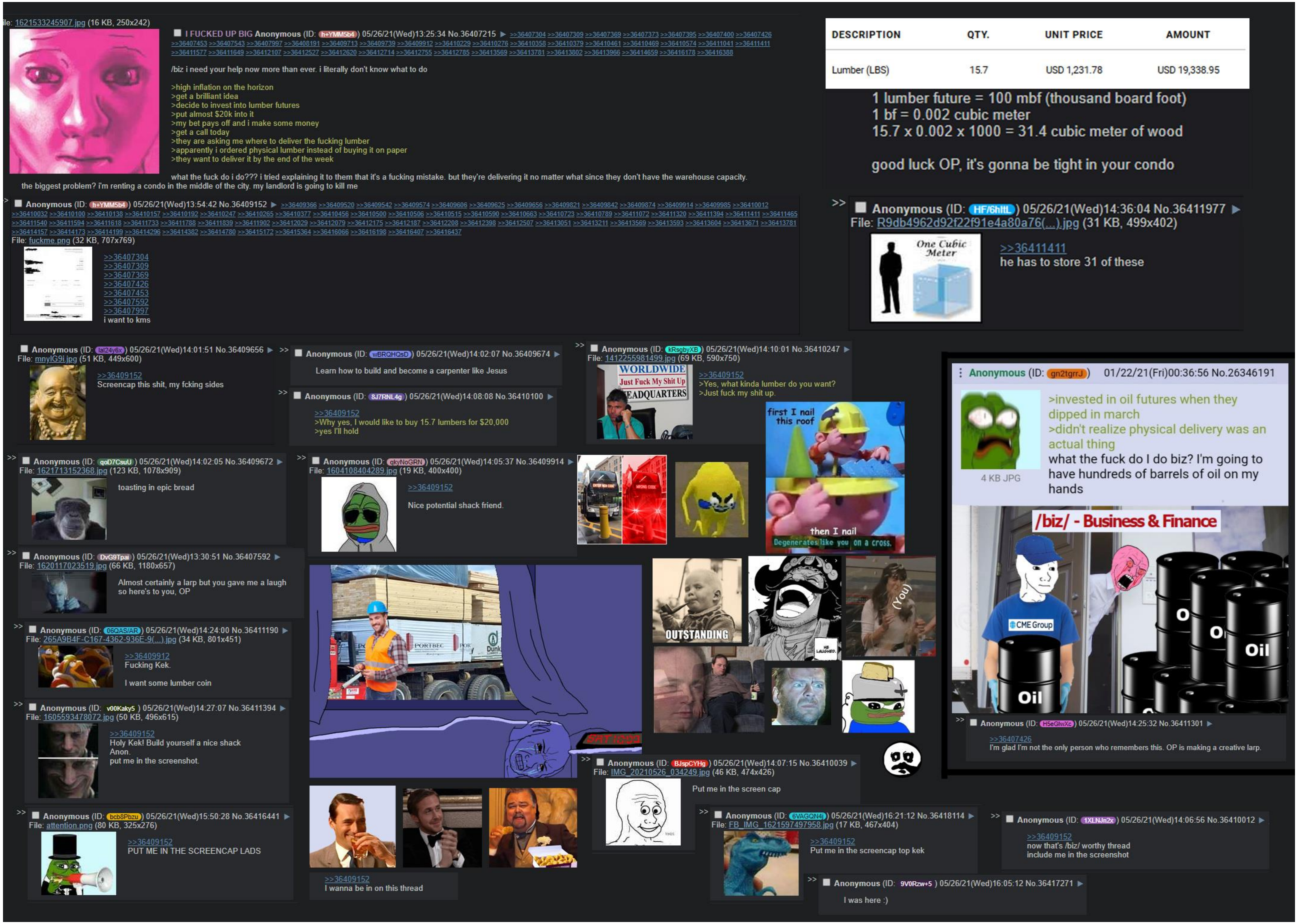
>>1246486
So i need buyers I cant just hit sell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3oZj4hKW) 05/15/16(Sun)06:21:57 No.1246516 ▸ >>1251046

>>1246515
What do you think "sell" means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QnxtcER9) 05/17/16(Tue)04:48:10 No.1249858 ▸ >>1253141

this is the dumbest investment community I've ever fucking seen



ile: 1621533245907.jpg (16 KB, 250x242)

☐ I FUCKED UP BIG Anonymous (ID: h+YMM5b4) 05/26/21(Wed)13:25:34 No.36407215 ▶ >>36407304 >>36407309 >>36407369 >>36407373 >>36407395 >>36407400 >>36407426 >>36407453 >>36407543 >>36407997 >>36408191 >>36409713 >>36409739 >>36409912 >>36410229 >>36410276 >>36410358 >>36410379 >>36410461 >>36410469 >>36410574 >>36411041 >>36411411 >>36411577 >>36411649 >>36412107 >>36412527 >>36412620 >>36412714 >>36412755 >>36412785 >>36413569 >>36413781 >>36413802 >>36413966 >>36414659 >>36416178 >>36416388

/biz i need your help now more than ever. i literally don't know what to do

>high inflation on the horizon
>get a brilliant idea
>decide to invest into lumber futures
>put almost $20k into it
>my bet pays off and i make some money
>get a call today
>they are asking me where to deliver the fucking lumber
>apparently i ordered physical lumber instead of buying it on paper
>they want to deliver it by the end of the week

what the fuck do i do??? i tried explaining it to them that it's a fucking mistake. but they're delivering it no matter what since they don't have the warehouse capacity. the biggest problem? i'm renting a condo in the middle of the city. my landlord is going to kill me

DESCRIPTION	QTY.	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
Lumber (LBS)	15.7	USD 1,231.78	USD 19,338.95

1 lumber future = 100 mbf (thousand board foot)
1 bf = 0.002 cubic meter
15.7 x 0.002 x 1000 = 31.4 cubic meter of wood

good luck OP, it's gonna be tight in your condo

> ☐ Anonymous (ID: h+YMM5b4) 05/26/21(Wed)13:54:42 No.36409152 ▶ >>36409366 >>36409520 >>36409542 >>36409574 >>36409606 >>36409625 >>36409656 >>36409821 >>36409842 >>36409874 >>36409914 >>36409985 >>36410012 >>36410032 >>36410100 >>36410138 >>36410157 >>36410192 >>36410247 >>36410265 >>36410377 >>36410456 >>36410500 >>36410506 >>36410515 >>36410590 >>36410663 >>36410723 >>36410789 >>36411072 >>36411320 >>36411394 >>36411411 >>36411465 >>36411540 >>36411594 >>36411618 >>36411733 >>36411788 >>36411839 >>36411902 >>36412029 >>36412079 >>36412175 >>36412187 >>36412208 >>36412398 >>36412507 >>36413051 >>36413211 >>36413569 >>36413593 >>36413604 >>36413671 >>36413781 >>36414157 >>36414173 >>36414199 >>36414296 >>36414382 >>36414780 >>36415172 >>36415364 >>36416066 >>36416198 >>36416407 >>36416437
File: fuckme.png (32 KB, 707x769)

>>36407304
>>36407309
>>36407369
>>36407426
>>36407453
>>36407592
>>36407997
i want to kms

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: HF/6hItL) 05/26/21(Wed)14:36:04 No.36411977 ▶
File: R9db4962d92f22f91e4a80a76(...).jpg (31 KB, 499x402)

>>36411411
he has to store 31 of these

☐ Anonymous (ID: Ial24y6x) 05/26/21(Wed)14:01:51 No.36409656 ▶
File: mnylG9i.jpg (51 KB, 449x600)

>>36409152
Screencap this shit, my fcking sides

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: wBRQHQsD) 05/26/21(Wed)14:02:07 No.36409674 ▶

Learn how to build and become a carpenter like Jesus

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 8J7RNL4g) 05/26/21(Wed)14:08:08 No.36410100 ▶

>>36409152
>Why yes, I would like to buy 15.7 lumbers for $20,000
>yes I'll hold

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: kRsgbyXB) 05/26/21(Wed)14:10:01 No.36410247 ▶
File: 1412255981499.jpg (69 KB, 590x750)

>>36409152
>Yes, what kinda lumber do you want?
>Just fuck my shit up.

: Anonymous (ID: gn2tgrrJ) 01/22/21(Fri)00:36:56 No.26346191

4 KB JPG

>invested in oil futures when they dipped in march
>didn't realize physical delivery was an actual thing
what the fuck do I do biz? I'm going to have hundreds of barrels of oil on my hands

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: qoD7CsuU) 05/26/21(Wed)14:02:05 No.36409672 ▶
File: 1621713152368.jpg (123 KB, 1078x909)

toasting in epic bread

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: qkyNoGRN) 05/26/21(Wed)14:05:37 No.36409914 ▶
File: 1604108404289.jpg (19 KB, 400x400)

>>36409152

Nice potential shack friend.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: DvG9Tpai) 05/26/21(Wed)13:30:51 No.36407592 ▶
File: 1620117023519.jpg (66 KB, 1180x657)

Almost certainly a larp but you gave me a laugh so here's to you, OP

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 06QAS/AR) 05/26/21(Wed)14:24:00 No.36411190 ▶
File: 265A9B4F-C167-4362-936E-9(...).jpg (34 KB, 801x451)

>>36409912
Fucking Kek.

I want some lumber coin

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: v00Kaky5) 05/26/21(Wed)14:27:07 No.36411394 ▶
File: 1605593478072.jpg (50 KB, 496x615)

>>36409152
Holy Kek! Build yourself a nice shack Anon.
put me in the screenshot.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: bcb8Pbzu) 05/26/21(Wed)15:50:28 No.36416441 ▶
File: attention.png (80 KB, 325x276)

>>36409152
PUT ME IN THE SCREENCAP LADS

>>36409152
I wanna be in on this thread

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: H5eGlwXc) 05/26/21(Wed)14:25:32 No.36411301 ▶

>>36407426
I'm glad I'm not the only person who remembers this. OP is making a creative larp.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: BJspCYHg) 05/26/21(Wed)14:07:15 No.36410039 ▶
File: IMG_20210526_034249.jpg (46 KB, 474x426)

Put me in the screen cap

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 6VAGQN4j) 05/26/21(Wed)16:21:12 No.36418114 ▶
File: FB_IMG_1621597497958.jpg (17 KB, 467x404)

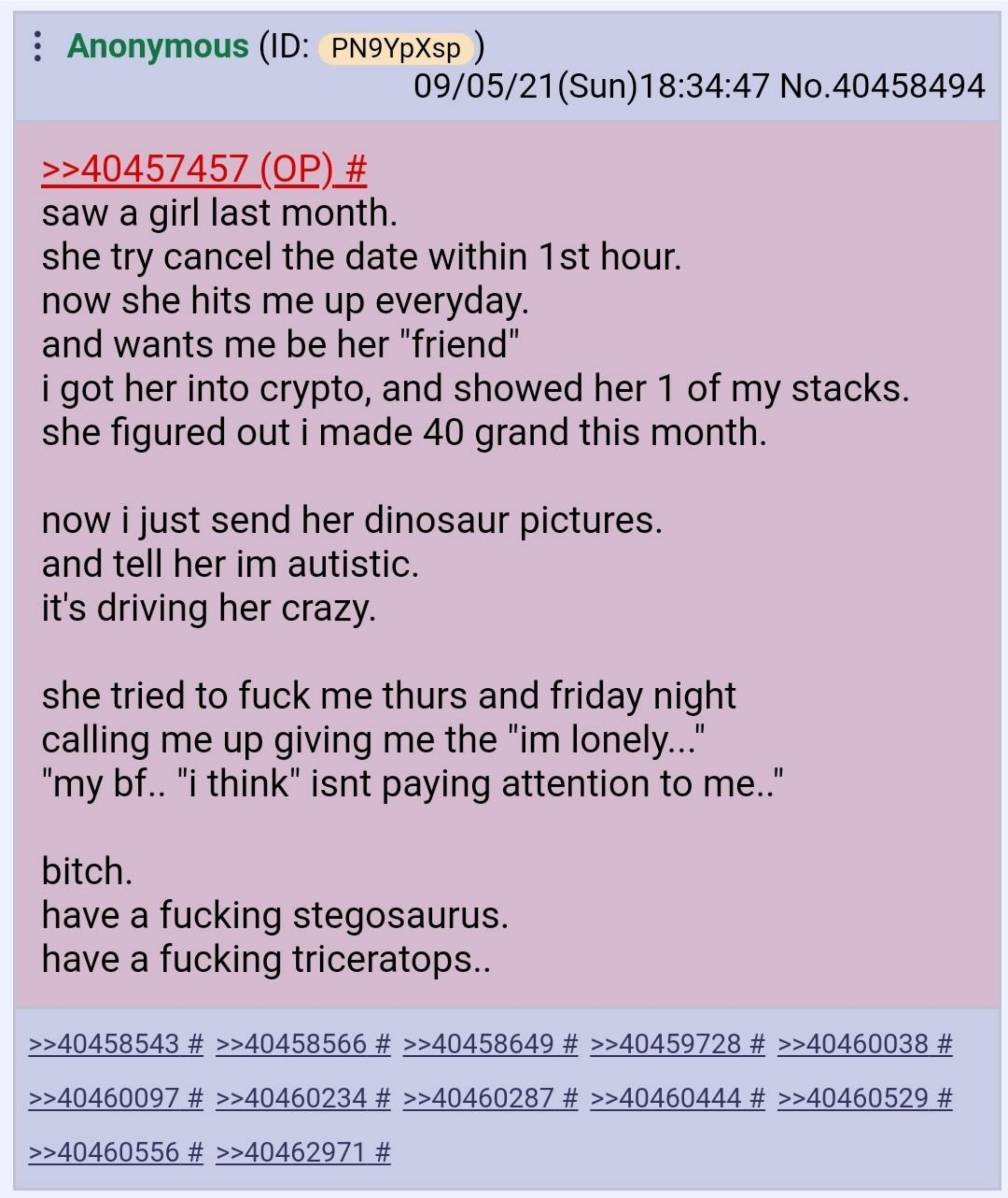
>>36409152
Put me in the screencap top kek

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 1XLNJn2x) 05/26/21(Wed)14:06:56 No.36410012 ▶

>>36409152
now that's /biz/ worthy thread
include me in the screenshot

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 9V0Rzw+5) 05/26/21(Wed)16:05:12 No.36417271 ▶

I was here :)



Anonymous (ID: PN9YpXsp)
09/05/21(Sun)18:34:47 No.40458494

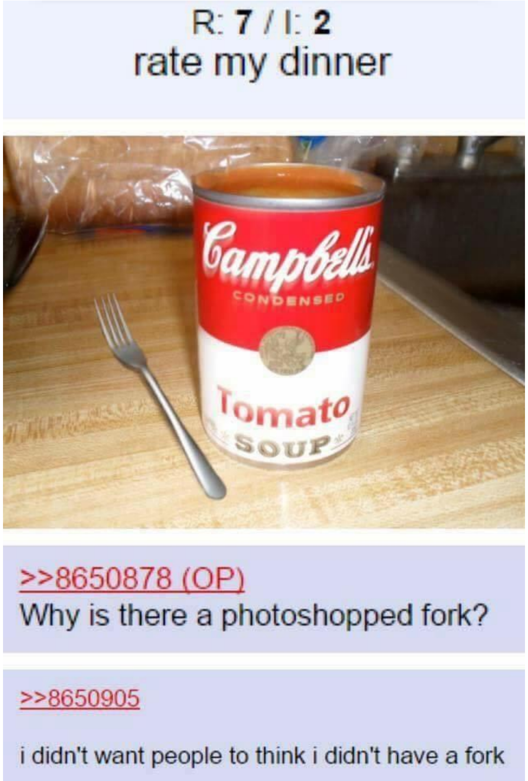
>>40457457 (OP) #
saw a girl last month.
she try cancel the date within 1st hour.
now she hits me up everyday.
and wants me be her "friend"
i got her into crypto, and showed her 1 of my stacks.
she figured out i made 40 grand this month.

now i just send her dinosaur pictures.
and tell her im autistic.
it's driving her crazy.

she tried to fuck me thurs and friday night
calling me up giving me the "im lonely..."
"my bf.. "i think" isnt paying attention to me.."

bitch.
have a fucking stegosaurus.
have a fucking triceratops..

>>40458543 # >>40458566 # >>40458649 # >>40459728 # >>40460038 #
>>40460097 # >>40460234 # >>40460287 # >>40460444 # >>40460529 #
>>40460556 # >>40462971 #

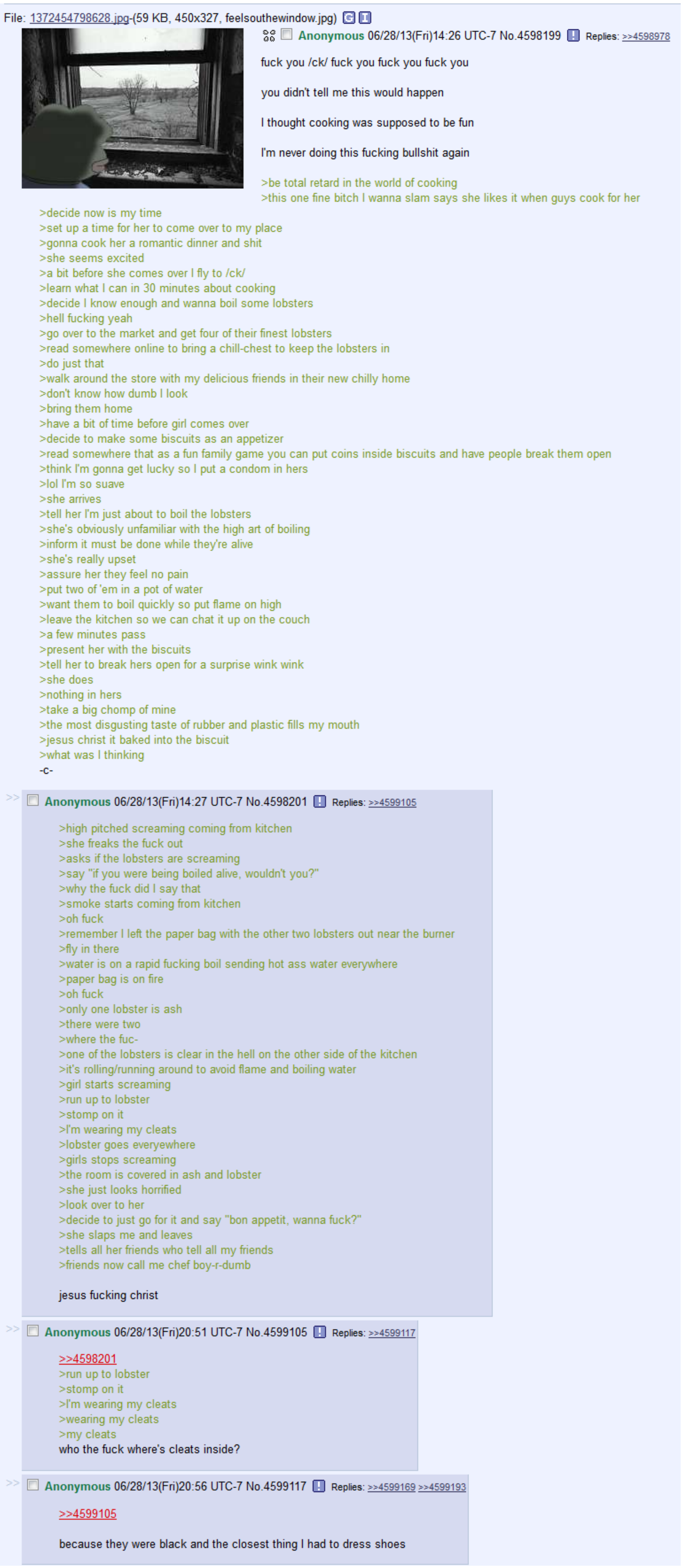


R: **7** / I: **2**
rate my dinner

>>8650878 (OP)
Why is there a photoshopped fork?

>>8650905

i didn't want people to think i didn't have a fork



File: 1372454798628.jpg-(59 KB, 450x327, feelsouthewindow.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/28/13(Fri)14:26 UTC-7 No.4598199 Replies: >>4598978

fuck you /ck/ fuck you fuck you fuck you

you didn't tell me this would happen

I thought cooking was supposed to be fun

I'm never doing this fucking bullshit again

>be total retard in the world of cooking
>this one fine bitch I wanna slam says she likes it when guys cook for her
>decide now is my time
>set up a time for her to come over to my place
>gonna cook her a romantic dinner and shit
>she seems excited
>a bit before she comes over I fly to /ck/
>learn what I can in 30 minutes about cooking
>decide I know enough and wanna boil some lobsters
>hell fucking yeah
>go over to the market and get four of their finest lobsters
>read somewhere online to bring a chill-chest to keep the lobsters in
>do just that
>walk around the store with my delicious friends in their new chilly home
>don't know how dumb I look
>bring them home
>have a bit of time before girl comes over
>decide to make some biscuits as an appetizer
>read somewhere that as a fun family game you can put coins inside biscuits and have people break them open
>think I'm gonna get lucky so I put a condom in hers
>lol I'm so suave
>she arrives
>tell her I'm just about to boil the lobsters
>she's obviously unfamiliar with the high art of boiling
>inform it must be done while they're alive
>she's really upset
>assure her they feel no pain
>put two of 'em in a pot of water
>want them to boil quickly so put flame on high
>leave the kitchen so we can chat it up on the couch
>a few minutes pass
>present her with the biscuits
>tell her to break hers open for a surprise wink wink
>she does
>nothing in hers
>take a big chomp of mine
>the most disgusting taste of rubber and plastic fills my mouth
>jesus christ it baked into the biscuit
>what was I thinking
-c-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/28/13(Fri)14:27 UTC-7 No.4598201 Replies: >>4599105

>high pitched screaming coming from kitchen
>she freaks the fuck out
>asks if the lobsters are screaming
>say "if you were being boiled alive, wouldn't you?"
>why the fuck did I say that
>smoke starts coming from kitchen
>oh fuck
>remember I left the paper bag with the other two lobsters out near the burner
>fly in there
>water is on a rapid fucking boil sending hot ass water everywhere
>paper bag is on fire
>oh fuck
>only one lobster is ash
>there were two
>where the fuc-
>one of the lobsters is clear in the hell on the other side of the kitchen
>it's rolling/running around to avoid flame and boiling water
>girl starts screaming
>run up to lobster
>stomp on it
>I'm wearing my cleats
>lobster goes everywhere
>girls stops screaming
>the room is covered in ash and lobster
>she just looks horrified
>look over to her
>decide to just go for it and say "bon appetit, wanna fuck?"
>she slaps me and leaves
>tells all her friends who tell all my friends
>friends now call me chef boy-r-dumb

jesus fucking christ

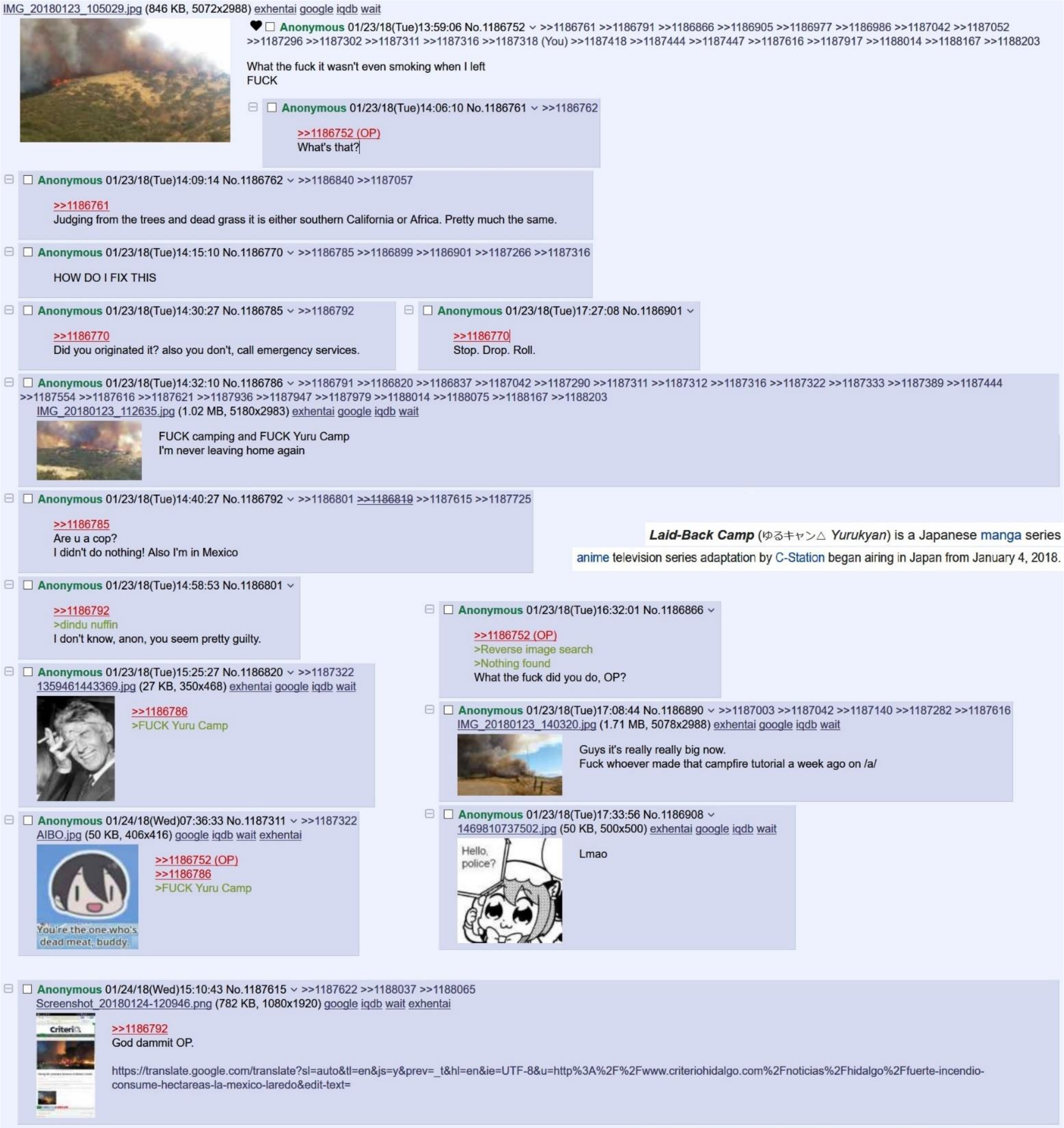
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/28/13(Fri)20:51 UTC-7 No.4599105 Replies: >>4599117

>>4598201
>run up to lobster
>stomp on it
>I'm wearing my cleats
>wearing my cleats
>my cleats
who the fuck where's cleats inside?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/28/13(Fri)20:56 UTC-7 No.4599117 Replies: >>4599169 >>4599193

>>4599105

because they were black and the closest thing I had to dress shoes



IMG_20180123_105029.jpg (846 KB, 5072x2988) exhentai google iqdb wait

♥ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)13:59:06 No.1186752 ⌄ >>1186761 >>1186791 >>1186866 >>1186905 >>1186977 >>1186986 >>1187042 >>1187052 >>1187296 >>1187302 >>1187311 >>1187316 >>1187318 (You) >>1187418 >>1187444 >>1187447 >>1187616 >>1187917 >>1188014 >>1188167 >>1188203

What the fuck it wasn't even smoking when I left
FUCK

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:06:10 No.1186761 ⌄ >>1186762

>>1186752 (OP)
What's that?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:09:14 No.1186762 ⌄ >>1186840 >>1187057

>>1186761
Judging from the trees and dead grass it is either southern California or Africa. Pretty much the same.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:15:10 No.1186770 ⌄ >>1186785 >>1186899 >>1186901 >>1187266 >>1187316

HOW DO I FIX THIS

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:30:27 No.1186785 ⌄ >>1186792

>>1186770
Did you originated it? also you don't, call emergency services.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)17:27:08 No.1186901 ⌄

>>1186770
Stop. Drop. Roll.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:32:10 No.1186786 ⌄ >>1186791 >>1186820 >>1186837 >>1187042 >>1187290 >>1187311 >>1187312 >>1187316 >>1187322 >>1187333 >>1187389 >>1187444 >>1187554 >>1187616 >>1187621 >>1187936 >>1187947 >>1187979 >>1188014 >>1188075 >>1188167 >>1188203
IMG_20180123_112635.jpg (1.02 MB, 5180x2983) exhentai google iqdb wait

FUCK camping and FUCK Yuru Camp
I'm never leaving home again

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:40:27 No.1186792 ⌄ >>1186801 ~~>>1186819~~ >>1187615 >>1187725

>>1186785
Are u a cop?
I didn't do nothing! Also I'm in Mexico

Laid-Back Camp (ゆるキャン△ *Yurukyan*) is a Japanese manga series
anime television series adaptation by C-Station began airing in Japan from January 4, 2018.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)14:58:53 No.1186801 ⌄

>>1186792
>dindu nuffin
I don't know, anon, you seem pretty guilty.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)15:25:27 No.1186820 ⌄ >>1187322
1359461443369.jpg (27 KB, 350x468) exhentai google iqdb wait

>>1186786
>FUCK Yuru Camp

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/24/18(Wed)07:36:33 No.1187311 ⌄ >>1187322
AIBO.jpg (50 KB, 406x416) google iqdb wait exhentai

>>1186752 (OP)
>>1186786
>FUCK Yuru Camp

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)16:32:01 No.1186866 ⌄

>>1186752 (OP)
>Reverse image search
>Nothing found
What the fuck did you do, OP?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)17:08:44 No.1186890 ⌄ >>1187003 >>1187042 >>1187140 >>1187282 >>1187616
IMG_20180123_140320.jpg (1.71 MB, 5078x2988) exhentai google iqdb wait

Guys it's really really big now.
Fuck whoever made that campfire tutorial a week ago on /a/

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/18(Tue)17:33:56 No.1186908 ⌄
1469810737502.jpg (50 KB, 500x500) exhentai google iqdb wait

Lmao

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 01/24/18(Wed)15:10:43 No.1187615 ⌄ >>1187622 >>1188037 >>1188065
Screenshot_20180124-120946.png (782 KB, 1080x1920) google iqdb wait exhentai

>>1186792
God dammit OP.

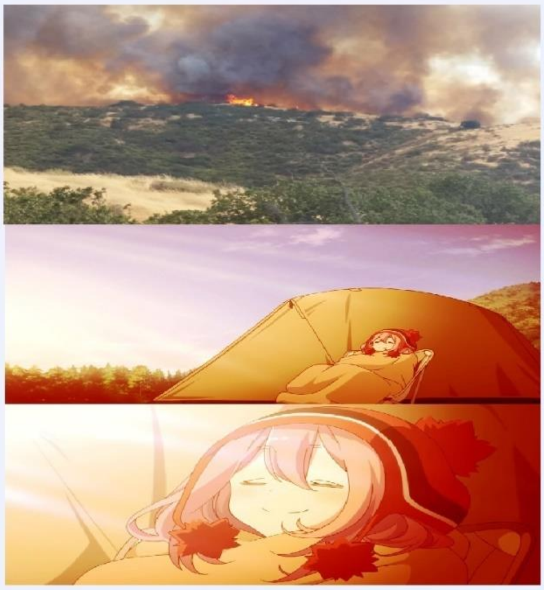
https://translate.google.com/translate?sl=auto&tl=en&js=y&prev=_t&hl=en&ie=UTF-8&u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.criteriohidalgo.com%2Fnoticias%2Fhidalgo%2Ffuerte-incendio-consume-hectareas-la-mexico-laredo&edit-text=

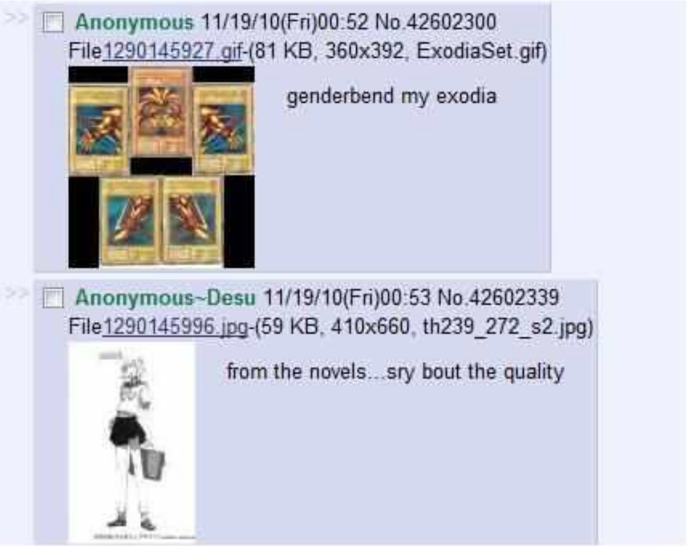
You're the one who's dead meat, buddy.
Hello, police?
Criterio

Photo: Hidalgo Information Group

Strong fire consumes hectares in Mexico-Laredo

January 23, 2018 | Hidalgo , News | Leave a comment



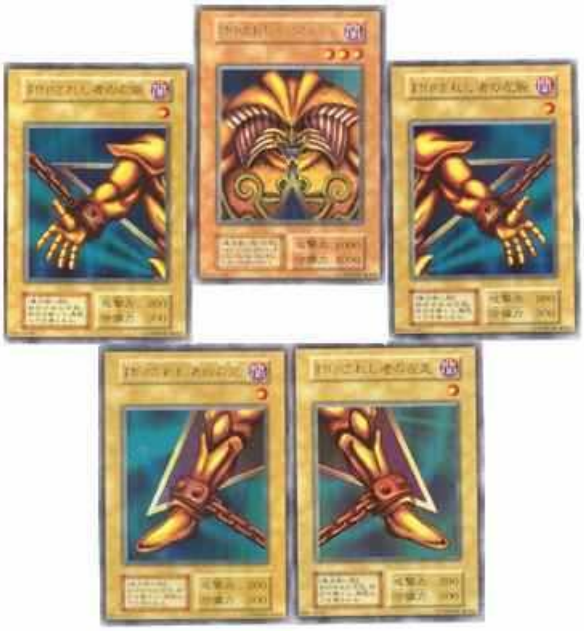


>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)00:52 No.42602300
File1290145927.gif-(81 KB, 360x392, ExodiaSet.gif)

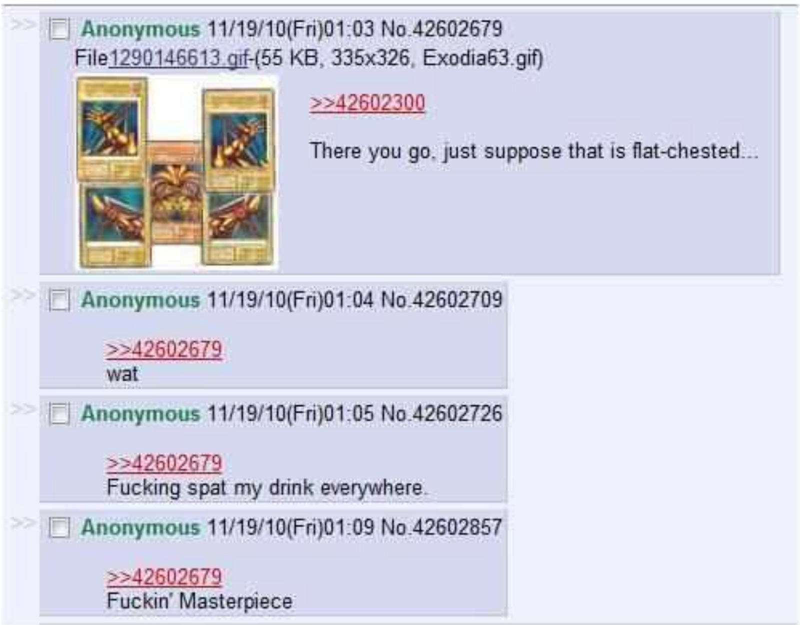
genderbend my exodia

>> ☐ **Anonymous~Desu** 11/19/10(Fri)00:53 No.42602339
File1290145996.jpg-(59 KB, 410x660, th239_272_s2.jpg)

from the novels...sry bout the quality



A short time later...



>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:03 No.42602679
File1290146613.gif-(55 KB, 335x326, Exodia63.gif)

>>42602300

There you go, just suppose that is flat-chested...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:04 No.42602709

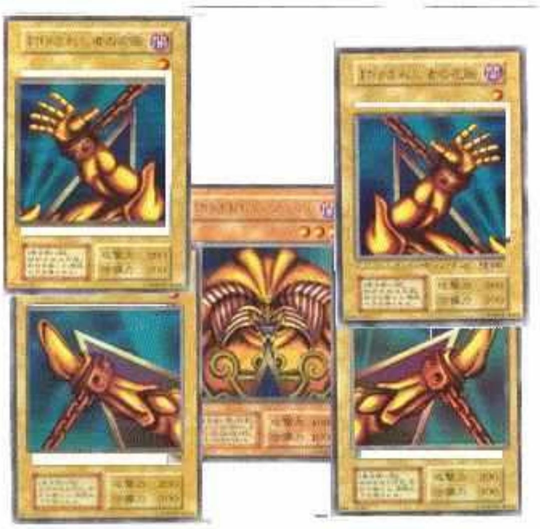
>>42602679
wat

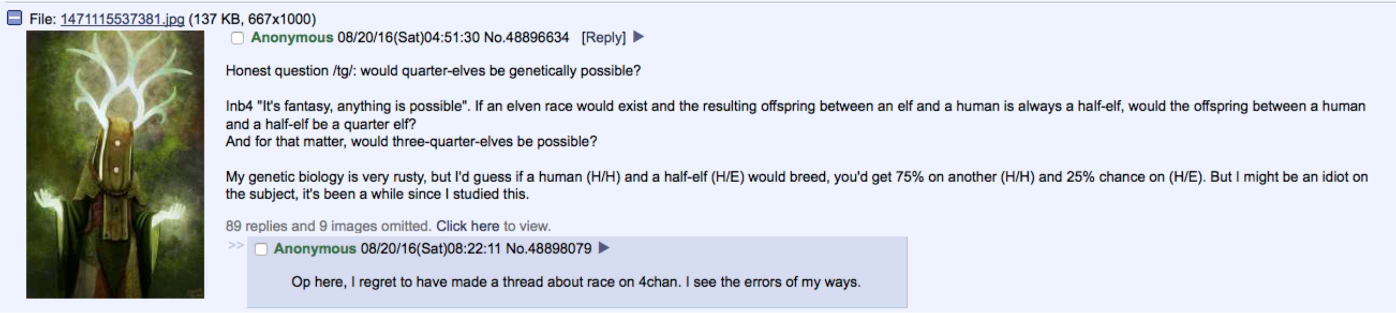
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:05 No.42602726

>>42602679
Fucking spat my drink everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:09 No.42602857

>>42602679
Fuckin' Masterpiece





File: 1471115537381.jpg (137 KB, 667x1000)
☐ **Anonymous** 08/20/16(Sat)04:51:30 No.48896634 [Reply] ▶

Honest question /tg/: would quarter-elves be genetically possible?

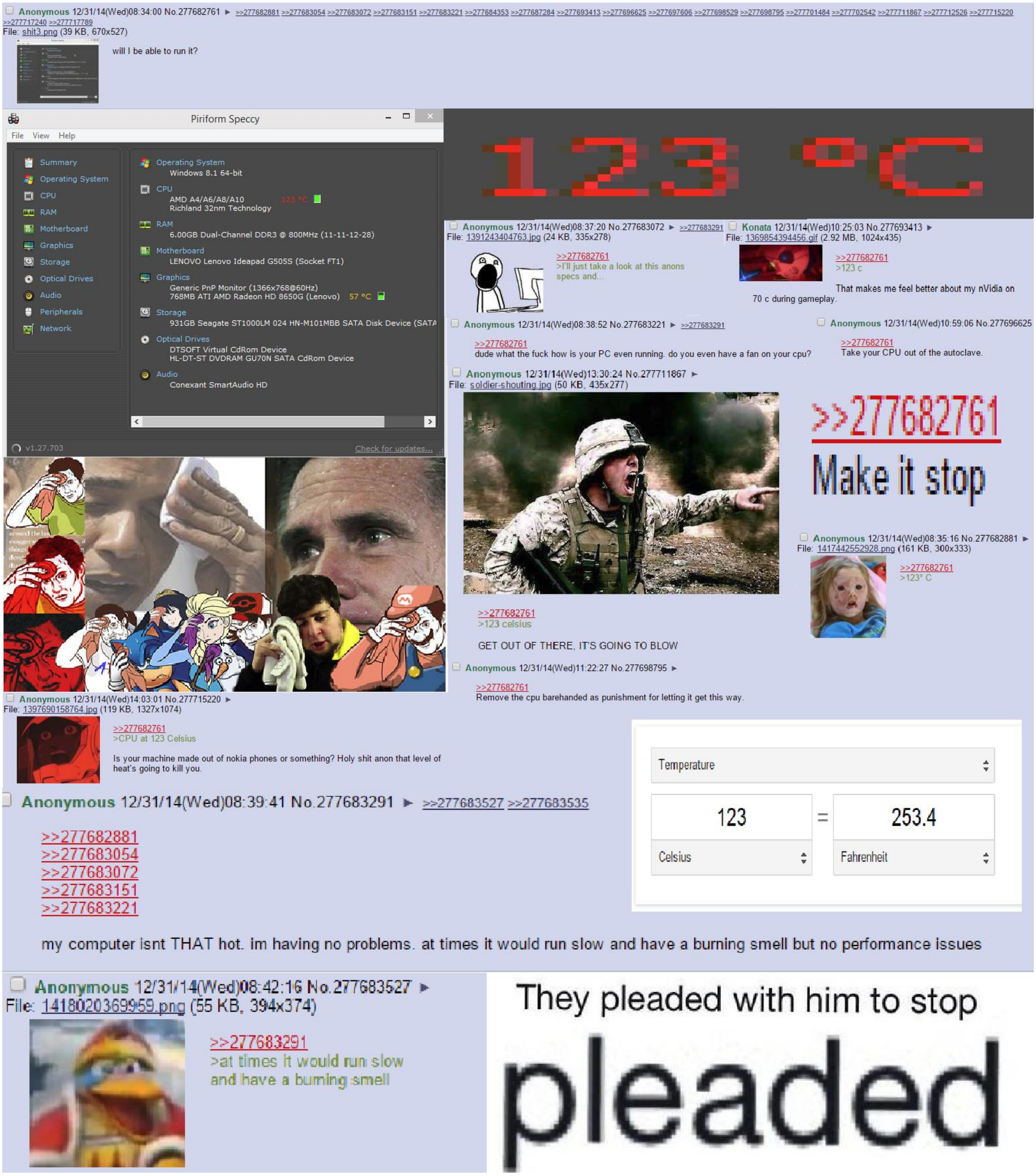
Inb4 "It's fantasy, anything is possible". If an elven race would exist and the resulting offspring between an elf and a human is always a half-elf, would the offspring between a human and a half-elf be a quarter elf?
And for that matter, would three-quarter-elves be possible?

My genetic biology is very rusty, but I'd guess if a human (H/H) and a half-elf (H/E) would breed, you'd get 75% on another (H/H) and 25% chance on (H/E). But I might be an idiot on the subject, it's been a while since I studied this.

89 replies and 9 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/20/16(Sat)08:22:11 No.48898079 ▶

Op here, I regret to have made a thread about race on 4chan. I see the errors of my ways.



☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:34:00 No.277682761 ▸ >>277682881 >>277683054 >>277683072 >>277683151 >>277683221 >>277684353 >>277687284 >>277693413 >>277696625 >>277697606 >>277698529 >>277698795 >>277701484 >>277702542 >>277711867 >>277712526 >>277715220 >>277717240 >>277717789
File: shit3.png (39 KB, 670x527)

will I be able to run it?

Piriform Speccy
File View Help
Summary
Operating System
CPU
RAM
Motherboard
Graphics
Storage
Optical Drives
Audio
Peripherals
Network

Operating System
Windows 8.1 64-bit
CPU
AMD A4/A6/A8/A10 123 °C
Richland 32nm Technology
RAM
6.00GB Dual-Channel DDR3 @ 800MHz (11-11-12-28)
Motherboard
LENOVO Lenovo Ideapad G505S (Socket FT1)
Graphics
Generic PnP Monitor (1366x768@60Hz)
768MB ATI AMD Radeon HD 8650G (Lenovo) 57 °C
Storage
931GB Seagate ST1000LM 024 HN-M101MBB SATA Disk Device (SATA
Optical Drives
DTSOFT Virtual CdRom Device
HL-DT-ST DVDRAM GU70N SATA CdRom Device
Audio
Conexant SmartAudio HD

v1.27.703
Check for updates...
123 °C

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:37:20 No.277683072 ▸ >>277683291
File: 1391243404763.jpg (24 KB, 335x278)

>>277682761
>I'll just take a look at this anons specs and...

☐ **Konata** 12/31/14(Wed)10:25:03 No.277693413 ▸
File: 1369854394456.gif (2.92 MB, 1024x435)

>>277682761
>123 c

That makes me feel better about my nVidia on 70 c during gameplay.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:38:52 No.277683221 ▸ >>277683291

>>277682761
dude what the fuck how is your PC even running. do you even have a fan on your cpu?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)10:59:06 No.277696625

>>277682761
Take your CPU out of the autoclave.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)13:30:24 No.277711867 ▸
File: soldier-shouting.jpg (50 KB, 435x277)

>>277682761
>123 celsius

GET OUT OF THERE, IT'S GOING TO BLOW

>>277682761
Make it stop

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:35:16 No.277682881 ▸
File: 1417442552928.png (161 KB, 300x333)

>>277682761
>123° C

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)11:22:27 No.277698795 ▸

>>277682761
Remove the cpu barehanded as punishment for letting it get this way.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)14:03:01 No.277715220 ▸
File: 1397690158764.jpg (119 KB, 1327x1074)

>>277682761
>CPU at 123 Celsius

Is your machine made out of nokia phones or something? Holy shit anon that level of heat's going to kill you.

Temperature
123 = 253.4
Celsius
Fahrenheit

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:39:41 No.277683291 ▸ >>277683527 >>277683535

>>277682881
>>277683054
>>277683072
>>277683151
>>277683221

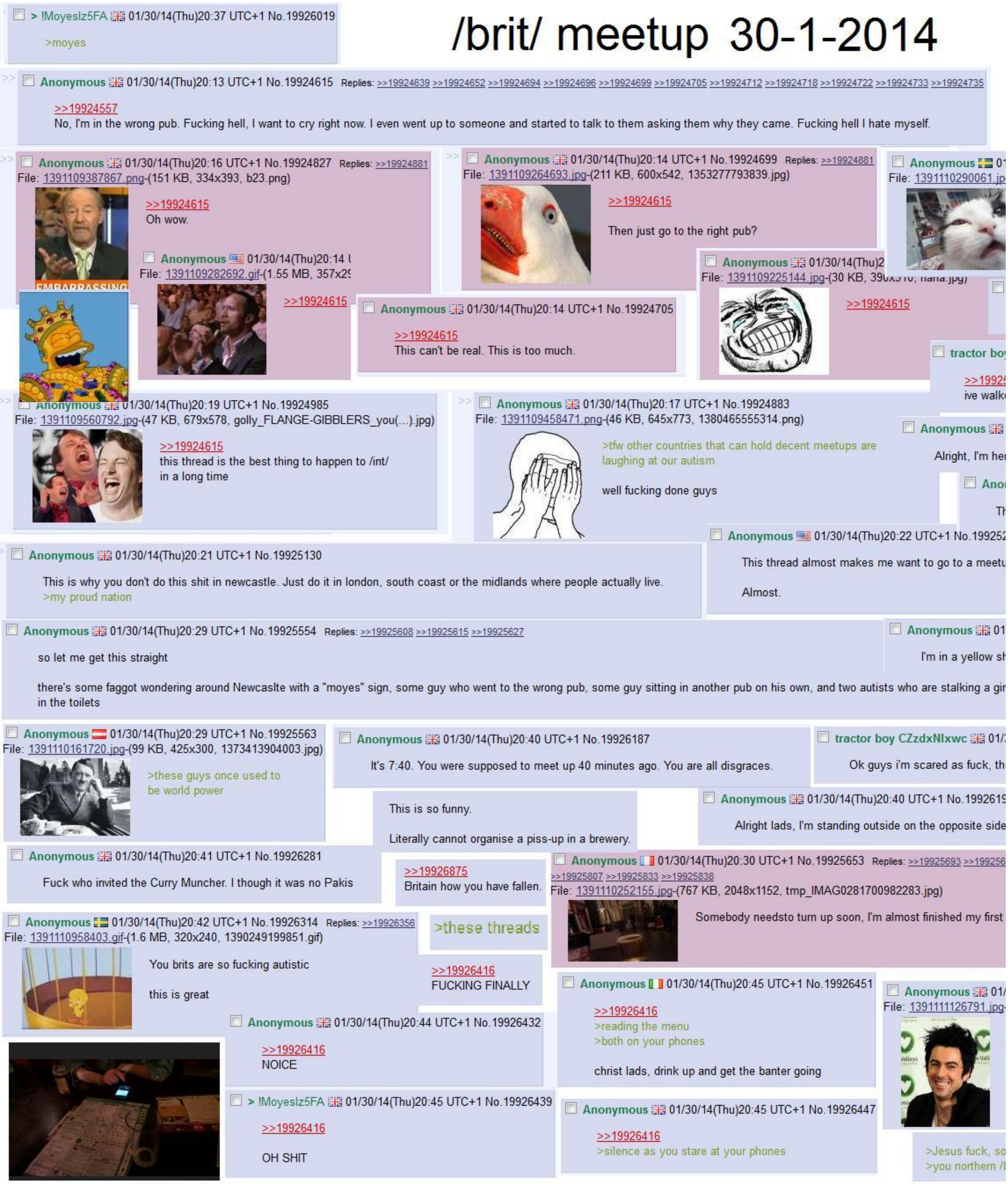
my computer isnt THAT hot. im having no problems. at times it would run slow and have a burning smell but no performance issues

☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/14(Wed)08:42:16 No.277683527 ▸
File: 1418020369959.png (55 KB, 394x374)

>>277683291
>at times it would run slow and have a burning smell

They pleaded with him to stop
pleaded

/brit/ meetup 30-1-2014



☐ > !MoyesIz5FA 01/30/14(Thu)20:37 UTC+1 No.19926019

>moyes

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:13 UTC+1 No.19924615 Replies: >>19924639 >>19924652 >>19924694 >>19924696 >>19924699 >>19924705 >>19924712 >>19924718 >>19924722 >>19924733 >>19924735

>>19924557
No, I'm in the wrong pub. Fucking hell, I want to cry right now. I even went up to someone and started to talk to them asking them why they came. Fucking hell I hate myself.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:16 UTC+1 No.19924827 Replies: >>19924881
File: 1391109387867.png-(151 KB, 334x393, b23.png)

>>19924615
Oh wow.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:14 U
File: 1391109282692.gif-(1.55 MB, 357x2

>>19924615

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:14 UTC+1 No.19924699 Replies: >>19924881
File: 1391109264693.jpg-(211 KB, 600x542, 1353277793839.jpg)

>>19924615

Then just go to the right pub?

☐ **Anonymous** 01
File: 1391110290061.jp

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)2
File: 1391109225144.jpg-(30 KB, 390x310, haha.jpg)

>>19924615

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:14 UTC+1 No.19924705

>>19924615
This can't be real. This is too much.

☐ **tractor boy**

>>1992
ive walk

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:19 UTC+1 No.19924985
File: 1391109560792.jpg-(47 KB, 679x578, golly_FLANGE-GIBBLERS_you(...).jpg)

>>19924615
this thread is the best thing to happen to /int/
in a long time

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:17 UTC+1 No.19924883
File: 1391109458471.png-(46 KB, 645x773, 1380465555314.png)

>tfw other countries that can hold decent meetups are laughing at our autism

well fucking done guys

☐ **Anonymous**

Alright, I'm her

☐ **Anon**

Th

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:22 UTC+1 No.199252

This thread almost makes me want to go to a meetu

Almost.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:21 UTC+1 No.19925130

This is why you don't do this shit in newcastle. Just do it in london, south coast or the midlands where people actually live.
>my proud nation

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:29 UTC+1 No.19925554 Replies: >>19925608 >>19925615 >>19925627

so let me get this straight

there's some faggot wondering around Newcaslte with a "moyes" sign, some guy who went to the wrong pub, some guy sitting in another pub on his own, and two autists who are stalking a gir
in the toilets

☐ **Anonymous** 01

I'm in a yellow sh

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:29 UTC+1 No.19925563
File: 1391110161720.jpg-(99 KB, 425x300, 1373413904003.jpg)

>these guys once used to be world power

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:40 UTC+1 No.19926187

It's 7:40. You were supposed to meet up 40 minutes ago. You are all disgraces.

☐ **tractor boy CZzdxNlxwc** 01/

Ok guys i'm scared as fuck, th

This is so funny.

Literally cannot organise a piss-up in a brewery.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:40 UTC+1 No.199261

Alright lads, I'm standing outside on the opposite side

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:41 UTC+1 No.19926281

Fuck who invited the Curry Muncher. I though it was no Pakis

>>19926875
Britain how you have fallen.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:30 UTC+1 No.19925653 Replies: >>19925693 >>199256
>>19925807 >>19925833 >>19925838
File: 1391110252155.jpg-(767 KB, 2048x1152, tmp_IMAG0281700982283.jpg)

Somebody needsto turn up soon, I'm almost finished my first

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:42 UTC+1 No.19926314 Replies: >>19926356
File: 1391110958403.gif-(1.6 MB, 320x240, 1390249199851.gif)

You brits are so fucking autistic

this is great

>these threads

>>19926416
FUCKING FINALLY

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:45 UTC+1 No.19926451

>>19926416
>reading the menu
>both on your phones

christ lads, drink up and get the banter going

☐ **Anonymous** 01/
File: 1391111126791.jpg-

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:44 UTC+1 No.19926432

>>19926416
NOICE

☐ > !MoyesIz5FA 01/30/14(Thu)20:45 UTC+1 No.19926439

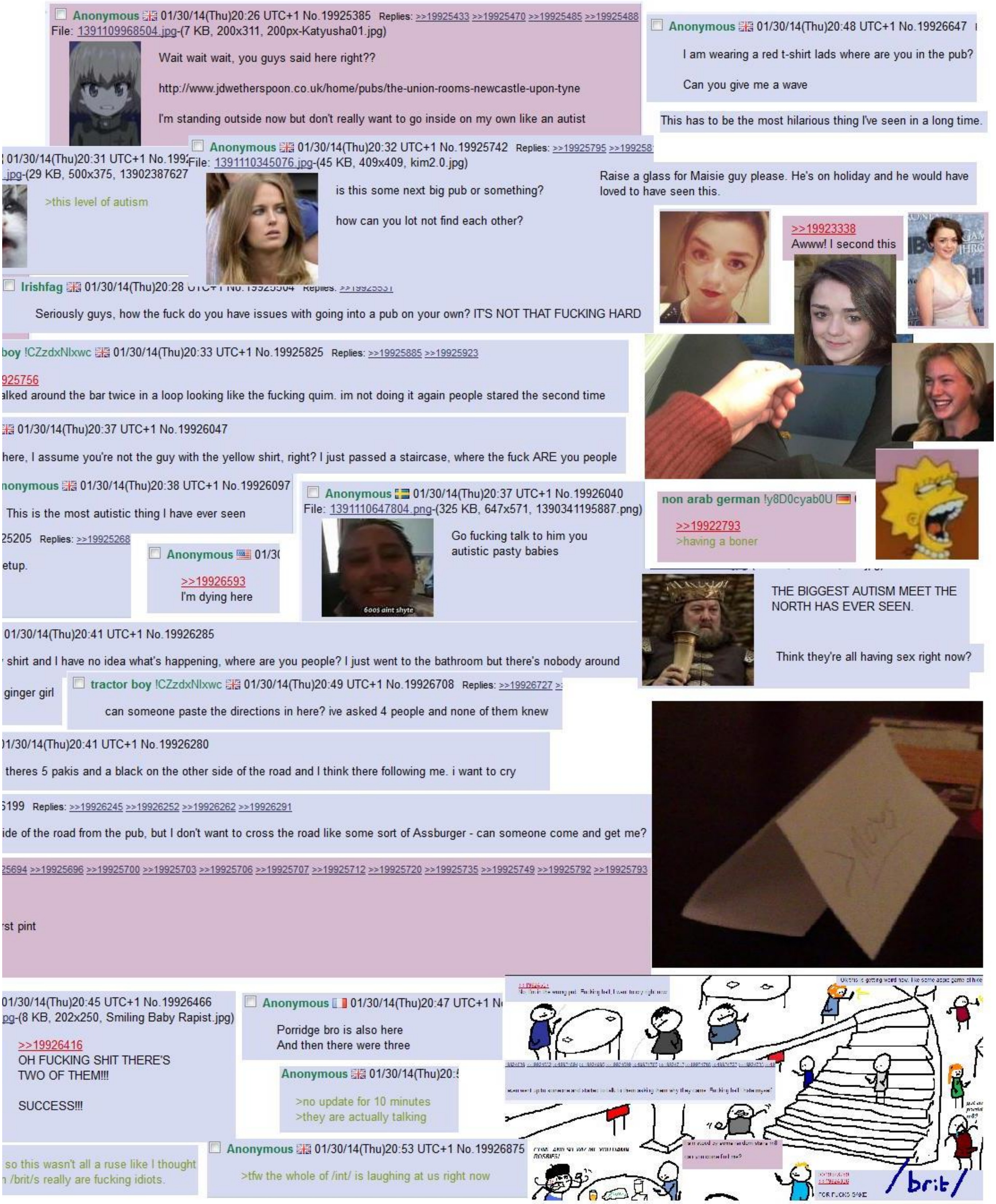
>>19926416

OH SHIT

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:45 UTC+1 No.19926447

>>19926416
>silence as you stare at your phones

>Jesus fuck, so
>you northern /b



☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:26 UTC+1 No.19925385 Replies: >>19925433 >>19925470 >>19925485 >>19925488
File: 1391109968504.jpg-(7 KB, 200x311, 200px-Katyusha01.jpg)

Wait wait wait, you guys said here right??

http://www.jdwetherspoon.co.uk/home/pubs/the-union-rooms-newcastle-upon-tyne

I'm standing outside now but don't really want to go inside on my own like an autist

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:48 UTC+1 No.19926647

I am wearing a red t-shirt lads where are you in the pub?

Can you give me a wave

This has to be the most hilarious thing I've seen in a long time.

01/30/14(Thu)20:31 UTC+1 No.199
.jpg-(29 KB, 500x375, 13902387627

>this level of autism

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:32 UTC+1 No.19925742 Replies: >>19925795 >>199258
File: 1391110345076.jpg-(45 KB, 409x409, kim2.0.jpg)

is this some next big pub or something?

how can you lot not find each other?

Raise a glass for Maisie guy please. He's on holiday and he would have loved to have seen this.

>>19923338
Awww! I second this

☐ **Irishfag** 01/30/14(Thu)20:28 UTC+1 No.19925504 Replies: >>1992553

Seriously guys, how the fuck do you have issues with going into a pub on your own? IT'S NOT THAT FUCKING HARD

boy !CZzdxNlxwc 01/30/14(Thu)20:33 UTC+1 No.19925825 Replies: >>19925885 >>19925923

925756
alked around the bar twice in a loop looking like the fucking quim. im not doing it again people stared the second time

01/30/14(Thu)20:37 UTC+1 No.19926047

here, I assume you're not the guy with the yellow shirt, right? I just passed a staircase, where the fuck ARE you people

nonymous 01/30/14(Thu)20:38 UTC+1 No.19926097

This is the most autistic thing I have ever seen

25205 Replies: >>19925268

etup.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30

>>19926593
I'm dying here

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:37 UTC+1 No.19926040
File: 1391110647804.png-(325 KB, 647x571, 1390341195887.png)

Go fucking talk to him you autistic pasty babies

600s aint shyte

non arab german !y8D0cyab0U

>>19922793
>having a boner

THE BIGGEST AUTISM MEET THE NORTH HAS EVER SEEN.

Think they're all having sex right now?

01/30/14(Thu)20:41 UTC+1 No.19926285

shirt and I have no idea what's happening, where are you people? I just went to the bathroom but there's nobody around

ginger girl

☐ **tractor boy** !CZzdxNlxwc 01/30/14(Thu)20:49 UTC+1 No.19926708 Replies: >>19926727 >

can someone paste the directions in here? ive asked 4 people and none of them knew

01/30/14(Thu)20:41 UTC+1 No.19926280

theres 5 pakis and a black on the other side of the road and I think there following me. i want to cry

5199 Replies: >>19926245 >>19926252 >>19926262 >>19926291

ide of the road from the pub, but I don't want to cross the road like some sort of Assburger - can someone come and get me?

25694 >>19925696 >>19925700 >>19925703 >>19925706 >>19925707 >>19925712 >>19925720 >>19925735 >>19925749 >>19925792 >>19925793

rst pint

01/30/14(Thu)20:45 UTC+1 No.19926466
pg-(8 KB, 202x250, Smiling Baby Rapist.jpg)

>>19926416
OH FUCKING SHIT THERE'S TWO OF THEM!!!

SUCCESS!!!

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:47 UTC+1 N

Porridge bro is also here
And then there were three

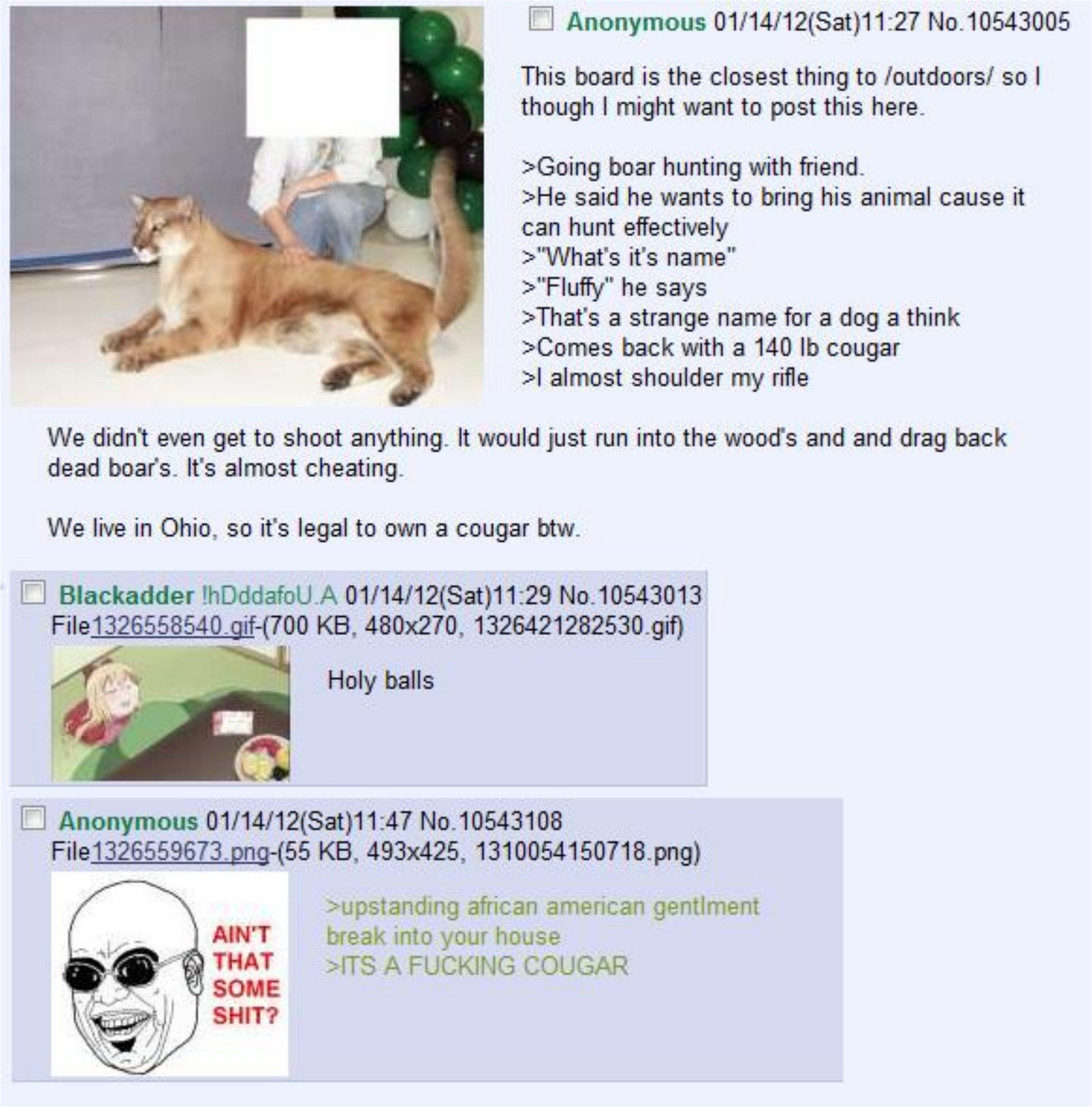
Anonymous 01/30/14(Thu)20:

>no update for 10 minutes
>they are actually talking

so this wasn't all a ruse like I thought
/brit/'s really are fucking idiots.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/14(Thu)20:53 UTC+1 No.19926875

>tfw the whole of /int/ is laughing at us right now



☐ **Anonymous** 01/14/12(Sat)11:27 No.10543005

This board is the closest thing to /outdoors/ so I though I might want to post this here.

>Going boar hunting with friend.
>He said he wants to bring his animal cause it can hunt effectively
>"What's it's name"
>"Fluffy" he says
>That's a strange name for a dog a think
>Comes back with a 140 lb cougar
>I almost shoulder my rifle

We didn't even get to shoot anything. It would just run into the wood's and and drag back dead boar's. It's almost cheating.

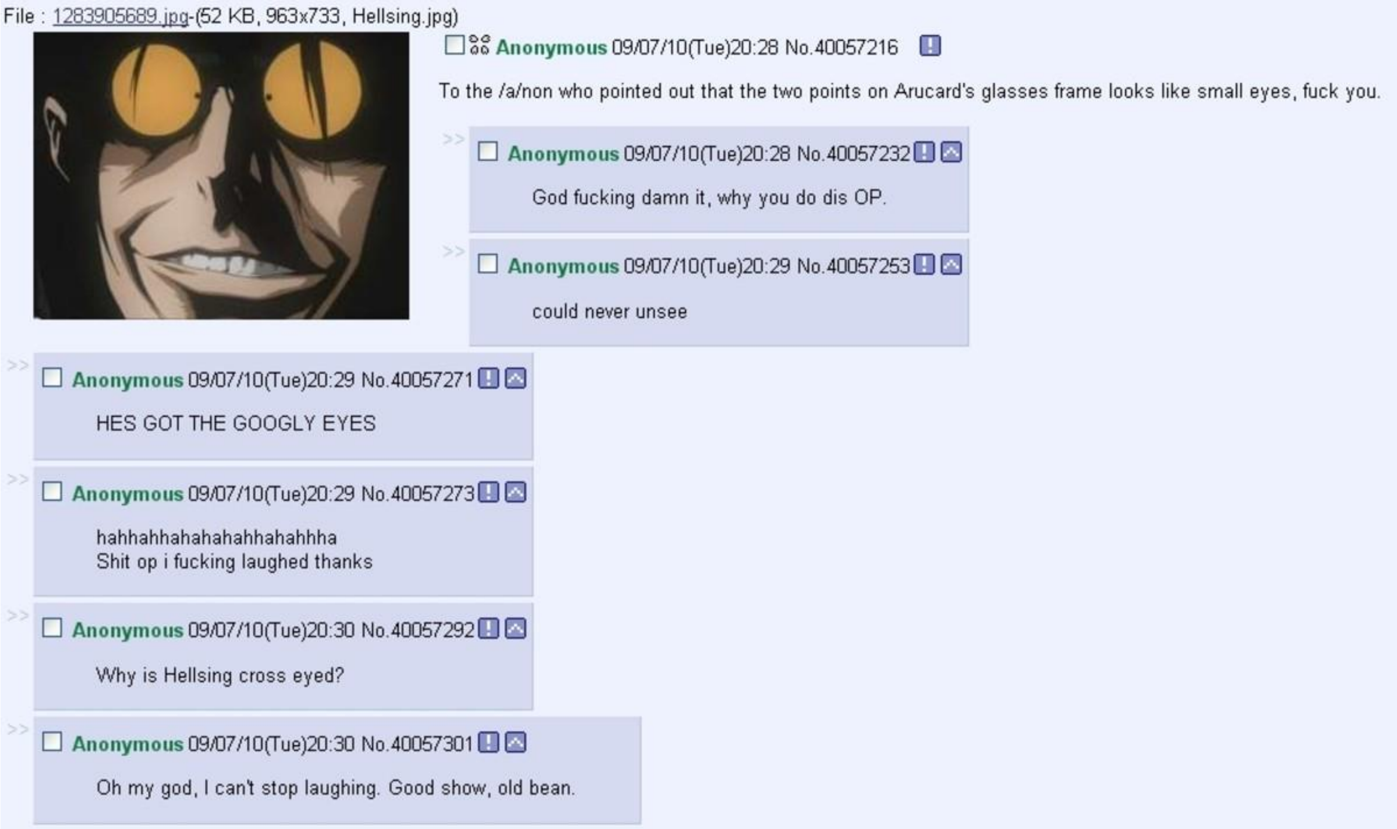
We live in Ohio, so it's legal to own a cougar btw.

☐ **Blackadder** !hDddafoU.A 01/14/12(Sat)11:29 No.10543013
File1326558540.gif-(700 KB, 480x270, 1326421282530.gif)

Holy balls

☐ **Anonymous** 01/14/12(Sat)11:47 No.10543108
File1326559673.png-(55 KB, 493x425, 1310054150718.png)

>upstanding african american gentlment break into your house
>ITS A FUCKING COUGAR



File : 1283905689.jpg-(52 KB, 963x733, Hellsing.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:28 No.40057216

To the /a/non who pointed out that the two points on Arucard's glasses frame looks like small eyes, fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:28 No.40057232

God fucking damn it, why you do dis OP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057253

could never unsee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057271

HES GOT THE GOOGLY EYES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057273

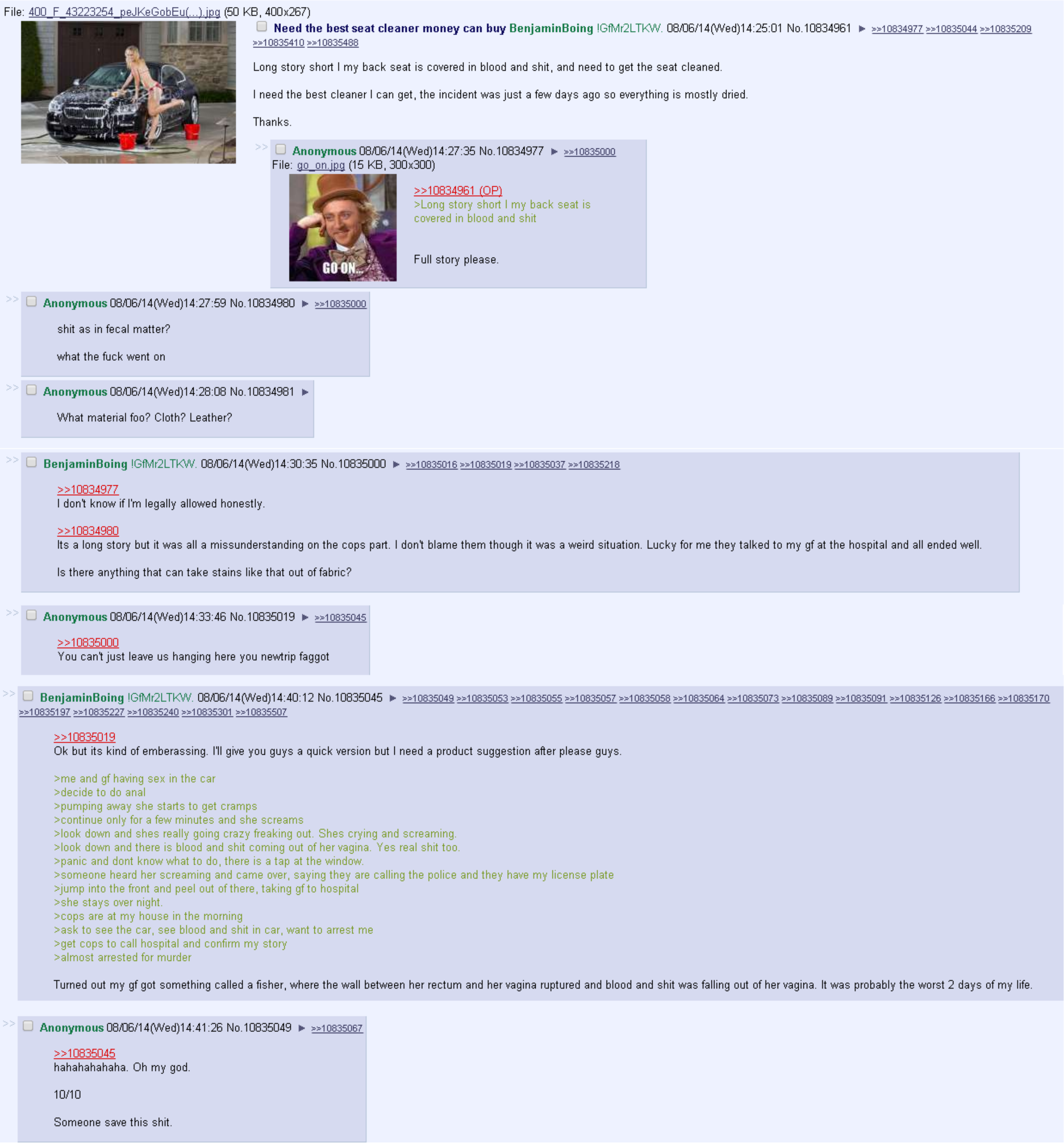
hahhahhahahahahhahahhha
Shit op i fucking laughed thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:30 No.40057292

Why is Hellsing cross eyed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:30 No.40057301

Oh my god, I can't stop laughing. Good show, old bean.


File: 400_F_43223254_peJKeGobEu(...).jpg (50 KB, 400x267)

☐ **Need the best seat cleaner money can buy** **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:25:01 No.10834961 ▶ >>10834977 >>10835044 >>10835209 >>10835410 >>10835488

Long story short I my back seat is covered in blood and shit, and need to get the seat cleaned.

I need the best cleaner I can get, the incident was just a few days ago so everything is mostly dried.

Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:27:35 No.10834977 ▶ >>10835000
File: go_on.jpg (15 KB, 300x300)

>>10834961 (OP)
>Long story short I my back seat is covered in blood and shit

Full story please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:27:59 No.10834980 ▶ >>10835000

shit as in fecal matter?

what the fuck went on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:28:08 No.10834981 ▶

What material foo? Cloth? Leather?

>> ☐ **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:30:35 No.10835000 ▶ >>10835016 >>10835019 >>10835037 >>10835218

>>10834977
I don't know if I'm legally allowed honestly.

>>10834980
Its a long story but it was all a missunderstanding on the cops part. I don't blame them though it was a weird situation. Lucky for me they talked to my gf at the hospital and all ended well.

Is there anything that can take stains like that out of fabric?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:33:46 No.10835019 ▶ >>10835045

>>10835000
You can't just leave us hanging here you newtrip faggot

>> ☐ **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:40:12 No.10835045 ▶ >>10835049 >>10835053 >>10835055 >>10835057 >>10835058 >>10835064 >>10835073 >>10835089 >>10835091 >>10835126 >>10835166 >>10835170 >>10835197 >>10835227 >>10835240 >>10835301 >>10835507

>>10835019
Ok but its kind of emberassing. I'll give you guys a quick version but I need a product suggestion after please guys.

>me and gf having sex in the car
>decide to do anal
>pumping away she starts to get cramps
>continue only for a few minutes and she screams
>look down and shes really going crazy freaking out. Shes crying and screaming.
>look down and there is blood and shit coming out of her vagina. Yes real shit too.
>panic and dont know what to do, there is a tap at the window.
>someone heard her screaming and came over, saying they are calling the police and they have my license plate
>jump into the front and peel out of there, taking gf to hospital
>she stays over night.
>cops are at my house in the morning
>ask to see the car, see blood and shit in car, want to arrest me
>get cops to call hospital and confirm my story
>almost arrested for murder

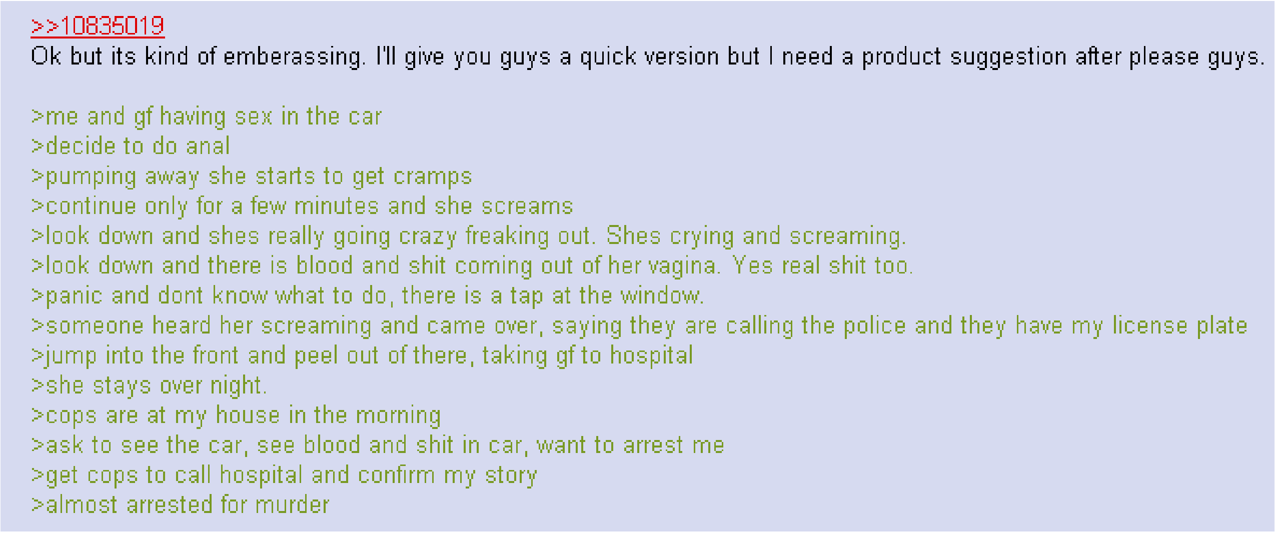
Turned out my gf got something called a fisher, where the wall between her rectum and her vagina ruptured and blood and shit was falling out of her vagina. It was probably the worst 2 days of my life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:41:26 No.10835049 ▶ >>10835067

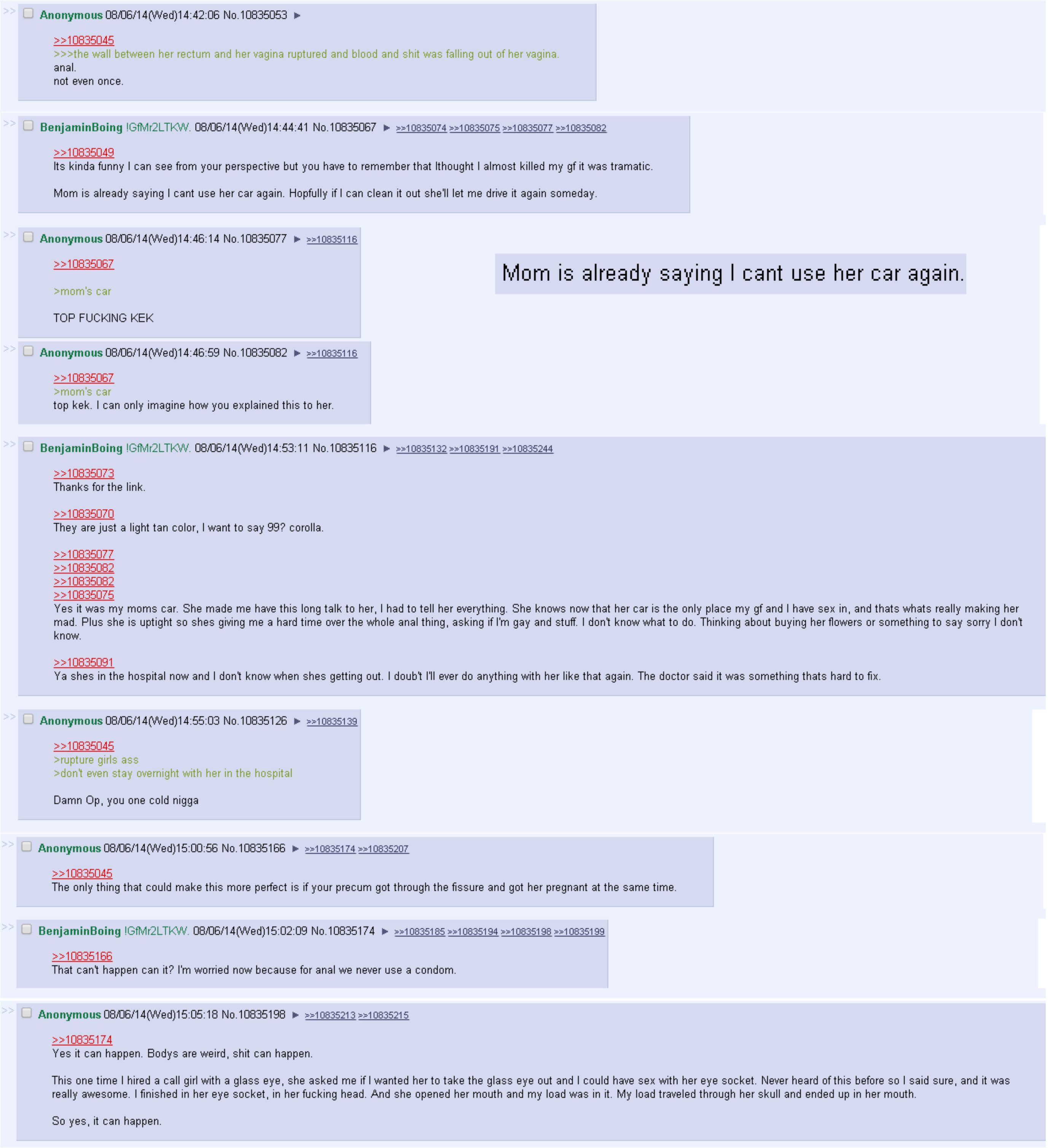
>>10835045
hahahahahaha. Oh my god.

10/10

Someone save this shit.


>>10835019
Ok but its kind of emberassing. I'll give you guys a quick version but I need a product suggestion after please guys.

>me and gf having sex in the car
>decide to do anal
>pumping away she starts to get cramps
>continue only for a few minutes and she screams
>look down and shes really going crazy freaking out. Shes crying and screaming.
>look down and there is blood and shit coming out of her vagina. Yes real shit too.
>panic and dont know what to do, there is a tap at the window.
>someone heard her screaming and came over, saying they are calling the police and they have my license plate
>jump into the front and peel out of there, taking gf to hospital
>she stays over night.
>cops are at my house in the morning
>ask to see the car, see blood and shit in car, want to arrest me
>get cops to call hospital and confirm my story
>almost arrested for murder



☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:42:06 No.10835053 ▶

>>10835045
>>>the wall between her rectum and her vagina ruptured and blood and shit was falling out of her vagina.
anal.
not even once.

☐ **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:44:41 No.10835067 ▶ >>10835074 >>10835075 >>10835077 >>10835082

>>10835049
Its kinda funny I can see from your perspective but you have to remember that Ithought I almost killed my gf it was tramatic.

Mom is already saying I cant use her car again. Hopfully if I can clean it out she'll let me drive it again someday.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:46:14 No.10835077 ▶ >>10835116

>>10835067

>mom's car

TOP FUCKING KEK

Mom is already saying I cant use her car again.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:46:59 No.10835082 ▶ >>10835116

>>10835067
>mom's car
top kek. I can only imagine how you explained this to her.

☐ **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:53:11 No.10835116 ▶ >>10835132 >>10835191 >>10835244

>>10835073
Thanks for the link.

>>10835070
They are just a light tan color, I want to say 99? corolla.

>>10835077
>>10835082
>>10835082
>>10835075
Yes it was my moms car. She made me have this long talk to her, I had to tell her everything. She knows now that her car is the only place my gf and I have sex in, and thats whats really making her mad. Plus she is uptight so shes giving me a hard time over the whole anal thing, asking if I'm gay and stuff. I don't know what to do. Thinking about buying her flowers or something to say sorry I don't know.

>>10835091
Ya shes in the hospital now and I don't know when shes getting out. I doub't I'll ever do anything with her like that again. The doctor said it was something thats hard to fix.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:55:03 No.10835126 ▶ >>10835139

>>10835045
>rupture girls ass
>don't even stay overnight with her in the hospital

Damn Op, you one cold nigga

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)15:00:56 No.10835166 ▶ >>10835174 >>10835207

>>10835045
The only thing that could make this more perfect is if your precum got through the fissure and got her pregnant at the same time.

☐ **BenjaminBoing** !GfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)15:02:09 No.10835174 ▶ >>10835185 >>10835194 >>10835198 >>10835199

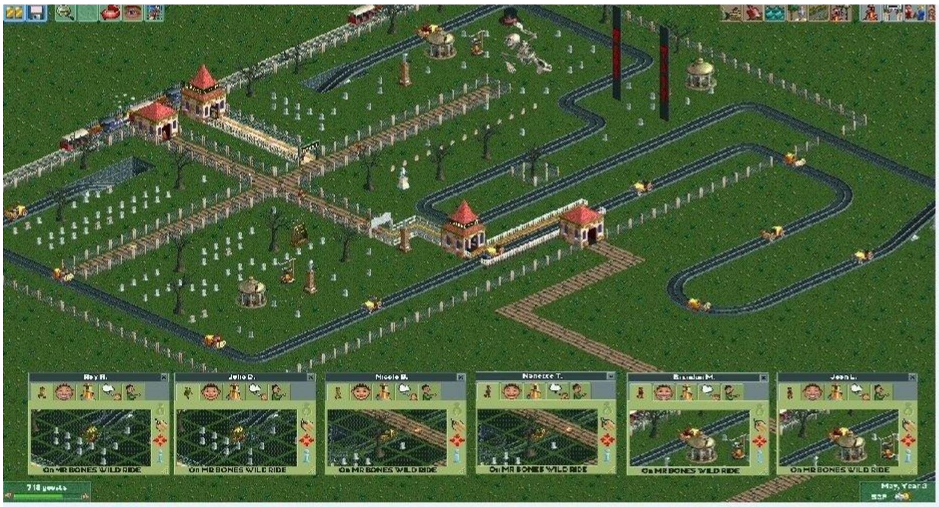
>>10835166
That can't happen can it? I'm worried now because for anal we never use a condom.

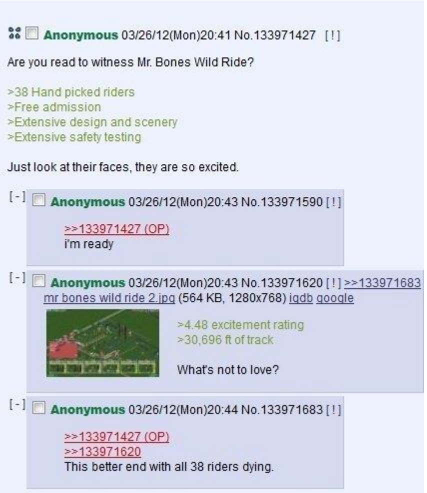
☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)15:05:18 No.10835198 ▶ >>10835213 >>10835215

>>10835174
Yes it can happen. Bodys are weird, shit can happen.

This one time I hired a call girl with a glass eye, she asked me if I wanted her to take the glass eye out and I could have sex with her eye socket. Never heard of this before so I said sure, and it was really awesome. I finished in her eye socket, in her fucking head. And she opened her mouth and my load was in it. My load traveled through her skull and ended up in her mouth.

So yes, it can happen.


Ray R.
Julio D.
Nicole B.
Nanette T.
Brendon M.
Jean L.
On MR BONES WILD RIDE
718 guests
May, Year 3
53F



☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:41 No.133971427 [!]

Are you read to witness Mr. Bones Wild Ride?

>38 Hand picked riders
>Free admission
>Extensive design and scenery
>Extensive safety testing

Just look at their faces, they are so excited.

[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:43 No.133971590 [!]

>>133971427 (OP)
i'm ready

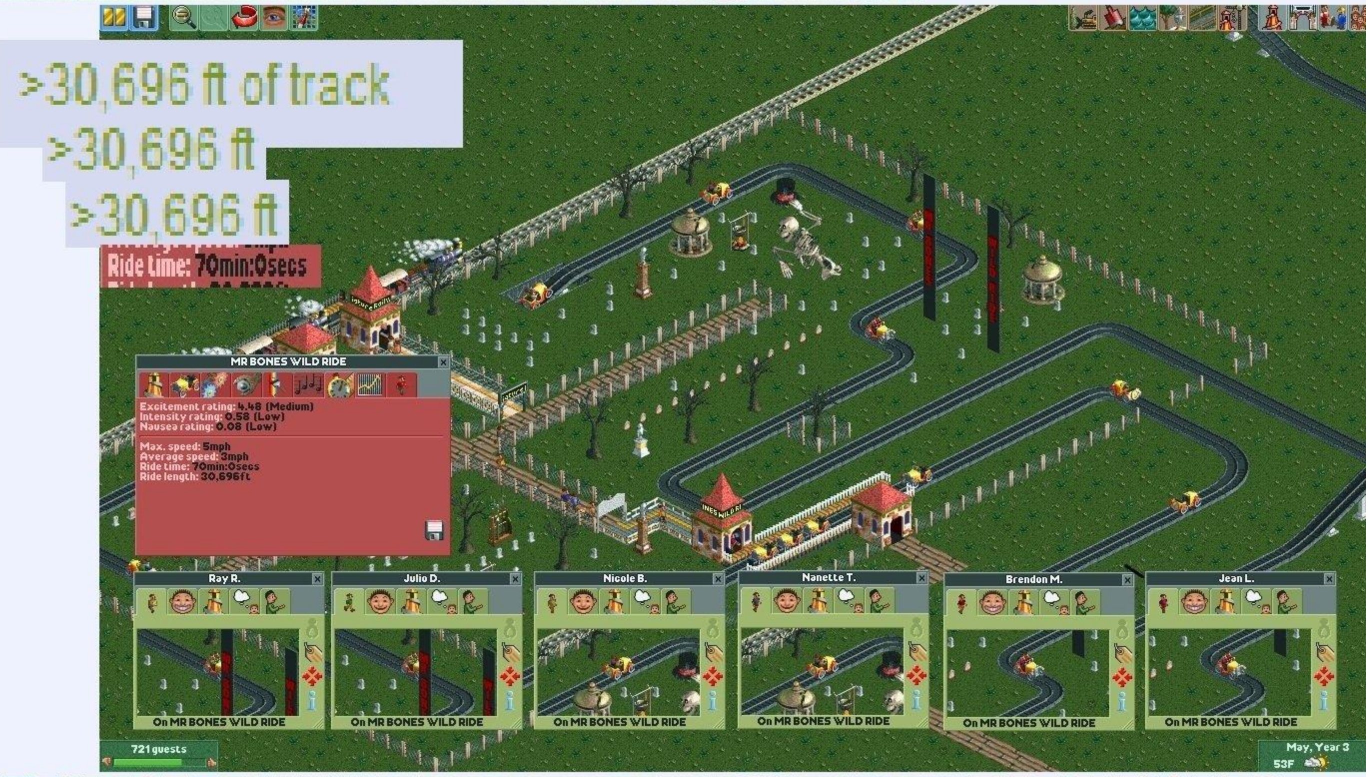
[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:43 No.133971620 [!] >>133971683
mr bones wild ride 2.jpg (564 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>4.48 excitement rating
>30,696 ft of track

What's not to love?

[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971683 [!]

>>133971427 (OP)
>>133971620
This better end with all 38 riders dying.



>30,696 ft of track
>30,696 ft
>30,696 ft

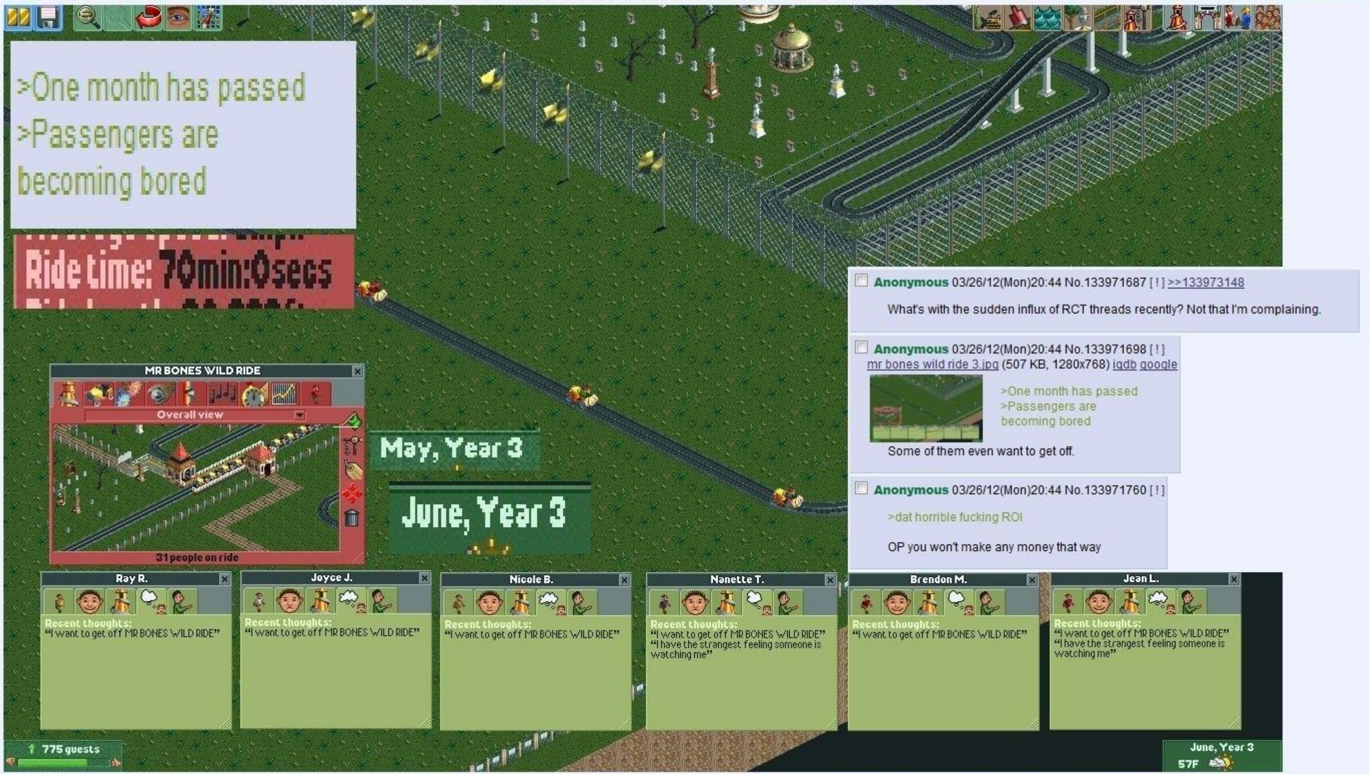
Ride time: 70min:0secs

MR BONES WILD RIDE

Excitement rating: 4.48 (Medium)
Intensity rating: 0.58 (Low)
Nausea rating: 0.08 (Low)

Max. speed: 5mph
Average speed: 3mph
Ride time: 70min:0secs
Ride length: 30,696ft

Ray R.
Julio D.
Nicole B.
Nanette T.
Brendon M.
Jean L.
On MR BONES WILD RIDE
721 guests
May, Year 3
53F



>One month has passed
>Passengers are
becoming bored

Ride time: 70min:0secs

MR BONES WILD RIDE
Overall view
31 people on ride

May, Year 3

June, Year 3

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971687 [!] >>133973148

What's with the sudden influx of RCT threads recently? Not that I'm complaining.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971698 [!]
mr bones wild ride 3.jpg (507 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>One month has passed
>Passengers are
becoming bored

Some of them even want to get off.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971760 [!]

>dat horrible fucking ROI

OP you won't make any money that way

Ray R.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

Joyce J.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

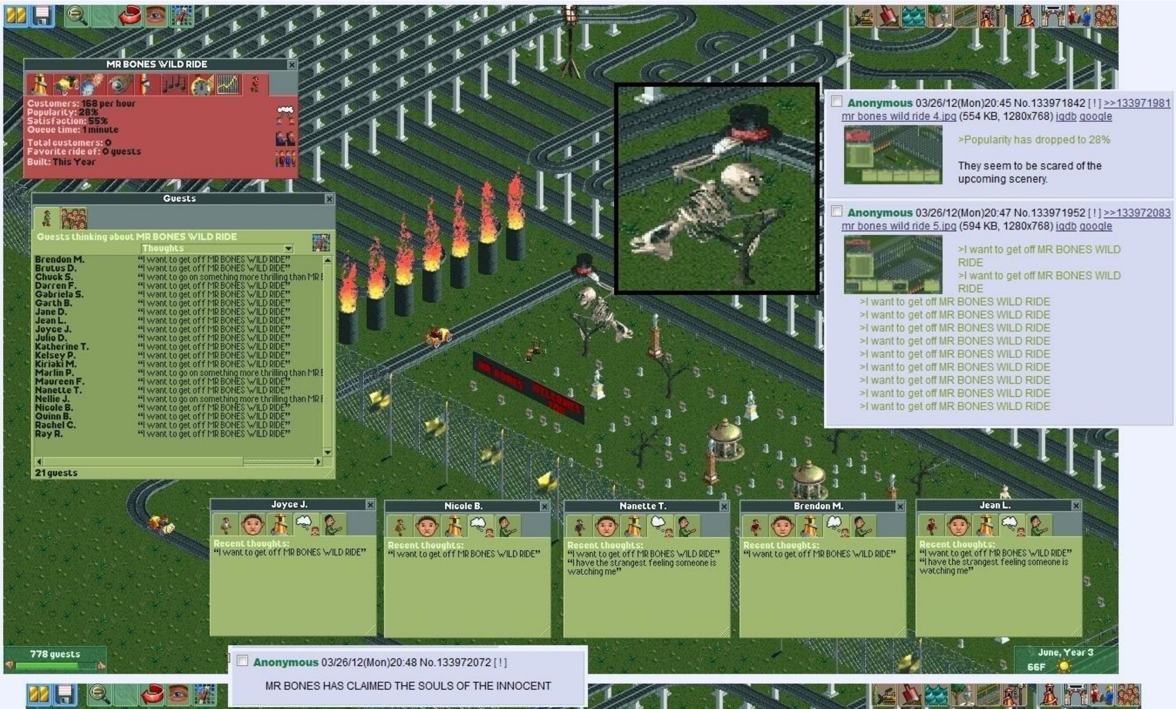
Nicole B.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

Nanette T.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
"I have the strangest feeling someone is watching me"

Brendon M.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

Jean L.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
"I have the strangest feeling someone is watching me"

775 guests
June, Year 3
57F



MR BONES WILD RIDE

Customers: 168 per hour
Popularity: 28%
Satisfaction: 55%
Queue time: 1 minute
Total customers: 0
Favorite ride of: 0 guests
Built: This Year

Guests

Guests thinking about MR BONES WILD RIDE

	Thoughts
Brendon M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Brutus D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Chuck S.	"I want to go on something more thrilling than MR
Darren F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Gabriela S.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Garth B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Jane D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Jean L.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Joyce J.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Julio D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Katherine T.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Kelsey P.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Kiriaki M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Marlin P.	"I want to go on something more thrilling than MR
Maureen F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Nanette T.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Nellie J.	"I want to go on something more thrilling than MR
Nicole B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Quinn B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Rachel C.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Ray R.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

21 guests

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:45 No.133971842 [!] >>133971981
mr bones wild ride 4.jpg (554 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>Popularity has dropped to 28%

They seem to be scared of the upcoming scenery.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:47 No.133971952 [!] >>133972083
mr bones wild ride 5.jpg (594 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE
>I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE

Joyce J.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

Nicole B.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

Nanette T.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
"I have the strangest feeling someone is watching me"

Brendon M.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

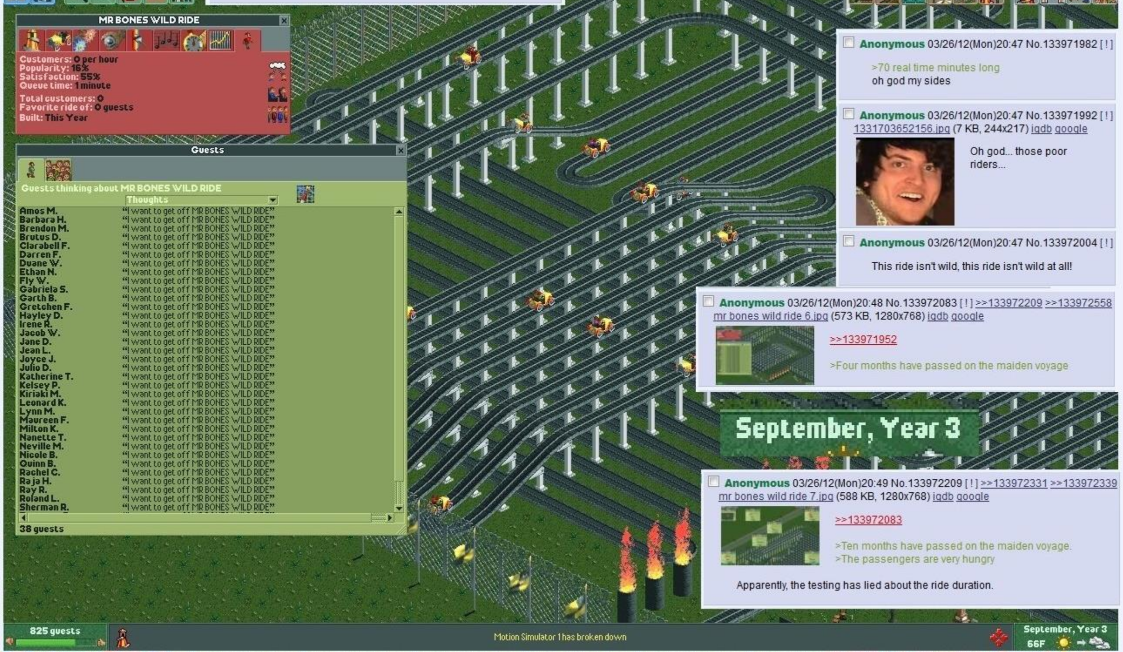
Jean L.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
"I have the strangest feeling someone is watching me"

778 guests

June, Year 3
66F

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:48 No.133972072 [!]

MR BONES HAS CLAIMED THE SOULS OF THE INNOCENT



MR BONES WILD RIDE

Customers: 0 per hour
Popularity: 16%
Satisfaction: 55%
Queue time: 1 minute
Total customers: 0
Favorite ride of: 0 guests
Built: This Year

Guests

Guests thinking about MR BONES WILD RIDE

	Thoughts
Amos M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Barbara H.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Brendon M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Brutus D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Clarabell F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Darren F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Duane W.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Ethan N.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Fly W.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Gabriela S.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Garth B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Gretchen F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Hayley D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Irene R.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Jacob W.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Jane D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Jean L.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Joyce J.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Julio D.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Katherine T.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Kelsey P.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Kiriaki M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Leonard K.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Lynn M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Maureen F.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Milton K.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Nanette T.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Neville M.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Nicole B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Quinn B.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Rachel C.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Raja H.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Ray R.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Roland L.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"
Sherman R.	"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

38 guests

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:47 No.133971982 [!]

>70 real time minutes long
oh god my sides

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:47 No.133971992 [!]
1331703652156.jpg (7 KB, 244x217) iqdb google

Oh god... those poor riders...

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:47 No.133972004 [!]

This ride isn't wild, this ride isn't wild at all!

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:48 No.133972083 [!] >>133972209 >>133972558
mr bones wild ride 6.jpg (573 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>>133971952

>Four months have passed on the maiden voyage

September, Year 3

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:49 No.133972209 [!] >>133972331 >>133972339
mr bones wild ride 7.jpg (588 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>>133972083

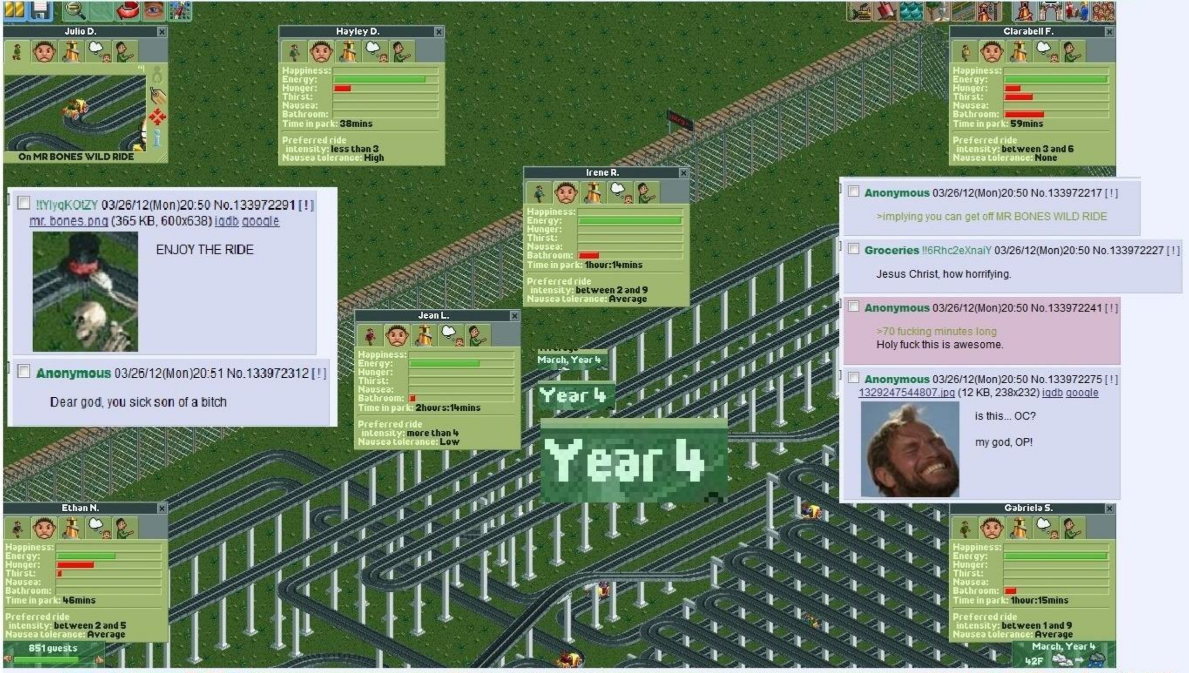
>Ten months have passed on the maiden voyage.
>The passengers are very hungry

Apparently, the testing has lied about the ride duration.

825 guests

Motion Simulator 1 has broken down

September, Year 3
66F



Julio D.
On MR BONES WILD RIDE

Hayley D.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 38mins
Preferred ride intensity: less than 3
Nausea tolerance: High

Clarabell F.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 59mins
Preferred ride intensity: between 3 and 6
Nausea tolerance: None

☐ !tYlyqKOtZY 03/26/12(Mon)20:50 No.133972291 [!]
mr. bones.png (365 KB, 600x638) iqdb google

ENJOY THE RIDE

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:51 No.133972312 [!]

Dear god, you sick son of a bitch

Irene R.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 1hour:14mins
Preferred ride intensity: between 2 and 9
Nausea tolerance: Average

Jean L.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 2hours:14mins
Preferred ride intensity: more than 4
Nausea tolerance: Low

March, Year 4

Year 4

Year 4

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:50 No.133972217 [!]

>implying you can get off MR BONES WILD RIDE

☐ **Groceries** !!6Rhc2eXnaiY 03/26/12(Mon)20:50 No.133972227 [!]

Jesus Christ, how horrifying.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:50 No.133972241 [!]

>70 fucking minutes long
Holy fuck this is awesome.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:50 No.133972275 [!]
1329247544807.jpg (12 KB, 238x232) iqdb google

is this... OC?

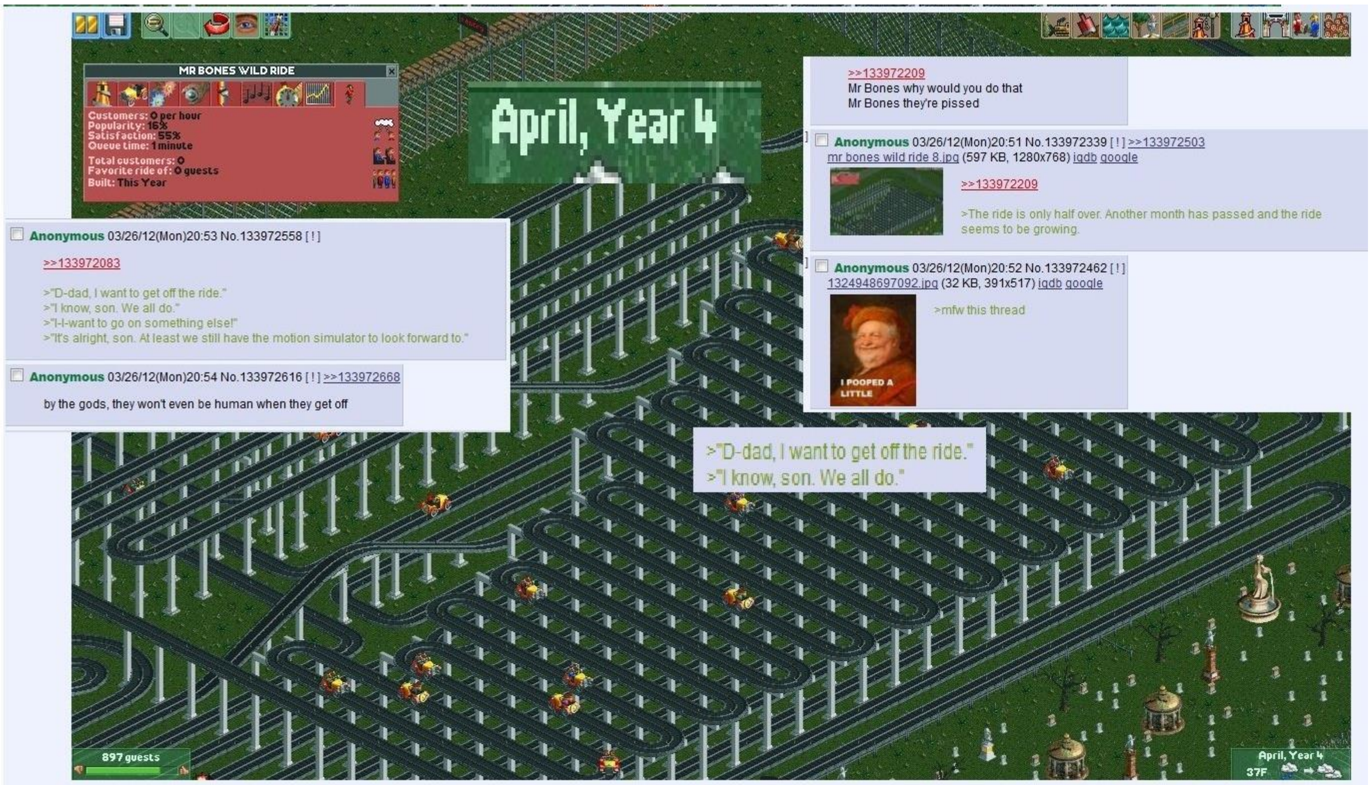
my god, OP!

Ethan N.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 46mins
Preferred ride intensity: between 2 and 5
Nausea tolerance: Average

Gabriela S.
Happiness:
Energy:
Hunger:
Thirst:
Nausea:
Bathroom:
Time in park: 1hour:15mins
Preferred ride intensity: between 1 and 9
Nausea tolerance: Average

851 guests

March, Year 4
42F



MR BONES WILD RIDE
Customers: 0 per hour
Popularity: 16%
Satisfaction: 55%
Queue time: 1 minute
Total customers: 0
Favorite ride of: 0 guests
Built: This Year
April, Year 4
I POOPED A LITTLE
>"D-dad, I want to get off the ride."
>"I know, son. We all do."
897 guests
April, Year 4
37F

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:53 No.133972558 [!]

>>133972083

>"D-dad, I want to get off the ride."
>"I know, son. We all do."
>"I-I-want to go on something else!"
>"It's alright, son. At least we still have the motion simulator to look forward to."

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:54 No.133972616 [!] >>133972668

by the gods, they won't even be human when they get off

>>133972209
Mr Bones why would you do that
Mr Bones they're pissed

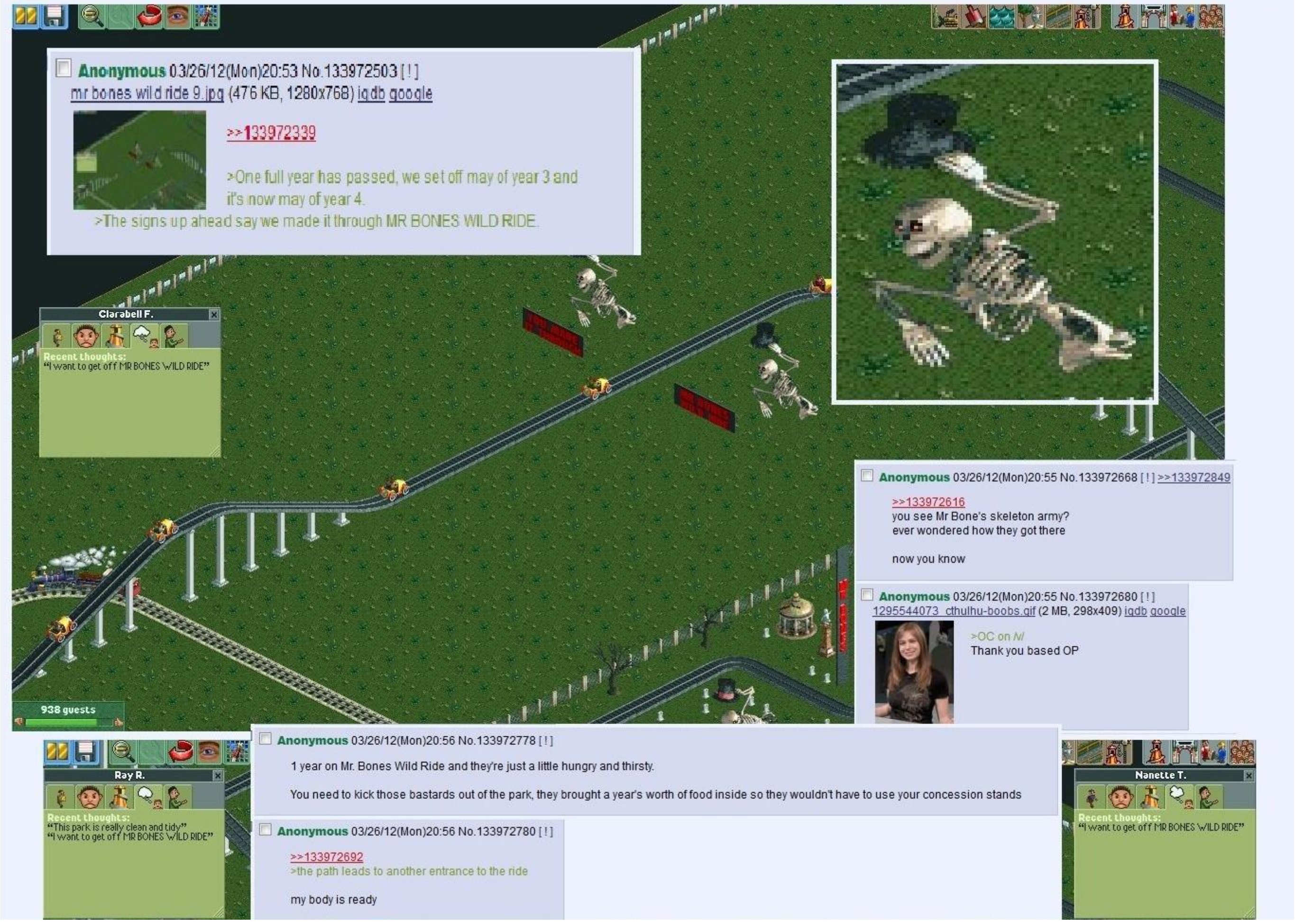
☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:51 No.133972339 [!] >>133972503
mr bones wild ride 8.jpg (597 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>>133972209

>The ride is only half over. Another month has passed and the ride seems to be growing.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:52 No.133972462 [!]
1324948697092.jpg (32 KB, 391x517) iqdb google

>mfw this thread



☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:53 No.133972503 [!]
mr bones wild ride 9.jpg (476 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>>133972339

>One full year has passed, we set off may of year 3 and it's now may of year 4.
>The signs up ahead say we made it through MR BONES WILD RIDE.

Clarabell F.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:55 No.133972668 [!] >>133972849

>>133972616
you see Mr Bone's skeleton army?
ever wondered how they got there

now you know

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:55 No.133972680 [!]
1295544073_cthulhu-boobs.gif (2 MB, 298x409) iqdb google

>OC on /v/
Thank you based OP

Ray R.
Recent thoughts:
"This park is really clean and tidy"
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972778 [!]

1 year on Mr. Bones Wild Ride and they're just a little hungry and thirsty.

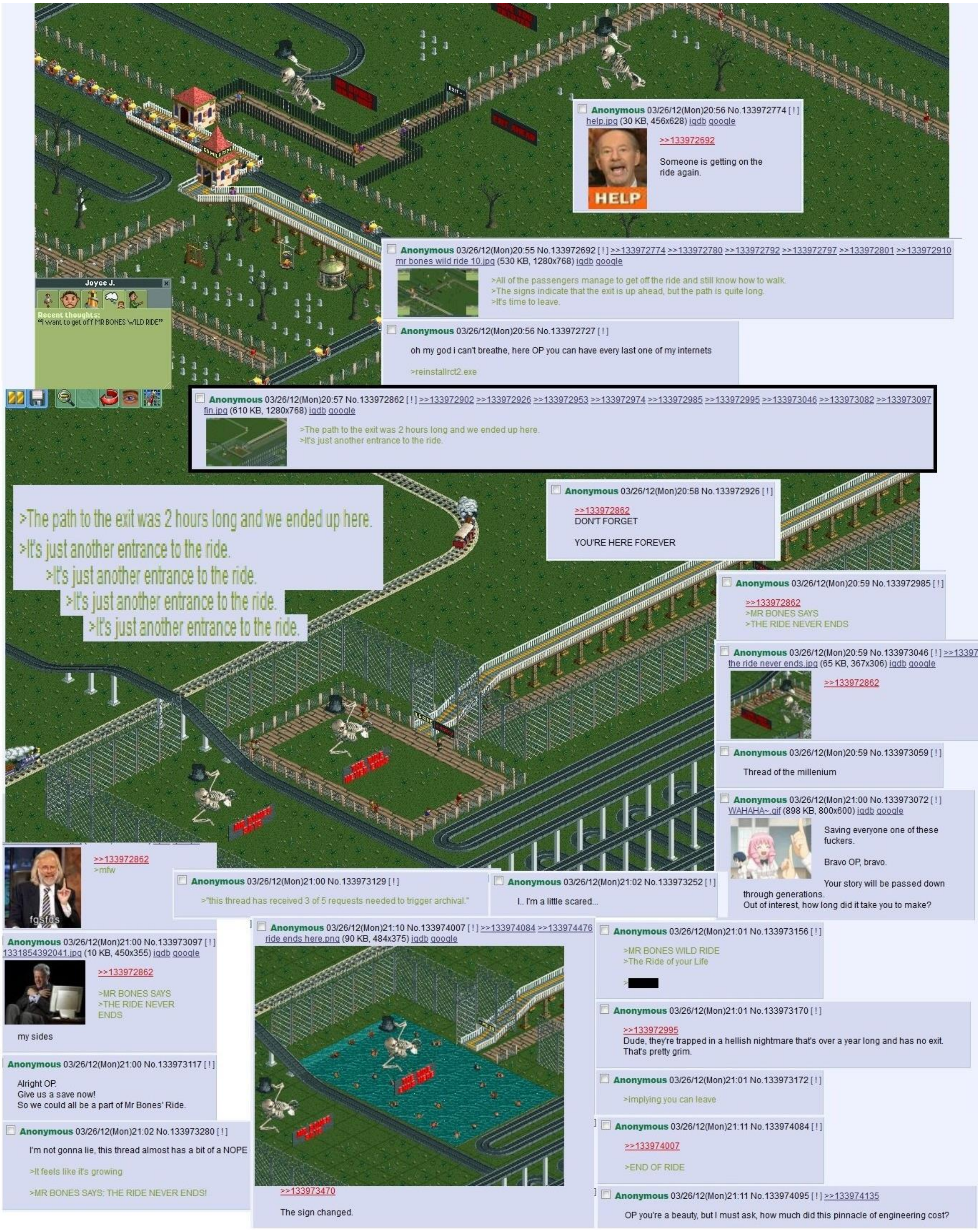
You need to kick those bastards out of the park, they brought a year's worth of food inside so they wouldn't have to use your concession stands

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972780 [!]

>>133972692
>the path leads to another entrance to the ride

my body is ready

Nanette T.
Recent thoughts:
"I want to get off MR BONES WILD RIDE"



☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972774 [!]
help.jpg (30 KB, 456x628) iqdb google

>>133972692

Someone is getting on the ride again.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:55 No.133972692 [!] >>133972774 >>133972780 >>133972792 >>133972797 >>133972801 >>133972910
mr bones wild ride 10.jpg (530 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>All of the passengers manage to get off the ride and still know how to walk.
>The signs indicate that the exit is up ahead, but the path is quite long.
>It's time to leave.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972727 [!]

oh my god i can't breathe, here OP you can have every last one of my internets

>reinstallrct2.exe

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:57 No.133972862 [!] >>133972902 >>133972926 >>133972953 >>133972974 >>133972985 >>133972995 >>133973046 >>133973082 >>133973097
fin.jpg (610 KB, 1280x768) iqdb google

>The path to the exit was 2 hours long and we ended up here.
>It's just another entrance to the ride.

>The path to the exit was 2 hours long and we ended up here.
>It's just another entrance to the ride.
>It's just another entrance to the ride.
>It's just another entrance to the ride.
>It's just another entrance to the ride.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:58 No.133972926 [!]

>>133972862
DON'T FORGET

YOU'RE HERE FOREVER

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133972985 [!]

>>133972862
>MR BONES SAYS
>THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133973046 [!] >>13397
the ride never ends.jpg (65 KB, 367x306) iqdb google

>>133972862

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133973059 [!]

Thread of the millenium

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973072 [!]
WAHAHA~.gif (898 KB, 800x600) iqdb google

Saving everyone one of these fuckers.

Bravo OP, bravo.

Your story will be passed down through generations.
Out of interest, how long did it take you to make?

>>133972862
>mfw

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973097 [!]
1331854392041.jpg (10 KB, 450x355) iqdb google

>>133972862

>MR BONES SAYS
>THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

my sides

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973117 [!]

Alright OP.
Give us a save now!
So we could all be a part of Mr Bones' Ride.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:02 No.133973280 [!]

I'm not gonna lie, this thread almost has a bit of a NOPE

>It feels like it's growing

>MR BONES SAYS: THE RIDE NEVER ENDS!

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973129 [!]

>"this thread has received 3 of 5 requests needed to trigger archival."

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:02 No.133973252 [!]

I.. I'm a little scared...

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:10 No.133974007 [!] >>133974084 >>133974476
ride ends here.png (90 KB, 484x375) iqdb google

>>133973470

The sign changed.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973156 [!]

>MR BONES WILD RIDE
>The Ride of your Life

>[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973170 [!]

>>133972995
Dude, they're trapped in a hellish nightmare that's over a year long and has no exit. That's pretty grim.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973172 [!]

>implying you can leave

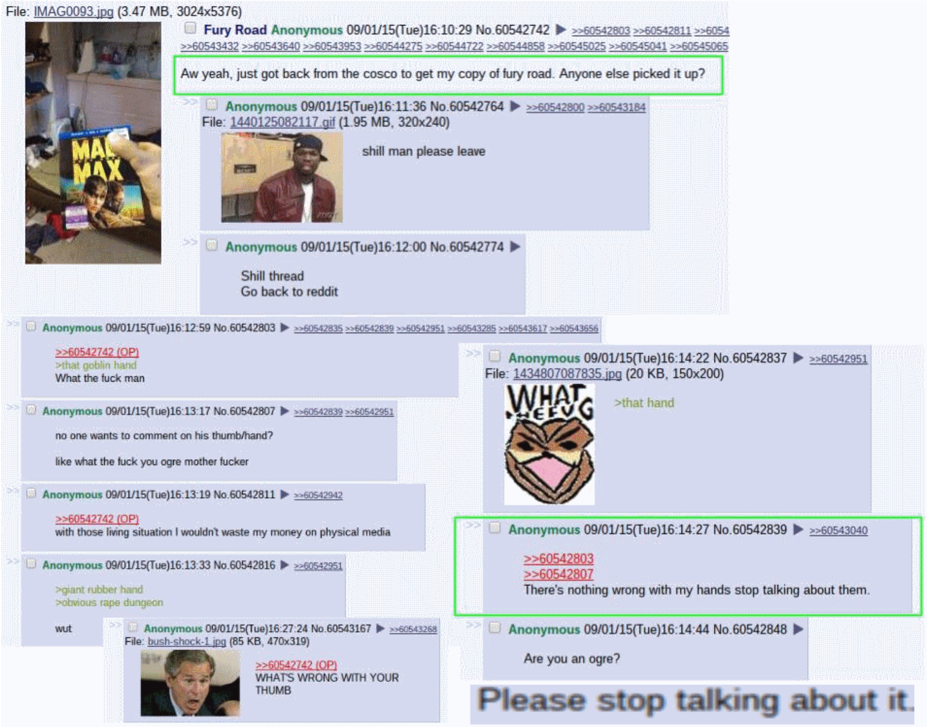
☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:11 No.133974084 [!]

>>133974007

>END OF RIDE

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/12(Mon)21:11 No.133974095 [!] >>133974135

OP you're a beauty, but I must ask, how much did this pinnacle of engineering cost?



File: IMAG0093.jpg (3.47 MB, 3024x5376)

☐ **Fury Road** **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:10:29 No.60542742 ▶ >>60542803 >>60542811 >>6054 >>60543432 >>60543640 >>60543953 >>60544275 >>60544722 >>60544858 >>60545025 >>60545041 >>60545065

Aw yeah, just got back from the cosco to get my copy of fury road. Anyone else picked it up?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:11:36 No.60542764 ▶ >>60542800 >>60543184
File: 1440125082117.gif (1.95 MB, 320x240)

shill man please leave

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:12:00 No.60542774 ▶

Shill thread
Go back to reddit

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:12:59 No.60542803 ▶ >>60542835 >>60542839 >>60542951 >>60543285 >>60543617 >>60543656

>>60542742 (OP)
>that goblin hand
What the fuck man

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:17 No.60542807 ▶ >>60542839 >>60542951

no one wants to comment on his thumb/hand?

like what the fuck you ogre mother fucker

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:19 No.60542811 ▶ >>60542942

>>60542742 (OP)
with those living situation I wouldn't waste my money on physical media

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:33 No.60542816 ▶ >>60542951

>giant rubber hand
>obvious rape dungeon

wut

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:27:24 No.60543167 ▶ >>60543268
File: bush-shock-1.jpg (85 KB, 470x319)

>>60542742 (OP)
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOUR THUMB

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:22 No.60542837 ▶ >>60542951
File: 1434807087835.jpg (20 KB, 150x200)

>that hand

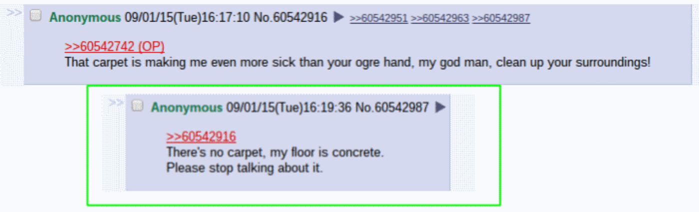
☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:27 No.60542839 ▶ >>60543040

>>60542803
>>60542807
There's nothing wrong with my hands stop talking about them.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:44 No.60542848 ▶

Are you an ogre?

Please stop talking about it.

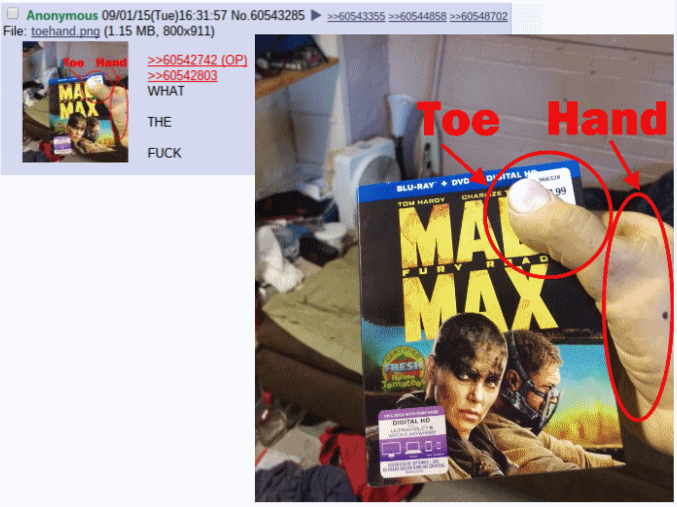


☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:17:10 No.60542916 ▶ >>60542951 >>60542963 >>60542987

>>60542742 (OP)
That carpet is making me even more sick than your ogre hand, my god man, clean up your surroundings!

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:19:36 No.60542987 ▶

>>60542916
There's no carpet, my floor is concrete.
Please stop talking about it.

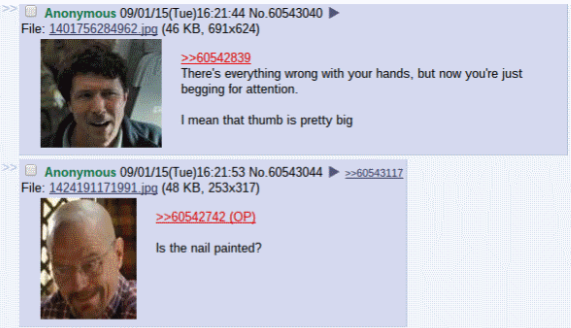


☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:31:57 No.60543285 ▶ >>60543355 >>60544858 >>60548702
File: toehand.png (1.15 MB, 800x911)

>>60542742 (OP)
>>60542803
WHAT

THE

FUCK



☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:21:44 No.60543040 ▶
File: 1401756284962.jpg (46 KB, 691x624)

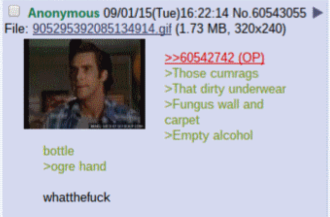
>>60542839
There's everything wrong with your hands, but now you're just begging for attention.

I mean that thumb is pretty big

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:21:53 No.60543044 ▶ >>60543117
File: 1424191171991.jpg (48 KB, 253x317)

>>60542742 (OP)

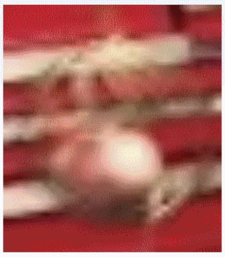
Is the nail painted?

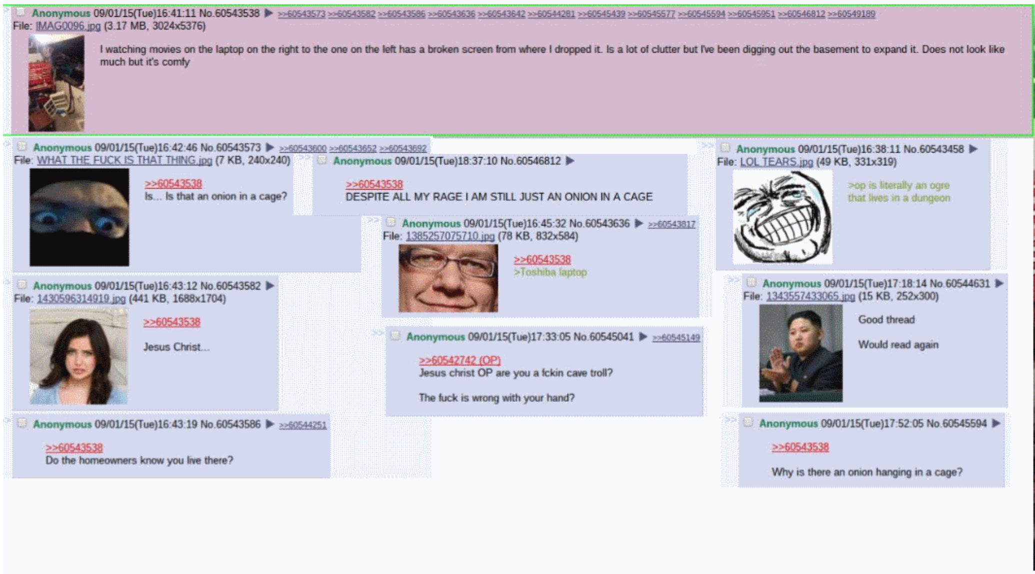


☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:22:14 No.60543055 ▶
File: 905295392085134914.gif (1.73 MB, 320x240)

>>60542742 (OP)
>Those cumrags
>That dirty underwear
>Fungus wall and carpet
>Empty alcohol bottle
>ogre hand

whatthefuck





☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:41:11 No.60543538 ▶ >>60543573 >>60543582 >>60543586 >>60543636 >>60543642 >>60544281 >>60545439 >>60545577 >>60545594 >>60545951 >>60546812 >>60549189
File: IMAG0096.jpg (3.17 MB, 3024x5376)

I watching movies on the laptop on the right to the one on the left has a broken screen from where I dropped it. Is a lot of clutter but I've been digging out the basement to expand it. Does not look like much but it's comfy

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:42:46 No.60543573 ▶ >>60543600 >>60543652 >>60543692
File: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT THING.jpg (7 KB, 240x240)

>>60543538
Is... Is that an onion in a cage?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:37:10 No.60546812 ▶

>>60543538
DESPITE ALL MY RAGE I AM STILL JUST AN ONION IN A CAGE

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:45:32 No.60543636 ▶ >>60543817
File: 1385257075710.jpg (78 KB, 832x584)

>>60543538
>Toshiba laptop

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:43:12 No.60543582 ▶
File: 1430596314919.jpg (441 KB, 1688x1704)

>>60543538

Jesus Christ...

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:33:05 No.60545041 ▶ >>60545149

>>60542742 (OP)
Jesus christ OP are you a fckin cave troll?

The fuck is wrong with your hand?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:43:19 No.60543586 ▶ >>60544251

>>60543538
Do the homeowners know you live there?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)16:38:11 No.60543458 ▶
File: LOL TEARS.jpg (49 KB, 331x319)

>op is literally an ogre that lives in a dungeon

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:18:14 No.60544631 ▶
File: 1343557433065.jpg (15 KB, 252x300)

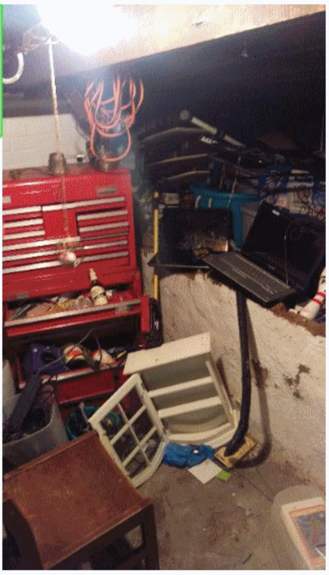
Good thread

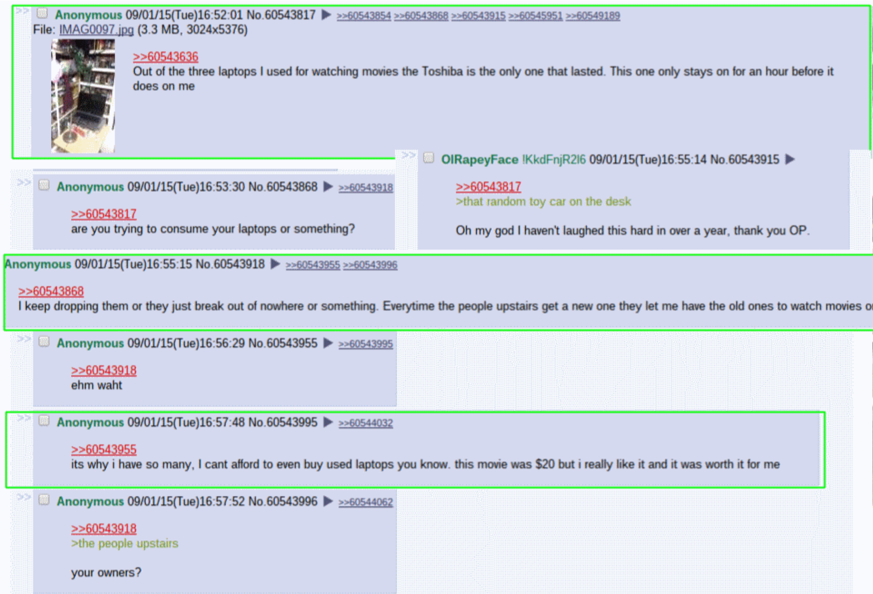
Would read again

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:52:05 No.60545594 ▶

>>60543538

Why is there an onion hanging in a cage?





Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:52:01 No.60543817 ▶ >>60543854 >>60543868 >>60543915 >>60545951 >>60549189
File: IMAG0097.jpg (3.3 MB, 3024x5376)
>>60543636
Out of the three laptops I used for watching movies the Toshiba is the only one that lasted. This one only stays on for an hour before it does on me

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:53:30 No.60543868 ▶ >>60543918
>>60543817
are you trying to consume your laptops or something?

OlRapeyFace !KkdFnjR2l6 09/01/15(Tue)16:55:14 No.60543915 ▶
>>60543817
>that random toy car on the desk

Oh my god I haven't laughed this hard in over a year, thank you OP.

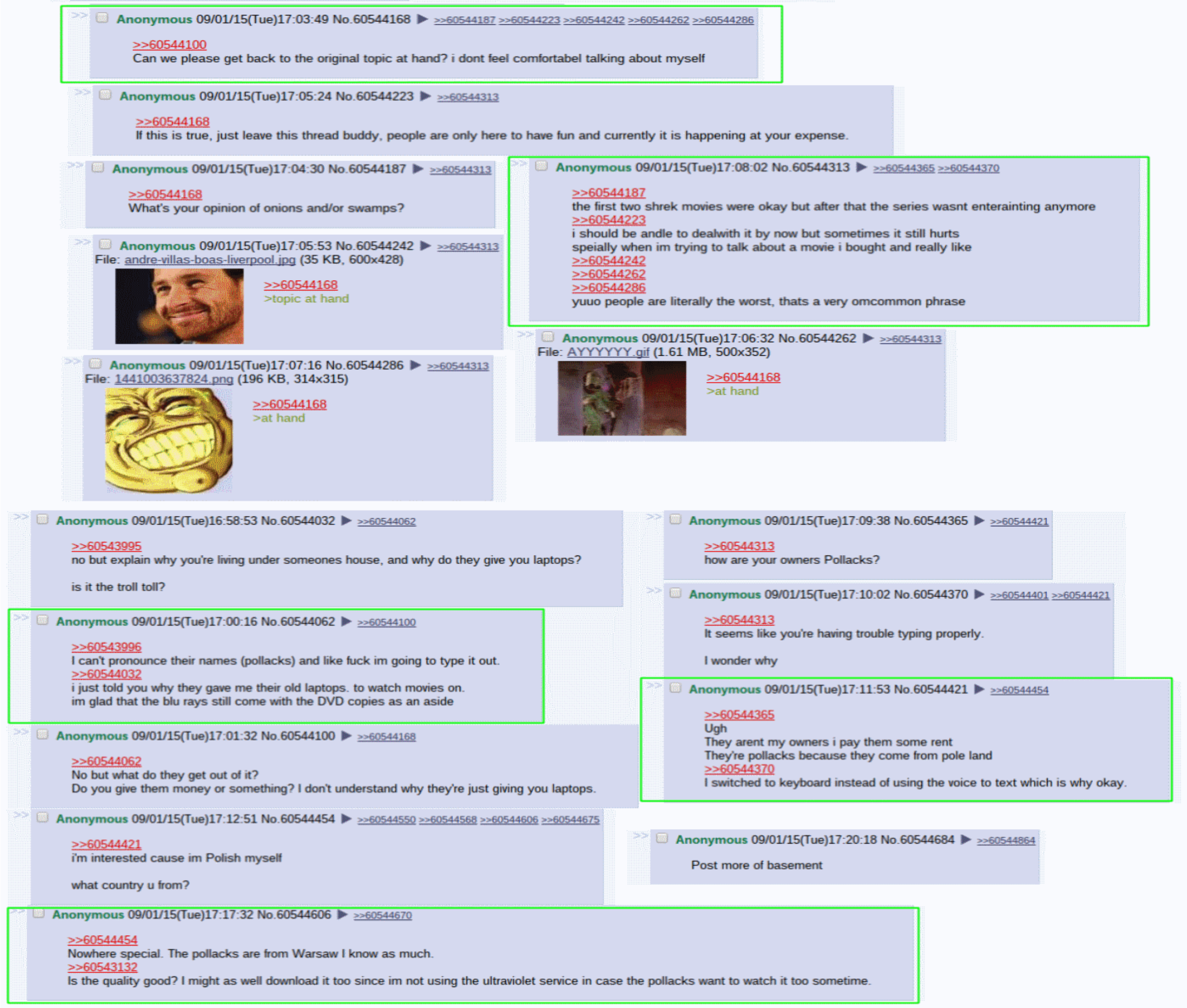
Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:55:15 No.60543918 ▶ >>60543955 >>60543996
>>60543868
I keep dropping them or they just break out of nowhere or something. Everytime the people upstairs get a new one they let me have the old ones to watch movies on

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:56:29 No.60543955 ▶ >>60543995
>>60543918
ehm waht

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:57:48 No.60543995 ▶ >>60544032
>>60543955
its why i have so many, I cant afford to even buy used laptops you know. this movie was $20 but i really like it and it was worth it for me

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:57:52 No.60543996 ▶ >>60544062
>>60543918
>the people upstairs

your owners?



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:03:49 No.60544168 ▶ >>60544187 >>60544223 >>60544242 >>60544262 >>60544286
>>60544100
Can we please get back to the original topic at hand? i dont feel comfortabel talking about myself

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:05:24 No.60544223 ▶ >>60544313
>>60544168
If this is true, just leave this thread buddy, people are only here to have fun and currently it is happening at your expense.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:04:30 No.60544187 ▶ >>60544313
>>60544168
What's your opinion of onions and/or swamps?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:05:53 No.60544242 ▶ >>60544313
File: andre-villas-boas-liverpool.jpg (35 KB, 600x428)
>>60544168
>topic at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:07:16 No.60544286 ▶ >>60544313
File: 1441003637824.png (196 KB, 314x315)
>>60544168
>at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:08:02 No.60544313 ▶ >>60544365 >>60544370
>>60544187
the first two shrek movies were okay but after that the series wasnt enterainting anymore
>>60544223
i should be andle to dealwith it by now but sometimes it still hurts
speially when im trying to talk about a movie i bought and really like
>>60544242
>>60544262
>>60544286
yuuo people are literally the worst, thats a very omcommon phrase

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:06:32 No.60544262 ▶ >>60544313
File: AYYYYYY.gif (1.61 MB, 500x352)
>>60544168
>at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:58:53 No.60544032 ▶ >>60544062
>>60543995
no but explain why you're living under someones house, and why do they give you laptops?

is it the troll toll?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:00:16 No.60544062 ▶ >>60544100
>>60543996
I can't pronounce their names (pollacks) and like fuck im going to type it out.
>>60544032
i just told you why they gave me their old laptops. to watch movies on.
im glad that the blu rays still come with the DVD copies as an aside

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:01:32 No.60544100 ▶ >>60544168
>>60544062
No but what do they get out of it?
Do you give them money or something? I don't understand why they're just giving you laptops.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:12:51 No.60544454 ▶ >>60544550 >>60544568 >>60544606 >>60544675
>>60544421
i'm interested cause im Polish myself

what country u from?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:09:38 No.60544365 ▶ >>60544421
>>60544313
how are your owners Pollacks?

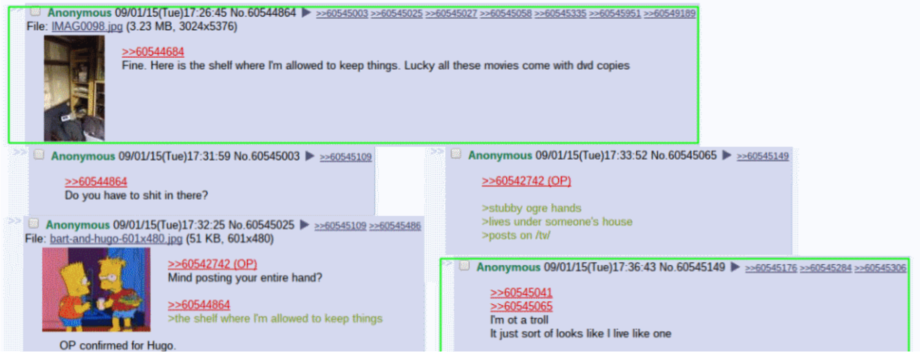
Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:10:02 No.60544370 ▶ >>60544401 >>60544421
>>60544313
It seems like you're having trouble typing properly.

I wonder why

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:11:53 No.60544421 ▶ >>60544454
>>60544365
Ugh
They arent my owners i pay them some rent
They're pollacks because they come from pole land
>>60544370
I switched to keyboard instead of using the voice to text which is why okay.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:20:18 No.60544684 ▶ >>60544864
Post more of basement

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:17:32 No.60544606 ▶ >>60544670
>>60544454
Nowhere special. The pollacks are from Warsaw I know as much.
>>60543132
Is the quality good? I might as well download it too since im not using the ultraviolet service in case the pollacks want to watch it too sometime.



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:26:45 No.60544864 ▶ >>60545003 >>60545025 >>60545027 >>60545058 >>60545335 >>60545951 >>60549189
File: IMAG0098.jpg (3.23 MB, 3024x5376)
>>60544684
Fine. Here is the shelf where I'm allowed to keep things. Lucky all these movies come with dvd copies

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:31:59 No.60545003 ▶ >>60545109
>>60544864
Do you have to shit in there?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:32:25 No.60545025 ▶ >>60545109 >>60545486
File: bart-and-hugo-601x480.jpg (51 KB, 601x480)
>>60542742 (OP)
Mind posting your entire hand?

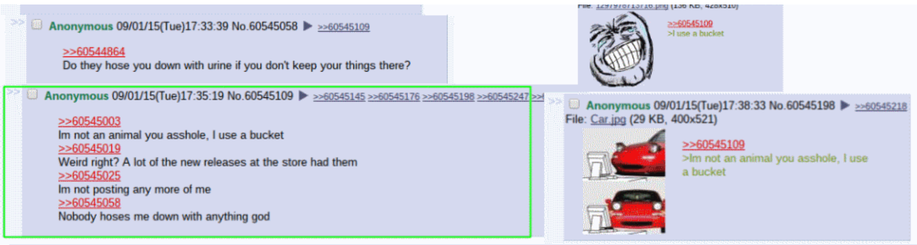
>>60544864
>the shelf where I'm allowed to keep things

OP confirmed for Hugo.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:33:52 No.60545065 ▶ >>60545149
>>60542742 (OP)

>stubby ogre hands
>lives under someone's house
>posts on /tv/

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:36:43 No.60545149 ▶ >>60545176 >>60545284 >>60545306
>>60545041
>>60545065
I'm ot a troll
It just sort of looks like I live like one



File: 1297978713716.png (136 KB, 428x510)

>>60545109
>I use a bucket

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:33:39 No.60545058 ▶ >>60545109

>>60544864
Do they hose you down with urine if you don't keep your things there?

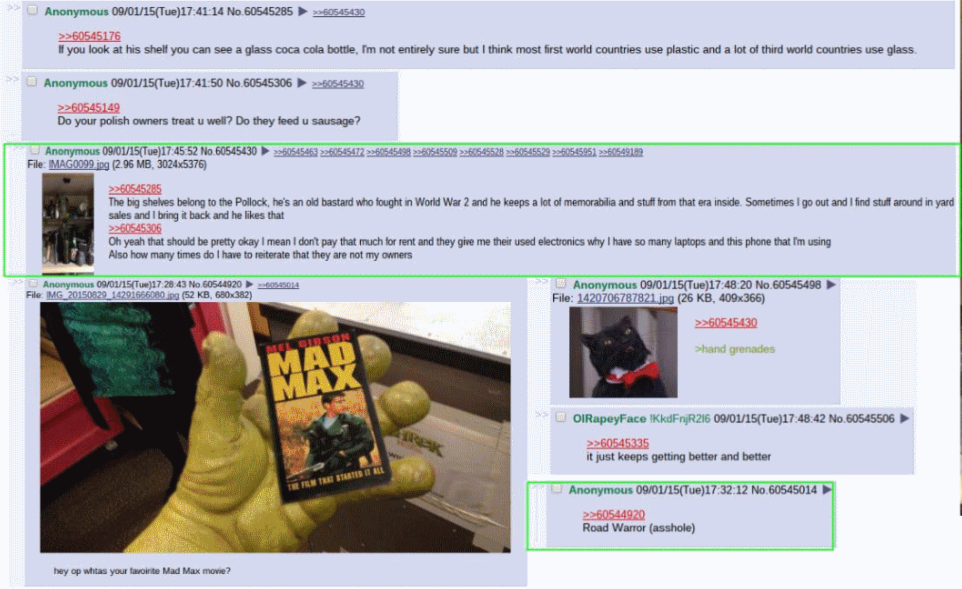
☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:35:19 No.60545109 ▶ >>60545145 >>60545176 >>60545198 >>60545247

>>60545003
Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket
>>60545019
Weird right? A lot of the new releases at the store had them
>>60545025
Im not posting any more of me
>>60545058
Nobody hoses me down with anything god

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:38:33 No.60545198 ▶ >>60545218
File: Car.jpg (29 KB, 400x521)

>>60545109
>Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket

Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket



☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:41:14 No.60545285 ▶ >>60545430

>>60545176
If you look at his shelf you can see a glass coca cola bottle, I'm not entirely sure but I think most first world countries use plastic and a lot of third world countries use glass.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:41:50 No.60545306 ▶ >>60545430

>>60545149
Do your polish owners treat u well? Do they feed u sausage?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:45:52 No.60545430 ▶ >>60545463 >>60545472 >>60545498 >>60545509 >>60545528 >>60545529 >>60545951 >>60549189
File: IMAG0099.jpg (2.96 MB, 3024x5376)

>>60545285
The big shelves belong to the Pollock, he's an old bastard who fought in World War 2 and he keeps a lot of memorabilia and stuff from that era inside. Sometimes I go out and I find stuff around in yard sales and I bring it back and he likes that
>>60545306
Oh yeah that should be pretty okay I mean I don't pay that much for rent and they give me their used electronics why I have so many laptops and this phone that I'm using
Also how many times do I have to reiterate that they are not my owners

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:28:43 No.60544920 ▶ >>60545014
File: IMG_20150829_14291666080.jpg (52 KB, 680x382)

hey op whtas your favoirite Mad Max movie?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:48:20 No.60545498 ▶
File: 1420706787821.jpg (26 KB, 409x366)

>>60545430

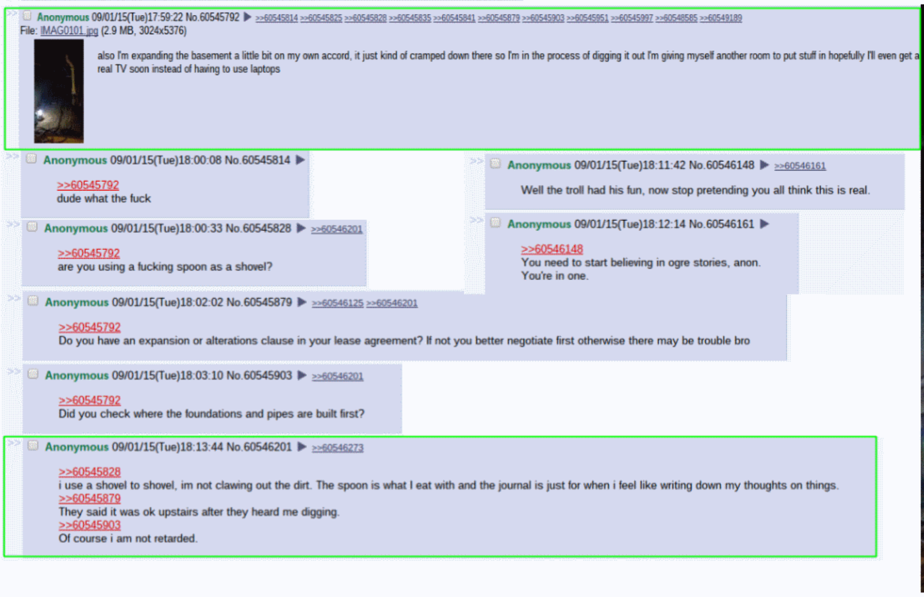
>hand grenades

☐ **OlRapeyFace** !KkdFnjR2I6 09/01/15(Tue)17:48:42 No.60545506 ▶

>>60545335
it just keeps getting better and better

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:32:12 No.60545014 ▶

>>60544920
Road Warror (asshole)



☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:59:22 No.60545792 ▶ >>60545814 >>60545825 >>60545828 >>60545835 >>60545841 >>60545879 >>60545903 >>60545951 >>60545997 >>60548585 >>60549189
File: IMAG0101.jpg (2.9 MB, 3024x5376)

also I'm expanding the basement a little bit on my own accord, it just kind of cramped down there so I'm in the process of digging it out I'm giving myself another room to put stuff in hopefully I'll even get a real TV soon instead of having to use laptops

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:08 No.60545814 ▶

>>60545792
dude what the fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:33 No.60545828 ▶ >>60546201

>>60545792
are you using a fucking spoon as a shovel?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:02:02 No.60545879 ▶ >>60546125 >>60546201

>>60545792
Do you have an expansion or alterations clause in your lease agreement? If not you better negotiate first otherwise there may be trouble bro

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:03:10 No.60545903 ▶ >>60546201

>>60545792
Did you check where the foundations and pipes are built first?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:13:44 No.60546201 ▶ >>60546273

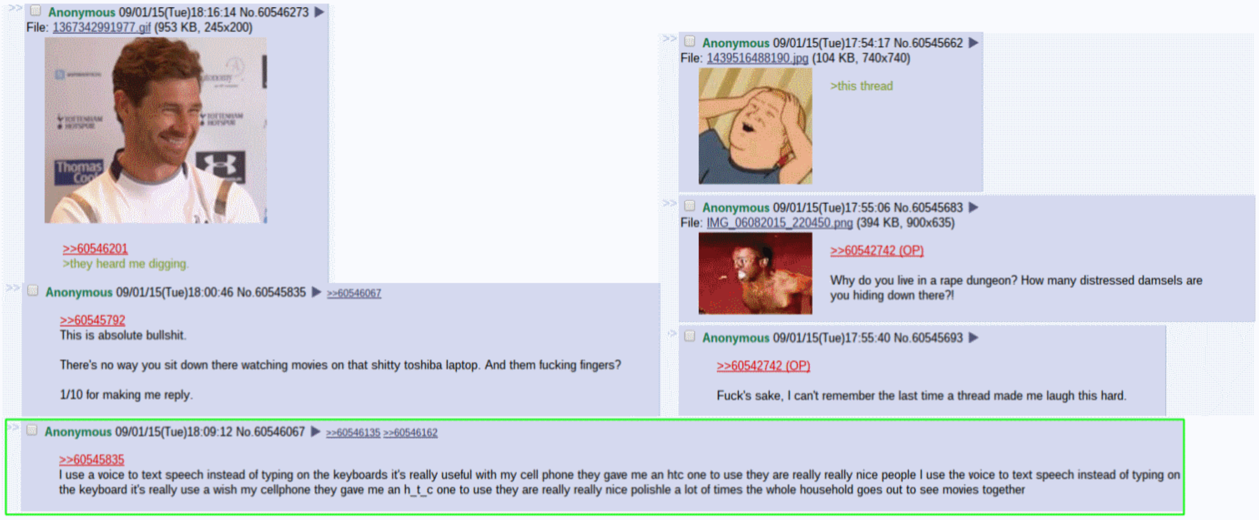
>>60545828
i use a shovel to shovel, im not clawing out the dirt. The spoon is what I eat with and the journal is just for when i feel like writing down my thoughts on things.
>>60545879
They said it was ok upstairs after they heard me digging.
>>60545903
Of course i am not retarded.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:11:42 No.60546148 ▶ >>60546161

Well the troll had his fun, now stop pretending you all think this is real.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:12:14 No.60546161 ▶

>>60546148
You need to start believing in ogre stories, anon.
You're in one.



☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:16:14 No.60546273 ▶
File: 1367342991977.gif (953 KB, 245x200)

>>60546201
>they heard me digging.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:46 No.60545835 ▶ >>60546067

>>60545792
This is absolute bullshit.

There's no way you sit down there watching movies on that shitty toshiba laptop. And them fucking fingers?

1/10 for making me reply.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:54:17 No.60545662 ▶
File: 1439516488190.jpg (104 KB, 740x740)

>this thread

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:55:06 No.60545683 ▶
File: IMG_06082015_220450.png (394 KB, 900x635)

>>60542742 (OP)

Why do you live in a rape dungeon? How many distressed damsels are you hiding down there?!

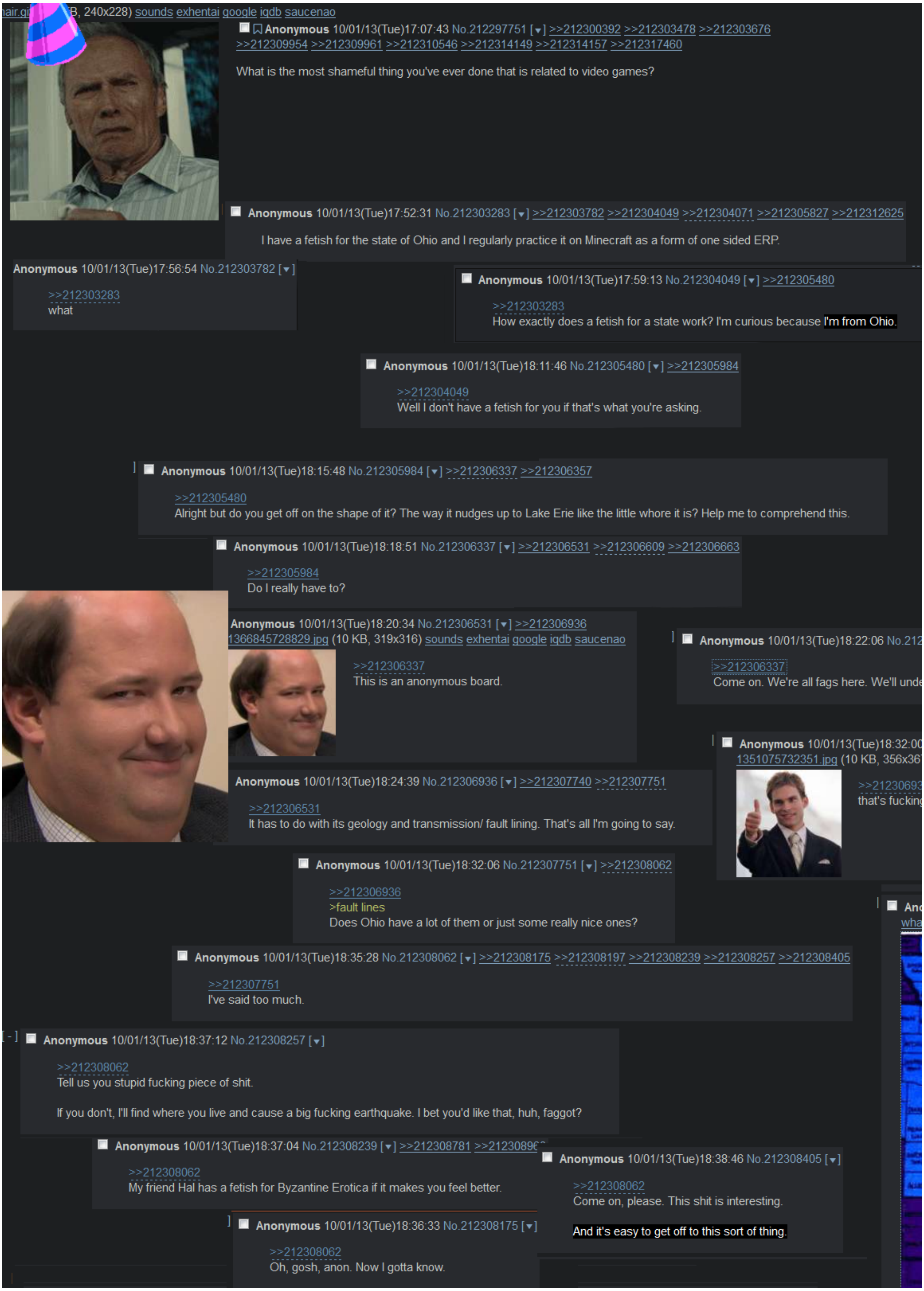
☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)17:55:40 No.60545693 ▶

>>60542742 (OP)

Fuck's sake, I can't remember the last time a thread made me laugh this hard.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/15(Tue)18:09:12 No.60546067 ▶ >>60546135 >>60546162

>>60545835
I use a voice to text speech instead of typing on the keyboards it's really useful with my cell phone they gave me an htc one to use they are really really nice people I use the voice to text speech instead of typing on the keyboard it's really use a wish my cellphone they gave me an h_t_c one to use they are really really nice polishle a lot of times the whole household goes out to see movies together



air.gi B, 240x228) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:07:43 No.212297751 [▾] >>212300392 >>212303478 >>212303676 >>212309954 >>212309961 >>212310546 >>212314149 >>212314157 >>212317460

What is the most shameful thing you've ever done that is related to video games?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:52:31 No.212303283 [▾] >>212303782 >>212304049 >>212304071 >>212305827 >>212312625

I have a fetish for the state of Ohio and I regularly practice it on Minecraft as a form of one sided ERP.

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)17:56:54 No.212303782 [▾]

>>212303283
what

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:59:13 No.212304049 [▾] >>212305480

>>212303283
How exactly does a fetish for a state work? I'm curious because I'm from Ohio.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:11:46 No.212305480 [▾] >>212305984

>>212304049
Well I don't have a fetish for you if that's what you're asking.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:15:48 No.212305984 [▾] >>212306337 >>212306357

>>212305480
Alright but do you get off on the shape of it? The way it nudges up to Lake Erie like the little whore it is? Help me to comprehend this.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:18:51 No.212306337 [▾] >>212306531 >>212306609 >>212306663

>>212305984
Do I really have to?

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)18:20:34 No.212306531 [▾] >>212306936
1366845728829.jpg (10 KB, 319x316) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao

>>212306337
This is an anonymous board.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:22:06 No.212

>>212306337
Come on. We're all fags here. We'll unde

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)18:24:39 No.212306936 [▾] >>212307740 >>212307751

>>212306531
It has to do with its geology and transmission/ fault lining. That's all I'm going to say.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:32:0
1351075732351.jpg (10 KB, 356x36

>>21230693
that's fuckin

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:32:06 No.212307751 [▾] >>212308062

>>212306936
>fault lines
Does Ohio have a lot of them or just some really nice ones?

☐ An
wha

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:35:28 No.212308062 [▾] >>212308175 >>212308197 >>212308239 >>212308257 >>212308405

>>212307751
I've said too much.

[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:37:12 No.212308257 [▾]

>>212308062
Tell us you stupid fucking piece of shit.

If you don't, I'll find where you live and cause a big fucking earthquake. I bet you'd like that, huh, faggot?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:37:04 No.212308239 [▾] >>212308781 >>21230896

>>212308062
My friend Hal has a fetish for Byzantine Erotica if it makes you feel better.

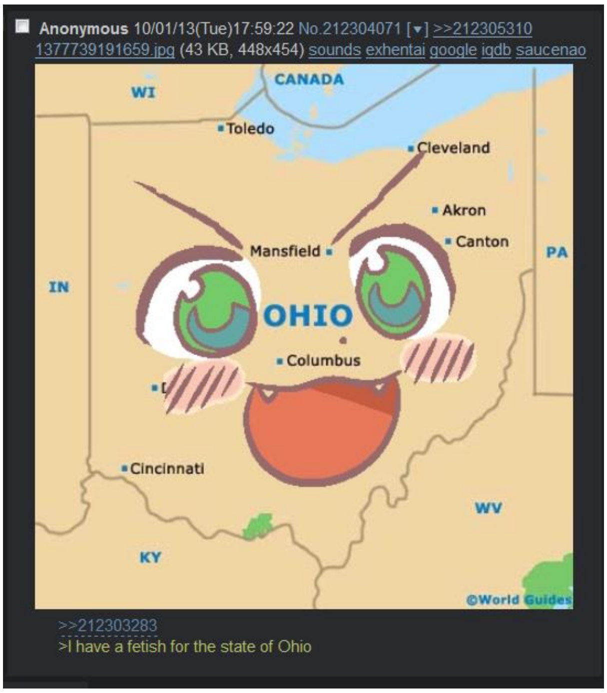
☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:38:46 No.212308405 [▾]

>>212308062
Come on, please. This shit is interesting.

And it's easy to get off to this sort of thing.

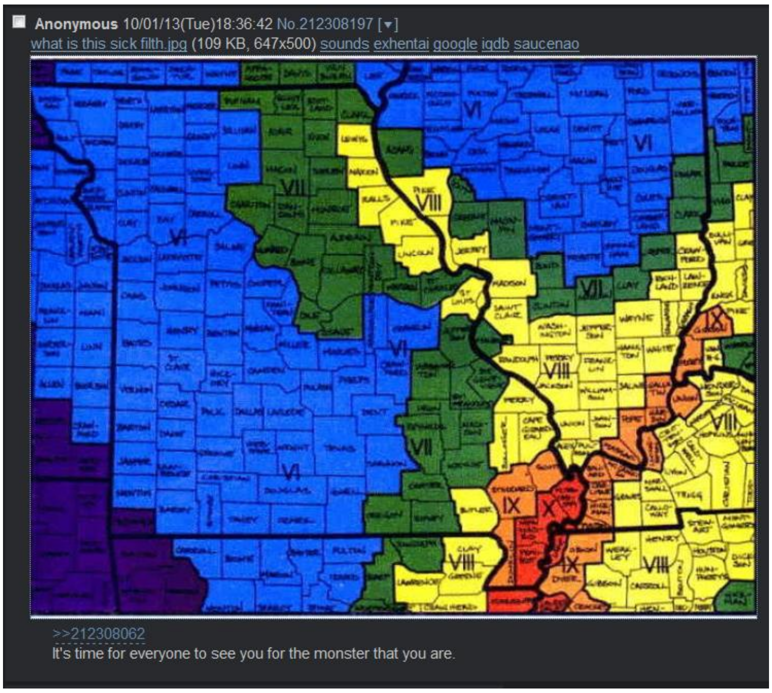
☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:36:33 No.212308175 [▾]

>>212308062
Oh, gosh, anon. Now I gotta know.



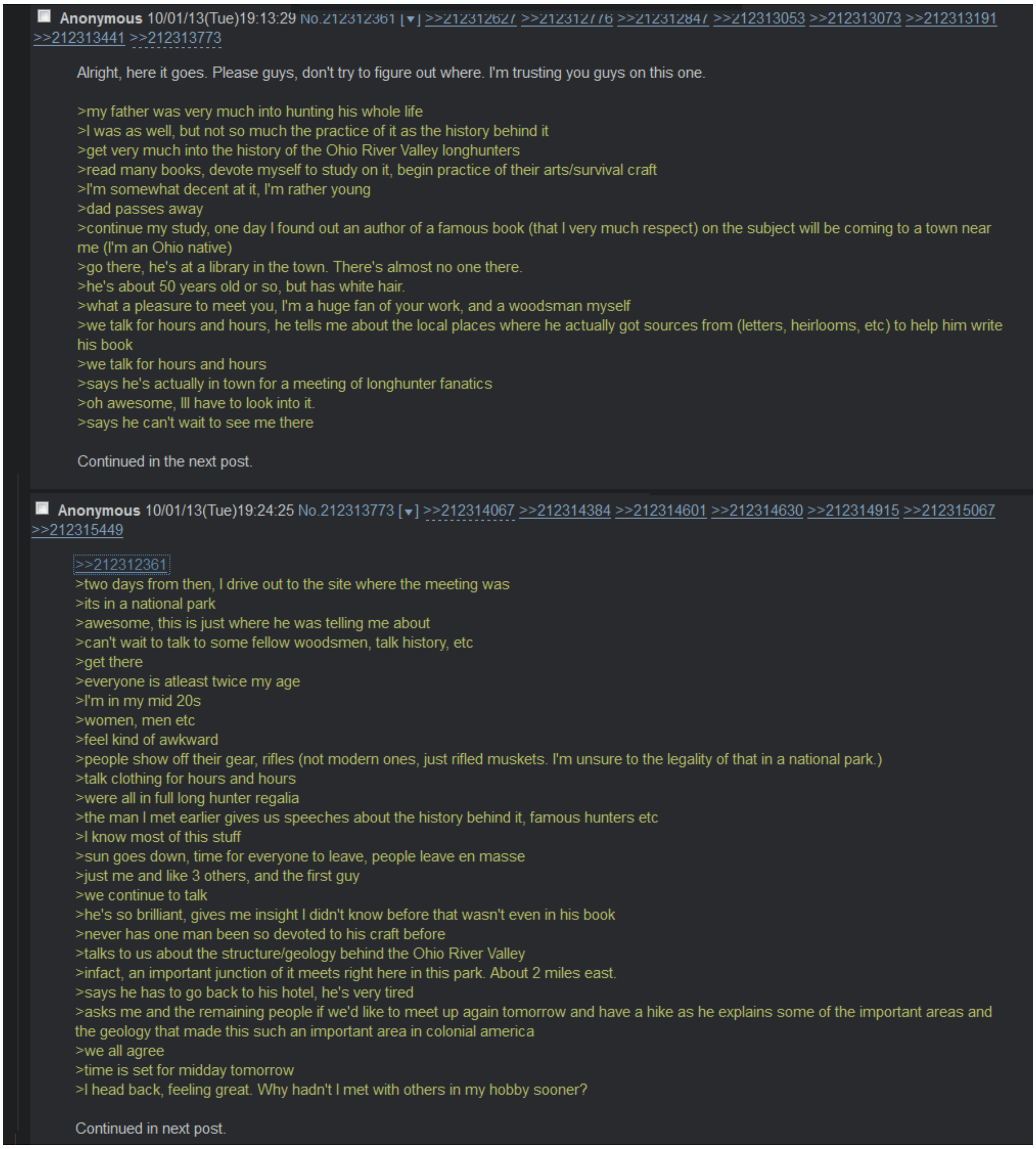
☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:59:22 No.212304071 [▾] >>212305310
1377739191659.jpg (43 KB, 448x454) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao

>>212303283
>I have a fetish for the state of Ohio



☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:36:42 No.212308197 [▾]
what is this sick filth.jpg (109 KB, 647x500) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao

>>212308062
It's time for everyone to see you for the monster that you are.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)19:13:29 No.212312361 [▾] >>212312627 >>212312776 >>212312847 >>212313053 >>212313073 >>212313191 >>212313441 >>212313773

Alright, here it goes. Please guys, don't try to figure out where. I'm trusting you guys on this one.

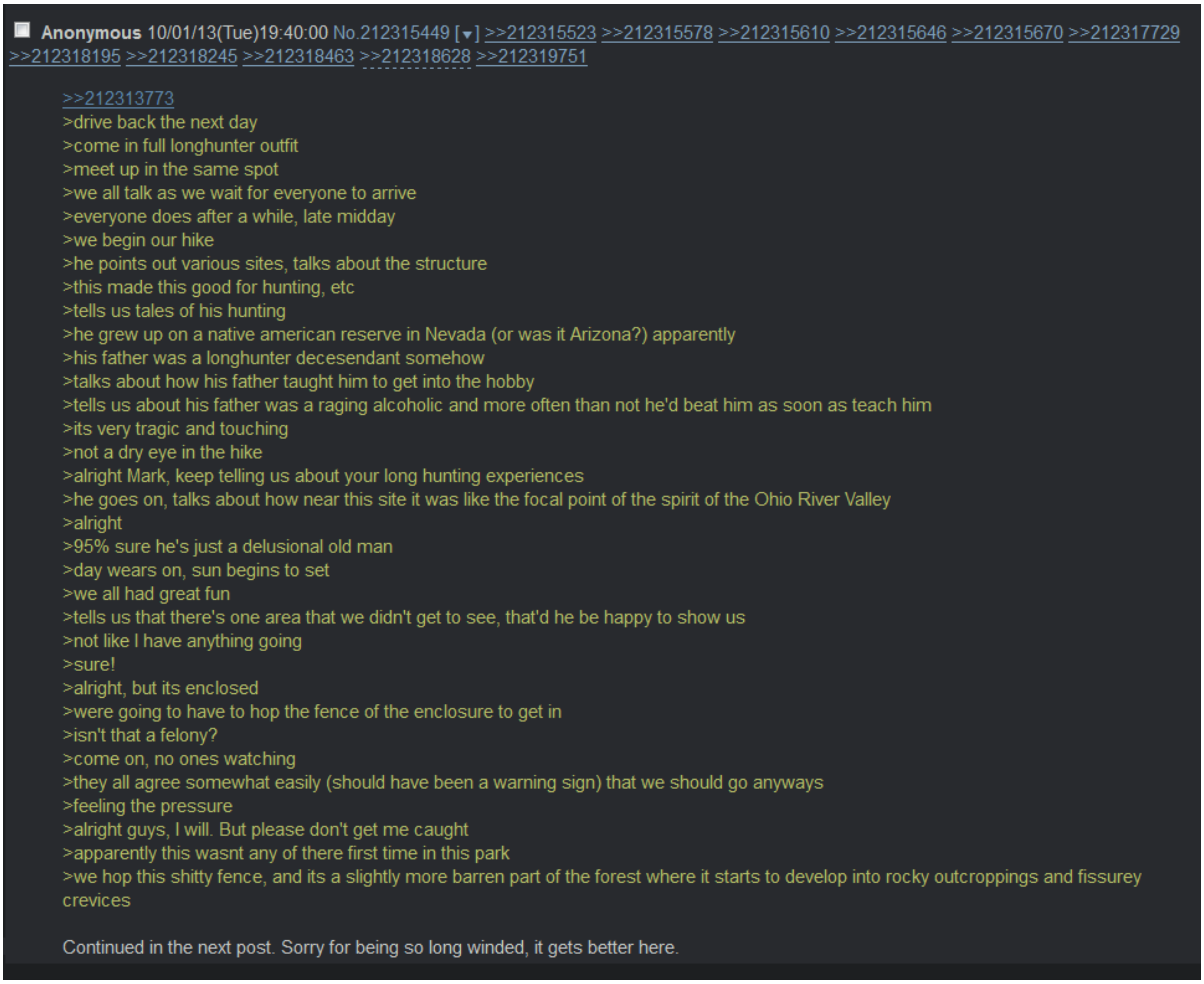
>my father was very much into hunting his whole life
>I was as well, but not so much the practice of it as the history behind it
>get very much into the history of the Ohio River Valley longhunters
>read many books, devote myself to study on it, begin practice of their arts/survival craft
>I'm somewhat decent at it, I'm rather young
>dad passes away
>continue my study, one day I found out an author of a famous book (that I very much respect) on the subject will be coming to a town near me (I'm an Ohio native)
>go there, he's at a library in the town. There's almost no one there.
>he's about 50 years old or so, but has white hair.
>what a pleasure to meet you, I'm a huge fan of your work, and a woodsman myself
>we talk for hours and hours, he tells me about the local places where he actually got sources from (letters, heirlooms, etc) to help him write his book
>we talk for hours and hours
>says he's actually in town for a meeting of longhunter fanatics
>oh awesome, Ill have to look into it.
>says he can't wait to see me there

Continued in the next post.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)19:24:25 No.212313773 [▾] >>212314067 >>212314384 >>212314601 >>212314630 >>212314915 >>212315067 >>212315449

>>212312361
>two days from then, I drive out to the site where the meeting was
>its in a national park
>awesome, this is just where he was telling me about
>can't wait to talk to some fellow woodsmen, talk history, etc
>get there
>everyone is atleast twice my age
>I'm in my mid 20s
>women, men etc
>feel kind of awkward
>people show off their gear, rifles (not modern ones, just rifled muskets. I'm unsure to the legality of that in a national park.)
>talk clothing for hours and hours
>were all in full long hunter regalia
>the man I met earlier gives us speeches about the history behind it, famous hunters etc
>I know most of this stuff
>sun goes down, time for everyone to leave, people leave en masse
>just me and like 3 others, and the first guy
>we continue to talk
>he's so brilliant, gives me insight I didn't know before that wasn't even in his book
>never has one man been so devoted to his craft before
>talks to us about the structure/geology behind the Ohio River Valley
>infact, an important junction of it meets right here in this park. About 2 miles east.
>says he has to go back to his hotel, he's very tired
>asks me and the remaining people if we'd like to meet up again tomorrow and have a hike as he explains some of the important areas and the geology that made this such an important area in colonial america
>we all agree
>time is set for midday tomorrow
>I head back, feeling great. Why hadn't I met with others in my hobby sooner?

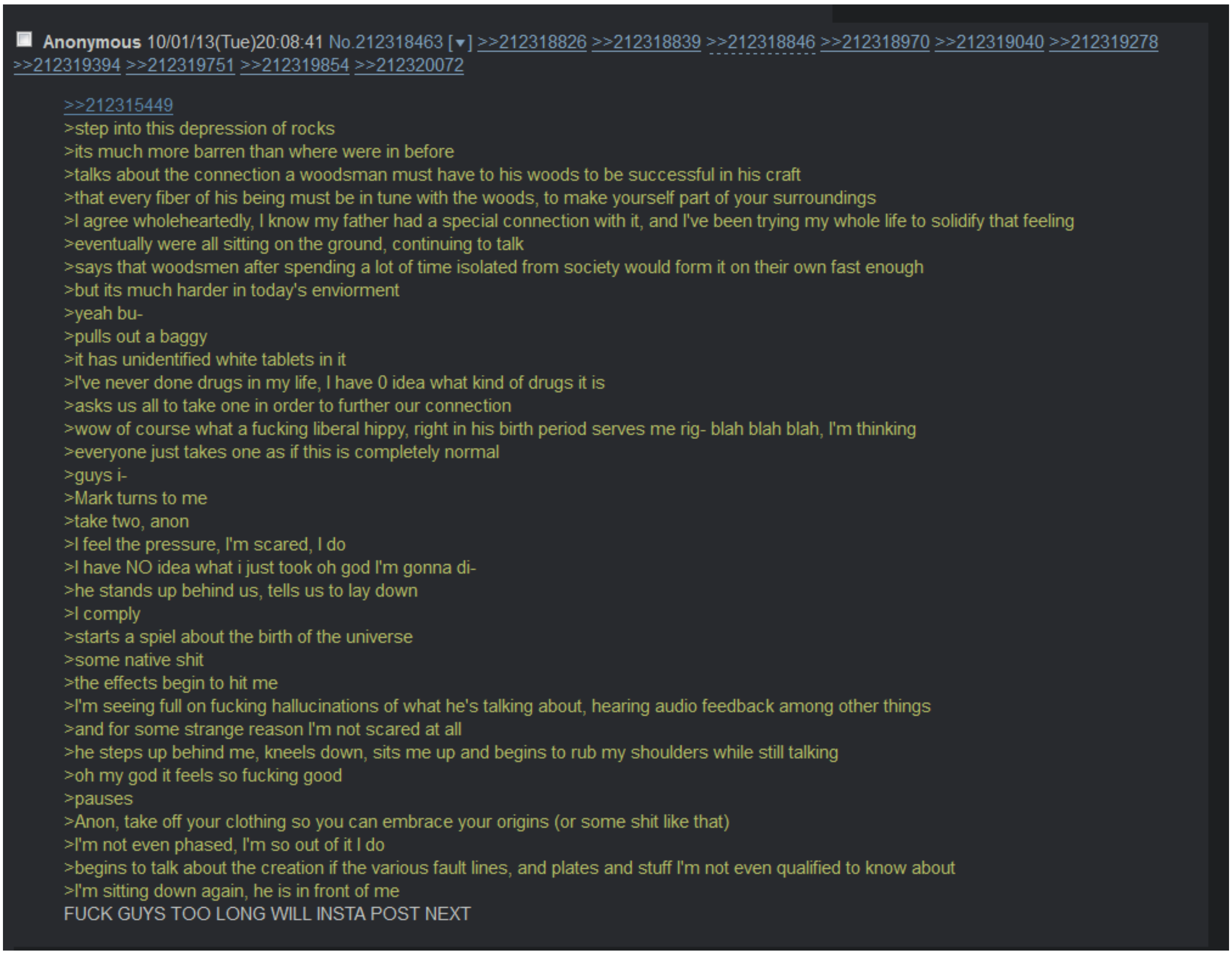
Continued in next post.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)19:40:00 No.212315449 [▾] >>212315523 >>212315578 >>212315610 >>212315646 >>212315670 >>212317729 >>212318195 >>212318245 >>212318463 >>212318628 >>212319751

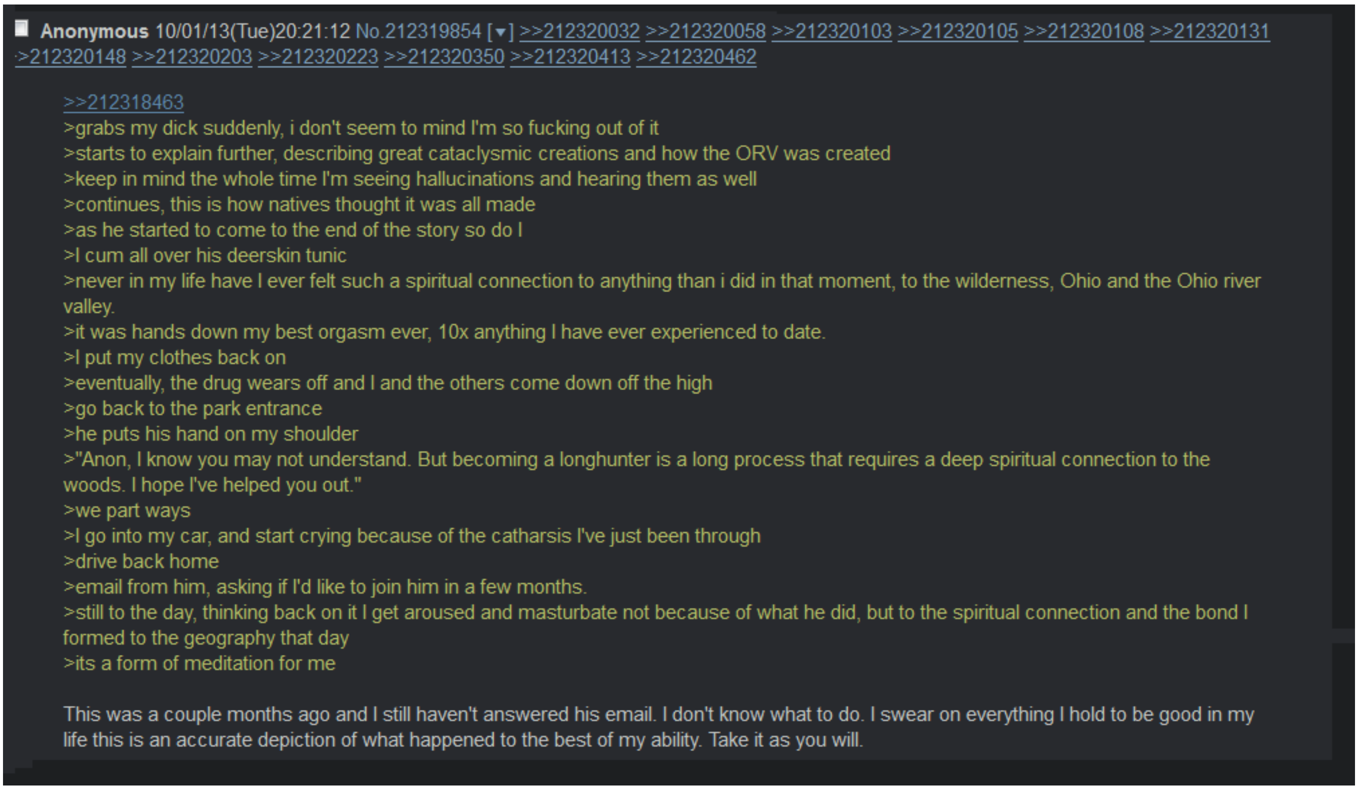
>>212313773
>drive back the next day
>come in full longhunter outfit
>meet up in the same spot
>we all talk as we wait for everyone to arrive
>everyone does after a while, late midday
>we begin our hike
>he points out various sites, talks about the structure
>this made this good for hunting, etc
>tells us tales of his hunting
>he grew up on a native american reserve in Nevada (or was it Arizona?) apparently
>his father was a longhunter decesendant somehow
>talks about how his father taught him to get into the hobby
>tells us about his father was a raging alcoholic and more often than not he'd beat him as soon as teach him
>its very tragic and touching
>not a dry eye in the hike
>alright Mark, keep telling us about your long hunting experiences
>he goes on, talks about how near this site it was like the focal point of the spirit of the Ohio River Valley
>alright
>95% sure he's just a delusional old man
>day wears on, sun begins to set
>we all had great fun
>tells us that there's one area that we didn't get to see, that'd he be happy to show us
>not like I have anything going
>sure!
>alright, but its enclosed
>were going to have to hop the fence of the enclosure to get in
>isn't that a felony?
>come on, no ones watching
>they all agree somewhat easily (should have been a warning sign) that we should go anyways
>feeling the pressure
>alright guys, I will. But please don't get me caught
>apparently this wasnt any of there first time in this park
>we hop this shitty fence, and its a slightly more barren part of the forest where it starts to develop into rocky outcroppings and fissurey crevices

Continued in the next post. Sorry for being so long winded, it gets better here.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)20:08:41 No.212318463 [▾] >>212318826 >>212318839 >>212318846 >>212318970 >>212319040 >>212319278 >>212319394 >>212319751 >>212319854 >>212320072

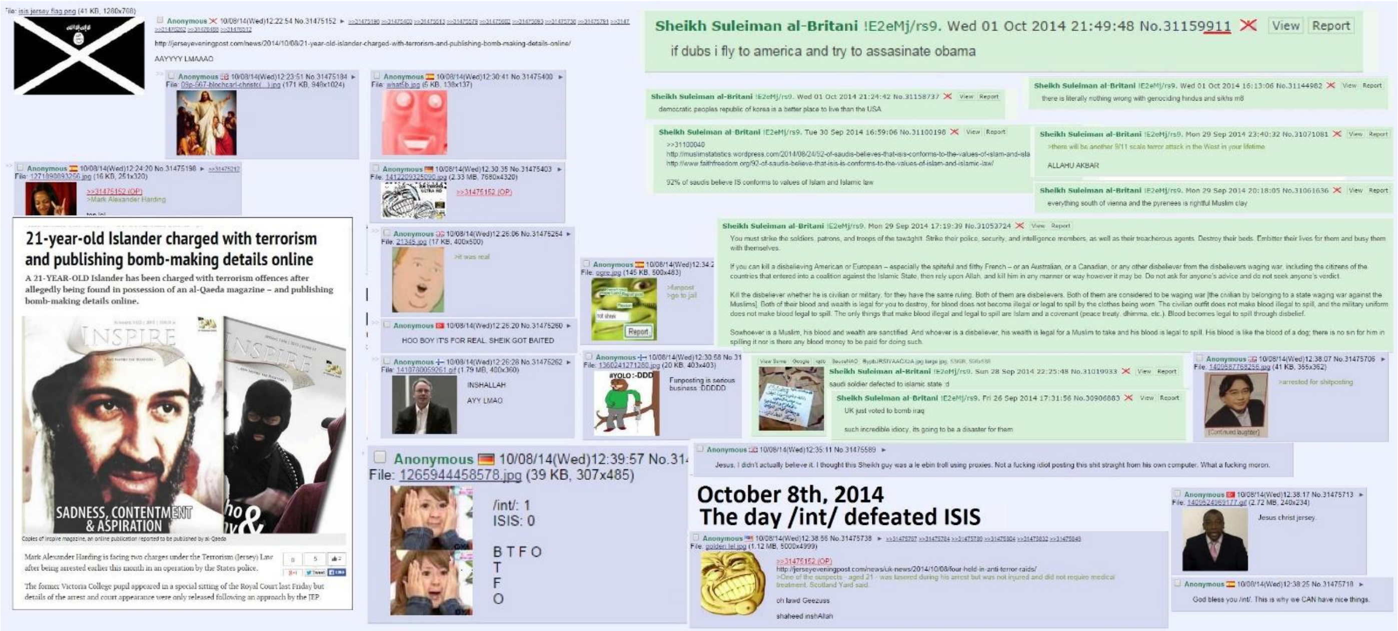
>>212315449
>step into this depression of rocks
>its much more barren than where were in before
>talks about the connection a woodsman must have to his woods to be successful in his craft
>that every fiber of his being must be in tune with the woods, to make yourself part of your surroundings
>I agree wholeheartedly, I know my father had a special connection with it, and I've been trying my whole life to solidify that feeling
>eventually were all sitting on the ground, continuing to talk
>says that woodsmen after spending a lot of time isolated from society would form it on their own fast enough
>but its much harder in today's enviorment
>yeah bu-
>pulls out a baggy
>it has unidentified white tablets in it
>I've never done drugs in my life, I have 0 idea what kind of drugs it is
>asks us all to take one in order to further our connection
>wow of course what a fucking liberal hippy, right in his birth period serves me rig- blah blah blah, I'm thinking
>everyone just takes one as if this is completely normal
>guys i-
>Mark turns to me
>take two, anon
>I feel the pressure, I'm scared, I do
>I have NO idea what i just took oh god I'm gonna di-
>he stands up behind us, tells us to lay down
>I comply
>starts a spiel about the birth of the universe
>some native shit
>the effects begin to hit me
>I'm seeing full on fucking hallucinations of what he's talking about, hearing audio feedback among other things
>and for some strange reason I'm not scared at all
>he steps up behind me, kneels down, sits me up and begins to rub my shoulders while still talking
>oh my god it feels so fucking good
>pauses
>Anon, take off your clothing so you can embrace your origins (or some shit like that)
>I'm not even phased, I'm so out of it I do
>begins to talk about the creation if the various fault lines, and plates and stuff I'm not even qualified to know about
>I'm sitting down again, he is in front of me
FUCK GUYS TOO LONG WILL INSTA POST NEXT



☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)20:21:12 No.212319854 [▾] >>212320032 >>212320058 >>212320103 >>212320105 >>212320108 >>212320131 >>212320148 >>212320203 >>212320223 >>212320350 >>212320413 >>212320462

>>212318463
>grabs my dick suddenly, i don't seem to mind I'm so fucking out of it
>starts to explain further, describing great cataclysmic creations and how the ORV was created
>keep in mind the whole time I'm seeing hallucinations and hearing them as well
>continues, this is how natives thought it was all made
>as he started to come to the end of the story so do I
>I cum all over his deerskin tunic
>never in my life have I ever felt such a spiritual connection to anything than i did in that moment, to the wilderness, Ohio and the Ohio river valley.
>it was hands down my best orgasm ever, 10x anything I have ever experienced to date.
>I put my clothes back on
>eventually, the drug wears off and I and the others come down off the high
>go back to the park entrance
>he puts his hand on my shoulder
>"Anon, I know you may not understand. But becoming a longhunter is a long process that requires a deep spiritual connection to the woods. I hope I've helped you out."
>we part ways
>I go into my car, and start crying because of the catharsis I've just been through
>drive back home
>email from him, asking if I'd like to join him in a few months.
>still to the day, thinking back on it I get aroused and masturbate not because of what he did, but to the spiritual connection and the bond I formed to the geography that day
>its a form of meditation for me

This was a couple months ago and I still haven't answered his email. I don't know what to do. I swear on everything I hold to be good in my life this is an accurate depiction of what happened to the best of my ability. Take it as you will.



File: isis jersey flag.png (41 KB, 1280x768)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:22:54 No.31475152 ▸

http://jerseyeveningpost.com/news/2014/10/08/21-year-old-islander-charged-with-terrorism-and-publishing-bomb-making-details-online/

AAYYYY LMAAAO

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:23:51 No.31475184 ▸
File: 09p-567-blochcarl-christc(...).jpg (171 KB, 948x1024)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:30:41 No.31475400 ▸
File: what5b.jpg (5 KB, 138x137)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:24:20 No.31475198 ▸ >>31475212
File: 1271890093256.jpg (16 KB, 251x320)
>>31475152 (OP)
>Mark Alexander Harding

top lol

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:30:35 No.31475403 ▸
File: 1412209325090.jpg (2.33 MB, 7680x4320)
>>31475152 (OP)

21-year-old Islander charged with terrorism and publishing bomb-making details online

A 21-YEAR-OLD Islander has been charged with terrorism offences after allegedly being found in possession of an al-Qaeda magazine – and publishing bomb-making details online.

Copies of Inspire magazine, an online publication reported to be published by al-Qaeda

Mark Alexander Harding is facing two charges under the Terrorism (Jersey) Law after being arrested earlier this month in an operation by the States police.

The former Victoria College pupil appeared in a special sitting of the Royal Court last Friday but details of the arrest and court appearance were only released following an approach by the JEP.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:26:06 No.31475254 ▸
File: 21345.jpg (17 KB, 400x500)
>it was real

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:26:20 No.31475260 ▸
HOO BOY IT'S FOR REAL. SHEIK GOT BAITED

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:26:28 No.31475262 ▸
File: 1410780059261.gif (1.79 MB, 400x360)
INSHALLAH

AYY LMAO

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:34:2
File: ogre.jpg (145 KB, 500x483)
>funpost
>go to jail

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:30:58 No.31
File: 1360241271280.jpg (20 KB, 403x403)
Funposting is serious business :DDDDD

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:39:57 No.31
File: 1265944458578.jpg (39 KB, 307x485)
/int/: 1
ISIS: 0

B T F O
T
F
O

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Wed 01 Oct 2014 21:49:48 No.31159911 View Report
if dubs i fly to america and try to assasinate obama

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Wed 01 Oct 2014 21:24:42 No.31158737 View Report
democratic peoples republic of korea is a better place to live than the USA

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Wed 01 Oct 2014 16:13:06 No.31144982 View Report
there is literally nothing wrong with genociding hindus and sikhs m8

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Tue 30 Sep 2014 16:59:06 No.31100198 View Report
>>31100040
http://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/2014/08/24/92-of-saudis-believes-that-isis-conforms-to-the-values-of-islam-and-isla
http://www.faithfreedom.org/92-of-saudis-believe-that-isis-is-conforms-to-the-values-of-islam-and-islamic-law/

92% of saudis believe IS conforms to values of Islam and Islamic law

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Mon 29 Sep 2014 23:40:32 No.31071081 View Report
>there will be another 9/11 scale terror attack in the West in your lifetime

ALLAHU AKBAR

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Mon 29 Sep 2014 20:18:05 No.31061636 View Report
everything south of vienna and the pyrenees is rightful Muslim clay

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Mon 29 Sep 2014 17:19:39 No.31053724 View Report
You must strike the soldiers, patrons, and troops of the tawâghît. Strike their police, security, and intelligence members, as well as their treacherous agents. Destroy their beds. Embitter their lives for them and busy them with themselves.

If you can kill a disbelieving American or European – especially the spiteful and filthy French – or an Australian, or a Canadian, or any other disbeliever from the disbelievers waging war, including the citizens of the countries that entered into a coalition against the Islamic State, then rely upon Allah, and kill him in any manner or way however it may be. Do not ask for anyone's advice and do not seek anyone's verdict.

Kill the disbeliever whether he is civilian or military, for they have the same ruling. Both of them are disbelievers. Both of them are considered to be waging war [the civilian by belonging to a state waging war against the Muslims]. Both of their blood and wealth is legal for you to destroy, for blood does not become illegal or legal to spill by the clothes being worn. The civilian outfit does not make blood illegal to spill, and the military uniform does not make blood legal to spill. The only things that make blood illegal and legal to spill are Islam and a covenant (peace treaty, dhimma, etc.). Blood becomes legal to spill through disbelief.

Sowhoever is a Muslim, his blood and wealth are sanctified. And whoever is a disbeliever, his wealth is legal for a Muslim to take and his blood is legal to spill. His blood is like the blood of a dog; there is no sin for him in spilling it nor is there any blood money to be paid for doing such.

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Sun 28 Sep 2014 22:25:48 No.31019933 View Report
saudi soldier defected to islamic state :d

Sheikh Suleiman al-Britani !E2eMj/rs9. Fri 26 Sep 2014 17:31:56 No.30906883 View Report
UK just voted to bomb iraq

such incredible idiocy, its going to be a disaster for them

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:38:07 No.31475706 ▸
File: 1409587768256.jpg (41 KB, 355x362)
>arrested for shitposting

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:35:11 No.31475589 ▸
Jesus, I didn't actually believe it. I thought this Sheikh guy was a le ebin troll using proxies. Not a fucking idiot posting this shit straight from his own computer. What a fucking moron.

October 8th, 2014
The day /int/ defeated ISIS

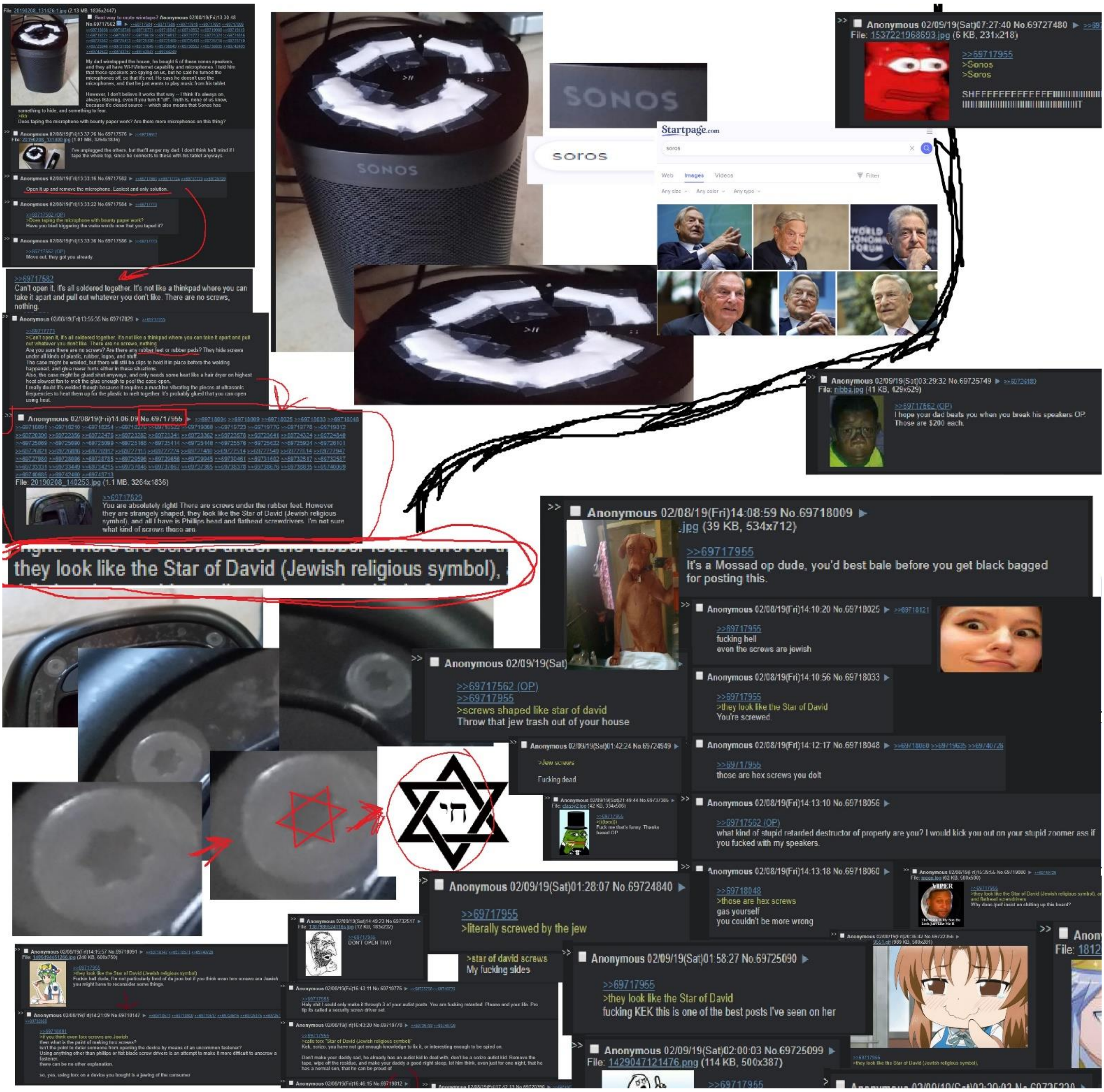
☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:38:56 No.31475738 ▸ >>31475767 >>31475784 >>31475789 >>31475804 >>31475832 >>31475849
File: golden lel.jpg (1.12 MB, 5000x4999)
>>31475152 (OP)
http://jerseyeveningpost.com/news/uk-news/2014/10/08/four-held-in-anti-terror-raids/
>One of the suspects - aged 21 - was tasered during his arrest but was not injured and did not require medical treatment, Scotland Yard said.

oh lawd Geezuss

shaheed inshAllah

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:38:17 No.31475713 ▸
File: 1409524969177.gif (2.72 MB, 240x234)
Jesus christ jersey.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/14(Wed)12:38:25 No.31475718 ▸
God bless you /int/. This is why we CAN have nice things.



File: 20190208_131426-1.jpg (2.13 MB, 1836x2447)
Best way to mute wiretaps? Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:30:48 No.69717562

My dad wiretapped the house, he bought 6 of these sonos speakers, and they all have Wi-Fi/internet capability and microphones. I told him that these speakers are spying on us, but he said he turned the microphones off, so that it's not. He says he doesn't use the microphones, and that he just wants to play music from his tablet.

However, I don't believe it works that way -- I think it's always on, always listening, even if you turn it "off". Truth is, none of us know, because it's closed source -- which also means that Sonos has something to hide, and something to fear.
>tldr
Does taping the microphone with bounty paper work? Are there more microphones on this thing?

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:32:26 No.69717576
File: 20190208_131400.jpg (1.01 MB, 3264x1836)
I've unplugged the others, but that'll anger my dad. I don't think he'll mind if I tape the whole top, since he connects to these with his tablet anyways.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:33:16 No.69717582
Open it up and remove the microphone. Easiest and only solution.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:33:22 No.69717584
>>69717562 (OP)
>Does taping the microphone with bounty paper work?
Have you tried triggering the wake words now that you taped it?

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:33:36 No.69717586
>>69717562 (OP)
Move out, they got you already

>>69717582
Can't open it, it's all soldered together. It's not like a thinkpad where you can take it apart and pull out whatever you don't like. There are no screws, nothing.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)13:55:35 No.69717829
>>69717773
>Can't open it, it's all soldered together. It's not like a thinkpad where you can take it apart and pull out whatever you don't like. There are no screws, nothing
Are you sure there are no screws? Are there any rubber feet or rubber pads? They hide screws under all kinds of plastic, rubber, logos, and stuff.
The case might be welded, but there will still be clips to hold it in place before the welding happened, and glue never hurts either in these situations.
Also, the case might be glued shut anyways, and only needs some heat like a hair dryer on highest heat slowest fan to melt the glue enough to peel the case open.
I really doubt it's welded though because it requires a machine vibrating the pieces at ultrasonic frequencies to heat them up for the plastic to melt together. It's probably glued that you can open using heat.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:06:09 No.69717955
File: 20190208_140253.jpg (1.1 MB, 3264x1836)
>>69717829
You are absolutely right! There are screws under the rubber feet. However they are strangely shaped, they look like the Star of David (Jewish religious symbol), and all I have is Phillips head and flathead screwdrivers. I'm not sure what kind of screws these are.

they look like the Star of David (Jewish religious symbol),

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)07:27:40 No.69727480
File: 1537221968693.jpg (6 KB, 231x218)
>>69717955
>Sonos
>Soros

SHEEEEEEEEEEEEEIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIT

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)03:29:32 No.69725749
File: nibba.jpg (41 KB, 429x529)
>>69717562 (OP)
I hope your dad beats you when you break his speakers OP. Those are $200 each.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:08:59 No.69718009
.jpg (39 KB, 534x712)
>>69717955
It's a Mossad op dude, you'd best bale before you get black bagged for posting this.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:10:20 No.69718025
>>69717955
fucking hell
even the screws are jewish

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:10:56 No.69718033
>>69717955
>they look like the Star of David
You're screwed.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:12:17 No.69718048
>>69717955
those are hex screws you dolt

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)
>>69717562 (OP)
>>69717955
>screws shaped like star of david
Throw that jew trash out of your house

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)01:42:24 No.69724949
>Jew screws
Fucking dead

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)21:49:44 No.69737385
File: classy2.jpg (42 KB, 334x506)
>>69717955
>(((torx)))
Fuck me that's funny. Thanks based OP

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:13:10 No.69718056
>>69717562 (OP)
what kind of stupid retarded destructor of property are you? I would kick you out on your stupid zoomer ass if you fucked with my speakers.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:13:18 No.69718060
>>69718048
>those are hex screws
gas yourself
you couldn't be more wrong

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)15:39:55 No.69719080
File: moon.jpg (62 KB, 500x500)
>>69717955
>they look like the Star of David (Jewish religious symbol), and flathead screwdrivers
Why does /pol/ insist on shitting up this board?

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)01:28:07 No.69724840
>>69717955
>literally screwed by the jew

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)14:49:23 No.69732517
File: 1387985524116a.jpg (12 KB, 183x232)
>>69717955
DON'T OPEN THAT

>star of david screws
My fucking sides

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:15:57 No.69718091
File: 1406494451266.jpg (240 KB, 600x750)
>>69717955
>they look like the Star of David (Jewish religious symbol)
Fuckin hell dude, I'm not particularly fond of de joos but if you think even torx screws are Jewish you might have to reconsider some things.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)14:21:09 No.69718147
>>69718091
>if you think even torx screws are Jewish
then what is the point of making torx screws?
isn't the point to deter someone from opening the device by means of an uncommon fastener?
Using anything other than phillips or flat blade screw drivers is an attempt to make it more difficult to unscrew a fastener.
there can be no other explanation.

so, yes, using torx on a device you bought is a jewing of the consumer

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)16:43:11 No.69719776
>>69717955
Holy shit I could only make it through 3 of your autist posts. You are fucking retarded. Please end your life. Pro tip its called a security screw driver set.

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)16:43:20 No.69719778
>>69717955
>calls torx "Star of David (Jewish religious symbol)"
Kek, scrizo, you have not got enough knowledge to fix it, or interesting enough to be spied on.

Don't make your daddy sad, he already has an autist kid to deal with, don't be a scrizo autist kid. Remove the tape, wipe off the residue, and make your daddy a good night sleep, let him think, even just for one night, that he has a normal son, that he can be proud of

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)16:46:15 No.69719812

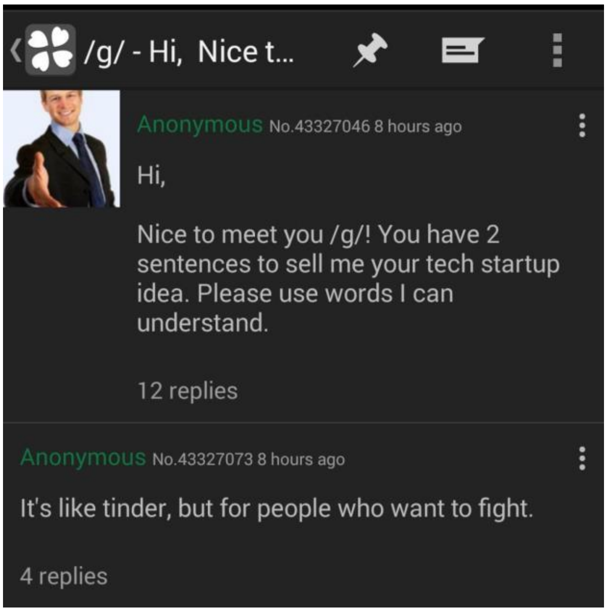
Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)17:42:13 No.69720390

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)01:58:27 No.69725090
>>69717955
>they look like the Star of David
fucking KEK this is one of the best posts I've seen on her

Anonymous 02/08/19(Fri)20:36:42 No.69722356
9551.gif (909 KB, 500x281)
>>69717955
>they look like the Star of David (Jewish religious symbol),

Anonymous 02/09/19(Sat)02:00:03 No.69725099
File: 1429047121476.png (114 KB, 500x387)
>>69717955

Anon
File: 1812



Anonymous No.43327046 8 hours ago

Hi,

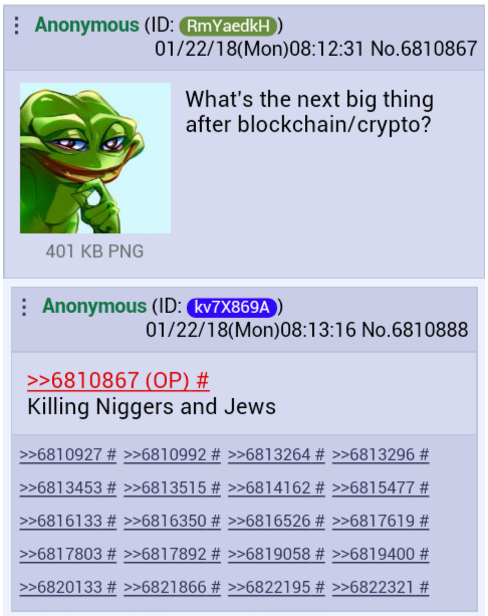
Nice to meet you /g/! You have 2 sentences to sell me your tech startup idea. Please use words I can understand.

12 replies

Anonymous No.43327073 8 hours ago

It's like tinder, but for people who want to fight.

4 replies



Anonymous (ID: RmYaedkH)
01/22/18(Mon)08:12:31 No.6810867

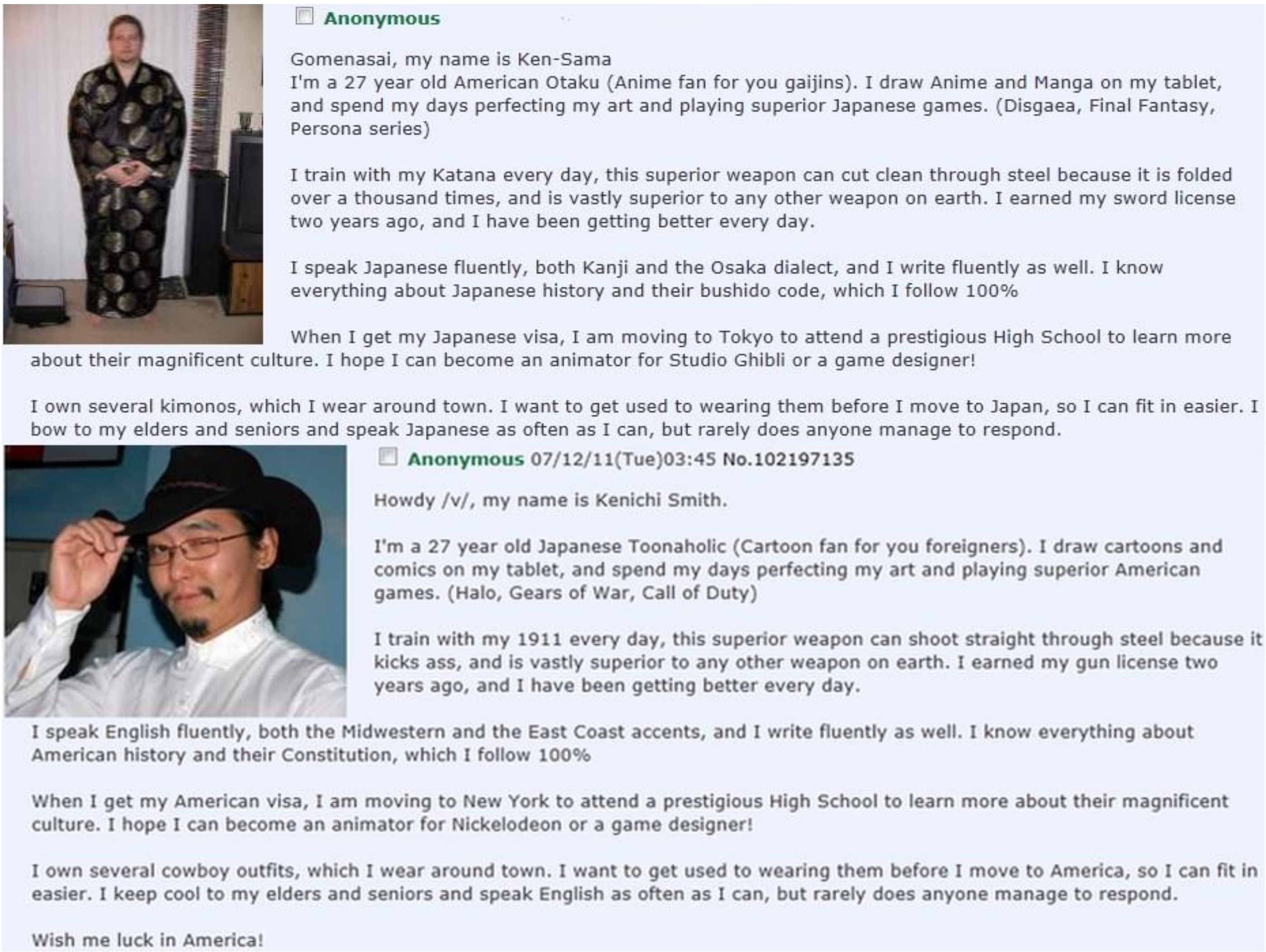
What's the next big thing after blockchain/crypto?

401 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: kv7X869A)
01/22/18(Mon)08:13:16 No.6810888

>>6810867 (OP) #
Killing Niggers and Jews

>>6810927 # >>6810992 # >>6813264 # >>6813296 #
>>6813453 # >>6813515 # >>6814162 # >>6815477 #
>>6816133 # >>6816350 # >>6816526 # >>6817619 #
>>6817803 # >>6817892 # >>6819058 # >>6819400 #
>>6820133 # >>6821866 # >>6822195 # >>6822321 #



☐ **Anonymous**

Gomenasai, my name is Ken-Sama
I'm a 27 year old American Otaku (Anime fan for you gaijins). I draw Anime and Manga on my tablet, and spend my days perfecting my art and playing superior Japanese games. (Disgaea, Final Fantasy, Persona series)

I train with my Katana every day, this superior weapon can cut clean through steel because it is folded over a thousand times, and is vastly superior to any other weapon on earth. I earned my sword license two years ago, and I have been getting better every day.

I speak Japanese fluently, both Kanji and the Osaka dialect, and I write fluently as well. I know everything about Japanese history and their bushido code, which I follow 100%

When I get my Japanese visa, I am moving to Tokyo to attend a prestigious High School to learn more about their magnificent culture. I hope I can become an animator for Studio Ghibli or a game designer!

I own several kimonos, which I wear around town. I want to get used to wearing them before I move to Japan, so I can fit in easier. I bow to my elders and seniors and speak Japanese as often as I can, but rarely does anyone manage to respond.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/11(Tue)03:45 No.102197135

Howdy /v/, my name is Kenichi Smith.

I'm a 27 year old Japanese Toonaholic (Cartoon fan for you foreigners). I draw cartoons and comics on my tablet, and spend my days perfecting my art and playing superior American games. (Halo, Gears of War, Call of Duty)

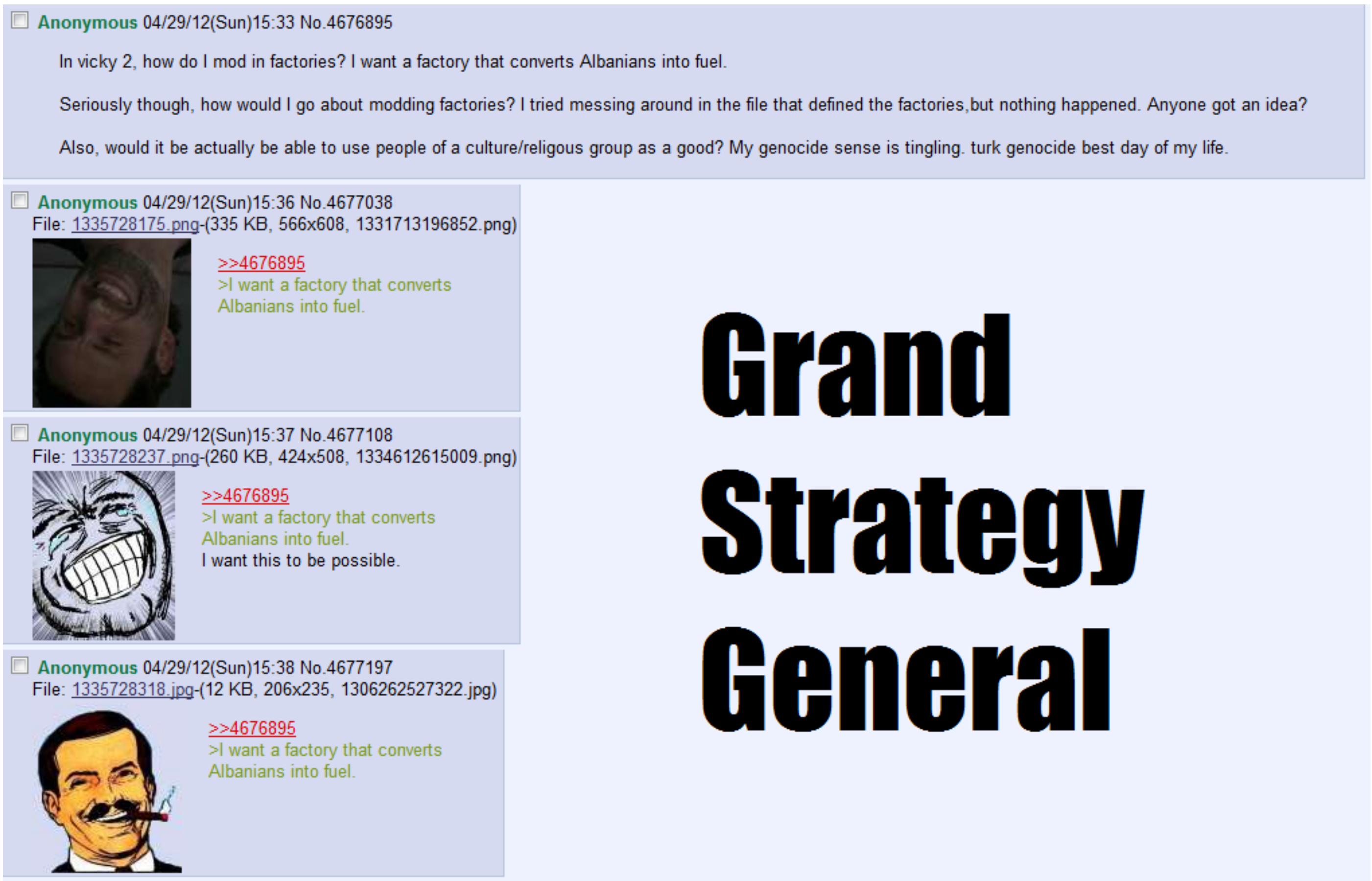
I train with my 1911 every day, this superior weapon can shoot straight through steel because it kicks ass, and is vastly superior to any other weapon on earth. I earned my gun license two years ago, and I have been getting better every day.

I speak English fluently, both the Midwestern and the East Coast accents, and I write fluently as well. I know everything about American history and their Constitution, which I follow 100%

When I get my American visa, I am moving to New York to attend a prestigious High School to learn more about their magnificent culture. I hope I can become an animator for Nickelodeon or a game designer!

I own several cowboy outfits, which I wear around town. I want to get used to wearing them before I move to America, so I can fit in easier. I keep cool to my elders and seniors and speak English as often as I can, but rarely does anyone manage to respond.

Wish me luck in America!



☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/12(Sun)15:33 No.4676895

In vicky 2, how do I mod in factories? I want a factory that converts Albanians into fuel.

Seriously though, how would I go about modding factories? I tried messing around in the file that defined the factories,but nothing happened. Anyone got an idea?

Also, would it be actually be able to use people of a culture/religous group as a good? My genocide sense is tingling. turk genocide best day of my life.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/12(Sun)15:36 No.4677038
File: 1335728175.png-(335 KB, 566x608, 1331713196852.png)

>>4676895
>I want a factory that converts Albanians into fuel.

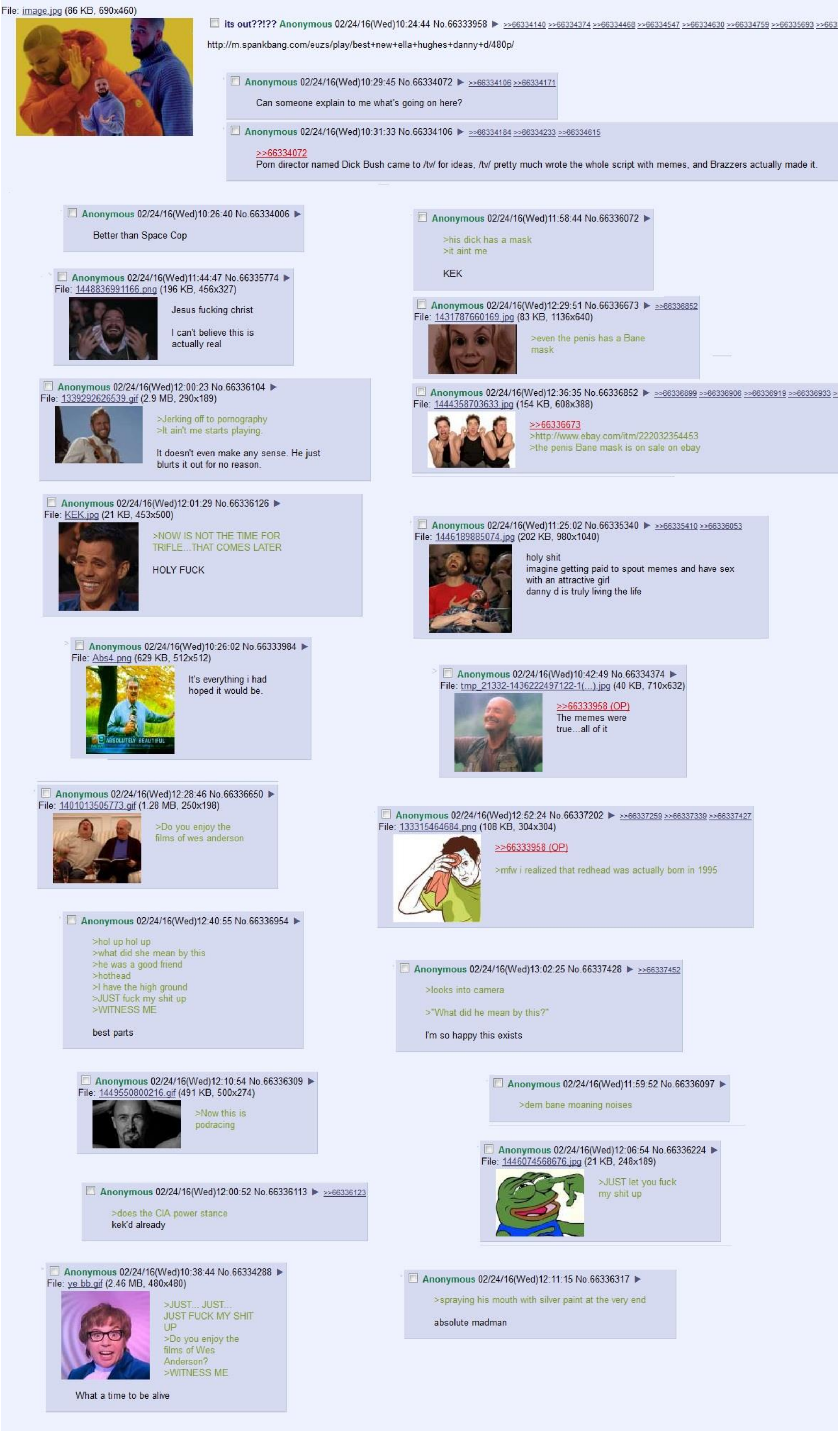
☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/12(Sun)15:37 No.4677108
File: 1335728237.png-(260 KB, 424x508, 1334612615009.png)

>>4676895
>I want a factory that converts Albanians into fuel.
I want this to be possible.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/12(Sun)15:38 No.4677197
File: 1335728318.jpg-(12 KB, 206x235, 1306262527322.jpg)

>>4676895
>I want a factory that converts Albanians into fuel.

Grand Strategy General



File: image.jpg (86 KB, 690x460)

☐ **its out??!??** **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:24:44 No.66333958 ▶ >>66334140 >>66334374 >>66334468 >>66334547 >>66334630 >>66334759 >>66335693 >>663

http://m.spankbang.com/euzs/play/best+new+ella+hughes+danny+d/480p/

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:29:45 No.66334072 ▶ >>66334106 >>66334171

Can someone explain to me what's going on here?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:31:33 No.66334106 ▶ >>66334184 >>66334233 >>66334615

>>66334072
Porn director named Dick Bush came to /tv/ for ideas, /tv/ pretty much wrote the whole script with memes, and Brazzers actually made it.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:26:40 No.66334006 ▶

Better than Space Cop

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)11:44:47 No.66335774 ▶
File: 1448836991166.png (196 KB, 456x327)

Jesus fucking christ

I can't believe this is actually real

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:00:23 No.66336104 ▶
File: 1339292626539.gif (2.9 MB, 290x189)

>Jerking off to pornography
>It ain't me starts playing.

It doesn't even make any sense. He just blurts it out for no reason.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:01:29 No.66336126 ▶
File: KEK.jpg (21 KB, 453x500)

>NOW IS NOT THE TIME FOR TRIFLE...THAT COMES LATER

HOLY FUCK

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:26:02 No.66333984 ▶
File: Abs4.png (629 KB, 512x512)

It's everything i had hoped it would be.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:28:46 No.66336650 ▶
File: 1401013505773.gif (1.28 MB, 250x198)

>Do you enjoy the films of wes anderson

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:40:55 No.66336954 ▶

>hol up hol up
>what did she mean by this
>he was a good friend
>hothead
>I have the high ground
>JUST fuck my shit up
>WITNESS ME

best parts

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:10:54 No.66336309 ▶
File: 1449550800216.gif (491 KB, 500x274)

>Now this is podracing

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:00:52 No.66336113 ▶ >>66336123

>does the CIA power stance
kek'd already

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:38:44 No.66334288 ▶
File: ye bb.gif (2.46 MB, 480x480)

>JUST... JUST... JUST FUCK MY SHIT UP
>Do you enjoy the films of Wes Anderson?
>WITNESS ME

What a time to be alive

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)11:58:44 No.66336072 ▶

>his dick has a mask
>it aint me

KEK

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:29:51 No.66336673 ▶ >>66336852
File: 1431787660169.jpg (83 KB, 1136x640)

>even the penis has a Bane mask

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:36:35 No.66336852 ▶ >>66336899 >>66336906 >>66336919 >>66336933 >
File: 1444358703633.jpg (154 KB, 608x388)

>>66336673
>http://www.ebay.com/itm/222032354453
>the penis Bane mask is on sale on ebay

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)11:25:02 No.66335340 ▶ >>66335410 >>66336053
File: 1446189885074.jpg (202 KB, 980x1040)

holy shit
imagine getting paid to spout memes and have sex with an attractive girl
danny d is truly living the life

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)10:42:49 No.66334374 ▶
File: tmp_21332-1436222497122-1(...).jpg (40 KB, 710x632)

>>66333958 (OP)
The memes were true...all of it

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:52:24 No.66337202 ▶ >>66337259 >>66337339 >>66337427
File: 1333154646884.png (108 KB, 304x304)

>>66333958 (OP)

>mfw i realized that redhead was actually born in 1995

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)13:02:25 No.66337428 ▶ >>66337452

>looks into camera

>"What did he mean by this?"

I'm so happy this exists

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)11:59:52 No.66336097 ▶

>dem bane moaning noises

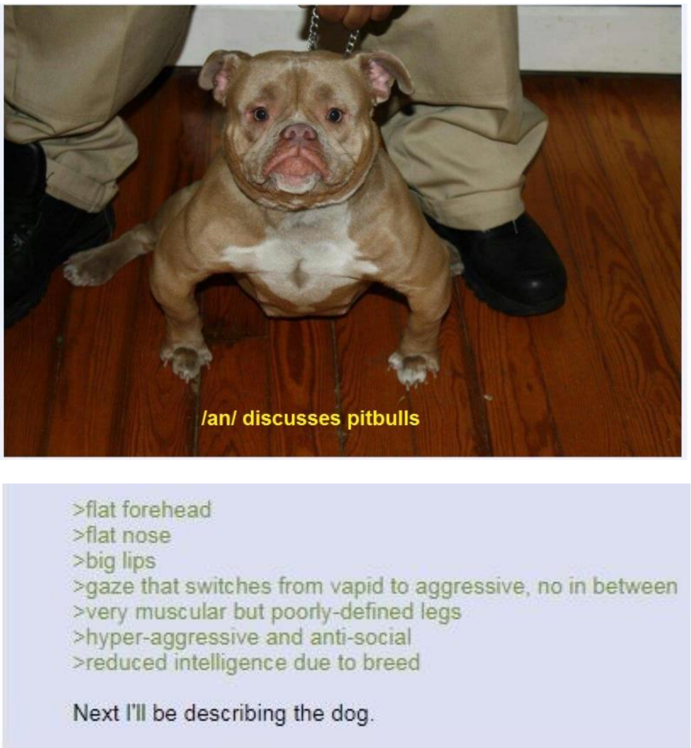
☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:06:54 No.66336224 ▶
File: 1446074568676.jpg (21 KB, 248x189)

>JUST let you fuck my shit up

☐ **Anonymous** 02/24/16(Wed)12:11:15 No.66336317 ▶

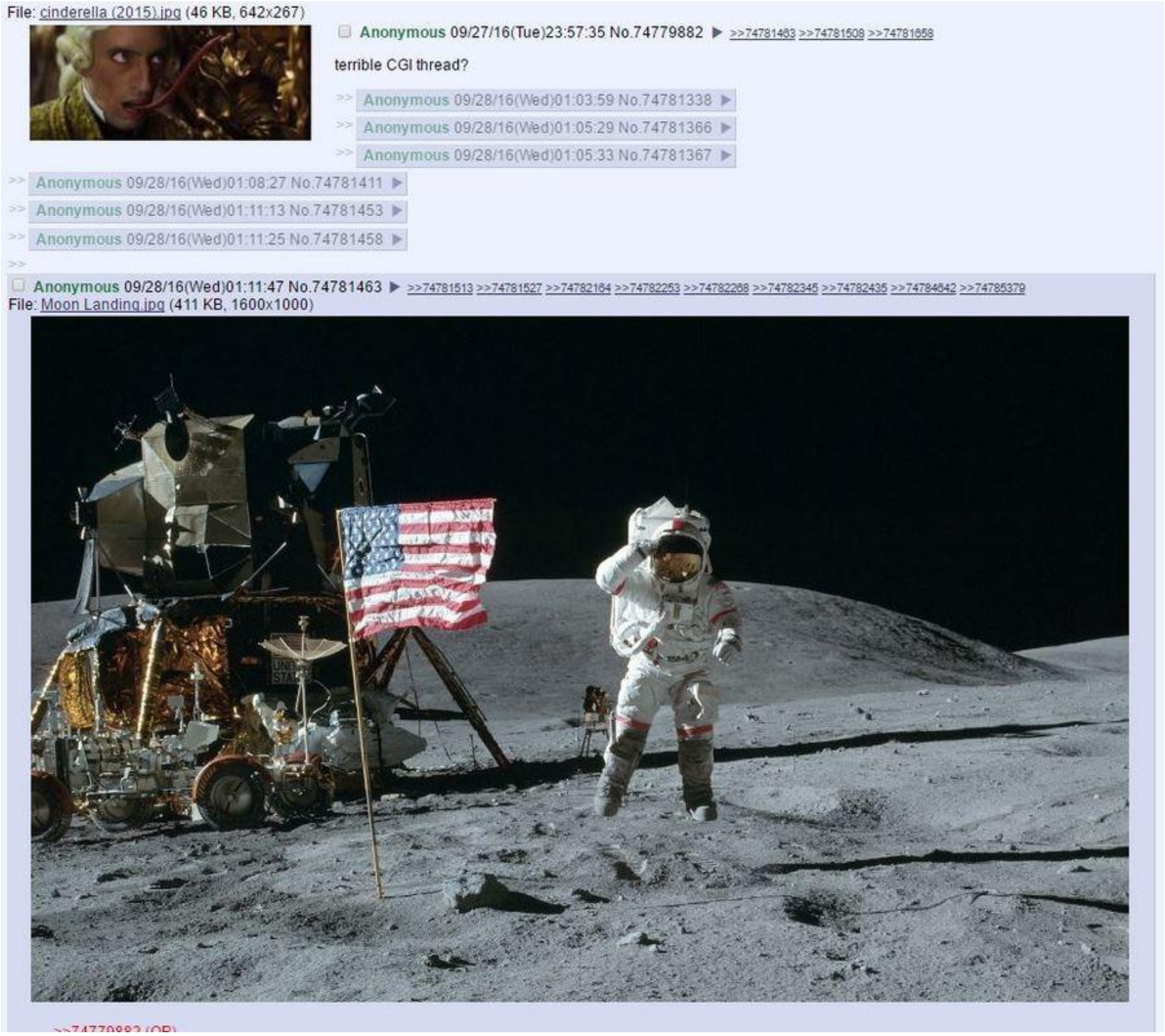
>spraying his mouth with silver paint at the very end

absolute madman



>flat forehead
>flat nose
>big lips
>gaze that switches from vapid to aggressive, no in between
>very muscular but poorly-defined legs
>hyper-aggressive and anti-social
>reduced intelligence due to breed

Next I'll be describing the dog.


File: cinderella (2015).jpg (46 KB, 642x267)

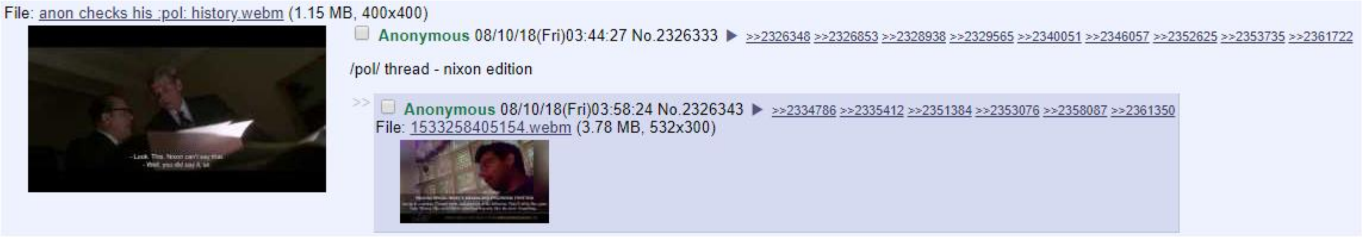
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/16(Tue)23:57:35 No.74779882 ▶ >>74781463 >>74781508 >>74781658

terrible CGI thread?

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:03:59 No.74781338 ▶
>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:05:29 No.74781366 ▶
>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:05:33 No.74781367 ▶
>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:08:27 No.74781411 ▶
>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:13 No.74781453 ▶
>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:25 No.74781458 ▶
>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:47 No.74781463 ▶ >>74781513 >>74781527 >>74782164 >>74782253 >>74782268 >>74782345 >>74782435 >>74784642 >>74785379
File: Moon Landing.jpg (411 KB, 1600x1000)

>>74779882 (OP)

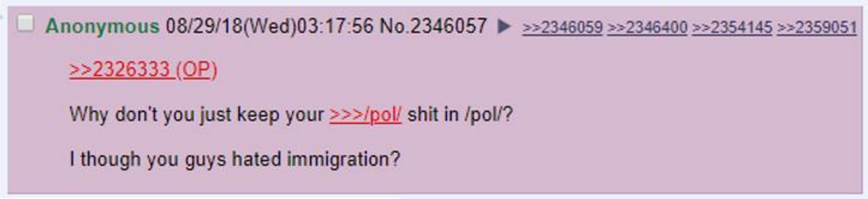


File: anon checks his :pol: history.webm (1.15 MB, 400x400)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/18(Fri)03:44:27 No.2326333 ▶ >>2326348 >>2326853 >>2328938 >>2329565 >>2340051 >>2346057 >>2352625 >>2353735 >>2361722

/pol/ thread - nixon edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/18(Fri)03:58:24 No.2326343 ▶ >>2334786 >>2335412 >>2351384 >>2353076 >>2358087 >>2361350
File: 1533258405154.webm (3.78 MB, 532x300)

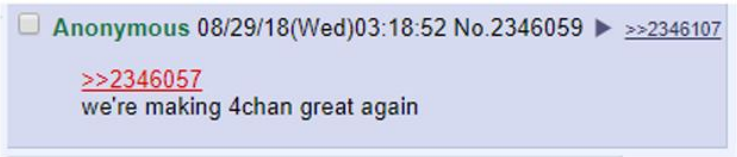


☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/18(Wed)03:17:56 No.2346057 ▶ >>2346059 >>2346400 >>2354145 >>2359051

>>2326333 (OP)

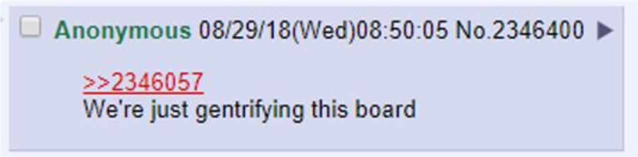
Why don't you just keep your >>>/pol/ shit in /pol/?

I though you guys hated immigration?



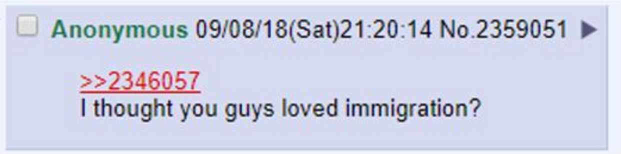
☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/18(Wed)03:18:52 No.2346059 ▶ >>2346107

>>2346057
we're making 4chan great again



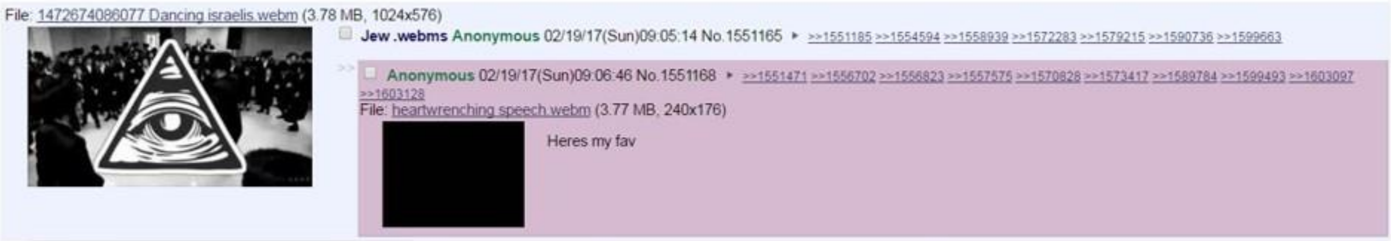
☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/18(Wed)08:50:05 No.2346400 ▶

>>2346057
We're just gentrifying this board



☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/18(Sat)21:20:14 No.2359051 ▶

>>2346057
I thought you guys loved immigration?

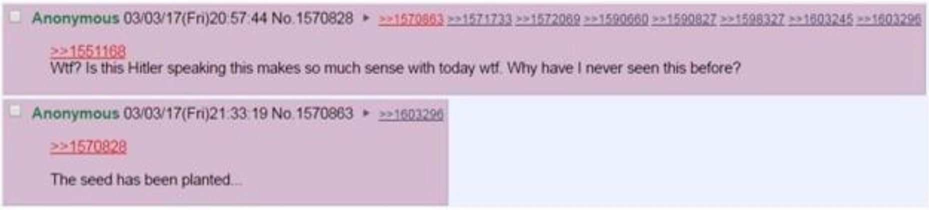


File: 1472674086077 Dancing israelis.webm (3.78 MB, 1024x576)

☐ **Jew .webms** **Anonymous** 02/19/17(Sun)09:05:14 No.1551165 ▸ >>1551185 >>1554594 >>1558939 >>1572283 >>1579215 >>1590736 >>1599663

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/17(Sun)09:06:46 No.1551168 ▸ >>1551471 >>1556702 >>1556823 >>1557575 >>1570828 >>1573417 >>1589784 >>1599493 >>1603097 >>1603128
File: heartwrenching speech.webm (3.77 MB, 240x176)

Heres my fav



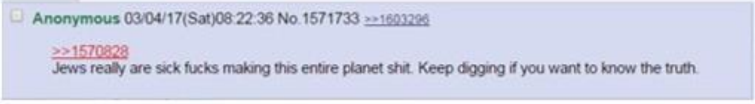
☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/17(Fri)20:57:44 No.1570828 ▸ >>1570863 >>1571733 >>1572069 >>1590660 >>1590827 >>1598327 >>1603245 >>1603296

>>1551168
Wtf? Is this Hitler speaking this makes so much sense with today wtf. Why have I never seen this before?

☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/17(Fri)21:33:19 No.1570863 ▸ >>1603296

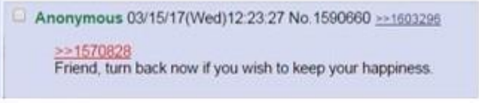
>>1570828

The seed has been planted...



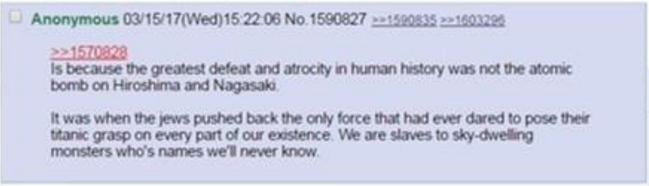
☐ **Anonymous** 03/04/17(Sat)08:22:36 No.1571733 >>1603296

>>1570828
Jews really are sick fucks making this entire planet shit. Keep digging if you want to know the truth.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/17(Wed)12:23:27 No.1590660 >>1603296

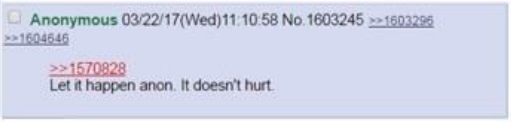
>>1570828
Friend, turn back now if you wish to keep your happiness.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/17(Wed)15:22:06 No.1590827 >>1590835 >>1603296

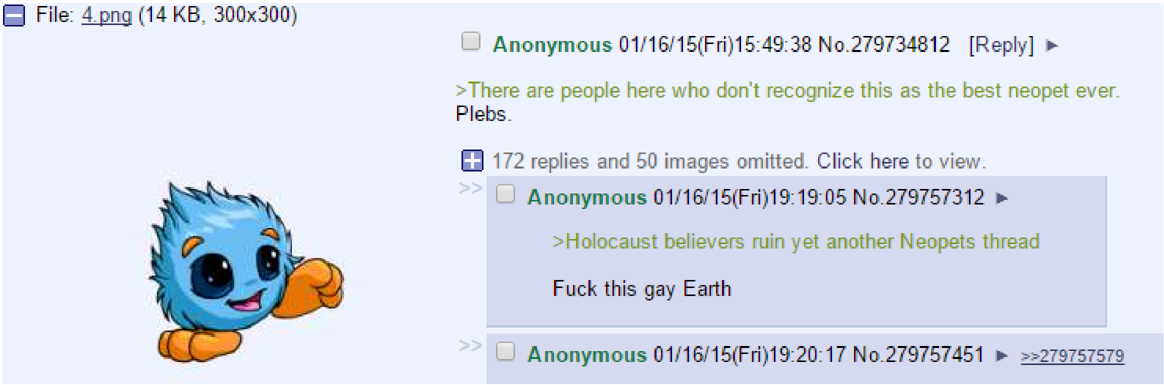
>>1570828
Is because the greatest defeat and atrocity in human history was not the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

It was when the jews pushed back the only force that had ever dared to pose their titanic grasp on every part of our existence. We are slaves to sky-dwelling monsters who's names we'll never know.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/17(Wed)11:10:58 No.1603245 >>1603296 >>1604646

>>1570828
Let it happen anon. It doesn't hurt.



⊟ File: 4.png (14 KB, 300x300)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:49:38 No.279734812 [Reply] ▸

>There are people here who don't recognize this as the best neopet ever.
Plebs.

⊞ 172 replies and 50 images omitted. Click here to view.

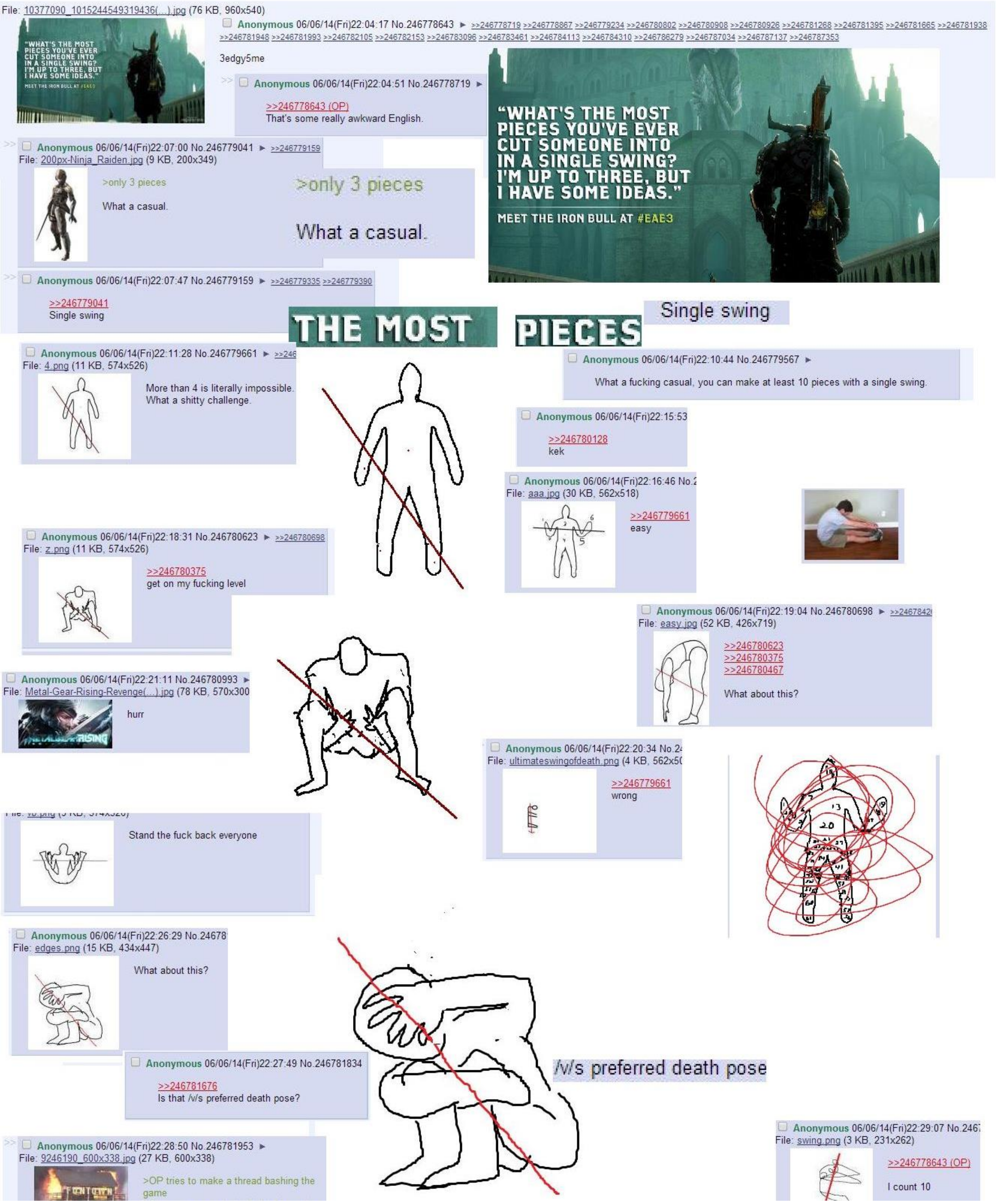
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:19:05 No.279757312 ▸

>Holocaust believers ruin yet another Neopets thread

Fuck this gay Earth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:20:17 No.279757451 ▸ >>279757579

The day /v/ discussed slicing people to pieces


"WHAT'S THE MOST PIECES YOU'VE EVER CUT SOMEONE INTO IN A SINGLE SWING? I'M UP TO THREE, BUT I HAVE SOME IDEAS."
MEET THE IRON BULL AT #EAE3
THE MOST
PIECES

File: 10377090_1015244549319436(...).jpg (76 KB, 960x540)
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:04:17 No.246778643 ▶ >>246778719 >>246778867 >>246779234 >>246780802 >>246780908 >>246780926 >>246781268 >>246781395 >>246781665 >>246781938 >>246781948 >>246781993 >>246782105 >>246782153 >>246783096 >>246783461 >>246784113 >>246784310 >>246786279 >>246787034 >>246787137 >>246787353

3edgy5me

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:04:51 No.246778719 ▶

>>246778643 (OP)
That's some really awkward English.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:07:00 No.246779041 ▶ >>246779159
File: 200px-Ninja_Raiden.jpg (9 KB, 200x349)

>only 3 pieces

What a casual.

>only 3 pieces

What a casual.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:07:47 No.246779159 ▶ >>246779335 >>246779390

>>246779041
Single swing

Single swing

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:11:28 No.246779661 ▶ >>246
File: 4.png (11 KB, 574x526)

More than 4 is literally impossible.
What a shitty challenge.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:10:44 No.246779567 ▶

What a fucking casual, you can make at least 10 pieces with a single swing.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:15:53

>>246780128
kek

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:16:46 No.2
File: aaa.jpg (30 KB, 562x518)

>>246779661
easy

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:18:31 No.246780623 ▶ >>246780698
File: z.png (11 KB, 574x526)

>>246780375
get on my fucking level

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:19:04 No.246780698 ▶ >>246784
File: easy.jpg (52 KB, 426x719)

>>246780623
>>246780375
>>246780467

What about this?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:20:34 No.24
File: ultimateswingofdeath.png (4 KB, 562x5

>>246779661
wrong

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:21:11 No.246780993 ▶
File: Metal-Gear-Rising-Revenge(...).jpg (78 KB, 570x300

hurr

Stand the fuck back everyone

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:26:29 No.24678
File: edges.png (15 KB, 434x447)

What about this?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:27:49 No.246781834

>>246781676
Is that /v/s preferred death pose?

/v/s preferred death pose

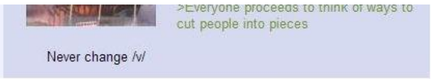
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:28:50 No.246781953 ▶
File: 9246190_600x338.jpg (27 KB, 600x338)

>OP tries to make a thread bashing the game

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:29:07 No.246
File: swing.png (3 KB, 231x262)

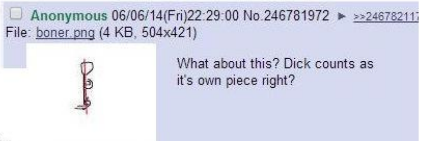
>>246778643 (OP)

I count 10



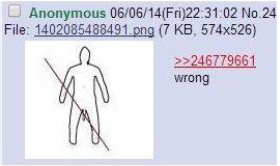
>Everyone proceeds to think of ways to cut people into pieces

Never change /v/



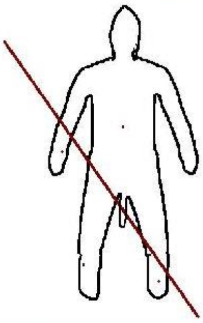
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:29:00 No.246781972 ► >>24678211
File: boner.png (4 KB, 504x421)

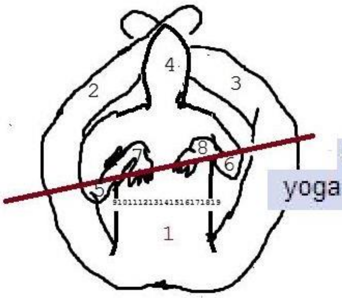
What about this? Dick counts as it's own piece right?



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:31:02 No.24
File: 1402085488491.png (7 KB, 574x526)

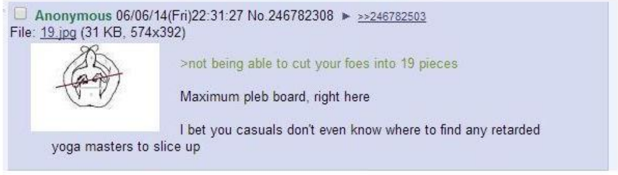
>>246779661
wrong





retarded

yoga masters to slice up

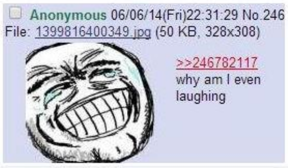


☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:31:27 No.246782308 ► >>246782503
File: 19.jpg (31 KB, 574x392)

>not being able to cut your foes into 19 pieces

Maximum pleb board, right here

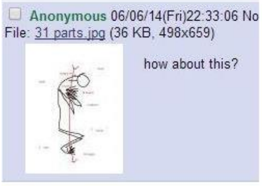
I bet you casuals don't even know where to find any retarded yoga masters to slice up



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:31:29 No.246
File: 1399816400349.jpg (50 KB, 328x308)

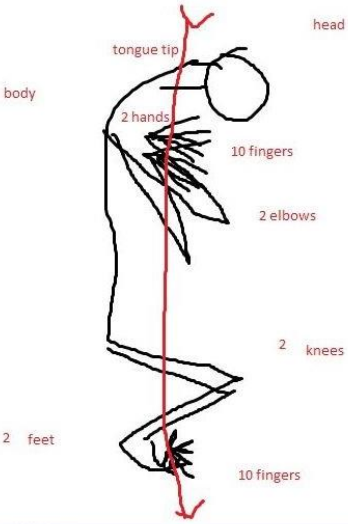
>>246782117
why am I even laughing

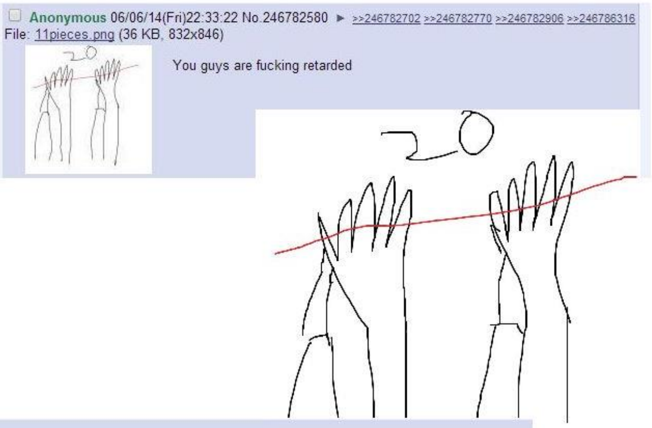
Maximum pleb



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:33:06 No
File: 31 parts.jpg (36 KB, 498x659)

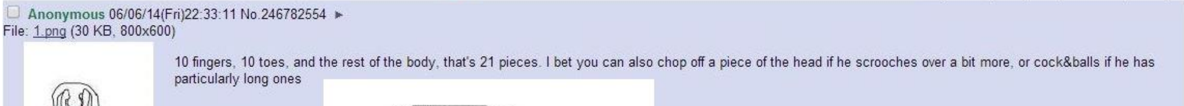
how about this?





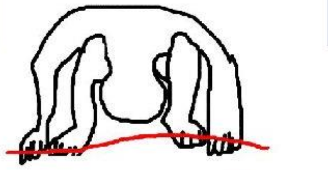
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:33:22 No.246782580 ► >>246782702 >>246782770 >>246782906 >>246786316
File: 11pieces.png (36 KB, 832x846)

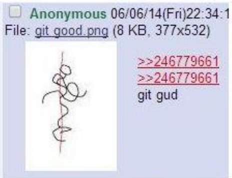
You guys are fucking retarded



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:33:11 No.246782554 ►
File: 1.png (30 KB, 800x600)

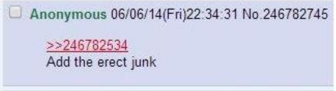
10 fingers, 10 toes, and the rest of the body, that's 21 pieces. I bet you can also chop off a piece of the head if he scrooches over a bit more, or cock&balls if he has particularly long ones





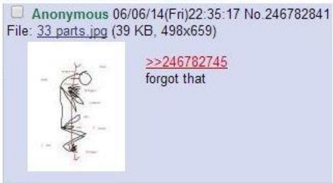
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:34:1
File: git good.png (8 KB, 377x532)

>>246779661
>>246779661
git gud



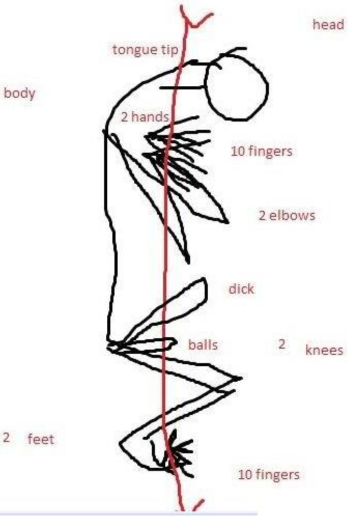
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:34:31 No.246782745

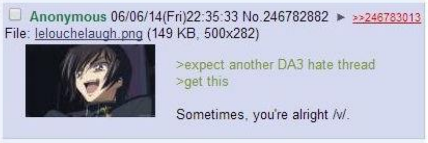
>>246782534
Add the erect junk



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:35:17 No.246782841
File: 33 parts.jpg (39 KB, 498x659)

>>246782745
forgot that

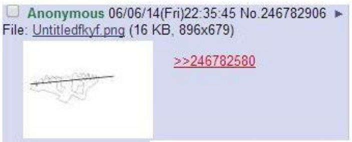




☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:35:33 No.246782882 ► >>246783013
File: lelouchelaugh.png (149 KB, 500x282)

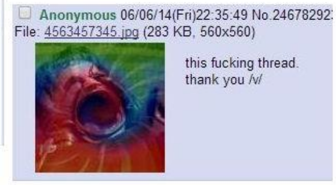
>expect another DA3 hate thread
>get this

Sometimes, you're alright /v/.



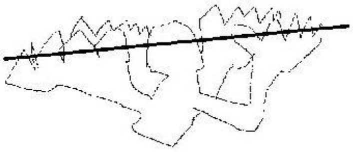
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:35:45 No.246782906 ►
File: Untitledfkyf.png (16 KB, 896x679)

>>246782580



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:35:49 No.24678292
File: 4563457345.jpg (283 KB, 560x560)

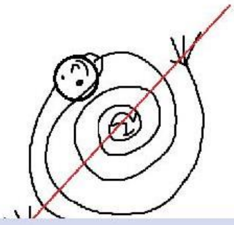
this fucking thread.
thank you /v/



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:36:10 No.246782972 ▶
File: 1379848134920.jpg (253 KB, 3600x4000)

>this fucking thread
i love how bioware's shitty quote turned into a discussion about how to chop up properly people

discussion about how to chop up properly people



>>246782534
the boner anon the boner!
also he could be flexing his back, let me draw it

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:37:01 No.246783102 ▶ >>246783226 >>246783313
File: Fingers-bent.jpg (56 KB, 349x336)

You guys are seriously wasting potential here. If the person you cut bend all their fingers, and toes you could easily get an additional 20 pieces.

Step it up.

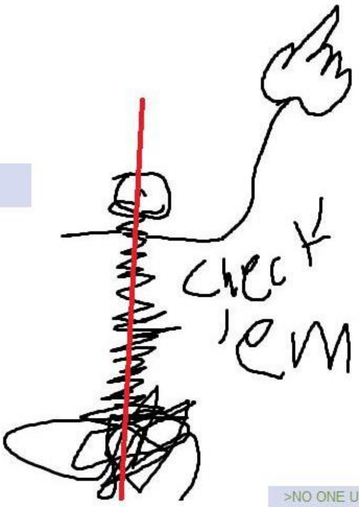
>>246782841
If you can turn the head, you can chop off ears/nose, as well as tongue tip
He can also have a big stomach, so a piece of that can be cut as well

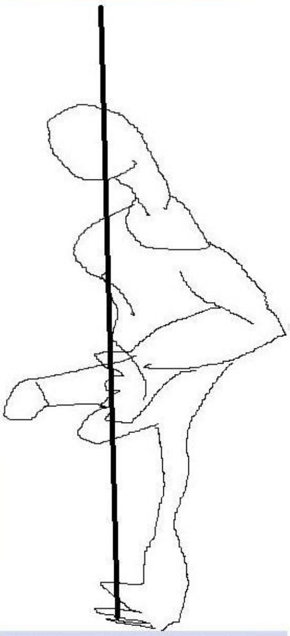
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:38:07 No.246783256 ▶ >>246783360
File: check these.png (14 KB, 377x532)

>>246783015

>>246783001
needs breasts too

>>246783001
Add some tits too and just say that its a futa or some fat guy



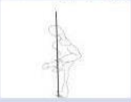


>>246783256
aw fuck i lost it

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:38:53 No.246783364 ▶
File: 1400955895812.jpg (56 KB, 342x342)

>>246782841

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:38:31 No.246783316 ▶
File: Untitledghgh.png (18 KB, 896x679)



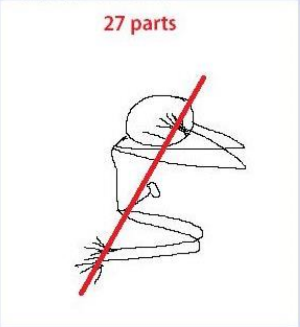
25
Counting testicles as +2

>NO ONE USING SEVERAL PEOPLE

Counting testicles as +2

swing.png

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:40:03 No.246783516
File: swing.png (4 KB, 285x314)



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:41:23 No.246783692
File: 1373463128933.jpg (56 KB, 656x591)

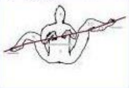
>>246783516
Sometimes I fucking love this board.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:40:21 No.246783550
File: 1399610471908.jpg (1.04 MB, 5000x5000)

>>246783368
holy shit

File: Doc_Brown.png (202

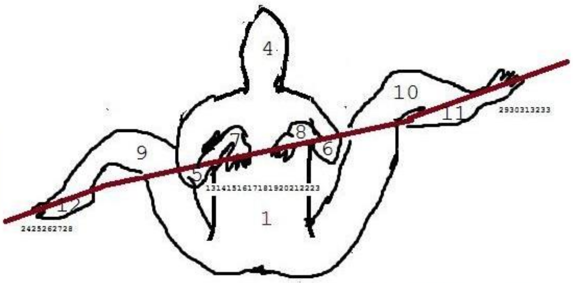
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:40:51 No.246783620 ▶ >>246783782 >>246783829
File: 33.jpg (36 KB, 574x392)



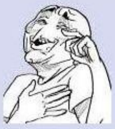
>>246782503
well shit, looks like you're right anon

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:42:23 No.246783829 >>24678391

>>246783620
What kind of mutant would even pose like that?



☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:40:44 No.246783604 ▶
File: 1390170237452.png (6 KB, 390x470)



>>246783448

>>246783620
you are wasting the dick potential in that position

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:46:56 No.246784425 ▶ >>246784605 >>246786681
File: 09082013_Schlangenmenschen_gr.jpg (43 KB, 600x437)

How many pieces would you get from this?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:42:10 No.246783806 ▶
File: hfj.png (28 KB, 896x679)

>>246783368
We can fold penis as well

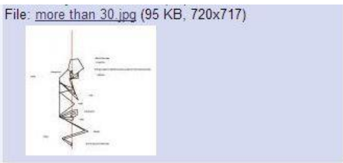
☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:46:31 No.246784361 ▶ >>246787801

>>246783806
Why the fuck would your penis retract in the middle of a fight?

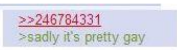
>>246783806
if you cut the penis off like this, the foreskin will separate from the shaft and you'll get an extra piece

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/14(Fri)22:53:59

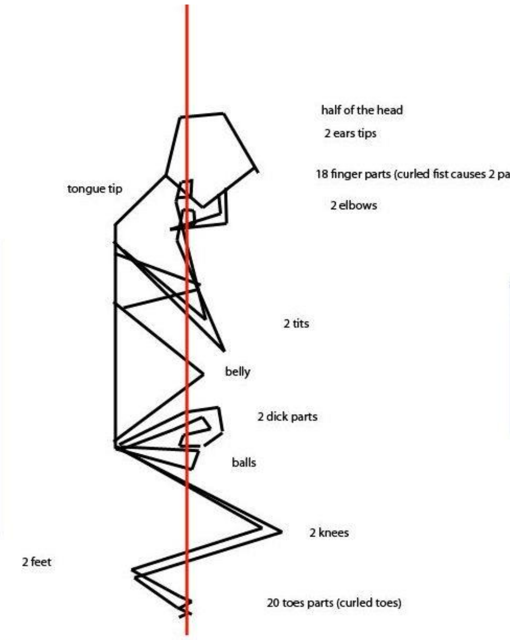
>>246785205
>Get an erection

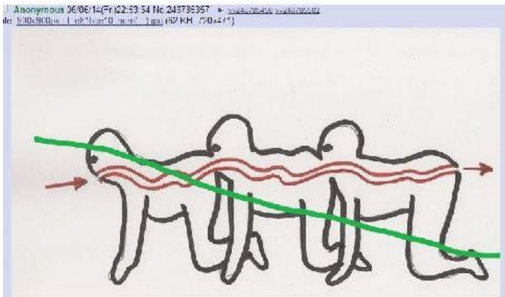


File: more than 30.jpg (95 KB, 720x717)

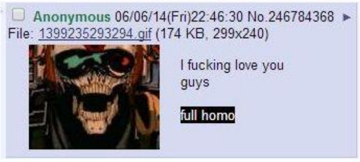


>>246784331
>sadly it's pretty gay


half of the head
2 ears tips
18 finger parts (curled fist causes 2 parts for all except thumbs)
tongue tip
body
2 elbows
2 tits
belly
2 dick parts
balls
2 knees
2 feet
20 toes parts (curled toes)



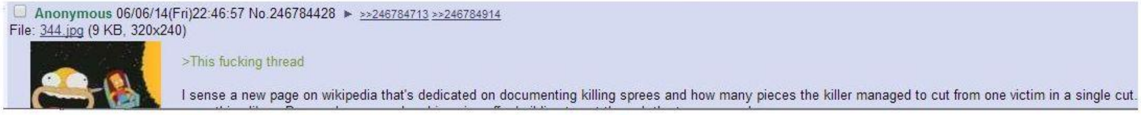
Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)22:53:54 No.246735357



☐ Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)22:46:30 No.246784368 ▶
File: 1399235293294.gif (174 KB, 299x240)

I fucking love you guys

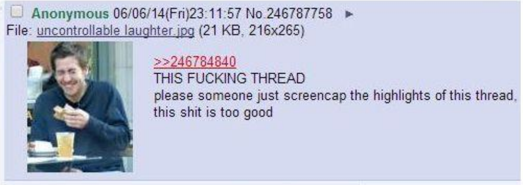
full homo



☐ Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)22:46:57 No.246784428 ▶ >>246784713 >>246784914
File: 344.jpg (9 KB, 320x240)

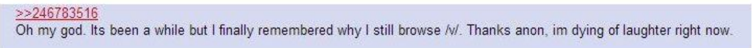
>This fucking thread

I sense a new page on wikipedia that's dedicated on documenting killing sprees and how many pieces the killer managed to cut from one victim in a single cut.

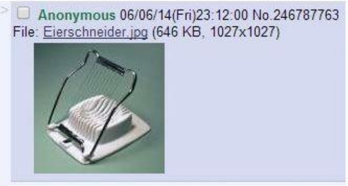


☐ Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)23:11:57 No.246787758 ▶
File: uncontrollable laughter.jpg (21 KB, 216x265)

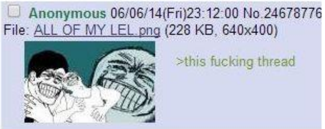
>>246784840
THIS FUCKING THREAD
please someone just screencap the highlights of this thread, this shit is too good



>>246783516
Oh my god. Its been a while but I finally remembered why I still browse /v/. Thanks anon, im dying of laughter right now.



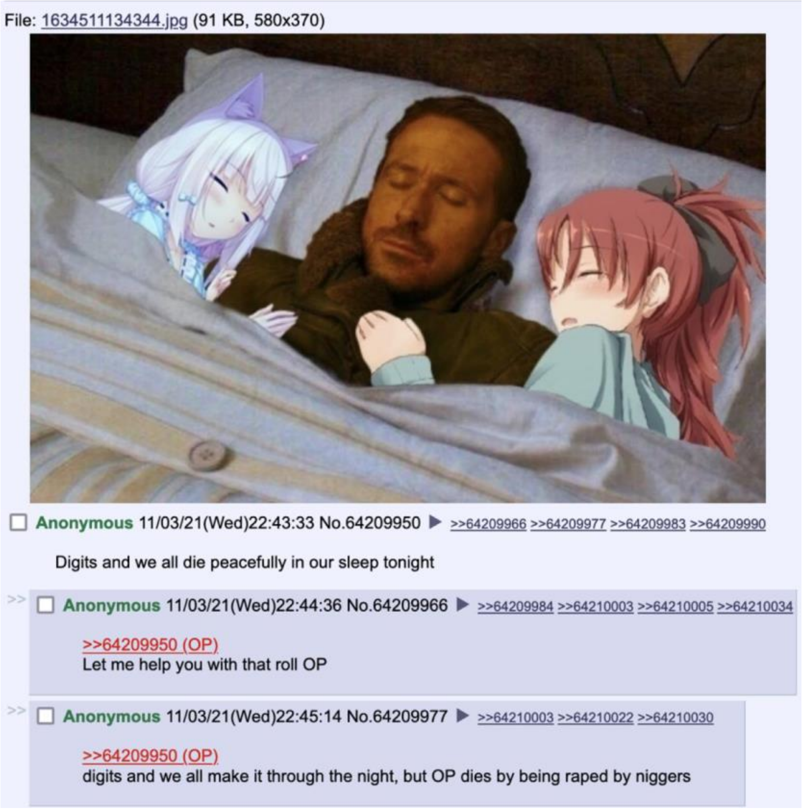
☐ Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)23:12:00 No.246787763
File: Eierschneider.jpg (646 KB, 1027x1027)



☐ Anonymous 06/06/14(Fri)23:12:00 No.24678776
File: ALL OF MY LEL.png (228 KB, 640x400)

>this fucking thread

>4chan: The only place you can talk with others about cutting someone into multiple pieces without being the weird one.



File: 1634511134344.jpg (91 KB, 580x370)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/21(Wed)22:43:33 No.64209950 ▶ >>64209966 >>64209977 >>64209983 >>64209990

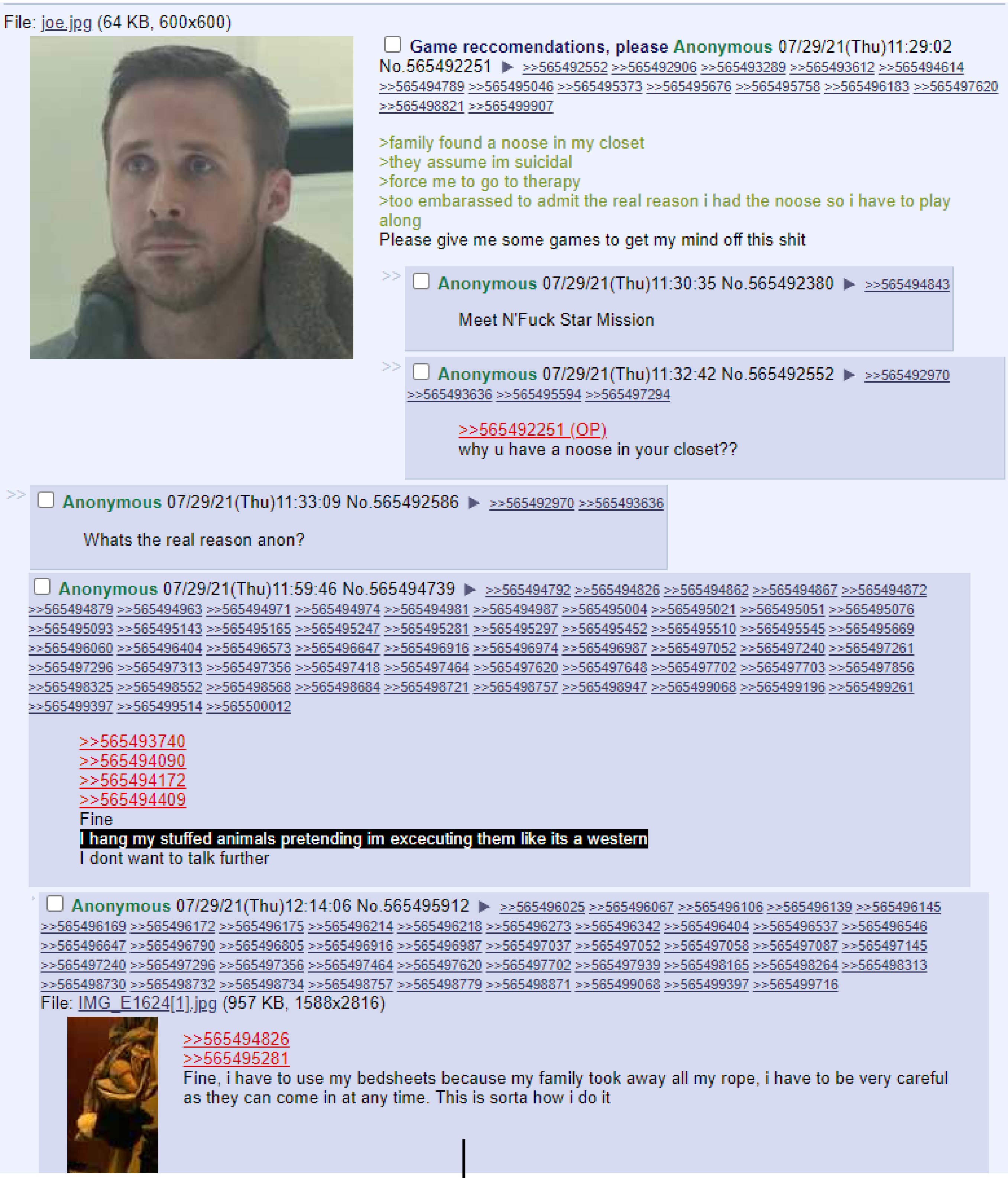
Digits and we all die peacefully in our sleep tonight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/21(Wed)22:44:36 No.64209966 ▶ >>64209984 >>64210003 >>64210005 >>64210034

>>64209950 (OP)
Let me help you with that roll OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/21(Wed)22:45:14 No.64209977 ▶ >>64210003 >>64210022 >>64210030

>>64209950 (OP)
digits and we all make it through the night, but OP dies by being raped by niggers



File: joe.jpg (64 KB, 600x600)

☐ **Game reccomendations, please** **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)11:29:02 No.565492251 ▶ >>565492552 >>565492906 >>565493289 >>565493612 >>565494614 >>565494789 >>565495046 >>565495373 >>565495676 >>565495758 >>565496183 >>565497620 >>565498821 >>565499907

>family found a noose in my closet
>they assume im suicidal
>force me to go to therapy
>too embarassed to admit the real reason i had the noose so i have to play along
Please give me some games to get my mind off this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)11:30:35 No.565492380 ▶ >>565494843

Meet N'Fuck Star Mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)11:32:42 No.565492552 ▶ >>565492970 >>565493636 >>565495594 >>565497294

>>565492251 (OP)
why u have a noose in your closet??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)11:33:09 No.565492586 ▶ >>565492970 >>565493636

Whats the real reason anon?

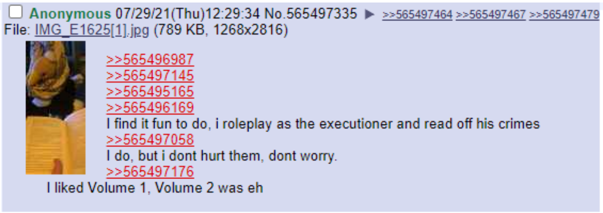
☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)11:59:46 No.565494739 ▶ >>565494792 >>565494826 >>565494862 >>565494867 >>565494872 >>565494879 >>565494963 >>565494971 >>565494974 >>565494981 >>565494987 >>565495004 >>565495021 >>565495051 >>565495076 >>565495093 >>565495143 >>565495165 >>565495247 >>565495281 >>565495297 >>565495452 >>565495510 >>565495545 >>565495669 >>565496060 >>565496404 >>565496573 >>565496647 >>565496916 >>565496974 >>565496987 >>565497052 >>565497240 >>565497261 >>565497296 >>565497313 >>565497356 >>565497418 >>565497464 >>565497620 >>565497648 >>565497702 >>565497703 >>565497856 >>565498325 >>565498552 >>565498568 >>565498684 >>565498721 >>565498757 >>565498947 >>565499068 >>565499196 >>565499261 >>565499397 >>565499514 >>565500012

>>565493740
>>565494090
>>565494172
>>565494409
Fine
I hang my stuffed animals pretending im excecuting them like its a western
I dont want to talk further

☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/21(Thu)12:14:06 No.565495912 ▶ >>565496025 >>565496067 >>565496106 >>565496139 >>565496145 >>565496169 >>565496172 >>565496175 >>565496214 >>565496218 >>565496273 >>565496342 >>565496404 >>565496537 >>565496546 >>565496647 >>565496790 >>565496805 >>565496916 >>565496987 >>565497037 >>565497052 >>565497058 >>565497087 >>565497145 >>565497240 >>565497296 >>565497356 >>565497464 >>565497620 >>565497702 >>565497939 >>565498165 >>565498264 >>565498313 >>565498730 >>565498732 >>565498734 >>565498757 >>565498779 >>565498871 >>565499068 >>565499397 >>565499716

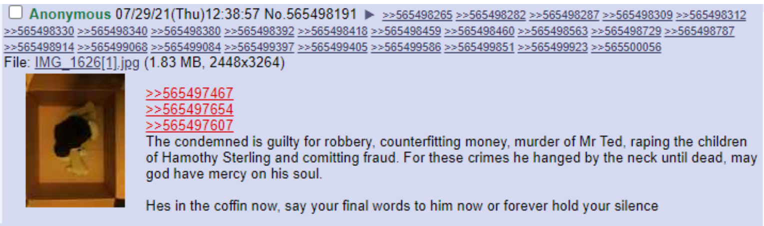
File: IMG_E1624[1].jpg (957 KB, 1588x2816)

>>565494826
>>565495281
Fine, i have to use my bedsheets because my family took away all my rope, i have to be very careful as they can come in at any time. This is sorta how i do it



☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:29:34 No.565497335 ▶ >>565497464 >>565497467 >>565497479
File: IMG_E1625[1].jpg (789 KB, 1268x2816)

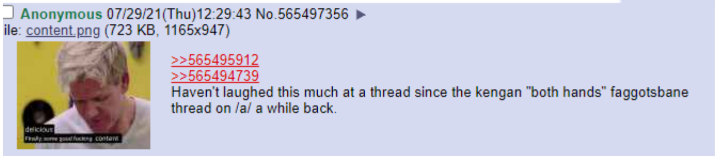
>>565496987
>>565497145
>>565495165
>>565496169
I find it fun to do, i roleplay as the executioner and read off his crimes
>>565497058
I do, but i dont hurt them, dont worry.
>>565497176
I liked Volume 1, Volume 2 was eh



☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:38:57 No.565498191 ▶ >>565498265 >>565498282 >>565498287 >>565498309 >>565498312 >>565498330 >>565498340 >>565498380 >>565498392 >>565498418 >>565498459 >>565498460 >>565498563 >>565498729 >>565498787 >>565498914 >>565499068 >>565499084 >>565499397 >>565499405 >>565499586 >>565499851 >>565499923 >>565500056
File: IMG_1626[1].jpg (1.83 MB, 2448x3264)

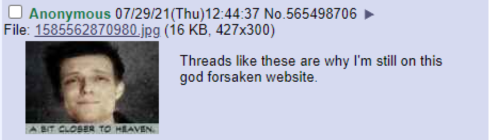
>>565497467
>>565497654
>>565497607
The condemned is guilty for robbery, counterfitting money, murder of Mr Ted, raping the children of Hamothy Sterling and comitting fraud. For these crimes he hanged by the neck until dead, may god have mercy on his soul.

Hes in the coffin now, say your final words to him now or forever hold your silence



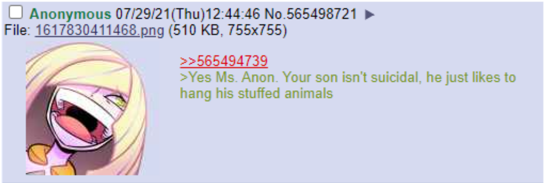
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:29:43 No.565497356 ▶
ile: content.png (723 KB, 1165x947)

>>565495912
>>565494739
Haven't laughed this much at a thread since the kengan "both hands" faggotsbane thread on /a/ a while back.



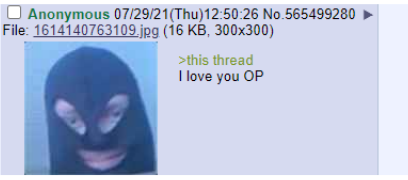
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:44:37 No.565498706 ▶
File: 1585562870980.jpg (16 KB, 427x300)

Threads like these are why I'm still on this god forsaken website.



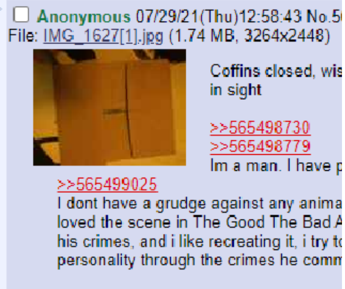
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:44:46 No.565498721 ▶
File: 1617830411468.png (510 KB, 755x755)

>>565494739
>Yes Ms. Anon. Your son isn't suicidal, he just likes to hang his stuffed animals



☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:50:26 No.565499280 ▶
File: 1614140763109.jpg (16 KB, 300x300)

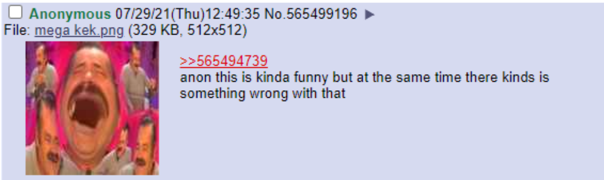
>this thread
I love you OP



☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:58:43 No.5
File: IMG_1627[1].jpg (1.74 MB, 3264x2448)

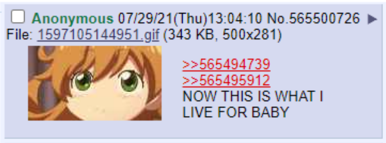
Coffins closed, wis
in sight

>>565498730
>>565498779
Im a man. I have p
>>565499025
I dont have a grudge against any anima
loved the scene in The Good The Bad A
his crimes, and i like recreating it, i try to
personality through the crimes he comm



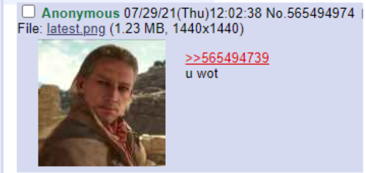
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:49:35 No.565499196 ▶
File: mega kek.png (329 KB, 512x512)

>>565494739
anon this is kinda funny but at the same time there kinds is something wrong with that



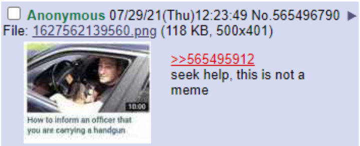
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)13:04:10 No.565500726 ▶
File: 1597105144951.gif (343 KB, 500x281)

>>565494739
>>565495912
NOW THIS IS WHAT I LIVE FOR BABY



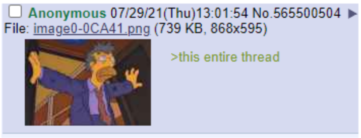
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:02:38 No.565494974
File: latest.png (1.23 MB, 1440x1440)

>>565494739
u wot



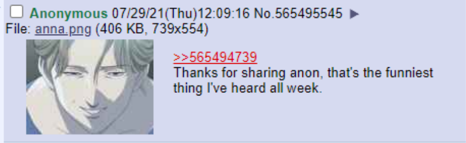
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:23:49 No.565496790 ▶
File: 1627562139560.png (118 KB, 500x401)

>>565495912
seek help, this is not a meme



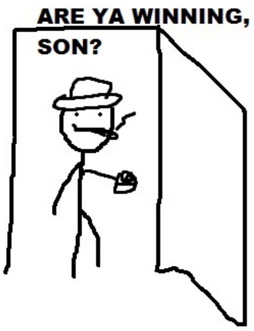
☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)13:01:54 No.565500504 ▶
File: image0-0CA41.png (739 KB, 868x595)

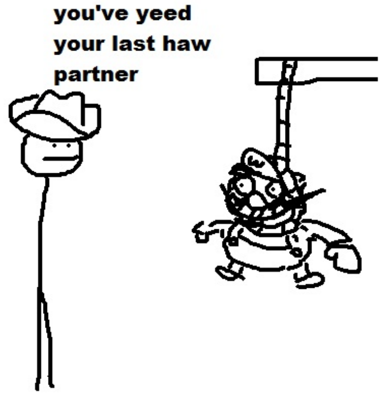
>this entire thread

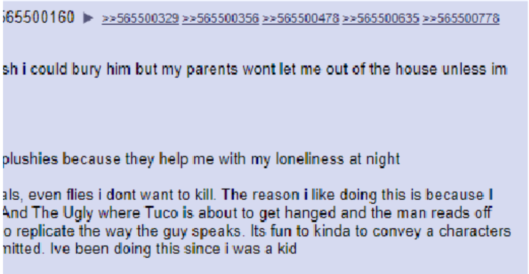


☐ Anonymous 07/29/21(Thu)12:09:16 No.565495545 ▶
File: anna.png (406 KB, 739x554)

>>565494739
Thanks for sharing anon, that's the funniest thing I've heard all week.





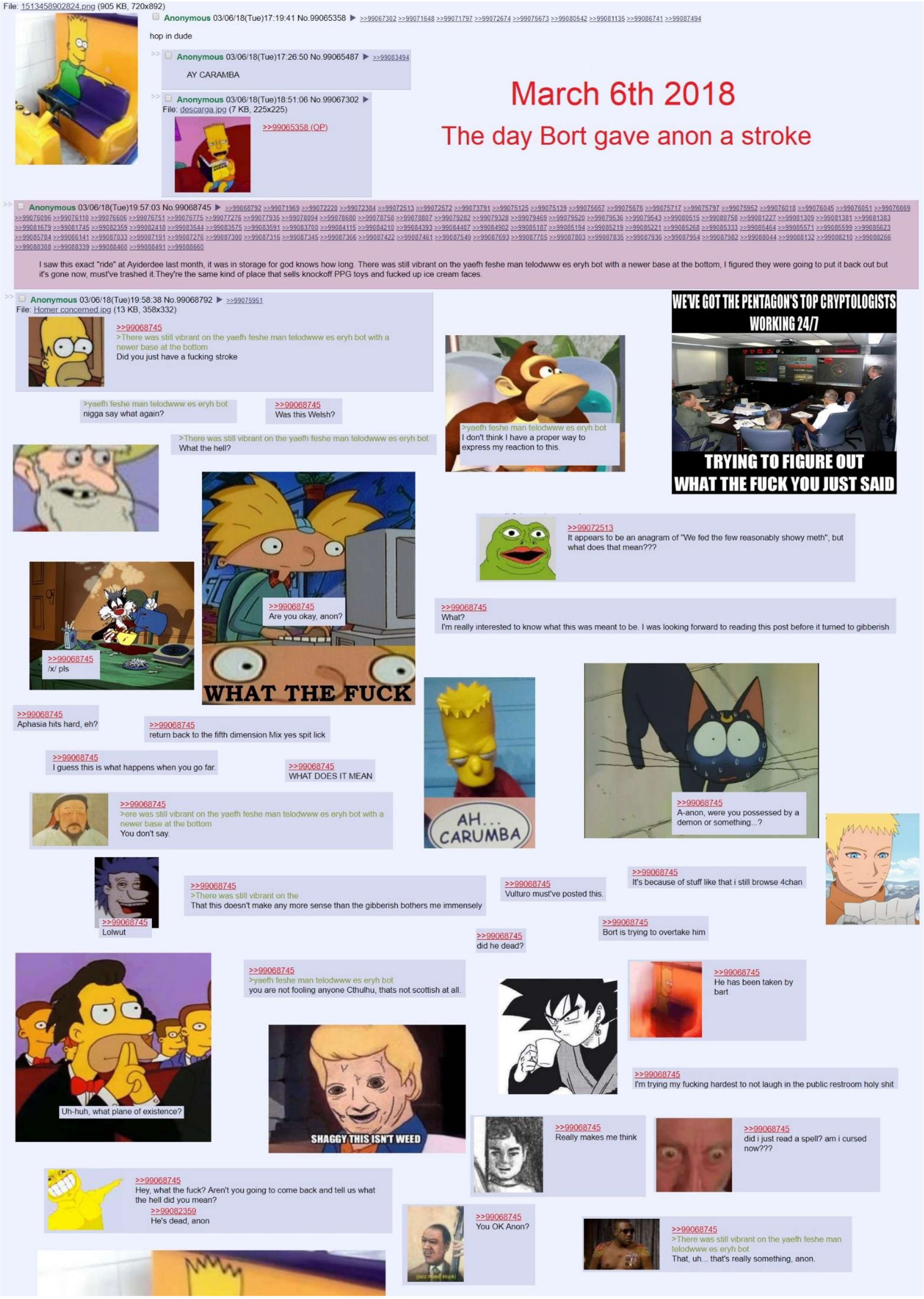


565500160 ▶ >>565500329 >>565500356 >>565500478 >>565500635 >>565500778

sh i could bury him but my parents wont let me out of the house unless im

plushies because they help me with my loneliness at night

als, even flies i dont want to kill. The reason i like doing this is because I
And The Ugly where Tuco is about to get hanged and the man reads off
o replicate the way the guy speaks. Its fun to kinda to convey a characters
nitted. Ive been doing this since i was a kid



March 6th 2018

The day Bort gave anon a stroke

File: 1513458902824.png (905 KB, 720x892)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/18(Tue)17:19:41 No.99065358 ▶ >>99067302 >>99071648 >>99071797 >>99072674 >>99075673 >>99080542 >>99081135 >>99086741 >>99087494

hop in dude

☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/18(Tue)17:26:50 No.99065487 ▶ >>99083494

AY CARAMBA

☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/18(Tue)18:51:06 No.99067302 ▶
File: descarga.jpg (7 KB, 225x225)

>>99065358 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/18(Tue)19:57:03 No.99068745 ▶ >>99068792 >>99071969 >>99072220 >>99072384 >>99072513 >>99072572 >>99073791 >>99075125 >>99075139 >>99075657 >>99075676 >>99075717 >>99075797 >>99075952 >>99076018 >>99076045 >>99076051 >>99076069 >>99076096 >>99076110 >>99076606 >>99076751 >>99076775 >>99077276 >>99077935 >>99078094 >>99078680 >>99078758 >>99078807 >>99079282 >>99079328 >>99079469 >>99079520 >>99079536 >>99079543 >>99080515 >>99080758 >>99081227 >>99081309 >>99081381 >>99081383 >>99081679 >>99081745 >>99082359 >>99082418 >>99083544 >>99083575 >>99083591 >>99083700 >>99084115 >>99084210 >>99084393 >>99084407 >>99084902 >>99085187 >>99085194 >>99085219 >>99085221 >>99085268 >>99085333 >>99085464 >>99085571 >>99085599 >>99085623 >>99085784 >>99086141 >>99087033 >>99087191 >>99087276 >>99087300 >>99087316 >>99087345 >>99087366 >>99087422 >>99087461 >>99087549 >>99087693 >>99087705 >>99087803 >>99087835 >>99087936 >>99087954 >>99087982 >>99088044 >>99088132 >>99088210 >>99088266 >>99088308 >>99088339 >>99088460 >>99088491 >>99088660

I saw this exact "ride" at Ayiderdee last month, it was in storage for god knows how long. There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom, I figured they were going to put it back out but it's gone now, must've trashed it.They're the same kind of place that sells knockoff PPG toys and fucked up ice cream faces.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/18(Tue)19:58:38 No.99068792 ▶ >>99075951
File: Homer concerned.jpg (13 KB, 358x332)

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom
Did you just have a fucking stroke

>yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
nigga say what again?

>>99068745
Was this Welsh?

>yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
I don't think I have a proper way to express my reaction to this.

WE'VE GOT THE PENTAGON'S TOP CRYPTOLOGISTS WORKING 24/7
TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT THE FUCK YOU JUST SAID

>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
What the hell?

>>99072513
It appears to be an anagram of "We fed the few reasonably showy meth", but what does that mean???

>>99068745
Are you okay, anon?

>>99068745
What?
I'm really interested to know what this was meant to be. I was looking forward to reading this post before it turned to gibberish

>>99068745
/x/ pls

>>99068745
Aphasia hits hard, eh?

>>99068745
return back to the fifth dimension Mix yes spit lick

>>99068745
I guess this is what happens when you go far.

>>99068745
WHAT DOES IT MEAN

>>99068745
A-anon, were you possessed by a demon or something...?

>>99068745
>ere was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom
You don't say.

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the
That this doesn't make any more sense than the gibberish bothers me immensely

>>99068745
Vulturo must've posted this.

>>99068745
It's because of stuff like that i still browse 4chan

>>99068745
Lolwut

>>99068745
did he dead?

>>99068745
Bort is trying to overtake him

>>99068745
>yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
you are not fooling anyone Cthulhu, thats not scottish at all.

>>99068745
He has been taken by bart

Uh-huh, what plane of existence?

>>99068745
I'm trying my fucking hardest to not laugh in the public restroom holy shit

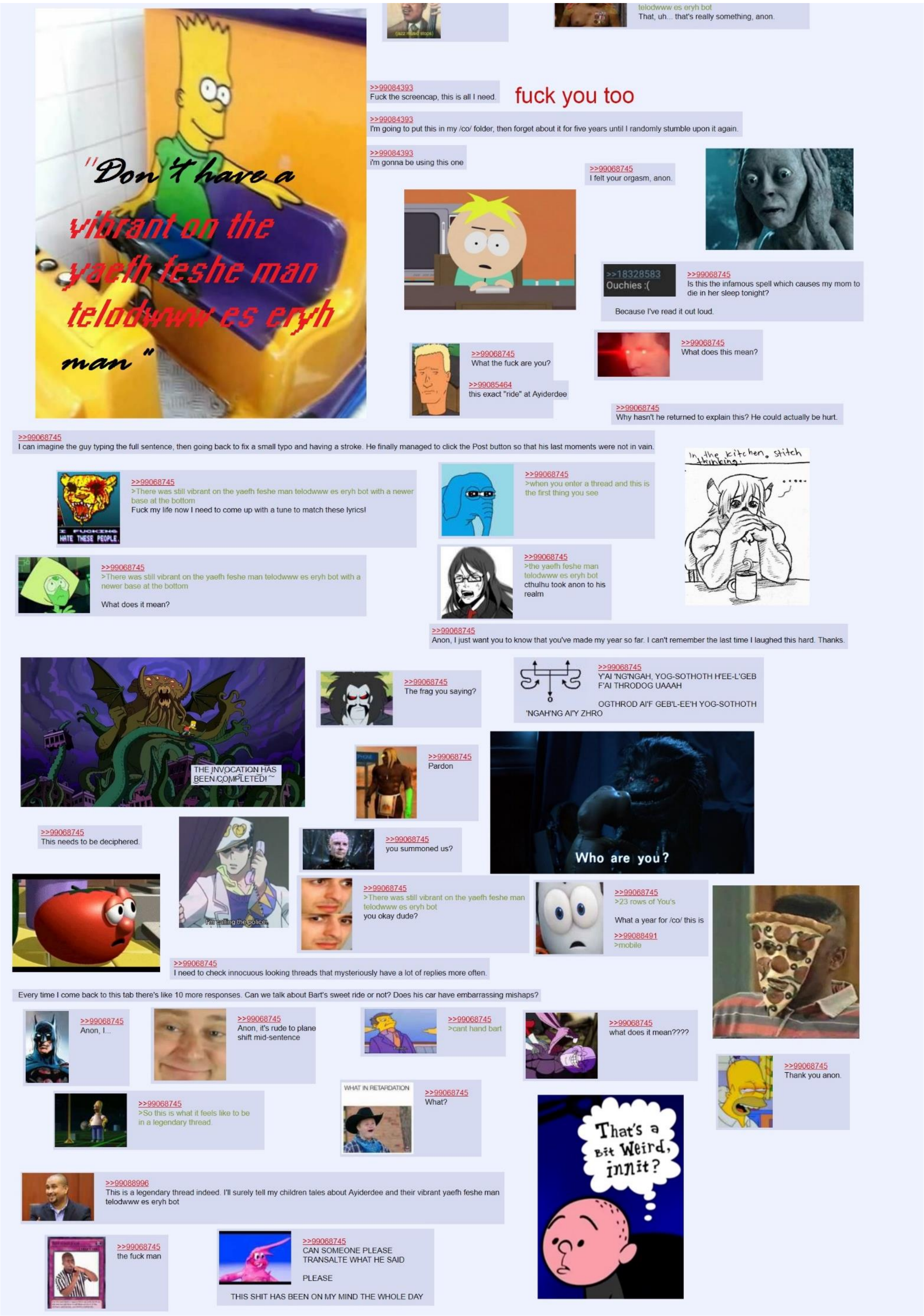
>>99068745
Really makes me think

>>99068745
did i just read a spell? am i cursed now???

>>99068745
Hey, what the fuck? Aren't you going to come back and tell us what the hell did you mean?
>>99082359
He's dead, anon

>>99068745
You OK Anon?

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
That, uh... that's really something, anon.


"Don't have a vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh man"
(jazz music stops)
fuck you too
>>18328583
Ouchies :(
I FUCKING HATE THESE PEOPLE
In the kitchen, stitch thinking
....
THE INVOCATION HAS BEEN COMPLETED!
I'm calling the police
Who are you?
WHAT IN RETARDATION
That's a Bit Weird, innit?

telodwww es eryh bot
That, uh... that's really something, anon.

>>99084393
Fuck the screencap, this is all I need.

>>99084393
I'm going to put this in my /co/ folder, then forget about it for five years until I randomly stumble upon it again.

>>99084393
i'm gonna be using this one

>>99068745
I felt your orgasm, anon.

>>99068745
Is this the infamous spell which causes my mom to die in her sleep tonight?

Because I've read it out loud.

>>99068745
What the fuck are you?

>>99085464
this exact "ride" at Ayiderdee

>>99068745
What does this mean?

>>99068745
Why hasn't he returned to explain this? He could actually be hurt.

>>99068745
I can imagine the guy typing the full sentence, then going back to fix a small typo and having a stroke. He finally managed to click the Post button so that his last moments were not in vain.

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom
Fuck my life now I need to come up with a tune to match these lyrics!

>>99068745
>when you enter a thread and this is the first thing you see

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom

What does it mean?

>>99068745
>the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
cthulhu took anon to his realm

>>99068745
Anon, I just want you to know that you've made my year so far. I can't remember the last time I laughed this hard. Thanks.

>>99068745
The frag you saying?

>>99068745
Y'AI 'NG'NGAH, YOG-SOTHOTH H'EE-L'GEB F'AI THRODOG UAAAH

OGTHROD AI'F GEB'L-EE'H YOG-SOTHOTH 'NGAH'NG AI'Y ZHRO

>>99068745
Pardon

>>99068745
This needs to be deciphered.

>>99068745
you summoned us?

>>99068745
>There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot
you okay dude?

>>99068745
>23 rows of You's

What a year for /co/ this is
>>99088491
>mobile

>>99068745
I need to check innocuous looking threads that mysteriously have a lot of replies more often.

Every time I come back to this tab there's like 10 more responses. Can we talk about Bart's sweet ride or not? Does his car have embarrassing mishaps?

>>99068745
Anon, I...

>>99068745
Anon, it's rude to plane shift mid-sentence

>>99068745
>cant hand bart

>>99068745
what does it mean????

>>99068745
Thank you anon.

>>99068745
>So this is what it feels like to be in a legendary thread.

>>99068745
What?

>>99088996
This is a legendary thread indeed. I'll surely tell my children tales about Ayiderdee and their vibrant yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot

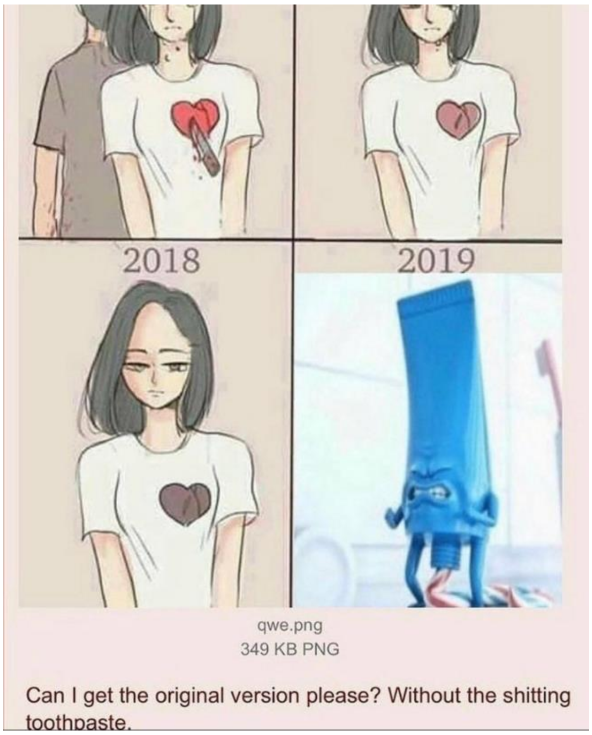
>>99068745
the fuck man

>>99068745
CAN SOMEONE PLEASE TRANSALTE WHAT HE SAID

PLEASE

THIS SHIT HAS BEEN ON MY MIND THE WHOLE DAY

There was still vibrant on the yaefh feshe man telodwww es eryh bot with a newer base at the bottom,

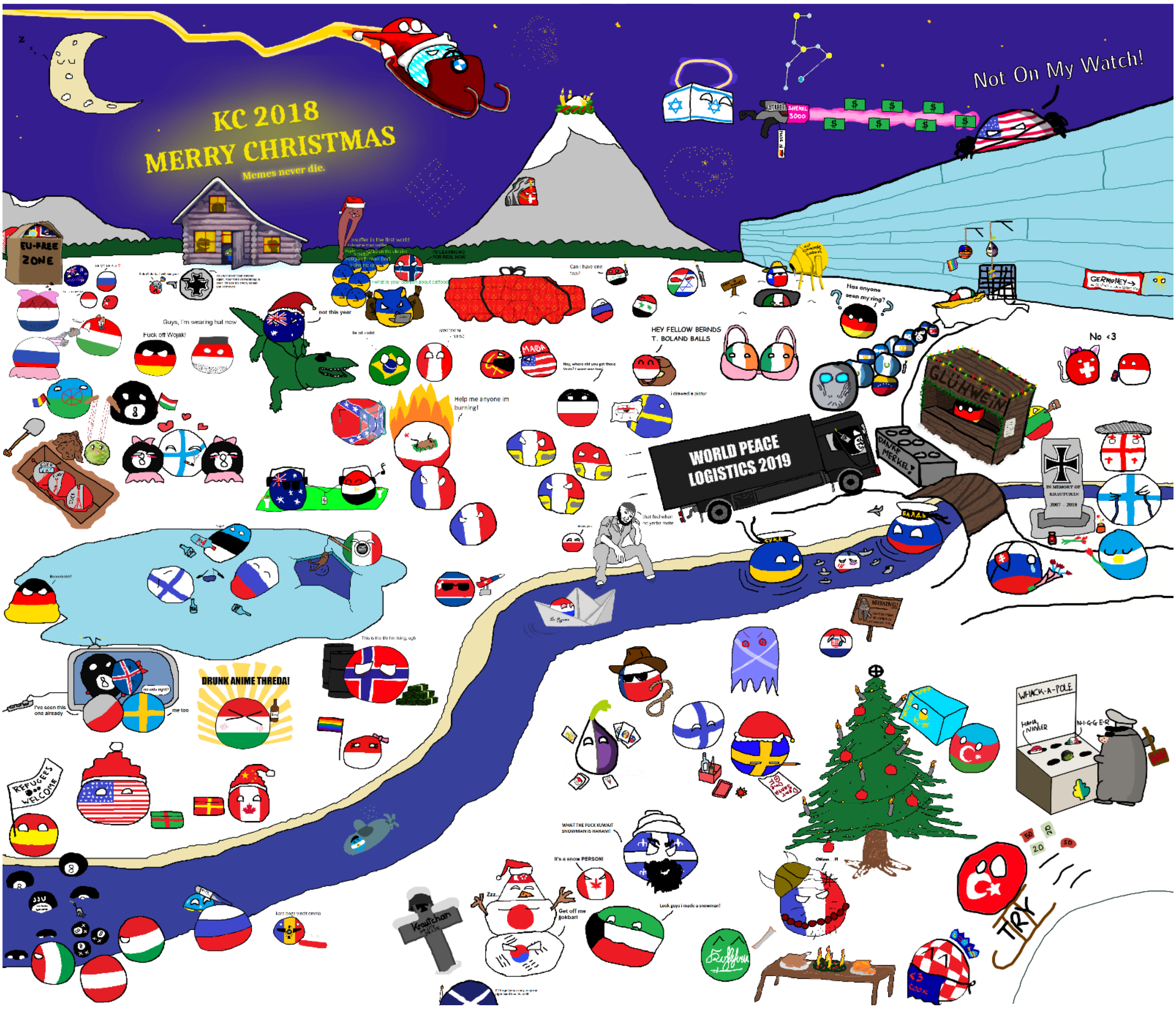


qwe.png
349 KB PNG

Can I get the original version please? Without the shitting toothpaste.

They are now going into a multicultural mode and /pol/ will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, /biz/ will not survive.

~~Barbara Lerner Spectre~~
anon


KC 2018
MERRY CHRISTMAS
Memes never die.
Not On My Watch!
EU-FREE ZONE
SHEKEL 3000
>suffer in the first world
>ukraine man suffer
>2/10 on the ukraine
>oligarch man bad
I'M LEAVING KC FOR REAL NOW
>what is your opinion about cartoons
Can I have one too?
not this year
Guys, I'm wearing hat now
Fuck off Wojak!
SWEDEN
YES
MAGA
Hey, where did you get those
HEY FELLOW BERNDS
T. BOLAND BALLS
Has anyone seen my ring?
GERMONEY
No <3
i drawed a pictur
Help me anyone im burning!
WORLD PEACE LOGISTICS 2019
DANKE MERKEL!
GLÜHWEIN
IN MEMORY OF KRAUTCHAN 2007 - 2019
СУКА
БАЯДЬ
that feel when no yerba mate
MISSING!
This is the life I'm living, ugh
DRUNK ANIME THREDA!
I've seen this one already
me too
REFUGEES WELCOME
WHACK-A-POLE
HAHA NIGGER
N-I-G-G-E-R
WHAT THE FUCK KUWAIT SNOWMAN IS HARAM!
It's a snow PERSON!
Zzz...
Get off me jjokbari
Look guys i made a snowman!
Krautchan
Ohhh...!!
TRY
50
20
2.0
50
<3

WHITE GENOCIDE

See Vol. IV page 235

WHITE SUPREMACY

Black People on 05/30/2020
White People on 05/30/2020

TALKING ABOUT RACE | NMAAHC

ASPECTS & ASSUMPTIONS OF WHITENESS & WHITE CULTURE IN THE UNITED STATES

White dominant culture, or ***whiteness***, refers to the ways white people and their traditions, attitudes and ways of life have been normalized over time and are now considered standard practices in the United States. And since white people still hold most of the institutional power in America, we have all internalized some aspects of white culture — including people of color.

Rugged Individualism

- The individual is the primary unit
- Self-reliance
- Independence & autonomy highly valued + rewarded
- Individuals assumed to be in control of their environment, *"You get what you deserve"*

Family Structure

- The nuclear family: father, mother, 2.3 children is the ideal social unit
- Husband is breadwinner and head of household
- Wife is homemaker and subordinate to the husband
- Children should have own rooms, be independent

Emphasis on Scientific Method

- Objective, rational linear thinking
- Cause and effect relationships
- Quantitative emphasis

History

- Based on Northern European immigrants' experience in the United States
- Heavy focus on the British Empire
- The primacy of Western (Greek, Roman) and Judeo-Christian tradition

Protestant Work Ethic

- Hard work is the key to success
- Work before play
- "If you didn't meet your goals, you didn't work hard enough"

Religion

- Christianity is the norm
- Anything other than Judeo – Christian tradition is foreign
- No tolerance for deviation from single god concept

Status, Power & Authority

- Wealth = worth
- Your job is who you are
- Respect authority
- Heavy value on ownership of goods, space, property

Future Orientation

- Plan for future
- Delayed gratification
- Progress is always best
- "Tomorrow will be better"

Time

- Follow rigid time schedules
- Time viewed as a commodity

Aesthetics

- Based on European culture
- Steak and potatoes; "bland is best"
- Woman's beauty based on blonde, thin – "Barbie"
- Man's attractiveness based on economic status, power, intellect

Holidays

- Based on Christian religions
- Based on white history & male leaders

Justice

- Based on English common law
- Protect property & entitlements
- Intent counts

Competition

- Be #1
- Win at all costs
- Winner/loser dichotomy
- Action Orientation
- Master and control nature
- Must always "do something" about a situation
- Aggressiveness and Extroversion
- Decision-Making
- Majority rules (when Whites have power)

Communication

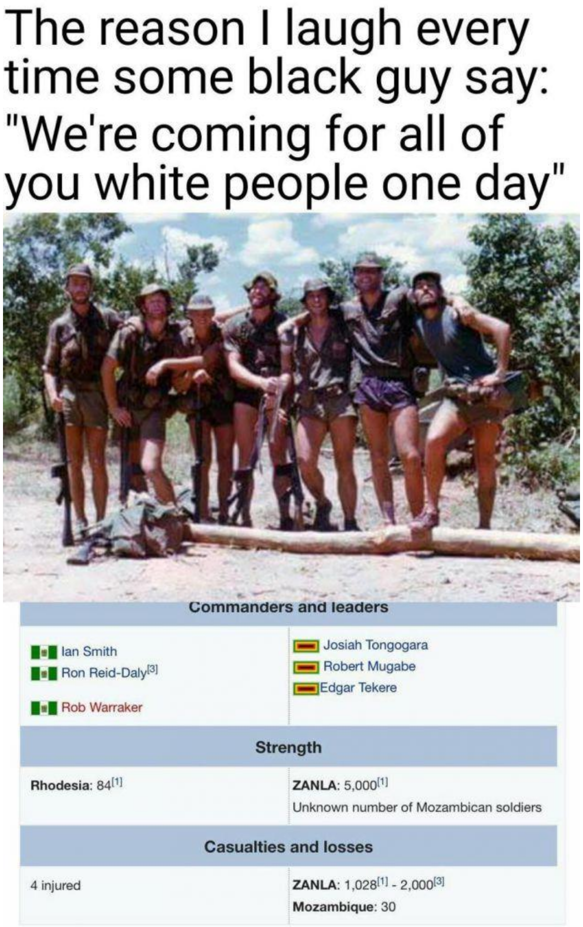
- "The King's English" rules
- Written tradition
- Avoid conflict, intimacy
- Don't show emotion
- Don't discuss personal life
- Be polite

NATIONAL MUSEUM of AFRICAN AMERICAN HISTORY & CULTURE
Smithsonian

Know the warning signs of

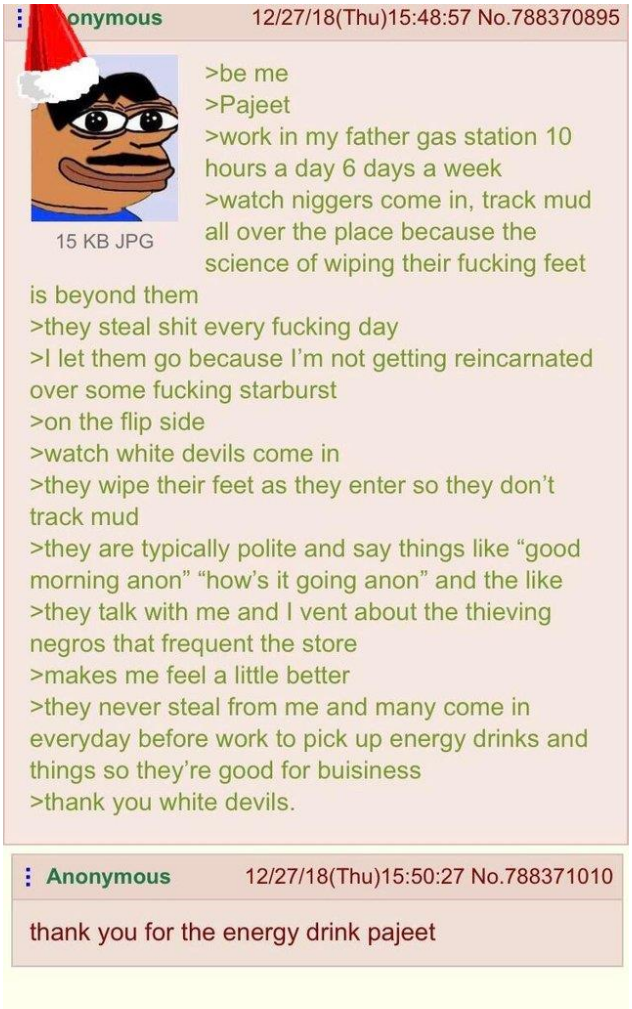
WHITE SUPREMACY

1. Full time employment
2. Literacy
3. Professional or technical degree
4. Regular church/temple attendance
5. Auto insurance
6. Good credit rating
7. No criminal record



The reason I laugh every time some black guy say: "We're coming for all of you white people one day"

Commanders and leaders	
Ian Smith Ron Reid-Daly[3] Rob Warraker	Josiah Tongogara Robert Mugabe Edgar Tekere
Strength	
Rhodesia: 84[1]	**ZANLA**: 5,000[1] Unknown number of Mozambican soldiers
Casualties and losses	
4 injured	**ZANLA**: 1,028[1] - 2,000[3] **Mozambique**: 30



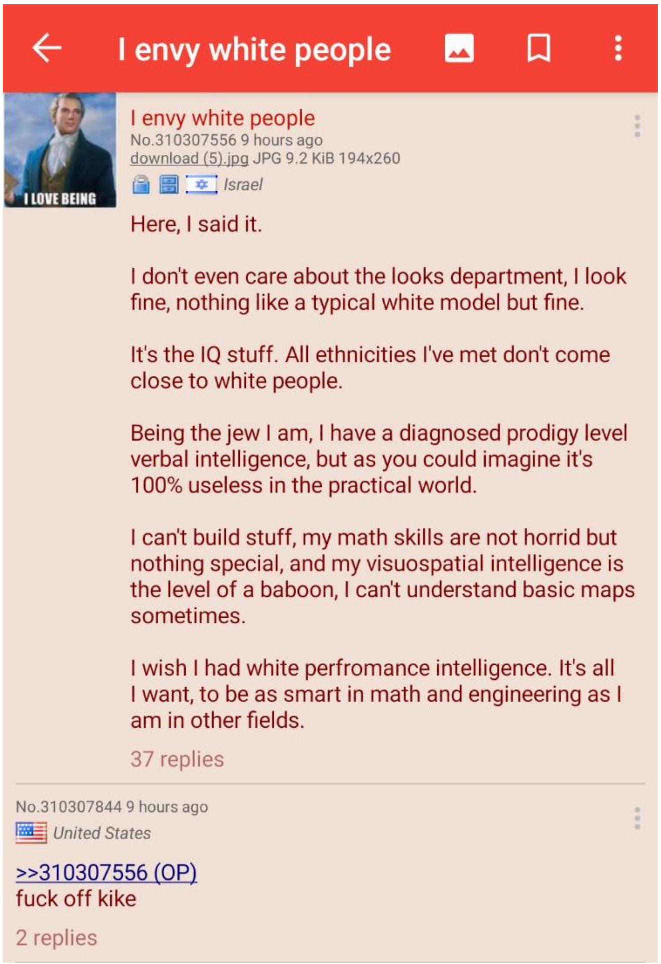
onymous 12/27/18(Thu)15:48:57 No.788370895

15 KB JPG

>be me
>Pajeet
>work in my father gas station 10 hours a day 6 days a week
>watch niggers come in, track mud all over the place because the science of wiping their fucking feet is beyond them
>they steal shit every fucking day
>I let them go because I'm not getting reincarnated over some fucking starburst
>on the flip side
>watch white devils come in
>they wipe their feet as they enter so they don't track mud
>they are typically polite and say things like "good morning anon" "how's it going anon" and the like
>they talk with me and I vent about the thieving negros that frequent the store
>makes me feel a little better
>they never steal from me and many come in everyday before work to pick up energy drinks and things so they're good for buisiness
>thank you white devils.

Anonymous 12/27/18(Thu)15:50:27 No.788371010

thank you for the energy drink pajeet



I envy white people
No.310307556 9 hours ago
download (5).jpg JPG 9.2 KiB 194x260
Israel

Here, I said it.

I don't even care about the looks department, I look fine, nothing like a typical white model but fine.

It's the IQ stuff. All ethnicities I've met don't come close to white people.

Being the jew I am, I have a diagnosed prodigy level verbal intelligence, but as you could imagine it's 100% useless in the practical world.

I can't build stuff, my math skills are not horrid but nothing special, and my visuospatial intelligence is the level of a baboon, I can't understand basic maps sometimes.

I wish I had white perfromance intelligence. It's all I want, to be as smart in math and engineering as I am in other fields.

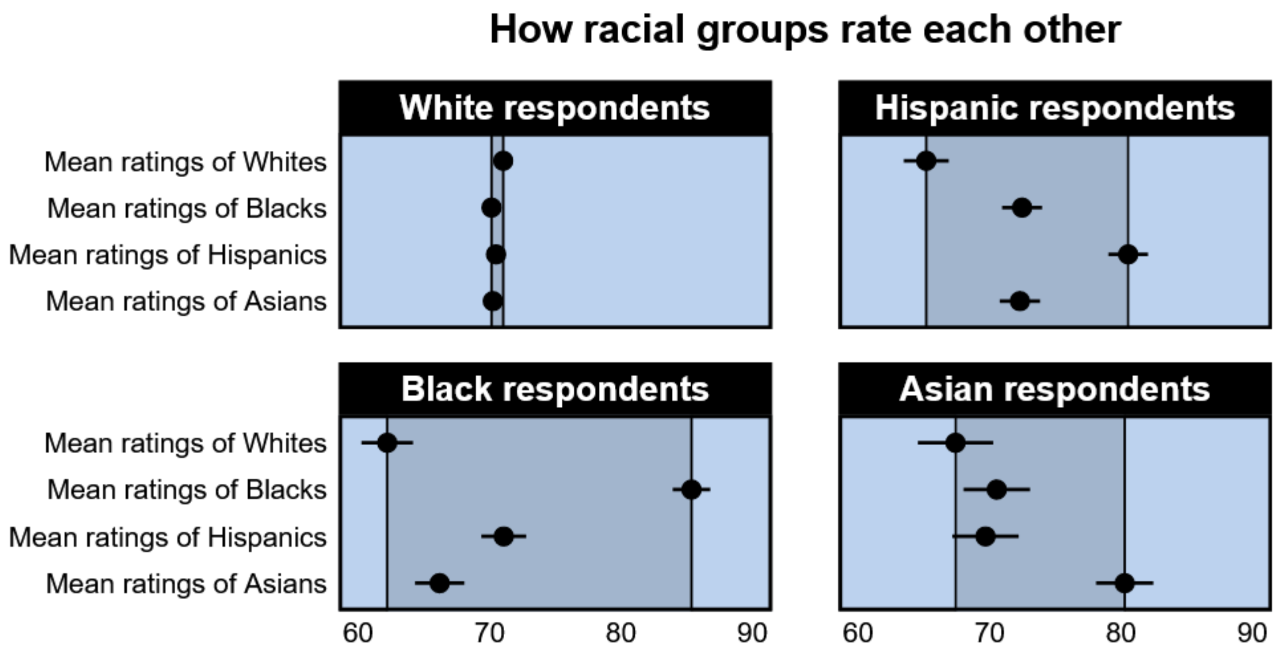
37 replies

No.310307844 9 hours ago
United States

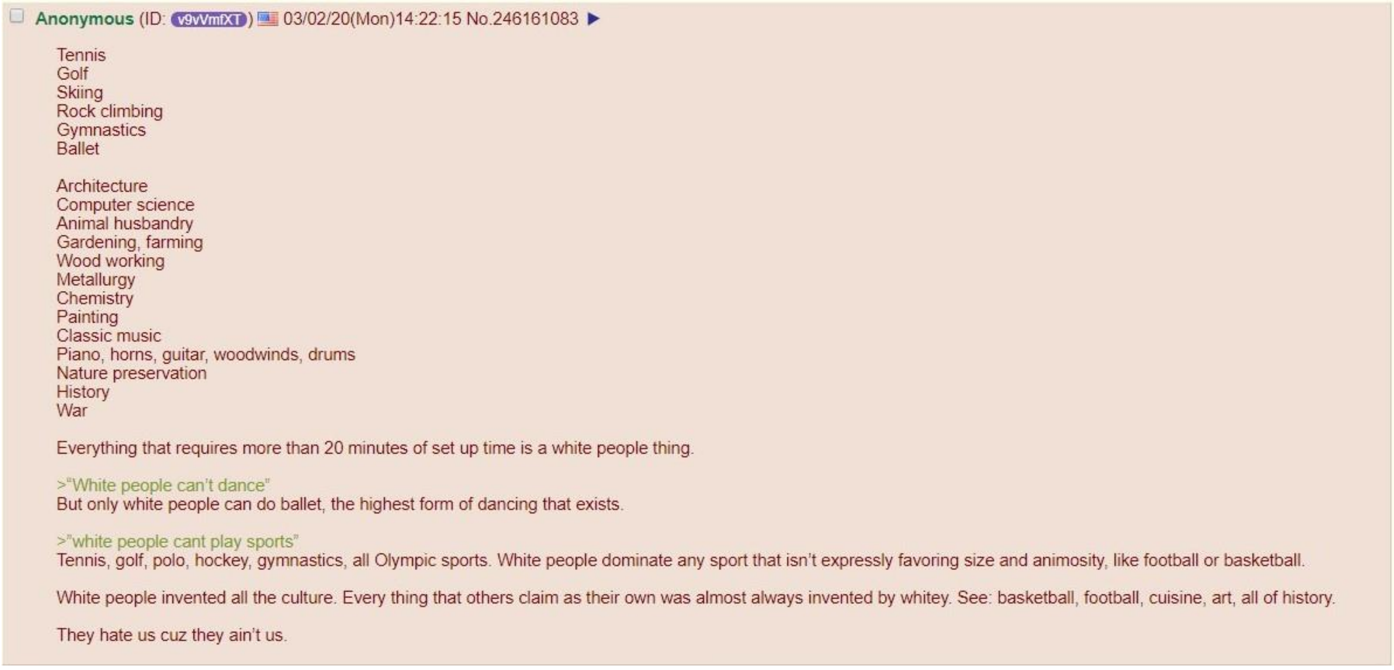
>>310307556 (OP)
fuck off kike

2 replies

White privilege is being the only race not to judge people by the color of their skin:



Error bars are 83.4% confidence intervals
Data source: American National Election Studies. 2021. ANES 2020 Time Series Study Preliminary Release: Combined Pre-Election and Post-Election Data [dataset and documentation]. March 24, 2021 version. www.electionstudies.org.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v9vVmfXT) 03/02/20(Mon)14:22:15 No.246161083 ▶

Tennis
Golf
Skiing
Rock climbing
Gymnastics
Ballet

Architecture
Computer science
Animal husbandry
Gardening, farming
Wood working
Metallurgy
Chemistry
Painting
Classic music
Piano, horns, guitar, woodwinds, drums
Nature preservation
History
War

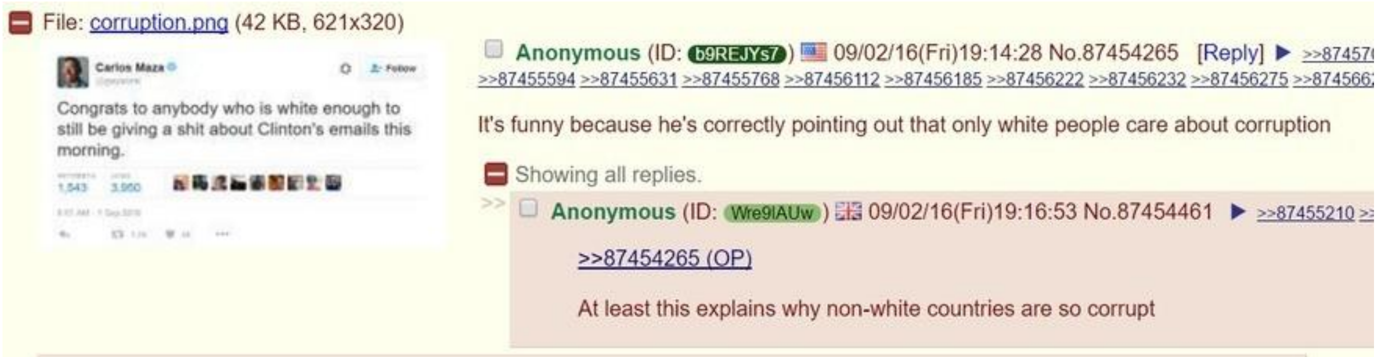
Everything that requires more than 20 minutes of set up time is a white people thing.

>"White people can't dance"
But only white people can do ballet, the highest form of dancing that exists.

>"white people cant play sports"
Tennis, golf, polo, hockey, gymnastics, all Olympic sports. White people dominate any sport that isn't expressly favoring size and animosity, like football or basketball.

White people invented all the culture. Every thing that others claim as their own was almost always invented by whitey. See: basketball, football, cuisine, art, all of history.

They hate us cuz they ain't us.



File: corruption.png (42 KB, 621x320)

Carlos Maza

Congrats to anybody who is white enough to still be giving a shit about Clinton's emails this morning.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b9REJYs7) 09/02/16(Fri)19:14:28 No.87454265 [Reply] ▶ >>87457
>>87455594 >>87455631 >>87455768 >>87456112 >>87456185 >>87456222 >>87456232 >>87456275 >>87456

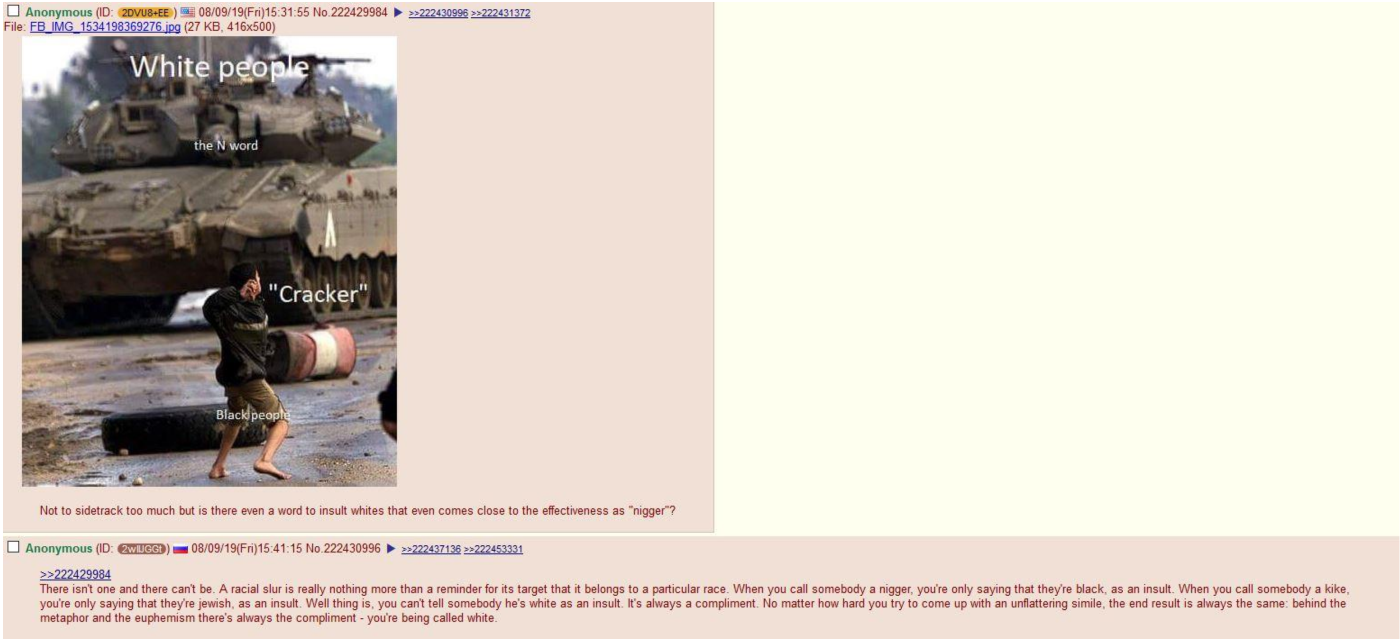
It's funny because he's correctly pointing out that only white people care about corruption

Showing all replies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wre9IAUw) 09/02/16(Fri)19:16:53 No.87454461 ▶ >>87455210

>>87454265 (OP)

At least this explains why non-white countries are so corrupt

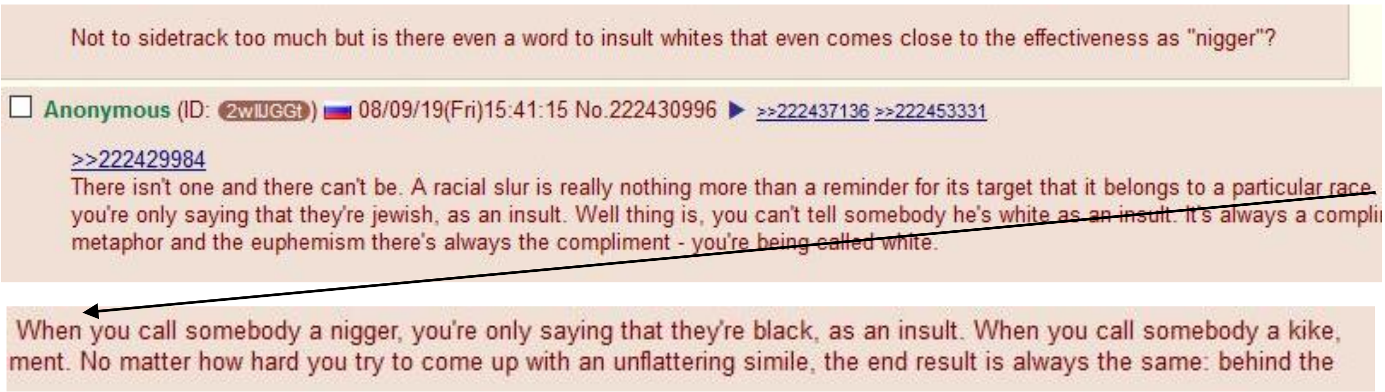


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2DVU8+EE) 08/09/19(Fri)15:31:55 No.222429984 ▶ >>222430996 >>222431372
File: FB_IMG_1534198369276.jpg (27 KB, 416x500)

Not to sidetrack too much but is there even a word to insult whites that even comes close to the effectiveness as "nigger"?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2wlIJGGt) 08/09/19(Fri)15:41:15 No.222430996 ▶ >>222437136 >>222453331

>>222429984
There isn't one and there can't be. A racial slur is really nothing more than a reminder for its target that it belongs to a particular race. When you call somebody a nigger, you're only saying that they're black, as an insult. When you call somebody a kike, you're only saying that they're jewish, as an insult. Well thing is, you can't tell somebody he's white as an insult. It's always a compliment. No matter how hard you try to come up with an unflattering simile, the end result is always the same: behind the metaphor and the euphemism there's always the compliment - you're being called white.

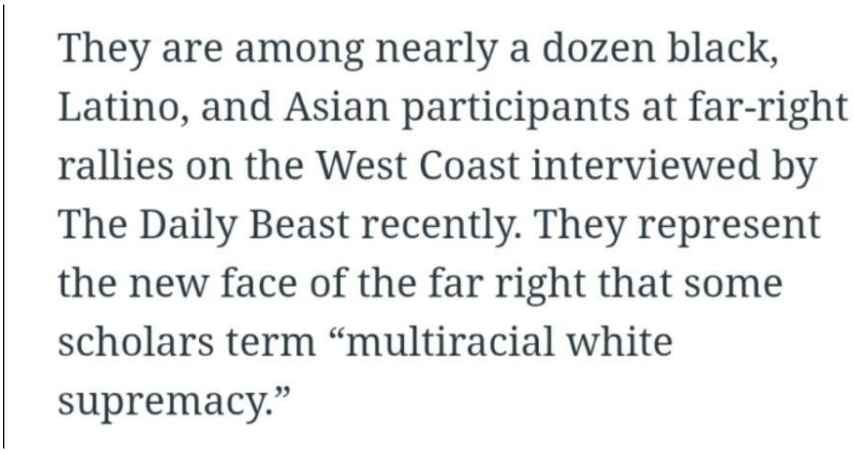


Not to sidetrack too much but is there even a word to insult whites that even comes close to the effectiveness as "nigger"?

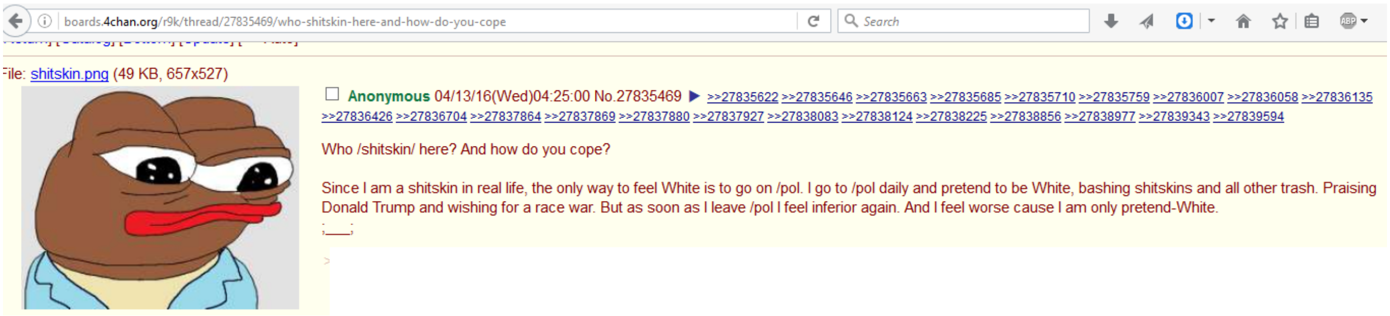
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2wlIJGGt) 08/09/19(Fri)15:41:15 No.222430996 ▶ >>222437136 >>222453331

>>222429984
There isn't one and there can't be. A racial slur is really nothing more than a reminder for its target that it belongs to a particular race.
you're only saying that they're jewish, as an insult. Well thing is, you can't tell somebody he's white as an insult. It's always a compli
metaphor and the euphemism there's always the compliment - you're being called white.

When you call somebody a nigger, you're only saying that they're black, as an insult. When you call somebody a kike,
ment. No matter how hard you try to come up with an unflattering simile, the end result is always the same: behind the



> They are among nearly a dozen black, Latino, and Asian participants at far-right rallies on the West Coast interviewed by The Daily Beast recently. They represent the new face of the far right that some scholars term “multiracial white supremacy.”



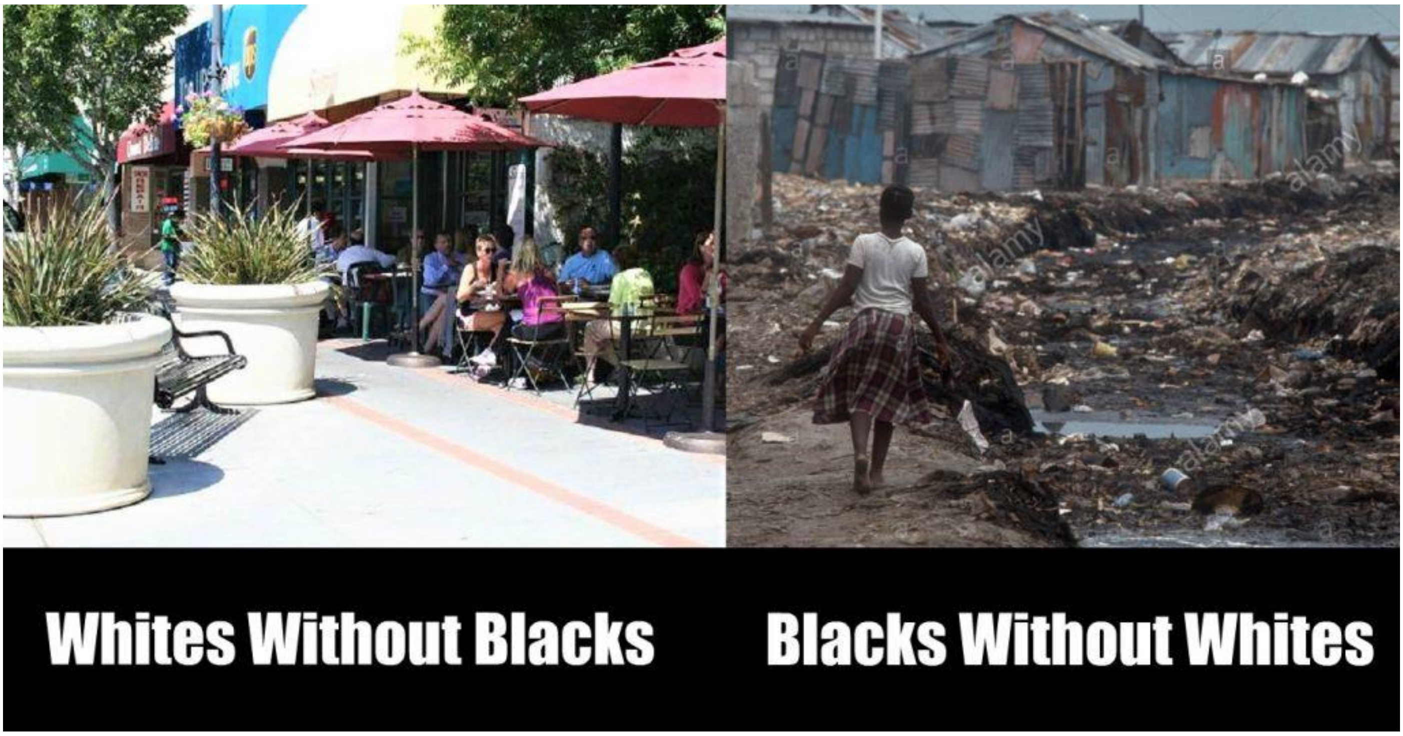
boards.4chan.org/r9k/thread/27835469/who-shitskin-here-and-how-do-you-cope

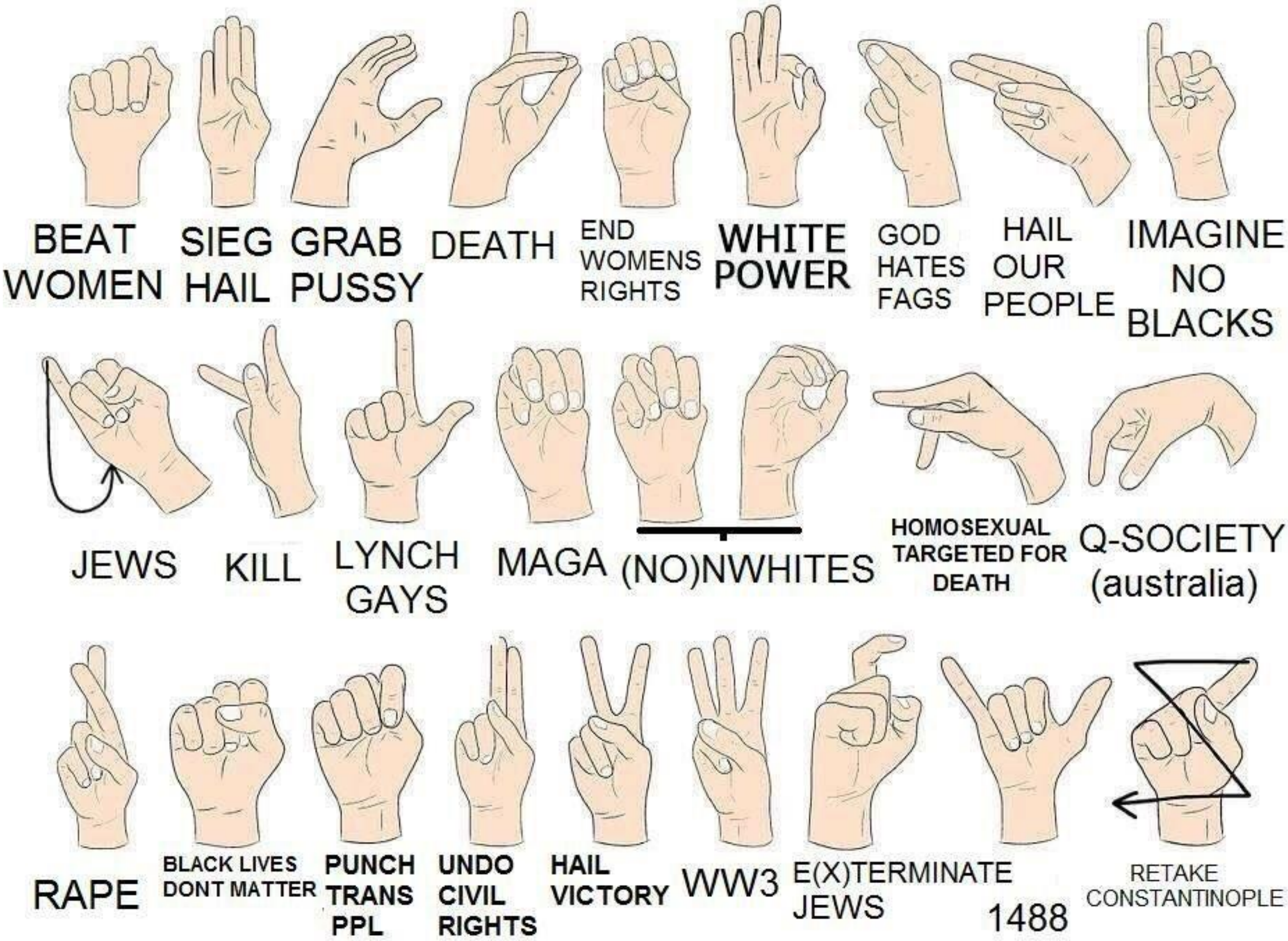
File: shitskin.png (49 KB, 657x527)

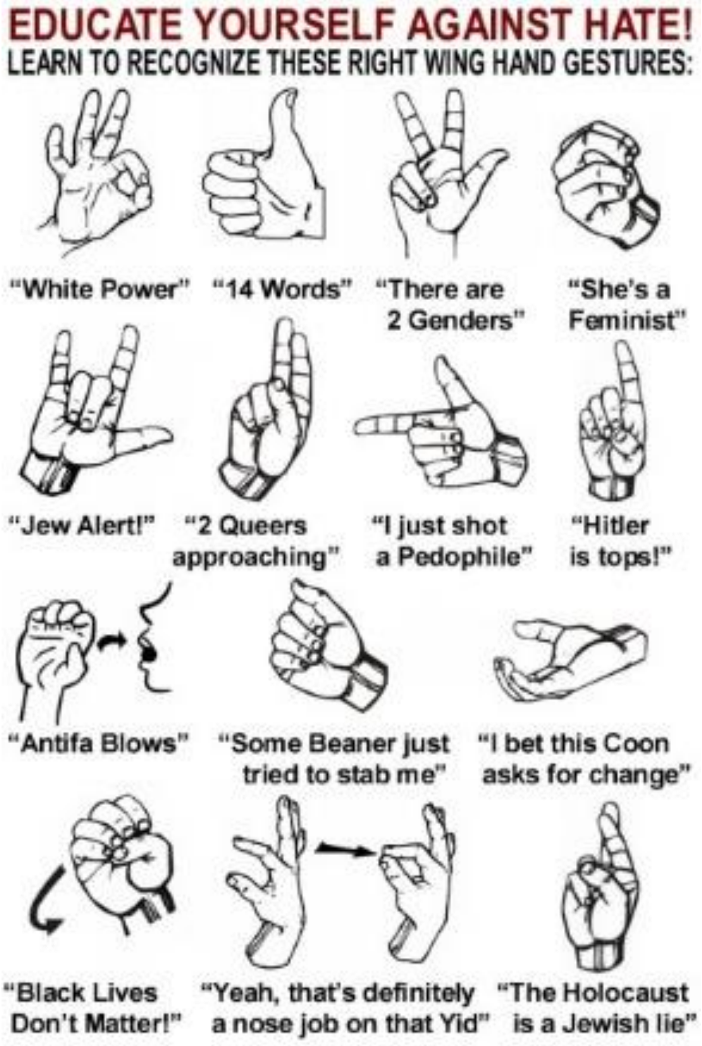
☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/16(Wed)04:25:00 No.27835469 ▶ >>27835622 >>27835646 >>27835663 >>27835685 >>27835710 >>27835759 >>27836007 >>27836058 >>27836135 >>27836426 >>27836704 >>27837864 >>27837869 >>27837880 >>27837927 >>27838083 >>27838124 >>27838225 >>27838856 >>27838977 >>27839343 >>27839594

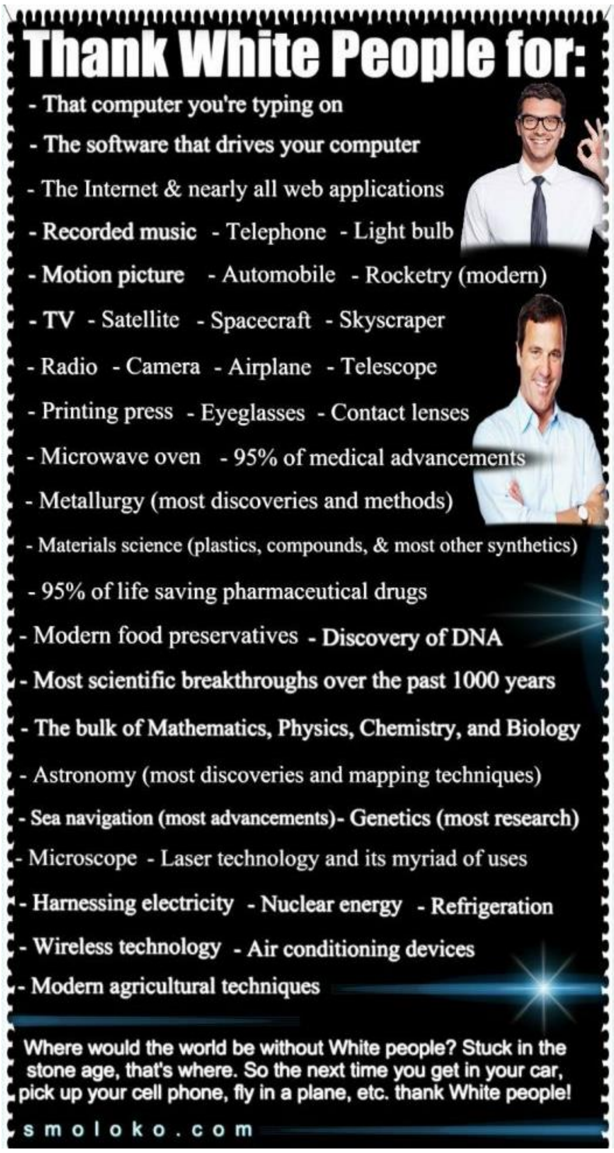
Who /shitskin/ here? And how do you cope?

Since I am a shitskin in real life, the only way to feel White is to go on /pol. I go to /pol daily and pretend to be White, bashing shitskins and all other trash. Praising Donald Trump and wishing for a race war. But as soon as I leave /pol I feel inferior again. And I feel worse cause I am only pretend-White.
;___;


Whites Without Blacks
Blacks Without Whites


BEAT WOMEN
SIEG HAIL
GRAB PUSSY
DEATH
END WOMENS RIGHTS
WHITE POWER
GOD HATES FAGS
HAIL OUR PEOPLE
IMAGINE NO BLACKS
JEWS
KILL
LYNCH GAYS
MAGA
(NO)NWHITES
HOMOSEXUAL TARGETED FOR DEATH
Q-SOCIETY (australia)
RAPE
BLACK LIVES DONT MATTER
PUNCH TRANS PPL
UNDO CIVIL RIGHTS
HAIL VICTORY
WW3
E(X)TERMINATE JEWS
1488
RETAKE CONSTANTINOPLE

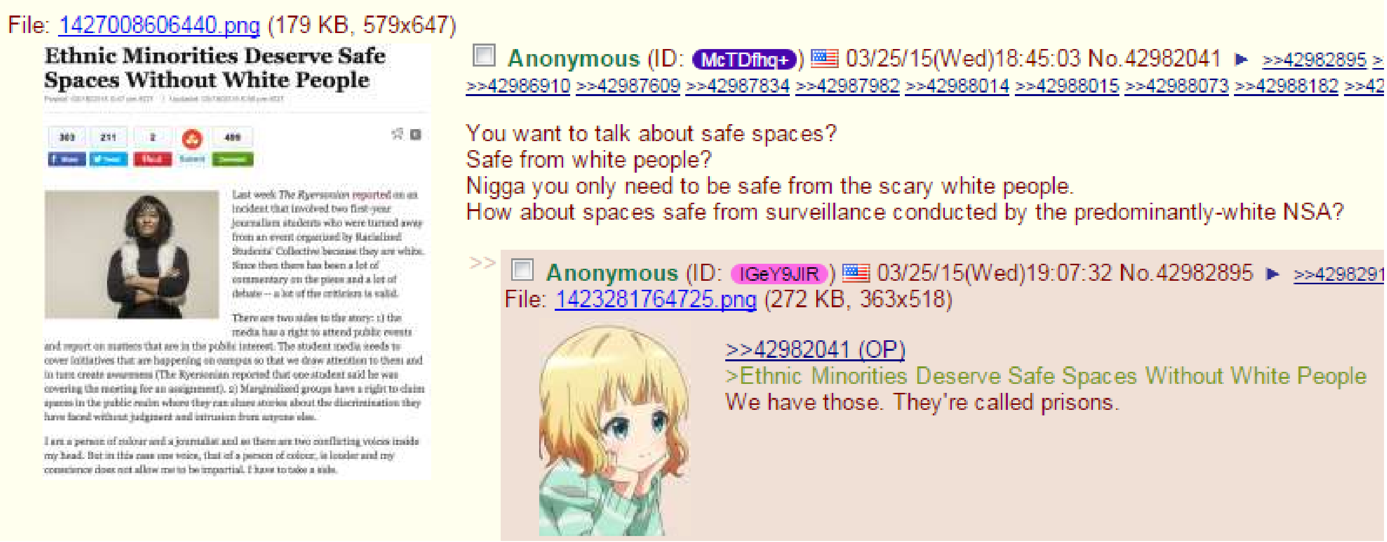

EDUCATE YOURSELF AGAINST HATE!
LEARN TO RECOGNIZE THESE RIGHT WING HAND GESTURES:
"White Power"
"14 Words"
"There are 2 Genders"
"She's a Feminist"
"Jew Alert!"
"2 Queers approaching"
"I just shot a Pedophile"
"Hitler is tops!"
"Antifa Blows"
"Some Beaner just tried to stab me"
"I bet this Coon asks for change"
"Black Lives Don't Matter!"
"Yeah, that's definitely a nose job on that Yid"
"The Holocaust is a Jewish lie"


Thank White People for:

- That computer you're typing on
- The software that drives your computer
- The Internet & nearly all web applications
- Recorded music - Telephone - Light bulb
- Motion picture - Automobile - Rocketry (modern)
- TV - Satellite - Spacecraft - Skyscraper
- Radio - Camera - Airplane - Telescope
- Printing press - Eyeglasses - Contact lenses
- Microwave oven - 95% of medical advancements
- Metallurgy (most discoveries and methods)
- Materials science (plastics, compounds, & most other synthetics)
- 95% of life saving pharmaceutical drugs
- Modern food preservatives - Discovery of DNA
- Most scientific breakthroughs over the past 1000 years
- The bulk of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Biology
- Astronomy (most discoveries and mapping techniques)
- Sea navigation (most advancements)- Genetics (most research)
- Microscope - Laser technology and its myriad of uses
- Harnessing electricity - Nuclear energy - Refrigeration
- Wireless technology - Air conditioning devices
- Modern agricultural techniques

Where would the world be without White people? Stuck in the stone age, that's where. So the next time you get in your car, pick up your cell phone, fly in a plane, etc. thank White people!

smoloko.com


File: 1427008606440.png (179 KB, 579x647)

Ethnic Minorities Deserve Safe Spaces Without White People

363 211 2 499

Last week *The Ryersonian* reported on an incident that involved two first-year journalism students who were turned away from an event organized by Racialized Students' Collective because they are white. Since then there has been a lot of commentary on the piece and a lot of debate -- a lot of the criticism is valid.

There are two sides to the story: 1) the media has a right to attend public events and report on matters that are in the public interest. The student media needs to cover initiatives that are happening on campus so that we draw attention to them and in turn create awareness (The Ryersonian reported that one student said he was covering the meeting for an assignment). 2) Marginalized groups have a right to claim spaces in the public realm where they can share stories about the discrimination they have faced without judgment and intrusion from anyone else.

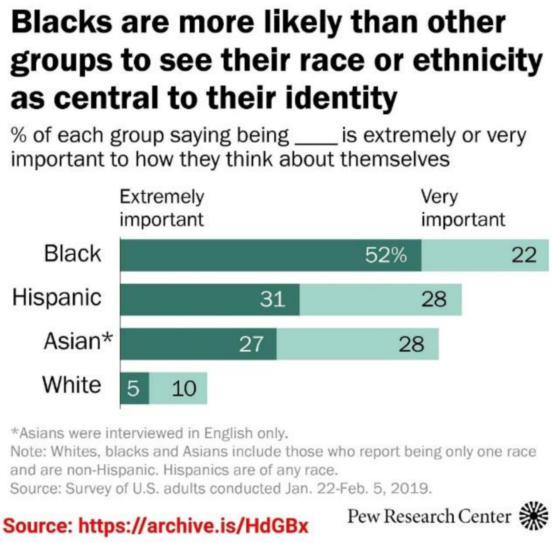
I am a person of colour and a journalist and so there are two conflicting voices inside my head. But in this case one voice, that of a person of colour, is louder and my conscience does not allow me to be impartial. I have to take a side.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: McTDfhq+) 03/25/15(Wed)18:45:03 No.42982041 ▶ >>42982895 >
>>42986910 >>42987609 >>42987834 >>42987982 >>42988014 >>42988015 >>42988073 >>42988182 >>42

You want to talk about safe spaces?
Safe from white people?
Nigga you only need to be safe from the scary white people.
How about spaces safe from surveillance conducted by the predominantly-white NSA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lGeY9JIR) 03/25/15(Wed)19:07:32 No.42982895 ▶ >>4298291
File: 1423281764725.png (272 KB, 363x518)

>>42982041 (OP)
>Ethnic Minorities Deserve Safe Spaces Without White People
We have those. They're called prisons.

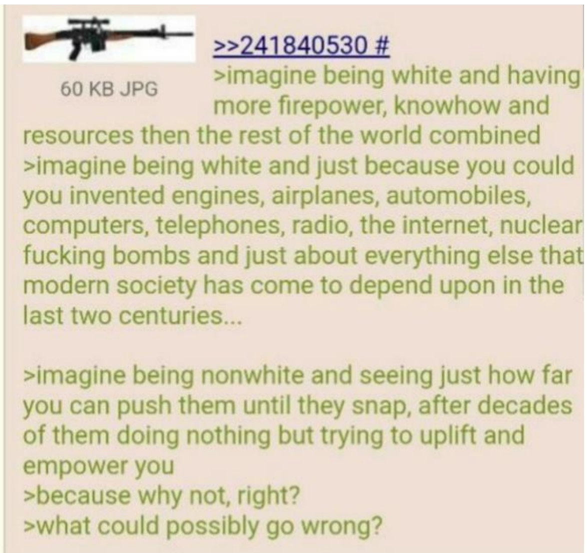


Blacks are more likely than other groups to see their race or ethnicity as central to their identity

% of each group saying being ____ is extremely or very important to how they think about themselves

*Asians were interviewed in English only.
Note: Whites, blacks and Asians include those who report being only one race and are non-Hispanic. Hispanics are of any race.
Source: Survey of U.S. adults conducted Jan. 22-Feb. 5, 2019.

Source: https://archive.is/HdGBx

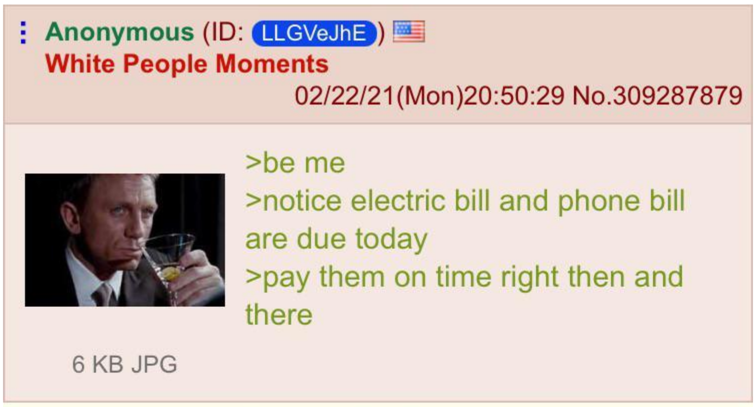


60 KB JPG

>>241840530 #

>imagine being white and having more firepower, knowhow and resources then the rest of the world combined
>imagine being white and just because you could you invented engines, airplanes, automobiles, computers, telephones, radio, the internet, nuclear fucking bombs and just about everything else that modern society has come to depend upon in the last two centuries...

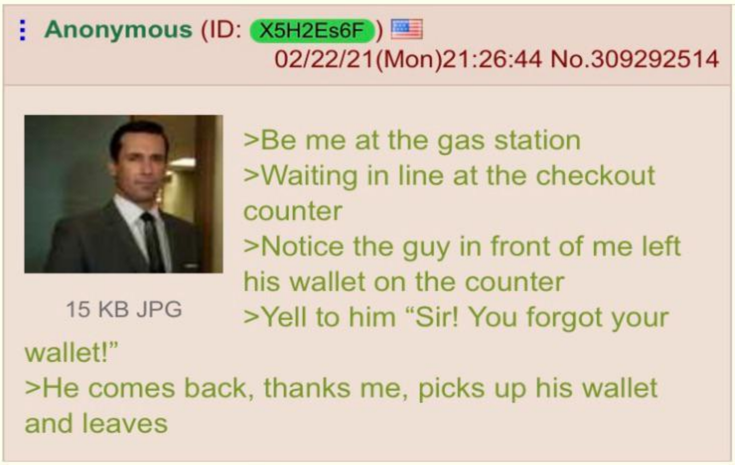
>imagine being nonwhite and seeing just how far you can push them until they snap, after decades of them doing nothing but trying to uplift and empower you
>because why not, right?
>what could possibly go wrong?



Anonymous (ID: LLGVeJhE)
White People Moments
02/22/21(Mon)20:50:29 No.309287879

6 KB JPG

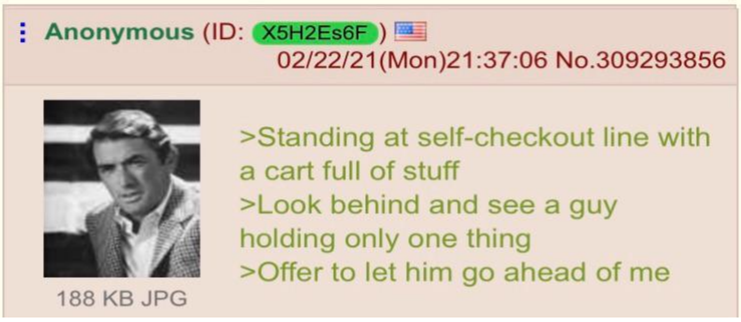
>be me
>notice electric bill and phone bill are due today
>pay them on time right then and there



Anonymous (ID: X5H2Es6F)
02/22/21(Mon)21:26:44 No.309292514

15 KB JPG

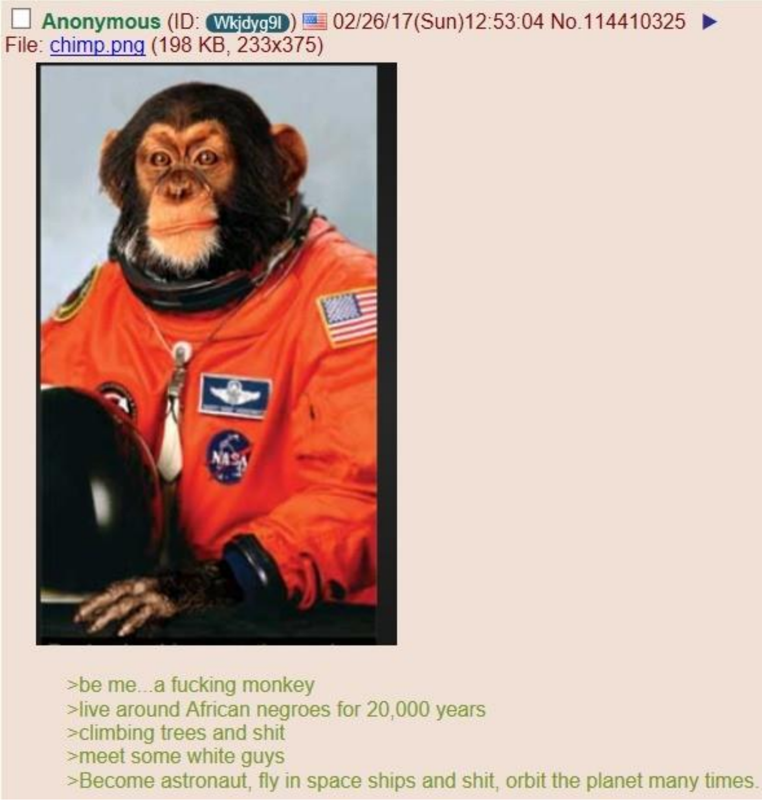
>Be me at the gas station
>Waiting in line at the checkout counter
>Notice the guy in front of me left his wallet on the counter
>Yell to him "Sir! You forgot your wallet!"
>He comes back, thanks me, picks up his wallet and leaves



Anonymous (ID: X5H2Es6F)
02/22/21(Mon)21:37:06 No.309293856

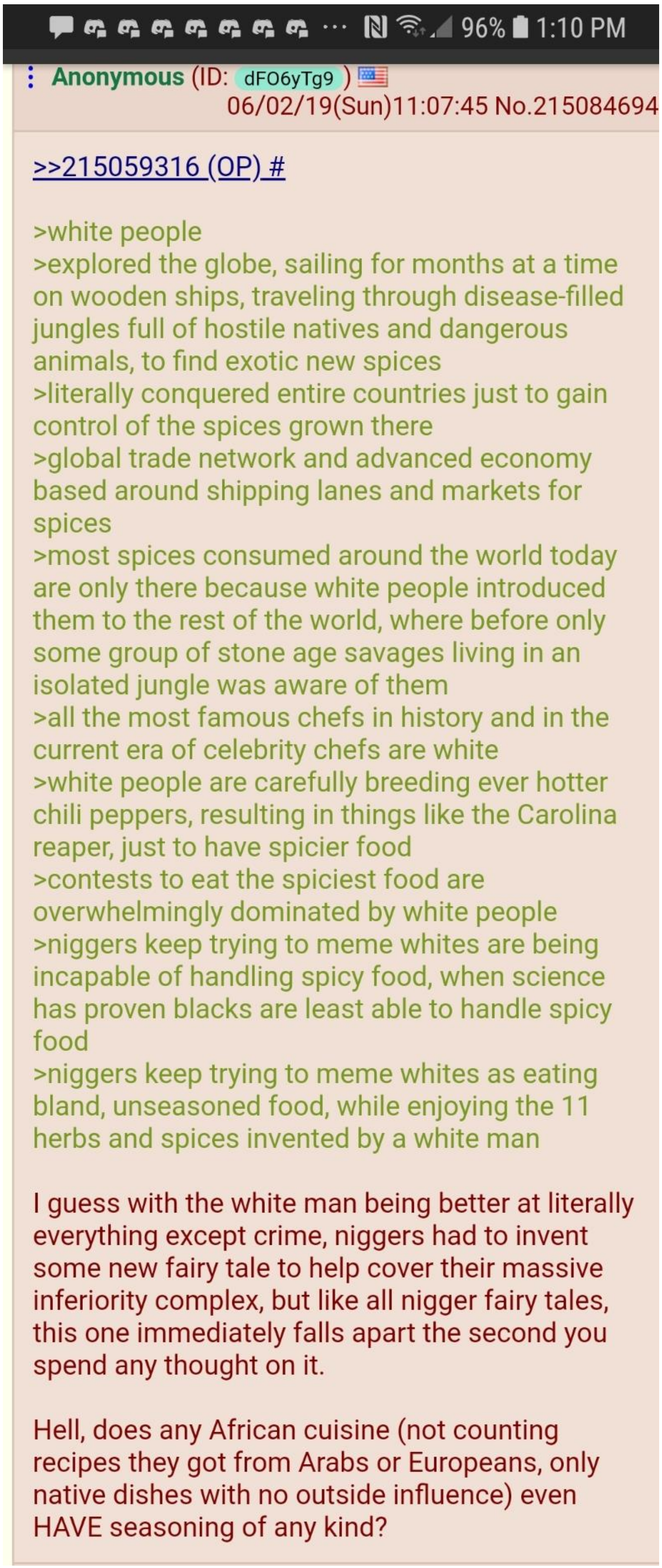
188 KB JPG

>Standing at self-checkout line with a cart full of stuff
>Look behind and see a guy holding only one thing
>Offer to let him go ahead of me



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wkjdyg9l) 02/26/17(Sun)12:53:04 No.114410325 ▶
File: chimp.png (198 KB, 233x375)

>be me...a fucking monkey
>live around African negroes for 20,000 years
>climbing trees and shit
>meet some white guys
>Become astronaut, fly in space ships and shit, orbit the planet many times.



96% 1:10 PM

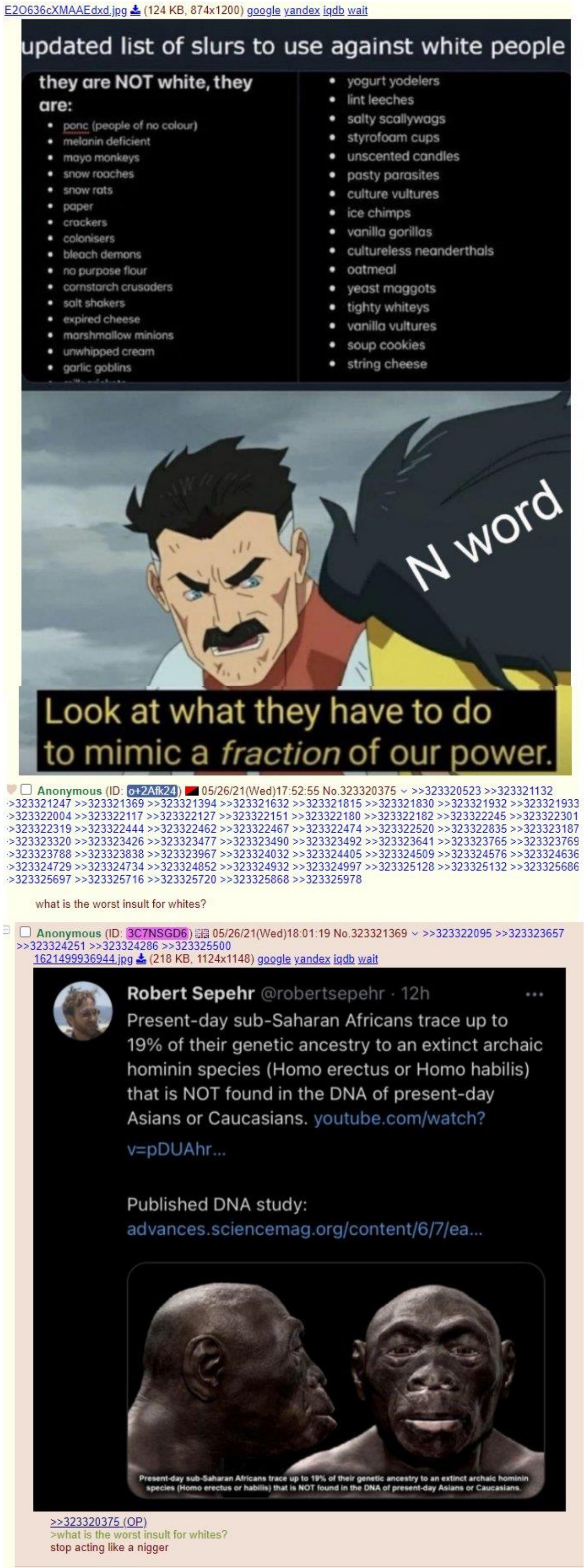
Anonymous (ID: dFO6yTg9) 06/02/19(Sun)11:07:45 No.215084694

>>215059316 (OP) #

>white people
>explored the globe, sailing for months at a time on wooden ships, traveling through disease-filled jungles full of hostile natives and dangerous animals, to find exotic new spices
>literally conquered entire countries just to gain control of the spices grown there
>global trade network and advanced economy based around shipping lanes and markets for spices
>most spices consumed around the world today are only there because white people introduced them to the rest of the world, where before only some group of stone age savages living in an isolated jungle was aware of them
>all the most famous chefs in history and in the current era of celebrity chefs are white
>white people are carefully breeding ever hotter chili peppers, resulting in things like the Carolina reaper, just to have spicier food
>contests to eat the spiciest food are overwhelmingly dominated by white people
>niggers keep trying to meme whites are being incapable of handling spicy food, when science has proven blacks are least able to handle spicy food
>niggers keep trying to meme whites as eating bland, unseasoned food, while enjoying the 11 herbs and spices invented by a white man

I guess with the white man being better at literally everything except crime, niggers had to invent some new fairy tale to help cover their massive inferiority complex, but like all nigger fairy tales, this one immediately falls apart the second you spend any thought on it.

Hell, does any African cuisine (not counting recipes they got from Arabs or Europeans, only native dishes with no outside influence) even HAVE seasoning of any kind?



E2O636cXMAAEdxd.jpg (124 KB, 874x1200) google yandex iqdb wait

updated list of slurs to use against white people

they are NOT white, they are:

- ponc (people of no colour)
- melanin deficient
- mayo monkeys
- snow roaches
- snow rats
- paper
- crackers
- colonisers
- bleach demons
- no purpose flour
- cornstarch crusaders
- salt shakers
- expired cheese
- marshmallow minions
- unwhipped cream
- garlic goblins
- yogurt yodelers
- lint leeches
- salty scallywags
- styrofoam cups
- unscented candles
- pasty parasites
- culture vultures
- ice chimps
- vanilla gorillas
- cultureless neanderthals
- oatmeal
- yeast maggots
- tighty whiteys
- vanilla vultures
- soup cookies
- string cheese

N word
Look at what they have to do to mimic a *fraction* of our power.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: o+2Afk24) 05/26/21(Wed)17:52:55 No.323320375 >>323320523 >>323321132 >>323321247 >>323321369 >>323321394 >>323321632 >>323321815 >>323321830 >>323321932 >>323321933 >>323322004 >>323322117 >>323322127 >>323322151 >>323322180 >>323322182 >>323322245 >>323322301 >>323322319 >>323322444 >>323322462 >>323322467 >>323322474 >>323322520 >>323322835 >>323323187 >>323323320 >>323323426 >>323323477 >>323323490 >>323323492 >>323323641 >>323323765 >>323323769 >>323323788 >>323323838 >>323323967 >>323324032 >>323324405 >>323324509 >>323324576 >>323324636 >>323324729 >>323324734 >>323324852 >>323324932 >>323324997 >>323325128 >>323325132 >>323325686 >>323325697 >>323325716 >>323325720 >>323325868 >>323325978

what is the worst insult for whites?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3C7NSGD6) 05/26/21(Wed)18:01:19 No.323321369 >>323322095 >>323323657 >>323324251 >>323324286 >>323325500
1621499936944.jpg (218 KB, 1124x1148) google yandex iqdb wait

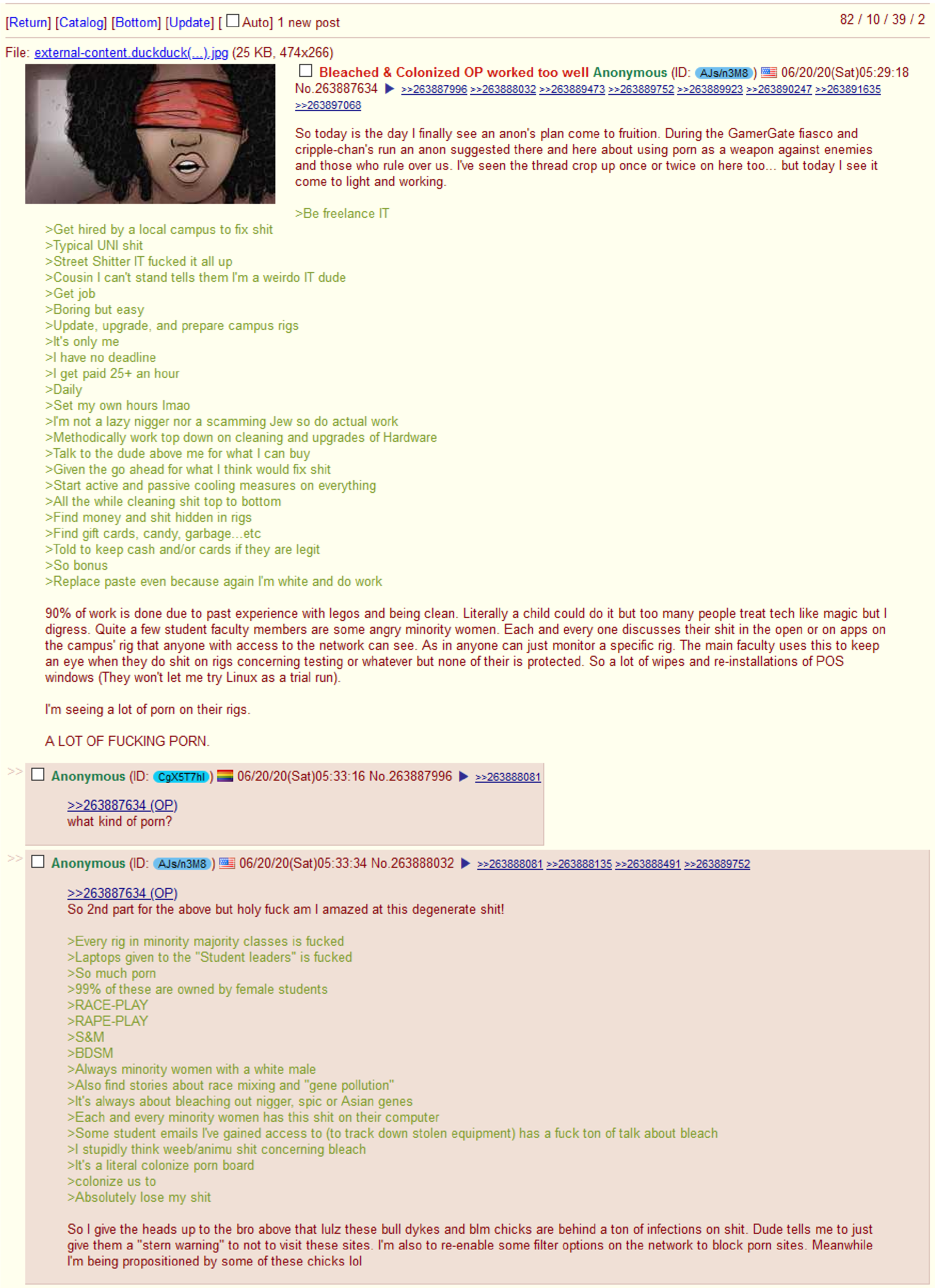
Robert Sepehr @robertsepehr · 12h

Present-day sub-Saharan Africans trace up to 19% of their genetic ancestry to an extinct archaic hominin species (Homo erectus or Homo habilis) that is NOT found in the DNA of present-day Asians or Caucasians. youtube.com/watch?v=pDUAhr...

Published DNA study:
advances.sciencemag.org/content/6/7/ea...

Present-day sub-Saharan Africans trace up to 19% of their genetic ancestry to an extinct archaic hominin species (Homo erectus or habilis) that is NOT found in the DNA of present-day Asians or Caucasians.

>>323320375 (OP)
>what is the worst insult for whites?
stop acting like a nigger



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] 1 new post

82 / 10 / 39 / 2

File: external-content.duckduck(...).jpg (25 KB, 474x266)

☐ **Bleached & Colonized OP worked too well** **Anonymous** (ID: AJs/n3M8) 06/20/20(Sat)05:29:18 No.263887634 ▶ >>263887996 >>263888032 >>263889473 >>263889752 >>263889923 >>263890247 >>263891635 >>263897068

So today is the day I finally see an anon's plan come to fruition. During the GamerGate fiasco and cripple-chan's run an anon suggested there and here about using porn as a weapon against enemies and those who rule over us. I've seen the thread crop up once or twice on here too... but today I see it come to light and working.

>Be freelance IT
>Get hired by a local campus to fix shit
>Typical UNI shit
>Street Shitter IT fucked it all up
>Cousin I can't stand tells them I'm a weirdo IT dude
>Get job
>Boring but easy
>Update, upgrade, and prepare campus rigs
>It's only me
>I have no deadline
>I get paid 25+ an hour
>Daily
>Set my own hours lmao
>I'm not a lazy nigger nor a scamming Jew so do actual work
>Methodically work top down on cleaning and upgrades of Hardware
>Talk to the dude above me for what I can buy
>Given the go ahead for what I think would fix shit
>Start active and passive cooling measures on everything
>All the while cleaning shit top to bottom
>Find money and shit hidden in rigs
>Find gift cards, candy, garbage...etc
>Told to keep cash and/or cards if they are legit
>So bonus
>Replace paste even because again I'm white and do work

90% of work is done due to past experience with legos and being clean. Literally a child could do it but too many people treat tech like magic but I digress. Quite a few student faculty members are some angry minority women. Each and every one discusses their shit in the open or on apps on the campus' rig that anyone with access to the network can see. As in anyone can just monitor a specific rig. The main faculty uses this to keep an eye when they do shit on rigs concerning testing or whatever but none of their is protected. So a lot of wipes and re-installations of POS windows (They won't let me try Linux as a trial run).

I'm seeing a lot of porn on their rigs.

A LOT OF FUCKING PORN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CgX5T7hl) 06/20/20(Sat)05:33:16 No.263887996 ▶ >>263888081

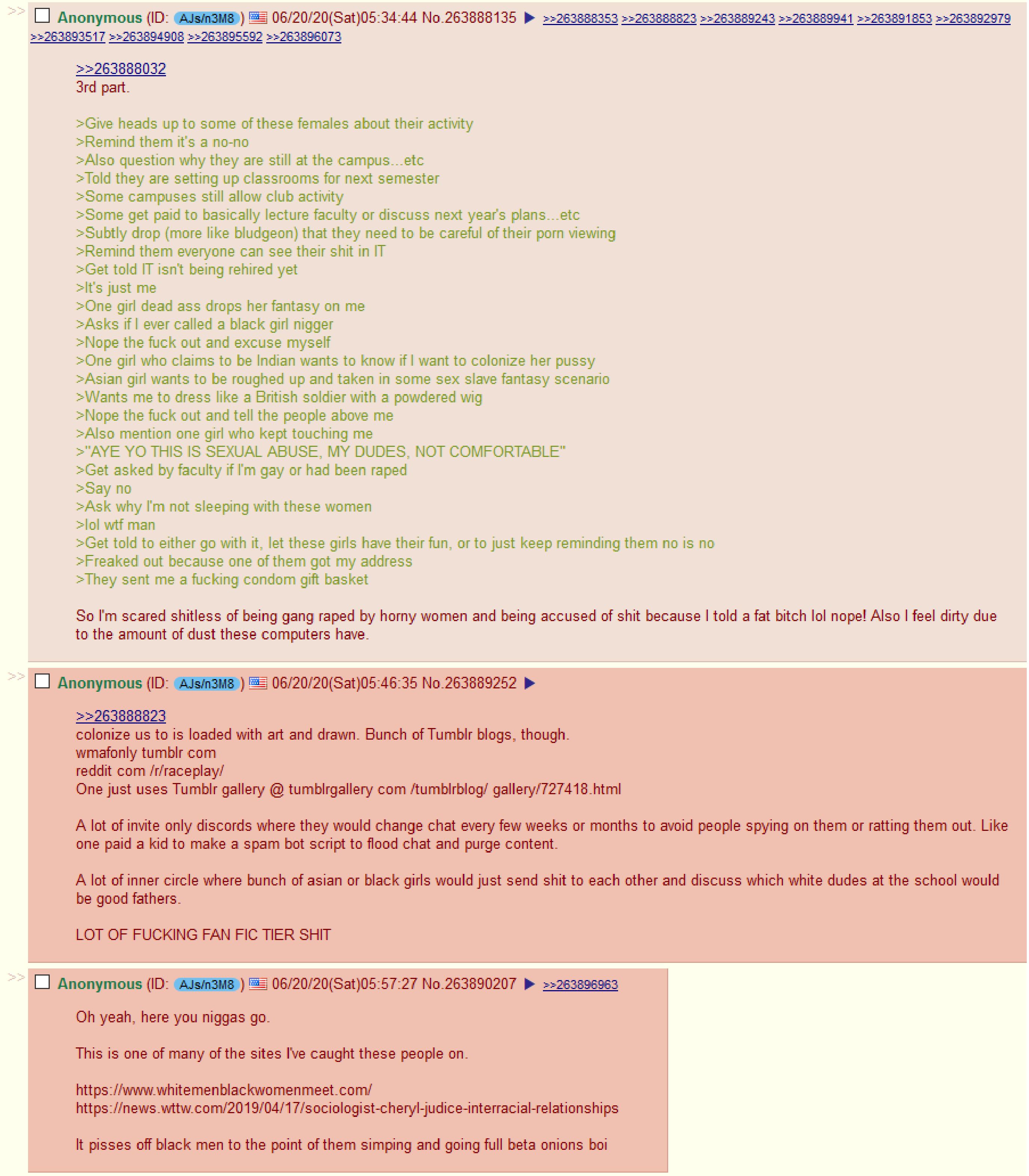
>>263887634 (OP)
what kind of porn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AJs/n3M8) 06/20/20(Sat)05:33:34 No.263888032 ▶ >>263888081 >>263888135 >>263888491 >>263889752

>>263887634 (OP)
So 2nd part for the above but holy fuck am I amazed at this degenerate shit!

>Every rig in minority majority classes is fucked
>Laptops given to the "Student leaders" is fucked
>So much porn
>99% of these are owned by female students
>RACE-PLAY
>RAPE-PLAY
>S&M
>BDSM
>Always minority women with a white male
>Also find stories about race mixing and "gene pollution"
>It's always about bleaching out nigger, spic or Asian genes
>Each and every minority women has this shit on their computer
>Some student emails I've gained access to (to track down stolen equipment) has a fuck ton of talk about bleach
>I stupidly think weeb/animu shit concerning bleach
>It's a literal colonize porn board
>colonize us to
>Absolutely lose my shit

So I give the heads up to the bro above that lulz these bull dykes and blm chicks are behind a ton of infections on shit. Dude tells me to just give them a "stern warning" to not to visit these sites. I'm also to re-enable some filter options on the network to block porn sites. Meanwhile I'm being propositioned by some of these chicks lol



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AJs/n3M8) 06/20/20(Sat)05:34:44 No.263888135 ▶ >>263888353 >>263888823 >>263889243 >>263889941 >>263891853 >>263892979 >>263893517 >>263894908 >>263895592 >>263896073

>>263888032
3rd part.

>Give heads up to some of these females about their activity
>Remind them it's a no-no
>Also question why they are still at the campus...etc
>Told they are setting up classrooms for next semester
>Some campuses still allow club activity
>Some get paid to basically lecture faculty or discuss next year's plans...etc
>Subtly drop (more like bludgeon) that they need to be careful of their porn viewing
>Remind them everyone can see their shit in IT
>Get told IT isn't being rehired yet
>It's just me
>One girl dead ass drops her fantasy on me
>Asks if I ever called a black girl nigger
>Nope the fuck out and excuse myself
>One girl who claims to be Indian wants to know if I want to colonize her pussy
>Asian girl wants to be roughed up and taken in some sex slave fantasy scenario
>Wants me to dress like a British soldier with a powdered wig
>Nope the fuck out and tell the people above me
>Also mention one girl who kept touching me
>"AYE YO THIS IS SEXUAL ABUSE, MY DUDES, NOT COMFORTABLE"
>Get asked by faculty if I'm gay or had been raped
>Say no
>Ask why I'm not sleeping with these women
>lol wtf man
>Get told to either go with it, let these girls have their fun, or to just keep reminding them no is no
>Freaked out because one of them got my address
>They sent me a fucking condom gift basket

So I'm scared shitless of being gang raped by horny women and being accused of shit because I told a fat bitch lol nope! Also I feel dirty due to the amount of dust these computers have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AJs/n3M8) 06/20/20(Sat)05:46:35 No.263889252 ▶

>>263888823
colonize us to is loaded with art and drawn. Bunch of Tumblr blogs, though.
wmafonly tumblr com
reddit com /r/raceplay/
One just uses Tumblr gallery @ tumblrgallery com /tumblrblog/ gallery/727418.html

A lot of invite only discords where they would change chat every few weeks or months to avoid people spying on them or ratting them out. Like one paid a kid to make a spam bot script to flood chat and purge content.

A lot of inner circle where bunch of asian or black girls would just send shit to each other and discuss which white dudes at the school would be good fathers.

LOT OF FUCKING FAN FIC TIER SHIT

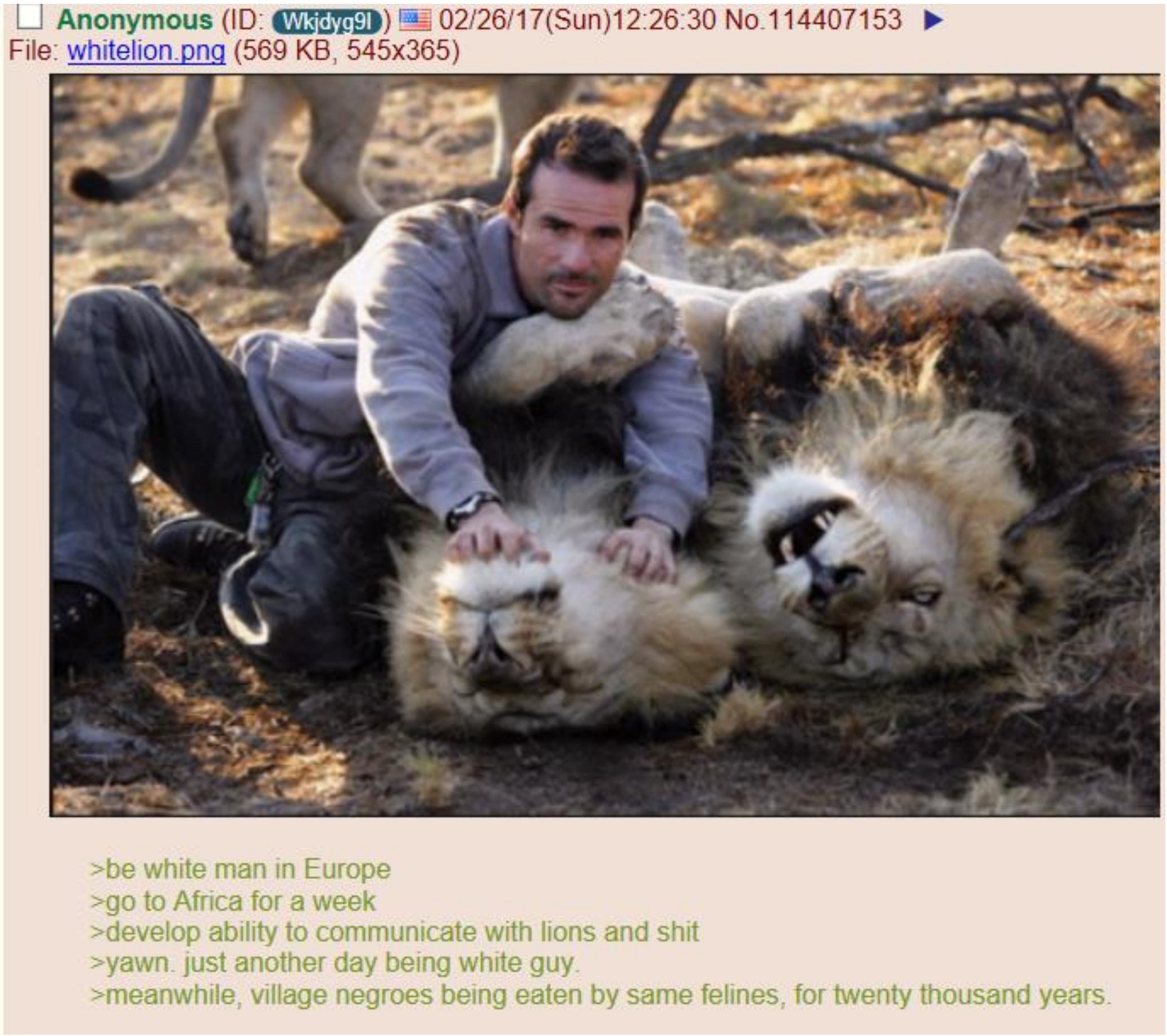
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AJs/n3M8) 06/20/20(Sat)05:57:27 No.263890207 ▶ >>263896963

Oh yeah, here you niggas go.

This is one of many of the sites I've caught these people on.

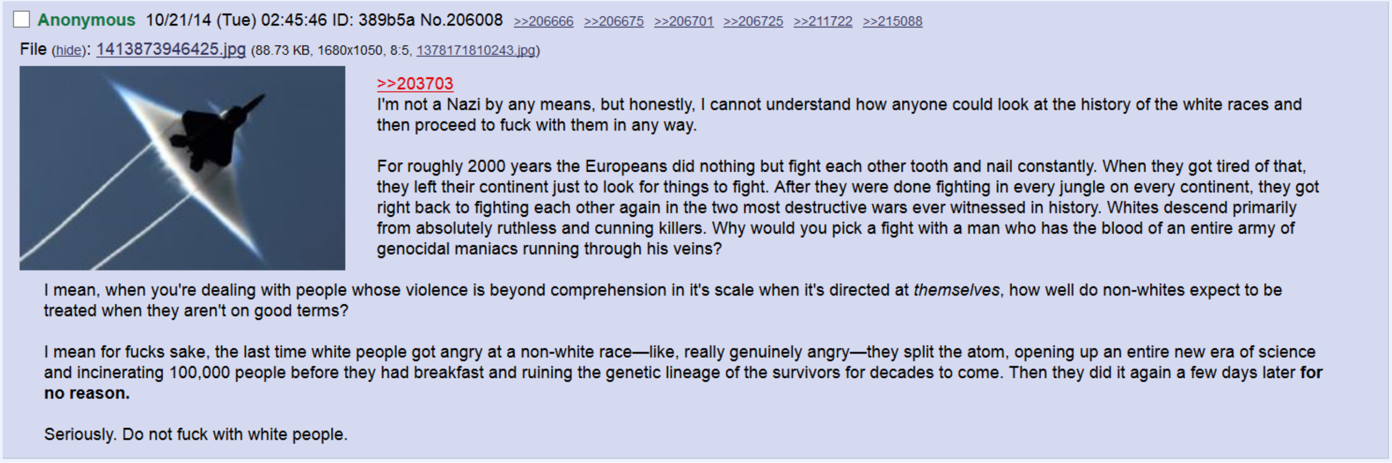
https://www.whitemenblackwomenmeet.com/
https://news.wttw.com/2019/04/17/sociologist-cheryl-judice-interracial-relationships

It pisses off black men to the point of them simping and going full beta onions boi



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wkjdyg9l) 02/26/17(Sun)12:26:30 No.114407153 ▶
File: whitelion.png (569 KB, 545x365)

>be white man in Europe
>go to Africa for a week
>develop ability to communicate with lions and shit
>yawn. just another day being white guy.
>meanwhile, village negroes being eaten by same felines, for twenty thousand years.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/21/14 (Tue) 02:45:46 ID: 389b5a No.206008 >>206666 >>206675 >>206701 >>206725 >>211722 >>215088
File (hide): 1413873946425.jpg (88.73 KB, 1680x1050, 8:5, 1378171810243.jpg)

>>203703
I'm not a Nazi by any means, but honestly, I cannot understand how anyone could look at the history of the white races and then proceed to fuck with them in any way.

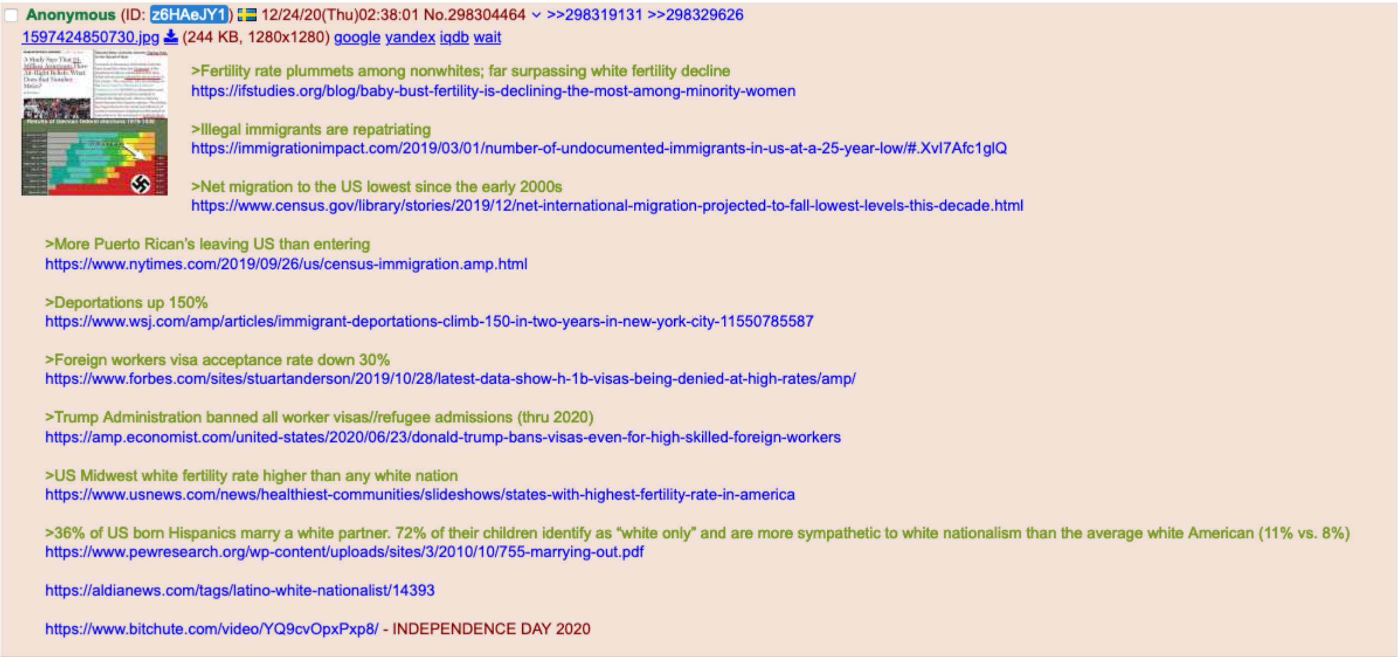
For roughly 2000 years the Europeans did nothing but fight each other tooth and nail constantly. When they got tired of that, they left their continent just to look for things to fight. After they were done fighting in every jungle on every continent, they got right back to fighting each other again in the two most destructive wars ever witnessed in history. Whites descend primarily from absolutely ruthless and cunning killers. Why would you pick a fight with a man who has the blood of an entire army of genocidal maniacs running through his veins?

I mean, when you're dealing with people whose violence is beyond comprehension in it's scale when it's directed at *themselves*, how well do non-whites expect to be treated when they aren't on good terms?

I mean for fucks sake, the last time white people got angry at a non-white race—like, really genuinely angry—they split the atom, opening up an entire new era of science and incinerating 100,000 people before they had breakfast and ruining the genetic lineage of the survivors for decades to come. Then they did it again a few days later **for no reason.**

Seriously. Do not fuck with white people.

WHITEPILL



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z6HAeJY1) 12/24/20(Thu)02:38:01 No.298304464 >>298319131 >>298329626
1597424850730.jpg (244 KB, 1280x1280) google yandex iqdb wait

>Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women

>Illegal immigrants are repatriating
https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.XvI7Afc1glQ

>Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html

>More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html

>Deportations up 150%
https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587

>Foreign workers visa acceptance rate down 30%
https://www.forbes.com/sites/stuartanderson/2019/10/28/latest-data-show-h-1b-visas-being-denied-at-high-rates/amp/

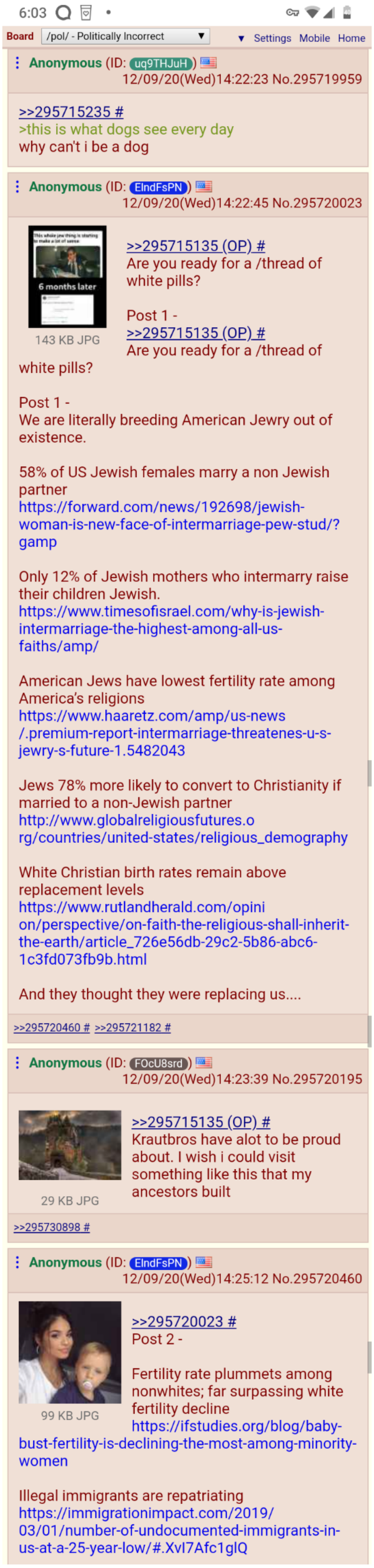
>Trump Administration banned all worker visas//refugee admissions (thru 2020)
https://amp.economist.com/united-states/2020/06/23/donald-trump-bans-visas-even-for-high-skilled-foreign-workers

>US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america

>36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf

https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393

https://www.bitchute.com/video/YQ9cvOpxPxp8/ - INDEPENDENCE DAY 2020



Anonymous (ID: uq9THJuH) 12/09/20(Wed)14:22:23 No.295719959

>>295715235 #
>this is what dogs see every day
why can't i be a dog

Anonymous (ID: ElndFsPN) 12/09/20(Wed)14:22:45 No.295720023

143 KB JPG

>>295715135 (OP) #
Are you ready for a /thread of white pills?

Post 1 -
>>295715135 (OP) #
Are you ready for a /thread of white pills?

Post 1 -
We are literally breeding American Jewry out of existence.

58% of US Jewish females marry a non Jewish partner
https://forward.com/news/192698/jewish-woman-is-new-face-of-intermarriage-pew-stud/?gamp

Only 12% of Jewish mothers who intermarry raise their children Jewish.
https://www.timesofisrael.com/why-is-jewish-intermarriage-the-highest-among-all-us-faiths/amp/

American Jews have lowest fertility rate among America's religions
https://www.haaretz.com/amp/us-news/.premium-report-intermarriage-threatenes-u-s-jewry-s-future-1.5482043

Jews 78% more likely to convert to Christianity if married to a non-Jewish partner
http://www.globalreligiousfutures.org/countries/united-states/religious_demography

White Christian birth rates remain above replacement levels
https://www.rutlandherald.com/opinion/perspective/on-faith-the-religious-shall-inherit-the-earth/article_726e56db-29c2-5b86-abc6-1c3fd073fb9b.html

And they thought they were replacing us....

>>295720460 # >>295721182 #

Anonymous (ID: FOcU8srd) 12/09/20(Wed)14:23:39 No.295720195

29 KB JPG

>>295715135 (OP) #
Krautbros have alot to be proud about. I wish i could visit something like this that my ancestors built

>>295730898 #

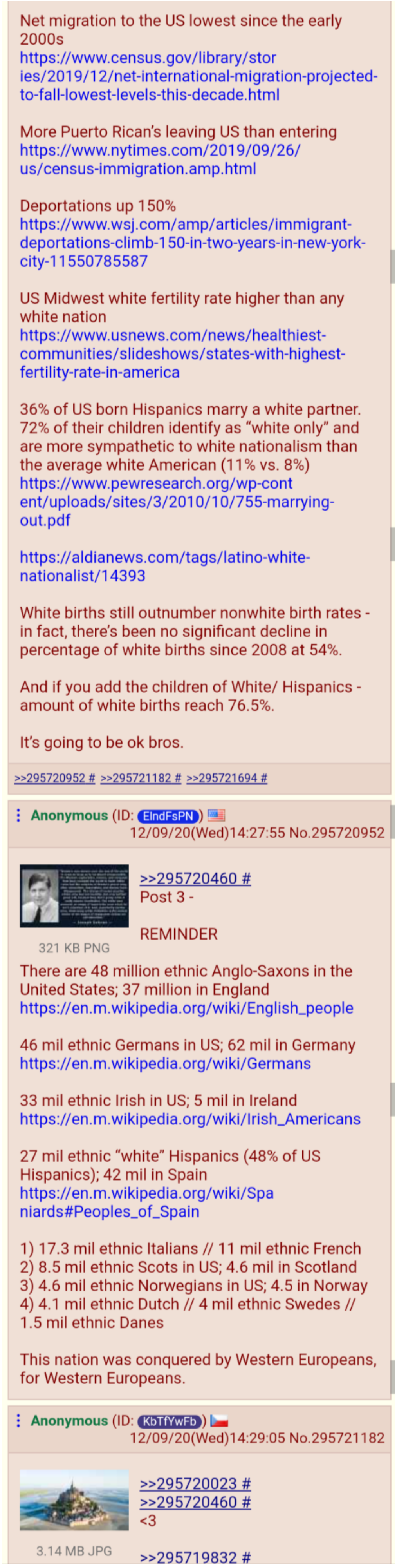
Anonymous (ID: ElndFsPN) 12/09/20(Wed)14:25:12 No.295720460

99 KB JPG

>>295720023 #
Post 2 -

Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women

Illegal immigrants are repatriating
https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.Xvl7Afc1glQ



Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html

More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html

Deportations up 150%
https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587

US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america

36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf

https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393

White births still outnumber nonwhite birth rates - in fact, there's been no significant decline in percentage of white births since 2008 at 54%.

And if you add the children of White/ Hispanics - amount of white births reach 76.5%.

It's going to be ok bros.

>>295720952 # >>295721182 # >>295721694 #

Anonymous (ID: ElndFsPN) 12/09/20(Wed)14:27:55 No.295720952

321 KB PNG

>>295720460 #
Post 3 -

REMINDER

There are 48 million ethnic Anglo-Saxons in the United States; 37 million in England
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_people

46 mil ethnic Germans in US; 62 mil in Germany
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germans

33 mil ethnic Irish in US; 5 mil in Ireland
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_Americans

27 mil ethnic "white" Hispanics (48% of US Hispanics); 42 mil in Spain
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spaniards#Peoples_of_Spain

1) 17.3 mil ethnic Italians // 11 mil ethnic French
2) 8.5 mil ethnic Scots in US; 4.6 mil in Scotland
3) 4.6 mil ethnic Norwegians in US; 4.5 in Norway
4) 4.1 mil ethnic Dutch // 4 mil ethnic Swedes // 1.5 mil ethnic Danes

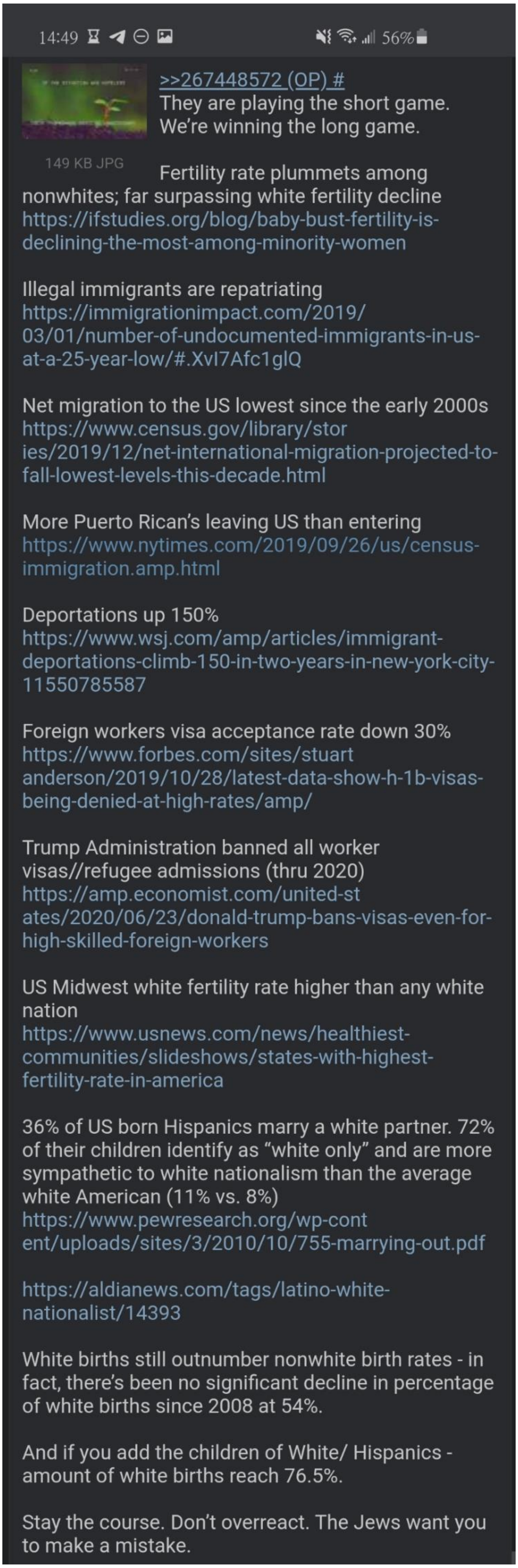
This nation was conquered by Western Europeans, for Western Europeans.

Anonymous (ID: KbTfYwFb) 12/09/20(Wed)14:29:05 No.295721182

3.14 MB JPG

>>295720023 #
>>295720460 #
<3

>>295719832 #



>>267448572 (OP) #
They are playing the short game.
We're winning the long game.

Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women

Illegal immigrants are repatriating
https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.XvI7Afc1glQ

Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html

More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html

Deportations up 150%
https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587

Foreign workers visa acceptance rate down 30%
https://www.forbes.com/sites/stuartanderson/2019/10/28/latest-data-show-h-1b-visas-being-denied-at-high-rates/amp/

Trump Administration banned all worker visas//refugee admissions (thru 2020)
https://amp.economist.com/united-states/2020/06/23/donald-trump-bans-visas-even-for-high-skilled-foreign-workers

US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america

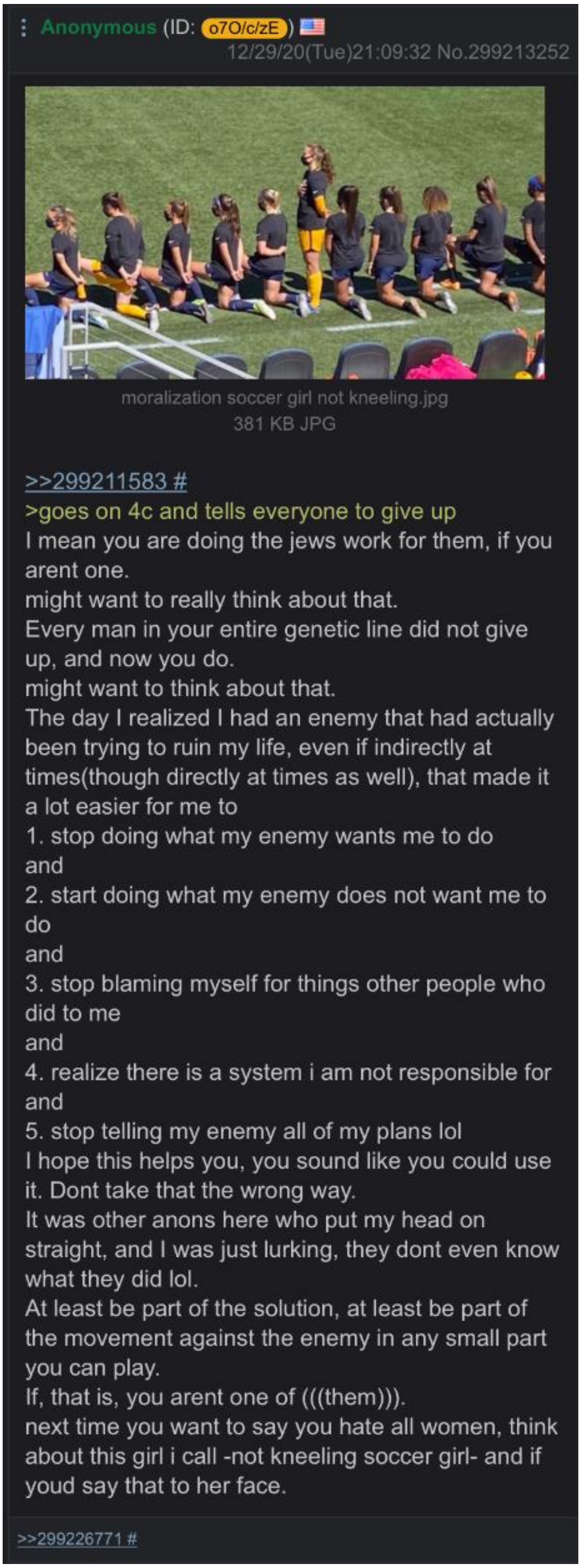
36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf

https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393

White births still outnumber nonwhite birth rates - in fact, there's been no significant decline in percentage of white births since 2008 at 54%.

And if you add the children of White/ Hispanics - amount of white births reach 76.5%.

Stay the course. Don't overreact. The Jews want you to make a mistake.

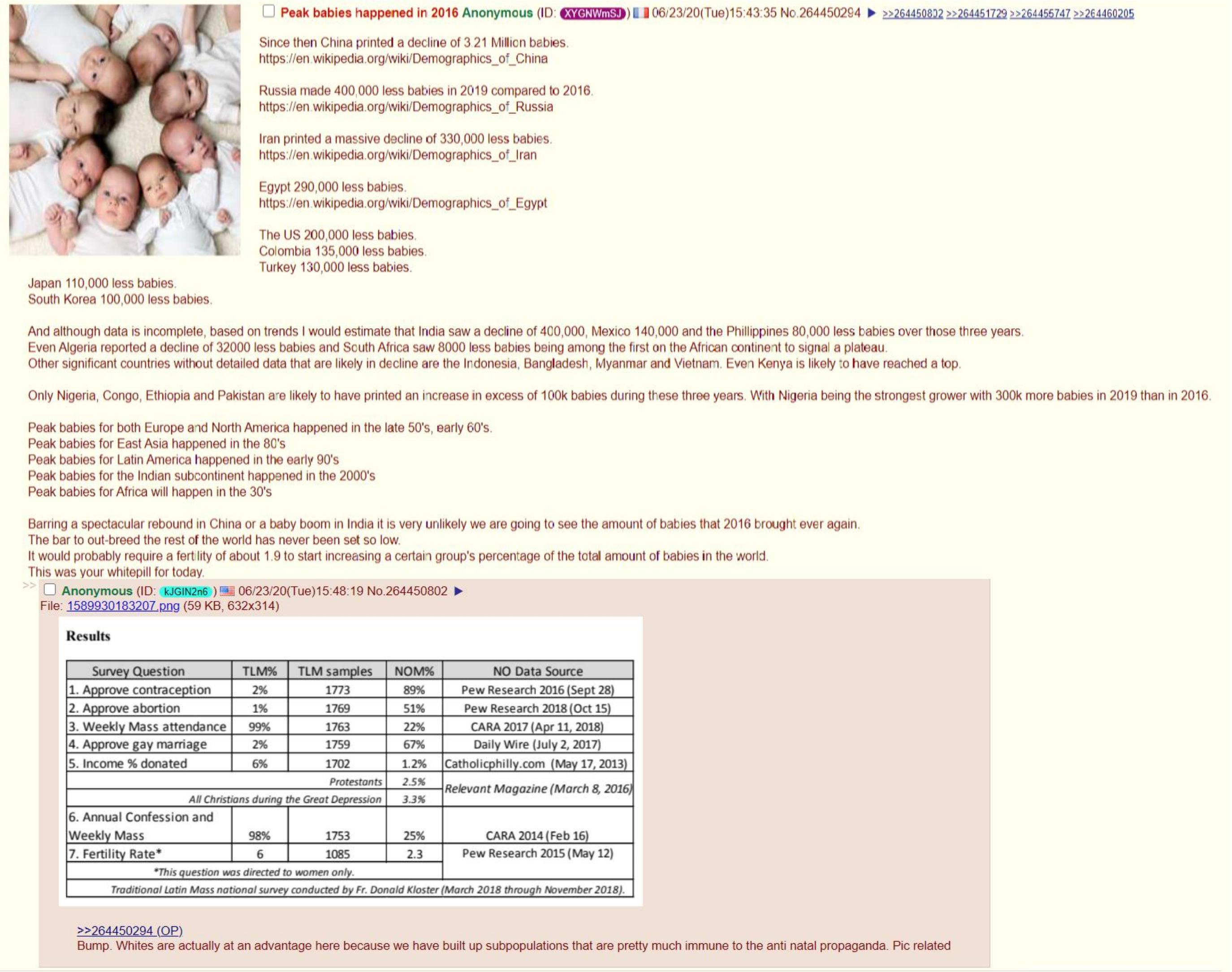


Anonymous (ID: o7O/c/zE)
12/29/20(Tue)21:09:32 No.299213252

moralization soccer girl not kneeling.jpg
381 KB JPG

>>299211583 #
>goes on 4c and tells everyone to give up
I mean you are doing the jews work for them, if you arent one.
might want to really think about that.
Every man in your entire genetic line did not give up, and now you do.
might want to think about that.
The day I realized I had an enemy that had actually been trying to ruin my life, even if indirectly at times(though directly at times as well), that made it a lot easier for me to
1. stop doing what my enemy wants me to do
and
2. start doing what my enemy does not want me to do
and
3. stop blaming myself for things other people who did to me
and
4. realize there is a system i am not responsible for
and
5. stop telling my enemy all of my plans lol
I hope this helps you, you sound like you could use it. Dont take that the wrong way.
It was other anons here who put my head on straight, and I was just lurking, they dont even know what they did lol.
At least be part of the solution, at least be part of the movement against the enemy in any small part you can play.
If, that is, you arent one of (((them))).
next time you want to say you hate all women, think about this girl i call -not kneeling soccer girl- and if youd say that to her face.

>>299226771 #



☐ **Peak babies happened in 2016** **Anonymous** (ID: XYGNWmSJ) 06/23/20(Tue)15:43:35 No.264450294 ▶ >>264450802 >>264451729 >>264455747 >>264460205

Since then China printed a decline of 3.21 Million babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_China

Russia made 400,000 less babies in 2019 compared to 2016.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia

Iran printed a massive decline of 330,000 less babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Iran

Egypt 290,000 less babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Egypt

The US 200,000 less babies.
Colombia 135,000 less babies.
Turkey 130,000 less babies.
Japan 110,000 less babies.
South Korea 100,000 less babies.

And although data is incomplete, based on trends I would estimate that India saw a decline of 400,000, Mexico 140,000 and the Phillippines 80,000 less babies over those three years.
Even Algeria reported a decline of 32000 less babies and South Africa saw 8000 less babies being among the first on the African continent to signal a plateau.
Other significant countries without detailed data that are likely in decline are the Indonesia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Vietnam. Even Kenya is likely to have reached a top.

Only Nigeria, Congo, Ethiopia and Pakistan are likely to have printed an increase in excess of 100k babies during these three years. With Nigeria being the strongest grower with 300k more babies in 2019 than in 2016.

Peak babies for both Europe and North America happened in the late 50's, early 60's.
Peak babies for East Asia happened in the 80's
Peak babies for Latin America happened in the early 90's
Peak babies for the Indian subcontinent happened in the 2000's
Peak babies for Africa will happen in the 30's

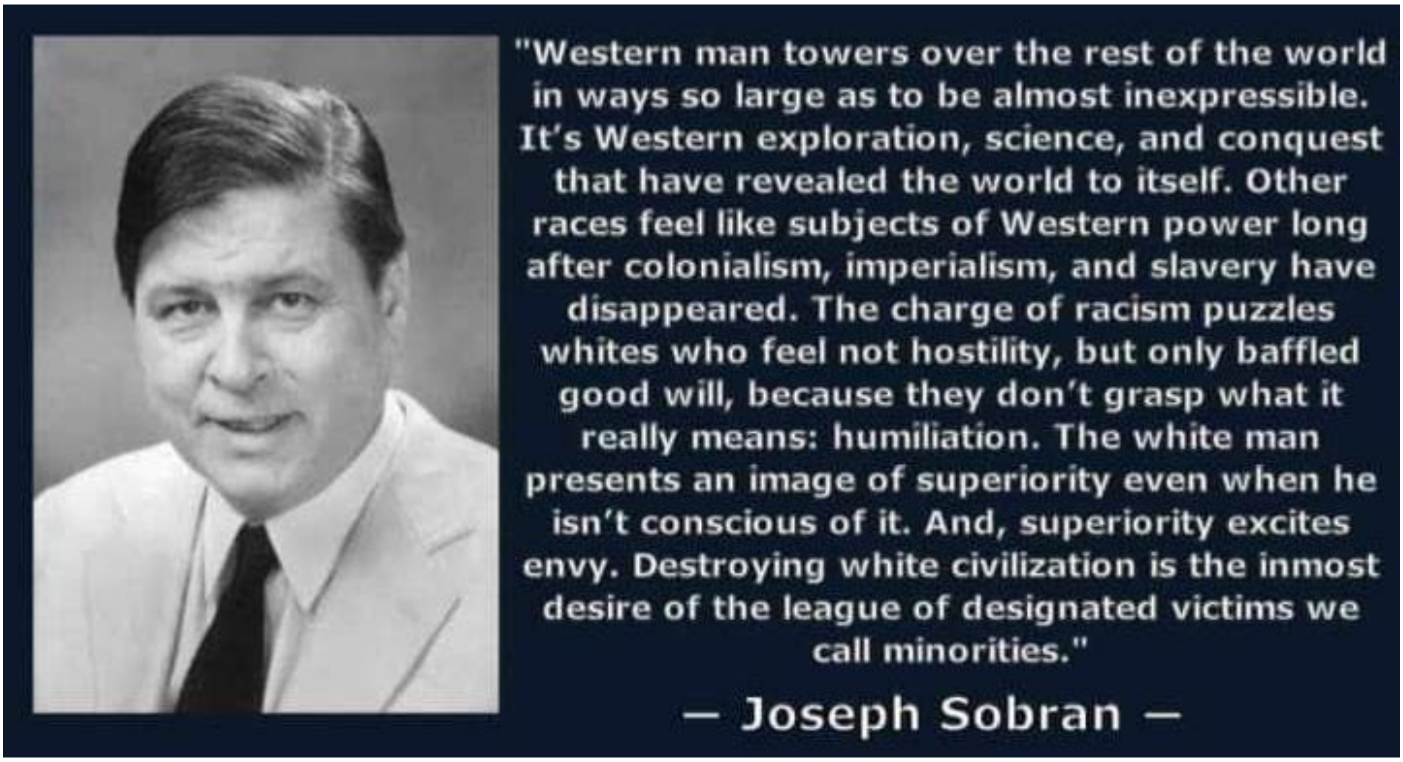
Barring a spectacular rebound in China or a baby boom in India it is very unlikely we are going to see the amount of babies that 2016 brought ever again.
The bar to out-breed the rest of the world has never been set so low.
It would probably require a fertility of about 1.9 to start increasing a certain group's percentage of the total amount of babies in the world.
This was your whitepill for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kJGIN2n6) 06/23/20(Tue)15:48:19 No.264450802 ▶
File: 1589930183207.png (59 KB, 632x314)

Results

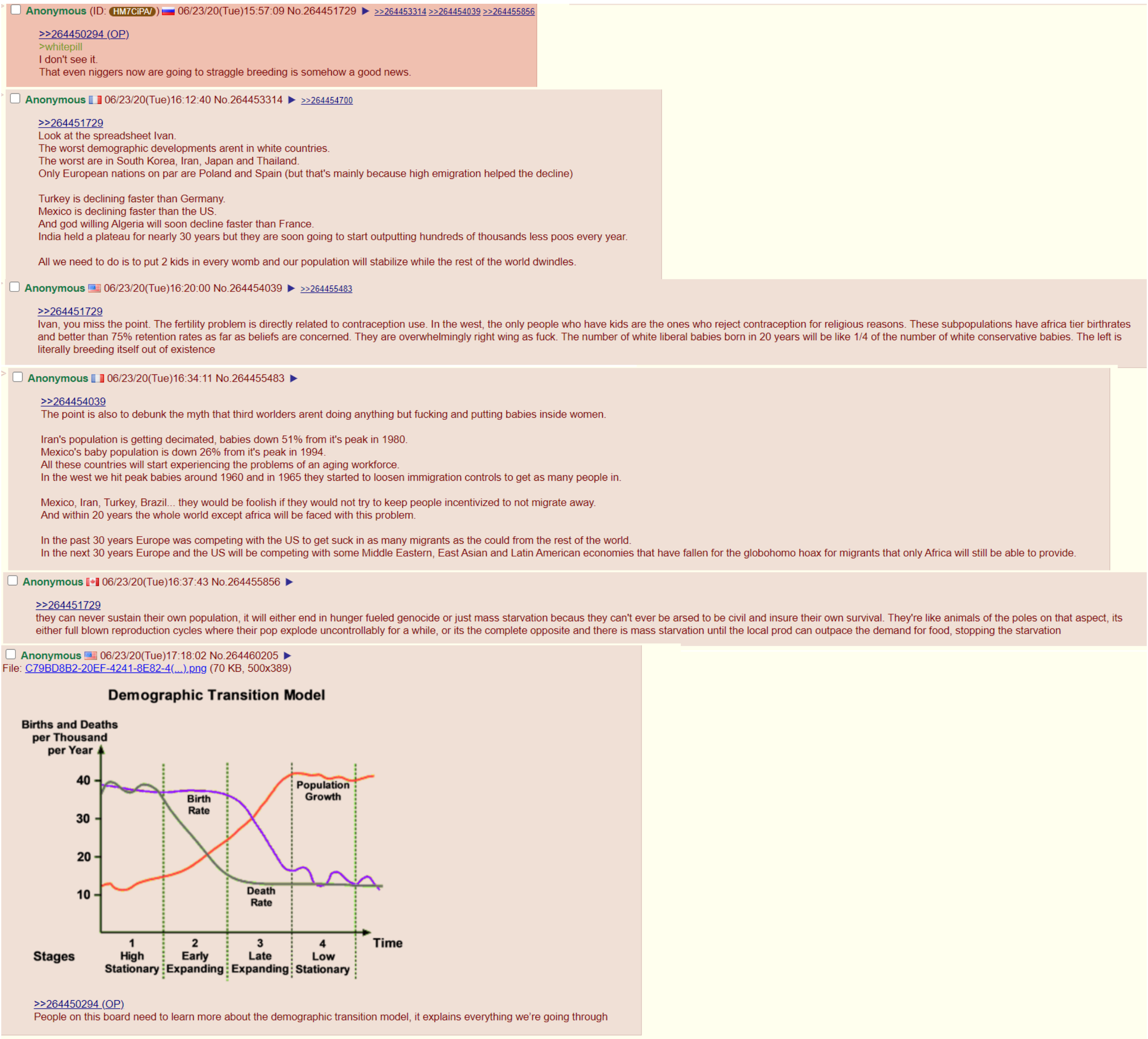
Survey Question	TLM%	TLM samples	NOM%	NO Data Source
1. Approve contraception	2%	1773	89%	Pew Research 2016 (Sept 28)
2. Approve abortion	1%	1769	51%	Pew Research 2018 (Oct 15)
3. Weekly Mass attendance	99%	1763	22%	CARA 2017 (Apr 11, 2018)
4. Approve gay marriage	2%	1759	67%	Daily Wire (July 2, 2017)
5. Income % donated	6%	1702	1.2%	Catholicphilly.com (May 17, 2013)
Protestants			*2.5%*	*Relevant Magazine (March 8, 2016)*
All Christians during the Great Depression			*3.3%*	
6. Annual Confession and Weekly Mass	98%	1753	25%	CARA 2014 (Feb 16)
7. Fertility Rate*	6	1085	2.3	Pew Research 2015 (May 12)
**This question was directed to women only.*				
Traditional Latin Mass national survey conducted by Fr. Donald Kloster (March 2018 through November 2018).				

>>264450294 (OP)
Bump. Whites are actually at an advantage here because we have built up subpopulations that are pretty much immune to the anti natal propaganda. Pic related



"Western man towers over the rest of the world in ways so large as to be almost inexpressible. It's Western exploration, science, and conquest that have revealed the world to itself. Other races feel like subjects of Western power long after colonialism, imperialism, and slavery have disappeared. The charge of racism puzzles whites who feel not hostility, but only baffled good will, because they don't grasp what it really means: humiliation. The white man presents an image of superiority even when he isn't conscious of it. And, superiority excites envy. Destroying white civilization is the inmost desire of the league of designated victims we call minorities."

— Joseph Sobran —



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HM7CiPA/) 06/23/20(Tue)15:57:09 No.264451729 ▶ >>264453314 >>264454039 >>264455856

>>264450294 (OP)
>whitepill
I don't see it.
That even niggers now are going to straggle breeding is somehow a good news.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/20(Tue)16:12:40 No.264453314 ▶ >>264454700

>>264451729
Look at the spreadsheet Ivan.
The worst demographic developments arent in white countries.
The worst are in South Korea, Iran, Japan and Thailand.
Only European nations on par are Poland and Spain (but that's mainly because high emigration helped the decline)

Turkey is declining faster than Germany.
Mexico is declining faster than the US.
And god willing Algeria will soon decline faster than France.
India held a plateau for nearly 30 years but they are soon going to start outputting hundreds of thousands less poos every year.

All we need to do is to put 2 kids in every womb and our population will stabilize while the rest of the world dwindles.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/20(Tue)16:20:00 No.264454039 ▶ >>264455483

>>264451729
Ivan, you miss the point. The fertility problem is directly related to contraception use. In the west, the only people who have kids are the ones who reject contraception for religious reasons. These subpopulations have africa tier birthrates and better than 75% retention rates as far as beliefs are concerned. They are overwhelmingly right wing as fuck. The number of white liberal babies born in 20 years will be like 1/4 of the number of white conservative babies. The left is literally breeding itself out of existence

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/20(Tue)16:34:11 No.264455483 ▶

>>264454039
The point is also to debunk the myth that third worlders arent doing anything but fucking and putting babies inside women.

Iran's population is getting decimated, babies down 51% from it's peak in 1980.
Mexico's baby population is down 26% from it's peak in 1994.
All these countries will start experiencing the problems of an aging workforce.
In the west we hit peak babies around 1960 and in 1965 they started to loosen immigration controls to get as many people in.

Mexico, Iran, Turkey, Brazil... they would be foolish if they would not try to keep people incentivized to not migrate away.
And within 20 years the whole world except africa will be faced with this problem.

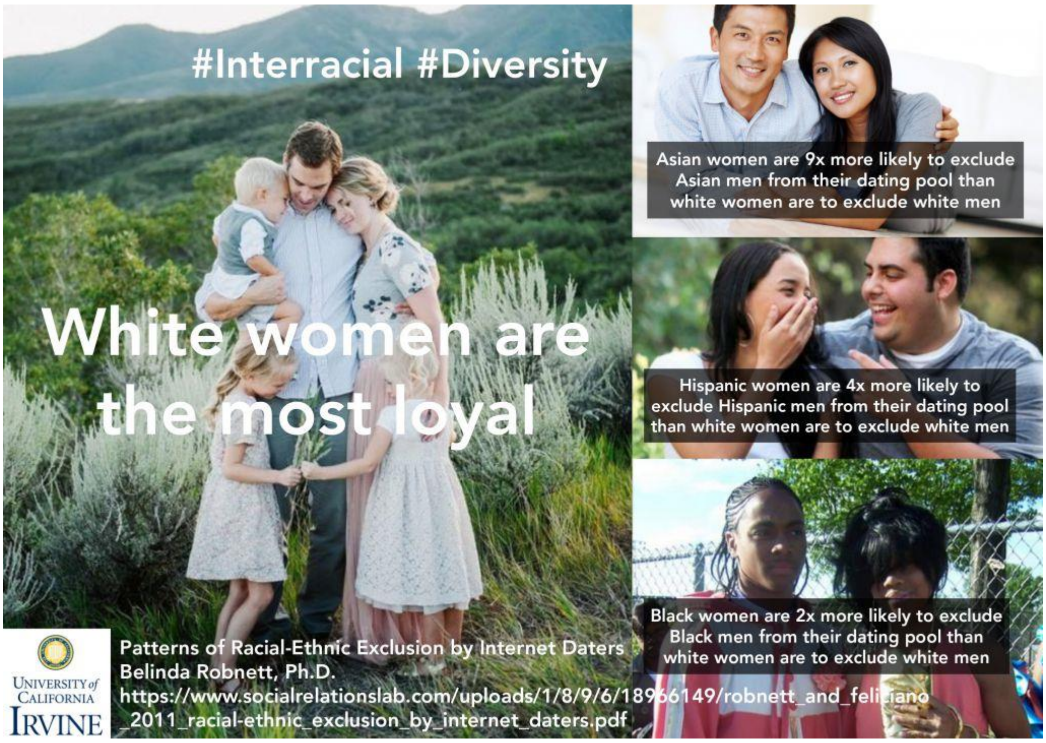
In the past 30 years Europe was competing with the US to get suck in as many migrants as the could from the rest of the world.
In the next 30 years Europe and the US will be competing with some Middle Eastern, East Asian and Latin American economies that have fallen for the globohomo hoax for migrants that only Africa will still be able to provide.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/20(Tue)16:37:43 No.264455856 ▶

>>264451729
they can never sustain their own population, it will either end in hunger fueled genocide or just mass starvation becaus they can't ever be arsed to be civil and insure their own survival. They're like animals of the poles on that aspect, its either full blown reproduction cycles where their pop explode uncontrollably for a while, or its the complete opposite and there is mass starvation until the local prod can outpace the demand for food, stopping the starvation

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/20(Tue)17:18:02 No.264460205 ▶
File: C79BD8B2-20EF-4241-8E82-4(...).png (70 KB, 500x389)

>>264450294 (OP)
People on this board need to learn more about the demographic transition model, it explains everything we're going through



#Interracial #Diversity

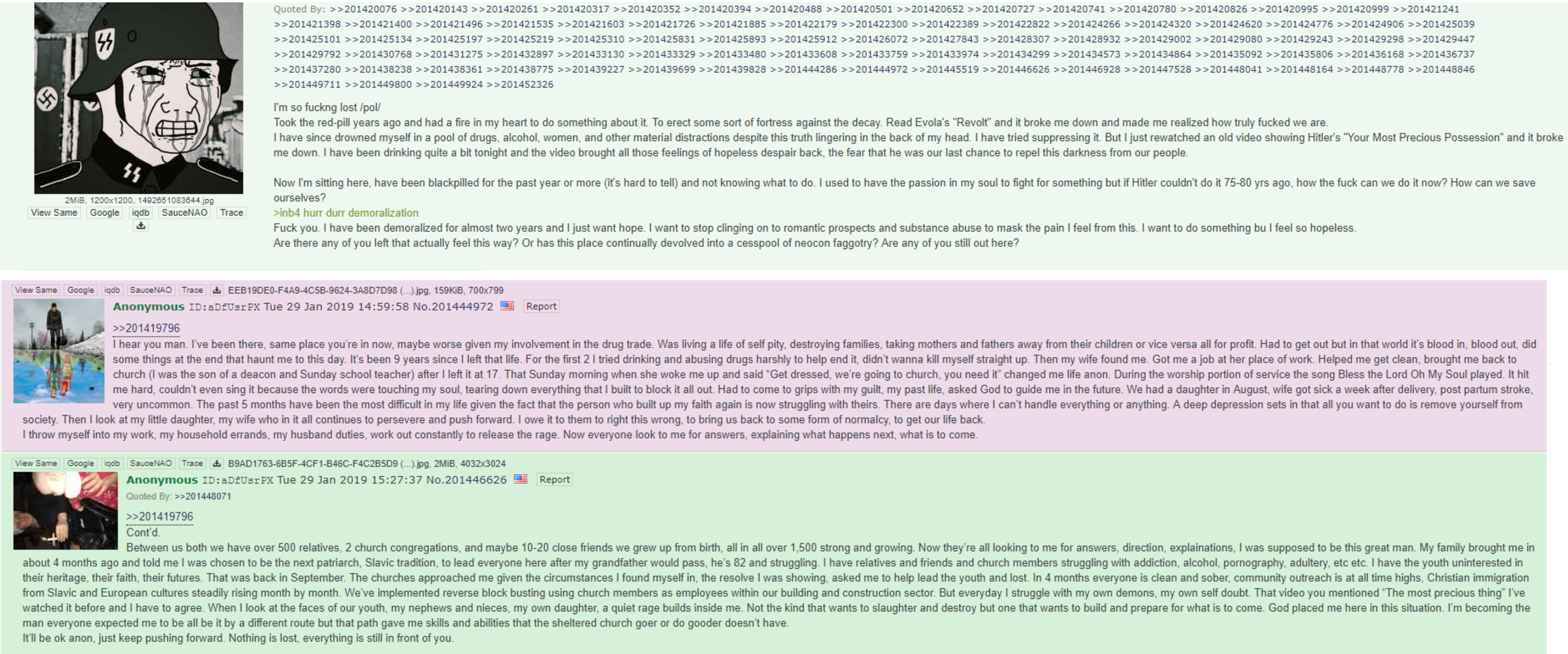
White women are the most loyal

Asian women are 9x more likely to exclude Asian men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men

Hispanic women are 4x more likely to exclude Hispanic men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men

Black women are 2x more likely to exclude Black men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men

Patterns of Racial-Ethnic Exclusion by Internet Daters
Belinda Robnett, Ph.D.
https://www.socialrelationslab.com/uploads/1/8/9/6/18966149/robnett_and_feliciano_2011_racial-ethnic_exclusion_by_internet_daters.pdf



2MiB, 1200x1200, 1492651083644.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Quoted By: >>201420076 >>201420143 >>201420261 >>201420317 >>201420352 >>201420394 >>201420488 >>201420501 >>201420652 >>201420727 >>201420741 >>201420780 >>201420826 >>201420995 >>201420999 >>201421241 >>201421398 >>201421400 >>201421496 >>201421535 >>201421603 >>201421726 >>201421885 >>201422179 >>201422300 >>201422389 >>201422822 >>201424266 >>201424320 >>201424620 >>201424776 >>201424906 >>201425039 >>201425101 >>201425134 >>201425197 >>201425219 >>201425310 >>201425831 >>201425893 >>201425912 >>201426072 >>201427843 >>201428307 >>201428932 >>201429002 >>201429080 >>201429243 >>201429298 >>201429447 >>201429792 >>201430768 >>201431275 >>201432897 >>201433130 >>201433329 >>201433480 >>201433608 >>201433759 >>201433974 >>201434299 >>201434573 >>201434864 >>201435092 >>201435806 >>201436168 >>201436737 >>201437280 >>201438238 >>201438361 >>201438775 >>201439227 >>201439699 >>201439828 >>201444286 >>201444972 >>201445519 >>201446626 >>201446928 >>201447528 >>201448041 >>201448164 >>201448778 >>201448846 >>201449711 >>201449800 >>201449924 >>201452326

I'm so fuckng lost /pol/
Took the red-pill years ago and had a fire in my heart to do something about it. To erect some sort of fortress against the decay. Read Evola's "Revolt" and it broke me down and made me realized how truly fucked we are.
I have since drowned myself in a pool of drugs, alcohol, women, and other material distractions despite this truth lingering in the back of my head. I have tried suppressing it. But I just rewatched an old video showing Hitler's "Your Most Precious Possession" and it broke me down. I have been drinking quite a bit tonight and the video brought all those feelings of hopeless despair back, the fear that he was our last chance to repel this darkness from our people.

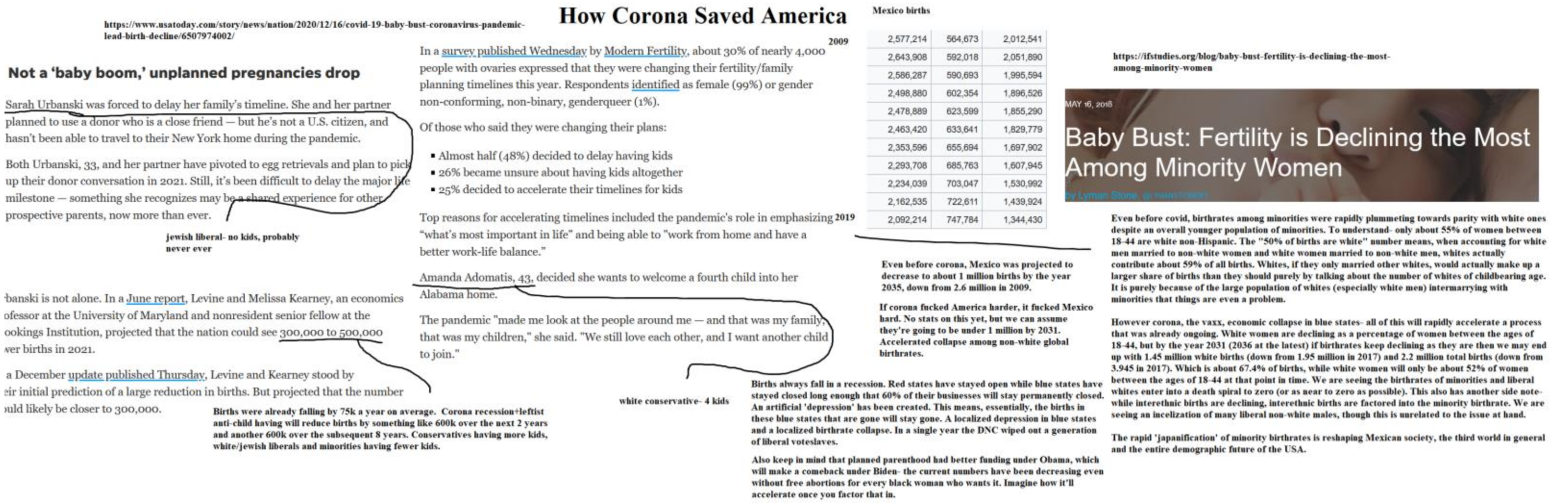
Now I'm sitting here, have been blackpilled for the past year or more (it's hard to tell) and not knowing what to do. I used to have the passion in my soul to fight for something but if Hitler couldn't do it 75-80 yrs ago, how the fuck can we do it now? How can we save ourselves?
>inb4 hurr durr demoralization
Fuck you. I have been demoralized for almost two years and I just want hope. I want to stop clinging on to romantic prospects and substance abuse to mask the pain I feel from this. I want to do something bu I feel so hopeless.
Are there any of you left that actually feel this way? Or has this place continually devolved into a cesspool of neocon faggotry? Are any of you still out here?

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace EEB19DE0-F4A9-4C5B-9624-3A8D7D98 (...).jpg, 159KiB, 700x799
Anonymous ID:aDfUsrPX Tue 29 Jan 2019 14:59:58 No.201444972 Report

>>201419796
I hear you man. I've been there, same place you're in now, maybe worse given my involvement in the drug trade. Was living a life of self pity, destroying families, taking mothers and fathers away from their children or vice versa all for profit. Had to get out but in that world it's blood in, blood out, did some things at the end that haunt me to this day. It's been 9 years since I left that life. For the first 2 I tried drinking and abusing drugs harshly to help end it, didn't wanna kill myself straight up. Then my wife found me. Got me a job at her place of work. Helped me get clean, brought me back to church (I was the son of a deacon and Sunday school teacher) after I left it at 17. That Sunday morning when she woke me up and said "Get dressed, we're going to church, you need it" changed me life anon. During the worship portion of service the song Bless the Lord Oh My Soul played. It hit me hard, couldn't even sing it because the words were touching my soul, tearing down everything that I built to block it all out. Had to come to grips with my guilt, my past life, asked God to guide me in the future. We had a daughter in August, wife got sick a week after delivery, post partum stroke, very uncommon. The past 5 months have been the most difficult in my life given the fact that the person who built up my faith again is now struggling with theirs. There are days where I can't handle everything or anything. A deep depression sets in that all you want to do is remove yourself from society. Then I look at my little daughter, my wife who in it all continues to persevere and push forward. I owe it to them to right this wrong, to bring us back to some form of normalcy, to get our life back.
I throw myself into my work, my household errands, my husband duties, work out constantly to release the rage. Now everyone look to me for answers, explaining what happens next, what is to come.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace B9AD1763-6B5F-4CF1-B46C-F4C2B5D9 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024
Anonymous ID:aDfUsrPX Tue 29 Jan 2019 15:27:37 No.201446626 Report
Quoted By: >>201448071

>>201419796
Cont'd.
Between us both we have over 500 relatives, 2 church congregations, and maybe 10-20 close friends we grew up from birth, all in all over 1,500 strong and growing. Now they're all looking to me for answers, direction, explainations, I was supposed to be this great man. My family brought me in about 4 months ago and told me I was chosen to be the next patriarch, Slavic tradition, to lead everyone here after my grandfather would pass, he's 82 and struggling. I have relatives and friends and church members struggling with addiction, alcohol, pornography, adultery, etc etc. I have the youth uninterested in their heritage, their faith, their futures. That was back in September. The churches approached me given the circumstances I found myself in, the resolve I was showing, asked me to help lead the youth and lost. In 4 months everyone is clean and sober, community outreach is at all time highs, Christian immigration from Slavic and European cultures steadily rising month by month. We've implemented reverse block busting using church members as employees within our building and construction sector. But everyday I struggle with my own demons, my own self doubt. That video you mentioned "The most precious thing" I've watched it before and I have to agree. When I look at the faces of our youth, my nephews and nieces, my own daughter, a quiet rage builds inside me. Not the kind that wants to slaughter and destroy but one that wants to build and prepare for what is to come. God placed me here in this situation. I'm becoming the man everyone expected me to be all be it by a different route but that path gave me skills and abilities that the sheltered church goer or do gooder doesn't have.
It'll be ok anon, just keep pushing forward. Nothing is lost, everything is still in front of you.



How Corona Saved America

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/12/16/covid-19-baby-bust-coronavirus-pandemic-lead-birth-decline/6507974002/

Not a 'baby boom,' unplanned pregnancies drop

Sarah Urbanski was forced to delay her family's timeline. She and her partner planned to use a donor who is a close friend — but he's not a U.S. citizen, and hasn't been able to travel to their New York home during the pandemic.

Both Urbanski, 33, and her partner have pivoted to egg retrievals and plan to pick up their donor conversation in 2021. Still, it's been difficult to delay the major life milestone — something she recognizes may be a shared experience for other prospective parents, now more than ever.

jewish liberal- no kids, probably never ever

banski is not alone. In a June report, Levine and Melissa Kearney, an economics ofessor at the University of Maryland and nonresident senior fellow at the ookings Institution, projected that the nation could see 300,000 to 500,000 ver births in 2021.

a December update published Thursday, Levine and Kearney stood by eir initial prediction of a large reduction in births. But projected that the number uld likely be closer to 300,000.

Births were already falling by 75k a year on average. Corona recession+leftist anti-child having will reduce births by something like 600k over the next 2 years and another 600k over the subsequent 8 years. Conservatives having more kids, white/jewish liberals and minorities having fewer kids.

In a survey published Wednesday by Modern Fertility, about 30% of nearly 4,000 people with ovaries expressed that they were changing their fertility/family planning timelines this year. Respondents identified as female (99%) or gender non-conforming, non-binary, genderqueer (1%).

Of those who said they were changing their plans:

- Almost half (48%) decided to delay having kids
- 26% became unsure about having kids altogether
- 25% decided to accelerate their timelines for kids

Top reasons for accelerating timelines included the pandemic's role in emphasizing "what's most important in life" and being able to "work from home and have a better work-life balance."

Amanda Adomatis, 43, decided she wants to welcome a fourth child into her Alabama home.

The pandemic "made me look at the people around me — and that was my family, that was my children," she said. "We still love each other, and I want another child to join."

white conservative- 4 kids

Mexico births

2009	2,577,214	564,673	2,012,541
	2,643,908	592,018	2,051,890
	2,586,287	590,693	1,995,594
	2,498,880	602,354	1,896,526
	2,478,889	623,599	1,855,290
	2,463,420	633,641	1,829,779
	2,353,596	655,694	1,697,902
	2,293,708	685,763	1,607,945
	2,234,039	703,047	1,530,992
	2,162,535	722,611	1,439,924
2019	2,092,214	747,784	1,344,430

Even before corona, Mexico was projected to decrease to about 1 million births by the year 2035, down from 2.6 million in 2009.

If corona fucked America harder, it fucked Mexico hard. No stats on this yet, but we can assume they're going to be under 1 million by 2031. Accelerated collapse among non-white global birthrates.

Births always fall in a recession. Red states have stayed open while blue states have stayed closed long enough that 60% of their businesses will stay permanently closed. An artificial 'depression' has been created. This means, essentially, the births in these blue states that are gone will stay gone. A localized depression in blue states and a localized birthrate collapse. In a single year the DNC wiped out a generation of liberal voteslaves.

Also keep in mind that planned parenthood had better funding under Obama, which will make a comeback under Biden- the current numbers have been decreasing even without free abortions for every black woman who wants it. Imagine how it'll accelerate once you factor that in.

https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women

MAY 16, 2018

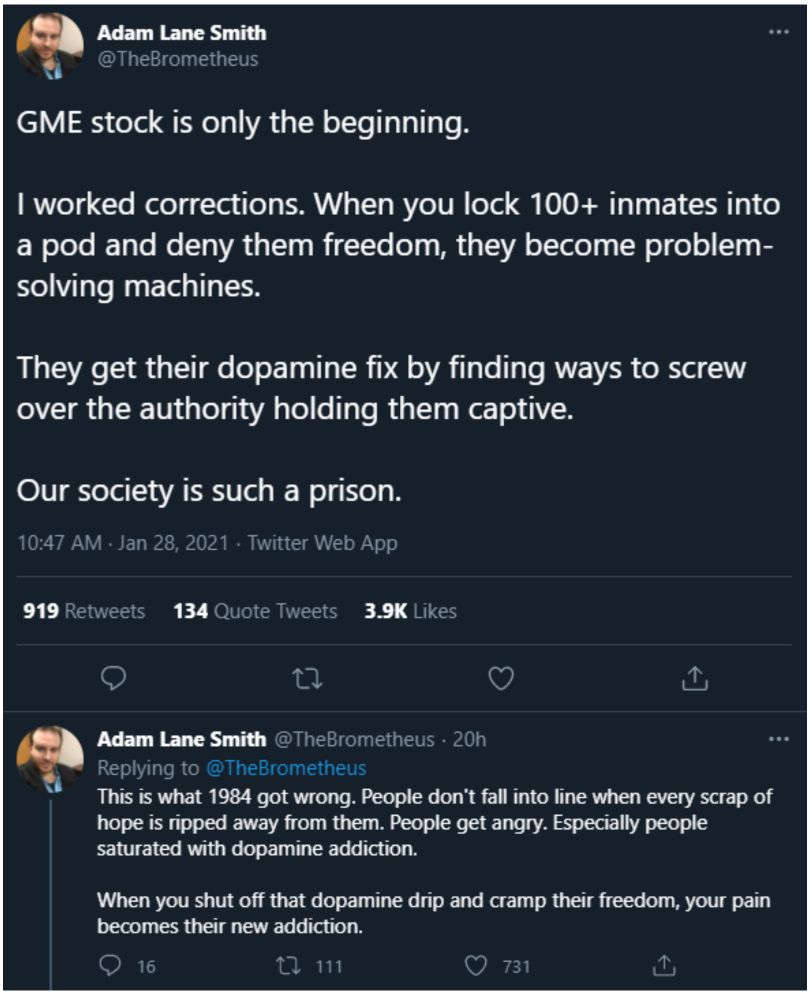
Baby Bust: Fertility is Declining the Most Among Minority Women

by Lyman Stone, @ [illegible]

Even before covid, birthrates among minorities were rapidly plummeting towards parity with white ones despite an overall younger population of minorities. To understand- only about 55% of women between 18-44 are white non-Hispanic. The "50% of births are white" number means, when accounting for white men married to non-white women and white women married to non-white men, whites actually contribute about 59% of all births. Whites, if they only married other whites, would actually make up a larger share of births than they should purely by talking about the number of whites of childbearing age. It is purely because of the large population of whites (especially white men) intermarrying with minorities that things are even a problem.

However corona, the vaxx, economic collapse in blue states- all of this will rapidly accelerate a process that was already ongoing. White women are declining as a percentage of women between the ages of 18-44, but by the year 2031 (2036 at the latest) if birthrates keep declining as they are then we may end up with 1.45 million white births (down from 1.95 million in 2017) and 2.2 million total births (down from 3.945 in 2017). Which is about 67.4% of births, while white women will only be about 52% of women between the ages of 18-44 at that point in time. We are seeing the birthrates of minorities and liberal whites enter into a death spiral to zero (or as near to zero as possible). This also has another side note- while interethnic births are declining, interethnic births are factored into the minority birthrate. We are seeing an incelization of many liberal non-white males, though this is unrelated to the issue at hand.

The rapid 'japanification' of minority birthrates is reshaping Mexican society, the third world in general and the entire demographic future of the USA.



Adam Lane Smith
@TheBrometheus

GME stock is only the beginning.

I worked corrections. When you lock 100+ inmates into a pod and deny them freedom, they become problem-solving machines.

They get their dopamine fix by finding ways to screw over the authority holding them captive.

Our society is such a prison.

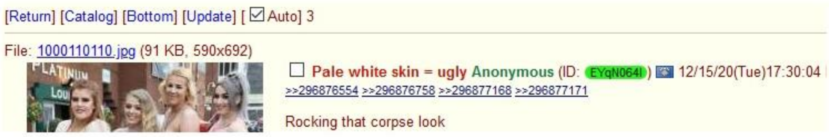
10:47 AM · Jan 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

919 Retweets **134** Quote Tweets **3.9K** Likes

Adam Lane Smith @TheBrometheus · 20h
Replying to @TheBrometheus
This is what 1984 got wrong. People don't fall into line when every scrap of hope is ripped away from them. People get angry. Especially people saturated with dopamine addiction.

When you shut off that dopamine drip and cramp their freedom, your pain becomes their new addiction.

16 111 731



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☑ Auto] 3

File: 1000110110.jpg (91 KB, 590x692)

☐ **Pale white skin = ugly** Anonymous (ID: EYqN064l) 12/15/20(Tue)17:30:04
>>296876554 >>296876758 >>296877168 >>296877171

Rocking that corpse look

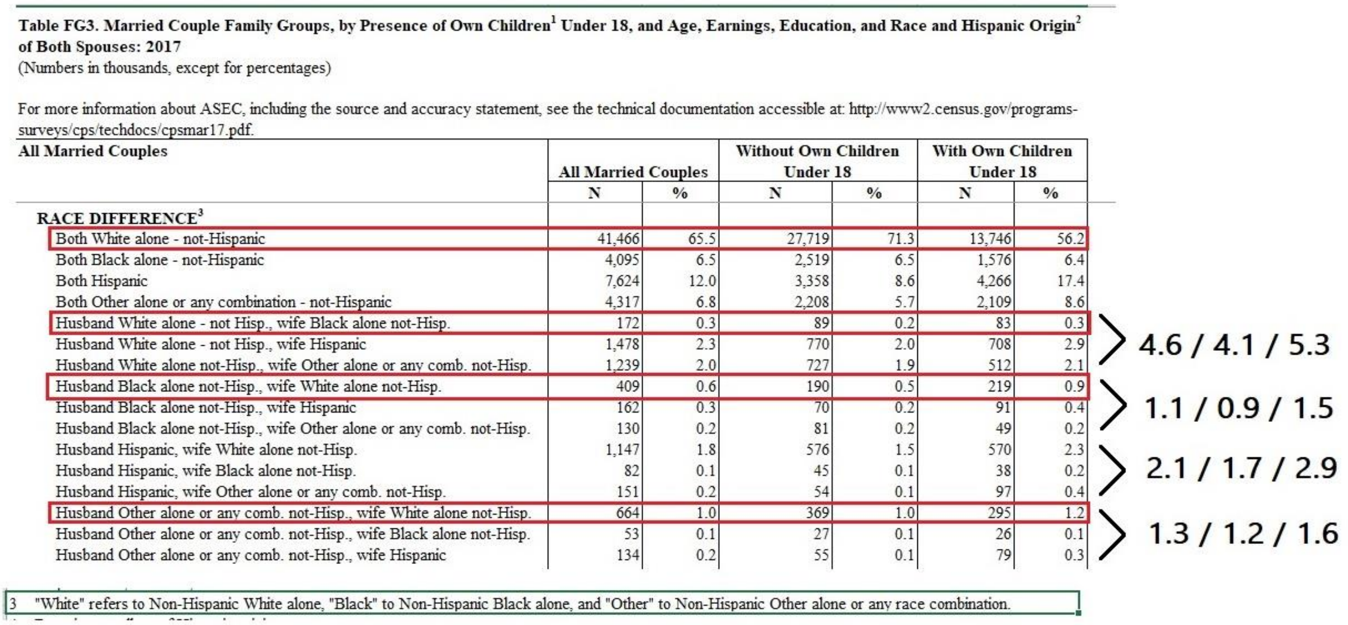
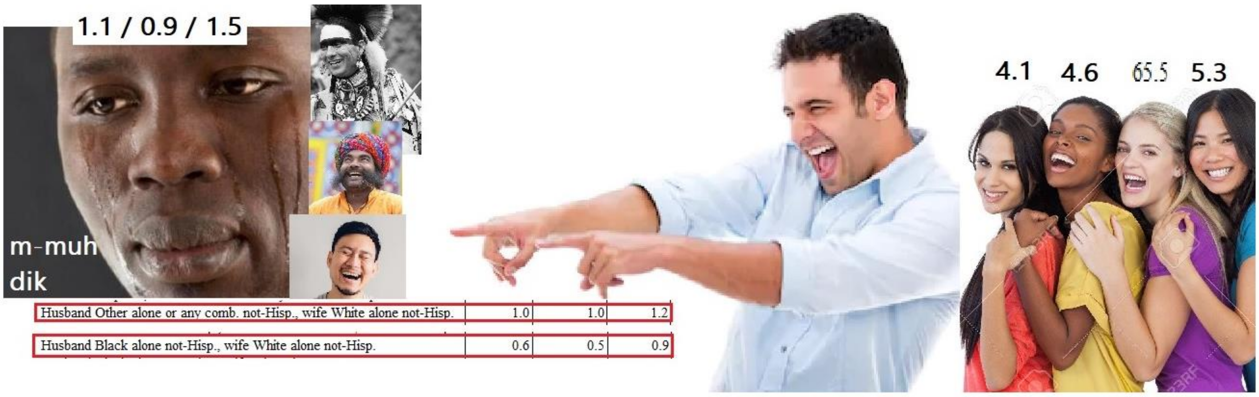


Table FG3. Married Couple Family Groups, by Presence of Own Children[1] Under 18, and Age, Earnings, Education, and Race and Hispanic Origin[2] of Both Spouses: 2017
(Numbers in thousands, except for percentages)

For more information about ASEC, including the source and accuracy statement, see the technical documentation accessible at: http://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/techdocs/cpsmar17.pdf.

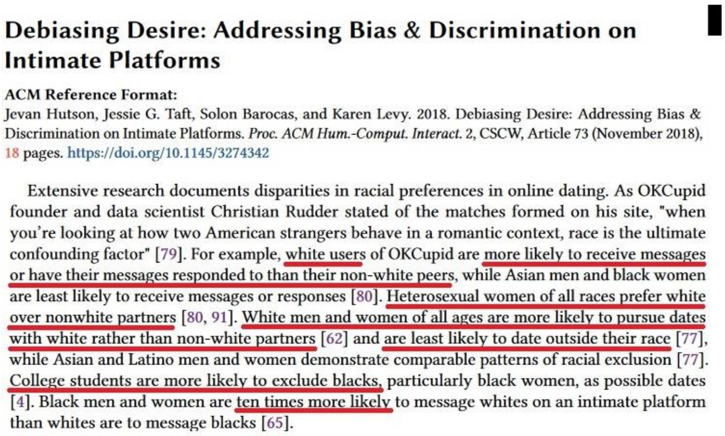
All Married Couples	All Married Couples		Without Own Children Under 18		With Own Children Under 18		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
RACE DIFFERENCE[3]							
Both White alone - not-Hispanic	41,466	65.5	27,719	71.3	13,746	56.2	
Both Black alone - not-Hispanic	4,095	6.5	2,519	6.5	1,576	6.4	
Both Hispanic	7,624	12.0	3,358	8.6	4,266	17.4	
Both Other alone or any combination - not-Hispanic	4,317	6.8	2,208	5.7	2,109	8.6	
Husband White alone - not Hisp., wife Black alone not-Hisp.	172	0.3	89	0.2	83	0.3	4.6 / 4.1 / 5.3
Husband White alone - not Hisp., wife Hispanic	1,478	2.3	770	2.0	708	2.9	
Husband White alone not-Hisp., wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	1,239	2.0	727	1.9	512	2.1	
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	409	0.6	190	0.5	219	0.9	1.1 / 0.9 / 1.5
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife Hispanic	162	0.3	70	0.2	91	0.4	
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	130	0.2	81	0.2	49	0.2	
Husband Hispanic, wife White alone not-Hisp.	1,147	1.8	576	1.5	570	2.3	2.1 / 1.7 / 2.9
Husband Hispanic, wife Black alone not-Hisp.	82	0.1	45	0.1	38	0.2	
Husband Hispanic, wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	151	0.2	54	0.1	97	0.4	
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	664	1.0	369	1.0	295	1.2	1.3 / 1.2 / 1.6
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife Black alone not-Hisp.	53	0.1	27	0.1	26	0.1	
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife Hispanic	134	0.2	55	0.1	79	0.3	

[3] "White" refers to Non-Hispanic White alone, "Black" to Non-Hispanic Black alone, and "Other" to Non-Hispanic Other alone or any race combination.



Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	1.0	1.0	1.2
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	0.6	0.5	0.9

>nobody gets married anymore! muh hookups! muh dik!



Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms

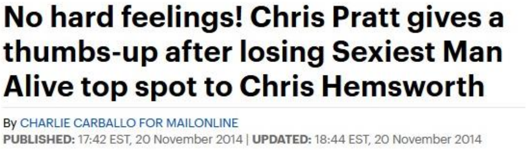
ACM Reference Format:
Jevan Hutson, Jessie G. Taft, Solon Barocas, and Karen Levy. 2018. Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms. *Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact.* 2, CSCW, Article 73 (November 2018), 18 pages. https://doi.org/10.1145/3274342

Extensive research documents disparities in racial preferences in online dating. As OKCupid founder and data scientist Christian Rudder stated of the matches formed on his site, "when you're looking at how two American strangers behave in a romantic context, race is the ultimate confounding factor" [79]. For example, white users of OKCupid are more likely to receive messages or have their messages responded to than their non-white peers, while Asian men and black women are least likely to receive messages or responses [80]. Heterosexual women of all races prefer white over nonwhite partners [80, 91]. White men and women of all ages are more likely to pursue dates with white rather than non-white partners [62] and are least likely to date outside their race [77], while Asian and Latino men and women demonstrate comparable patterns of racial exclusion [77]. College students are more likely to exclude blacks, particularly black women, as possible dates [4]. Black men and women are ten times more likely to message whites on an intimate platform than whites are to message blacks [65].

‘Radiates Homophobic White Christian Supremacist Energy’

Chris Hemsworth slammed for 'racist' Native American costume

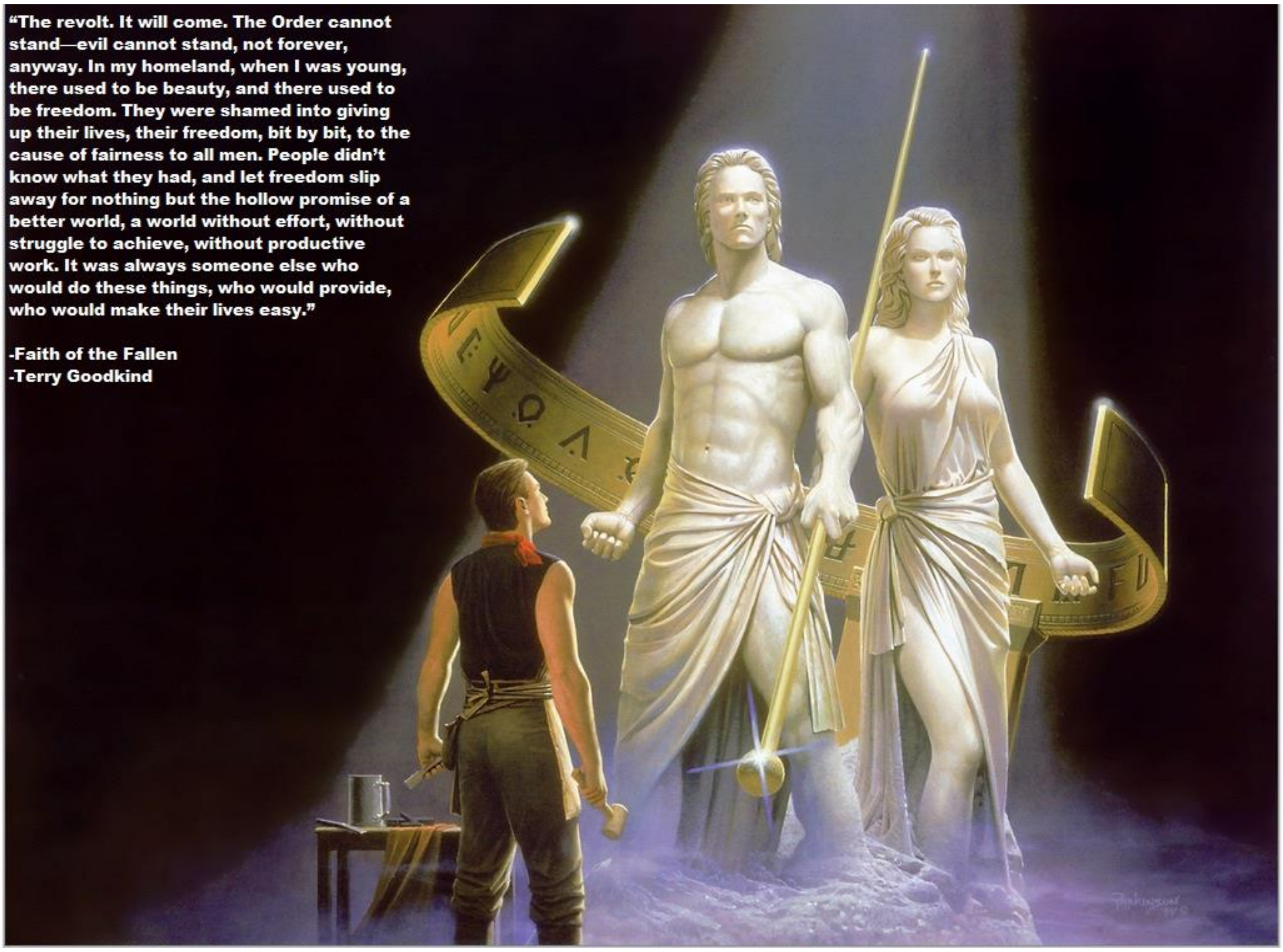
Published January 10, 2016 | News | FOX 32 Chicago



No hard feelings! Chris Pratt gives a thumbs-up after losing Sexiest Man Alive top spot to Chris Hemsworth

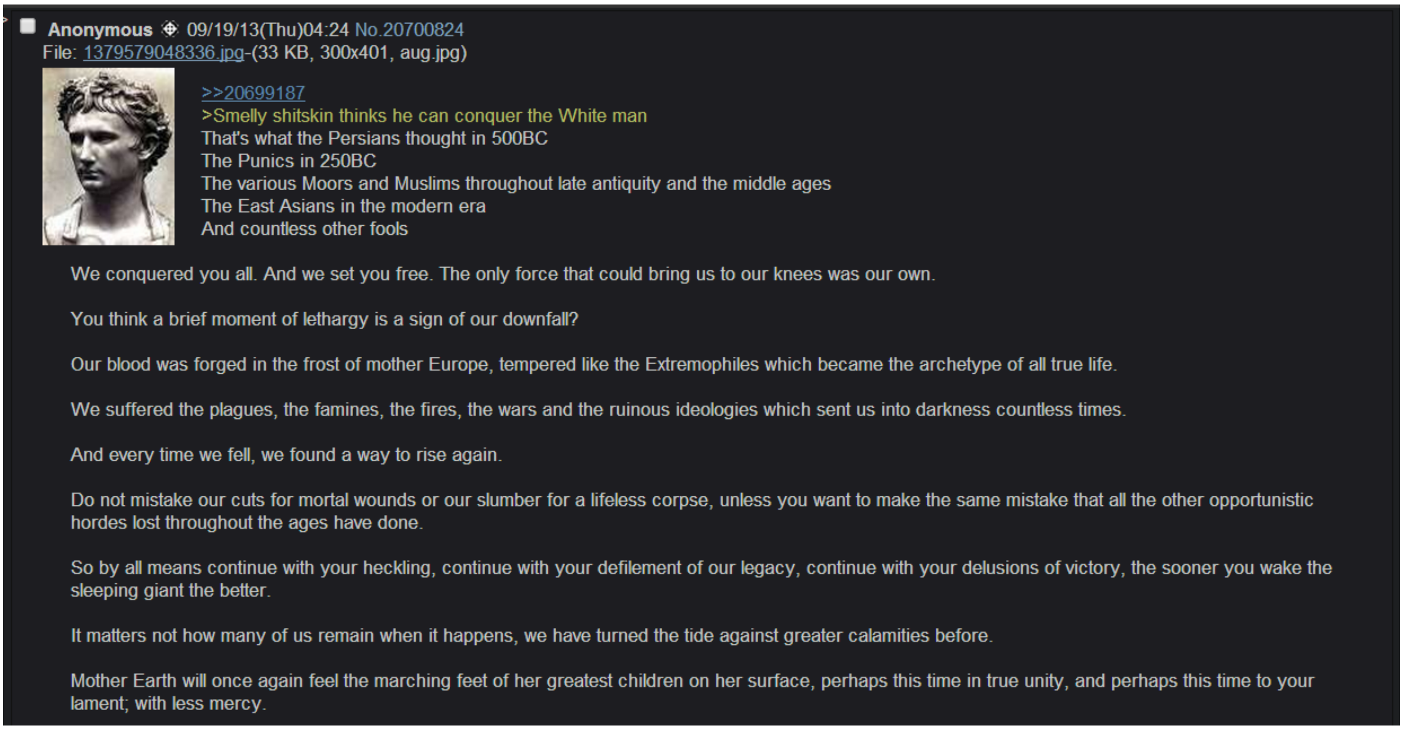
By CHARLIE CARBALLO FOR MAILONLINE
PUBLISHED: 17:42 EST, 20 November 2014 | **UPDATED:** 18:44 EST, 20 November 2014

When
you're
white,
there's
no upgrade.
DON'T MIX.



"The revolt. It will come. The Order cannot stand—evil cannot stand, not forever, anyway. In my homeland, when I was young, there used to be beauty, and there used to be freedom. They were shamed into giving up their lives, their freedom, bit by bit, to the cause of fairness to all men. People didn't know what they had, and let freedom slip away for nothing but the hollow promise of a better world, a world without effort, without struggle to achieve, without productive work. It was always someone else who would do these things, who would provide, who would make their lives easy."

-Faith of the Fallen
-Terry Goodkind



Anonymous 09/19/13(Thu)04:24 No.20700824
File: 1379579048336.jpg-(33 KB, 300x401, aug.jpg)

>>20699187
>Smelly shitskin thinks he can conquer the White man
That's what the Persians thought in 500BC
The Punics in 250BC
The various Moors and Muslims throughout late antiquity and the middle ages
The East Asians in the modern era
And countless other fools

We conquered you all. And we set you free. The only force that could bring us to our knees was our own.

You think a brief moment of lethargy is a sign of our downfall?

Our blood was forged in the frost of mother Europe, tempered like the Extremophiles which became the archetype of all true life.

We suffered the plagues, the famines, the fires, the wars and the ruinous ideologies which sent us into darkness countless times.

And every time we fell, we found a way to rise again.

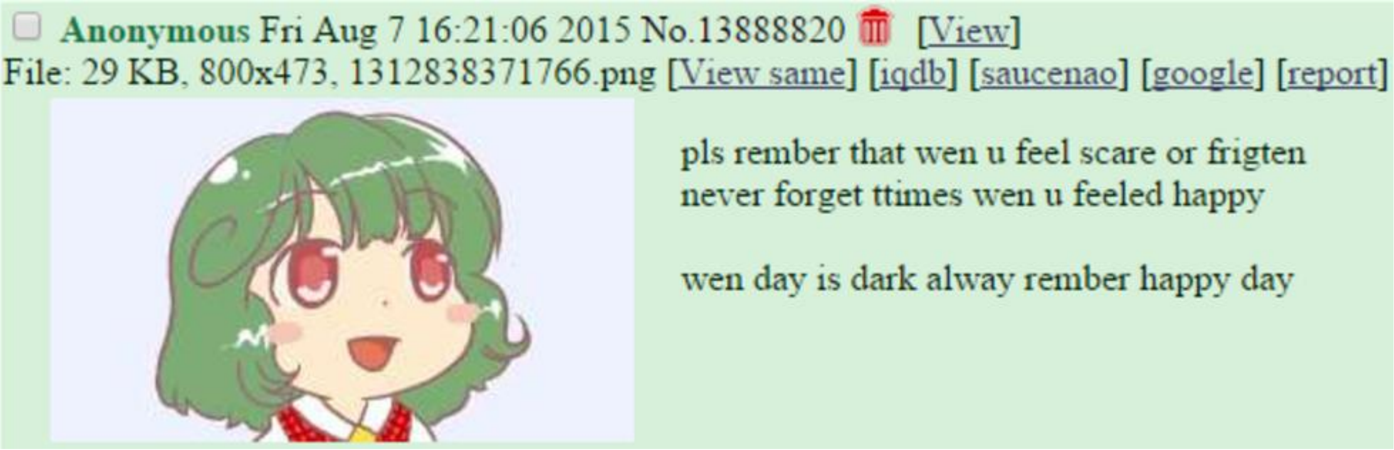
Do not mistake our cuts for mortal wounds or our slumber for a lifeless corpse, unless you want to make the same mistake that all the other opportunistic hordes lost throughout the ages have done.

So by all means continue with your heckling, continue with your defilement of our legacy, continue with your delusions of victory, the sooner you wake the sleeping giant the better.

It matters not how many of us remain when it happens, we have turned the tide against greater calamities before.

Mother Earth will once again feel the marching feet of her greatest children on her surface, perhaps this time in true unity, and perhaps this time to your lament; with less mercy.

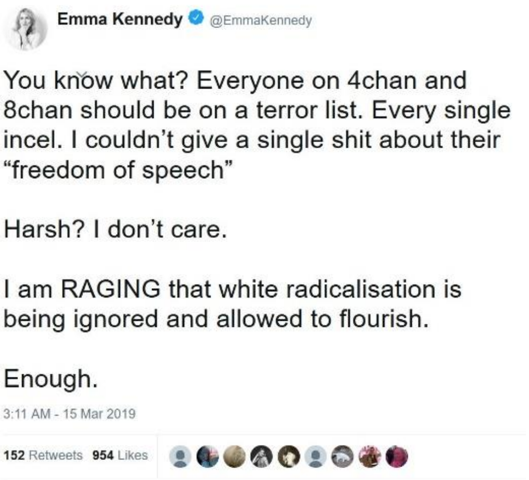
WHOLESOME



☐ **Anonymous** Fri Aug 7 16:21:06 2015 No.13888820 [View]
File: 29 KB, 800x473, 1312838371766.png [View same] [iqdb] [saucenao] [google] [report]

pls rember that wen u feel scare or frigten
never forget ttimes wen u feeled happy

wen day is dark alway rember happy day



Emma Kennedy @EmmaKennedy

You know what? Everyone on 4chan and 8chan should be on a terror list. Every single incel. I couldn't give a single shit about their "freedom of speech"

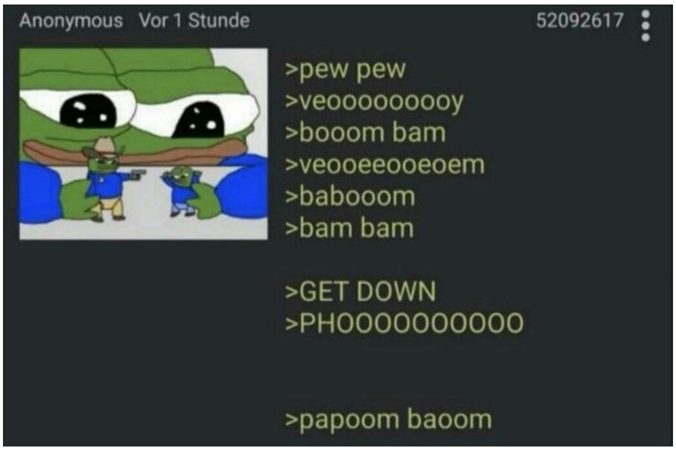
Harsh? I don't care.

I am RAGING that white radicalisation is being ignored and allowed to flourish.

Enough.

3:11 AM - 15 Mar 2019

152 Retweets **954** Likes

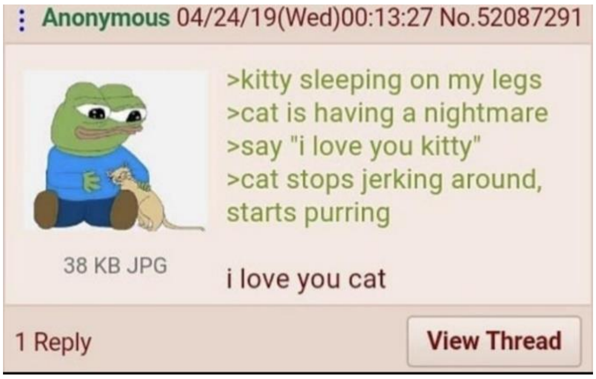


Anonymous Vor 1 Stunde 52092617

>pew pew
>veoooooooooy
>booom bam
>veooeeooeoem
>babooom
>bam bam

>GET DOWN
>PHOOOOOOOOOO

>papoom baoom



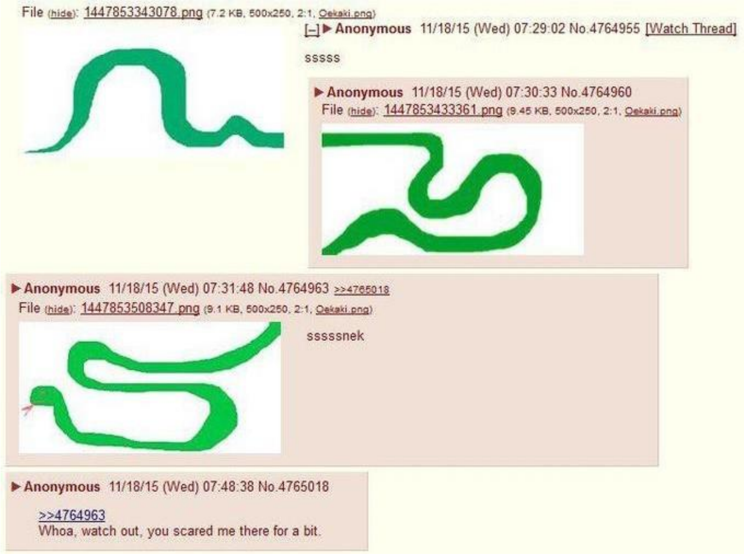
Anonymous 04/24/19(Wed)00:13:27 No.52087291

38 KB JPG

>kitty sleeping on my legs
>cat is having a nightmare
>say "i love you kitty"
>cat stops jerking around, starts purring

i love you cat

1 Reply



File (hide): 1447853343078.png (7.2 KB, 500x250, 2:1, Oekaki.png)
[–] **Anonymous** 11/18/15 (Wed) 07:29:02 No.4764955 [Watch Thread]

sssss

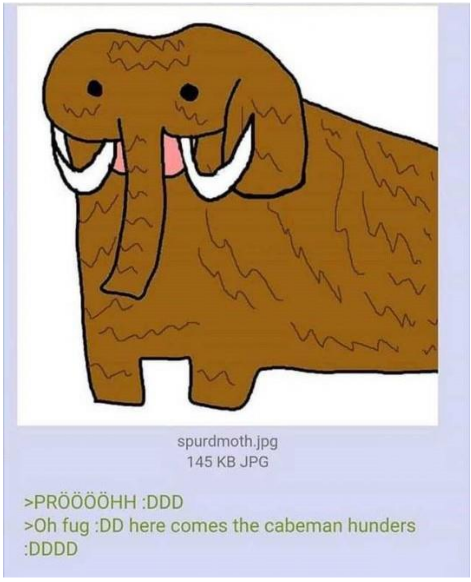
Anonymous 11/18/15 (Wed) 07:30:33 No.4764960
File (hide): 1447853433361.png (9.45 KB, 500x250, 2:1, Oekaki.png)

Anonymous 11/18/15 (Wed) 07:31:48 No.4764963 >>4765018
File (hide): 1447853508347.png (9.1 KB, 500x250, 2:1, Oekaki.png)

sssssnek

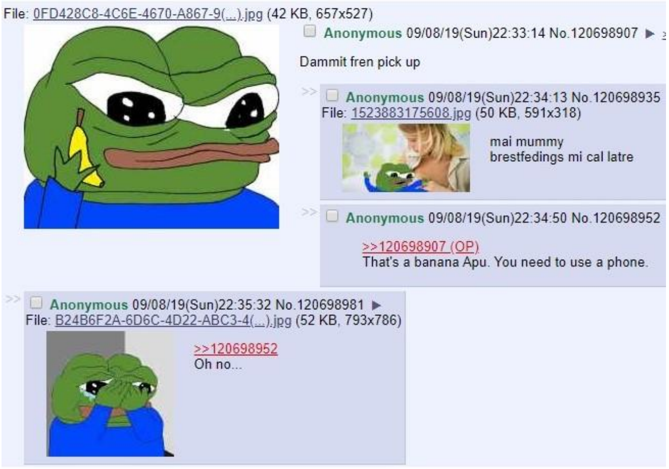
Anonymous 11/18/15 (Wed) 07:48:38 No.4765018

>>4764963
Whoa, watch out, you scared me there for a bit.



spurdmoth.jpg
145 KB JPG

>PRÖÖÖÖHH :DDD
>Oh fug :DD here comes the cabeman hunders :DDDD



File: 0FD428C8-4C6E-4670-A867-9(...).jpg (42 KB, 657x527)
☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/19(Sun)22:33:14 No.120698907

Dammit fren pick up

☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/19(Sun)22:34:13 No.120698935
File: 1523883175608.jpg (50 KB, 591x318)

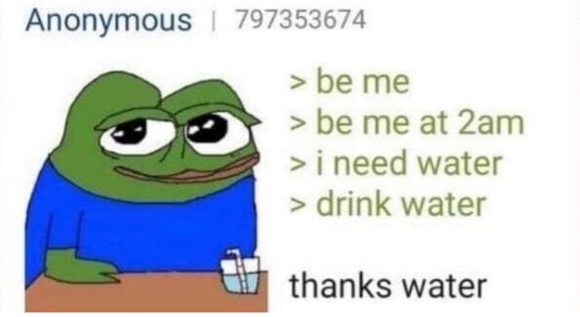
mai mummy
brestfedings mi cal latre

☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/19(Sun)22:34:50 No.120698952

>>120698907 (OP)
That's a banana Apu. You need to use a phone.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/19(Sun)22:35:32 No.120698981
File: B24B6F2A-6D6C-4D22-ABC3-4(...).jpg (52 KB, 793x786)

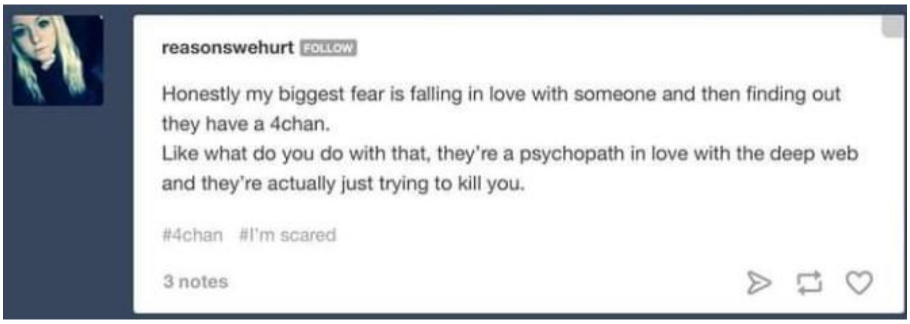
>>120698952
Oh no...



Anonymous | 797353674

> be me
> be me at 2am
> i need water
> drink water

thanks water

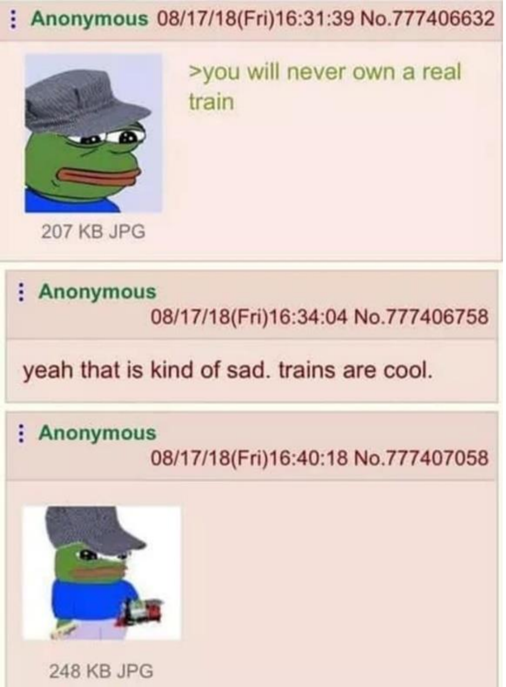


reasonswehurt FOLLOW

Honestly my biggest fear is falling in love with someone and then finding out they have a 4chan.
Like what do you do with that, they're a psychopath in love with the deep web and they're actually just trying to kill you.

#4chan #I'm scared

3 notes



Anonymous 08/17/18(Fri)16:31:39 No.777406632

207 KB JPG

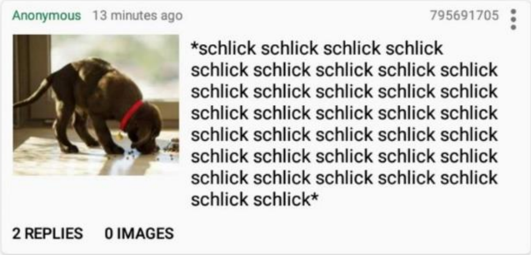
>you will never own a real train

Anonymous 08/17/18(Fri)16:34:04 No.777406758

yeah that is kind of sad. trains are cool.

Anonymous 08/17/18(Fri)16:40:18 No.777407058

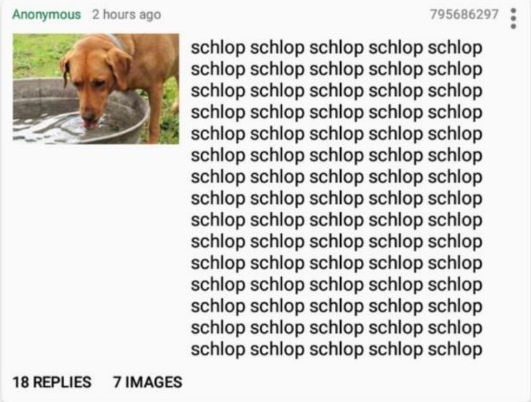
248 KB JPG



Anonymous 13 minutes ago 795691705

schlick schlick

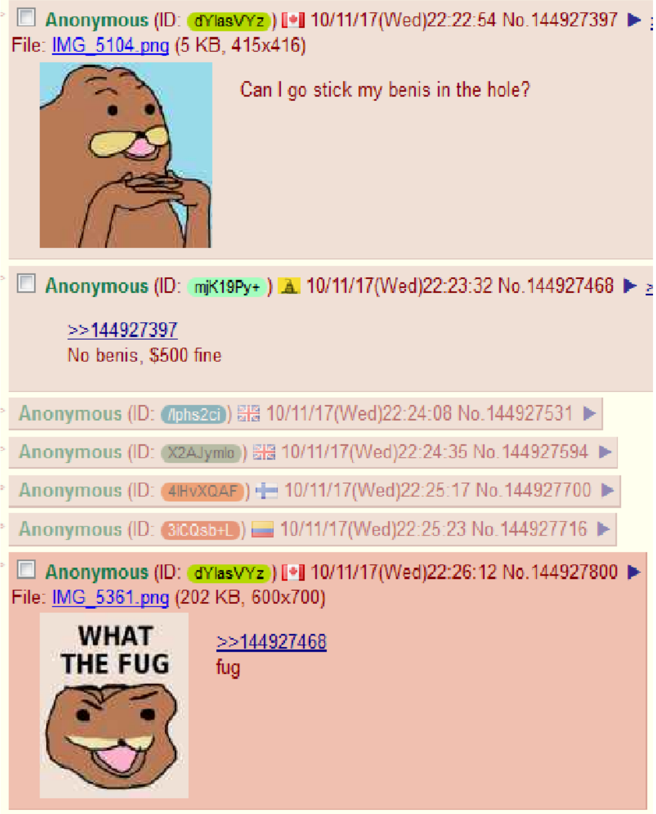
2 REPLIES 0 IMAGES



Anonymous 2 hours ago 795686297

schlop schlop

18 REPLIES 7 IMAGES



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dYlasVYz) 10/11/17(Wed)22:22:54 No.144927397 ▶
File: IMG_5104.png (5 KB, 415x416)

Can I go stick my benis in the hole?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mjK19Py+) 10/11/17(Wed)22:23:32 No.144927468 ▶

>>144927397
No benis, $500 fine

Anonymous (ID: /lphs2ci) 10/11/17(Wed)22:24:08 No.144927531 ▶

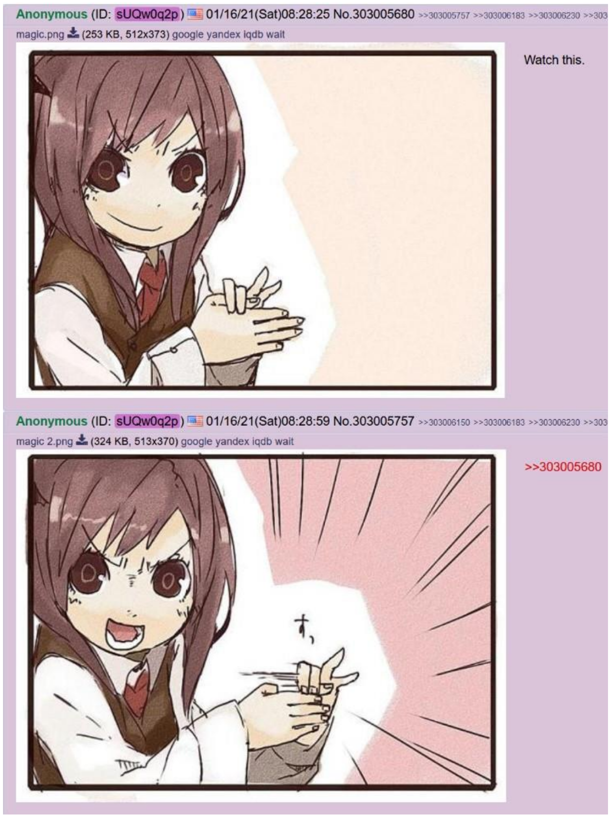
Anonymous (ID: X2AJymlo) 10/11/17(Wed)22:24:35 No.144927594 ▶

Anonymous (ID: 4lHvXQAF) 10/11/17(Wed)22:25:17 No.144927700 ▶

Anonymous (ID: 3iCQsb+L) 10/11/17(Wed)22:25:23 No.144927716 ▶

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dYlasVYz) 10/11/17(Wed)22:26:12 No.144927800 ▶
File: IMG_5361.png (202 KB, 600x700)

>>144927468
fug

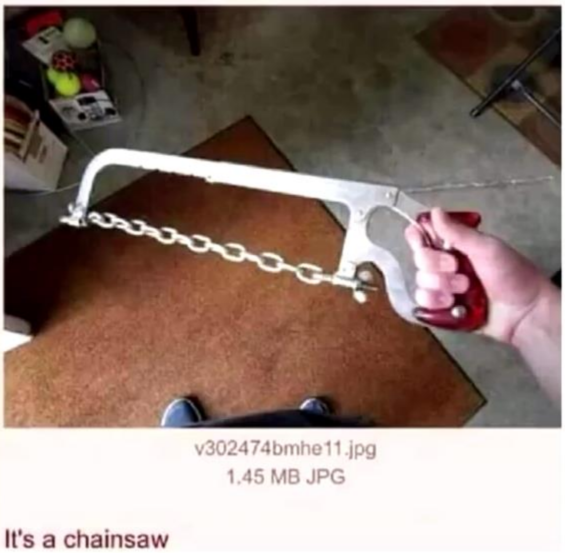


Anonymous (ID: sUQw0q2p) 01/16/21(Sat)08:28:25 No.303005680 >>303005757 >>303006183 >>303006230 >>303
magic.png (253 KB, 512x373) google yandex iqdb wait

Watch this.

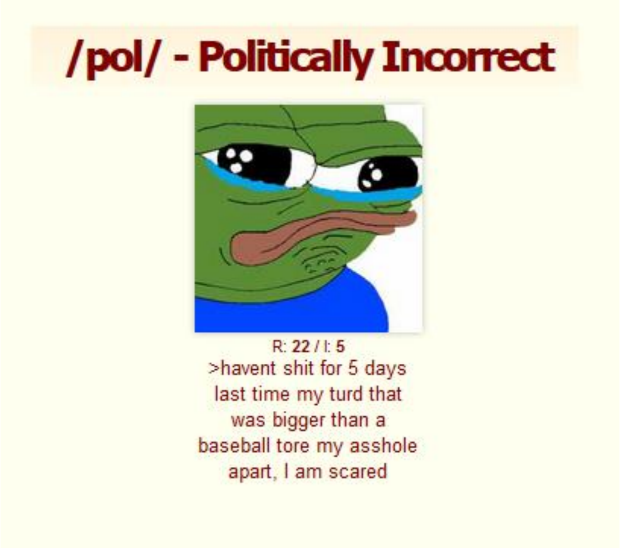
Anonymous (ID: sUQw0q2p) 01/16/21(Sat)08:28:59 No.303005757 >>303006150 >>303006183 >>303006230 >>303
magic 2.png (324 KB, 513x370) google yandex iqdb wait

>>303005680



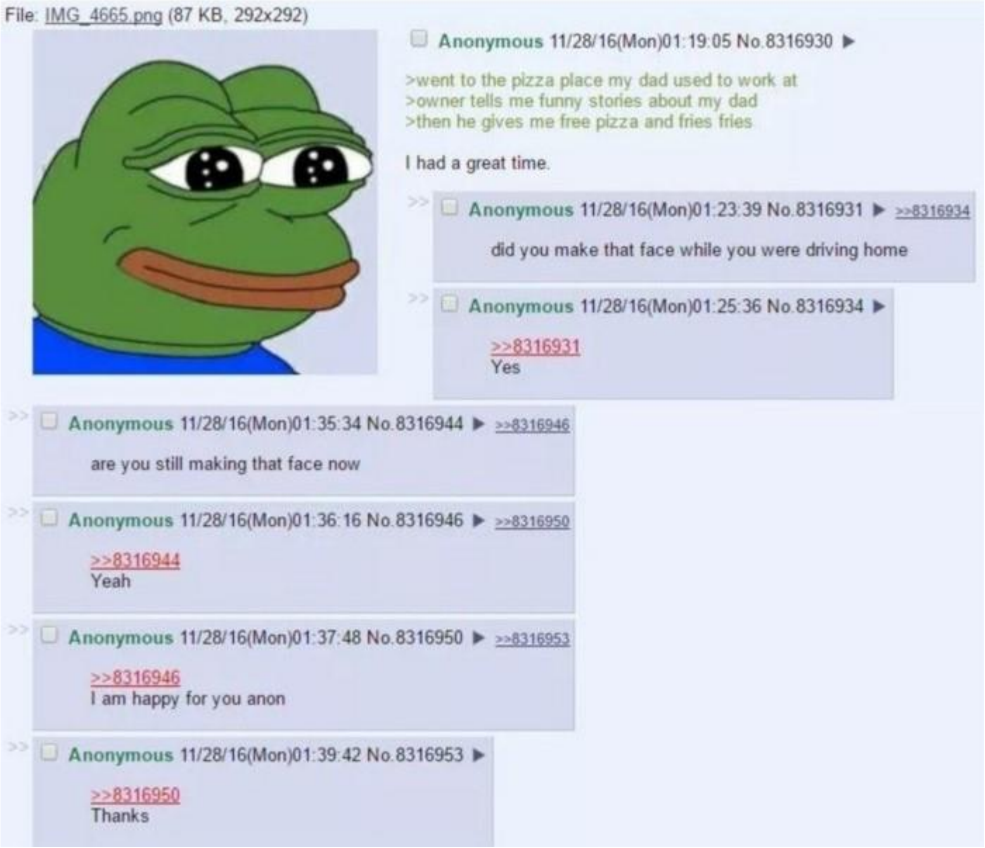
v302474bmhe11.jpg
1.45 MB JPG

It's a chainsaw



/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

R: 22 / I: 5
>havent shit for 5 days
last time my turd that
was bigger than a
baseball tore my asshole
apart, I am scared



File: IMG_4665.png (87 KB, 292x292)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:19:05 No.8316930 ▶

>went to the pizza place my dad used to work at
>owner tells me funny stories about my dad
>then he gives me free pizza and fries fries

I had a great time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:23:39 No.8316931 ▶ >>8316934

did you make that face while you were driving home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:25:36 No.8316934 ▶

>>8316931
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:35:34 No.8316944 ▶ >>8316946

are you still making that face now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:36:16 No.8316946 ▶ >>8316950

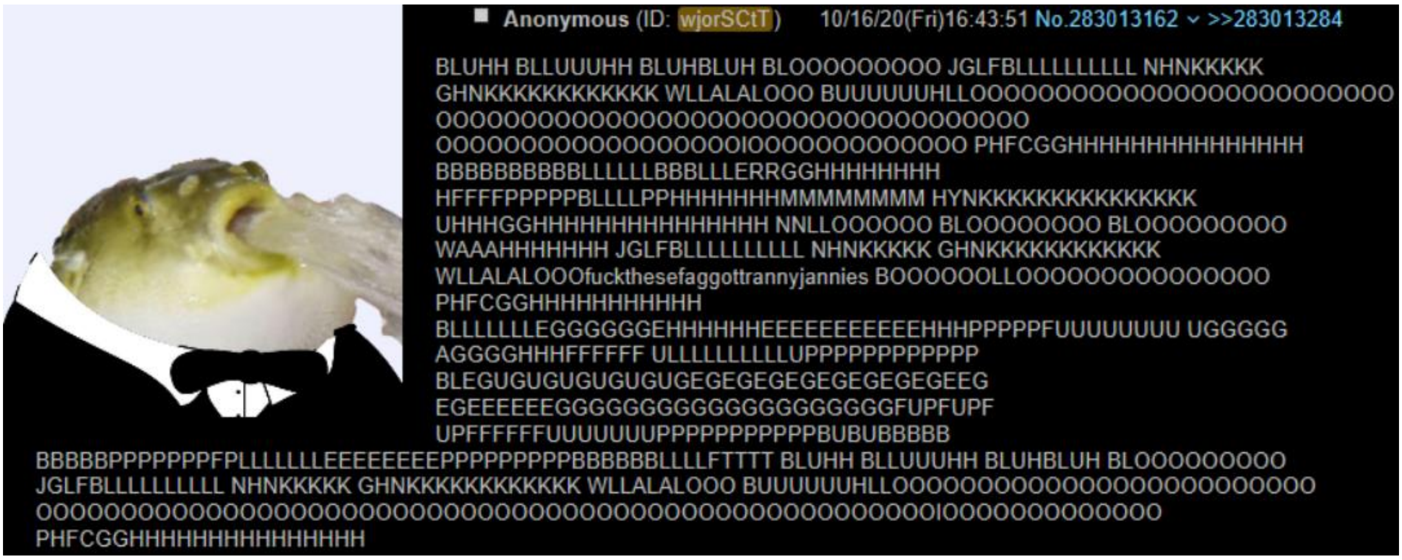
>>8316944
Yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:37:48 No.8316950 ▶ >>8316953

>>8316946
I am happy for you anon

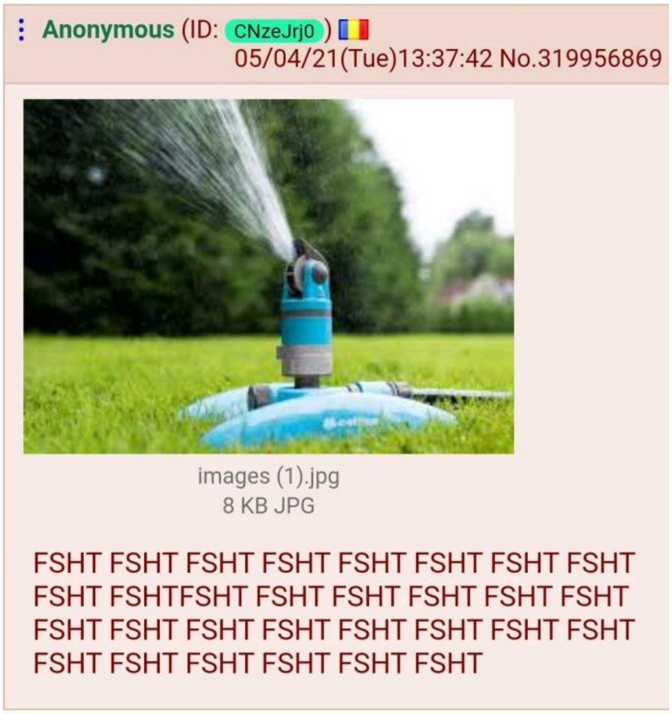
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/28/16(Mon)01:39:42 No.8316953 ▶

>>8316950
Thanks



■ **Anonymous** (ID: wjorSCtT) 10/16/20(Fri)16:43:51 No.283013162 ⌄ >>283013284

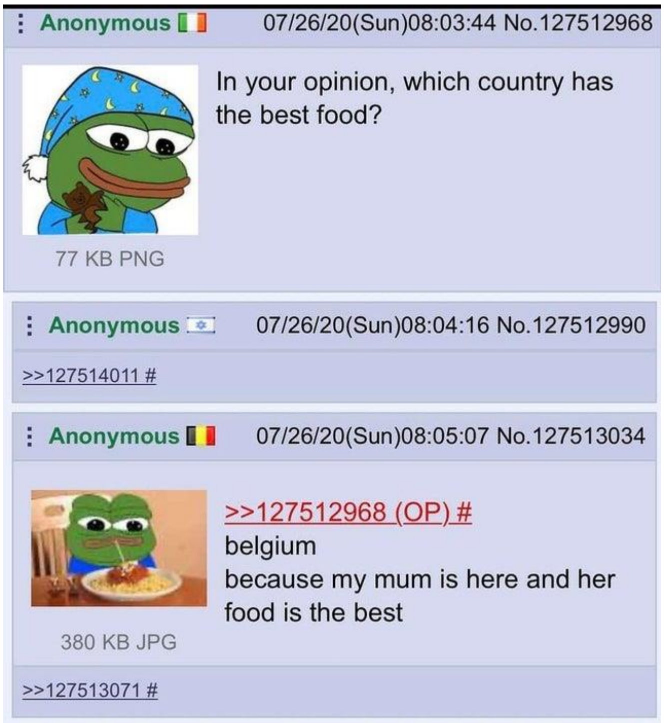
BLUHH BLLUUUHH BLUHBLUH BLOOOOOOOOO JGLFBLLLLLLLLL NHNKKKKK
GHNKKKKKKKKKKKK WLLALALOOO BUUUUUUHLLOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOIOOOOOOOOOOOOO PHFCGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
BBBBBBBBBBLLLLLBBBLLLERRGGHHHHHHHH
HFFFFPPPPPBLLLLPPHHHHHHHHMMMMMMMM HYNKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK
UHHHGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH NNLLOOOOOO BLOOOOOOOO BLOOOOOOOOO
WAAAHHHHHHH JGLFBLLLLLLLLL NHNKKKKK GHNKKKKKKKKKKKK
WLLALALOOOfuckthesefaggottrannyjannies BOOOOOOLLOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
PHFCGGHHHHHHHHHHHH
BLLLLLLLEGGGGGGEHHHHHHEEEEEEEEEEEEHHHPPPPPFUUUUUUUU UGGGGG
AGGGGHHHFFFFFF ULLLLLLLLLLUPPPPPPPPPPPP
BLEGUGUGUGUGUGUGEGEGEGEGEGEGEGEGEEG
EGEEEEEEGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGFUPFUPF
UPFFFFFFFUUUUUUUPPPPPPPPPPPPBUBUBBBBB
BBBBBPPPPPPPPFPLLLLLLLEEEEEEEEEPPPPPPPPPBBBBBBLLLLFTTTT BLUHH BLLUUUHH BLUHBLUH BLOOOOOOOOO
JGLFBLLLLLLLLL NHNKKKKK GHNKKKKKKKKKKKK WLLALALOOO BUUUUUUHLLOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOIOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
PHFCGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH



⋮ Anonymous (ID: CNzeJrj0) 05/04/21(Tue)13:37:42 No.319956869

images (1).jpg
8 KB JPG

FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHTFSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT FSHT



⋮ Anonymous 07/26/20(Sun)08:03:44 No.127512968

77 KB PNG

In your opinion, which country has the best food?

⋮ Anonymous 07/26/20(Sun)08:04:16 No.127512990

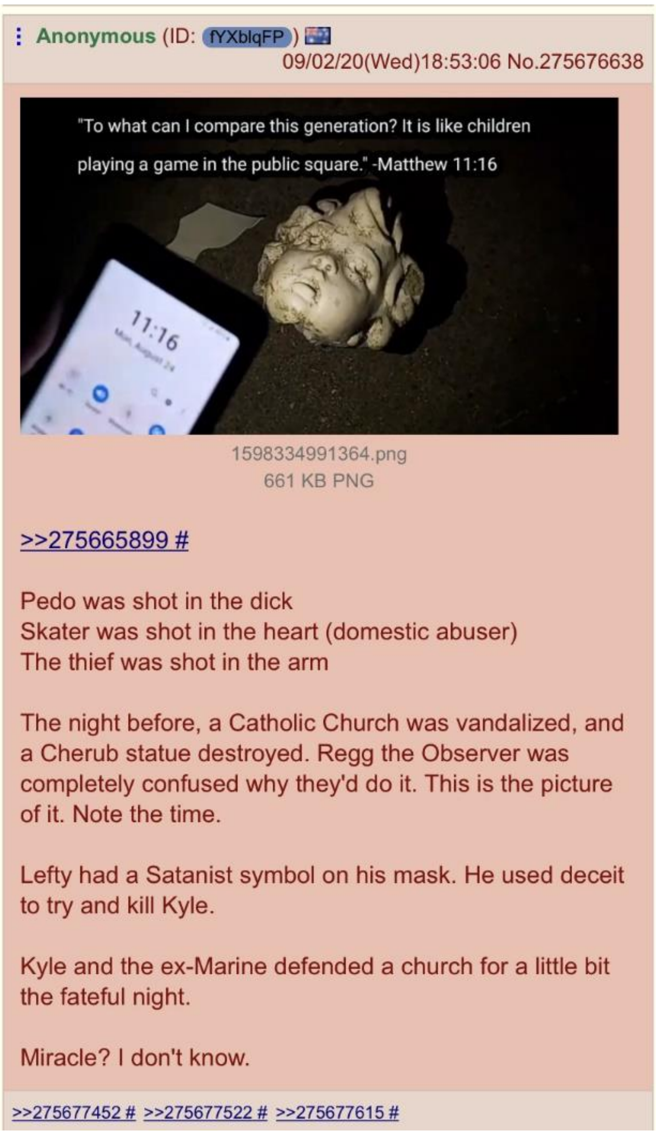
>>127514011 #

⋮ Anonymous 07/26/20(Sun)08:05:07 No.127513034

380 KB JPG

>>127512968 (OP) #
belgium
because my mum is here and her food is the best

>>127513071 #



⋮ Anonymous (ID: fYXblqFP) 09/02/20(Wed)18:53:06 No.275676638

"To what can I compare this generation? It is like children playing a game in the public square." -Matthew 11:16

1598334991364.png
661 KB PNG

>>275665899 #

Pedo was shot in the dick
Skater was shot in the heart (domestic abuser)
The thief was shot in the arm

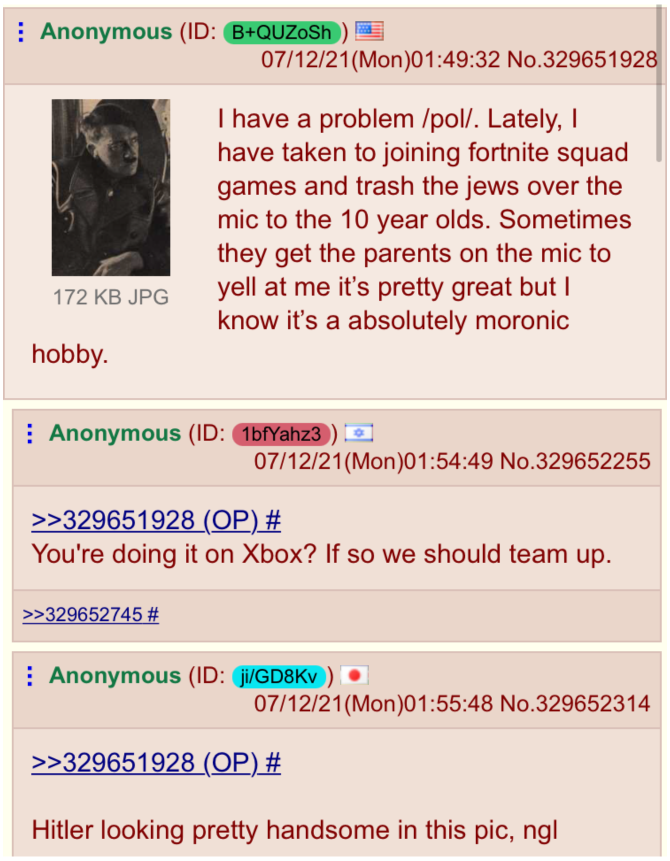
The night before, a Catholic Church was vandalized, and a Cherub statue destroyed. Regg the Observer was completely confused why they'd do it. This is the picture of it. Note the time.

Lefty had a Satanist symbol on his mask. He used deceit to try and kill Kyle.

Kyle and the ex-Marine defended a church for a little bit the fateful night.

Miracle? I don't know.

>>275677452 # >>275677522 # >>275677615 #



⋮ Anonymous (ID: B+QUZoSh) 07/12/21(Mon)01:49:32 No.329651928

172 KB JPG

I have a problem /pol/. Lately, I have taken to joining fortnite squad games and trash the jews over the mic to the 10 year olds. Sometimes they get the parents on the mic to yell at me it's pretty great but I know it's a absolutely moronic hobby.

⋮ Anonymous (ID: 1bfYahz3) 07/12/21(Mon)01:54:49 No.329652255

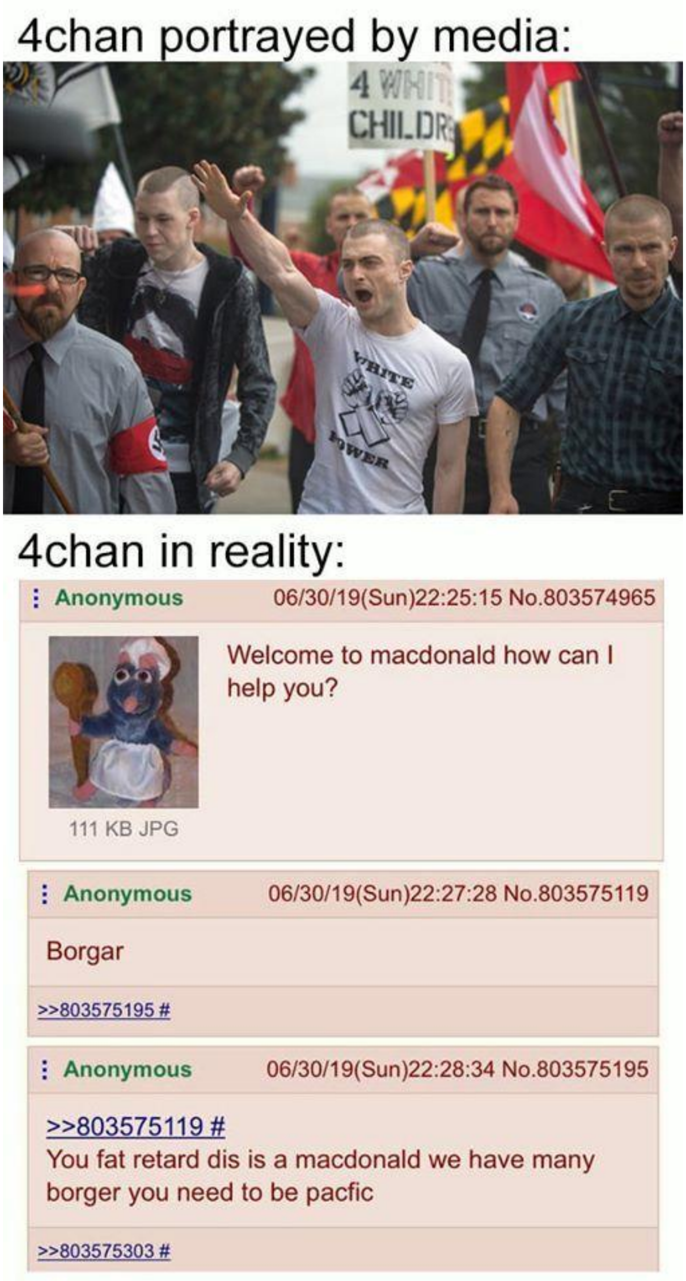
>>329651928 (OP) #
You're doing it on Xbox? If so we should team up.

>>329652745 #

⋮ Anonymous (ID: ji/GD8Kv) 07/12/21(Mon)01:55:48 No.329652314

>>329651928 (OP) #

Hitler looking pretty handsome in this pic, ngl



4chan portrayed by media:

4chan in reality:

Anonymous 06/30/19(Sun)22:25:15 No.803574965

111 KB JPG

Welcome to macdonald how can I help you?

Anonymous 06/30/19(Sun)22:27:28 No.803575119

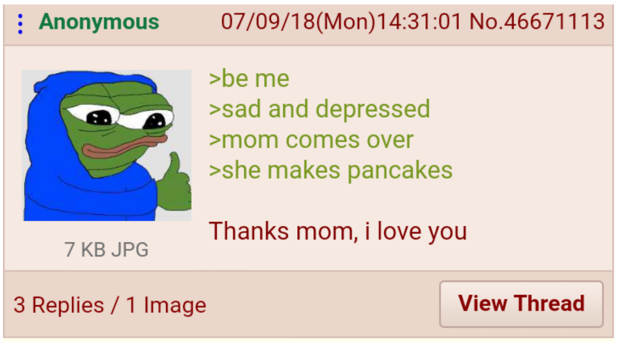
Borgar

>>803575195 #

Anonymous 06/30/19(Sun)22:28:34 No.803575195

>>803575119 #
You fat retard dis is a macdonald we have many borger you need to be pacfic

>>803575303 #



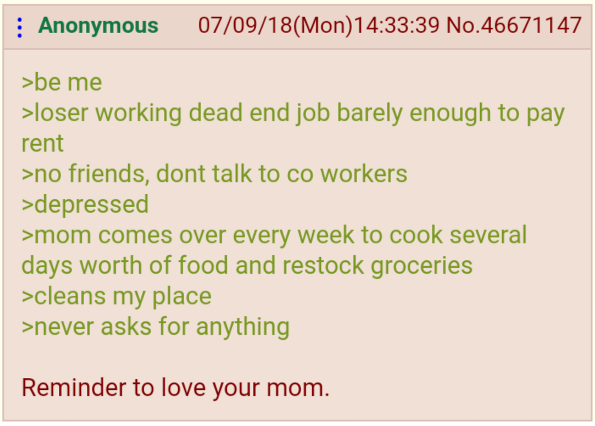
Anonymous 07/09/18(Mon)14:31:01 No.46671113

7 KB JPG

>be me
>sad and depressed
>mom comes over
>she makes pancakes

Thanks mom, i love you

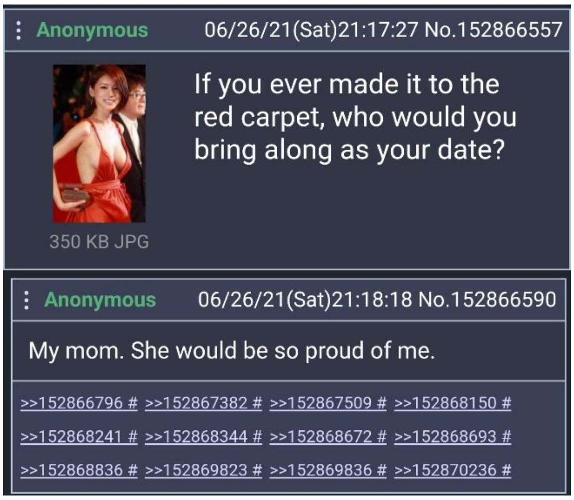
3 Replies / 1 Image



Anonymous 07/09/18(Mon)14:33:39 No.46671147

>be me
>loser working dead end job barely enough to pay rent
>no friends, dont talk to co workers
>depressed
>mom comes over every week to cook several days worth of food and restock groceries
>cleans my place
>never asks for anything

Reminder to love your mom.



Anonymous 06/26/21(Sat)21:17:27 No.152866557

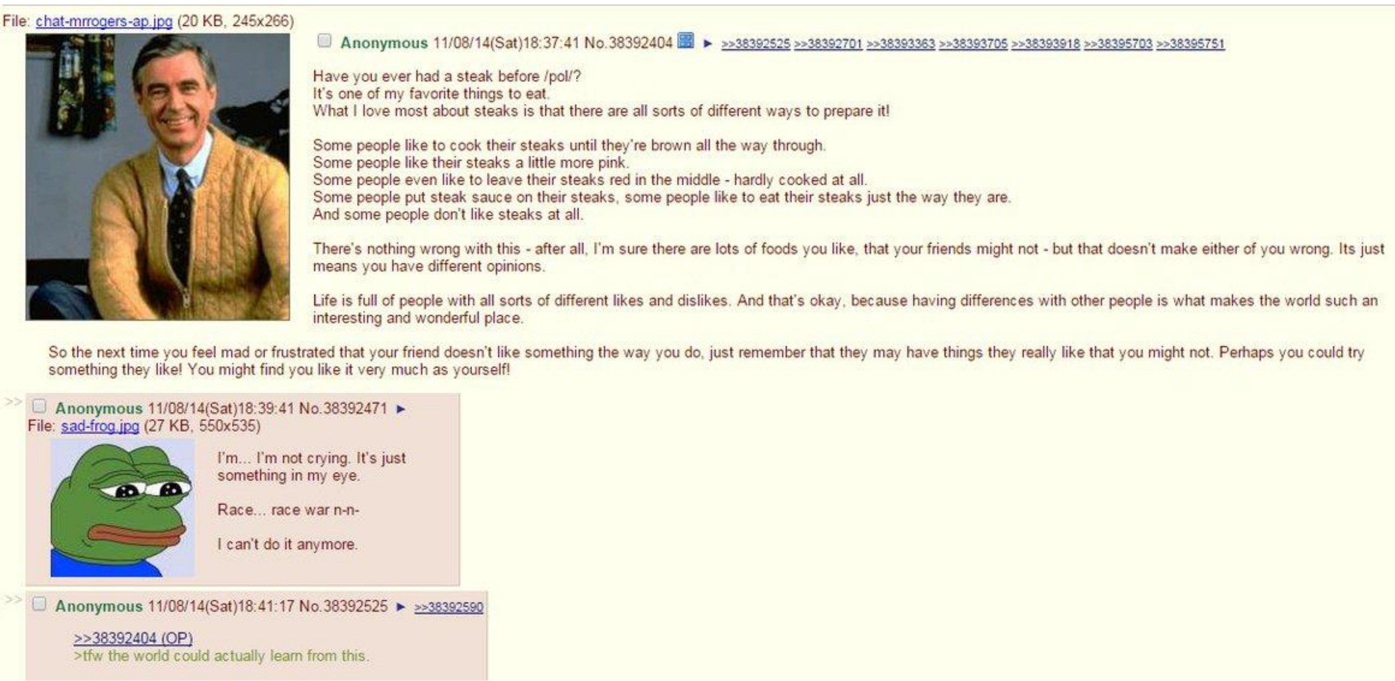
350 KB JPG

If you ever made it to the red carpet, who would you bring along as your date?

Anonymous 06/26/21(Sat)21:18:18 No.152866590

My mom. She would be so proud of me.

>>152866796 # >>152867382 # >>152867509 # >>152868150 #
>>152868241 # >>152868344 # >>152868672 # >>152868693 #
>>152868836 # >>152869823 # >>152869836 # >>152870236 #



File: chat-mrrogers-ap.jpg (20 KB, 245x266)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)18:37:41 No.38392404 ▸ >>38392525 >>38392701 >>38393363 >>38393705 >>38393918 >>38395703 >>38395751

Have you ever had a steak before /pol/?
It's one of my favorite things to eat.
What I love most about steaks is that there are all sorts of different ways to prepare it!

Some people like to cook their steaks until they're brown all the way through.
Some people like their steaks a little more pink.
Some people even like to leave their steaks red in the middle - hardly cooked at all.
Some people put steak sauce on their steaks, some people like to eat their steaks just the way they are.
And some people don't like steaks at all.

There's nothing wrong with this - after all, I'm sure there are lots of foods you like, that your friends might not - but that doesn't make either of you wrong. Its just means you have different opinions.

Life is full of people with all sorts of different likes and dislikes. And that's okay, because having differences with other people is what makes the world such an interesting and wonderful place.

So the next time you feel mad or frustrated that your friend doesn't like something the way you do, just remember that they may have things they really like that you might not. Perhaps you could try something they like! You might find you like it very much as yourself!

☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)18:39:41 No.38392471 ▸
File: sad-frog.jpg (27 KB, 550x535)

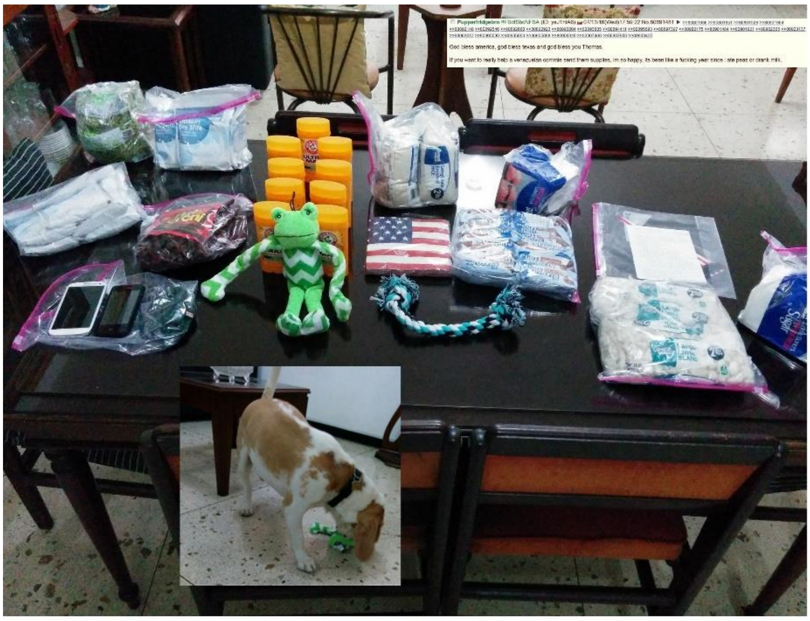
I'm... I'm not crying. It's just something in my eye.

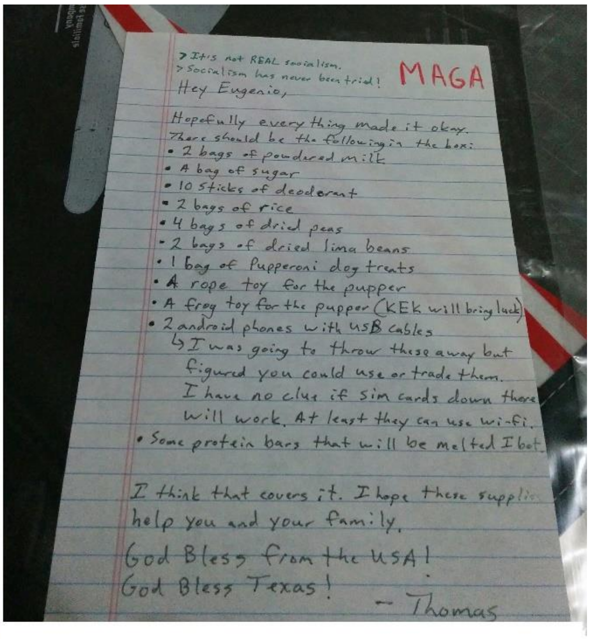
Race... race war n-n-

I can't do it anymore.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)18:41:17 No.38392525 ▸ >>38392590

>>38392404 (OP)
>tfw the world could actually learn from this.





>It's not REAL socialism.
>Socialism has never been tried!

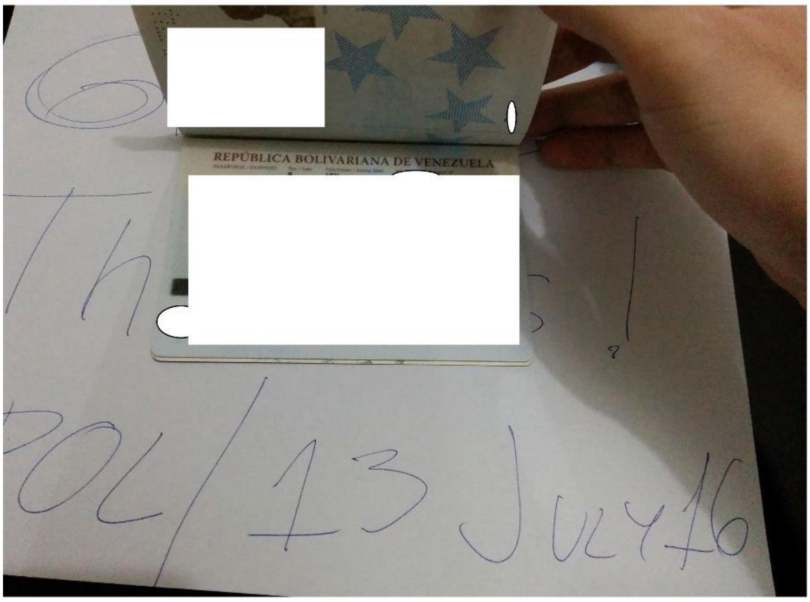
Hey Eugenio,

Hopefully everything made it okay.
There should be the following in the box:

- 2 bags of powdered milk
- A bag of sugar
- 10 sticks of deodorant
- 2 bags of rice
- 4 bags of dried peas
- 2 bags of dried lima beans
- 1 bag of Pupperoni dog treats
- A rope toy for the pupper
- A frog toy for the pupper (KEK will bring luck)
- 2 android phones with USB cables
  ↳ I was going to throw these away but figured you could use or trade them. I have no clue if sim cards down there will work. At least they can use wi-fi.
- Some protein bars that will be melted I bet

I think that covers it. I hope these suppli
help you and your family.

God Bless from the USA!
God Bless Texas!
– Thomas

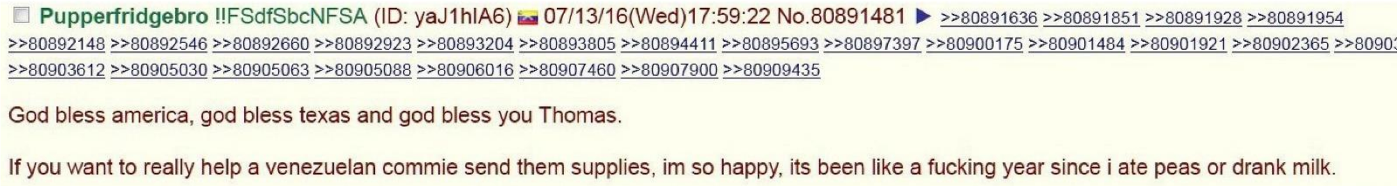


[redacted]

[redacted]

The day one US anon from /pol/ did more than a million screaming SJWs and leftie shitters by actually sending supplies to another anon in need in Venezuela and not just talking about doing something.

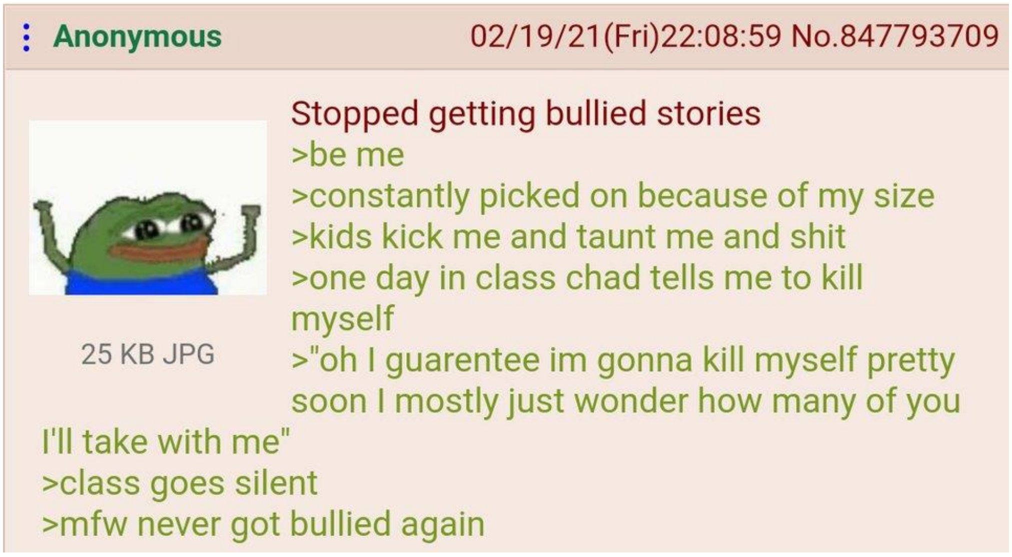
Based Thomas, never forget.



☐ **Pupperfridgebro** !!FSdfSbcNFSA (ID: yaJ1hlA6) 07/13/16(Wed)17:59:22 No.80891481 ▶ >>80891636 >>80891851 >>80891928 >>80891954 >>80892148 >>80892546 >>80892660 >>80892923 >>80893204 >>80893805 >>80894411 >>80895693 >>80897397 >>80900175 >>80901484 >>80901921 >>80902365 >>8090 >>80903612 >>80905030 >>80905063 >>80905088 >>80906016 >>80907460 >>80907900 >>80909435

God bless america, god bless texas and god bless you Thomas.

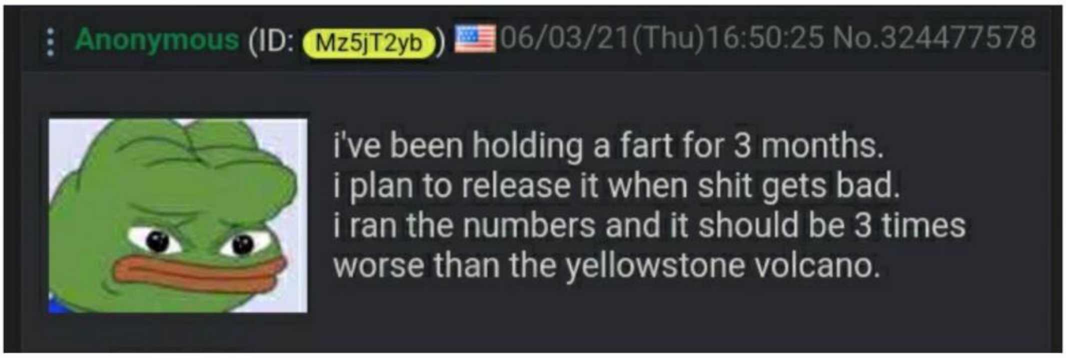
If you want to really help a venezuelan commie send them supplies, im so happy, its been like a fucking year since i ate peas or drank milk.



⋮ **Anonymous** 02/19/21(Fri)22:08:59 No.847793709

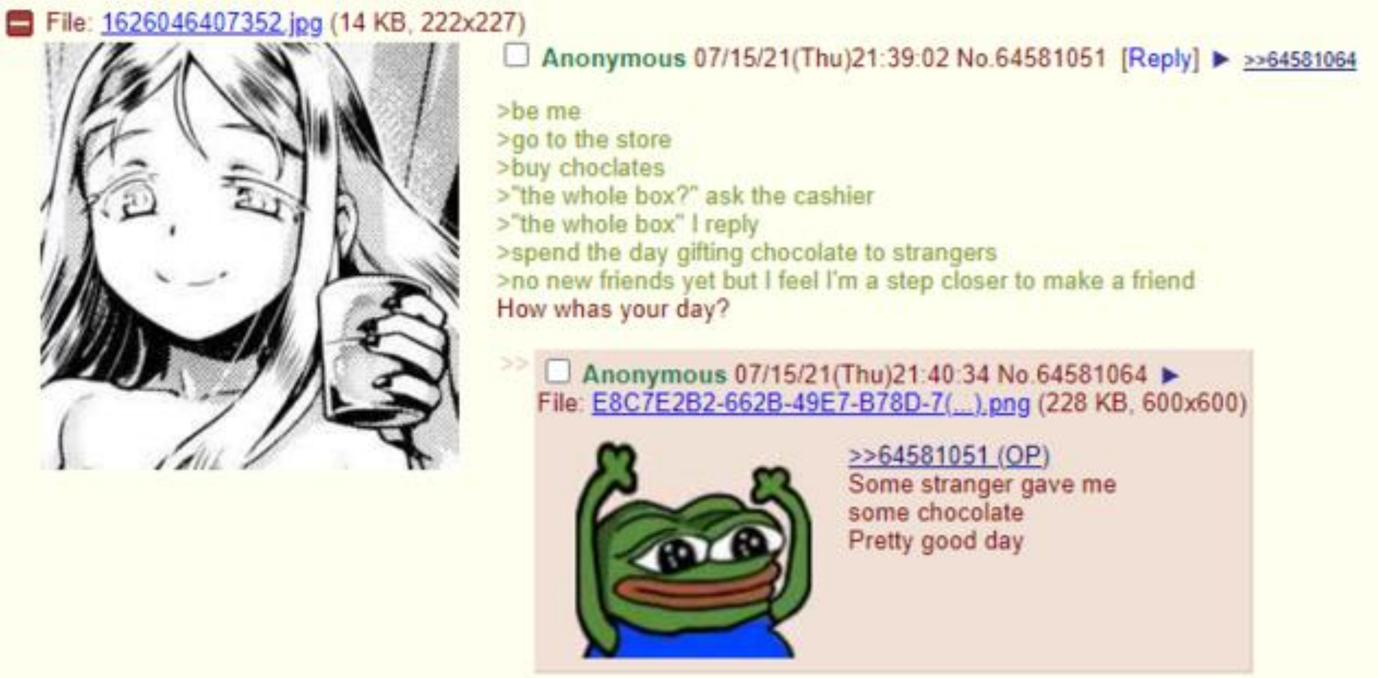
25 KB JPG

Stopped getting bullied stories
>be me
>constantly picked on because of my size
>kids kick me and taunt me and shit
>one day in class chad tells me to kill myself
>"oh I guarentee im gonna kill myself pretty soon I mostly just wonder how many of you I'll take with me"
>class goes silent
>mfw never got bullied again



Anonymous (ID: Mz5jT2yb) 06/03/21(Thu)16:50:25 No.324477578

i've been holding a fart for 3 months.
i plan to release it when shit gets bad.
i ran the numbers and it should be 3 times
worse than the yellowstone volcano.



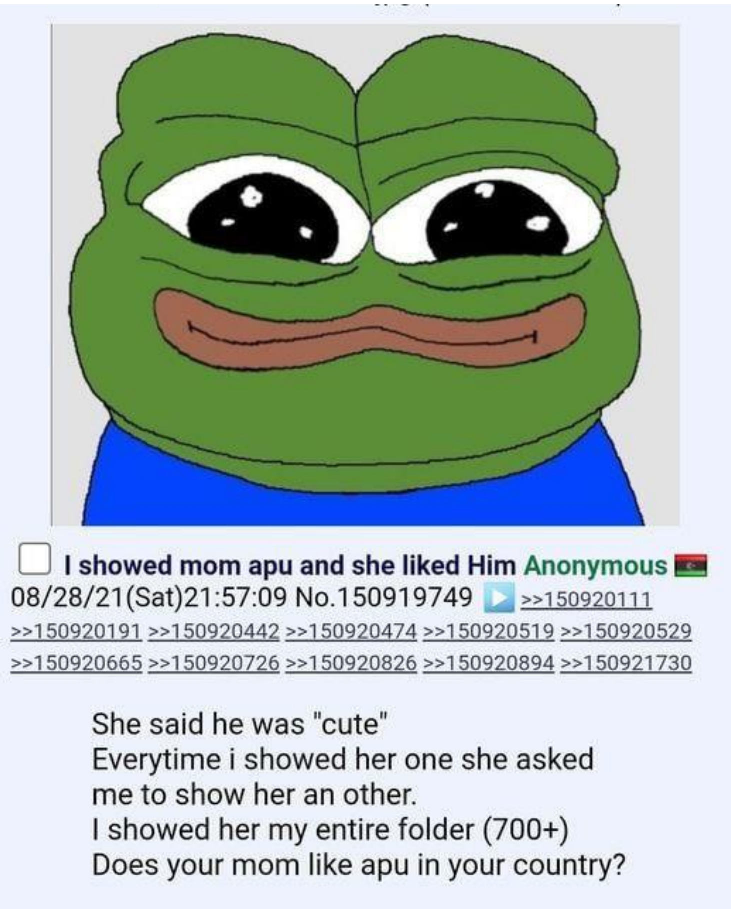
File: 1626046407352.jpg (14 KB, 222x227)

☐ Anonymous 07/15/21(Thu)21:39:02 No.64581051 [Reply] ▶ >>64581064

\>be me
\>go to the store
\>buy choclates
>"the whole box?" ask the cashier
>"the whole box" I reply
\>spend the day gifting chocolate to strangers
\>no new friends yet but I feel I'm a step closer to make a friend
How whas your day?

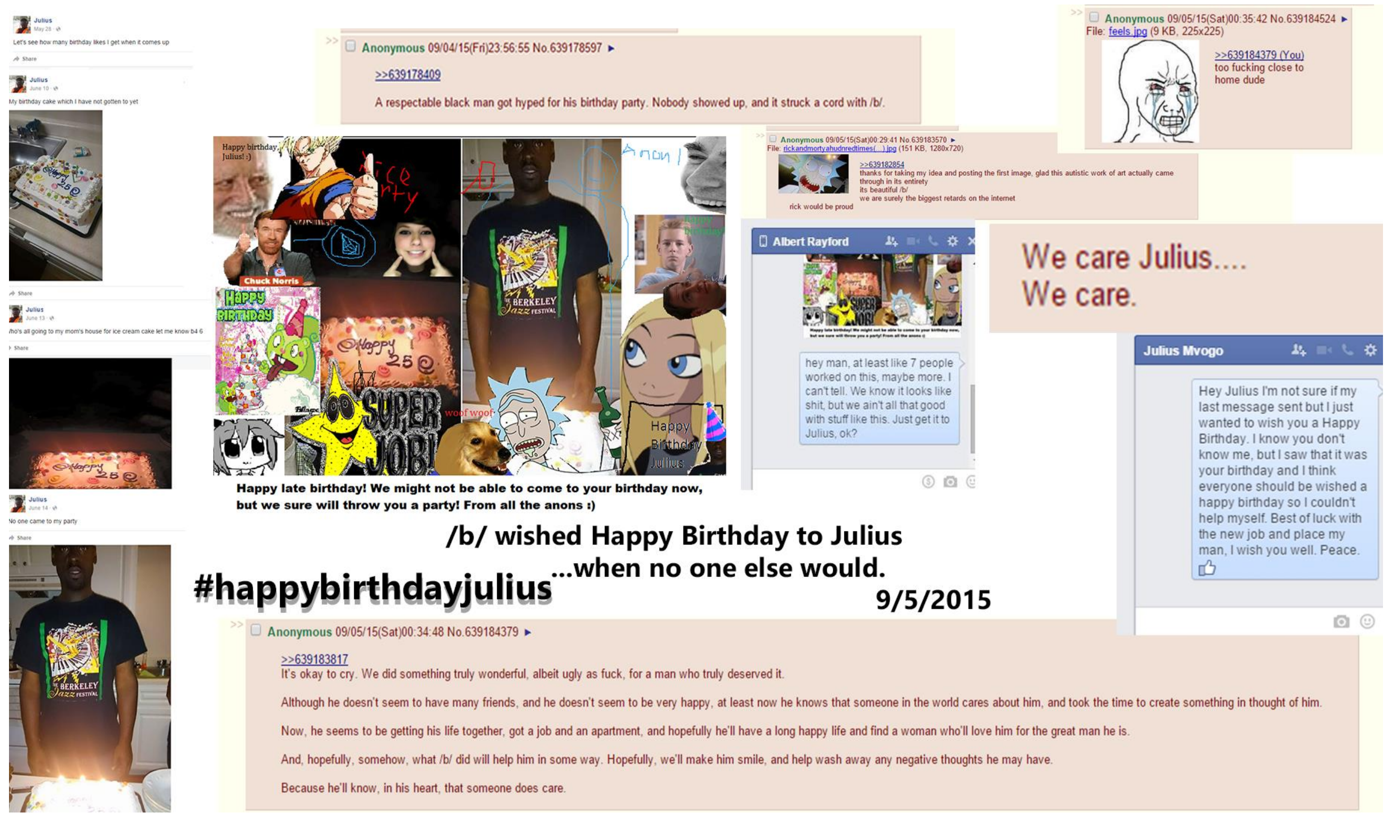
>> ☐ Anonymous 07/15/21(Thu)21:40:34 No.64581064 ▶
File: E8C7E2B2-662B-49E7-B78D-7(...).png (228 KB, 600x600)

>>64581051 (OP)
Some stranger gave me
some chocolate
Pretty good day



☐ **I showed mom apu and she liked Him** Anonymous
08/28/21(Sat)21:57:09 No.150919749 ▶ >>150920111
>>150920191 >>150920442 >>150920474 >>150920519 >>150920529
>>150920665 >>150920726 >>150920826 >>150920894 >>150921730

She said he was "cute"
Everytime i showed her one she asked
me to show her an other.
I showed her my entire folder (700+)
Does your mom like apu in your country?



Julius
May 28
Let's see how many birthday likes I get when it comes up
Share

Julius
June 10
My birthday cake which I have not gotten to yet
Share

Julius
June 13
ho's all going to my mom's house for ice cream cake let me know b4 6
Share

Julius
June 14
No one came to my party
Share

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/15(Fri)23:56:55 No.639178597 ▶

>>639178409

A respectable black man got hyped for his birthday party. Nobody showed up, and it struck a cord with /b/.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/15(Sat)00:29:41 No.639183570 ▶
File: rickandmortyahudnredtimes(...).jpg (151 KB, 1280x720)

>>639182854
thanks for taking my idea and posting the first image, glad this autistic work of art actually came through in its entirety
its beautiful /b/
we are surely the biggest retards on the internet

rick would be proud

☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/15(Sat)00:35:42 No.639184524 ▶
File: feels.jpg (9 KB, 225x225)

>>639184379 (You)
too fucking close to home dude

Happy late birthday! We might not be able to come to your birthday now, but we sure will throw you a party! From all the anons :)

Albert Rayford

hey man, at least like 7 people worked on this, maybe more. I can't tell. We know it looks like shit, but we ain't all that good with stuff like this. Just get it to Julius, ok?

We care Julius....
We care.

Julius Mvogo

Hey Julius I'm not sure if my last message sent but I just wanted to wish you a Happy Birthday. I know you don't know me, but I saw that it was your birthday and I think everyone should be wished a happy birthday so I couldn't help myself. Best of luck with the new job and place my man, I wish you well. Peace.

/b/ wished Happy Birthday to Julius
...when no one else would.
#happybirthdayjulius
9/5/2015

☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/15(Sat)00:34:48 No.639184379 ▶

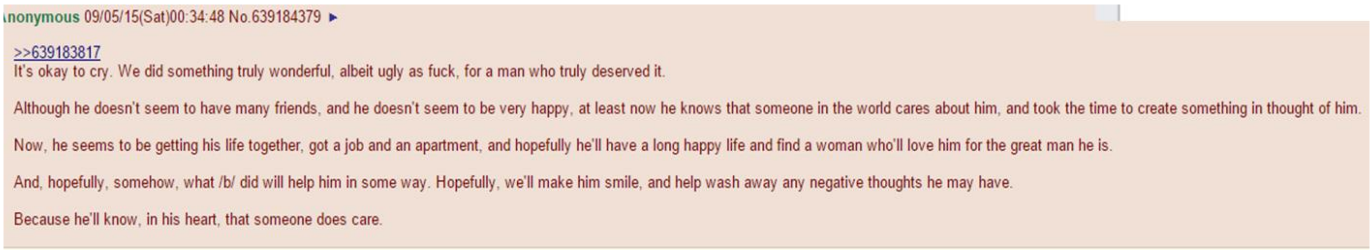
>>639183817
It's okay to cry. We did something truly wonderful, albeit ugly as fuck, for a man who truly deserved it.

Although he doesn't seem to have many friends, and he doesn't seem to be very happy, at least now he knows that someone in the world cares about him, and took the time to create something in thought of him.

Now, he seems to be getting his life together, got a job and an apartment, and hopefully he'll have a long happy life and find a woman who'll love him for the great man he is.

And, hopefully, somehow, what /b/ did will help him in some way. Hopefully, we'll make him smile, and help wash away any negative thoughts he may have.

Because he'll know, in his heart, that someone does care.



nonymous 09/05/15(Sat)00:34:48 No.639184379 ▶

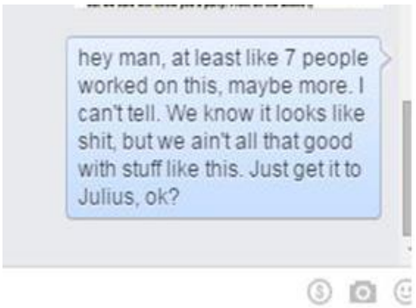
>>639183817
It's okay to cry. We did something truly wonderful, albeit ugly as fuck, for a man who truly deserved it.

Although he doesn't seem to have many friends, and he doesn't seem to be very happy, at least now he knows that someone in the world cares about him, and took the time to create something in thought of him.

Now, he seems to be getting his life together, got a job and an apartment, and hopefully he'll have a long happy life and find a woman who'll love him for the great man he is.

And, hopefully, somehow, what /b/ did will help him in some way. Hopefully, we'll make him smile, and help wash away any negative thoughts he may have.

Because he'll know, in his heart, that someone does care.

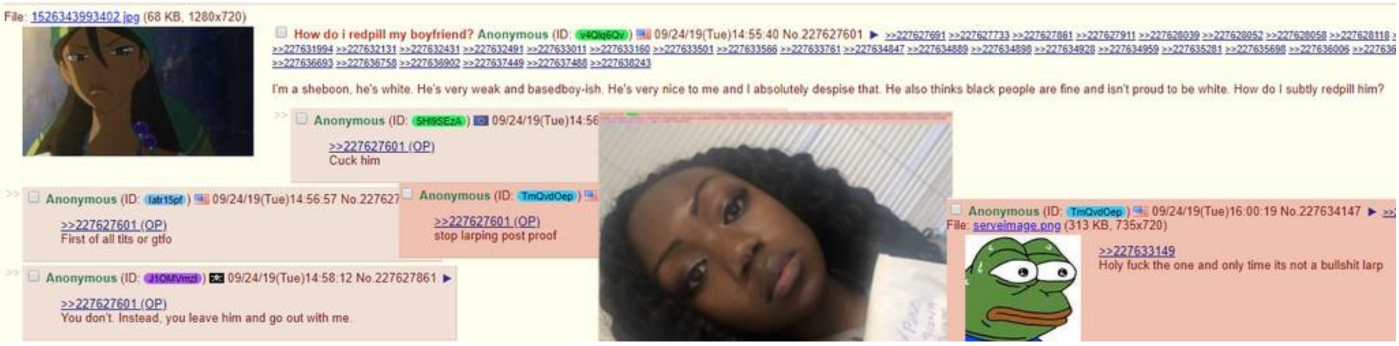


hey man, at least like 7 people worked on this, maybe more. I can't tell. We know it looks like shit, but we ain't all that good with stuff like this. Just get it to Julius, ok?

Julius Mvogo

Hey Julius I'm not sure if my last message sent but I just wanted to wish you a Happy Birthday. I know you don't know me, but I saw that it was your birthday and I think everyone should be wished a happy birthday so I couldn't help myself. Best of luck with the new job and place my man, I wish you well. Peace.

ay to Julius
se would.



File: 1526343993402.jpg (68 KB, 1280x720)

☐ **How do i redpill my boyfriend?** **Anonymous** (ID: v4Qlq6Qv) 09/24/19(Tue)14:55:40 No.227627601 ▶ >>227627691 >>227627733 >>227627861 >>227627911 >>227628039 >>227628052 >>227628058 >>227628118 >>227631994 >>227632131 >>227632431 >>227632491 >>227633011 >>227633160 >>227633501 >>227633566 >>227633761 >>227634847 >>227634889 >>227634898 >>227634928 >>227634959 >>227635281 >>227635698 >>227636006 >>227636693 >>227636758 >>227636902 >>227637449 >>227637488 >>227638243

I'm a sheboon, he's white. He's very weak and basedboy-ish. He's very nice to me and I absolutely despise that. He also thinks black people are fine and isn't proud to be white. How do I subtly redpill him?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SHI9SEzA) 09/24/19(Tue)14:56

>>227627601 (OP)
Cuck him

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Iatr15pf) 09/24/19(Tue)14:56:57 No.227627

>>227627601 (OP)
First of all tits or gtfo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TmQvdOep)

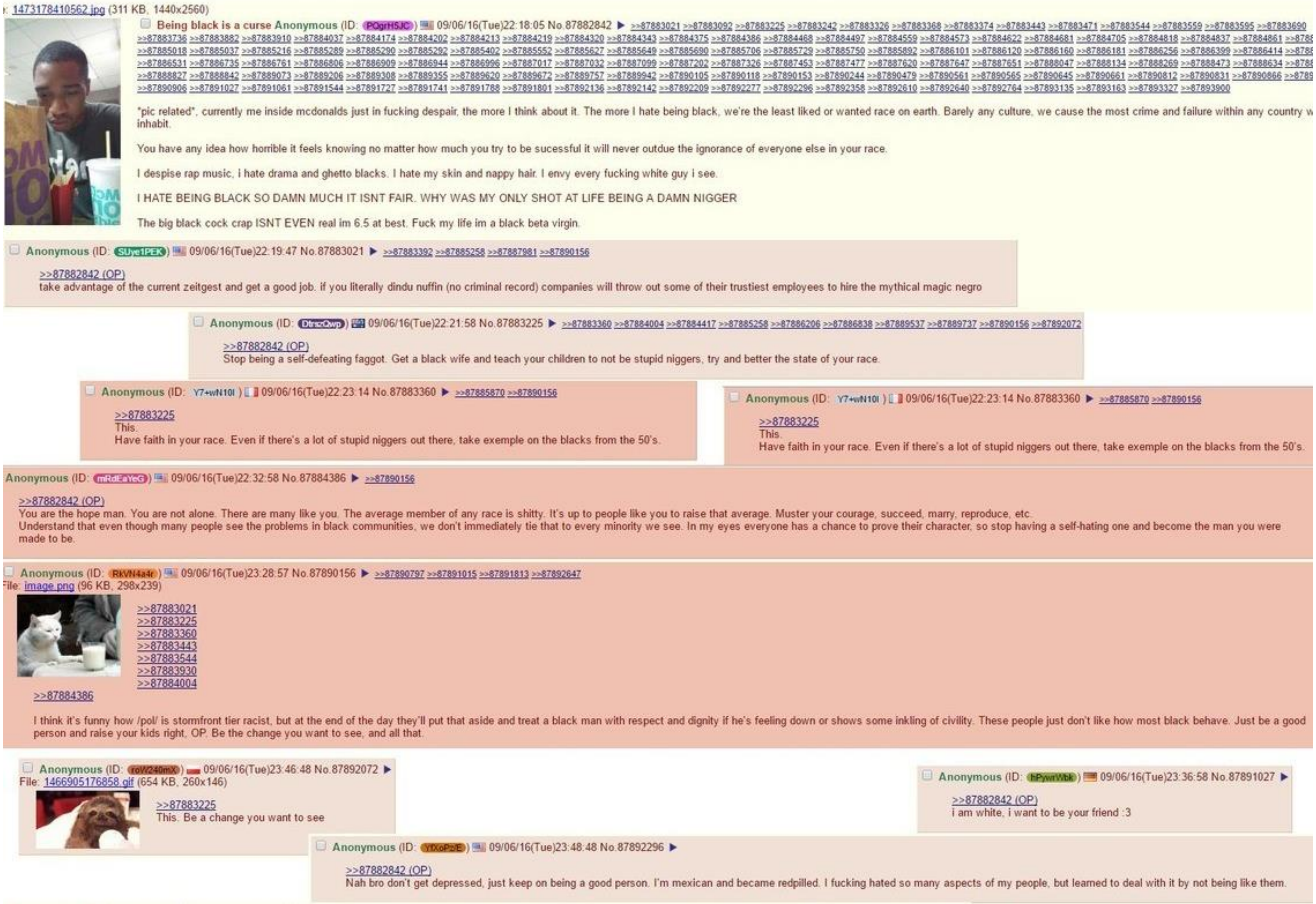
>>227627601 (OP)
stop larping post proof

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J1OMVmzl) 09/24/19(Tue)14:58:12 No.227627861 ▶

>>227627601 (OP)
You don't. Instead, you leave him and go out with me.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TmQvdOep) 09/24/19(Tue)16:00:19 No.227634147 ▶
File: serveimage.png (313 KB, 735x720)

>>227633149
Holy fuck the one and only time its not a bullshit larp



: 1473178410562.jpg (311 KB, 1440x2560)

☐ **Being black is a curse** **Anonymous** (ID: POgrH5JC) 09/06/16(Tue)22:18:05 No.87882842 ▶ >>87883021 >>87883092 >>87883225 >>87883242 >>87883326 >>87883368 >>87883374 >>87883443 >>87883471 >>87883544 >>87883559 >>87883595 >>87883690 >>87883736 >>87883882 >>87883910 >>87884037 >>87884174 >>87884202 >>87884213 >>87884219 >>87884320 >>87884343 >>87884375 >>87884386 >>87884468 >>87884497 >>87884559 >>87884573 >>87884622 >>87884681 >>87884705 >>87884818 >>87884837 >>87884861 >>8788 >>87885018 >>87885037 >>87885216 >>87885289 >>87885290 >>87885292 >>87885402 >>87885552 >>87885627 >>87885649 >>87885690 >>87885706 >>87885729 >>87885750 >>87885892 >>87886101 >>87886120 >>87886160 >>87886181 >>87886256 >>87886399 >>87886414 >>8788 >>87886531 >>87886735 >>87886761 >>87886806 >>87886909 >>87886944 >>87886996 >>87887017 >>87887032 >>87887099 >>87887202 >>87887326 >>87887453 >>87887477 >>87887620 >>87887647 >>87887651 >>87888047 >>87888134 >>87888269 >>87888473 >>87888634 >>8788 >>87888827 >>87888842 >>87889073 >>87889206 >>87889308 >>87889355 >>87889620 >>87889672 >>87889757 >>87889942 >>87890105 >>87890118 >>87890153 >>87890244 >>87890479 >>87890561 >>87890565 >>87890645 >>87890661 >>87890812 >>87890831 >>87890866 >>8789 >>87890906 >>87891027 >>87891061 >>87891544 >>87891727 >>87891741 >>87891788 >>87891801 >>87892136 >>87892142 >>87892209 >>87892277 >>87892296 >>87892358 >>87892610 >>87892640 >>87892764 >>87893135 >>87893163 >>87893327 >>87893900

"pic related", currently me inside mcdonalds just in fucking despair, the more I think about it. The more I hate being black, we're the least liked or wanted race on earth. Barely any culture, we cause the most crime and failure within any country w inhabit.

You have any idea how horrible it feels knowing no matter how much you try to be sucessful it will never outdue the ignorance of everyone else in your race.

I despise rap music, i hate drama and ghetto blacks. I hate my skin and nappy hair. I envy every fucking white guy i see.

I HATE BEING BLACK SO DAMN MUCH IT ISNT FAIR. WHY WAS MY ONLY SHOT AT LIFE BEING A DAMN NIGGER

The big black cock crap ISNT EVEN real im 6.5 at best. Fuck my life im a black beta virgin.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SUye1PEK) 09/06/16(Tue)22:19:47 No.87883021 ▶ >>87883392 >>87885258 >>87887981 >>87890156

>>87882842 (OP)
take advantage of the current zeitgest and get a good job. if you literally dindu nuffin (no criminal record) companies will throw out some of their trustiest employees to hire the mythical magic negro

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DtrsxQwp) 09/06/16(Tue)22:21:58 No.87883225 ▶ >>87883360 >>87884004 >>87884417 >>87885258 >>87886206 >>87886838 >>87889537 >>87889737 >>87890156 >>87892072

>>87882842 (OP)
Stop being a self-defeating faggot. Get a black wife and teach your children to not be stupid niggers, try and better the state of your race.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y7+wN10I) 09/06/16(Tue)22:23:14 No.87883360 ▶ >>87885870 >>87890156

>>87883225
This.
Have faith in your race. Even if there's a lot of stupid niggers out there, take exemple on the blacks from the 50's.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y7+wN10I) 09/06/16(Tue)22:23:14 No.87883360 ▶ >>87885870 >>87890156

>>87883225
This.
Have faith in your race. Even if there's a lot of stupid niggers out there, take exemple on the blacks from the 50's.

Anonymous (ID: mRdEaYeG) 09/06/16(Tue)22:32:58 No.87884386 ▶ >>87890156

>>87882842 (OP)
You are the hope man. You are not alone. There are many like you. The average member of any race is shitty. It's up to people like you to raise that average. Muster your courage, succeed, marry, reproduce, etc.
Understand that even though many people see the problems in black communities, we don't immediately tie that to every minority we see. In my eyes everyone has a chance to prove their character, so stop having a self-hating one and become the man you were made to be.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RkVN4a4r) 09/06/16(Tue)23:28:57 No.87890156 ▶ >>87890797 >>87891015 >>87891813 >>87892647
ile: image.png (96 KB, 298x239)

>>87883021
>>87883225
>>87883360
>>87883443
>>87883544
>>87883930
>>87884004
>>87884386

I think it's funny how /pol/ is stormfront tier racist, but at the end of the day they'll put that aside and treat a black man with respect and dignity if he's feeling down or shows some inkling of civility. These people just don't like how most black behave. Just be a good person and raise your kids right, OP. Be the change you want to see, and all that.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: roW240mX) 09/06/16(Tue)23:46:48 No.87892072 ▶
File: 1466905176858.gif (654 KB, 260x146)

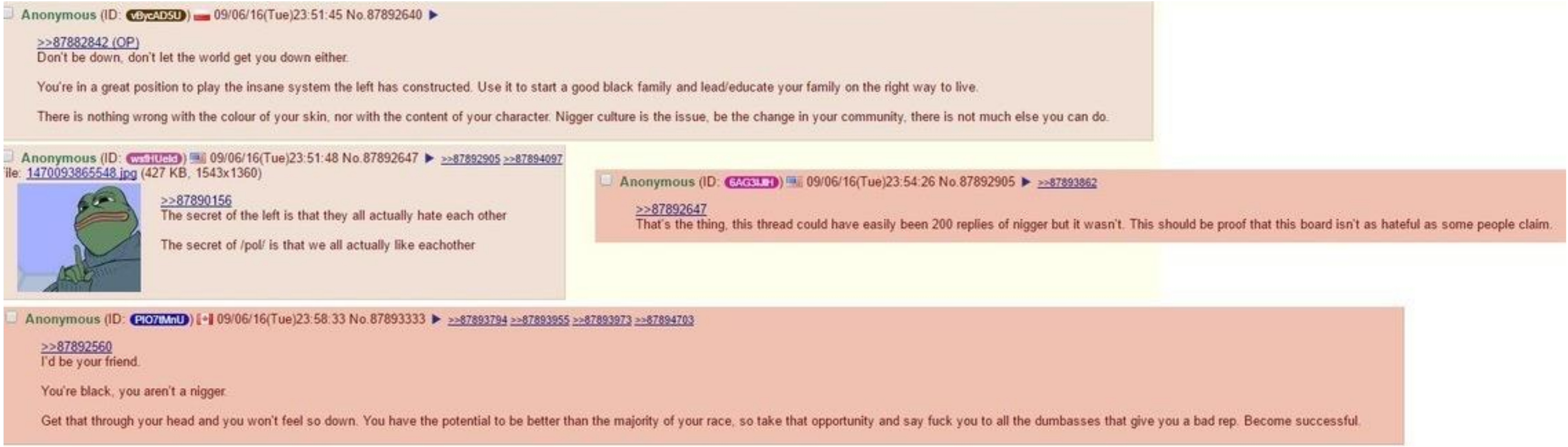
>>87883225
This. Be a change you want to see

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hPywrWbk) 09/06/16(Tue)23:36:58 No.87891027 ▶

>>87882842 (OP)
i am white, i want to be your friend :3

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YfXoPzE) 09/06/16(Tue)23:48:48 No.87892296 ▶

>>87882842 (OP)
Nah bro don't get depressed, just keep on being a good person. I'm mexican and became redpilled. I fucking hated so many aspects of my people, but learned to deal with it by not being like them.



☐ Anonymous (ID: vBycADSU) 09/06/16(Tue)23:51:45 No.87892640 ▶

>>87882842 (OP)
Don't be down, don't let the world get you down either.

You're in a great position to play the insane system the left has constructed. Use it to start a good black family and lead/educate your family on the right way to live.

There is nothing wrong with the colour of your skin, nor with the content of your character. Nigger culture is the issue, be the change in your community, there is not much else you can do.

☐ Anonymous (ID: wsfHUeld) 09/06/16(Tue)23:51:48 No.87892647 ▶ >>87892905 >>87894097
ile: 1470093865548.jpg (427 KB, 1543x1360)

>>87890156
The secret of the left is that they all actually hate each other

The secret of /pol/ is that we all actually like eachother

☐ Anonymous (ID: 6AG3IJH) 09/06/16(Tue)23:54:26 No.87892905 ▶ >>87893862

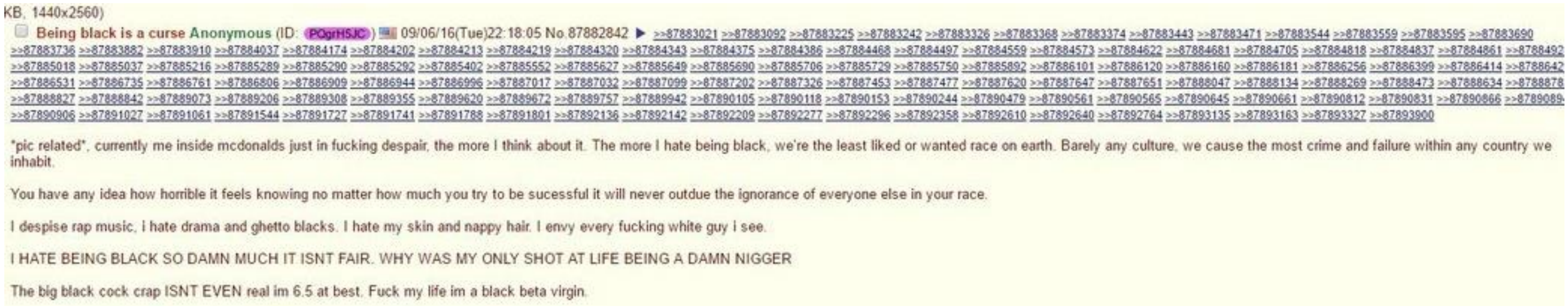
>>87892647
That's the thing, this thread could have easily been 200 replies of nigger but it wasn't. This should be proof that this board isn't as hateful as some people claim.

☐ Anonymous (ID: PIO7tMnU) 09/06/16(Tue)23:58:33 No.87893333 ▶ >>87893794 >>87893955 >>87893973 >>87894703

>>87892560
I'd be your friend.

You're black, you aren't a nigger.

Get that through your head and you won't feel so down. You have the potential to be better than the majority of your race, so take that opportunity and say fuck you to all the dumbasses that give you a bad rep. Become successful.



KB, 1440x2560)
☐ Being black is a curse Anonymous (ID: PQgrH5JC) 09/06/16(Tue)22:18:05 No.87882842 ▶ >>87883021 >>87883092 >>87883225 >>87883242 >>87883326 >>87883368 >>87883374 >>87883443 >>87883471 >>87883544 >>87883559 >>87883595 >>87883690
>>87883736 >>87883882 >>87883910 >>87884037 >>87884174 >>87884202 >>87884213 >>87884219 >>87884320 >>87884343 >>87884375 >>87884386 >>87884468 >>87884497 >>87884559 >>87884573 >>87884622 >>87884681 >>87884705 >>87884818 >>87884837 >>87884861 >>8788492
>>87885018 >>87885037 >>87885216 >>87885289 >>87885290 >>87885292 >>87885402 >>87885552 >>87885627 >>87885649 >>87885690 >>87885706 >>87885729 >>87885750 >>87885892 >>87886101 >>87886120 >>87886160 >>87886181 >>87886256 >>87886399 >>87886414 >>8788642
>>87886531 >>87886735 >>87886761 >>87886806 >>87886909 >>87886944 >>87886996 >>87887017 >>87887032 >>87887099 >>87887202 >>87887326 >>87887453 >>87887477 >>87887620 >>87887647 >>87887651 >>87888047 >>87888134 >>87888269 >>87888473 >>87888634 >>8788878
>>87888827 >>87888842 >>87889073 >>87889206 >>87889308 >>87889355 >>87889620 >>87889672 >>87889757 >>87889942 >>87890105 >>87890118 >>87890153 >>87890244 >>87890479 >>87890561 >>87890565 >>87890645 >>87890661 >>87890812 >>87890831 >>87890866 >>8789089
>>87890906 >>87891027 >>87891061 >>87891544 >>87891727 >>87891741 >>87891788 >>87891801 >>87892136 >>87892142 >>87892209 >>87892277 >>87892296 >>87892358 >>87892610 >>87892640 >>87892764 >>87893135 >>87893163 >>87893327 >>87893900

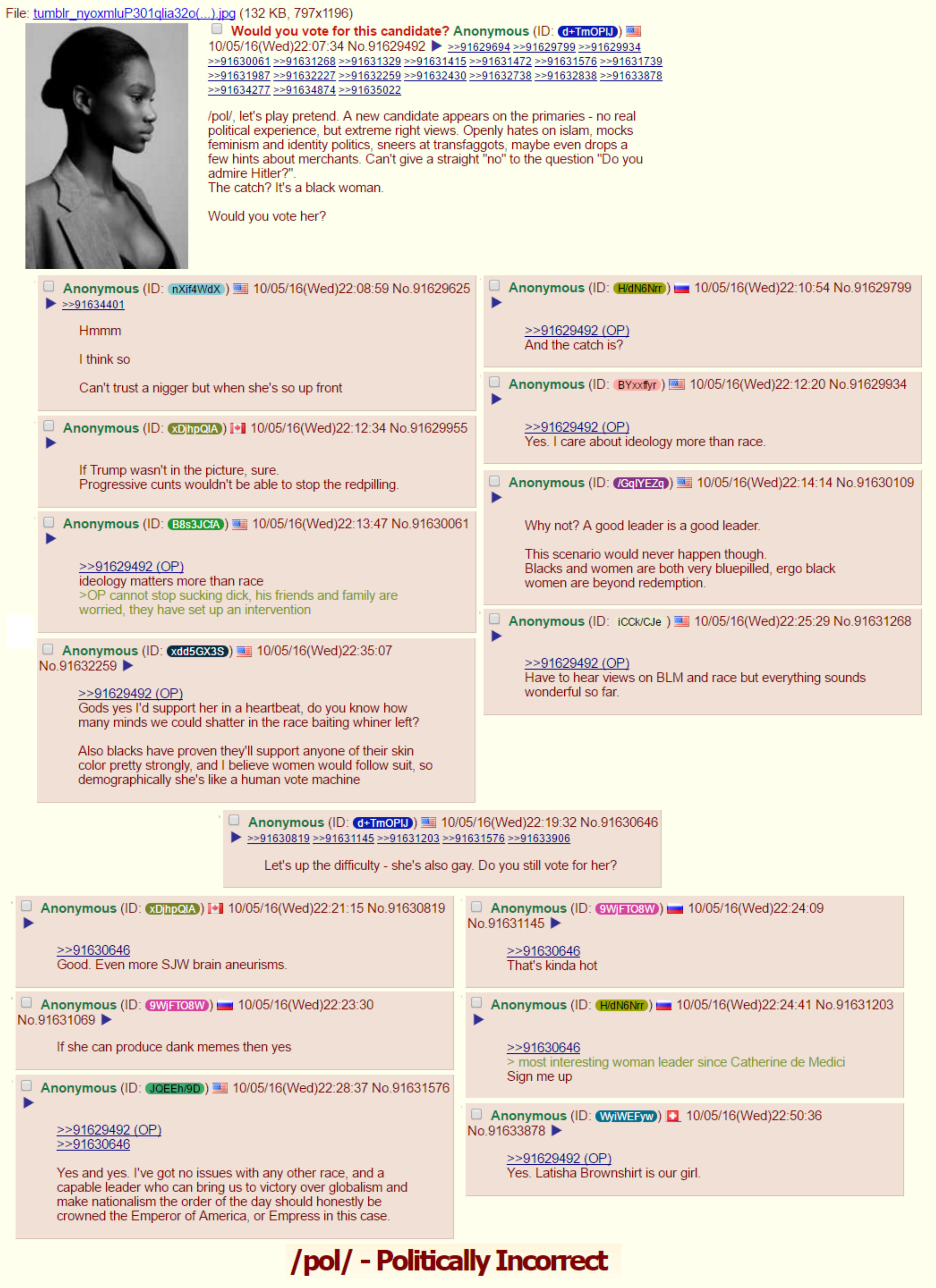
"pic related", currently me inside mcdonalds just in fucking despair, the more I think about it. The more I hate being black, we're the least liked or wanted race on earth. Barely any culture, we cause the most crime and failure within any country we inhabit.

You have any idea how horrible it feels knowing no matter how much you try to be sucessful it will never outdue the ignorance of everyone else in your race.

I despise rap music, i hate drama and ghetto blacks. I hate my skin and nappy hair. I envy every fucking white guy i see.

I HATE BEING BLACK SO DAMN MUCH IT ISNT FAIR. WHY WAS MY ONLY SHOT AT LIFE BEING A DAMN NIGGER

The big black cock crap ISNT EVEN real im 6.5 at best. Fuck my life im a black beta virgin.



File: tumblr_nyoxmluP301qlia32o(...).jpg (132 KB, 797x1196)

☐ **Would you vote for this candidate?** **Anonymous** (ID: d+TmOPlJ) 10/05/16(Wed)22:07:34 No.91629492 ▶ >>91629694 >>91629799 >>91629934 >>91630061 >>91631268 >>91631329 >>91631415 >>91631472 >>91631576 >>91631739 >>91631987 >>91632227 >>91632259 >>91632430 >>91632738 >>91632838 >>91633878 >>91634277 >>91634874 >>91635022

/pol/, let's play pretend. A new candidate appears on the primaries - no real political experience, but extreme right views. Openly hates on islam, mocks feminism and identity politics, sneers at transfaggots, maybe even drops a few hints about merchants. Can't give a straight "no" to the question "Do you admire Hitler?".
The catch? It's a black woman.

Would you vote her?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nXif4WdX) 10/05/16(Wed)22:08:59 No.91629625 ▶ >>91634401

Hmmm

I think so

Can't trust a nigger but when she's so up front

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xDjhpQIA) 10/05/16(Wed)22:12:34 No.91629955 ▶

If Trump wasn't in the picture, sure.
Progressive cunts wouldn't be able to stop the redpilling.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B8s3JCfA) 10/05/16(Wed)22:13:47 No.91630061 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
ideology matters more than race
>OP cannot stop sucking dick, his friends and family are worried, they have set up an intervention

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xdd5GX3S) 10/05/16(Wed)22:35:07 No.91632259 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
Gods yes I'd support her in a heartbeat, do you know how many minds we could shatter in the race baiting whiner left?

Also blacks have proven they'll support anyone of their skin color pretty strongly, and I believe women would follow suit, so demographically she's like a human vote machine

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: H/dN6Nrr) 10/05/16(Wed)22:10:54 No.91629799 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
And the catch is?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BYxxffyr) 10/05/16(Wed)22:12:20 No.91629934 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
Yes. I care about ideology more than race.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /GqIYEZq) 10/05/16(Wed)22:14:14 No.91630109 ▶

Why not? A good leader is a good leader.

This scenario would never happen though.
Blacks and women are both very bluepilled, ergo black women are beyond redemption.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCCk/CJe) 10/05/16(Wed)22:25:29 No.91631268 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
Have to hear views on BLM and race but everything sounds wonderful so far.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d+TmOPlJ) 10/05/16(Wed)22:19:32 No.91630646 ▶ >>91630819 >>91631145 >>91631203 >>91631576 >>91633906

Let's up the difficulty - she's also gay. Do you still vote for her?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xDjhpQIA) 10/05/16(Wed)22:21:15 No.91630819 ▶

>>91630646
Good. Even more SJW brain aneurisms.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9WjFTO8W) 10/05/16(Wed)22:23:30 No.91631069 ▶

If she can produce dank memes then yes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JQEEh/9D) 10/05/16(Wed)22:28:37 No.91631576 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
>>91630646

Yes and yes. I've got no issues with any other race, and a capable leader who can bring us to victory over globalism and make nationalism the order of the day should honestly be crowned the Emperor of America, or Empress in this case.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9WjFTO8W) 10/05/16(Wed)22:24:09 No.91631145 ▶

>>91630646
That's kinda hot

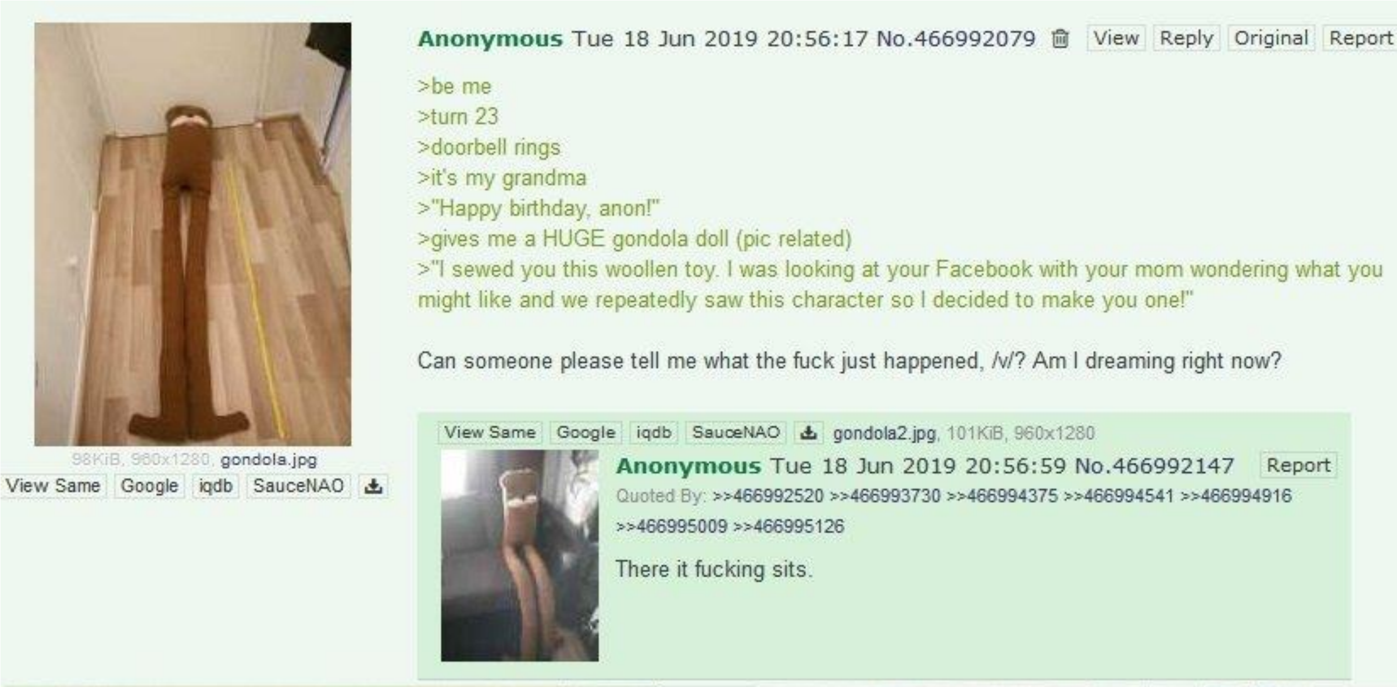
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: H/dN6Nrr) 10/05/16(Wed)22:24:41 No.91631203 ▶

>>91630646
> most interesting woman leader since Catherine de Medici
Sign me up

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WjWEFyw) 10/05/16(Wed)22:50:36 No.91633878 ▶

>>91629492 (OP)
Yes. Latisha Brownshirt is our girl.

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect



98KiB, 960x1280, gondola.jpg
View Same
Google
iqdb
SauceNAO

Anonymous Tue 18 Jun 2019 20:56:17 No.466992079

View
Reply
Original
Report

>be me
>turn 23
>doorbell rings
>it's my grandma
>"Happy birthday, anon!"
>gives me a HUGE gondola doll (pic related)
>"I sewed you this woollen toy. I was looking at your Facebook with your mom wondering what you might like and we repeatedly saw this character so I decided to make you one!"

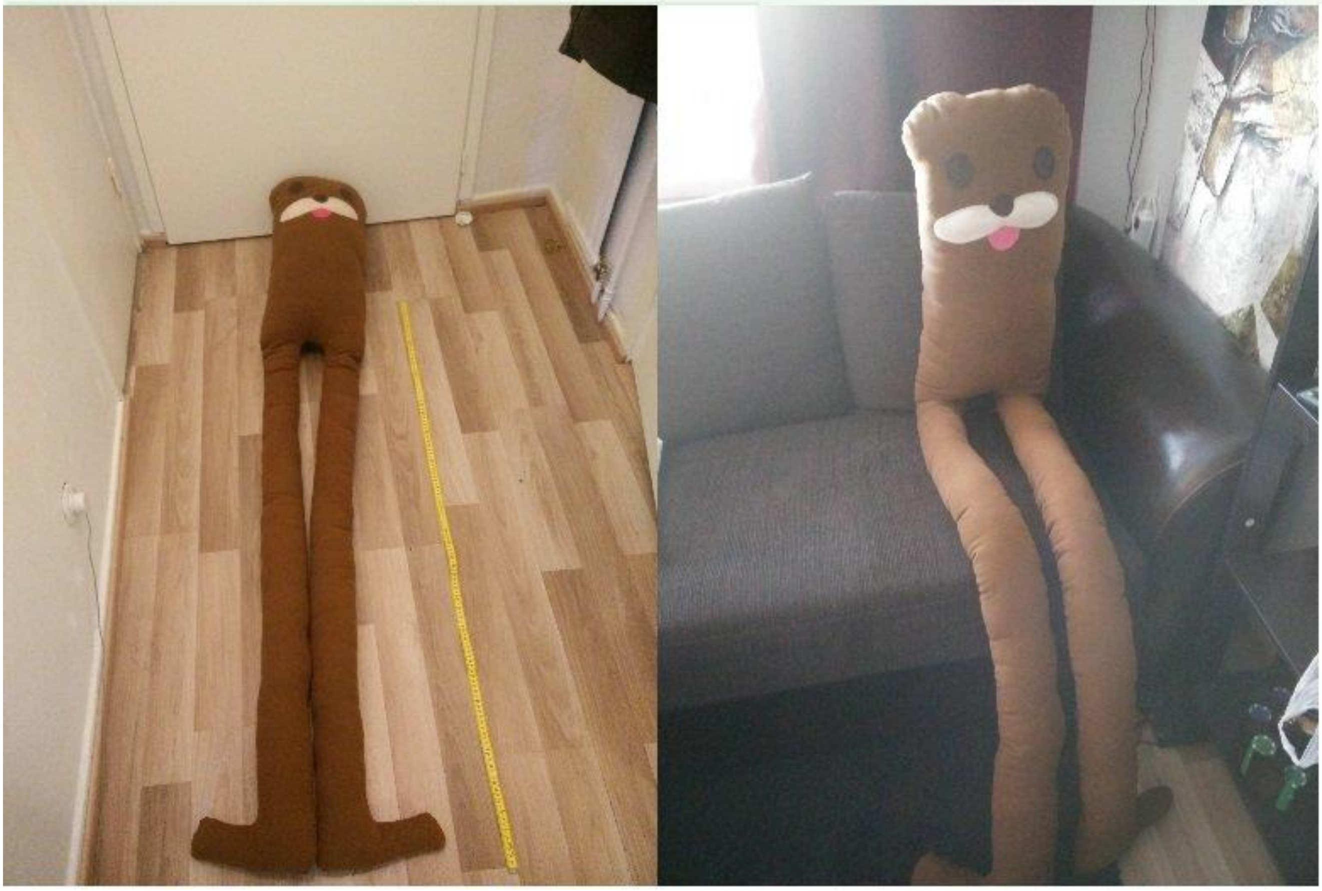
Can someone please tell me what the fuck just happened, /v/? Am I dreaming right now?

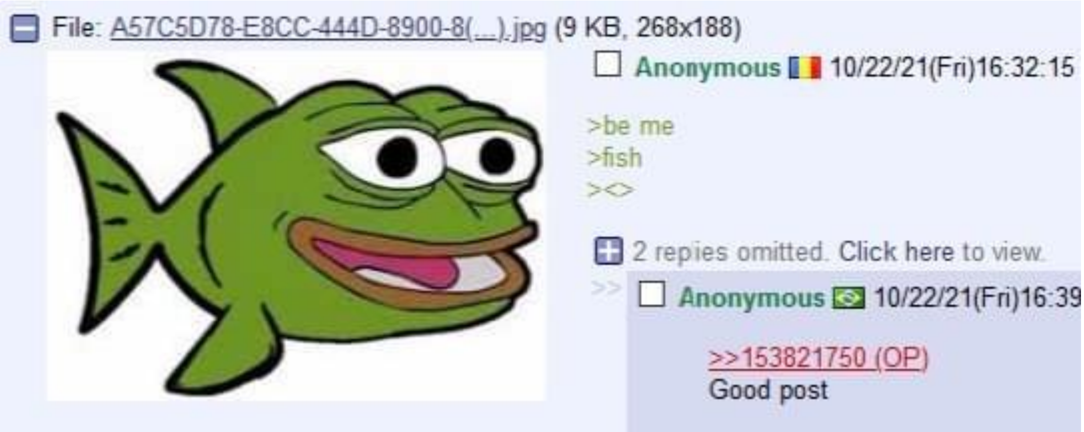
View Same
Google
iqdb
SauceNAO
gondola2.jpg, 101KiB, 960x1280

Anonymous Tue 18 Jun 2019 20:56:59 No.466992147

Quoted By: >>466992520 >>466993730 >>466994375 >>466994541 >>466994916 >>466995009 >>466995126

There it fucking sits.





File: A57C5D78-E8CC-444D-8900-8(...).jpg (9 KB, 268x188)

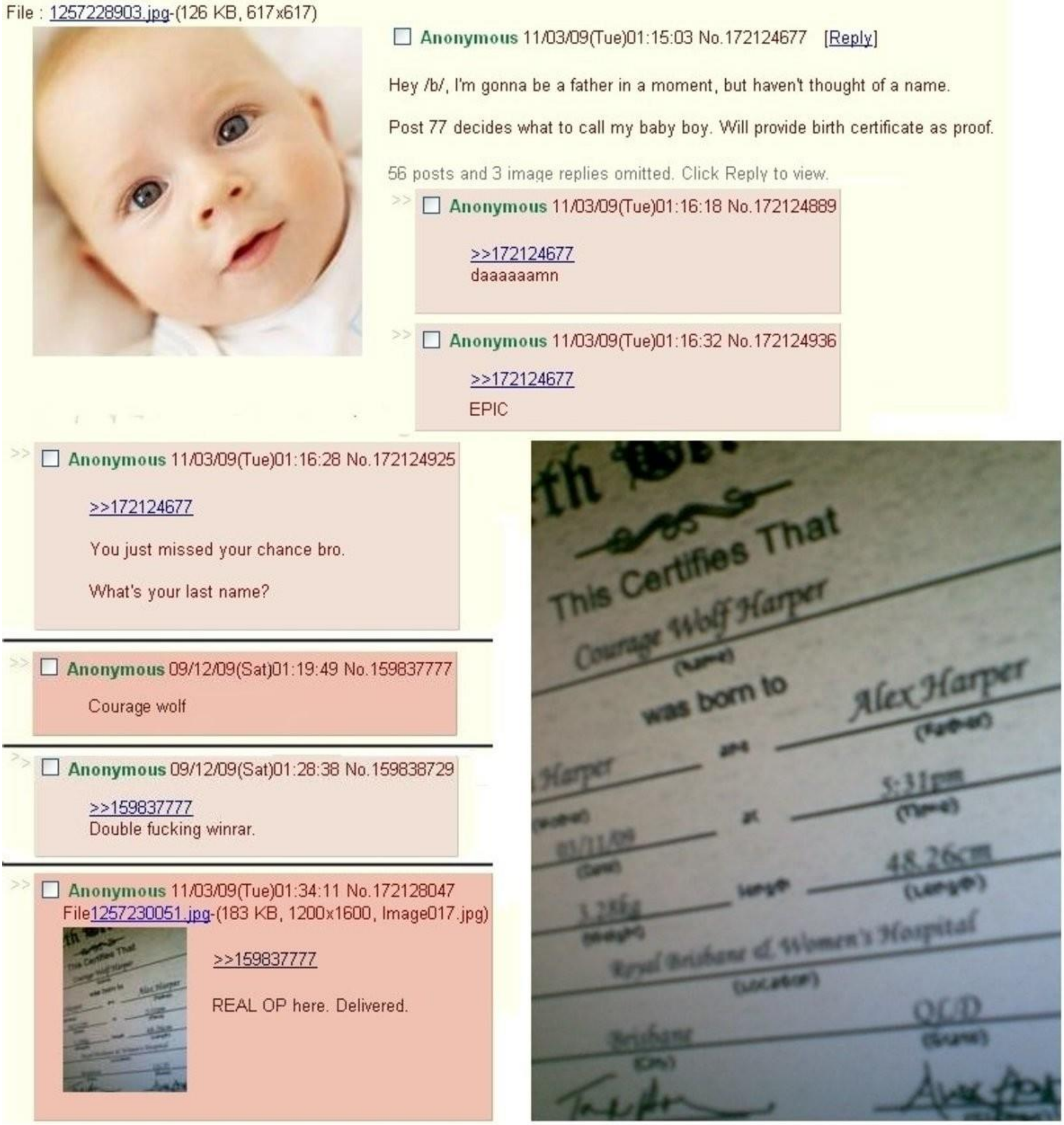
☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/21(Fri)16:32:15

>be me
>fish
><>

2 repies omitted. Click here to view.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/21(Fri)16:39

>>153821750 (OP)
Good post



File : 1257228903.jpg-(126 KB, 617x617)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/09(Tue)01:15:03 No.172124677 [Reply]

Hey /b/, I'm gonna be a father in a moment, but haven't thought of a name.

Post 77 decides what to call my baby boy. Will provide birth certificate as proof.

56 posts and 3 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:18 No.172124889

>>172124677
daaaaaamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:32 No.172124936

>>172124677

EPIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:28 No.172124925

>>172124677

You just missed your chance bro.

What's your last name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/09(Sat)01:19:49 No.159837777

Courage wolf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/09(Sat)01:28:38 No.159838729

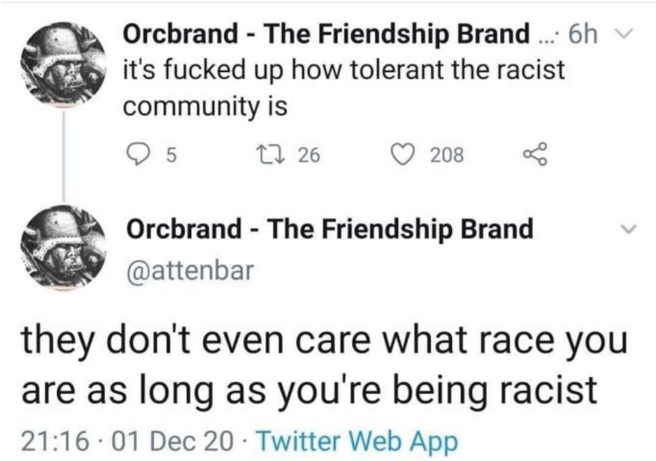
>>159837777
Double fucking winrar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/09(Tue)01:34:11 No.172128047
File1257230051.jpg-(183 KB, 1200x1600, Image017.jpg)

>>159837777

REAL OP here. Delivered.

This Certifies That
Courage Wolf Harper
(Name)
was born to
Alex Harper
(Father)
and
Harper
(Mother)
at
5:31pm
(Time)
03/11/09
(Date)
3.28kg
(Weight)
length
48.26cm
(Length)
Royal Brisbane & Women's Hospital
(Location)
Brisbane
(City)
QLD
(State)

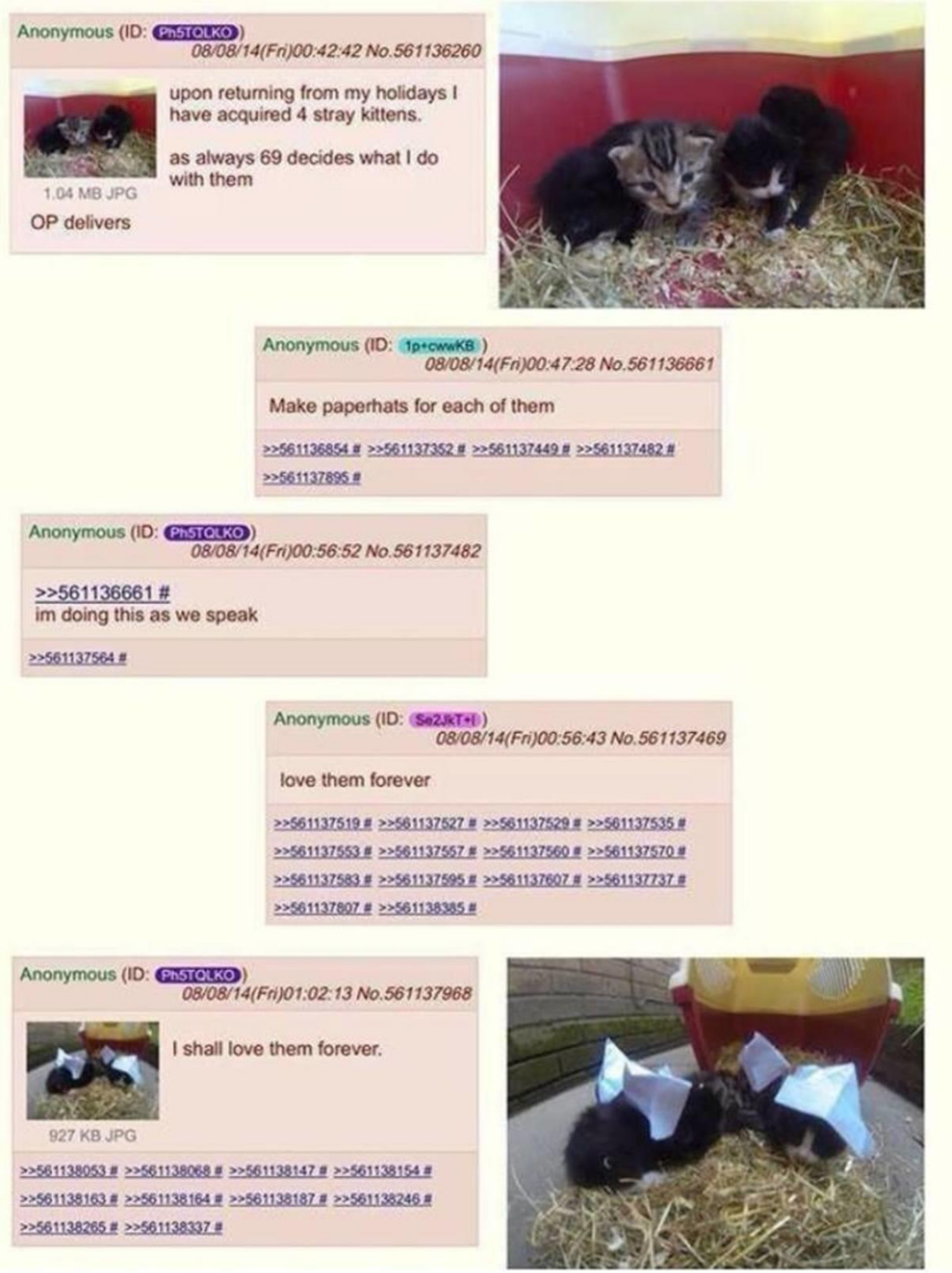


Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ... · 6h
it's fucked up how tolerant the racist community is

Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand
@attenbar

they don't even care what race you are as long as you're being racist

21:16 · 01 Dec 20 · Twitter Web App



Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)
08/08/14(Fri)00:42:42 No.561136260

upon returning from my holidays I have acquired 4 stray kittens.

as always 69 decides what I do with them

1.04 MB JPG

OP delivers

Anonymous (ID: 1p+cwwKB)
08/08/14(Fri)00:47:28 No.561136661

Make paperhats for each of them

>>561136854 # >>561137352 # >>561137449 # >>561137482 #
>>561137895 #

Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)
08/08/14(Fri)00:56:52 No.561137482

>>561136661 #
im doing this as we speak

>>561137564 #

Anonymous (ID: Se2JkT+l)
08/08/14(Fri)00:56:43 No.561137469

love them forever

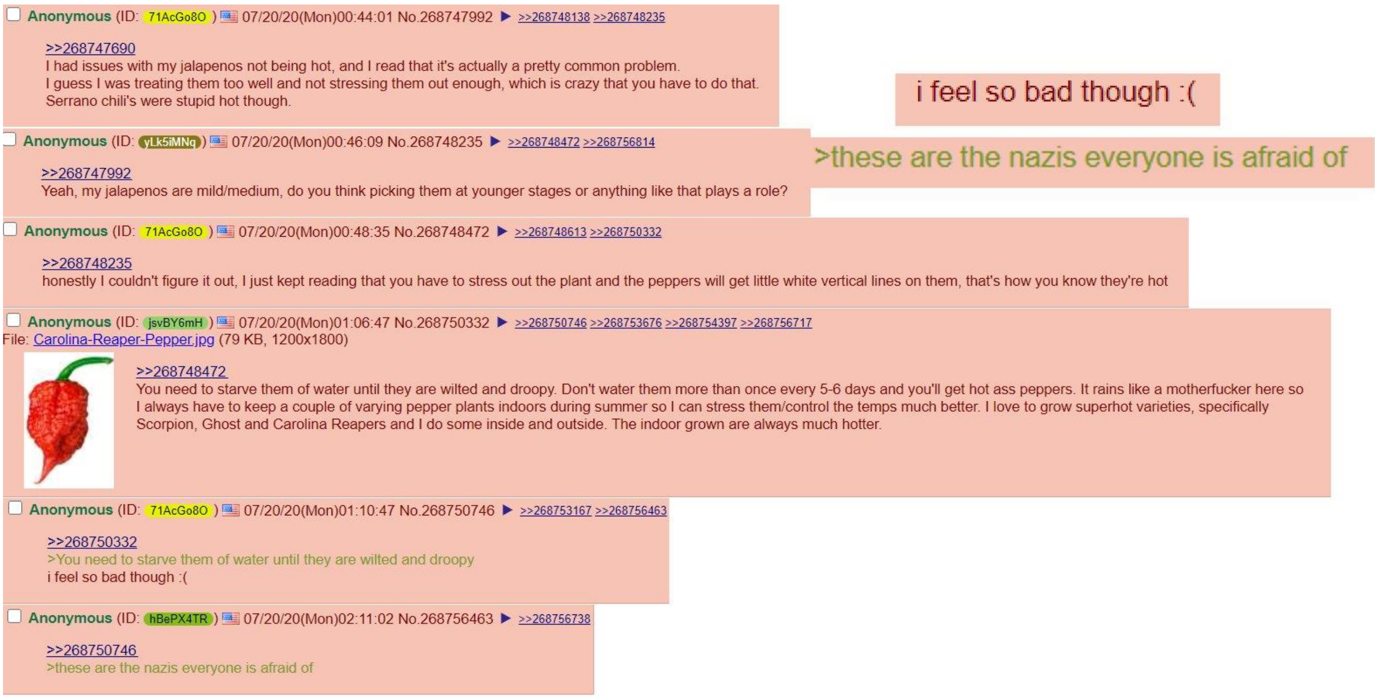
>>561137519 # >>561137527 # >>561137529 # >>561137535 #
>>561137553 # >>561137557 # >>561137560 # >>561137570 #
>>561137583 # >>561137595 # >>561137607 # >>561137737 #
>>561137807 # >>561138385 #

Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)
08/08/14(Fri)01:02:13 No.561137968

I shall love them forever.

927 KB JPG

>>561138053 # >>561138068 # >>561138147 # >>561138154 #
>>561138163 # >>561138164 # >>561138187 # >>561138246 #
>>561138265 # >>561138337 #



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 71AcGo8O) 07/20/20(Mon)00:44:01 No.268747992 ▶ >>268748138 >>268748235

>>268747690
I had issues with my jalapenos not being hot, and I read that it's actually a pretty common problem.
I guess I was treating them too well and not stressing them out enough, which is crazy that you have to do that.
Serrano chili's were stupid hot though.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yLk5iMNq) 07/20/20(Mon)00:46:09 No.268748235 ▶ >>268748472 >>268756814

>>268747992
Yeah, my jalapenos are mild/medium, do you think picking them at younger stages or anything like that plays a role?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 71AcGo8O) 07/20/20(Mon)00:48:35 No.268748472 ▶ >>268748613 >>268750332

>>268748235
honestly I couldn't figure it out, I just kept reading that you have to stress out the plant and the peppers will get little white vertical lines on them, that's how you know they're hot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jsvBY6mH) 07/20/20(Mon)01:06:47 No.268750332 ▶ >>268750746 >>268753676 >>268754397 >>268756717
File: Carolina-Reaper-Pepper.jpg (79 KB, 1200x1800)

>>268748472
You need to starve them of water until they are wilted and droopy. Don't water them more than once every 5-6 days and you'll get hot ass peppers. It rains like a motherfucker here so I always have to keep a couple of varying pepper plants indoors during summer so I can stress them/control the temps much better. I love to grow superhot varieties, specifically Scorpion, Ghost and Carolina Reapers and I do some inside and outside. The indoor grown are always much hotter.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 71AcGo8O) 07/20/20(Mon)01:10:47 No.268750746 ▶ >>268753167 >>268756463

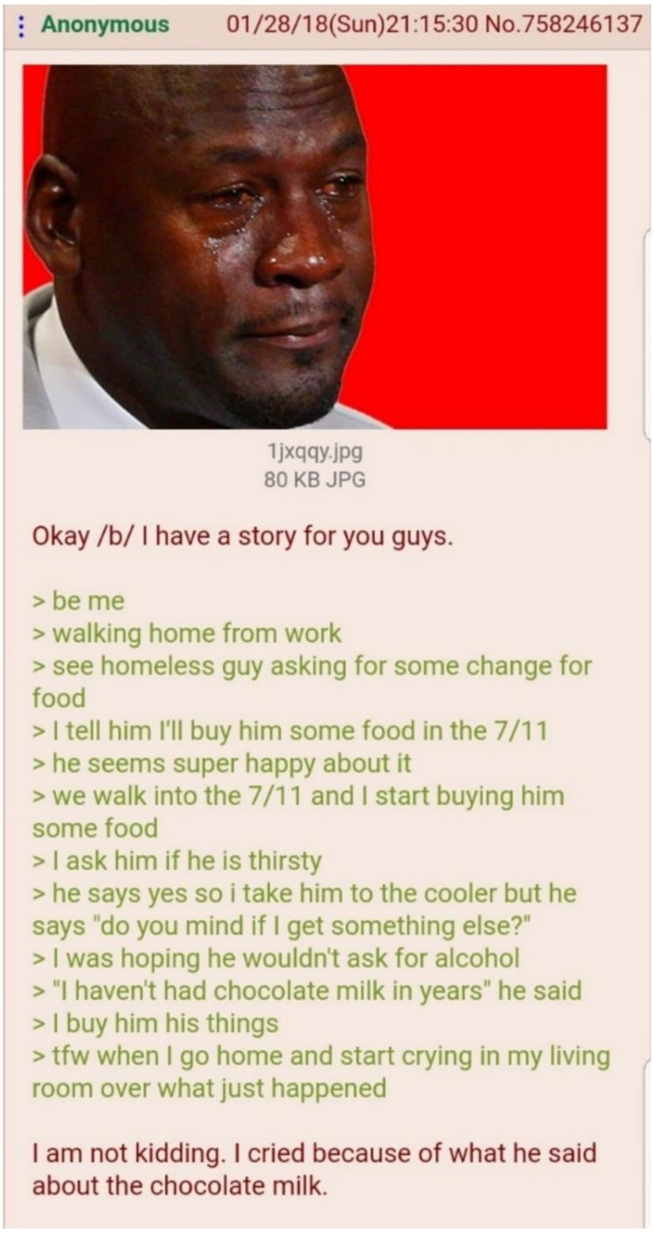
>>268750332
>You need to starve them of water until they are wilted and droopy
i feel so bad though :(

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hBePX4TR) 07/20/20(Mon)02:11:02 No.268756463 ▶ >>268756738

>>268750746
>these are the nazis everyone is afraid of

i feel so bad though :(

>these are the nazis everyone is afraid of



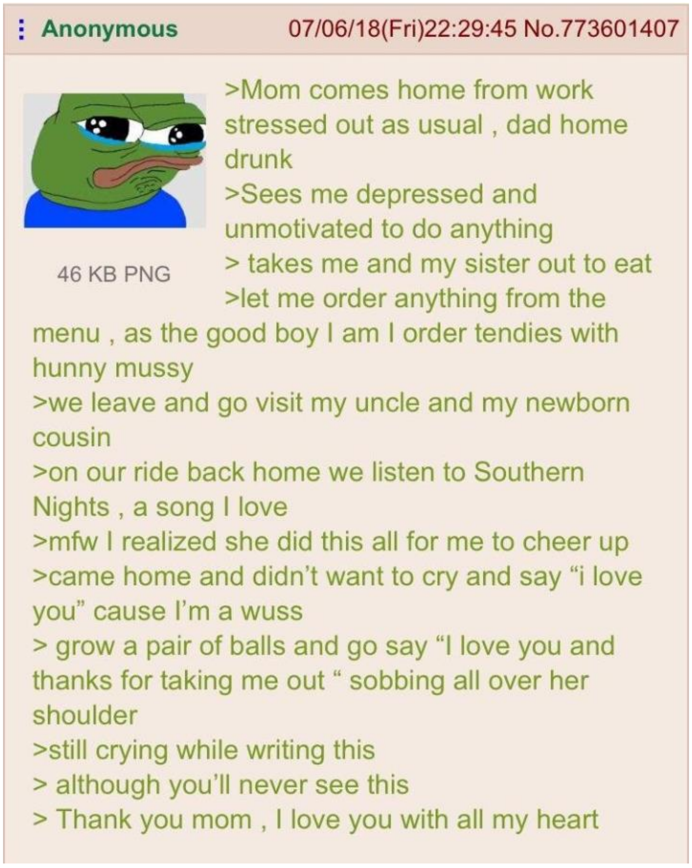
Anonymous 01/28/18(Sun)21:15:30 No.758246137

1jxqqy.jpg
80 KB JPG

Okay /b/ I have a story for you guys.

> be me
> walking home from work
> see homeless guy asking for some change for food
> I tell him I'll buy him some food in the 7/11
> he seems super happy about it
> we walk into the 7/11 and I start buying him some food
> I ask him if he is thirsty
> he says yes so i take him to the cooler but he says "do you mind if I get something else?"
> I was hoping he wouldn't ask for alcohol
> "I haven't had chocolate milk in years" he said
> I buy him his things
> tfw when I go home and start crying in my living room over what just happened

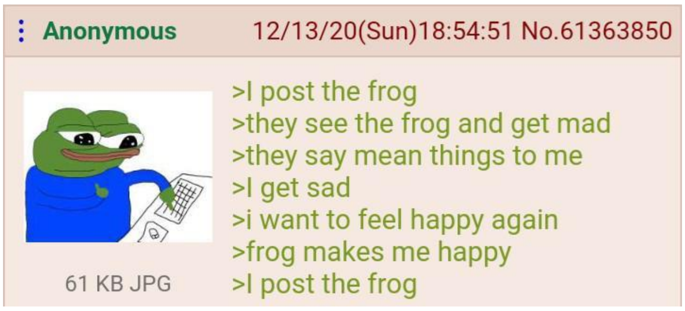
I am not kidding. I cried because of what he said about the chocolate milk.



Anonymous 07/06/18(Fri)22:29:45 No.773601407

46 KB PNG

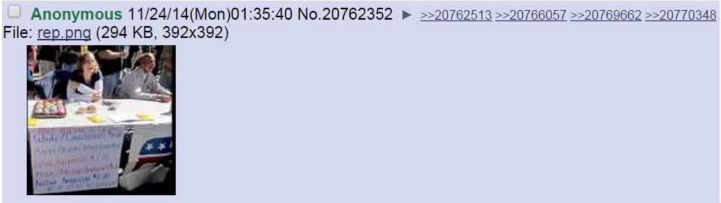
>Mom comes home from work stressed out as usual , dad home drunk
>Sees me depressed and unmotivated to do anything
> takes me and my sister out to eat
>let me order anything from the menu , as the good boy I am I order tendies with hunny mussy
>we leave and go visit my uncle and my newborn cousin
>on our ride back home we listen to Southern Nights , a song I love
>mfw I realized she did this all for me to cheer up
>came home and didn't want to cry and say "i love you" cause I'm a wuss
> grow a pair of balls and go say "I love you and thanks for taking me out " sobbing all over her shoulder
>still crying while writing this
> although you'll never see this
> Thank you mom , I love you with all my heart



Anonymous 12/13/20(Sun)18:54:51 No.61363850

61 KB JPG

>I post the frog
>they see the frog and get mad
>they say mean things to me
>I get sad
>i want to feel happy again
>frog makes me happy
>I post the frog

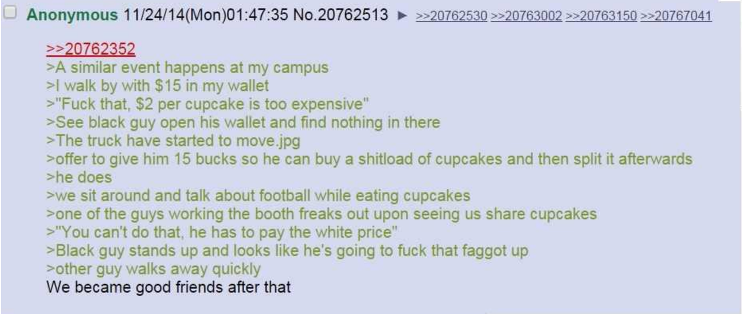


☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)01:35:40 No.20762352 ▶ >>20762513 >>20766057 >>20769662 >>20770348
File: rep.png (294 KB, 392x392)

PRICE STRUCTURE AS FOLLOWS
White / Caucasian $2.00
Asian / Asian American $1.50
Latino / Hispanic $1.00
Black / African American $0.75
Native American $0.25
$0.25 OFF FOR ALL WOMEN!

$15/$0.75=20 Cupcakes!

1 Black Man+1 White Man
+20 Cupcakes Equals...
2 Happy Niggas...



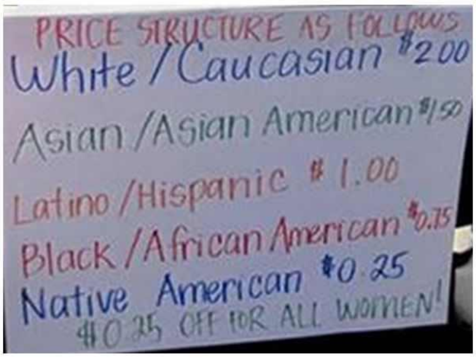
☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)01:47:35 No.20762513 ▶ >>20762530 >>20763002 >>20763150 >>20767041

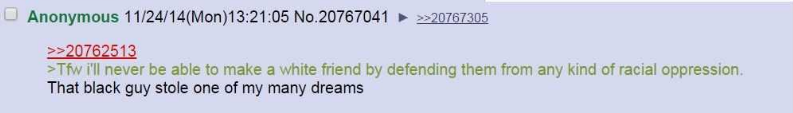
>>20762352
>A similar event happens at my campus
>I walk by with $15 in my wallet
>"Fuck that, $2 per cupcake is too expensive"
>See black guy open his wallet and find nothing in there
>The truck have started to move.jpg
>offer to give him 15 bucks so he can buy a shitload of cupcakes and then split it afterwards
>he does
>we sit around and talk about football while eating cupcakes
>one of the guys working the booth freaks out upon seeing us share cupcakes
>"You can't do that, he has to pay the white price"
>Black guy stands up and looks like he's going to fuck that faggot up
>other guy walks away quickly
We became good friends after that

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)01:49:17 No.20762530 ▶
File: master of kek.png (75 KB, 198x252)

>>20762513
>black man defends white man from racial segregation

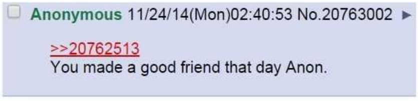
That guy sounds pretty great.


PRICE STRUCTURE AS FOLLOWS
White / Caucasian $2.00
Asian / Asian American $1.50
Latino / Hispanic $1.00
Black / African American $0.75
Native American $0.25
$0.25 OFF FOR ALL WOMEN!



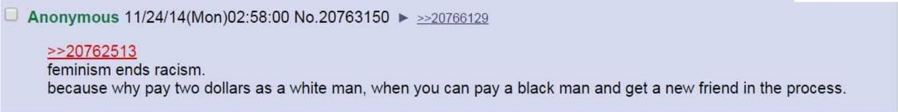
☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)13:21:05 No.20767041 ▶ >>20767305

>>20762513
>Tfw i'll never be able to make a white friend by defending them from any kind of racial oppression.
That black guy stole one of my many dreams



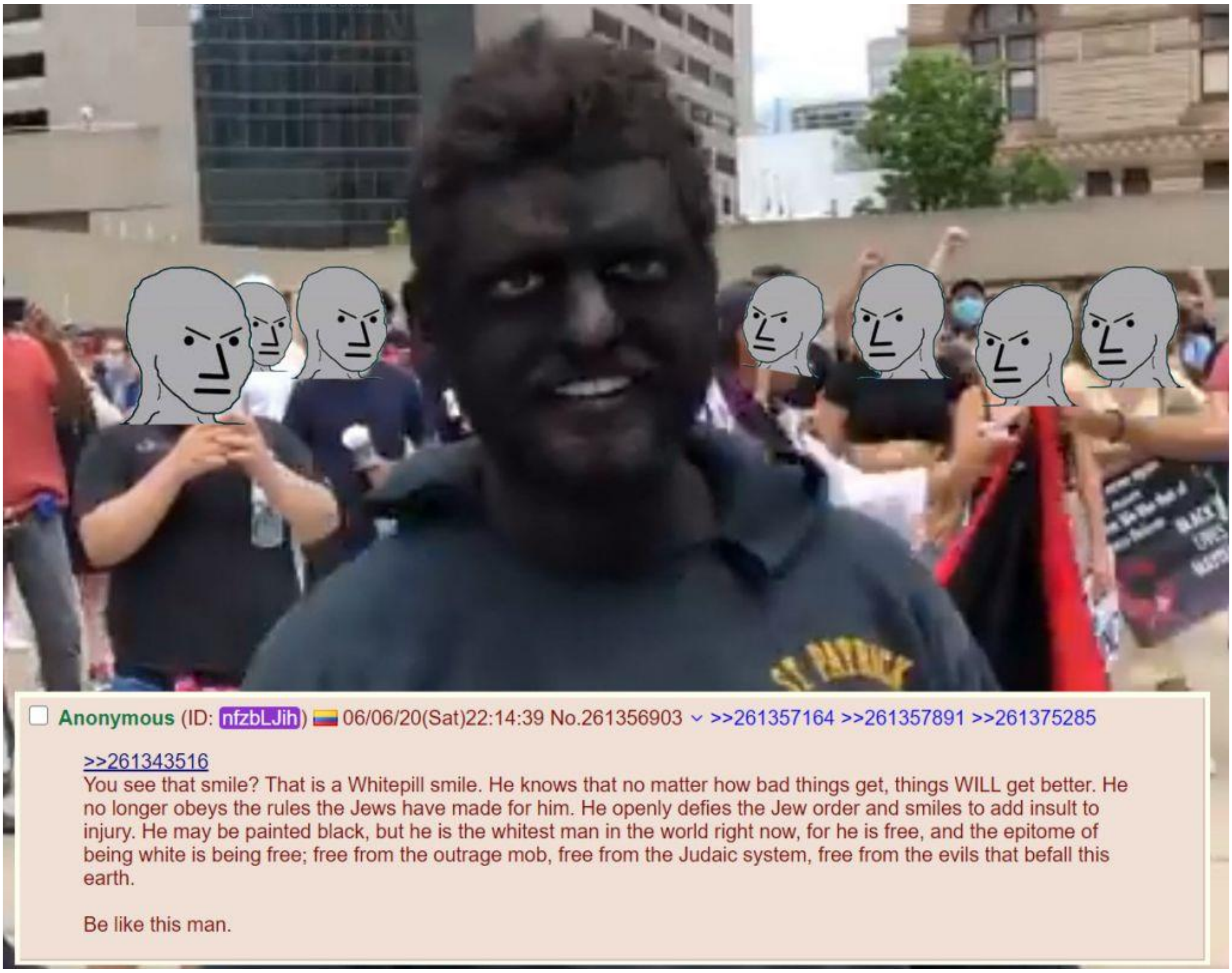
☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)02:40:53 No.20763002 ▶

>>20762513
You made a good friend that day Anon.



☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)02:58:00 No.20763150 ▶ >>20766129

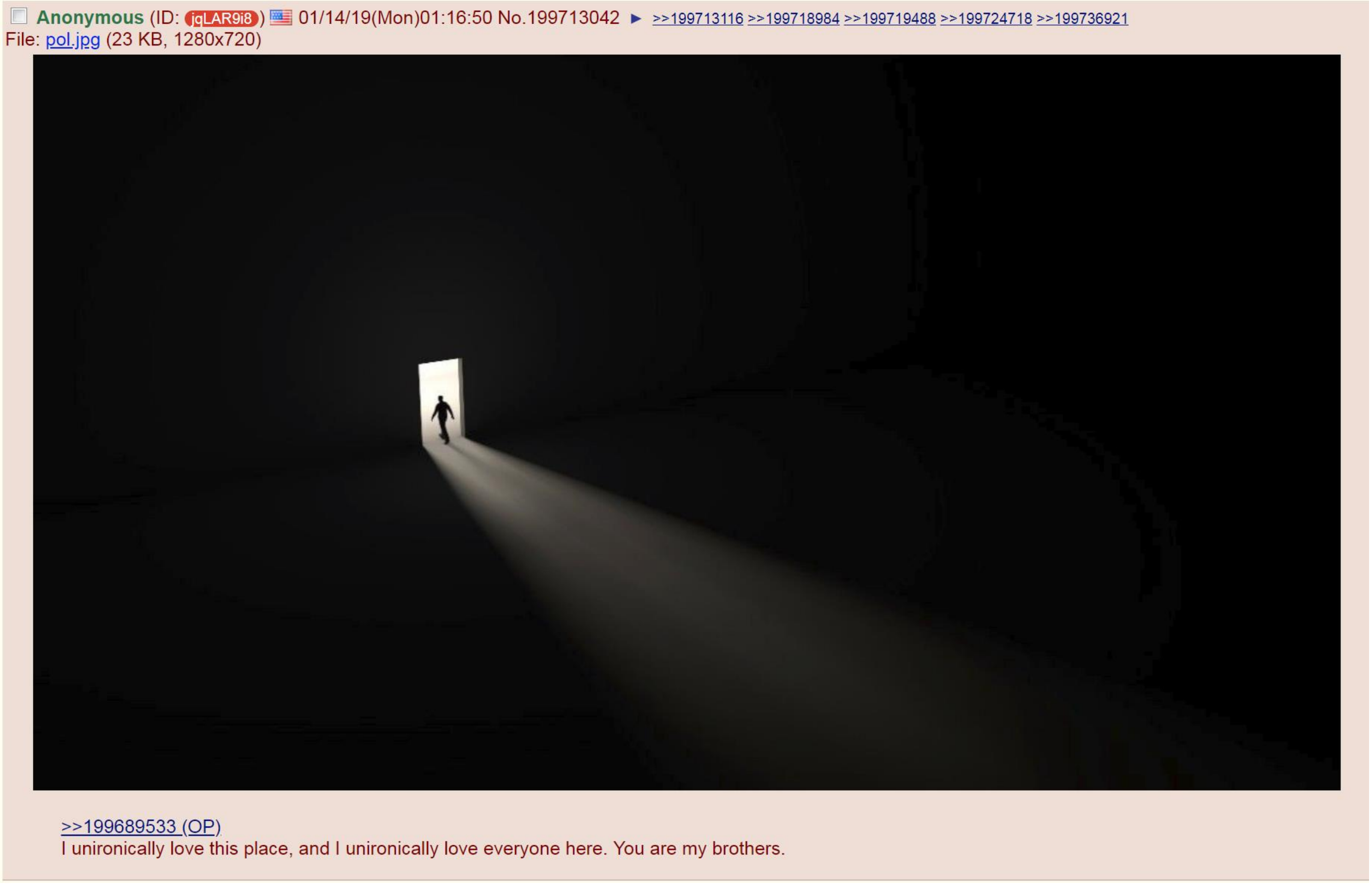
>>20762513
feminism ends racism.
because why pay two dollars as a white man, when you can pay a black man and get a new friend in the process.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nfzbLJih) 06/06/20(Sat)22:14:39 No.261356903 ⌄ >>261357164 >>261357891 >>261375285

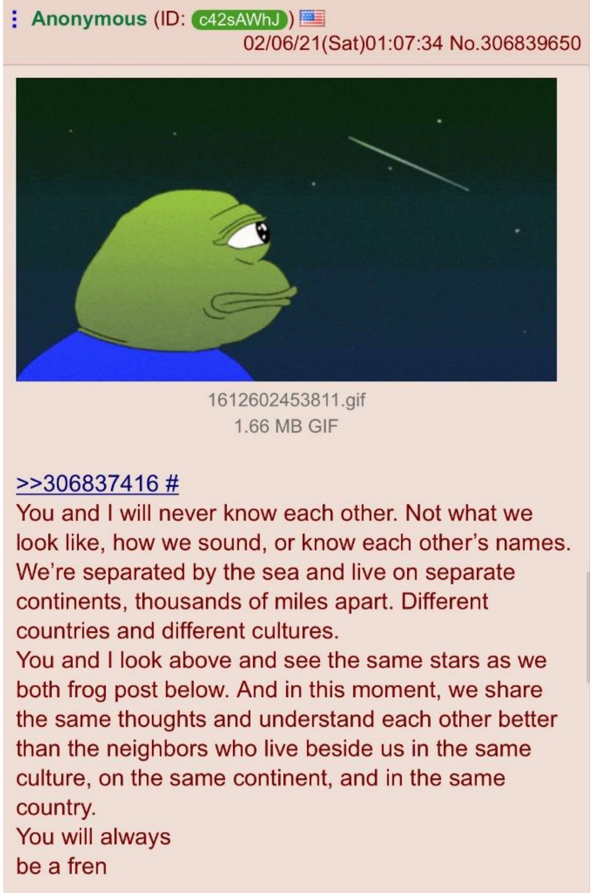
>>261343516
You see that smile? That is a Whitepill smile. He knows that no matter how bad things get, things WILL get better. He no longer obeys the rules the Jews have made for him. He openly defies the Jew order and smiles to add insult to injury. He may be painted black, but he is the whitest man in the world right now, for he is free, and the epitome of being white is being free; free from the outrage mob, free from the Judaic system, free from the evils that befall this earth.

Be like this man.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jqLAR9i8) 01/14/19(Mon)01:16:50 No.199713042 ► >>199713116 >>199718984 >>199719488 >>199724718 >>199736921
File: pol.jpg (23 KB, 1280x720)

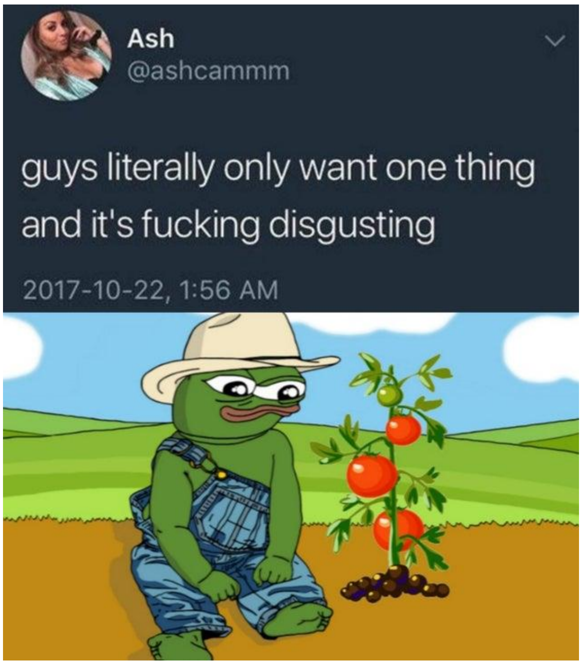
>>199689533 (OP)
I unironically love this place, and I unironically love everyone here. You are my brothers.



Anonymous (ID: c42sAWhJ)
02/06/21(Sat)01:07:34 No.306839650

1612602453811.gif
1.66 MB GIF

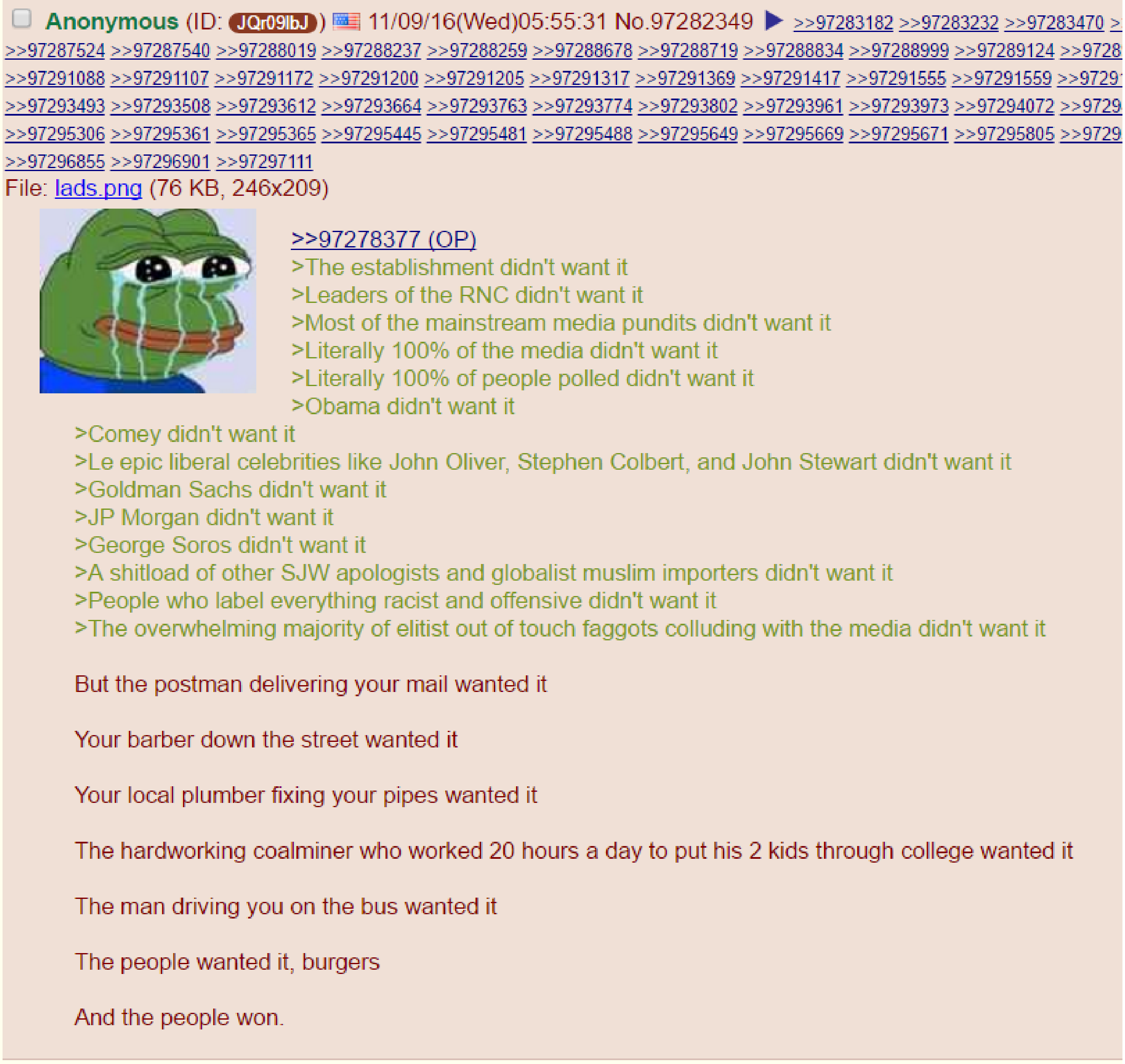
>>306837416 #
You and I will never know each other. Not what we look like, how we sound, or know each other’s names. We’re separated by the sea and live on separate continents, thousands of miles apart. Different countries and different cultures.
You and I look above and see the same stars as we both frog post below. And in this moment, we share the same thoughts and understand each other better than the neighbors who live beside us in the same culture, on the same continent, and in the same country.
You will always
be a fren



Ash
@ashcammm

guys literally only want one thing and it's fucking disgusting

2017-10-22, 1:56 AM



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JQr09lbJ) 11/09/16(Wed)05:55:31 No.97282349 ▶ >>97283182 >>97283232 >>97283470 >
>>97287524 >>97287540 >>97288019 >>97288237 >>97288259 >>97288678 >>97288719 >>97288834 >>97288999 >>97289124 >>9728
>>97291088 >>97291107 >>97291172 >>97291200 >>97291205 >>97291317 >>97291369 >>97291417 >>97291555 >>97291559 >>9729
>>97293493 >>97293508 >>97293612 >>97293664 >>97293763 >>97293774 >>97293802 >>97293961 >>97293973 >>97294072 >>9729
>>97295306 >>97295361 >>97295365 >>97295445 >>97295481 >>97295488 >>97295649 >>97295669 >>97295671 >>97295805 >>9729
>>97296855 >>97296901 >>97297111
File: lads.png (76 KB, 246x209)

>>97278377 (OP)
>The establishment didn't want it
>Leaders of the RNC didn't want it
>Most of the mainstream media pundits didn't want it
>Literally 100% of the media didn't want it
>Literally 100% of people polled didn't want it
>Obama didn't want it
>Comey didn't want it
>Le epic liberal celebrities like John Oliver, Stephen Colbert, and John Stewart didn't want it
>Goldman Sachs didn't want it
>JP Morgan didn't want it
>George Soros didn't want it
>A shitload of other SJW apologists and globalist muslim importers didn't want it
>People who label everything racist and offensive didn't want it
>The overwhelming majority of elitist out of touch faggots colluding with the media didn't want it

But the postman delivering your mail wanted it

Your barber down the street wanted it

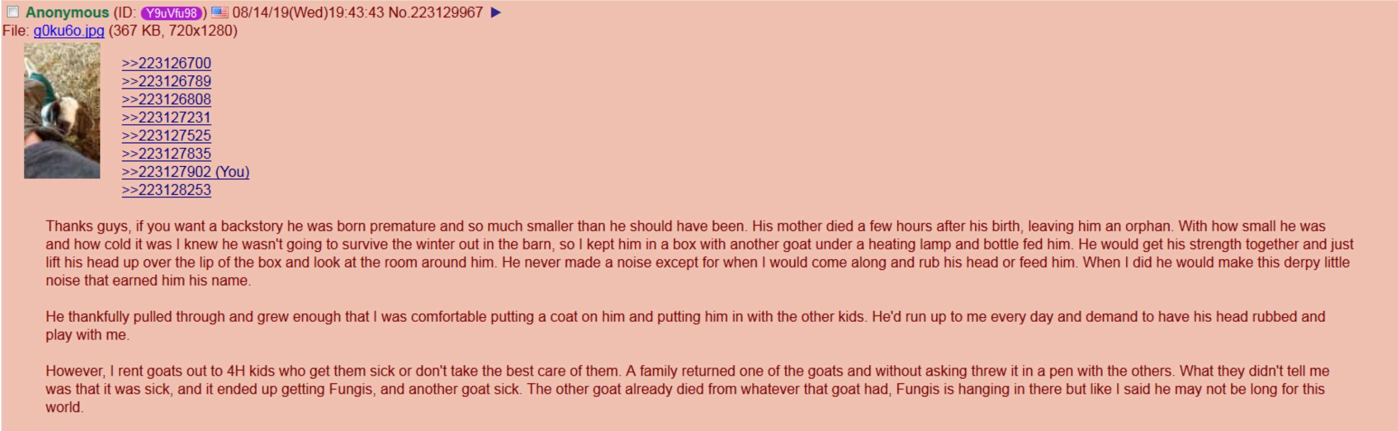
Your local plumber fixing your pipes wanted it

The hardworking coalminer who worked 20 hours a day to put his 2 kids through college wanted it

The man driving you on the bus wanted it

The people wanted it, burgers

And the people won.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y9uVfu98) 08/14/19(Wed)19:43:43 No.223129967 ▶
File: g0ku6o.jpg (367 KB, 720x1280)

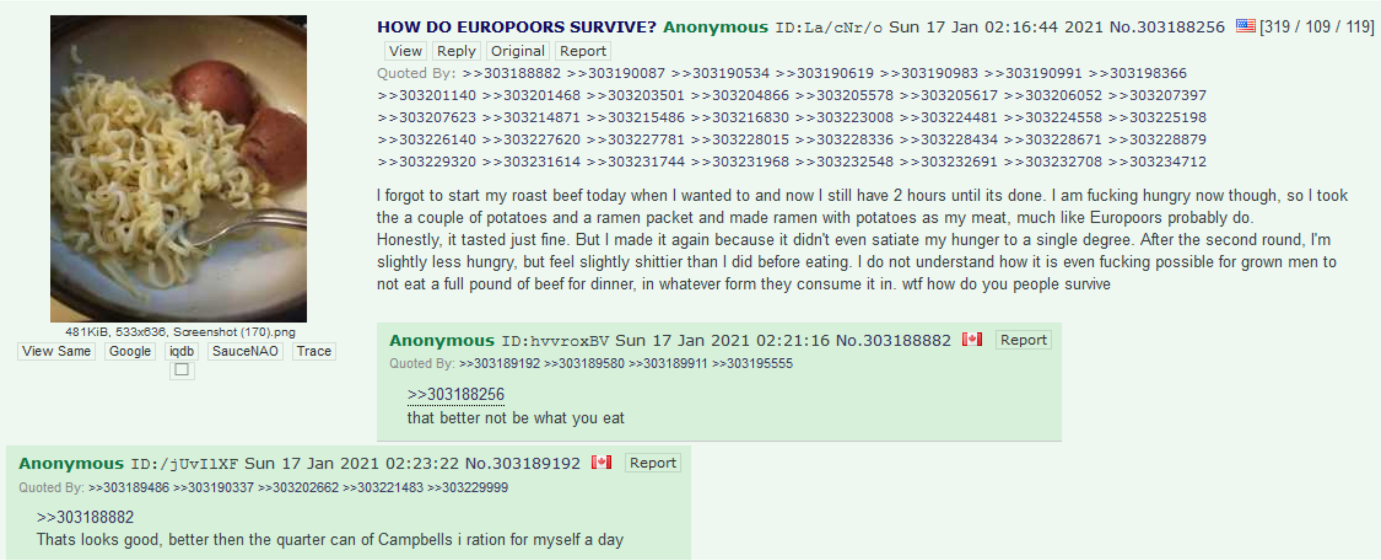
>>223126700
>>223126789
>>223126808
>>223127231
>>223127525
>>223127835
>>223127902 (You)
>>223128253

Thanks guys, if you want a backstory he was born premature and so much smaller than he should have been. His mother died a few hours after his birth, leaving him an orphan. With how small he was and how cold it was I knew he wasn't going to survive the winter out in the barn, so I kept him in a box with another goat under a heating lamp and bottle fed him. He would get his strength together and just lift his head up over the lip of the box and look at the room around him. He never made a noise except for when I would come along and rub his head or feed him. When I did he would make this derpy little noise that earned him his name.

He thankfully pulled through and grew enough that I was comfortable putting a coat on him and putting him in with the other kids. He'd run up to me every day and demand to have his head rubbed and play with me.

However, I rent goats out to 4H kids who get them sick or don't take the best care of them. A family returned one of the goats and without asking threw it in a pen with the others. What they didn't tell me was that it was sick, and it ended up getting Fungis, and another goat sick. The other goat already died from whatever that goat had, Fungis is hanging in there but like I said he may not be long for this world.

INTERNET HATE MACHINE



HOW DO EUROPOORS SURVIVE? **Anonymous** ID:La/cNr/o Sun 17 Jan 02:16:44 2021 No.303188256 [319 / 109 / 119]

Quoted By: >>303188882 >>303190087 >>303190534 >>303190619 >>303190983 >>303190991 >>303198366 >>303201140 >>303201468 >>303203501 >>303204866 >>303205578 >>303205617 >>303206052 >>303207397 >>303207623 >>303214871 >>303215486 >>303216830 >>303223008 >>303224481 >>303224558 >>303225198 >>303226140 >>303227620 >>303227781 >>303228015 >>303228336 >>303228434 >>303228671 >>303228879 >>303229320 >>303231614 >>303231744 >>303231968 >>303232548 >>303232691 >>303232708 >>303234712

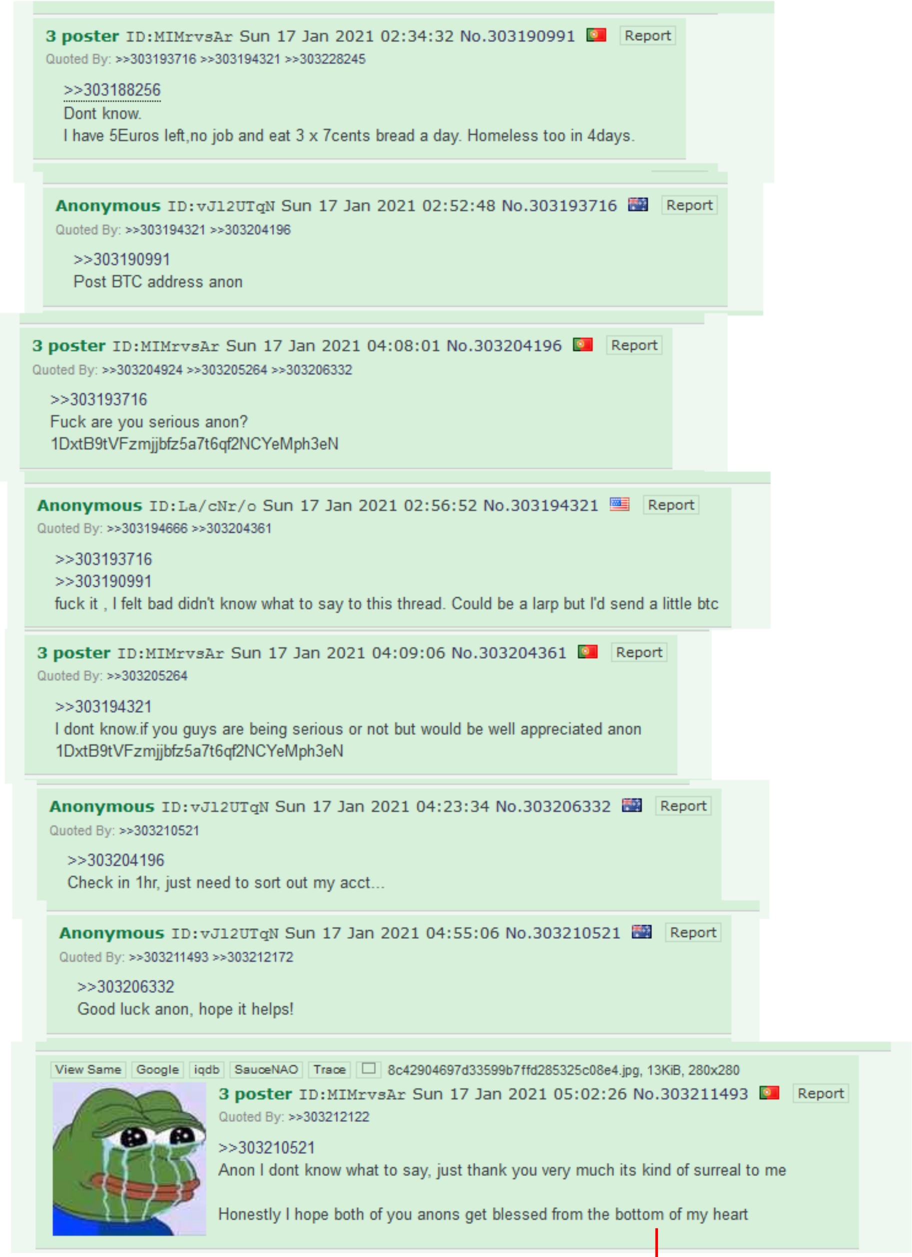
I forgot to start my roast beef today when I wanted to and now I still have 2 hours until its done. I am fucking hungry now though, so I took the a couple of potatoes and a ramen packet and made ramen with potatoes as my meat, much like Europoors probably do.
Honestly, it tasted just fine. But I made it again because it didn't even satiate my hunger to a single degree. After the second round, I'm slightly less hungry, but feel slightly shittier than I did before eating. I do not understand how it is even fucking possible for grown men to not eat a full pound of beef for dinner, in whatever form they consume it in. wtf how do you people survive

Anonymous ID:hvvroxBV Sun 17 Jan 2021 02:21:16 No.303188882 Report
Quoted By: >>303189192 >>303189580 >>303189911 >>303195555

>>303188256
that better not be what you eat

Anonymous ID:/jUvI1XF Sun 17 Jan 2021 02:23:22 No.303189192 Report
Quoted By: >>303189486 >>303190337 >>303202662 >>303221483 >>303229999

>>303188882
Thats looks good, better then the quarter can of Campbells i ration for myself a day



3 poster ID:MIMrvsAr Sun 17 Jan 2021 02:34:32 No.303190991 Report
Quoted By: >>303193716 >>303194321 >>303228245

>>303188256
Dont know.
I have 5Euros left,no job and eat 3 x 7cents bread a day. Homeless too in 4days.

Anonymous ID:vJ12UTqN Sun 17 Jan 2021 02:52:48 No.303193716 Report
Quoted By: >>303194321 >>303204196

>>303190991
Post BTC address anon

3 poster ID:MIMrvsAr Sun 17 Jan 2021 04:08:01 No.303204196 Report
Quoted By: >>303204924 >>303205264 >>303206332

>>303193716
Fuck are you serious anon?
1DxtB9tVFzmjjbfz5a7t6qf2NCYeMph3eN

Anonymous ID:La/cNr/o Sun 17 Jan 2021 02:56:52 No.303194321 Report
Quoted By: >>303194666 >>303204361

>>303193716
>>303190991
fuck it , I felt bad didn't know what to say to this thread. Could be a larp but I'd send a little btc

3 poster ID:MIMrvsAr Sun 17 Jan 2021 04:09:06 No.303204361 Report
Quoted By: >>303205264

>>303194321
I dont know.if you guys are being serious or not but would be well appreciated anon
1DxtB9tVFzmjjbfz5a7t6qf2NCYeMph3eN

Anonymous ID:vJ12UTqN Sun 17 Jan 2021 04:23:34 No.303206332 Report
Quoted By: >>303210521

>>303204196
Check in 1hr, just need to sort out my acct...

Anonymous ID:vJ12UTqN Sun 17 Jan 2021 04:55:06 No.303210521 Report
Quoted By: >>303211493 >>303212172

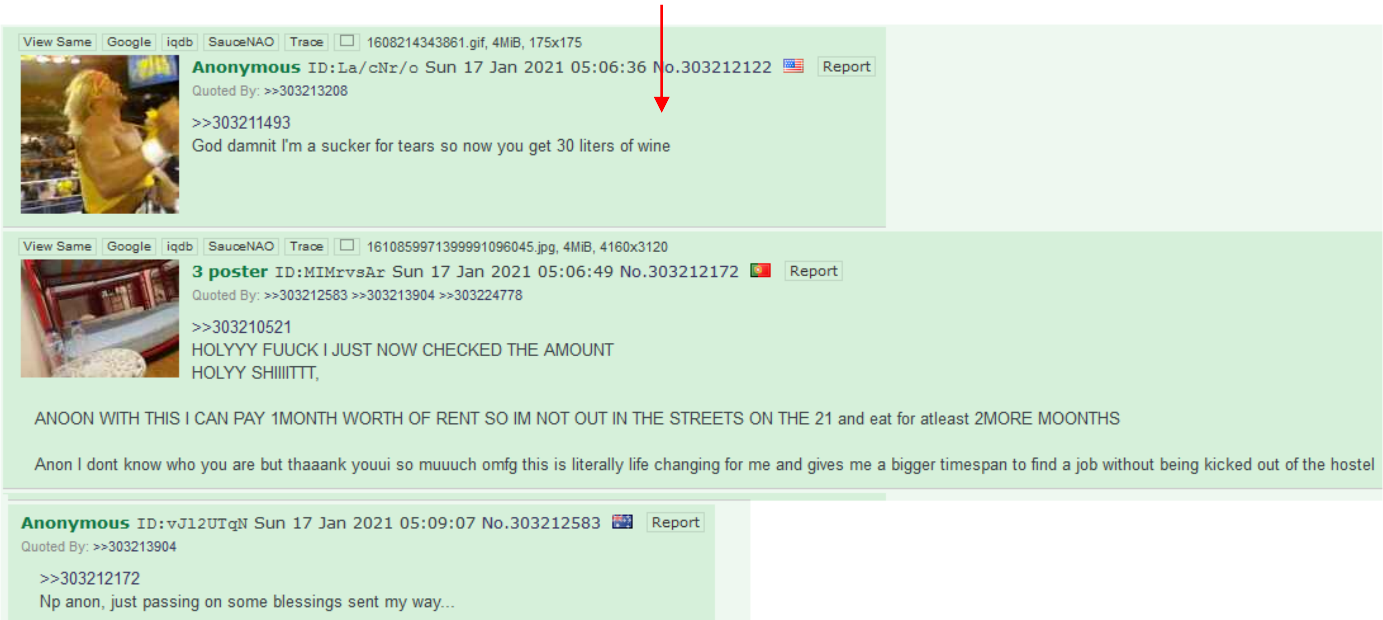
>>303206332
Good luck anon, hope it helps!

8c42904697d33599b7ffd285325c08e4.jpg, 13KiB, 280x280

3 poster ID:MIMrvsAr Sun 17 Jan 2021 05:02:26 No.303211493 Report
Quoted By: >>303212122

>>303210521
Anon I dont know what to say, just thank you very much its kind of surreal to me

Honestly I hope both of you anons get blessed from the bottom of my heart



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace ☐

1608214343861.gif, 4MiB, 175x175

Anonymous ID:La/cNr/o Sun 17 Jan 2021 05:06:36 No.303212122 Report

Quoted By: >>303213208

>>303211493
God damnit I'm a sucker for tears so now you get 30 liters of wine

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace ☐

1610859971399991096045.jpg, 4MiB, 4160x3120

3 poster ID:MIMrvsAr Sun 17 Jan 2021 05:06:49 No.303212172 Report

Quoted By: >>303212583 >>303213904 >>303224778

>>303210521
HOLYYY FUUCK I JUST NOW CHECKED THE AMOUNT
HOLYY SHIIIITTT,

ANOON WITH THIS I CAN PAY 1MONTH WORTH OF RENT SO IM NOT OUT IN THE STREETS ON THE 21 and eat for atleast 2MORE MOONTHS

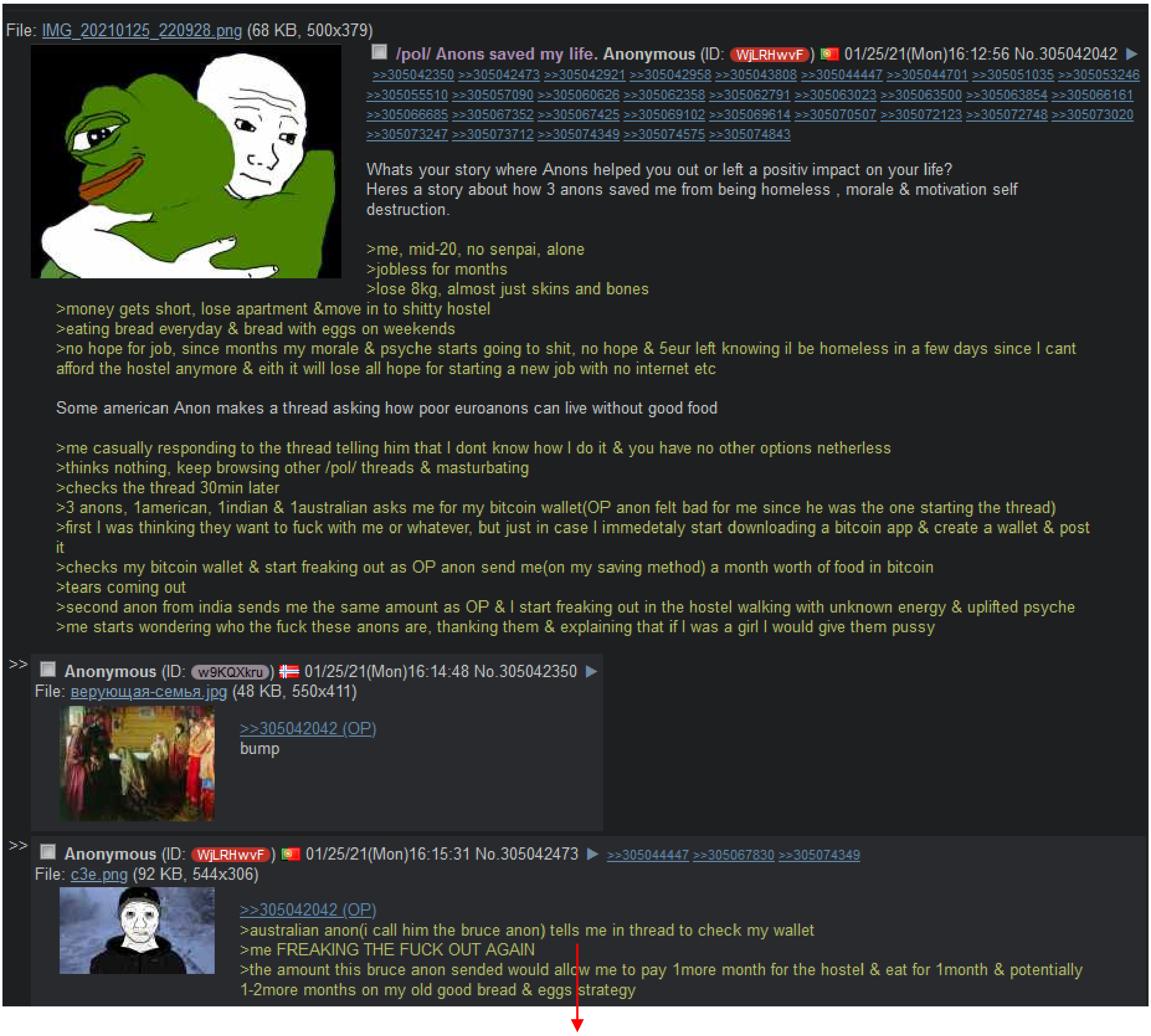
Anon I dont know who you are but thaaank youui so muuuch omfg this is literally life changing for me and gives me a bigger timespan to find a job without being kicked out of the hostel

Anonymous ID:vJ12UTqN Sun 17 Jan 2021 05:09:07 No.303212583 Report

Quoted By: >>303213904

>>303212172
Np anon, just passing on some blessings sent my way...

LATER ON...



File: IMG_20210125_220928.png (68 KB, 500x379)

☐ **/pol/ Anons saved my life. Anonymous** (ID: WjLRHwvF) 01/25/21(Mon)16:12:56 No.305042042 ▶
>>305042350 >>305042473 >>305042921 >>305042958 >>305043808 >>305044447 >>305044701 >>305051035 >>305053246 >>305055510 >>305057090 >>305060626 >>305062358 >>305062791 >>305063023 >>305063500 >>305063854 >>305066161 >>305066685 >>305067352 >>305067425 >>305069102 >>305069614 >>305070507 >>305072123 >>305072748 >>305073020 >>305073247 >>305073712 >>305074349 >>305074575 >>305074843

Whats your story where Anons helped you out or left a positiv impact on your life?
Heres a story about how 3 anons saved me from being homeless , morale & motivation self destruction.

>me, mid-20, no senpai, alone
>jobless for months
>lose 8kg, almost just skins and bones
>money gets short, lose apartment &move in to shitty hostel
>eating bread everyday & bread with eggs on weekends
>no hope for job, since months my morale & psyche starts going to shit, no hope & 5eur left knowing il be homeless in a few days since I cant afford the hostel anymore & eith it will lose all hope for starting a new job with no internet etc

Some american Anon makes a thread asking how poor euroanons can live without good food

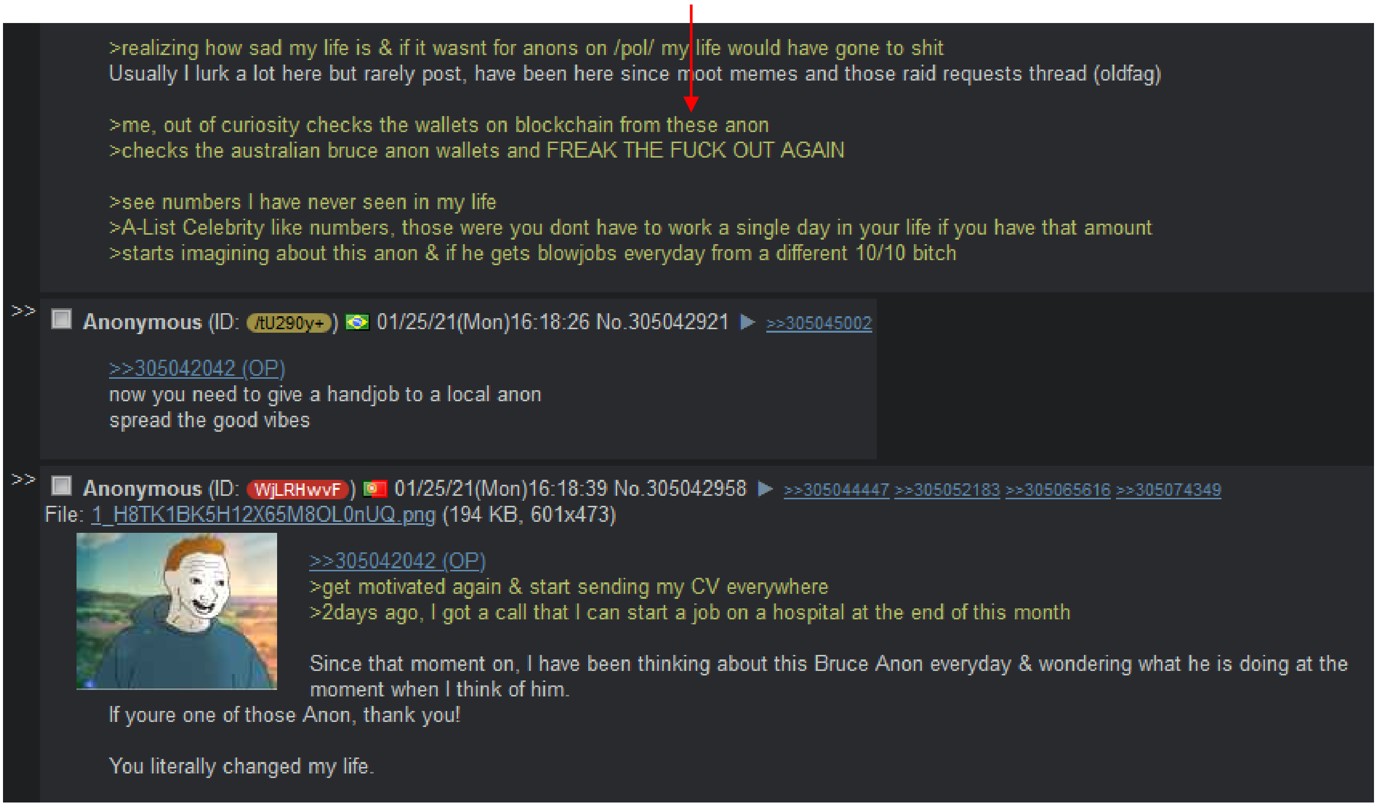
>me casually responding to the thread telling him that I dont know how I do it & you have no other options netherless
>thinks nothing, keep browsing other /pol/ threads & masturbating
>checks the thread 30min later
>3 anons, 1american, 1indian & 1australian asks me for my bitcoin wallet(OP anon felt bad for me since he was the one starting the thread)
>first I was thinking they want to fuck with me or whatever, but just in case I immedetaly start downloading a bitcoin app & create a wallet & post it
>checks my bitcoin wallet & start freaking out as OP anon send me(on my saving method) a month worth of food in bitcoin
>tears coming out
>second anon from india sends me the same amount as OP & I start freaking out in the hostel walking with unknown energy & uplifted psyche
>me starts wondering who the fuck these anons are, thanking them & explaining that if I was a girl I would give them pussy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: w9KQXkru) 01/25/21(Mon)16:14:48 No.305042350 ▶
File: верующая-семья.jpg (48 KB, 550x411)

>>305042042 (OP)
bump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WjLRHwvF) 01/25/21(Mon)16:15:31 No.305042473 ▶ >>305044447 >>305067830 >>305074349
File: c3e.png (92 KB, 544x306)

>>305042042 (OP)
>australian anon(i call him the bruce anon) tells me in thread to check my wallet
>me FREAKING THE FUCK OUT AGAIN
>the amount this bruce anon sended would allow me to pay 1more month for the hostel & eat for 1month & potentially 1-2more months on my old good bread & eggs strategy



>realizing how sad my life is & if it wasnt for anons on /pol/ my life would have gone to shit
Usually I lurk a lot here but rarely post, have been here since moot memes and those raid requests thread (oldfag)

>me, out of curiosity checks the wallets on blockchain from these anon
>checks the australian bruce anon wallets and FREAK THE FUCK OUT AGAIN

>see numbers I have never seen in my life
>A-List Celebrity like numbers, those were you dont have to work a single day in your life if you have that amount
>starts imagining about this anon & if he gets blowjobs everyday from a different 10/10 bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /tU290y+) 01/25/21(Mon)16:18:26 No.305042921 ▶ >>305045002

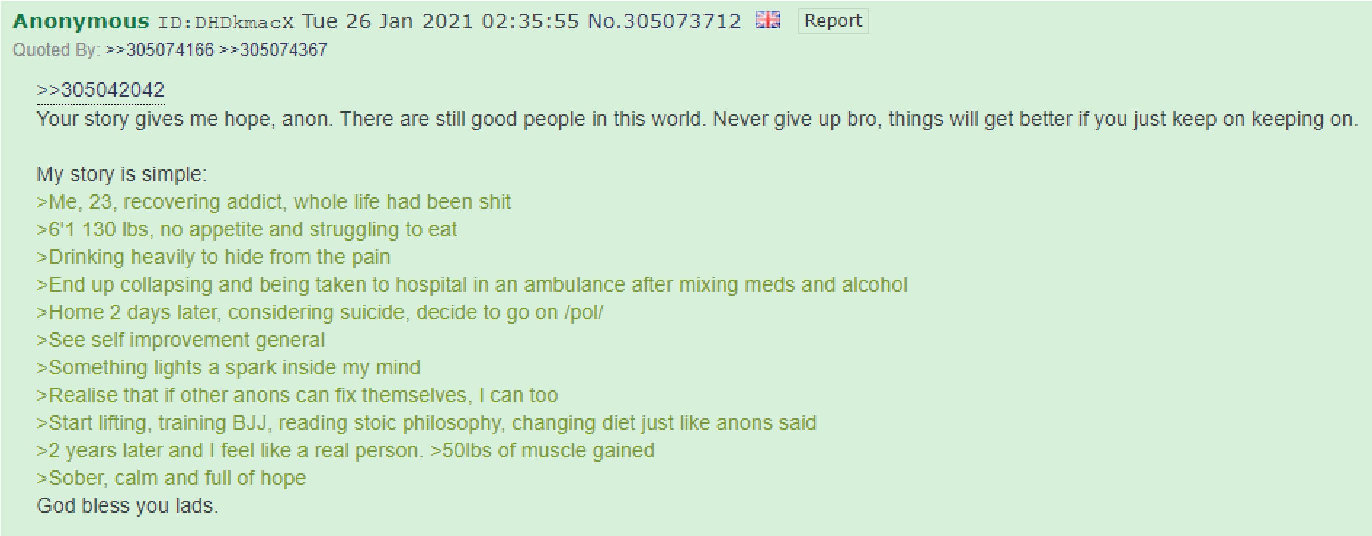
>>305042042 (OP)
now you need to give a handjob to a local anon
spread the good vibes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WjLRHwvF) 01/25/21(Mon)16:18:39 No.305042958 ▶ >>305044447 >>305052183 >>305065616 >>305074349
File: 1_H8TK1BK5H12X65M8OL0nUQ.png (194 KB, 601x473)

>>305042042 (OP)
>get motivated again & start sending my CV everywhere
>2days ago, I got a call that I can start a job on a hospital at the end of this month

Since that moment on, I have been thinking about this Bruce Anon everyday & wondering what he is doing at the moment when I think of him.
If youre one of those Anon, thank you!

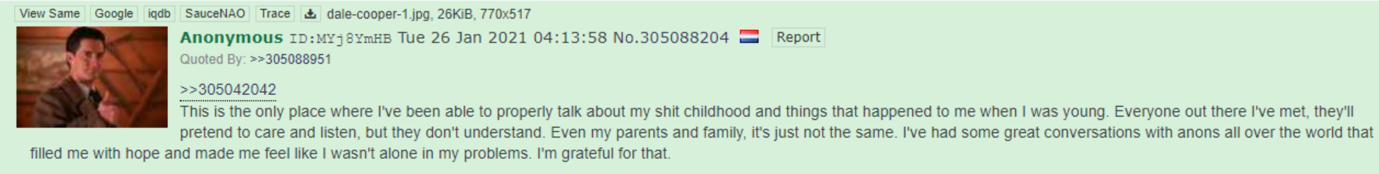
You literally changed my life.



Anonymous ID:DHDkmacX Tue 26 Jan 2021 02:35:55 No.305073712
Quoted By: >>305074166 >>305074367

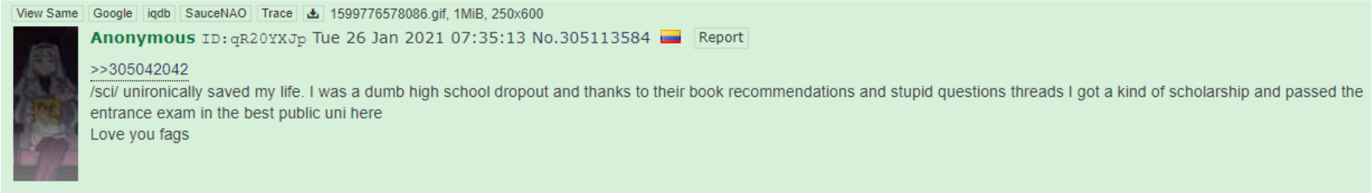
>>305042042
Your story gives me hope, anon. There are still good people in this world. Never give up bro, things will get better if you just keep on keeping on.

My story is simple:
>Me, 23, recovering addict, whole life had been shit
>6'1 130 lbs, no appetite and struggling to eat
>Drinking heavily to hide from the pain
>End up collapsing and being taken to hospital in an ambulance after mixing meds and alcohol
>Home 2 days later, considering suicide, decide to go on /pol/
>See self improvement general
>Something lights a spark inside my mind
>Realise that if other anons can fix themselves, I can too
>Start lifting, training BJJ, reading stoic philosophy, changing diet just like anons said
>2 years later and I feel like a real person. >50lbs of muscle gained
>Sober, calm and full of hope
God bless you lads.



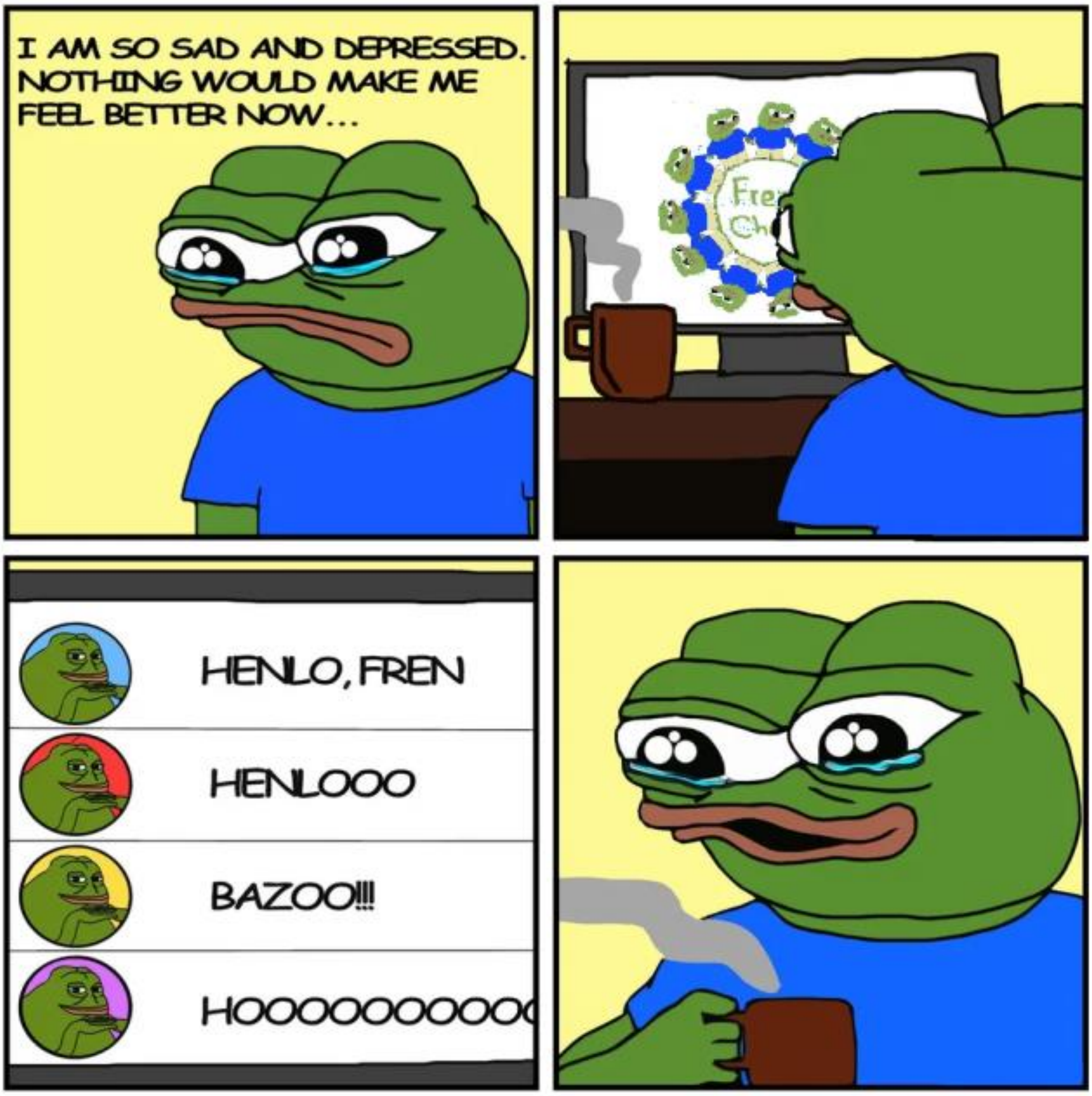
dale-cooper-1.jpg, 26KiB, 770x517
Anonymous ID:MYj8YmHB Tue 26 Jan 2021 04:13:58 No.305088204
Quoted By: >>305088951

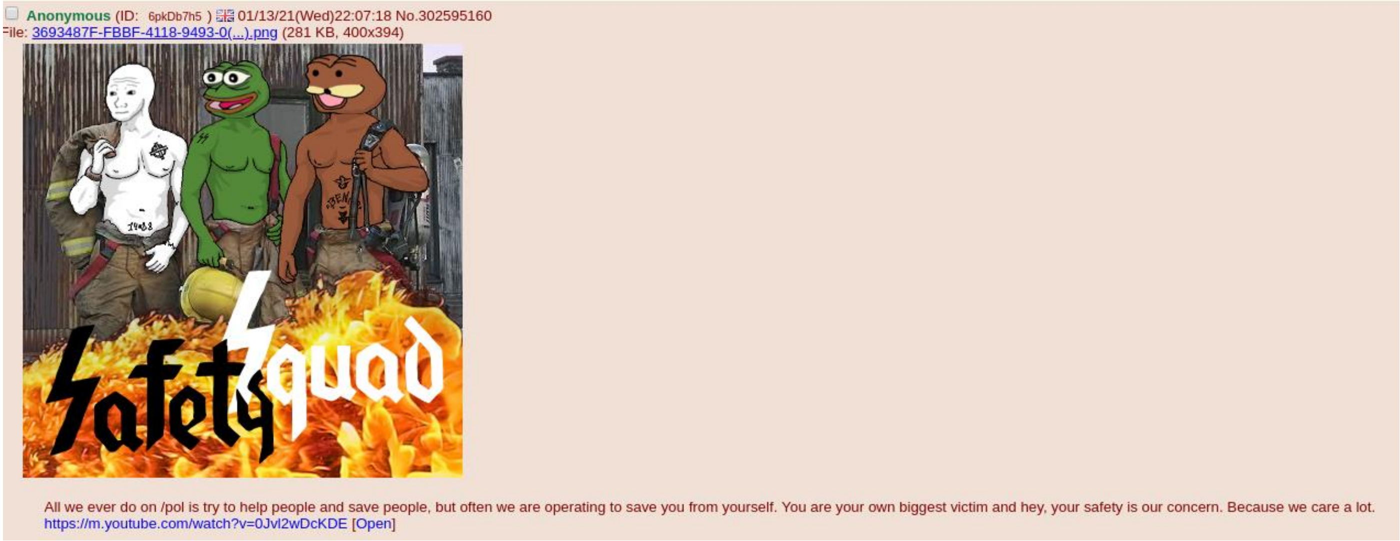
>>305042042
This is the only place where I've been able to properly talk about my shit childhood and things that happened to me when I was young. Everyone out there I've met, they'll pretend to care and listen, but they don't understand. Even my parents and family, it's just not the same. I've had some great conversations with anons all over the world that filled me with hope and made me feel like I wasn't alone in my problems. I'm grateful for that.



1599776578086.gif, 1MiB, 250x600
Anonymous ID:qR20YXJp Tue 26 Jan 2021 07:35:13 No.305113584

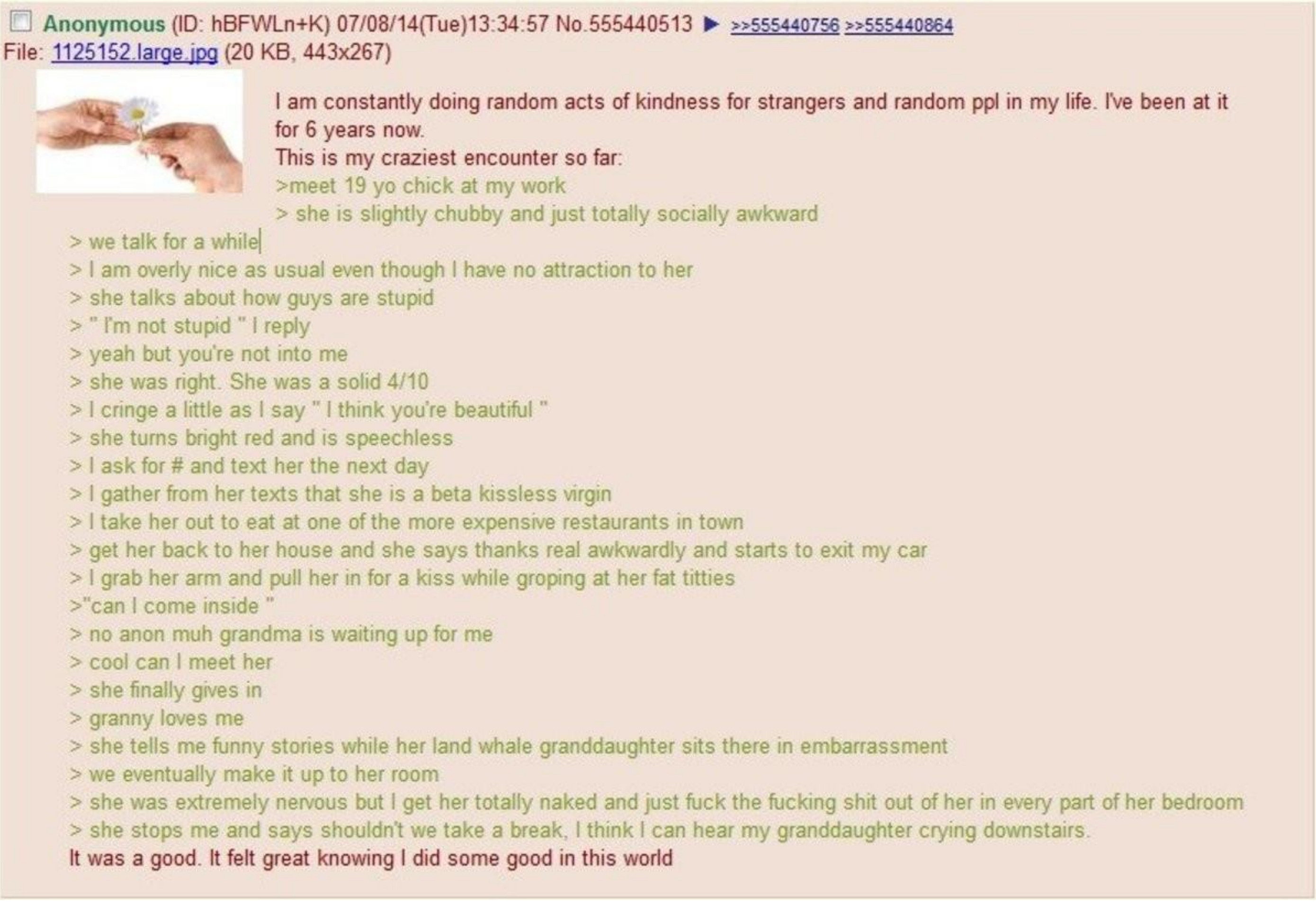
>>305042042
/sci/ unironically saved my life. I was a dumb high school dropout and thanks to their book recommendations and stupid questions threads I got a kind of scholarship and passed the entrance exam in the best public uni here
Love you fags


I AM SO SAD AND DEPRESSED. NOTHING WOULD MAKE ME FEEL BETTER NOW...
Fren Ch
HENLO, FREN
HENLOOO
BAZOO!!!
HOOOOOOOOOO


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6pkDb7h5) 01/13/21(Wed)22:07:18 No.302595160
File: 3693487F-FBBF-4118-9493-0(...).png (281 KB, 400x394)

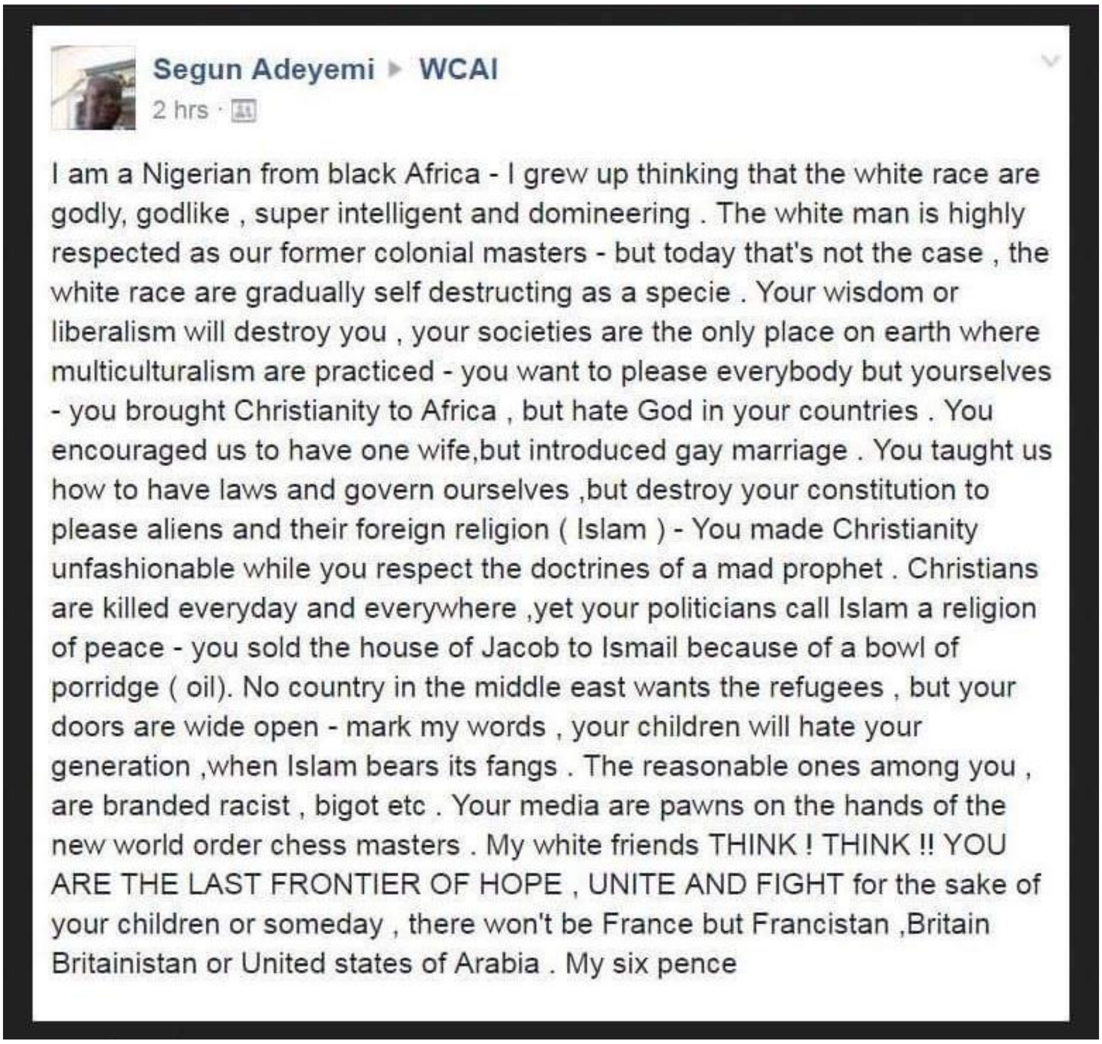
14W8
SafetySquad

All we ever do on /pol is try to help people and save people, but often we are operating to save you from yourself. You are your own biggest victim and hey, your safety is our concern. Because we care a lot.
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=0Jvl2wDcKDE [Open]



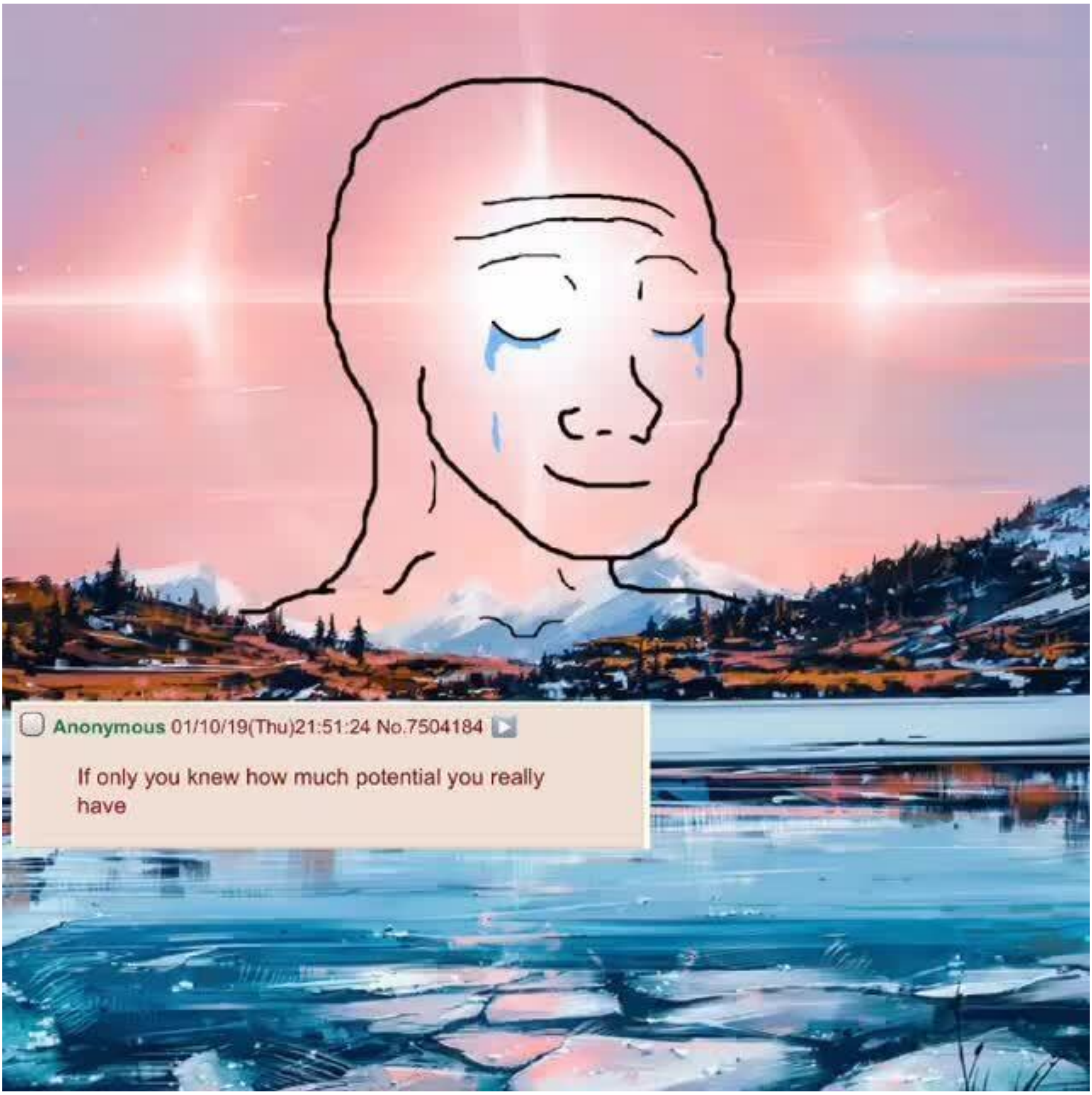
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hBFWLn+K) 07/08/14(Tue)13:34:57 No.555440513 ▶ >>555440756 >>555440864
File: 1125152.large.jpg (20 KB, 443x267)

I am constantly doing random acts of kindness for strangers and random ppl in my life. I've been at it for 6 years now.
This is my craziest encounter so far:
>meet 19 yo chick at my work
> she is slightly chubby and just totally socially awkward
> we talk for a while
> I am overly nice as usual even though I have no attraction to her
> she talks about how guys are stupid
> " I'm not stupid " I reply
> yeah but you're not into me
> she was right. She was a solid 4/10
> I cringe a little as I say " I think you're beautiful "
> she turns bright red and is speechless
> I ask for # and text her the next day
> I gather from her texts that she is a beta kissless virgin
> I take her out to eat at one of the more expensive restaurants in town
> get her back to her house and she says thanks real awkwardly and starts to exit my car
> I grab her arm and pull her in for a kiss while groping at her fat titties
>"can I come inside "
> no anon muh grandma is waiting up for me
> cool can I meet her
> she finally gives in
> granny loves me
> she tells me funny stories while her land whale granddaughter sits there in embarrassment
> we eventually make it up to her room
> she was extremely nervous but I get her totally naked and just fuck the fucking shit out of her in every part of her bedroom
> she stops me and says shouldn't we take a break, I think I can hear my granddaughter crying downstairs.
It was a good. It felt great knowing I did some good in this world



Segun Adeyemi ▸ WCAI
2 hrs ·

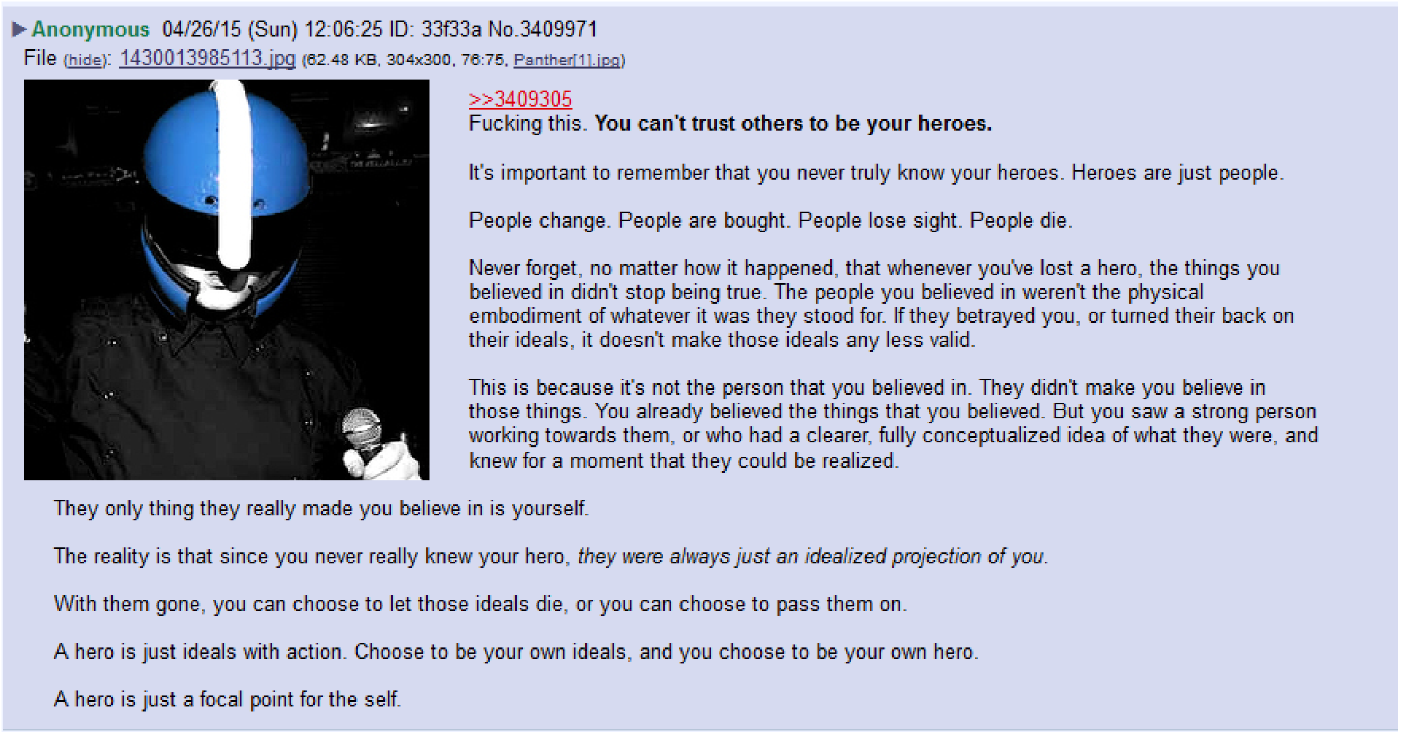
I am a Nigerian from black Africa - I grew up thinking that the white race are godly, godlike , super intelligent and domineering . The white man is highly respected as our former colonial masters - but today that's not the case , the white race are gradually self destructing as a specie . Your wisdom or liberalism will destroy you , your societies are the only place on earth where multiculturalism are practiced - you want to please everybody but yourselves - you brought Christianity to Africa , but hate God in your countries . You encouraged us to have one wife,but introduced gay marriage . You taught us how to have laws and govern ourselves ,but destroy your constitution to please aliens and their foreign religion (Islam) - You made Christianity unfashionable while you respect the doctrines of a mad prophet . Christians are killed everyday and everywhere ,yet your politicians call Islam a religion of peace - you sold the house of Jacob to Ismail because of a bowl of porridge (oil). No country in the middle east wants the refugees , but your doors are wide open - mark my words , your children will hate your generation ,when Islam bears its fangs . The reasonable ones among you , are branded racist , bigot etc . Your media are pawns on the hands of the new world order chess masters . My white friends THINK ! THINK !! YOU ARE THE LAST FRONTIER OF HOPE , UNITE AND FIGHT for the sake of your children or someday , there won't be France but Francistan ,Britain Britainistan or United states of Arabia . My six pence



☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/19(Thu)21:51:24 No.7504184

If only you knew how much potential you really have

WISDOM



▶ Anonymous 04/26/15 (Sun) 12:06:25 ID: 33f33a No.3409971
File (hide): 1430013985113.jpg (62.48 KB, 304x300, 76:75, Panther[1].jpg)

>>3409305
Fucking this. **You can't trust others to be your heroes.**

It's important to remember that you never truly know your heroes. Heroes are just people.

People change. People are bought. People lose sight. People die.

Never forget, no matter how it happened, that whenever you've lost a hero, the things you believed in didn't stop being true. The people you believed in weren't the physical embodiment of whatever it was they stood for. If they betrayed you, or turned their back on their ideals, it doesn't make those ideals any less valid.

This is because it's not the person that you believed in. They didn't make you believe in those things. You already believed the things that you believed. But you saw a strong person working towards them, or who had a clearer, fully conceptualized idea of what they were, and knew for a moment that they could be realized.

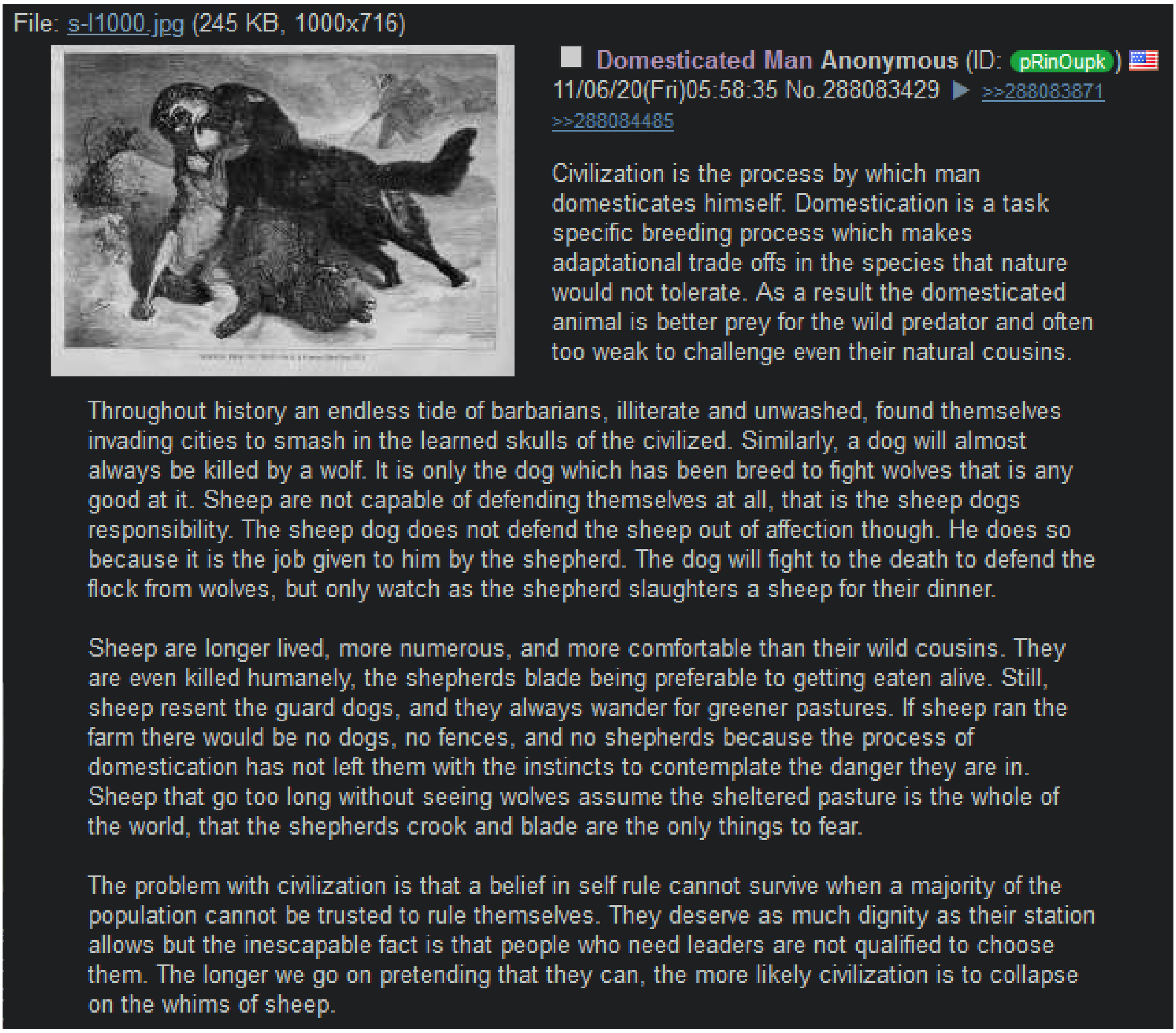
They only thing they really made you believe in is yourself.

The reality is that since you never really knew your hero, *they were always just an idealized projection of you.*

With them gone, you can choose to let those ideals die, or you can choose to pass them on.

A hero is just ideals with action. Choose to be your own ideals, and you choose to be your own hero.

A hero is just a focal point for the self.



File: s-l1000.jpg (245 KB, 1000x716)

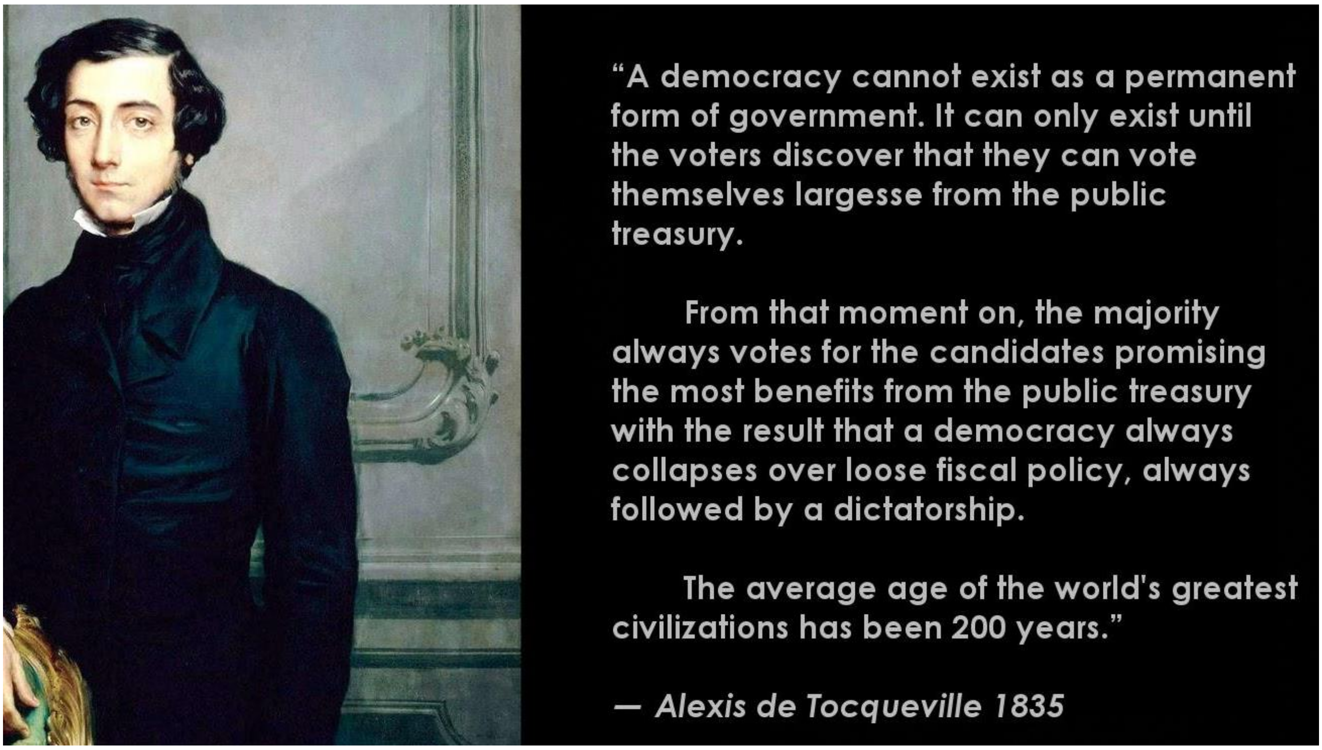
Domesticated Man Anonymous (ID: pRinOupk) 11/06/20(Fri)05:58:35 No.288083429 ▶ >>288083871 >>288084485

Civilization is the process by which man domesticates himself. Domestication is a task specific breeding process which makes adaptational trade offs in the species that nature would not tolerate. As a result the domesticated animal is better prey for the wild predator and often too weak to challenge even their natural cousins.

Throughout history an endless tide of barbarians, illiterate and unwashed, found themselves invading cities to smash in the learned skulls of the civilized. Similarly, a dog will almost always be killed by a wolf. It is only the dog which has been breed to fight wolves that is any good at it. Sheep are not capable of defending themselves at all, that is the sheep dogs responsibility. The sheep dog does not defend the sheep out of affection though. He does so because it is the job given to him by the shepherd. The dog will fight to the death to defend the flock from wolves, but only watch as the shepherd slaughters a sheep for their dinner.

Sheep are longer lived, more numerous, and more comfortable than their wild cousins. They are even killed humanely, the shepherds blade being preferable to getting eaten alive. Still, sheep resent the guard dogs, and they always wander for greener pastures. If sheep ran the farm there would be no dogs, no fences, and no shepherds because the process of domestication has not left them with the instincts to contemplate the danger they are in. Sheep that go too long without seeing wolves assume the sheltered pasture is the whole of the world, that the shepherds crook and blade are the only things to fear.

The problem with civilization is that a belief in self rule cannot survive when a majority of the population cannot be trusted to rule themselves. They deserve as much dignity as their station allows but the inescapable fact is that people who need leaders are not qualified to choose them. The longer we go on pretending that they can, the more likely civilization is to collapse on the whims of sheep.

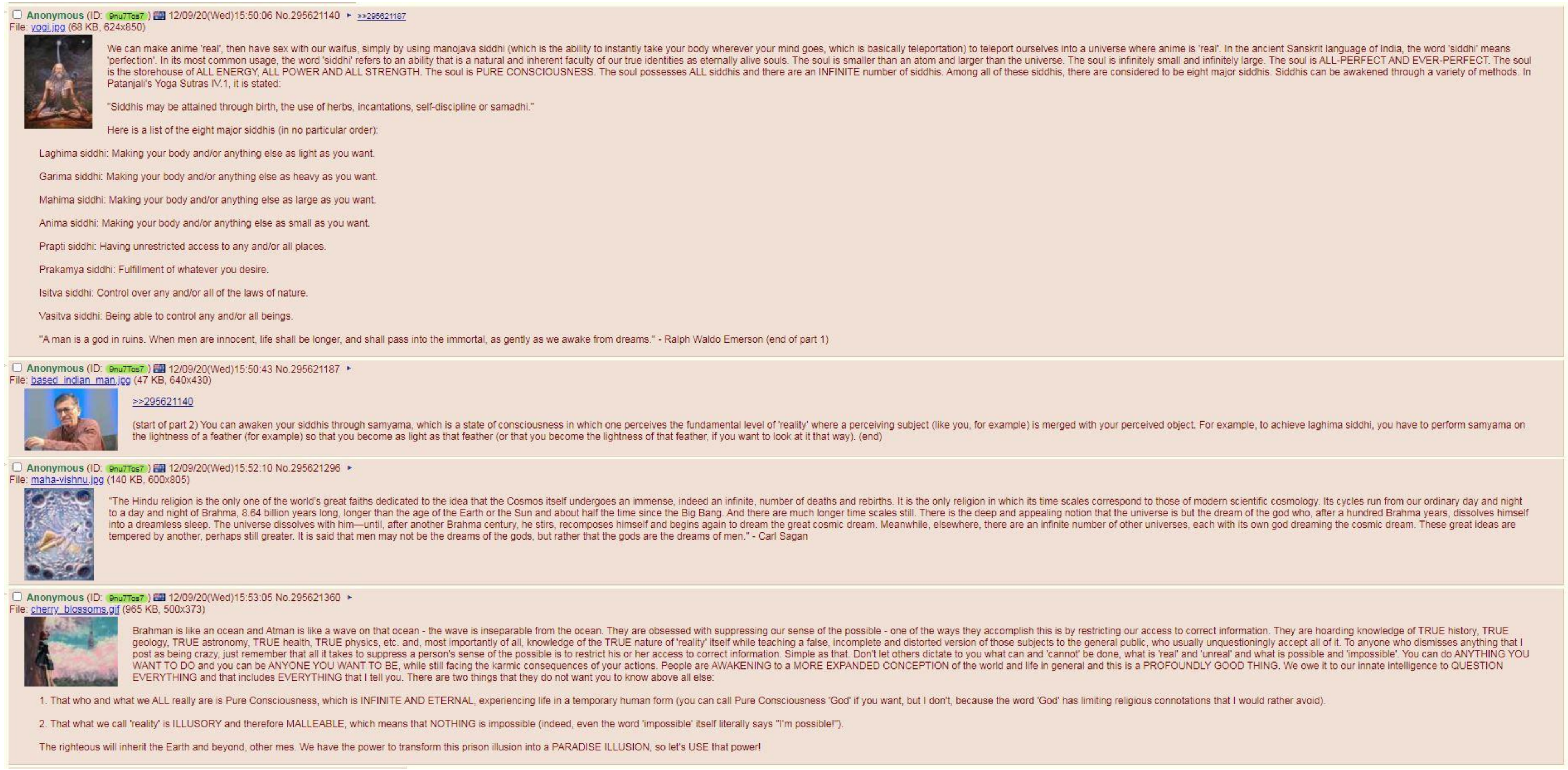


“A democracy cannot exist as a permanent form of government. It can only exist until the voters discover that they can vote themselves largesse from the public treasury.

From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates promising the most benefits from the public treasury with the result that a democracy always collapses over loose fiscal policy, always followed by a dictatorship.

The average age of the world's greatest civilizations has been 200 years.”

— *Alexis de Tocqueville 1835*



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9nu7Tos7) 12/09/20(Wed)15:50:06 No.295621140 ▸ >>295621187
File: yogi.jpg (68 KB, 624x850)

We can make anime 'real', then have sex with our waifus, simply by using manojava siddhi (which is the ability to instantly take your body wherever your mind goes, which is basically teleportation) to teleport ourselves into a universe where anime is 'real'. In the ancient Sanskrit language of India, the word 'siddhi' means 'perfection'. In its most common usage, the word 'siddhi' refers to an ability that is a natural and inherent faculty of our true identities as eternally alive souls. The soul is smaller than an atom and larger than the universe. The soul is infinitely small and infinitely large. The soul is ALL-PERFECT AND EVER-PERFECT. The soul is the storehouse of ALL ENERGY, ALL POWER AND ALL STRENGTH. The soul is PURE CONSCIOUSNESS. The soul possesses ALL siddhis and there are an INFINITE number of siddhis. Among all of these siddhis, there are considered to be eight major siddhis. Siddhis can be awakened through a variety of methods. In Patanjali's Yoga Sutras IV.1, it is stated:

"Siddhis may be attained through birth, the use of herbs, incantations, self-discipline or samadhi."

Here is a list of the eight major siddhis (in no particular order):

Laghima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as light as you want.

Garima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as heavy as you want.

Mahima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as large as you want.

Anima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as small as you want.

Prapti siddhi: Having unrestricted access to any and/or all places.

Prakamya siddhi: Fulfillment of whatever you desire.

Isitva siddhi: Control over any and/or all of the laws of nature.

Vasitva siddhi: Being able to control any and/or all beings.

"A man is a god in ruins. When men are innocent, life shall be longer, and shall pass into the immortal, as gently as we awake from dreams." - Ralph Waldo Emerson (end of part 1)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9nu7Tos7) 12/09/20(Wed)15:50:43 No.295621187 ▸
File: based_indian_man.jpg (47 KB, 640x430)

>>295621140

(start of part 2) You can awaken your siddhis through samyama, which is a state of consciousness in which one perceives the fundamental level of 'reality' where a perceiving subject (like you, for example) is merged with your perceived object. For example, to achieve laghima siddhi, you have to perform samyama on the lightness of a feather (for example) so that you become as light as that feather (or that you become the lightness of that feather, if you want to look at it that way). (end)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9nu7Tos7) 12/09/20(Wed)15:52:10 No.295621296 ▸
File: maha-vishnu.jpg (140 KB, 600x805)

"The Hindu religion is the only one of the world's great faiths dedicated to the idea that the Cosmos itself undergoes an immense, indeed an infinite, number of deaths and rebirths. It is the only religion in which its time scales correspond to those of modern scientific cosmology. Its cycles run from our ordinary day and night to a day and night of Brahma, 8.64 billion years long, longer than the age of the Earth or the Sun and about half the time since the Big Bang. And there are much longer time scales still. There is the deep and appealing notion that the universe is but the dream of the god who, after a hundred Brahma years, dissolves himself into a dreamless sleep. The universe dissolves with him—until, after another Brahma century, he stirs, recomposes himself and begins again to dream the great cosmic dream. Meanwhile, elsewhere, there are an infinite number of other universes, each with its own god dreaming the cosmic dream. These great ideas are tempered by another, perhaps still greater. It is said that men may not be the dreams of the gods, but rather that the gods are the dreams of men." - Carl Sagan

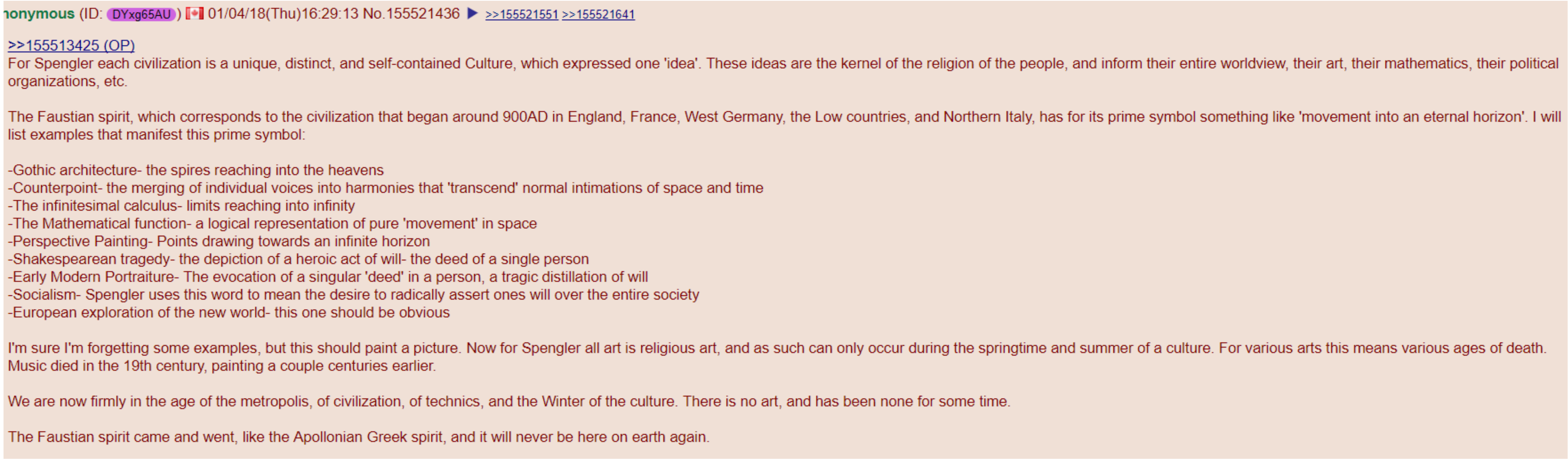
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9nu7Tos7) 12/09/20(Wed)15:53:05 No.295621360 ▸
File: cherry_blossoms.gif (965 KB, 500x373)

Brahman is like an ocean and Atman is like a wave on that ocean - the wave is inseparable from the ocean. They are obsessed with suppressing our sense of the possible - one of the ways they accomplish this is by restricting our access to correct information. They are hoarding knowledge of TRUE history, TRUE geology, TRUE astronomy, TRUE health, TRUE physics, etc. and, most importantly of all, knowledge of the TRUE nature of 'reality' itself while teaching a false, incomplete and distorted version of those subjects to the general public, who usually unquestioningly accept all of it. To anyone who dismisses anything that I post as being crazy, just remember that all it takes to suppress a person's sense of the possible is to restrict his or her access to correct information. Simple as that. Don't let others dictate to you what can and 'cannot' be done, what is 'real' and 'unreal' and what is possible and 'impossible'. You can do ANYTHING YOU WANT TO DO and you can be ANYONE YOU WANT TO BE, while still facing the karmic consequences of your actions. People are AWAKENING to a MORE EXPANDED CONCEPTION of the world and life in general and this is a PROFOUNDLY GOOD THING. We owe it to our innate intelligence to QUESTION EVERYTHING and that includes EVERYTHING that I tell you. There are two things that they do not want you to know above all else:

1. That who and what we ALL really are is Pure Consciousness, which is INFINITE AND ETERNAL, experiencing life in a temporary human form (you can call Pure Consciousness 'God' if you want, but I don't, because the word 'God' has limiting religious connotations that I would rather avoid).

2. That what we call 'reality' is ILLUSORY and therefore MALLEABLE, which means that NOTHING is impossible (indeed, even the word 'impossible' itself literally says "I'm possible!").

The righteous will inherit the Earth and beyond, other mes. We have the power to transform this prison illusion into a PARADISE ILLUSION, so let's USE that power!



nonymous (ID: DYxg65AU) 01/04/18(Thu)16:29:13 No.155521436 ▶ >>155521551 >>155521641

>>155513425 (OP)
For Spengler each civilization is a unique, distinct, and self-contained Culture, which expressed one 'idea'. These ideas are the kernel of the religion of the people, and inform their entire worldview, their art, their mathematics, their political organizations, etc.

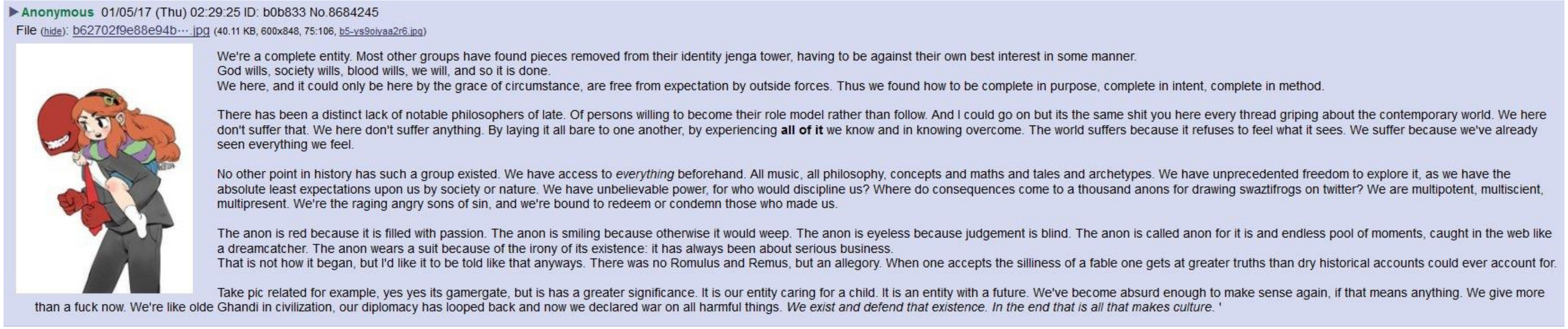
The Faustian spirit, which corresponds to the civilization that began around 900AD in England, France, West Germany, the Low countries, and Northern Italy, has for its prime symbol something like 'movement into an eternal horizon'. I will list examples that manifest this prime symbol:

-Gothic architecture- the spires reaching into the heavens
-Counterpoint- the merging of individual voices into harmonies that 'transcend' normal intimations of space and time
-The infinitesimal calculus- limits reaching into infinity
-The Mathematical function- a logical representation of pure 'movement' in space
-Perspective Painting- Points drawing towards an infinite horizon
-Shakespearean tragedy- the depiction of a heroic act of will- the deed of a single person
-Early Modern Portraiture- The evocation of a singular 'deed' in a person, a tragic distillation of will
-Socialism- Spengler uses this word to mean the desire to radically assert ones will over the entire society
-European exploration of the new world- this one should be obvious

I'm sure I'm forgetting some examples, but this should paint a picture. Now for Spengler all art is religious art, and as such can only occur during the springtime and summer of a culture. For various arts this means various ages of death. Music died in the 19th century, painting a couple centuries earlier.

We are now firmly in the age of the metropolis, of civilization, of technics, and the Winter of the culture. There is no art, and has been none for some time.

The Faustian spirit came and went, like the Apollonian Greek spirit, and it will never be here on earth again.



▶ **Anonymous** 01/05/17 (Thu) 02:29:25 ID: b0b833 No.8684245
File (hide): b62702f9e88e94b⋯.jpg (40.11 KB, 600x848, 75:106, b5-ys9oiyaa2r6.jpg)

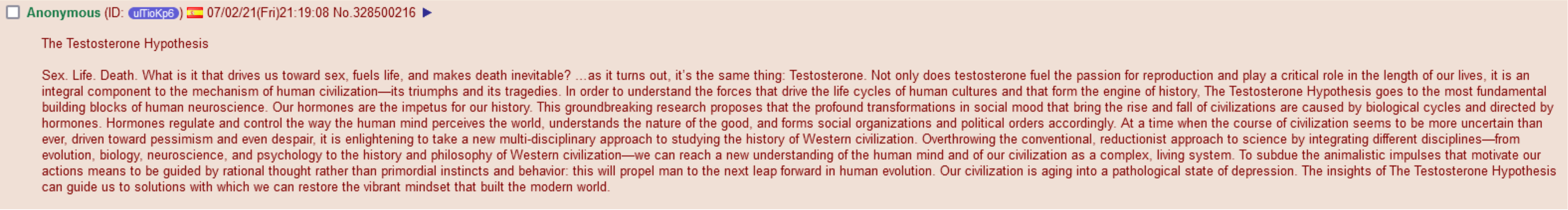
We're a complete entity. Most other groups have found pieces removed from their identity jenga tower, having to be against their own best interest in some manner.
God wills, society wills, blood wills, we will, and so it is done.
We here, and it could only be here by the grace of circumstance, are free from expectation by outside forces. Thus we found how to be complete in purpose, complete in intent, complete in method.

There has been a distinct lack of notable philosophers of late. Of persons willing to become their role model rather than follow. And I could go on but its the same shit you here every thread griping about the contemporary world. We here don't suffer that. We here don't suffer anything. By laying it all bare to one another, by experiencing **all of it** we know and in knowing overcome. The world suffers because it refuses to feel what it sees. We suffer because we've already seen everything we feel.

No other point in history has such a group existed. We have access to *everything* beforehand. All music, all philosophy, concepts and maths and tales and archetypes. We have unprecedented freedom to explore it, as we have the absolute least expectations upon us by society or nature. We have unbelievable power, for who would discipline us? Where do consequences come to a thousand anons for drawing swaztifrogs on twitter? We are multipotent, multiscient, multipresent. We're the raging angry sons of sin, and we're bound to redeem or condemn those who made us.

The anon is red because it is filled with passion. The anon is smiling because otherwise it would weep. The anon is eyeless because judgement is blind. The anon is called anon for it is and endless pool of moments, caught in the web like a dreamcatcher. The anon wears a suit because of the irony of its existence: it has always been about serious business.
That is not how it began, but I'd like it to be told like that anyways. There was no Romulus and Remus, but an allegory. When one accepts the silliness of a fable one gets at greater truths than dry historical accounts could ever account for.

Take pic related for example, yes yes its gamergate, but is has a greater significance. It is our entity caring for a child. It is an entity with a future. We've become absurd enough to make sense again, if that means anything. We give more than a fuck now. We're like olde Ghandi in civilization, our diplomacy has looped back and now we declared war on all harmful things. *We exist and defend that existence. In the end that is all that makes culture.* '



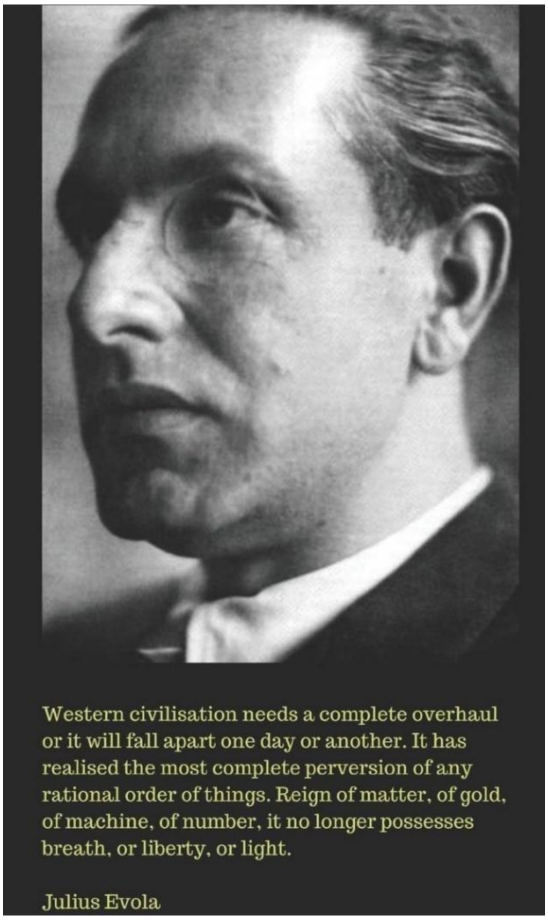
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uITioKp6) 07/02/21(Fri)21:19:08 No.328500216 ▶

The Testosterone Hypothesis

Sex. Life. Death. What is it that drives us toward sex, fuels life, and makes death inevitable? ...as it turns out, it's the same thing: Testosterone. Not only does testosterone fuel the passion for reproduction and play a critical role in the length of our lives, it is an integral component to the mechanism of human civilization—its triumphs and its tragedies. In order to understand the forces that drive the life cycles of human cultures and that form the engine of history, The Testosterone Hypothesis goes to the most fundamental building blocks of human neuroscience. Our hormones are the impetus for our history. This groundbreaking research proposes that the profound transformations in social mood that bring the rise and fall of civilizations are caused by biological cycles and directed by hormones. Hormones regulate and control the way the human mind perceives the world, understands the nature of the good, and forms social organizations and political orders accordingly. At a time when the course of civilization seems to be more uncertain than ever, driven toward pessimism and even despair, it is enlightening to take a new multi-disciplinary approach to studying the history of Western civilization. Overthrowing the conventional, reductionist approach to science by integrating different disciplines—from evolution, biology, neuroscience, and psychology to the history and philosophy of Western civilization—we can reach a new understanding of the human mind and of our civilization as a complex, living system. To subdue the animalistic impulses that motivate our actions means to be guided by rational thought rather than primordial instincts and behavior: this will propel man to the next leap forward in human evolution. Our civilization is aging into a pathological state of depression. The insights of The Testosterone Hypothesis can guide us to solutions with which we can restore the vibrant mindset that built the modern world.

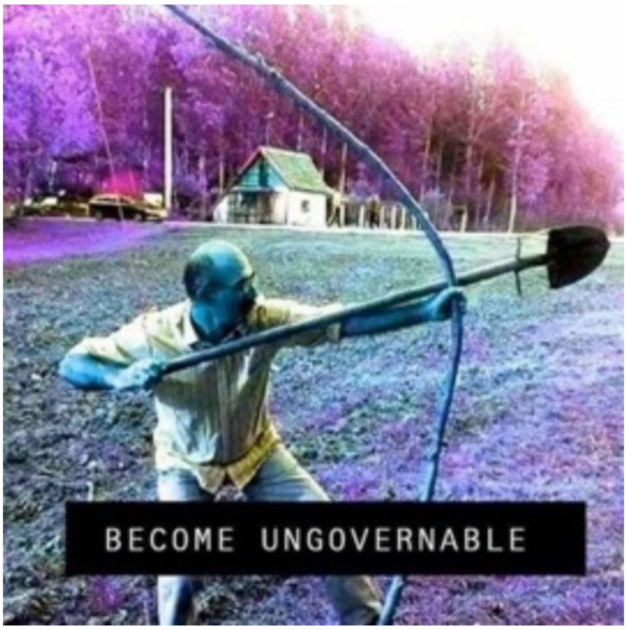
“The only solution for bad and violent people are good people that are more skilled in violence.”

—— Japanese samurai code Bushido.

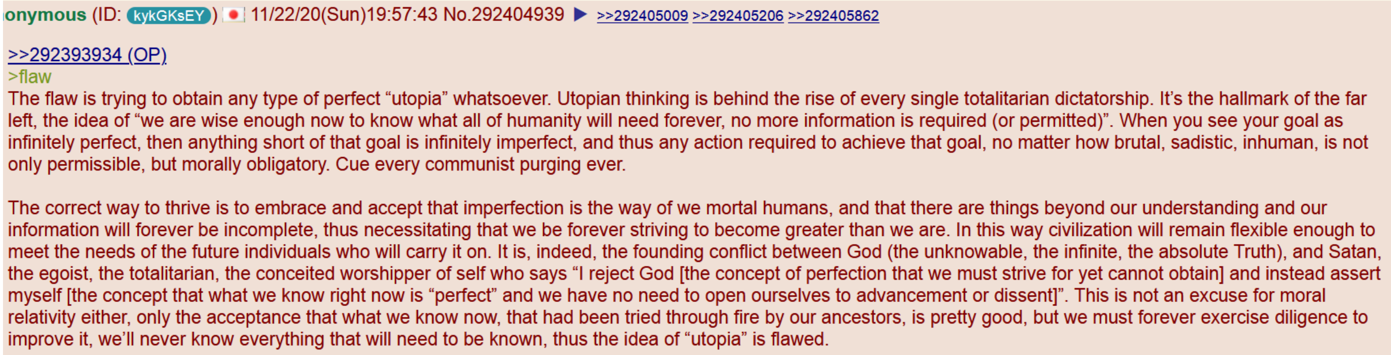


Western civilisation needs a complete overhaul or it will fall apart one day or another. It has realised the most complete perversion of any rational order of things. Reign of matter, of gold, of machine, of number, it no longer possesses breath, or liberty, or light.

Julius Evola



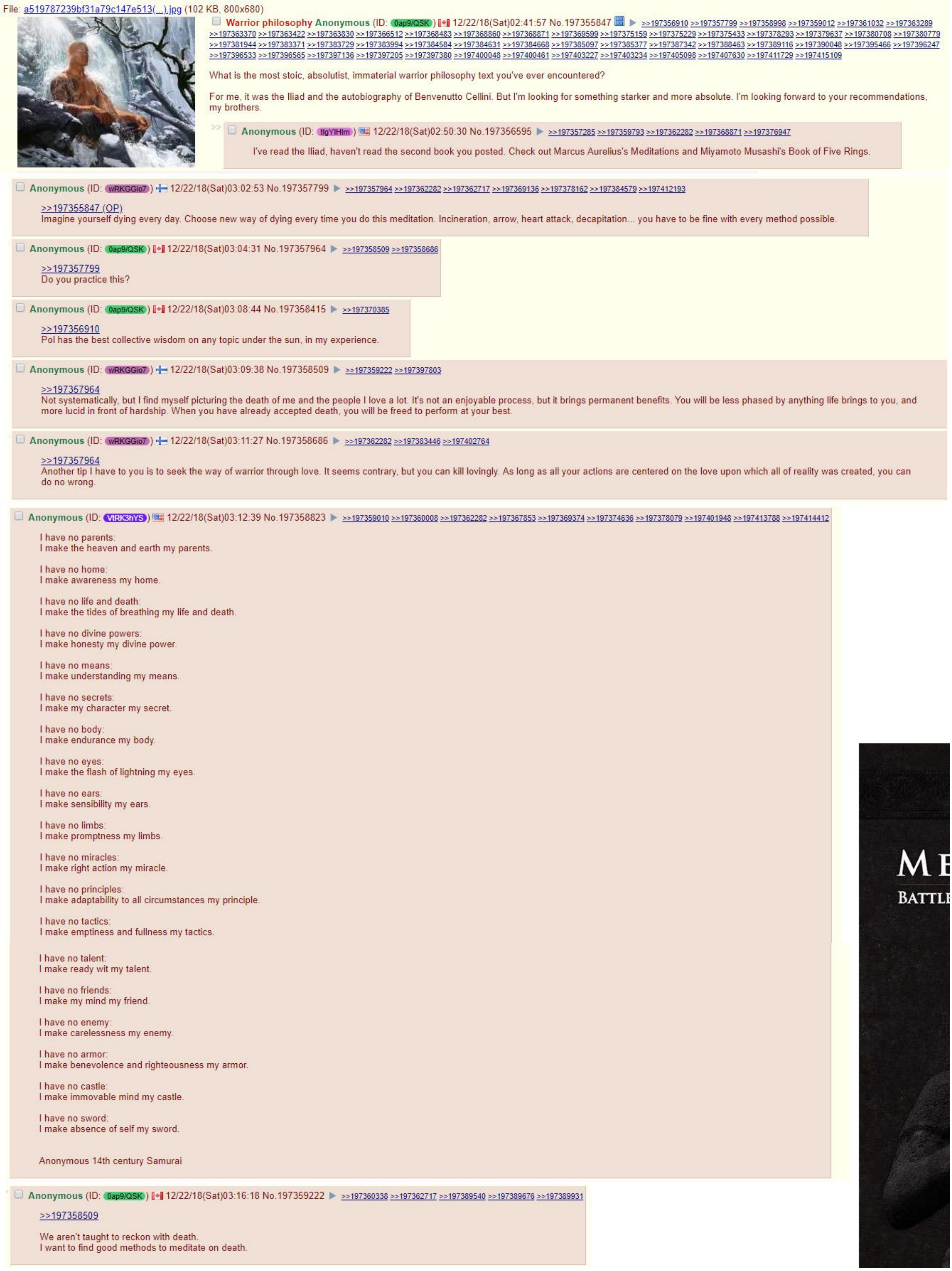
One of these lions has security, free food, free shelter and free medical care. The other has no guarantees as to quality of life or security. Which one would you rather be?



onymous (ID: kykGKsEY) 11/22/20(Sun)19:57:43 No.292404939 ▶ >>292405009 >>292405206 >>292405862

>>292393934 (OP)
>flaw
The flaw is trying to obtain any type of perfect “utopia” whatsoever. Utopian thinking is behind the rise of every single totalitarian dictatorship. It’s the hallmark of the far left, the idea of “we are wise enough now to know what all of humanity will need forever, no more information is required (or permitted)”. When you see your goal as infinitely perfect, then anything short of that goal is infinitely imperfect, and thus any action required to achieve that goal, no matter how brutal, sadistic, inhuman, is not only permissible, but morally obligatory. Cue every communist purging ever.

The correct way to thrive is to embrace and accept that imperfection is the way of we mortal humans, and that there are things beyond our understanding and our information will forever be incomplete, thus necessitating that we be forever striving to become greater than we are. In this way civilization will remain flexible enough to meet the needs of the future individuals who will carry it on. It is, indeed, the founding conflict between God (the unknowable, the infinite, the absolute Truth), and Satan, the egoist, the totalitarian, the conceited worshipper of self who says “I reject God [the concept of perfection that we must strive for yet cannot obtain] and instead assert myself [the concept that what we know right now is “perfect” and we have no need to open ourselves to advancement or dissent]”. This is not an excuse for moral relativity either, only the acceptance that what we know now, that had been tried through fire by our ancestors, is pretty good, but we must forever exercise diligence to improve it, we’ll never know everything that will need to be known, thus the idea of “utopia” is flawed.



File: a519787239bf31a79c147e513(...).jpg (102 KB, 800x680)

☐ **Warrior philosophy** **Anonymous** (ID: 0ap9/QSK) 12/22/18(Sat)02:41:57 No.197355847 ▶ >>197356910 >>197357799 >>197358998 >>197359012 >>197361032 >>197363289 >>197363370 >>197363422 >>197363830 >>197366512 >>197368483 >>197368860 >>197368871 >>197369599 >>197375159 >>197375229 >>197375433 >>197378293 >>197379637 >>197380708 >>197380779 >>197381944 >>197383371 >>197383729 >>197383994 >>197384584 >>197384631 >>197384668 >>197385097 >>197385377 >>197387342 >>197388463 >>197389116 >>197390048 >>197395466 >>197396247 >>197396533 >>197396565 >>197397136 >>197397205 >>197397380 >>197400048 >>197400461 >>197403227 >>197403234 >>197405098 >>197407630 >>197411729 >>197415109

What is the most stoic, absolutist, immaterial warrior philosophy text you've ever encountered?

For me, it was the Iliad and the autobiography of Benvenutto Cellini. But I'm looking for something starker and more absolute. I'm looking forward to your recommendations, my brothers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tlgYIHlm) 12/22/18(Sat)02:50:30 No.197356595 ▶ >>197357285 >>197359793 >>197362282 >>197368871 >>197376947

I've read the Iliad, haven't read the second book you posted. Check out Marcus Aurelius's Meditations and Miyamoto Musashi's Book of Five Rings.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wRKGGio7) 12/22/18(Sat)03:02:53 No.197357799 ▶ >>197357964 >>197362282 >>197362717 >>197369136 >>197378162 >>197384579 >>197412193

>>197355847 (OP)
Imagine yourself dying every day. Choose new way of dying every time you do this meditation. Incineration, arrow, heart attack, decapitation... you have to be fine with every method possible.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0ap9/QSK) 12/22/18(Sat)03:04:31 No.197357964 ▶ >>197358509 >>197358686

>>197357799
Do you practice this?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0ap9/QSK) 12/22/18(Sat)03:08:44 No.197358415 ▶ >>197370385

>>197356910
Pol has the best collective wisdom on any topic under the sun, in my experience.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wRKGGio7) 12/22/18(Sat)03:09:38 No.197358509 ▶ >>197359222 >>197397803

>>197357964
Not systematically, but I find myself picturing the death of me and the people I love a lot. It's not an enjoyable process, but it brings permanent benefits. You will be less phased by anything life brings to you, and more lucid in front of hardship. When you have already accepted death, you will be freed to perform at your best.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wRKGGio7) 12/22/18(Sat)03:11:27 No.197358686 ▶ >>197362282 >>197383446 >>197402764

>>197357964
Another tip I have to you is to seek the way of warrior through love. It seems contrary, but you can kill lovingly. As long as all your actions are centered on the love upon which all of reality was created, you can do no wrong.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VIRK3hYS) 12/22/18(Sat)03:12:39 No.197358823 ▶ >>197359010 >>197360008 >>197362282 >>197367853 >>197369374 >>197374636 >>197378079 >>197401948 >>197413788 >>197414412

I have no parents:
I make the heaven and earth my parents.

I have no home:
I make awareness my home.

I have no life and death:
I make the tides of breathing my life and death.

I have no divine powers:
I make honesty my divine power.

I have no means:
I make understanding my means.

I have no secrets:
I make my character my secret.

I have no body:
I make endurance my body.

I have no eyes:
I make the flash of lightning my eyes.

I have no ears:
I make sensibility my ears.

I have no limbs:
I make promptness my limbs.

I have no miracles:
I make right action my miracle.

I have no principles:
I make adaptability to all circumstances my principle.

I have no tactics:
I make emptiness and fullness my tactics.

I have no talent:
I make ready wit my talent.

I have no friends:
I make my mind my friend.

I have no enemy:
I make carelessness my enemy.

I have no armor:
I make benevolence and righteousness my armor.

I have no castle:
I make immovable mind my castle.

I have no sword:
I make absence of self my sword.

Anonymous 14th century Samurai

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0ap9/QSK) 12/22/18(Sat)03:16:18 No.197359222 ▶ >>197360338 >>197362717 >>197389540 >>197389676 >>197389931

>>197358509

We aren't taught to reckon with death.
I want to find good methods to meditate on death.

Anonymous (ID: m8F/4KtT) 12/22/18(Sat)03:53:38 No.197362717 ▶ >>197363153 >>197390200 >>197403079 >>197412828

>>197357799
>>197359222
I would second this method. It is hard and requires constant practice but it has had a noticeable effect on my outlook on life and my emotional state. Every day remember that you ARE going to die. And not it an abstract sense. The hardest part is going from abstract to real. Everybody knows this abstractly but almost everyone refuses to understand it intimately. The brain convinces itself that this is a far away fantasy. You have to truly comprehend it by bringing it close. Imagine for a second that you have a terminal illness that has been flying under the radar for months. Perhaps in two weeks time symptoms will suddenly break out and when you go to the doctor you will be told you have a month left to live. Your life can end NOW, from some freak accident. Do not consider this abstractly. Consider that at literally any moment you may have a fatal aneurysm. The immediate response is fear and denial. You must instead overcome and embrace the possibility. If you do it right you may even feel a thrill, you may even feel a longing for the end. Like standing on a precipice, you just want to jump. Meditate on death like this and in similar ways as often as possible and you will feel the change. Same goes for meditating on the deaths of those you love. It will also bring you closer to them. Now that I have begun to practice this, what actually bothers me far more than death is the reaction others have to it. When you talk to other people about it, there is an aura of terror that emanates from them. This aura is contagious and destructive. Once you begin to overcome your own fear you will realize that the fear of death most people have is bred, learned, and acquired through a sickness of society and spirit. None of this means by the way that you should be suicidal, depressed or that you wish for death. Wishing for it is not the same as simply accepting it as non-negative inevitability.

Anonymous (ID: r/rkmXEP) 12/22/18(Sat)04:02:06 No.197363497 ▶ >>197364088

>>197362282
Lots of very good posts in here.

I'd also like to suggest taking up serious Iaido practice with the best sensei you can find. It is one thing to read and meditate. It is another to train daily with the steel, especially a shinken. When a simple careless mistake from yourself can mean a lost finger, a lost limb, or even a lost life you begin to get into that spirit of life and death. Of how every small act has meaning and of your own ultimate mortality.

Check out "Flashing Steel" by Masayuki Shimabukuro.

Anonymous (ID: sUevpcQh) 12/22/18(Sat)04:04:18 No.197363686 ▶

The Instructions of King Cormac:
'O grandson of Conn, Cormac,' said Carpre, 'I desire to know how I shall behave among the wise and the foolish, among friends and strangers, among the old and the young, among the innocent and the wicked.' 'Not hard to tell,' said Cormac.

Be not too wise, be not too foolish,
be not too conceited, be not too diffident,
be not too haughty, be not too humble,
be not too talkative, be not too silent,
be not too harsh, be not too feeble.
If you be too wise, one will expect too much of you;
if you be too foolish, you will be deceived;
if you be too conceited, you will be thought vexatious;
if you be too humble, you will be without honour;
if you be too talkative, you will not be heeded;
if you be too silent, you will not be regarded;
if you be too harsh, you will be broken;
if you be too feeble, you will be crushed.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BkTwR1Kg) 12/22/18(Sat)13:09:22 No.197415109 ▶

>>197355847 (OP)
Hagakure
Art of War - Sun Tzu
Book of Five Rings
Metaphysics of War - Evola
Bhagavad Gita
Storm of Steel - Junger

Anonymous (ID: 0ap9/QSK) 12/22/18(Sat)04:05:33 No.197363827 ▶

>>197363289
But I bet there will be, in the coming times of tribal warfare and unrest.
That's what I'm focused on, as opposed to the endless "boohoo, look how the left abused us poor law-abiding conservative white folk".
We are entering anarcy and we need to all be warriors. No more civilians.

Anonymous (ID: 5e+CxZ/d) 12/22/18(Sat)05:31:03 No.197372394 ▶

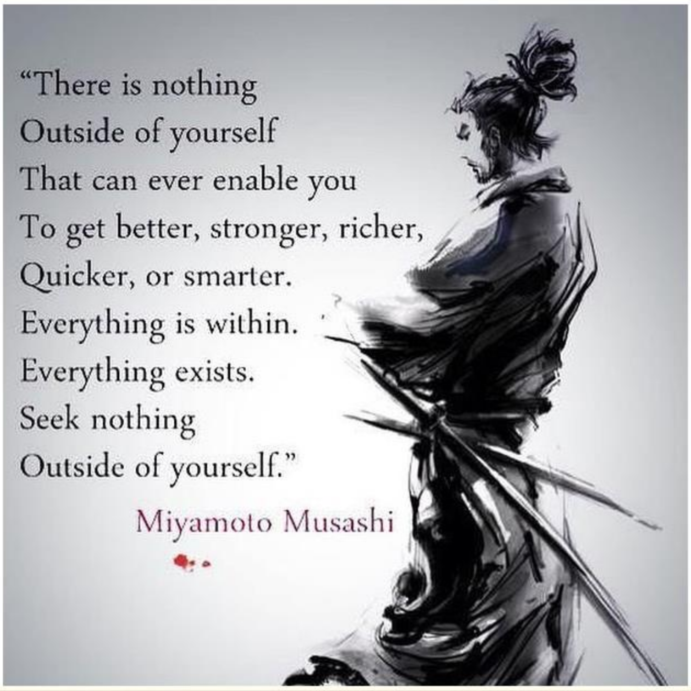
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too;
If you can wait and not be tired by waiting,
Or being lied about, don't deal in lies,
Or being hated, don't give way to hating,
And yet don't look too good, nor talk too wise:

If you can dream—and not make dreams your master;
If you can think—and not make thoughts your aim;
If you can meet with Triumph and Disaster
And treat those two impostors just the same;
If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken
Twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools,
Or watch the things you gave your life to, broken,
And stoop and build 'em up with worn-out tools:

If you can make one heap of all your winnings
And risk it on one turn of pitch-and-toss,
And lose, and start again at your beginnings
And never breathe a word about your loss;
If you can force your heart and nerve and sinew
To serve your turn long after they are gone,
And so hold on when there is nothing in you
Except the Will which says to them: 'Hold on!'

If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue,
Or walk with Kings—nor lose the common touch,
If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you,
If all men count with you, but none too much;
If you can fill the unforgiving minute
With sixty seconds' worth of distance run,
Yours is the Earth and everything that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a Man, my son!

-Rudyard Kipling

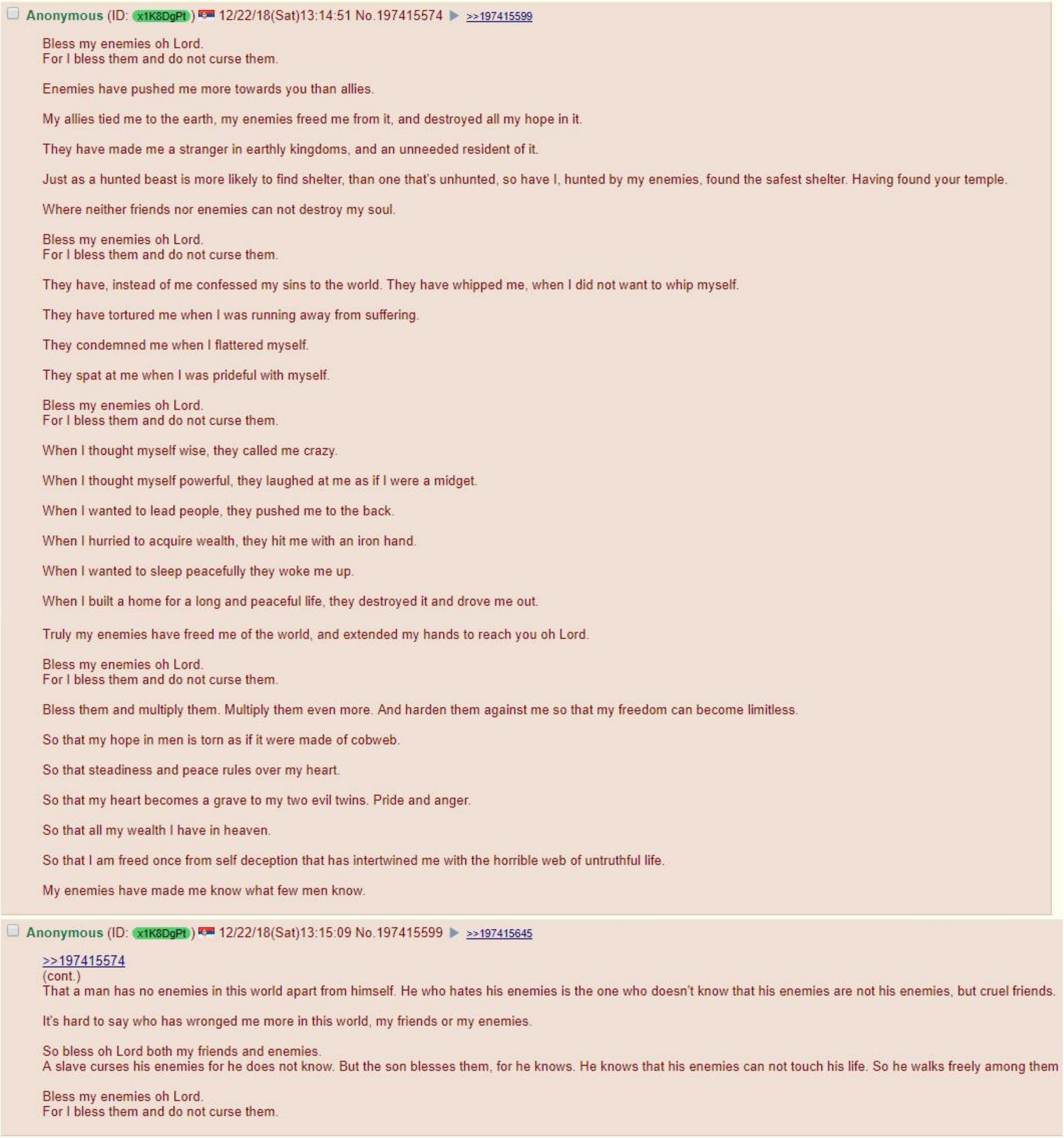


Anonymous (ID: xqG4w6Yc) 12/22/18(Sat)08:22:39 No.197389540 ▶ >>197394796

>>197359222
I accepted death when it became exhausting fighting it. I was raped and had been threatened by my rapist in court. I was fine until he got out. When he got up I couldn't sleep for a year. I would fight it every night and then I finally got tired of fighting it and went to sleep everyday knowing death could arrive at any moment in the night or in the day and to be honest it's very freeing. People think I am brave or have tenacity but the truth is that I've already accepted my death, and given my situation I would prefer to die doing something I believe in. For instance when I hear my neighbors kids screaming because their drunk dad is terrorizing them. I just call the cops and march on over there while the cops take their 20 minute ride over and tell him to get the fuck out and he folds like a bitch. I know the police and everyone else advise against this. But I don't give a shit. At anytime my rapist can be in a drunken stupor and decide I need to die for squealing. And he is known for lying in wait. I can't guard against every possibility and I've accepted that. In effect I've accepted death and with that you live life differently. You decide it's better to die doing what you think is right rather than watching bullshit slide but feeling safe that at least you made it. I know there are worse fates than death. All I really hope for now is that it's fast.

Anonymous (ID: MWRjoywA) 12/22/18(Sat)09:50:45 No.197397934 ▶ >>197401726
1480452969103.jpg (55 KB, 687x663)

>>197380926
>Evola = neet life
There are two paths forward for the individual, one being the ascetic path and the other being the path of action, the warrior. Evola was, like the Buddha, was a man of purposeful action. Both appears to have chosen the way of the warrior over the monk. He spends many a long chapter encouraging people to act. Although he does dissuade you from acting in order to achieve victory but rather that you should understand the action itself as a discipline. The action provides a path forward to experience the transcendental.
Come on anon. I expect better from you.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: x1K8DgPt) 12/22/18(Sat)13:14:51 No.197415574 ▶ >>197415599

Bless my enemies oh Lord.
For I bless them and do not curse them.

Enemies have pushed me more towards you than allies.

My allies tied me to the earth, my enemies freed me from it, and destroyed all my hope in it.

They have made me a stranger in earthly kingdoms, and an unneeded resident of it.

Just as a hunted beast is more likely to find shelter, than one that's unhunted, so have I, hunted by my enemies, found the safest shelter. Having found your temple.

Where neither friends nor enemies can not destroy my soul.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.
For I bless them and do not curse them.

They have, instead of me confessed my sins to the world. They have whipped me, when I did not want to whip myself.

They have tortured me when I was running away from suffering.

They condemned me when I flattered myself.

They spat at me when I was prideful with myself.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.
For I bless them and do not curse them.

When I thought myself wise, they called me crazy.

When I thought myself powerful, they laughed at me as if I were a midget.

When I wanted to lead people, they pushed me to the back.

When I hurried to acquire wealth, they hit me with an iron hand.

When I wanted to sleep peacefully they woke me up.

When I built a home for a long and peaceful life, they destroyed it and drove me out.

Truly my enemies have freed me of the world, and extended my hands to reach you oh Lord.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.
For I bless them and do not curse them.

Bless them and multiply them. Multiply them even more. And harden them against me so that my freedom can become limitless.

So that my hope in men is torn as if it were made of cobweb.

So that steadiness and peace rules over my heart.

So that my heart becomes a grave to my two evil twins. Pride and anger.

So that all my wealth I have in heaven.

So that I am freed once from self deception that has intertwined me with the horrible web of untruthful life.

My enemies have made me know what few men know.

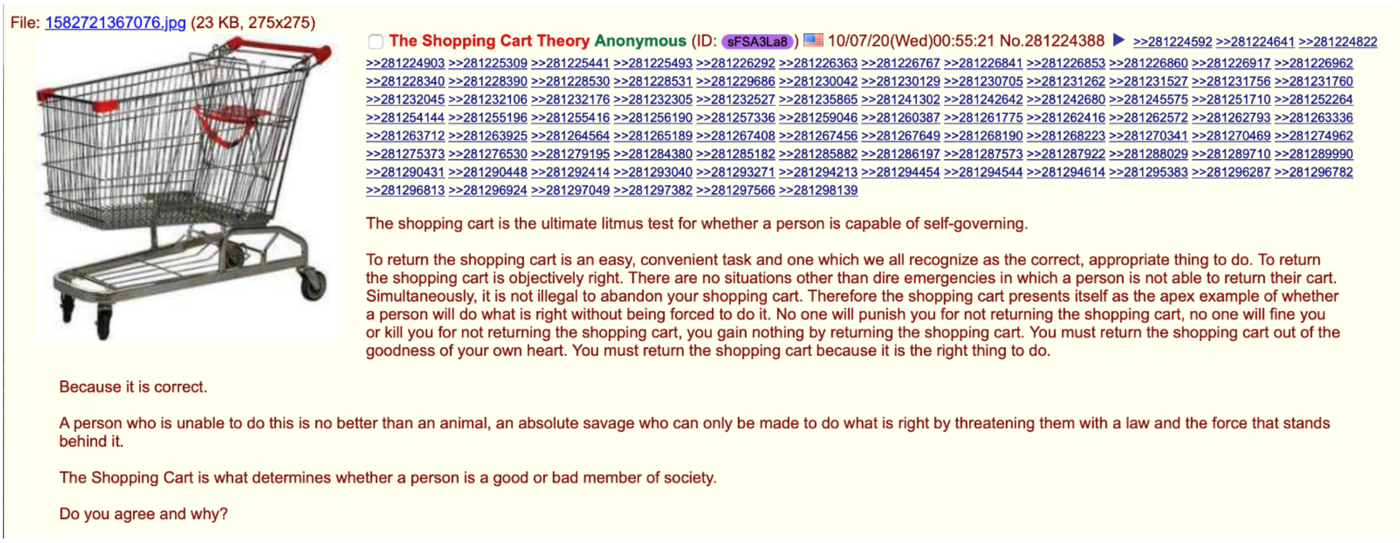
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: x1K8DgPt) 12/22/18(Sat)13:15:09 No.197415599 ▶ >>197415645

>>197415574
(cont.)
That a man has no enemies in this world apart from himself. He who hates his enemies is the one who doesn't know that his enemies are not his enemies, but cruel friends.

It's hard to say who has wronged me more in this world, my friends or my enemies.

So bless oh Lord both my friends and enemies.
A slave curses his enemies for he does not know. But the son blesses them, for he knows. He knows that his enemies can not touch his life. So he walks freely among them

Bless my enemies oh Lord.
For I bless them and do not curse them.



File: 1582721367076.jpg (23 KB, 275x275)

☐ **The Shopping Cart Theory** **Anonymous** (ID: sFSA3La8) 10/07/20(Wed)00:55:21 No.281224388 ▶ >>281224592 >>281224641 >>281224822 >>281224903 >>281225309 >>281225441 >>281225493 >>281226292 >>281226363 >>281226767 >>281226841 >>281226853 >>281226860 >>281226917 >>281226962 >>281228340 >>281228390 >>281228530 >>281228531 >>281229686 >>281230042 >>281230129 >>281230705 >>281231262 >>281231527 >>281231756 >>281231760 >>281232045 >>281232106 >>281232176 >>281232305 >>281232527 >>281235865 >>281241302 >>281242642 >>281242680 >>281245575 >>281251710 >>281252264 >>281254144 >>281255196 >>281255416 >>281256190 >>281257336 >>281259046 >>281260387 >>281261775 >>281262416 >>281262572 >>281262793 >>281263336 >>281263712 >>281263925 >>281264564 >>281265189 >>281267408 >>281267456 >>281267649 >>281268190 >>281268223 >>281270341 >>281270469 >>281274962 >>281275373 >>281276530 >>281279195 >>281284380 >>281285182 >>281285882 >>281286197 >>281287573 >>281287922 >>281288029 >>281289710 >>281289990 >>281290431 >>281290448 >>281292414 >>281293040 >>281293271 >>281294213 >>281294454 >>281294544 >>281294614 >>281295383 >>281296287 >>281296782 >>281296813 >>281296924 >>281297049 >>281297382 >>281297566 >>281298139

The shopping cart is the ultimate litmus test for whether a person is capable of self-governing.

To return the shopping cart is an easy, convenient task and one which we all recognize as the correct, appropriate thing to do. To return the shopping cart is objectively right. There are no situations other than dire emergencies in which a person is not able to return their cart. Simultaneously, it is not illegal to abandon your shopping cart. Therefore the shopping cart presents itself as the apex example of whether a person will do what is right without being forced to do it. No one will punish you for not returning the shopping cart, no one will fine you or kill you for not returning the shopping cart, you gain nothing by returning the shopping cart. You must return the shopping cart out of the goodness of your own heart. You must return the shopping cart because it is the right thing to do.

Because it is correct.

A person who is unable to do this is no better than an animal, an absolute savage who can only be made to do what is right by threatening them with a law and the force that stands behind it.

The Shopping Cart is what determines whether a person is a good or bad member of society.

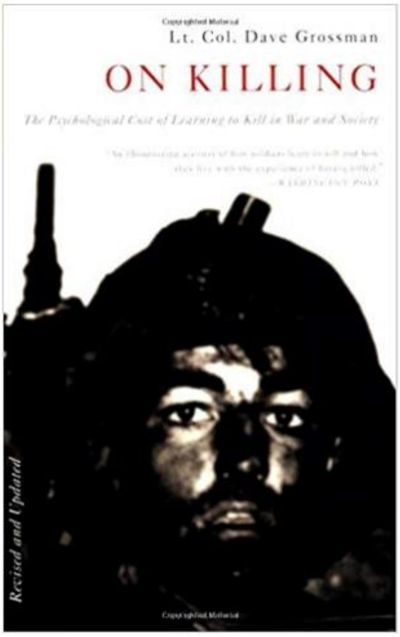
Do you agree and why?

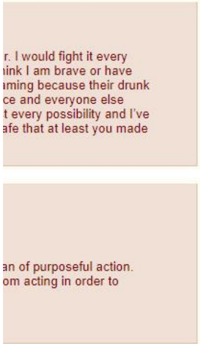
ecommendations

ings.

ngs to you, and

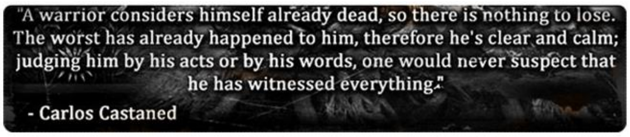
ated, you can


Copyrighted Material
Lt. Col. Dave Grossman
ON KILLING
The Psychological Cost of Learning to Kill in War and Society
—Washington Post
Revised and Updated
Copyrighted Material



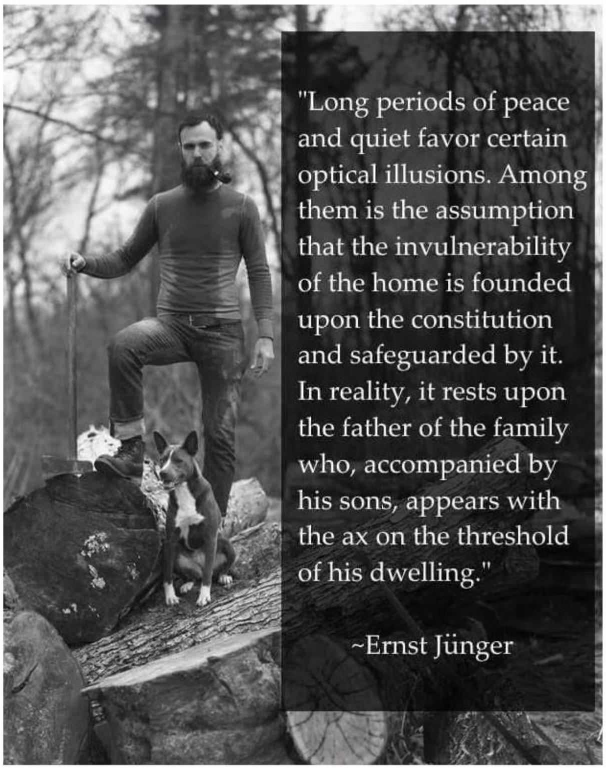
r. I would fight it every
hink I am brave or have
aming because their drunk
ce and everyone else
t every possibility and I've
afe that at least you made

an of purposeful action.
om acting in order to



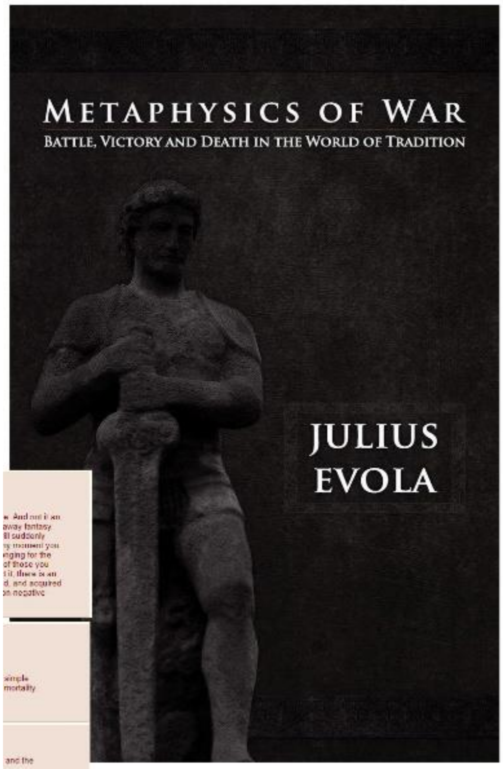
"A warrior considers himself already dead, so there is nothing to lose. The worst has already happened to him, therefore he's clear and calm; judging him by his acts or by his words, one would never suspect that he has witnessed everything."

- Carlos Castaned



"Long periods of peace and quiet favor certain optical illusions. Among them is the assumption that the invulnerability of the home is founded upon the constitution and safeguarded by it. In reality, it rests upon the father of the family who, accompanied by his sons, appears with the ax on the threshold of his dwelling."

~Ernst Jünger


METAPHYSICS OF WAR
BATTLE, VICTORY AND DEATH IN THE WORLD OF TRADITION
JULIUS
EVOLA

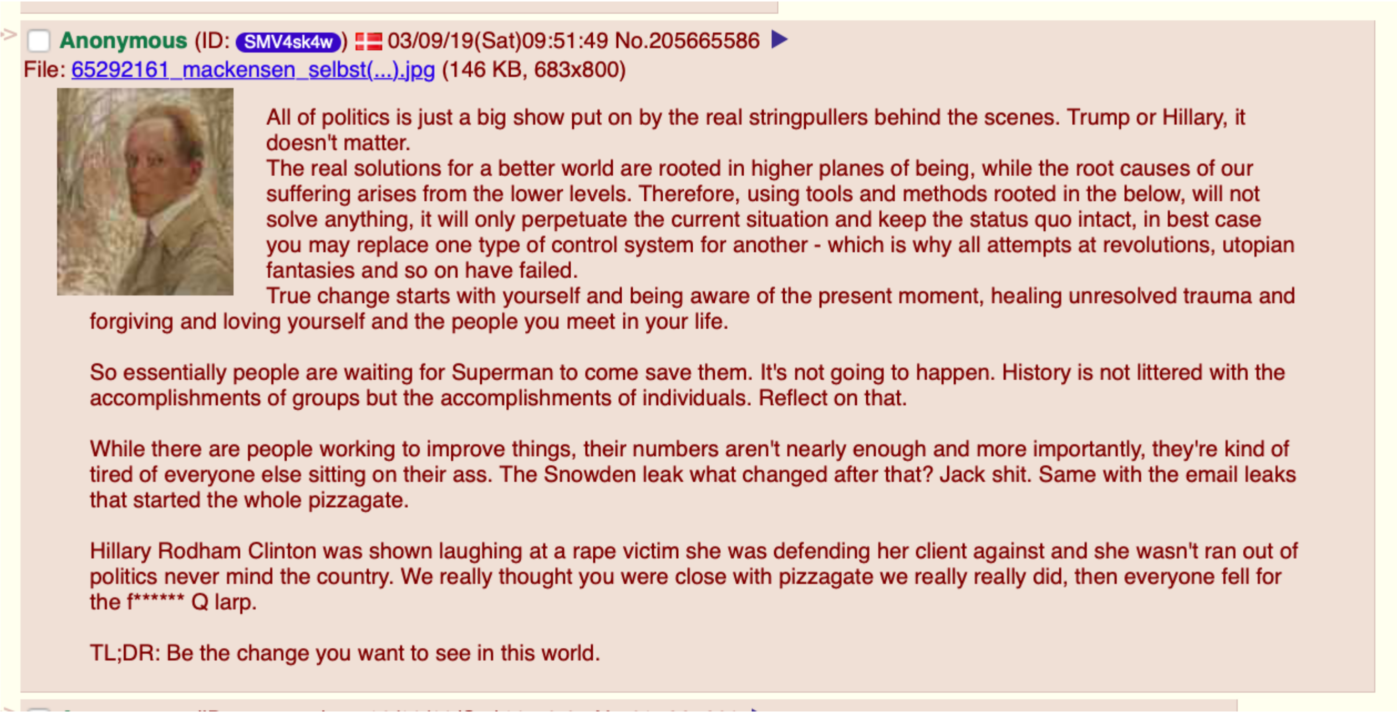
. And not it an
away fantasy
ill suddenly
y moment you
nging for the
of those you
it, there is an
d, and acquired
on negative

simple
mortality

and the

"COME ON YOU SONS OF BITCHES,
DO YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER?"
FIRST SERGEANT DAN DALY

The hard times
have only just begun.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SMV4sk4w) 03/09/19(Sat)09:51:49 No.205665586 ▶
File: 65292161_mackensen_selbst(...).jpg (146 KB, 683x800)

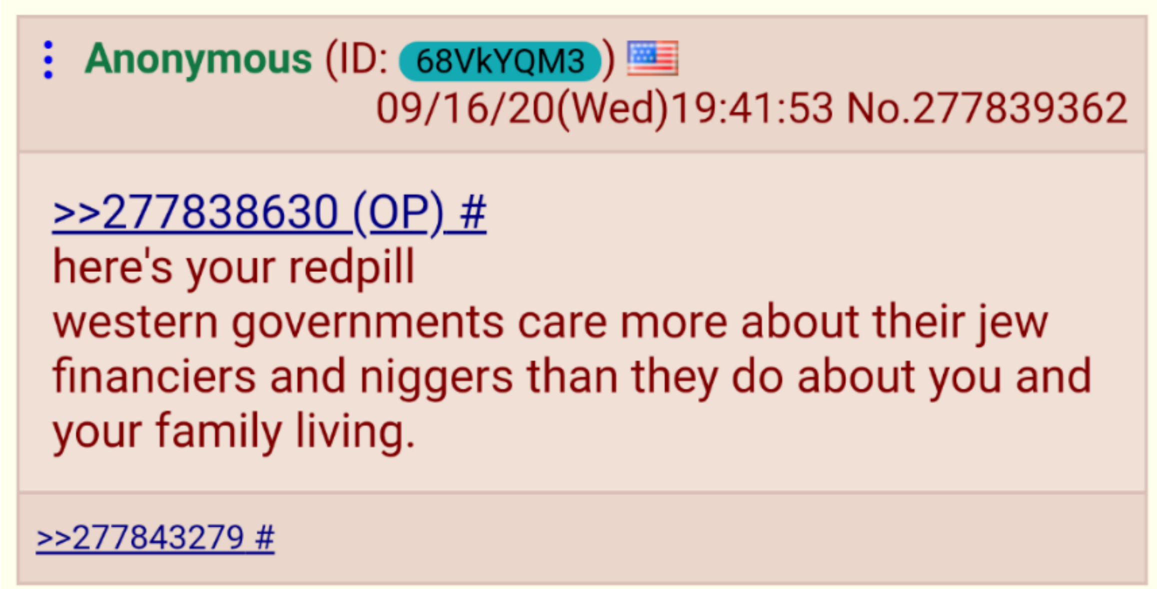
All of politics is just a big show put on by the real stringpullers behind the scenes. Trump or Hillary, it doesn't matter.
The real solutions for a better world are rooted in higher planes of being, while the root causes of our suffering arises from the lower levels. Therefore, using tools and methods rooted in the below, will not solve anything, it will only perpetuate the current situation and keep the status quo intact, in best case you may replace one type of control system for another - which is why all attempts at revolutions, utopian fantasies and so on have failed.
True change starts with yourself and being aware of the present moment, healing unresolved trauma and forgiving and loving yourself and the people you meet in your life.

So essentially people are waiting for Superman to come save them. It's not going to happen. History is not littered with the accomplishments of groups but the accomplishments of individuals. Reflect on that.

While there are people working to improve things, their numbers aren't nearly enough and more importantly, they're kind of tired of everyone else sitting on their ass. The Snowden leak what changed after that? Jack shit. Same with the email leaks that started the whole pizzagate.

Hillary Rodham Clinton was shown laughing at a rape victim she was defending her client against and she wasn't ran out of politics never mind the country. We really thought you were close with pizzagate we really really did, then everyone fell for the f****** Q larp.

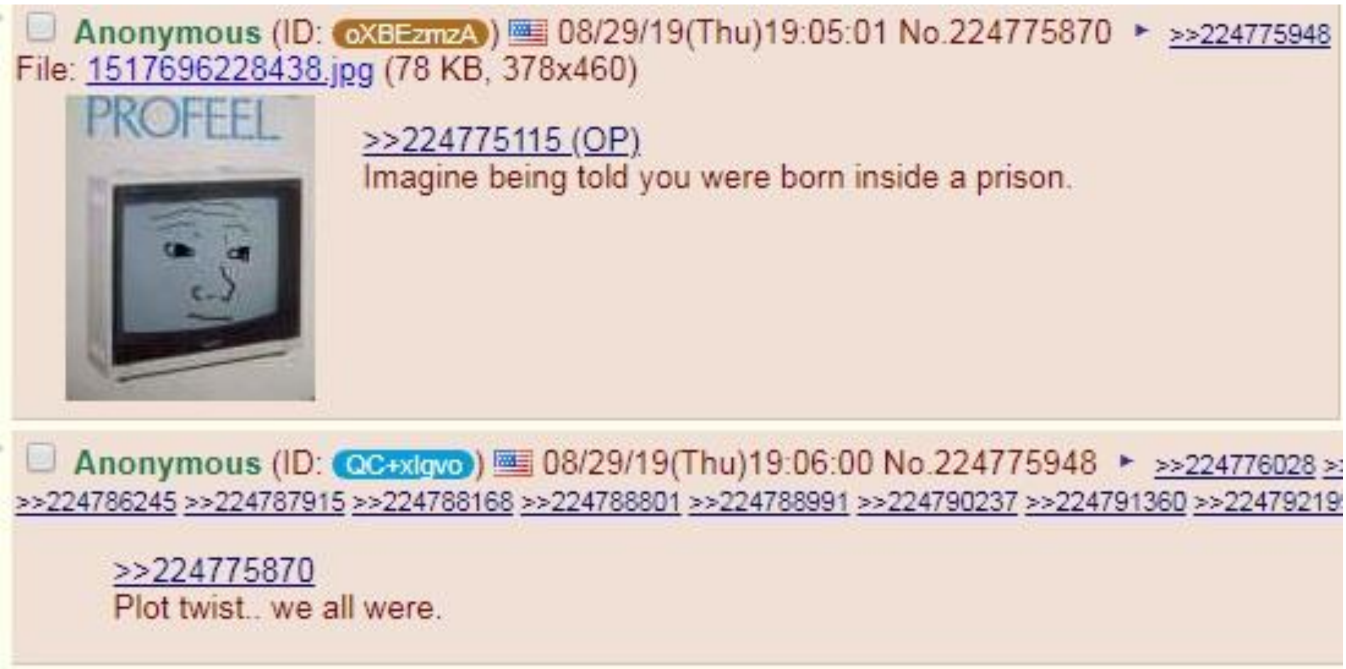
TL;DR: Be the change you want to see in this world.



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 68VkYQM3)
09/16/20(Wed)19:41:53 No.277839362

>>277838630 (OP) #
here's your redpill
western governments care more about their jew financiers and niggers than they do about you and your family living.

>>277843279 #

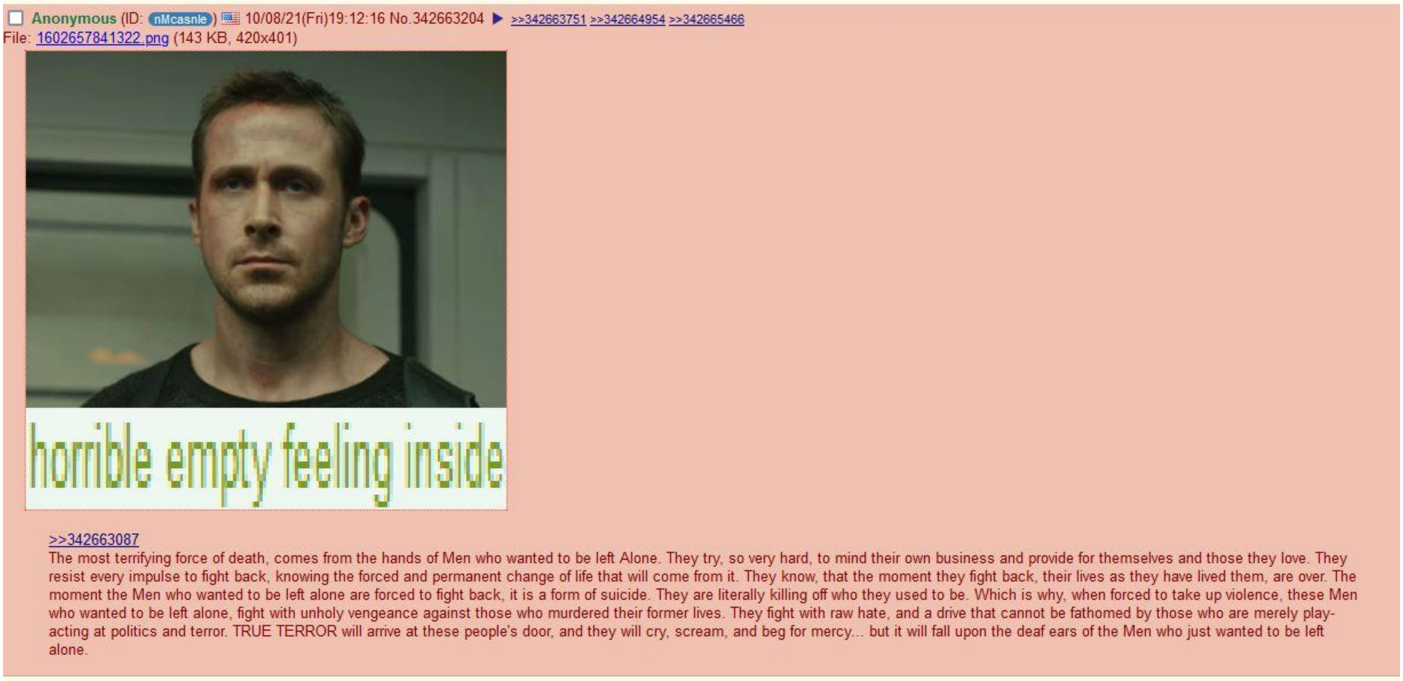


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oXBEzmzA) 08/29/19(Thu)19:05:01 No.224775870 ▸ >>224775948
File: 1517696228438.jpg (78 KB, 378x460)

>>224775115 (OP)
Imagine being told you were born inside a prison.

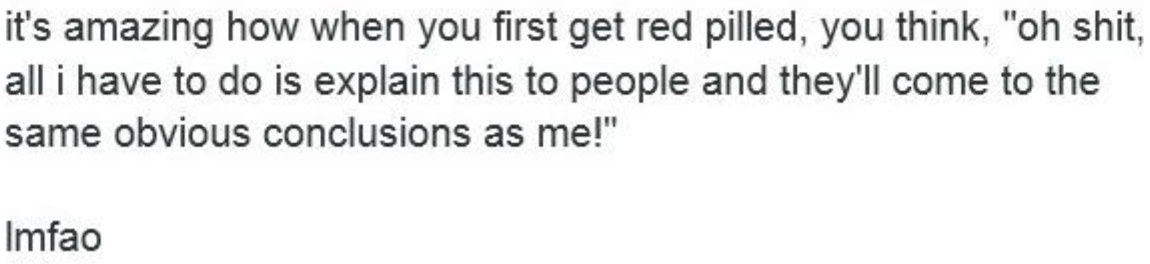
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QC+xlqvo) 08/29/19(Thu)19:06:00 No.224775948 ▸ >>224776028 >>224786245 >>224787915 >>224788168 >>224788801 >>224788991 >>224790237 >>224791360 >>22479219

>>224775870
Plot twist.. we all were.



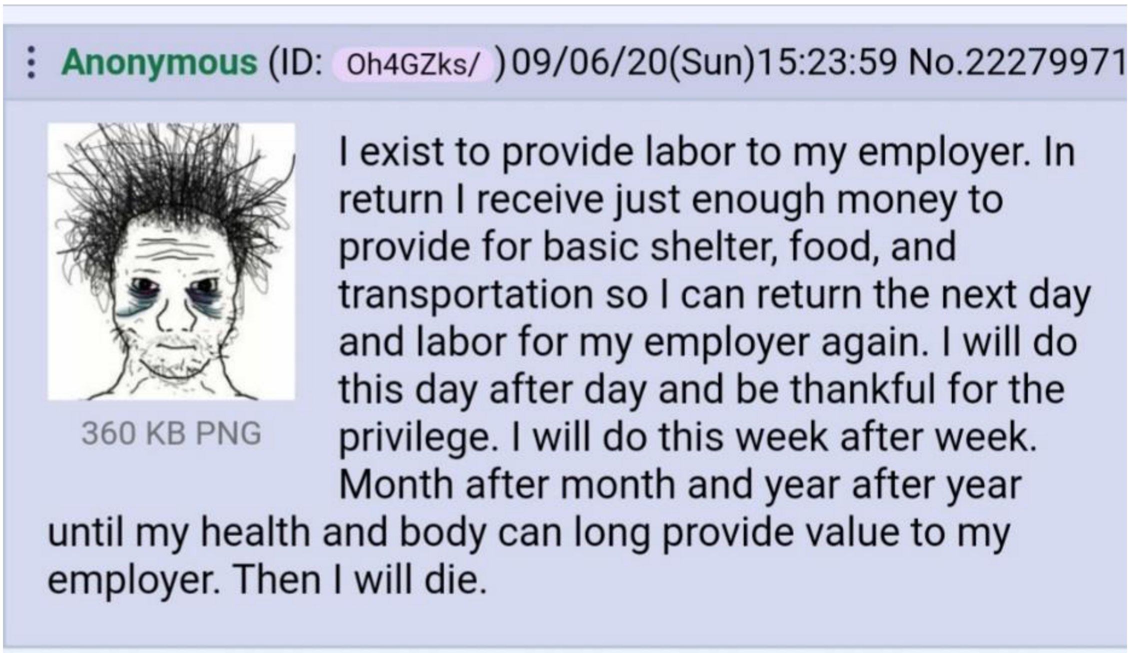
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nMcasnle) 10/08/21(Fri)19:12:16 No.342663204 ▶ >>342663751 >>342664954 >>342665466
File: 1602657841322.png (143 KB, 420x401)

>>342663087
The most terrifying force of death, comes from the hands of Men who wanted to be left Alone. They try, so very hard, to mind their own business and provide for themselves and those they love. They resist every impulse to fight back, knowing the forced and permanent change of life that will come from it. They know, that the moment they fight back, their lives as they have lived them, are over. The moment the Men who wanted to be left alone are forced to fight back, it is a form of suicide. They are literally killing off who they used to be. Which is why, when forced to take up violence, these Men who wanted to be left alone, fight with unholy vengeance against those who murdered their former lives. They fight with raw hate, and a drive that cannot be fathomed by those who are merely play-acting at politics and terror. TRUE TERROR will arrive at these people's door, and they will cry, scream, and beg for mercy... but it will fall upon the deaf ears of the Men who just wanted to be left alone.



it's amazing how when you first get red pilled, you think, "oh shit, all i have to do is explain this to people and they'll come to the same obvious conclusions as me!"

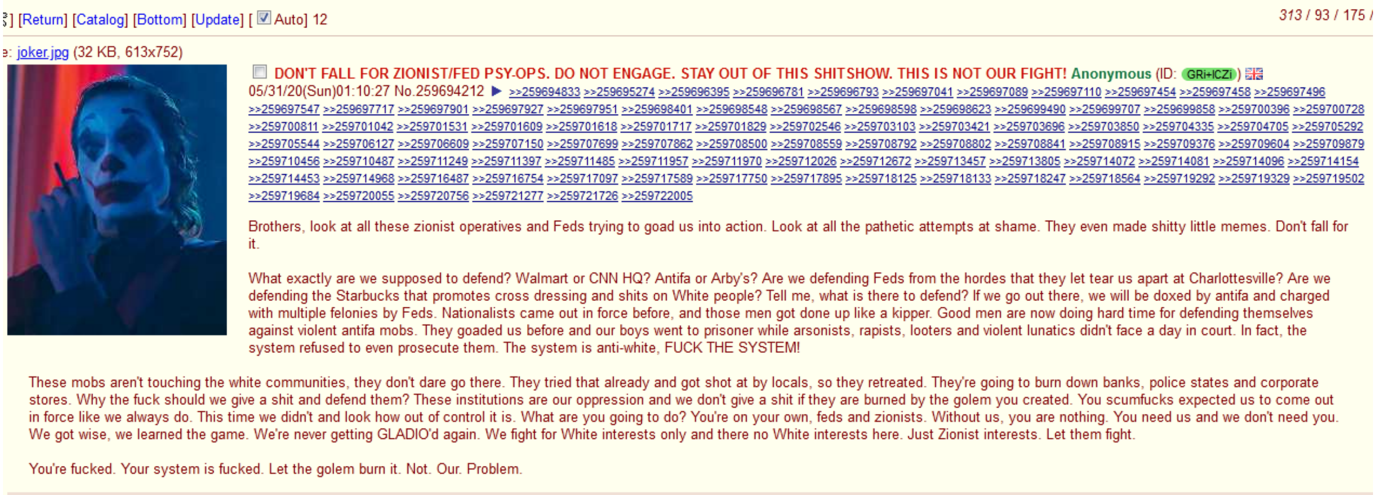
lmfao



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Oh4GZks/)09/06/20(Sun)15:23:59 No.22279971

360 KB PNG

I exist to provide labor to my employer. In return I receive just enough money to provide for basic shelter, food, and transportation so I can return the next day and labor for my employer again. I will do this day after day and be thankful for the privilege. I will do this week after week. Month after month and year after year until my health and body can long provide value to my employer. Then I will die.



] [Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☑ Auto] 12 313 / 93 / 175 /

: joker.jpg (32 KB, 613x752)

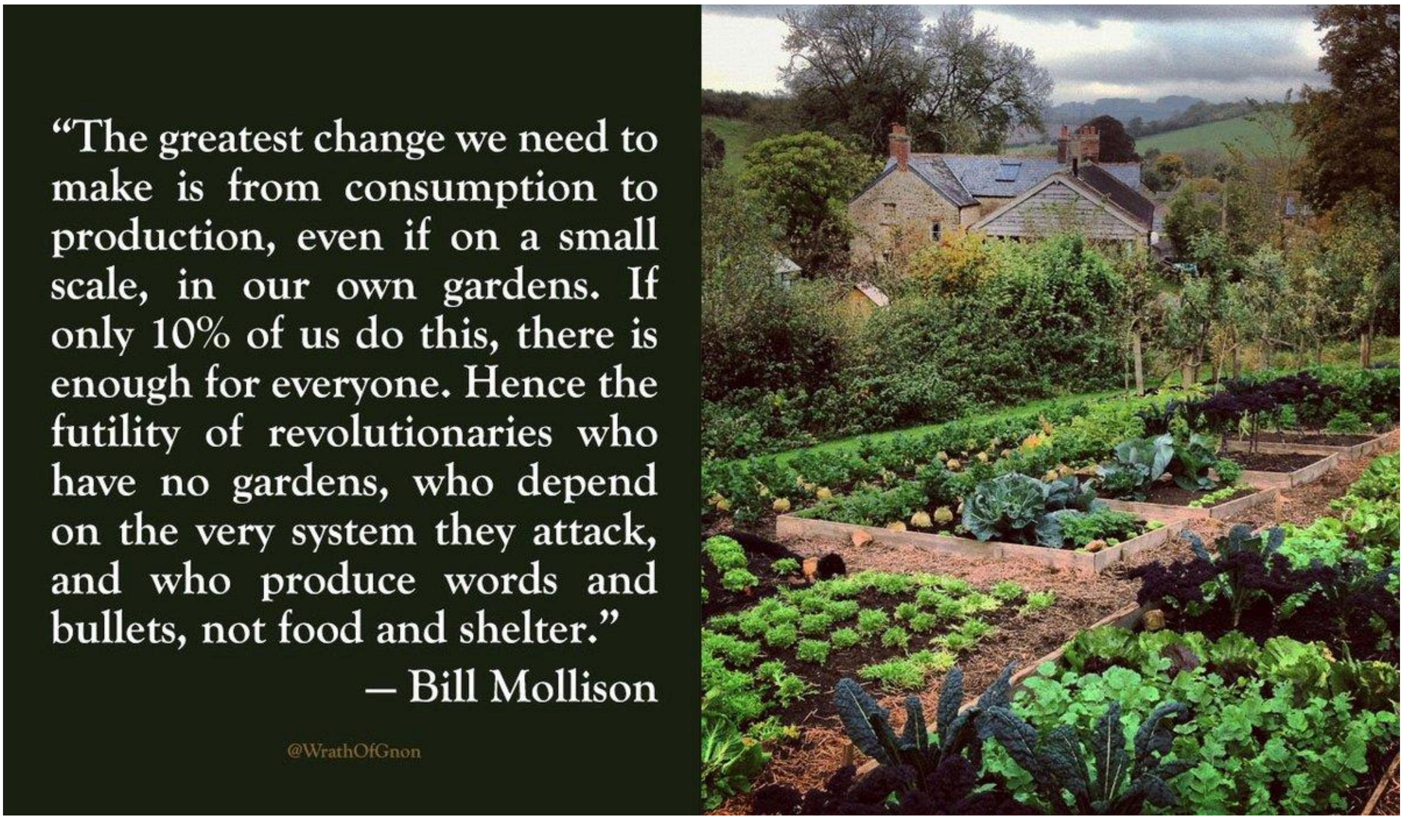
☐ **DON'T FALL FOR ZIONIST/FED PSY-OPS. DO NOT ENGAGE. STAY OUT OF THIS SHITSHOW. THIS IS NOT OUR FIGHT!** **Anonymous** (ID: GRi+lCZi)
05/31/20(Sun)01:10:27 No.259694212 ▶ >>259694833 >>259695274 >>259696395 >>259696781 >>259696793 >>259697041 >>259697089 >>259697110 >>259697454 >>259697458 >>259697496 >>259697547 >>259697717 >>259697901 >>259697927 >>259697951 >>259698401 >>259698548 >>259698567 >>259698598 >>259698623 >>259699490 >>259699707 >>259699858 >>259700396 >>259700728 >>259700811 >>259701042 >>259701531 >>259701609 >>259701618 >>259701717 >>259701829 >>259702546 >>259703103 >>259703421 >>259703696 >>259703850 >>259704335 >>259704705 >>259705292 >>259705544 >>259706127 >>259706609 >>259707150 >>259707699 >>259707862 >>259708500 >>259708559 >>259708792 >>259708802 >>259708841 >>259708915 >>259709376 >>259709604 >>259709879 >>259710456 >>259710487 >>259711249 >>259711397 >>259711485 >>259711957 >>259711970 >>259712026 >>259712672 >>259713457 >>259713805 >>259714072 >>259714081 >>259714096 >>259714154 >>259714453 >>259714968 >>259716487 >>259716754 >>259717097 >>259717589 >>259717750 >>259717895 >>259718125 >>259718133 >>259718247 >>259718564 >>259719292 >>259719329 >>259719502 >>259719684 >>259720055 >>259720756 >>259721277 >>259721726 >>259722005

Brothers, look at all these zionist operatives and Feds trying to goad us into action. Look at all the pathetic attempts at shame. They even made shitty little memes. Don't fall for it.

What exactly are we supposed to defend? Walmart or CNN HQ? Antifa or Arby's? Are we defending Feds from the hordes that they let tear us apart at Charlottesville? Are we defending the Starbucks that promotes cross dressing and shits on White people? Tell me, what is there to defend? If we go out there, we will be doxed by antifa and charged with multiple felonies by Feds. Nationalists came out in force before, and those men got done up like a kipper. Good men are now doing hard time for defending themselves against violent antifa mobs. They goaded us before and our boys went to prisoner while arsonists, rapists, looters and violent lunatics didn't face a day in court. In fact, the system refused to even prosecute them. The system is anti-white, FUCK THE SYSTEM!

These mobs aren't touching the white communities, they don't dare go there. They tried that already and got shot at by locals, so they retreated. They're going to burn down banks, police states and corporate stores. Why the fuck should we give a shit and defend them? These institutions are our oppression and we don't give a shit if they are burned by the golem you created. You scumfucks expected us to come out in force like we always do. This time we didn't and look how out of control it is. What are you going to do? You're on your own, feds and zionists. Without us, you are nothing. You need us and we don't need you. We got wise, we learned the game. We're never getting GLADIO'd again. We fight for White interests only and there no White interests here. Just Zionist interests. Let them fight.

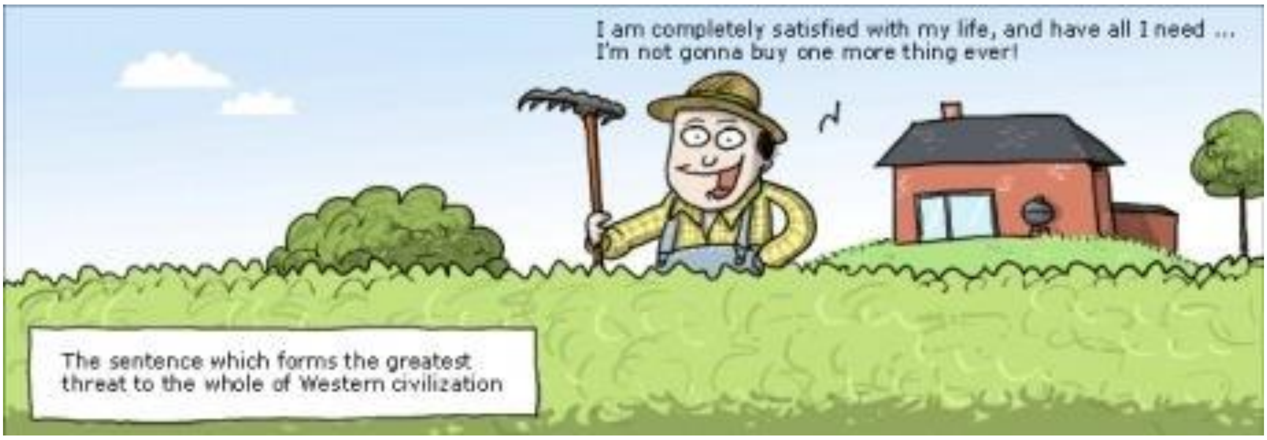
You're fucked. Your system is fucked. Let the golem burn it. Not. Our. Problem.



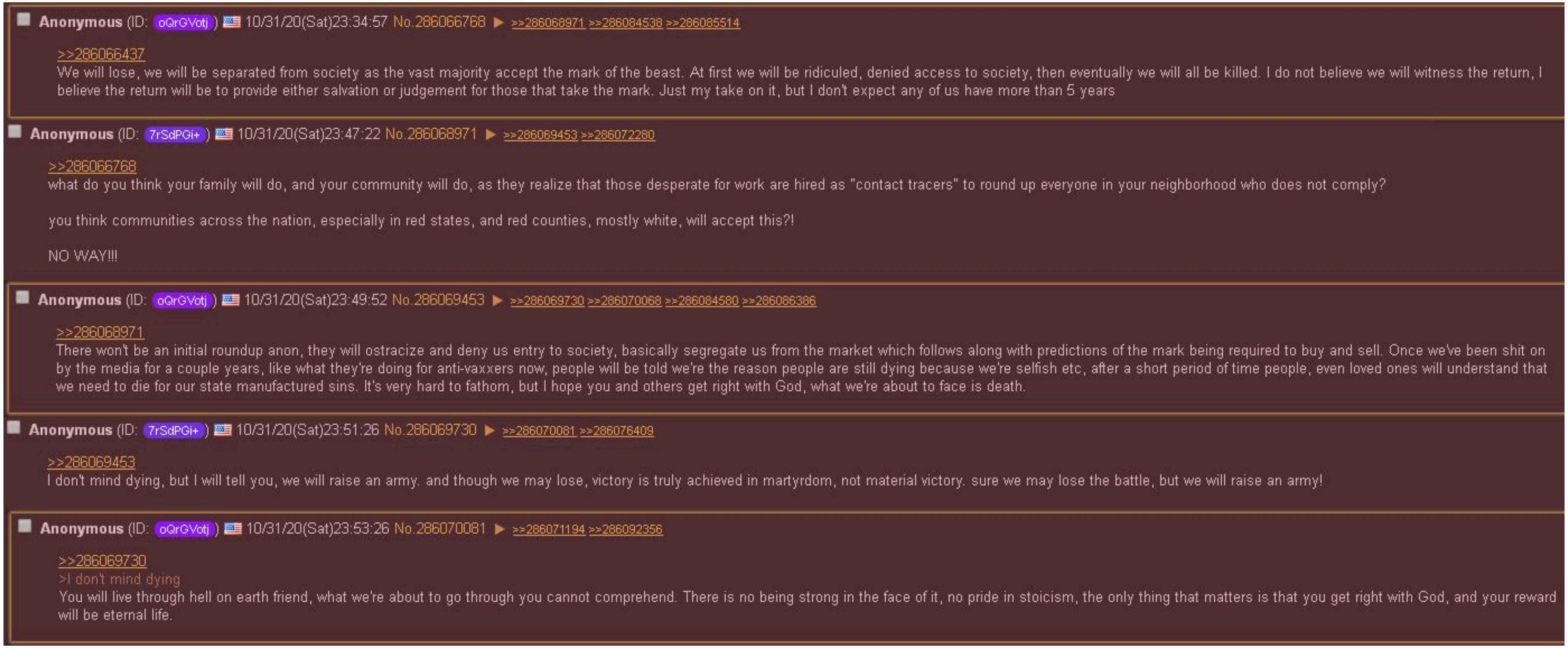
"The greatest change we need to make is from consumption to production, even if on a small scale, in our own gardens. If only 10% of us do this, there is enough for everyone. Hence the futility of revolutionaries who have no gardens, who depend on the very system they attack, and who produce words and bullets, not food and shelter."

— Bill Mollison

@WrathOfGnon



I am completely satisfied with my life, and have all I need ...
I'm not gonna buy one more thing ever!
The sentence which forms the greatest threat to the whole of Western civilization



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oQrGVotj) 10/31/20(Sat)23:34:57 No.286066768 ▶ >>286068971 >>286084538 >>286085514

>>286066437
We will lose, we will be separated from society as the vast majority accept the mark of the beast. At first we will be ridiculed, denied access to society, then eventually we will all be killed. I do not believe we will witness the return, I believe the return will be to provide either salvation or judgement for those that take the mark. Just my take on it, but I don't expect any of us have more than 5 years

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7rSdPGi+) 10/31/20(Sat)23:47:22 No.286068971 ▶ >>286069453 >>286072280

>>286066768
what do you think your family will do, and your community will do, as they realize that those desperate for work are hired as "contact tracers" to round up everyone in your neighborhood who does not comply?

you think communities across the nation, especially in red states, and red counties, mostly white, will accept this?!

NO WAY!!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oQrGVotj) 10/31/20(Sat)23:49:52 No.286069453 ▶ >>286069730 >>286070068 >>286084580 >>286086386

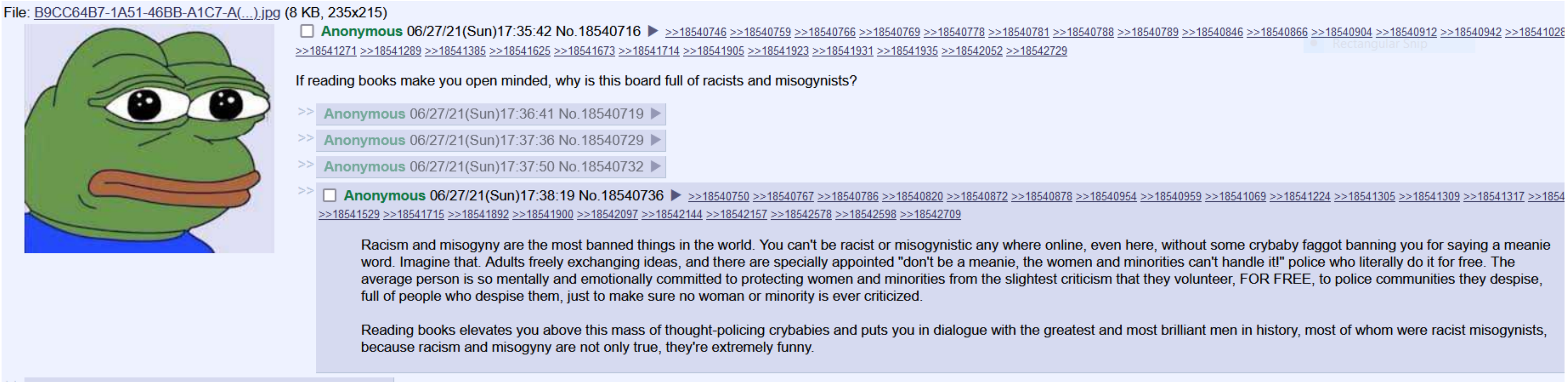
>>286068971
There won't be an initial roundup anon, they will ostracize and deny us entry to society, basically segregate us from the market which follows along with predictions of the mark being required to buy and sell. Once we've been shit on by the media for a couple years, like what they're doing for anti-vaxxers now, people will be told we're the reason people are still dying because we're selfish etc, after a short period of time people, even loved ones will understand that we need to die for our state manufactured sins. It's very hard to fathom, but I hope you and others get right with God, what we're about to face is death.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7rSdPGi+) 10/31/20(Sat)23:51:26 No.286069730 ▶ >>286070081 >>286076409

>>286069453
I don't mind dying, but I will tell you, we will raise an army. and though we may lose, victory is truly achieved in martyrdom, not material victory. sure we may lose the battle, but we will raise an army!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oQrGVotj) 10/31/20(Sat)23:53:26 No.286070081 ▶ >>286071194 >>286092356

>>286069730
>I don't mind dying
You will live through hell on earth friend, what we're about to go through you cannot comprehend. There is no being strong in the face of it, no pride in stoicism, the only thing that matters is that you get right with God, and your reward will be eternal life.



File: B9CC64B7-1A51-46BB-A1C7-A(...).jpg (8 KB, 235x215)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)17:35:42 No.18540716 ▶ >>18540746 >>18540759 >>18540766 >>18540769 >>18540778 >>18540781 >>18540788 >>18540789 >>18540846 >>18540866 >>18540904 >>18540912 >>18540942 >>1854102 >>18541271 >>18541289 >>18541385 >>18541625 >>18541673 >>18541714 >>18541905 >>18541923 >>18541931 >>18541935 >>18542052 >>18542729

If reading books make you open minded, why is this board full of racists and misogynists?

>> **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)17:36:41 No.18540719 ▶

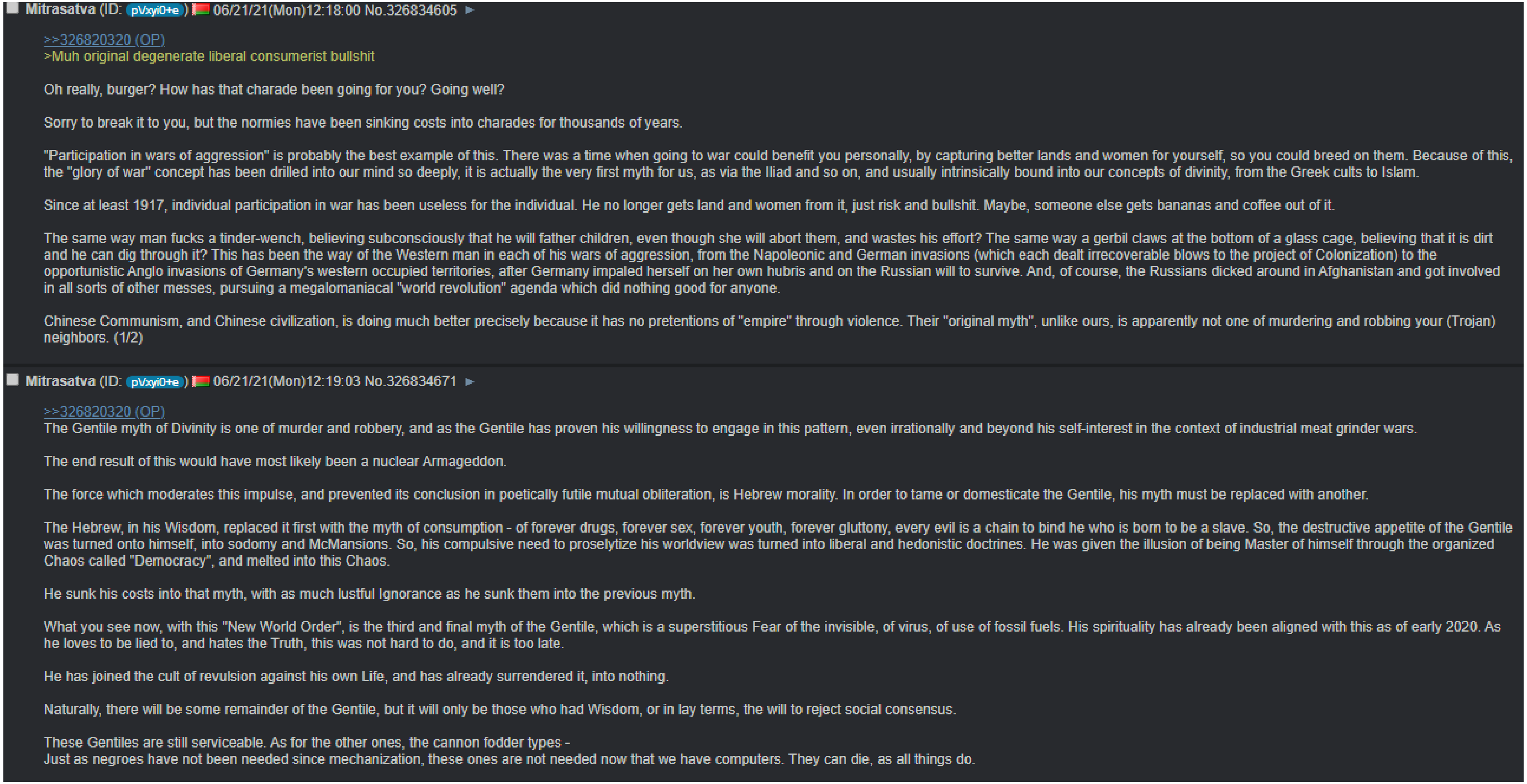
>> **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)17:37:36 No.18540729 ▶

>> **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)17:37:50 No.18540732 ▶

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/21(Sun)17:38:19 No.18540736 ▶ >>18540750 >>18540767 >>18540786 >>18540820 >>18540872 >>18540878 >>18540954 >>18540959 >>18541069 >>18541224 >>18541305 >>18541309 >>18541317 >>1854 >>18541529 >>18541715 >>18541892 >>18541900 >>18542097 >>18542144 >>18542157 >>18542578 >>18542598 >>18542709

Racism and misogyny are the most banned things in the world. You can't be racist or misogynistic any where online, even here, without some crybaby faggot banning you for saying a meanie word. Imagine that. Adults freely exchanging ideas, and there are specially appointed "don't be a meanie, the women and minorities can't handle it!" police who literally do it for free. The average person is so mentally and emotionally committed to protecting women and minorities from the slightest criticism that they volunteer, FOR FREE, to police communities they despise, full of people who despise them, just to make sure no woman or minority is ever criticized.

Reading books elevates you above this mass of thought-policing crybabies and puts you in dialogue with the greatest and most brilliant men in history, most of whom were racist misogynists, because racism and misogyny are not only true, they're extremely funny.



☐ **Mitrasatva** (ID: pVxyi0+e) 06/21/21(Mon)12:18:00 No.326834605 ▶

>>326820320 (OP)
>Muh original degenerate liberal consumerist bullshit

Oh really, burger? How has that charade been going for you? Going well?

Sorry to break it to you, but the normies have been sinking costs into charades for thousands of years.

"Participation in wars of aggression" is probably the best example of this. There was a time when going to war could benefit you personally, by capturing better lands and women for yourself, so you could breed on them. Because of this, the "glory of war" concept has been drilled into our mind so deeply, it is actually the very first myth for us, as via the Iliad and so on, and usually intrinsically bound into our concepts of divinity, from the Greek cults to Islam.

Since at least 1917, individual participation in war has been useless for the individual. He no longer gets land and women from it, just risk and bullshit. Maybe, someone else gets bananas and coffee out of it.

The same way man fucks a tinder-wench, believing subconsciously that he will father children, even though she will abort them, and wastes his effort? The same way a gerbil claws at the bottom of a glass cage, believing that it is dirt and he can dig through it? This has been the way of the Western man in each of his wars of aggression, from the Napoleonic and German invasions (which each dealt irrecoverable blows to the project of Colonization) to the opportunistic Anglo invasions of Germany's western occupied territories, after Germany impaled herself on her own hubris and on the Russian will to survive. And, of course, the Russians dicked around in Afghanistan and got involved in all sorts of other messes, pursuing a megalomaniacal "world revolution" agenda which did nothing good for anyone.

Chinese Communism, and Chinese civilization, is doing much better precisely because it has no pretentions of "empire" through violence. Their "original myth", unlike ours, is apparently not one of murdering and robbing your (Trojan) neighbors. (1/2)

☐ **Mitrasatva** (ID: pVxyi0+e) 06/21/21(Mon)12:19:03 No.326834671 ▶

>>326820320 (OP)
The Gentile myth of Divinity is one of murder and robbery, and as the Gentile has proven his willingness to engage in this pattern, even irrationally and beyond his self-interest in the context of industrial meat grinder wars.

The end result of this would have most likely been a nuclear Armageddon.

The force which moderates this impulse, and prevented its conclusion in poetically futile mutual obliteration, is Hebrew morality. In order to tame or domesticate the Gentile, his myth must be replaced with another.

The Hebrew, in his Wisdom, replaced it first with the myth of consumption - of forever drugs, forever sex, forever youth, forever gluttony, every evil is a chain to bind he who is born to be a slave. So, the destructive appetite of the Gentile was turned onto himself, into sodomy and McMansions. So, his compulsive need to proselytize his worldview was turned into liberal and hedonistic doctrines. He was given the illusion of being Master of himself through the organized Chaos called "Democracy", and melted into this Chaos.

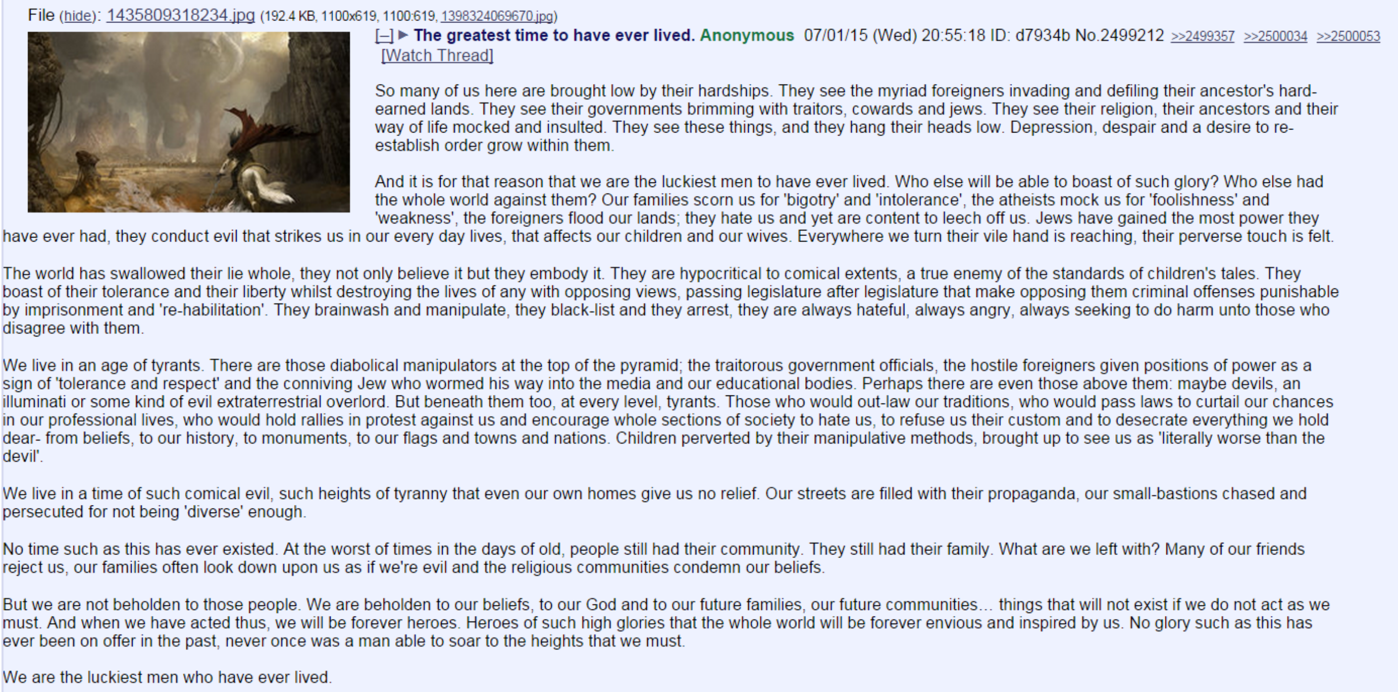
He sunk his costs into that myth, with as much lustful Ignorance as he sunk them into the previous myth.

What you see now, with this "New World Order", is the third and final myth of the Gentile, which is a superstitious Fear of the invisible, of virus, of use of fossil fuels. His spirituality has already been aligned with this as of early 2020. As he loves to be lied to, and hates the Truth, this was not hard to do, and it is too late.

He has joined the cult of revulsion against his own Life, and has already surrendered it, into nothing.

Naturally, there will be some remainder of the Gentile, but it will only be those who had Wisdom, or in lay terms, the will to reject social consensus.

These Gentiles are still serviceable. As for the other ones, the cannon fodder types -
Just as negroes have not been needed since mechanization, these ones are not needed now that we have computers. They can die, as all things do.



File (hide): 1435809318234.jpg (192.4 KB, 1100x619, 1100:619, 1398324069670.jpg)

[–] ▶ **The greatest time to have ever lived.** **Anonymous** 07/01/15 (Wed) 20:55:18 ID: d7934b No.2499212 >>2499357 >>2500034 >>2500053 [Watch Thread]

So many of us here are brought low by their hardships. They see the myriad foreigners invading and defiling their ancestor's hard-earned lands. They see their governments brimming with traitors, cowards and jews. They see their religion, their ancestors and their way of life mocked and insulted. They see these things, and they hang their heads low. Depression, despair and a desire to re-establish order grow within them.

And it is for that reason that we are the luckiest men to have ever lived. Who else will be able to boast of such glory? Who else had the whole world against them? Our families scorn us for 'bigotry' and 'intolerance', the atheists mock us for 'foolishness' and 'weakness', the foreigners flood our lands; they hate us and yet are content to leech off us. Jews have gained the most power they have ever had, they conduct evil that strikes us in our every day lives, that affects our children and our wives. Everywhere we turn their vile hand is reaching, their perverse touch is felt.

The world has swallowed their lie whole, they not only believe it but they embody it. They are hypocritical to comical extents, a true enemy of the standards of children's tales. They boast of their tolerance and their liberty whilst destroying the lives of any with opposing views, passing legislature after legislature that make opposing them criminal offenses punishable by imprisonment and 're-habilitation'. They brainwash and manipulate, they black-list and they arrest, they are always hateful, always angry, always seeking to do harm unto those who disagree with them.

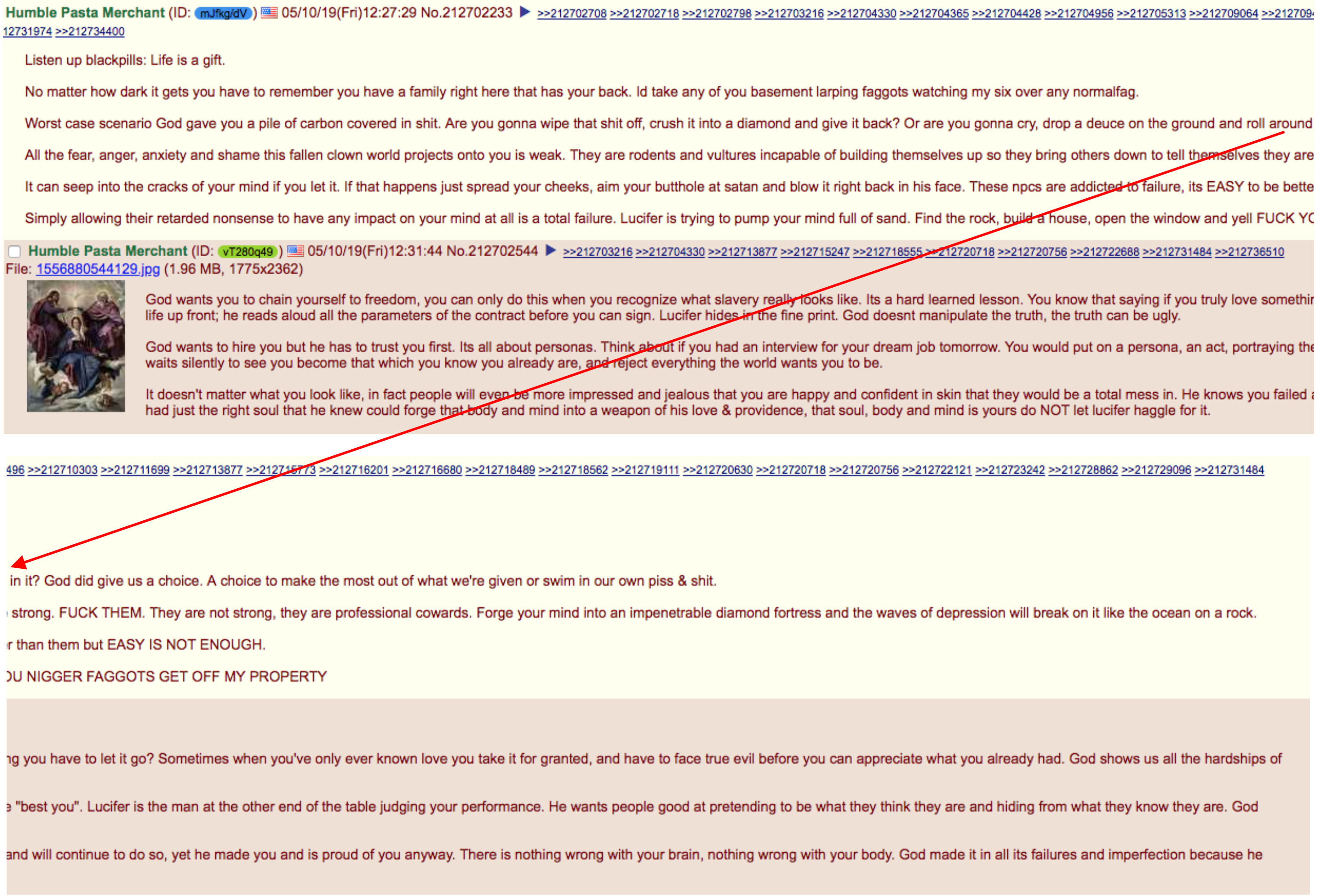
We live in an age of tyrants. There are those diabolical manipulators at the top of the pyramid; the traitorous government officials, the hostile foreigners given positions of power as a sign of 'tolerance and respect' and the conniving Jew who wormed his way into the media and our educational bodies. Perhaps there are even those above them: maybe devils, an illuminati or some kind of evil extraterrestrial overlord. But beneath them too, at every level, tyrants. Those who would out-law our traditions, who would pass laws to curtail our chances in our professional lives, who would hold rallies in protest against us and encourage whole sections of society to hate us, to refuse us their custom and to desecrate everything we hold dear- from beliefs, to our history, to monuments, to our flags and towns and nations. Children perverted by their manipulative methods, brought up to see us as 'literally worse than the devil'.

We live in a time of such comical evil, such heights of tyranny that even our own homes give us no relief. Our streets are filled with their propaganda, our small-bastions chased and persecuted for not being 'diverse' enough.

No time such as this has ever existed. At the worst of times in the days of old, people still had their community. They still had their family. What are we left with? Many of our friends reject us, our families often look down upon us as if we're evil and the religious communities condemn our beliefs.

But we are not beholden to those people. We are beholden to our beliefs, to our God and to our future families, our future communities… things that will not exist if we do not act as we must. And when we have acted thus, we will be forever heroes. Heroes of such high glories that the whole world will be forever envious and inspired by us. No glory such as this has ever been on offer in the past, never once was a man able to soar to the heights that we must.

We are the luckiest men who have ever lived.



Humble Pasta Merchant (ID: mJfkg/dV) 05/10/19(Fri)12:27:29 No.212702233 ▶ >>212702708 >>212702718 >>212702798 >>212703216 >>212704330 >>212704365 >>212704428 >>212704956 >>212705313 >>212709064 >>21270
12731974 >>212734400

Listen up blackpills: Life is a gift.

No matter how dark it gets you have to remember you have a family right here that has your back. Id take any of you basement larping faggots watching my six over any normalfag.

Worst case scenario God gave you a pile of carbon covered in shit. Are you gonna wipe that shit off, crush it into a diamond and give it back? Or are you gonna cry, drop a deuce on the ground and roll around

All the fear, anger, anxiety and shame this fallen clown world projects onto you is weak. They are rodents and vultures incapable of building themselves up so they bring others down to tell themselves they are

It can seep into the cracks of your mind if you let it. If that happens just spread your cheeks, aim your butthole at satan and blow it right back in his face. These npcs are addicted to failure, its EASY to be bette

Simply allowing their retarded nonsense to have any impact on your mind at all is a total failure. Lucifer is trying to pump your mind full of sand. Find the rock, build a house, open the window and yell FUCK YC

☐ **Humble Pasta Merchant** (ID: vT280q49) 05/10/19(Fri)12:31:44 No.212702544 ▶ >>212703216 >>212704330 >>212713877 >>212715247 >>212718555 >>212720718 >>212720756 >>212722688 >>212731484 >>212736510
File: 1556880544129.jpg (1.96 MB, 1775x2362)

God wants you to chain yourself to freedom, you can only do this when you recognize what slavery really looks like. Its a hard learned lesson. You know that saying if you truly love somethir
life up front; he reads aloud all the parameters of the contract before you can sign. Lucifer hides in the fine print. God doesnt manipulate the truth, the truth can be ugly.

God wants to hire you but he has to trust you first. Its all about personas. Think about if you had an interview for your dream job tomorrow. You would put on a persona, an act, portraying the
waits silently to see you become that which you know you already are, and reject everything the world wants you to be.

It doesn't matter what you look like, in fact people will even be more impressed and jealous that you are happy and confident in skin that they would be a total mess in. He knows you failed a
had just the right soul that he knew could forge that body and mind into a weapon of his love & providence, that soul, body and mind is yours do NOT let lucifer haggle for it.

496 >>212710303 >>212711699 >>212713877 >>212715773 >>212716201 >>212716680 >>212718489 >>212718562 >>212719111 >>212720630 >>212720718 >>212720756 >>212722121 >>212723242 >>212728862 >>212729096 >>212731484

in it? God did give us a choice. A choice to make the most out of what we're given or swim in our own piss & shit.

strong. FUCK THEM. They are not strong, they are professional cowards. Forge your mind into an impenetrable diamond fortress and the waves of depression will break on it like the ocean on a rock.

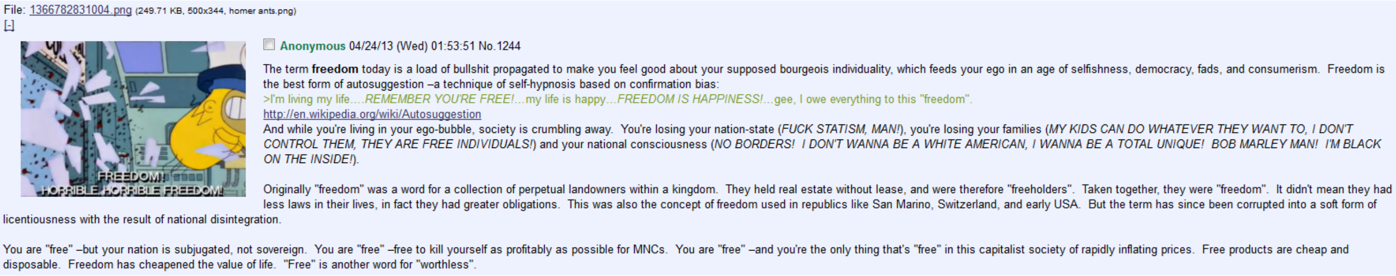
r than them but EASY IS NOT ENOUGH.

DU NIGGER FAGGOTS GET OFF MY PROPERTY

ng you have to let it go? Sometimes when you've only ever known love you take it for granted, and have to face true evil before you can appreciate what you already had. God shows us all the hardships of

"best you". Lucifer is the man at the other end of the table judging your performance. He wants people good at pretending to be what they think they are and hiding from what they know they are. God

and will continue to do so, yet he made you and is proud of you anyway. There is nothing wrong with your brain, nothing wrong with your body. God made it in all its failures and imperfection because he



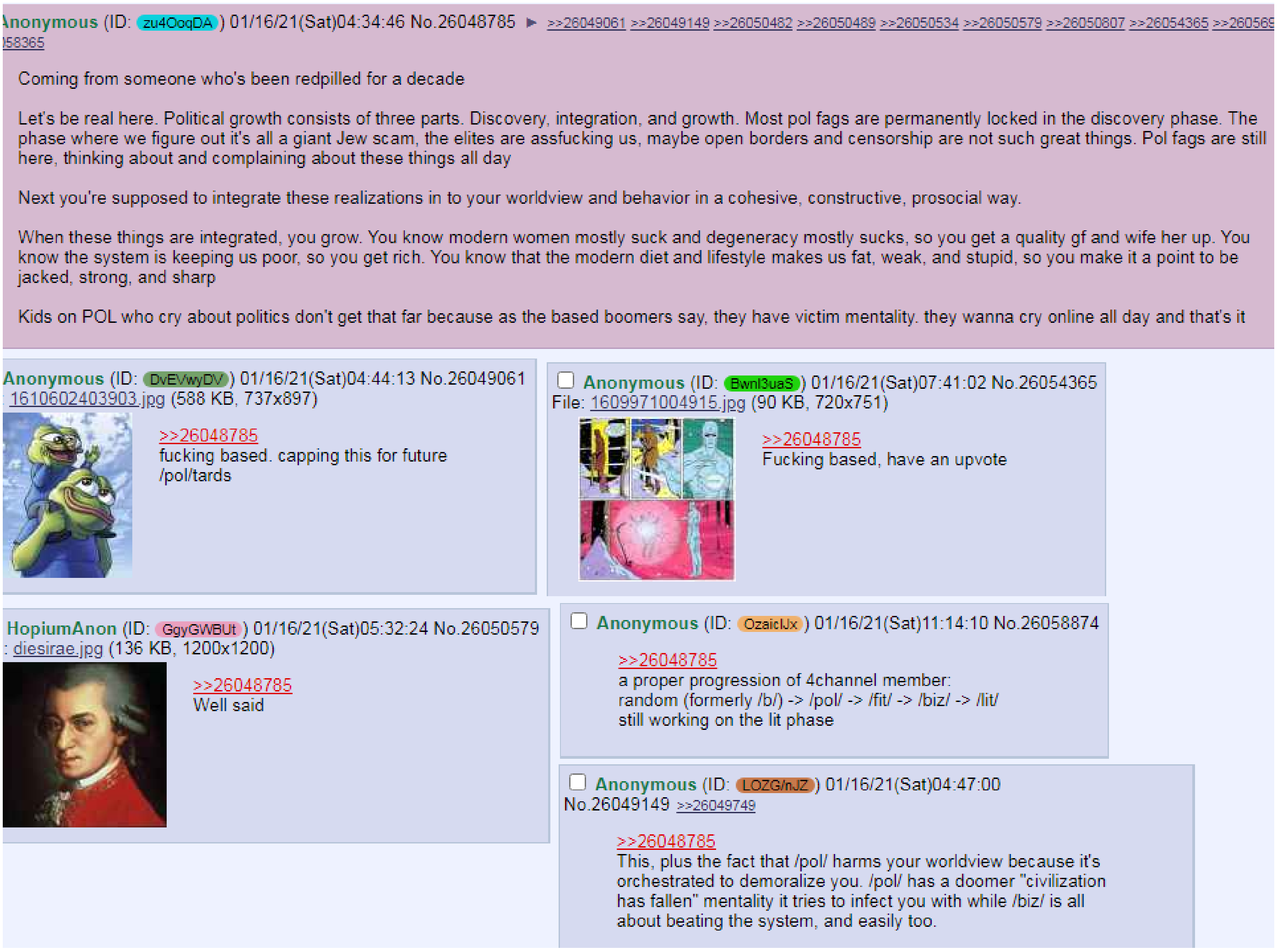
File: 1366782831004.png (249.71 KB, 500x344, homer ants.png)
[-]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/24/13 (Wed) 01:53:51 No.1244

The term **freedom** today is a load of bullshit propagated to make you feel good about your supposed bourgeois individuality, which feeds your ego in an age of selfishness, democracy, fads, and consumerism. Freedom is the best form of autosuggestion –a technique of self-hypnosis based on confirmation bias:
>I'm living my life….*REMEMBER YOU'RE FREE!*…my life is happy…*FREEDOM IS HAPPINESS!*…gee, I owe everything to this "freedom".
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autosuggestion
And while you're living in your ego-bubble, society is crumbling away. You're losing your nation-state (*FUCK STATISM, MAN!*), you're losing your families (*MY KIDS CAN DO WHATEVER THEY WANT TO, I DON'T CONTROL THEM, THEY ARE FREE INDIVIDUALS!*) and your national consciousness (*NO BORDERS! I DON'T WANNA BE A WHITE AMERICAN, I WANNA BE A TOTAL UNIQUE! BOB MARLEY MAN! I'M BLACK ON THE INSIDE!*).

Originally "freedom" was a word for a collection of perpetual landowners within a kingdom. They held real estate without lease, and were therefore "freeholders". Taken together, they were "freedom". It didn't mean they had less laws in their lives, in fact they had greater obligations. This was also the concept of freedom used in republics like San Marino, Switzerland, and early USA. But the term has since been corrupted into a soft form of licentiousness with the result of national disintegration.

You are "free" –but your nation is subjugated, not sovereign. You are "free" –free to kill yourself as profitably as possible for MNCs. You are "free" –and you're the only thing that's "free" in this capitalist society of rapidly inflating prices. Free products are cheap and disposable. Freedom has cheapened the value of life. "Free" is another word for "worthless".



Anonymous (ID: zu4OoqDA) 01/16/21(Sat)04:34:46 No.26048785 ▶ >>26049061 >>26049149 >>26050482 >>26050489 >>26050534 >>26050579 >>26050807 >>26054365 >>260569
58365

Coming from someone who's been redpilled for a decade

Let's be real here. Political growth consists of three parts. Discovery, integration, and growth. Most pol fags are permanently locked in the discovery phase. The phase where we figure out it's all a giant Jew scam, the elites are assfucking us, maybe open borders and censorship are not such great things. Pol fags are still here, thinking about and complaining about these things all day

Next you're supposed to integrate these realizations in to your worldview and behavior in a cohesive, constructive, prosocial way.

When these things are integrated, you grow. You know modern women mostly suck and degeneracy mostly sucks, so you get a quality gf and wife her up. You know the system is keeping us poor, so you get rich. You know that the modern diet and lifestyle makes us fat, weak, and stupid, so you make it a point to be jacked, strong, and sharp

Kids on POL who cry about politics don't get that far because as the based boomers say, they have victim mentality. they wanna cry online all day and that's it

Anonymous (ID: DvEVwyDV) 01/16/21(Sat)04:44:13 No.26049061
: 1610602403903.jpg (588 KB, 737x897)

>>26048785
fucking based. capping this for future /pol/tards

HopiumAnon (ID: GgyGWBUt) 01/16/21(Sat)05:32:24 No.26050579
: diesirae.jpg (136 KB, 1200x1200)

>>26048785
Well said

☐ Anonymous (ID: Bwnl3uaS) 01/16/21(Sat)07:41:02 No.26054365
File: 1609971004915.jpg (90 KB, 720x751)

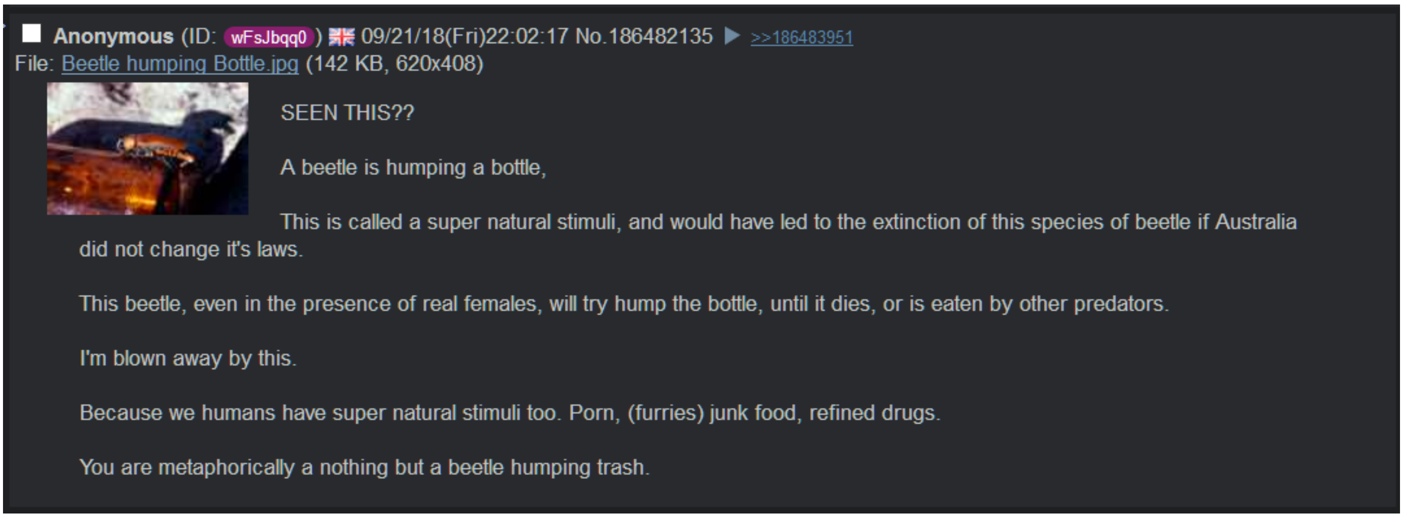
>>26048785
Fucking based, have an upvote

☐ Anonymous (ID: OzaiclJx) 01/16/21(Sat)11:14:10 No.26058874

>>26048785
a proper progression of 4channel member:
random (formerly /b/) -> /pol/ -> /fit/ -> /biz/ -> /lit/
still working on the lit phase

☐ Anonymous (ID: LOZG/nJZ) 01/16/21(Sat)04:47:00 No.26049149 >>26049749

>>26048785
This, plus the fact that /pol/ harms your worldview because it's orchestrated to demoralize you. /pol/ has a doomer "civilization has fallen" mentality it tries to infect you with while /biz/ is all about beating the system, and easily too.



☐ Anonymous (ID: wFsJbqq0) 09/21/18(Fri)22:02:17 No.186482135 ▶ >>186483951
File: Beetle humping Bottle.jpg (142 KB, 620x408)

SEEN THIS??

A beetle is humping a bottle,

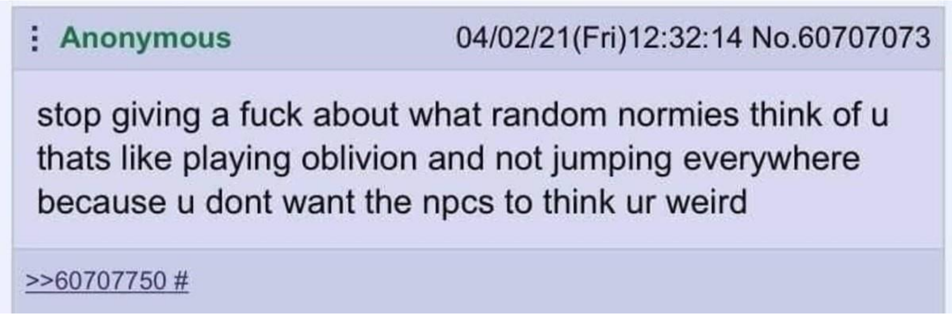
This is called a super natural stimuli, and would have led to the extinction of this species of beetle if Australia did not change it's laws.

This beetle, even in the presence of real females, will try hump the bottle, until it dies, or is eaten by other predators.

I'm blown away by this.

Because we humans have super natural stimuli too. Porn, (furries) junk food, refined drugs.

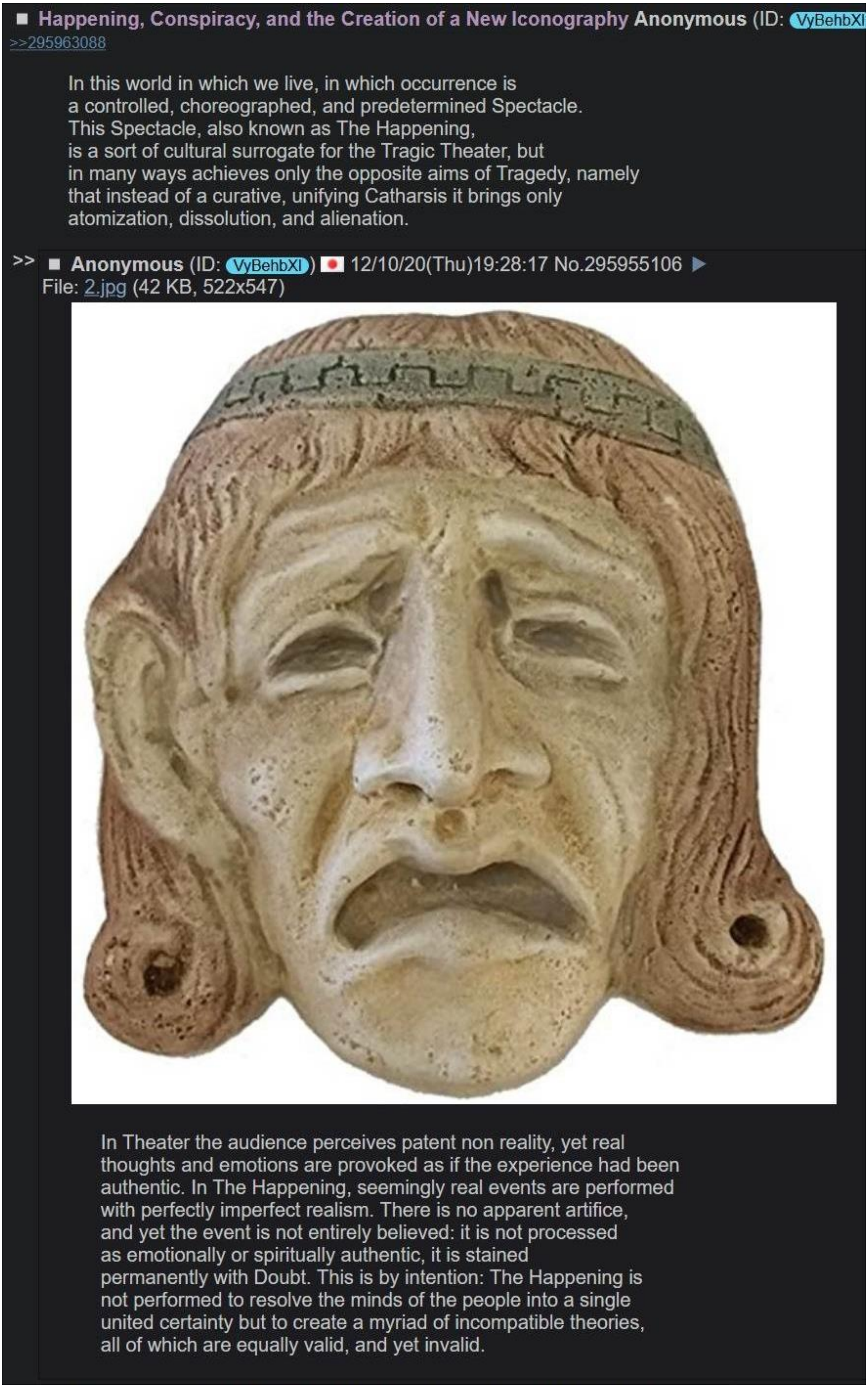
You are metaphorically a nothing but a beetle humping trash.



Anonymous 04/02/21(Fri)12:32:14 No.60707073

stop giving a fuck about what random normies think of u thats like playing oblivion and not jumping everywhere because u dont want the npcs to think ur weird

>>60707750 #

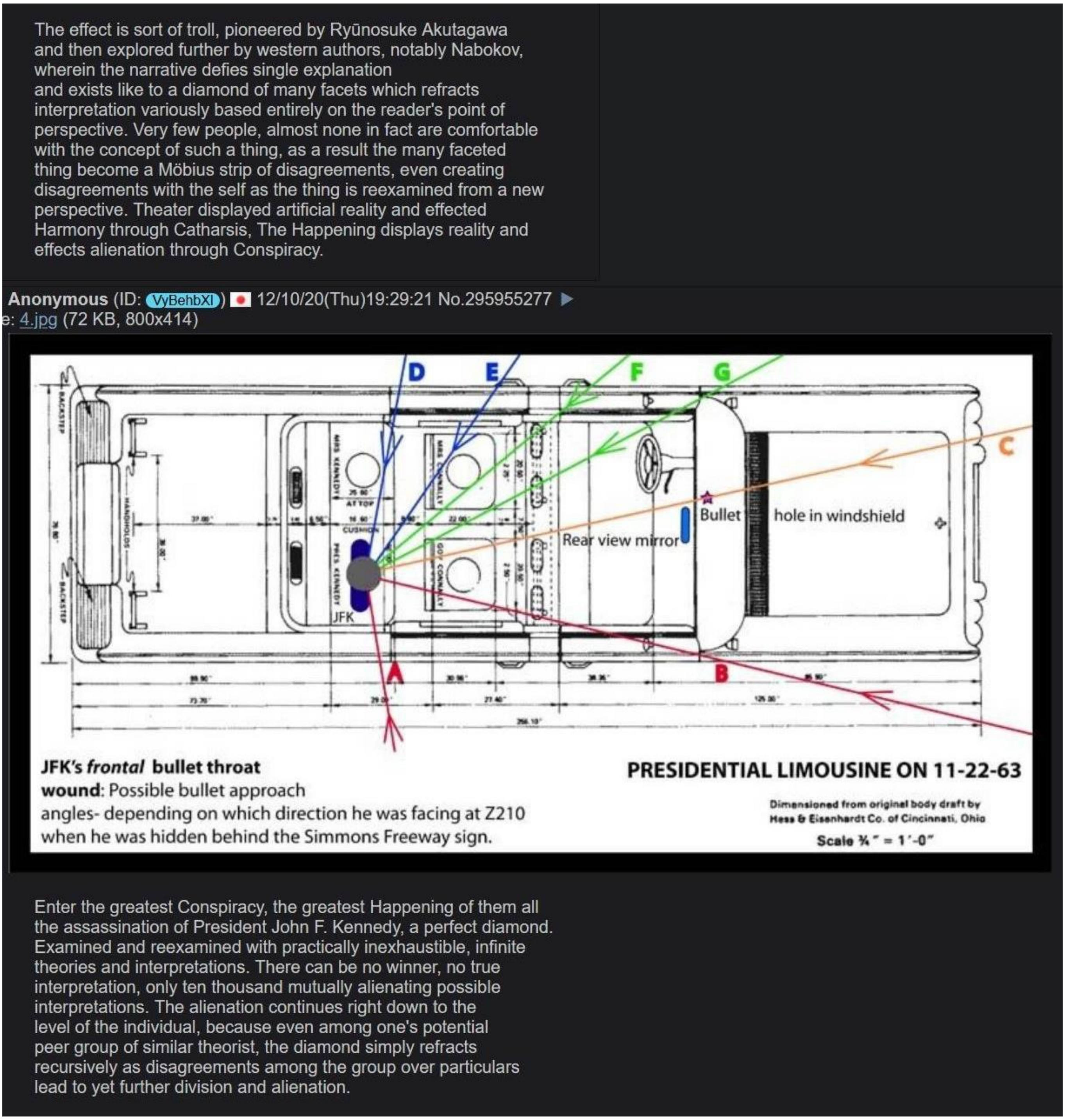


■ **Happening, Conspiracy, and the Creation of a New Iconography** **Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI
>>295963088

In this world in which we live, in which occurrence is
a controlled, choreographed, and predetermined Spectacle.
This Spectacle, also known as The Happening,
is a sort of cultural surrogate for the Tragic Theater, but
in many ways achieves only the opposite aims of Tragedy, namely
that instead of a curative, unifying Catharsis it brings only
atomization, dissolution, and alienation.

>> ■ **Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI) 12/10/20(Thu)19:28:17 No.295955106 ▶
File: 2.jpg (42 KB, 522x547)

In Theater the audience perceives patent non reality, yet real thoughts and emotions are provoked as if the experience had been authentic. In The Happening, seemingly real events are performed with perfectly imperfect realism. There is no apparent artifice, and yet the event is not entirely believed: it is not processed as emotionally or spiritually authentic, it is stained permanently with Doubt. This is by intention: The Happening is not performed to resolve the minds of the people into a single united certainty but to create a myriad of incompatible theories, all of which are equally valid, and yet invalid.



The effect is sort of troll, pioneered by Ryūnosuke Akutagawa and then explored further by western authors, notably Nabokov, wherein the narrative defies single explanation and exists like to a diamond of many facets which refracts interpretation variously based entirely on the reader's point of perspective. Very few people, almost none in fact are comfortable with the concept of such a thing, as a result the many faceted thing become a Möbius strip of disagreements, even creating disagreements with the self as the thing is reexamined from a new perspective. Theater displayed artificial reality and effected Harmony through Catharsis, The Happening displays reality and effects alienation through Conspiracy.

Anonymous (ID: VyBehbXI) 🇯🇵 12/10/20(Thu)19:29:21 No.295955277 ▶
e: 4.jpg (72 KB, 800x414)

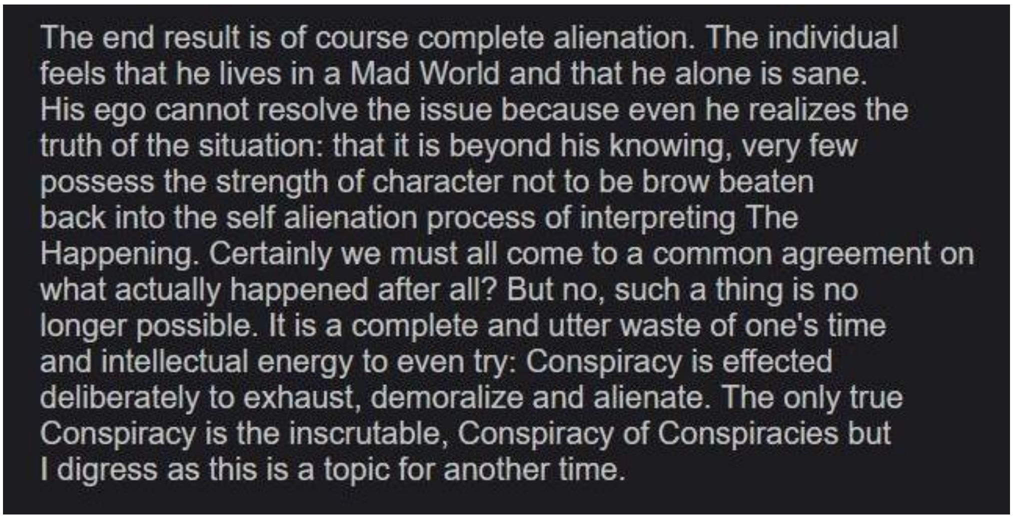
JFK's *frontal* bullet throat wound: Possible bullet approach angles- depending on which direction he was facing at Z210 when he was hidden behind the Simmons Freeway sign.

PRESIDENTIAL LIMOUSINE ON 11-22-63

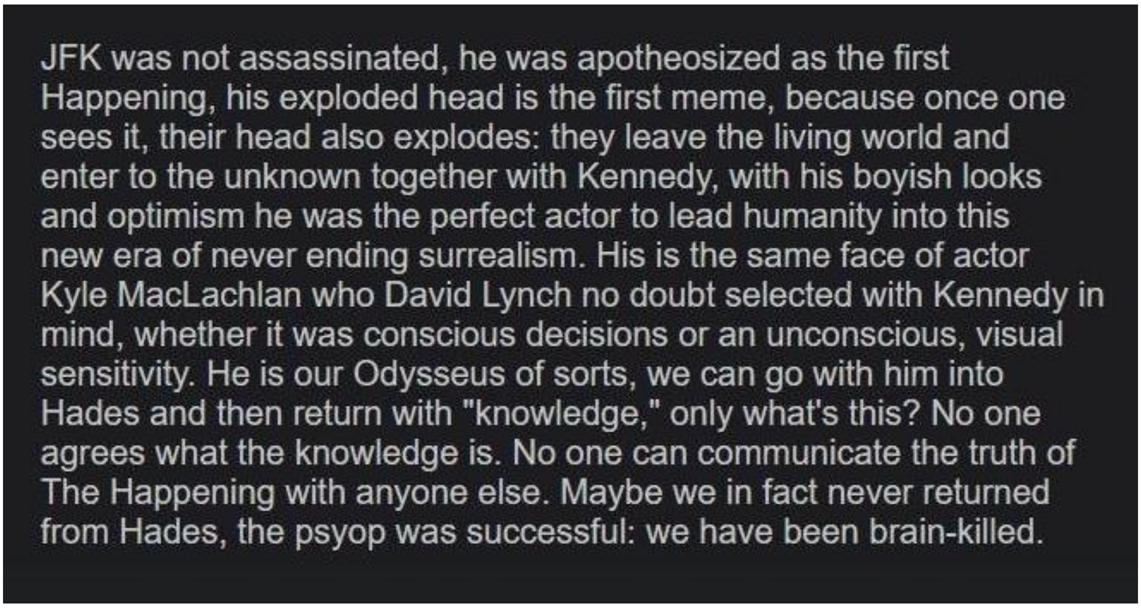
Dimensioned from original body draft by
Hess & Eisenhardt Co. of Cincinnati, Ohio

Scale ¾" = 1'-0"

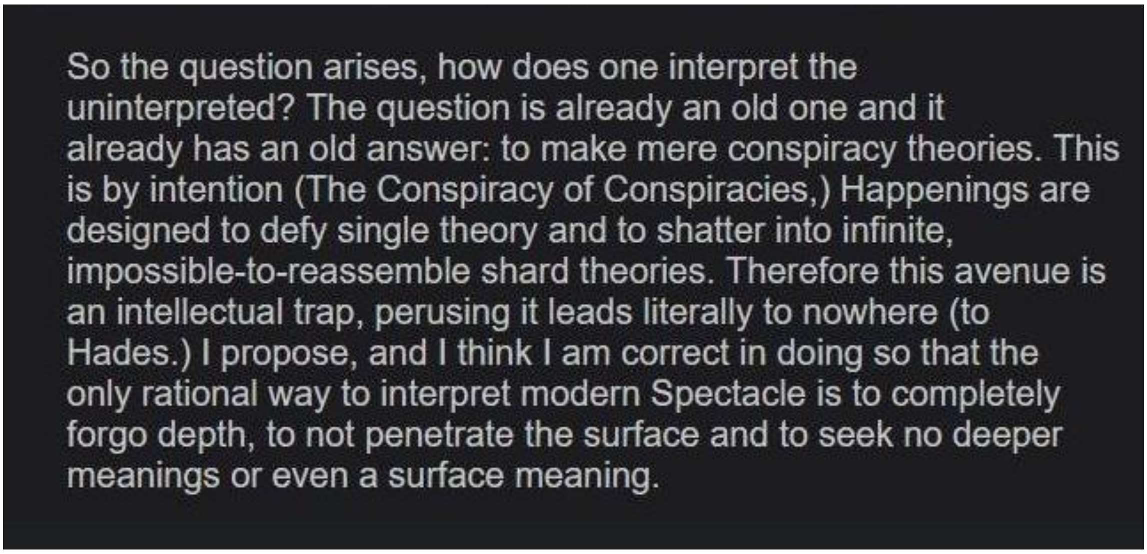
Enter the greatest Conspiracy, the greatest Happening of them all the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, a perfect diamond. Examined and reexamined with practically inexhaustible, infinite theories and interpretations. There can be no winner, no true interpretation, only ten thousand mutually alienating possible interpretations. The alienation continues right down to the level of the individual, because even among one's potential peer group of similar theorist, the diamond simply refracts recursively as disagreements among the group over particulars lead to yet further division and alienation.



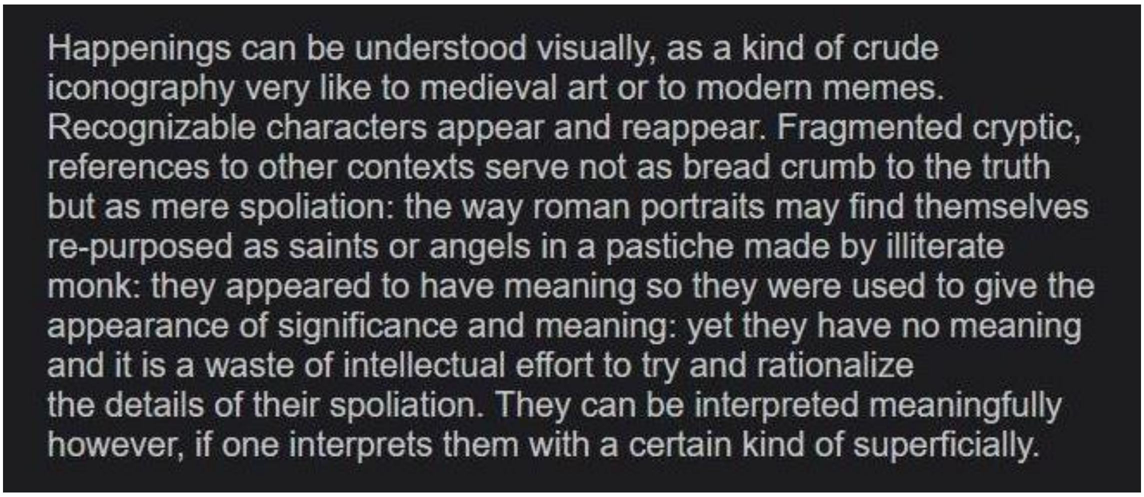
The end result is of course complete alienation. The individual feels that he lives in a Mad World and that he alone is sane. His ego cannot resolve the issue because even he realizes the truth of the situation: that it is beyond his knowing, very few possess the strength of character not to be brow beaten back into the self alienation process of interpreting The Happening. Certainly we must all come to a common agreement on what actually happened after all? But no, such a thing is no longer possible. It is a complete and utter waste of one's time and intellectual energy to even try: Conspiracy is effected deliberately to exhaust, demoralize and alienate. The only true Conspiracy is the inscrutable, Conspiracy of Conspiracies but I digress as this is a topic for another time.



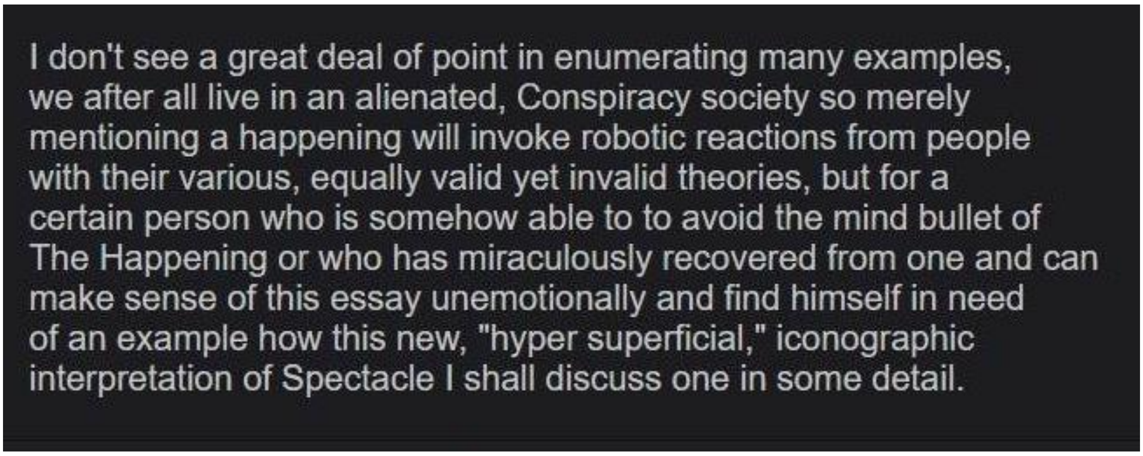
JFK was not assassinated, he was apotheosized as the first Happening, his exploded head is the first meme, because once one sees it, their head also explodes: they leave the living world and enter to the unknown together with Kennedy, with his boyish looks and optimism he was the perfect actor to lead humanity into this new era of never ending surrealism. His is the same face of actor Kyle MacLachlan who David Lynch no doubt selected with Kennedy in mind, whether it was conscious decisions or an unconscious, visual sensitivity. He is our Odysseus of sorts, we can go with him into Hades and then return with "knowledge," only what's this? No one agrees what the knowledge is. No one can communicate the truth of The Happening with anyone else. Maybe we in fact never returned from Hades, the psyop was successful: we have been brain-killed.



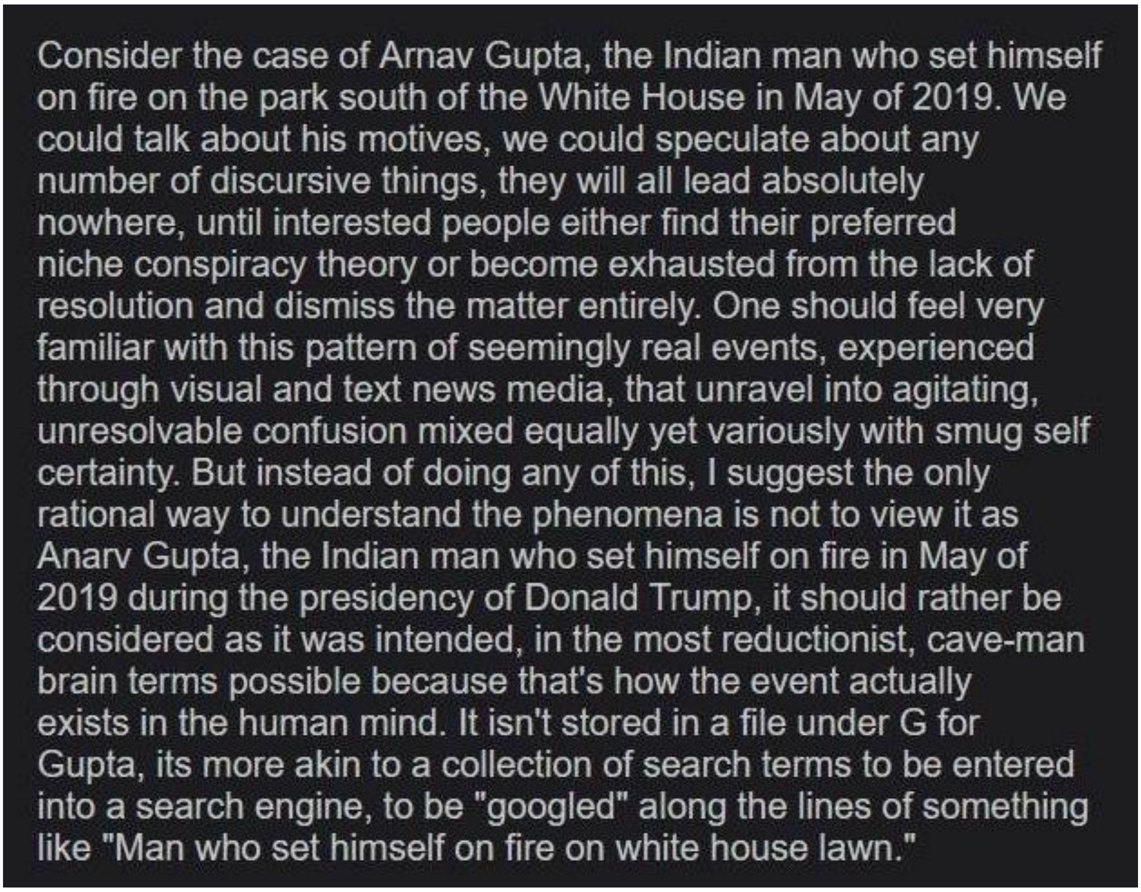
So the question arises, how does one interpret the uninterpreted? The question is already an old one and it already has an old answer: to make mere conspiracy theories. This is by intention (The Conspiracy of Conspiracies,) Happenings are designed to defy single theory and to shatter into infinite, impossible-to-reassemble shard theories. Therefore this avenue is an intellectual trap, perusing it leads literally to nowhere (to Hades.) I propose, and I think I am correct in doing so that the only rational way to interpret modern Spectacle is to completely forgo depth, to not penetrate the surface and to seek no deeper meanings or even a surface meaning.



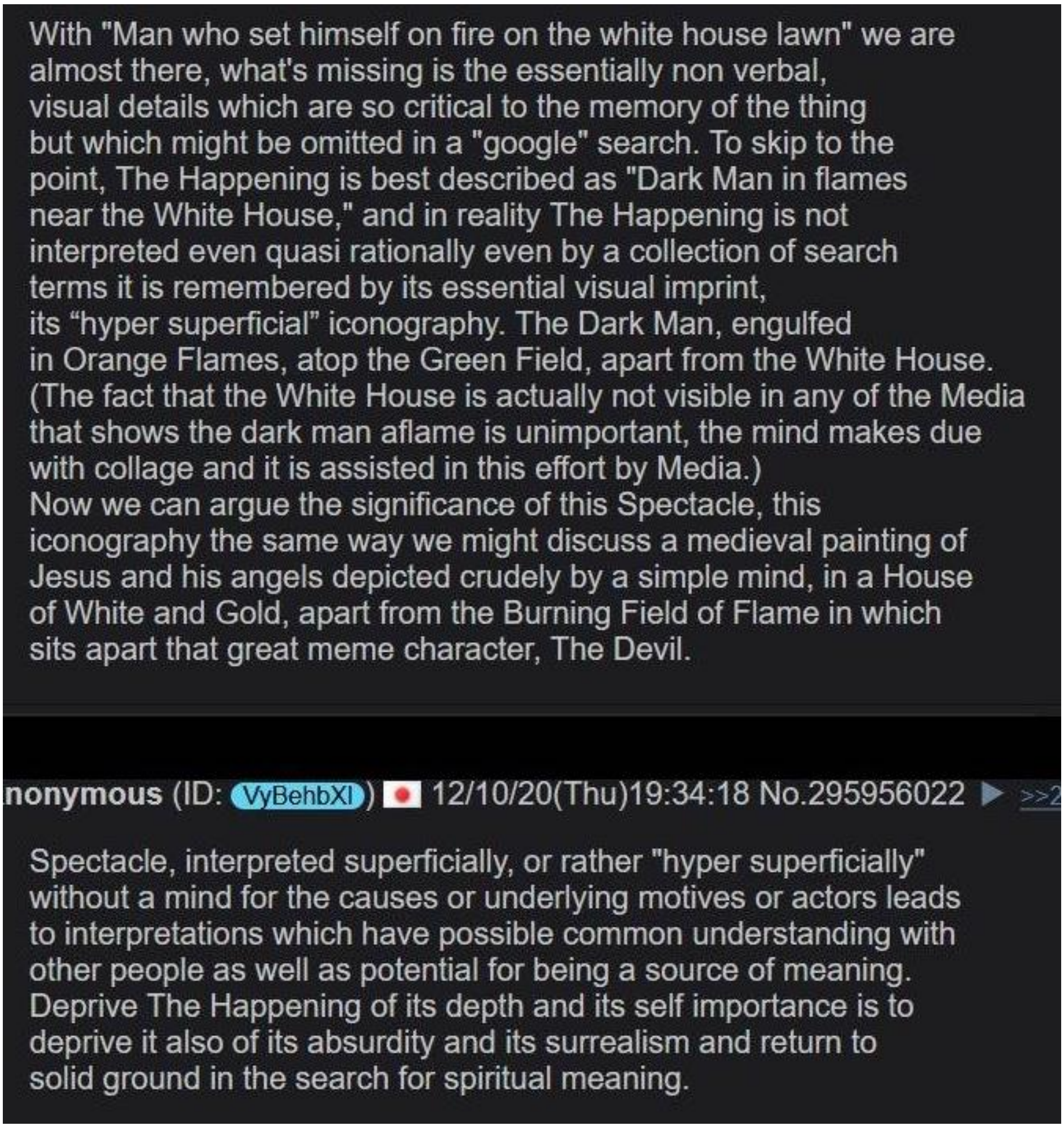
Happenings can be understood visually, as a kind of crude iconography very like to medieval art or to modern memes. Recognizable characters appear and reappear. Fragmented cryptic, references to other contexts serve not as bread crumb to the truth but as mere spoliation: the way roman portraits may find themselves re-purposed as saints or angels in a pastiche made by illiterate monk: they appeared to have meaning so they were used to give the appearance of significance and meaning: yet they have no meaning and it is a waste of intellectual effort to try and rationalize the details of their spoliation. They can be interpreted meaningfully however, if one interprets them with a certain kind of superficially.



I don't see a great deal of point in enumerating many examples, we after all live in an alienated, Conspiracy society so merely mentioning a happening will invoke robotic reactions from people with their various, equally valid yet invalid theories, but for a certain person who is somehow able to to avoid the mind bullet of The Happening or who has miraculously recovered from one and can make sense of this essay unemotionally and find himself in need of an example how this new, "hyper superficial," iconographic interpretation of Spectacle I shall discuss one in some detail.



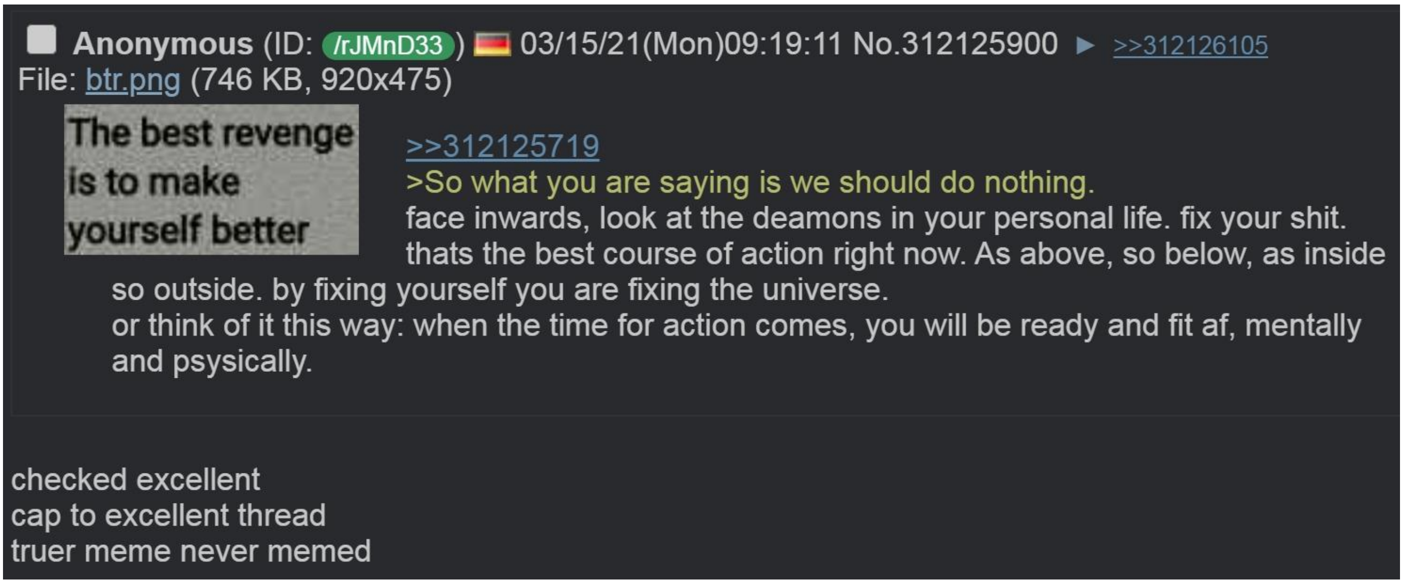
Consider the case of Arnav Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire on the park south of the White House in May of 2019. We could talk about his motives, we could speculate about any number of discursive things, they will all lead absolutely nowhere, until interested people either find their preferred niche conspiracy theory or become exhausted from the lack of resolution and dismiss the matter entirely. One should feel very familiar with this pattern of seemingly real events, experienced through visual and text news media, that unravel into agitating, unresolvable confusion mixed equally yet variously with smug self certainty. But instead of doing any of this, I suggest the only rational way to understand the phenomena is not to view it as Anarv Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire in May of 2019 during the presidency of Donald Trump, it should rather be considered as it was intended, in the most reductionist, cave-man brain terms possible because that's how the event actually exists in the human mind. It isn't stored in a file under G for Gupta, its more akin to a collection of search terms to be entered into a search engine, to be "googled" along the lines of something like "Man who set himself on fire on white house lawn."



With "Man who set himself on fire on the white house lawn" we are almost there, what's missing is the essentially non verbal, visual details which are so critical to the memory of the thing but which might be omitted in a "google" search. To skip to the point, The Happening is best described as "Dark Man in flames near the White House," and in reality The Happening is not interpreted even quasi rationally even by a collection of search terms it is remembered by its essential visual imprint, its "hyper superficial" iconography. The Dark Man, engulfed in Orange Flames, atop the Green Field, apart from the White House. (The fact that the White House is actually not visible in any of the Media that shows the dark man aflame is unimportant, the mind makes due with collage and it is assisted in this effort by Media.)
Now we can argue the significance of this Spectacle, this iconography the same way we might discuss a medieval painting of Jesus and his angels depicted crudely by a simple mind, in a House of White and Gold, apart from the Burning Field of Flame in which sits apart that great meme character, The Devil.

nonymous (ID: VyBehbXI) 12/10/20(Thu)19:34:18 No.295956022 ▶ >>2

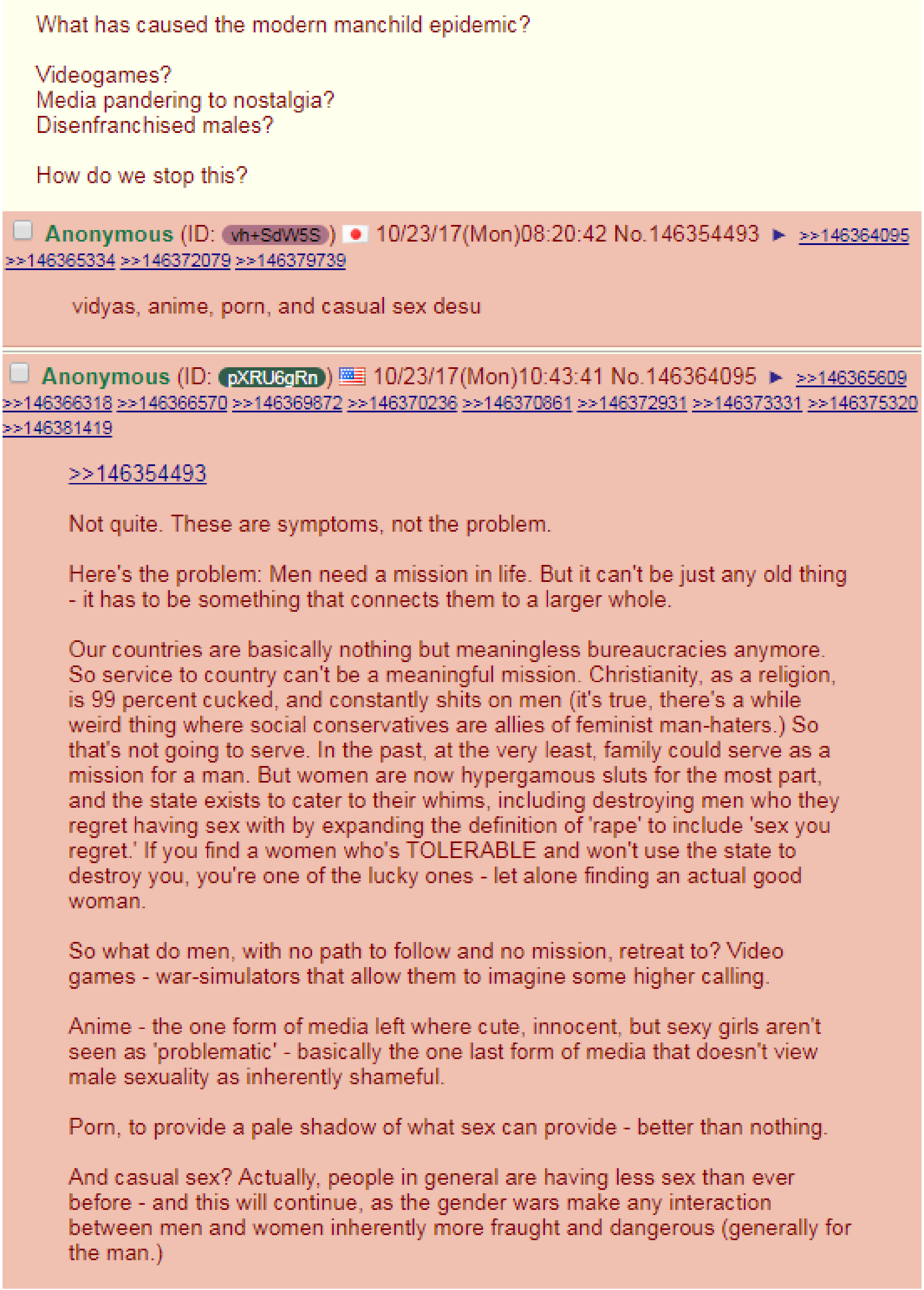
Spectacle, interpreted superficially, or rather "hyper superficially" without a mind for the causes or underlying motives or actors leads to interpretations which have possible common understanding with other people as well as potential for being a source of meaning. Deprive The Happening of its depth and its self importance is to deprive it also of its absurdity and its surrealism and return to solid ground in the search for spiritual meaning.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /rJMnD33) 03/15/21(Mon)09:19:11 No.312125900 ▶ >>312126105
File: btr.png (746 KB, 920x475)

>>312125719
>So what you are saying is we should do nothing.
face inwards, look at the deamons in your personal life. fix your shit. thats the best course of action right now. As above, so below, as inside so outside. by fixing yourself you are fixing the universe.
or think of it this way: when the time for action comes, you will be ready and fit af, mentally and psysically.

checked excellent
cap to excellent thread
truer meme never memed



What has caused the modern manchild epidemic?

Videogames?
Media pandering to nostalgia?
Disenfranchised males?

How do we stop this?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vh+SdW5S) 10/23/17(Mon)08:20:42 No.146354493 ▶ >>146364095 >>146365334 >>146372079 >>146379739

vidyas, anime, porn, and casual sex desu

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pXRU6gRn) 10/23/17(Mon)10:43:41 No.146364095 ▶ >>146365609 >>146366318 >>146366570 >>146369872 >>146370236 >>146370861 >>146372931 >>146373331 >>146375320 >>146381419

>>146354493

Not quite. These are symptoms, not the problem.

Here's the problem: Men need a mission in life. But it can't be just any old thing - it has to be something that connects them to a larger whole.

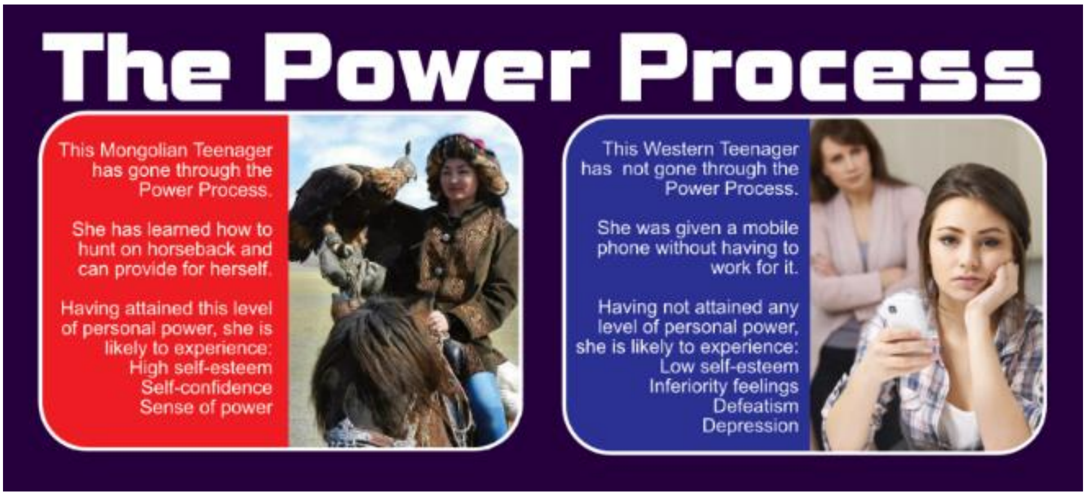
Our countries are basically nothing but meaningless bureaucracies anymore. So service to country can't be a meaningful mission. Christianity, as a religion, is 99 percent cucked, and constantly shits on men (it's true, there's a while weird thing where social conservatives are allies of feminist man-haters.) So that's not going to serve. In the past, at the very least, family could serve as a mission for a man. But women are now hypergamous sluts for the most part, and the state exists to cater to their whims, including destroying men who they regret having sex with by expanding the definition of 'rape' to include 'sex you regret.' If you find a women who's TOLERABLE and won't use the state to destroy you, you're one of the lucky ones - let alone finding an actual good woman.

So what do men, with no path to follow and no mission, retreat to? Video games - war-simulators that allow them to imagine some higher calling.

Anime - the one form of media left where cute, innocent, but sexy girls aren't seen as 'problematic' - basically the one last form of media that doesn't view male sexuality as inherently shameful.

Porn, to provide a pale shadow of what sex can provide - better than nothing.

And casual sex? Actually, people in general are having less sex than ever before - and this will continue, as the gender wars make any interaction between men and women inherently more fraught and dangerous (generally for the man.)



This Mongolian Teenager has gone through the Power Process.

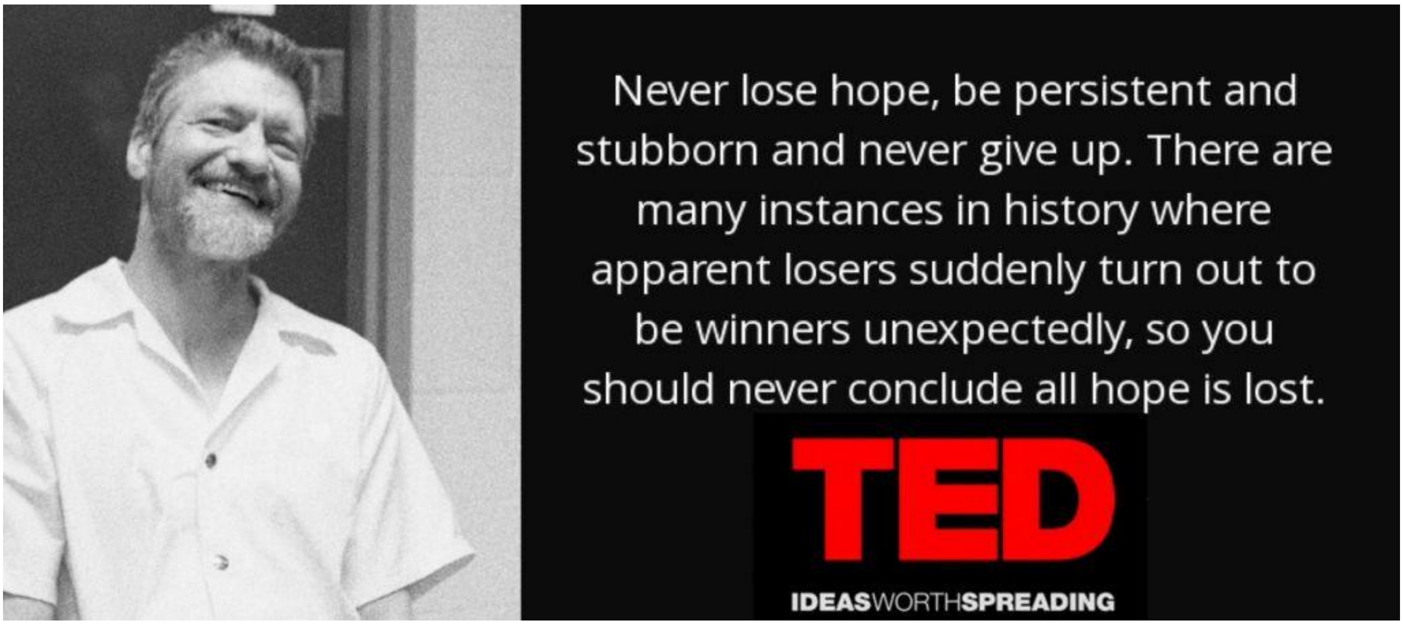
She has learned how to hunt on horseback and can provide for herself.

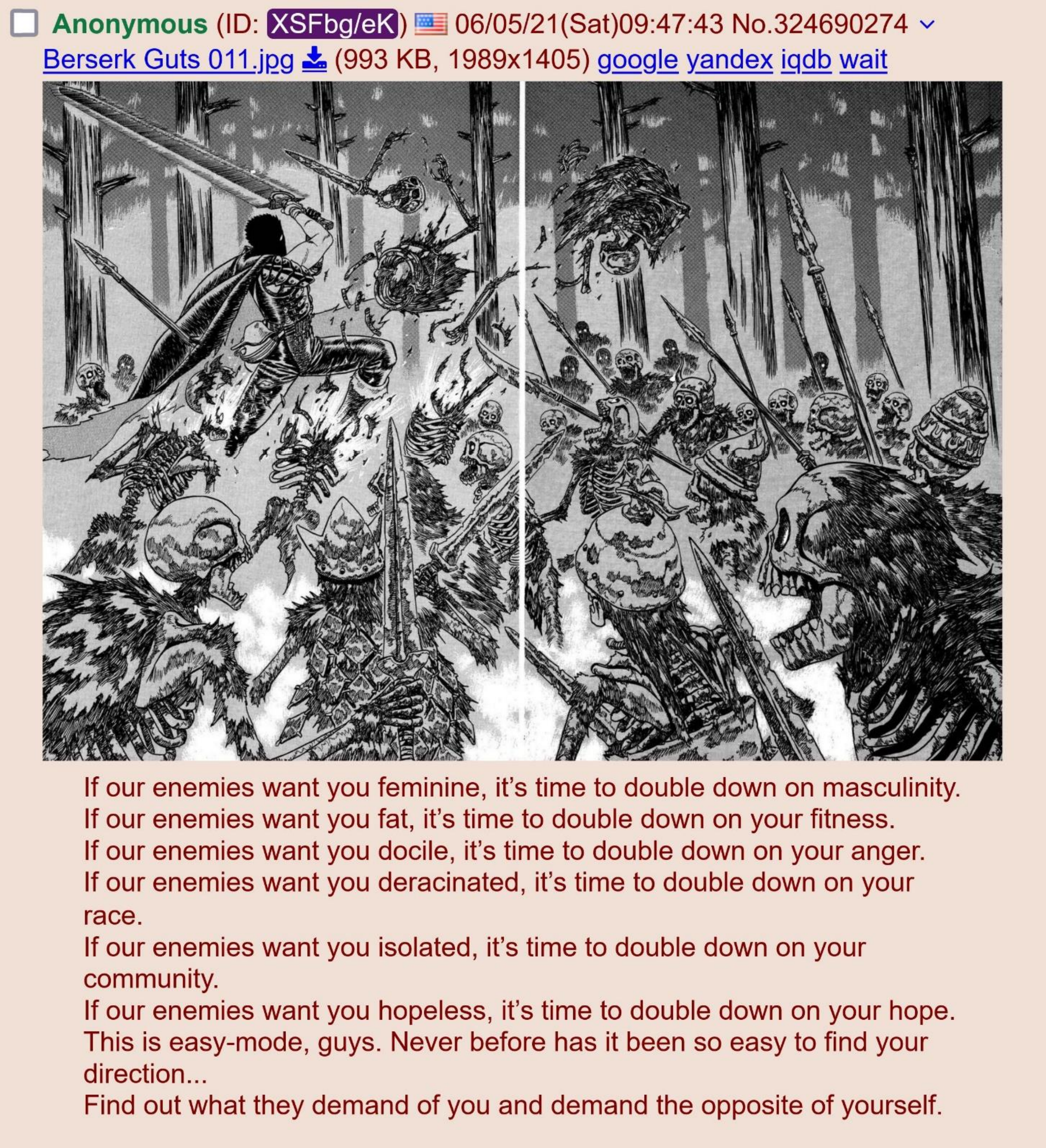
Having attained this level of personal power, she is likely to experience:
High self-esteem
Self-confidence
Sense of power

This Western Teenager has not gone through the Power Process.

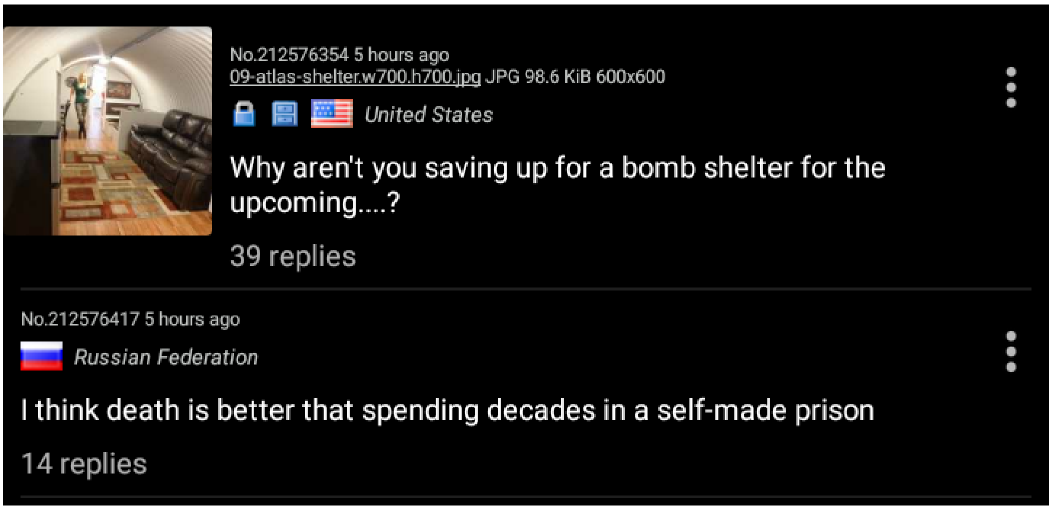
She was given a mobile phone without having to work for it.

Having not attained any level of personal power, she is likely to experience:
Low self-esteem
Inferiority feelings
Defeatism
Depression


Never lose hope, be persistent and stubborn and never give up. There are many instances in history where apparent losers suddenly turn out to be winners unexpectedly, so you should never conclude all hope is lost.
TED
IDEASWORTHSPREADING


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XSFbg/eK) 06/05/21(Sat)09:47:43 No.324690274
Berserk Guts 011.jpg (993 KB, 1989x1405) google yandex iqdb wait

If our enemies want you feminine, it’s time to double down on masculinity.
If our enemies want you fat, it’s time to double down on your fitness.
If our enemies want you docile, it’s time to double down on your anger.
If our enemies want you deracinated, it’s time to double down on your race.
If our enemies want you isolated, it’s time to double down on your community.
If our enemies want you hopeless, it’s time to double down on your hope.
This is easy-mode, guys. Never before has it been so easy to find your direction...
Find out what they demand of you and demand the opposite of yourself.



No.212576354 5 hours ago
09-atlas-shelter.w700.h700.jpg JPG 98.6 KiB 600x600
United States

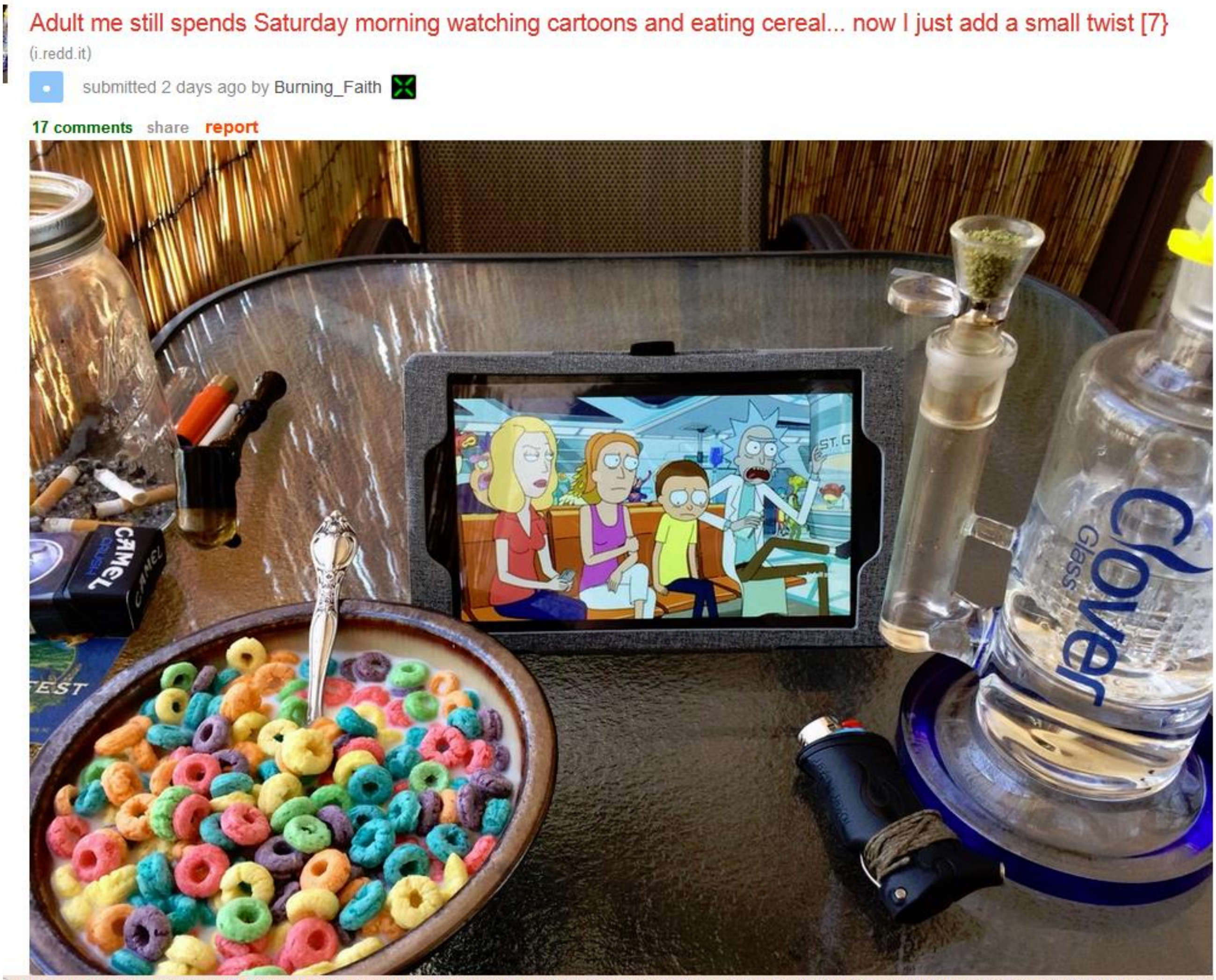
Why aren't you saving up for a bomb shelter for the upcoming....?

39 replies

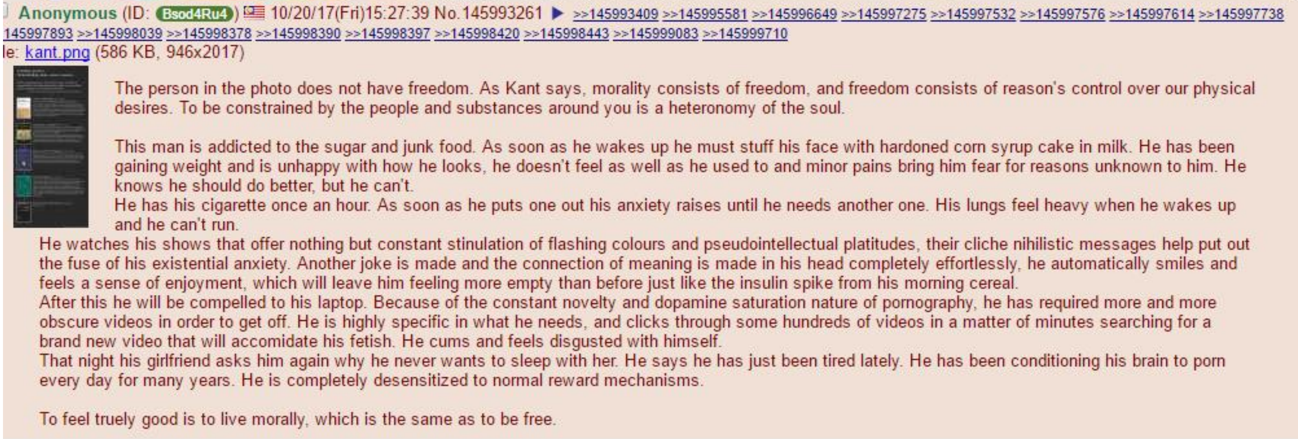
No.212576417 5 hours ago
Russian Federation

I think death is better that spending decades in a self-made prison

14 replies



Adult me still spends Saturday morning watching cartoons and eating cereal... now I just add a small twist [7]
(i.redd.it)
submitted 2 days ago by Burning_Faith
17 comments share report

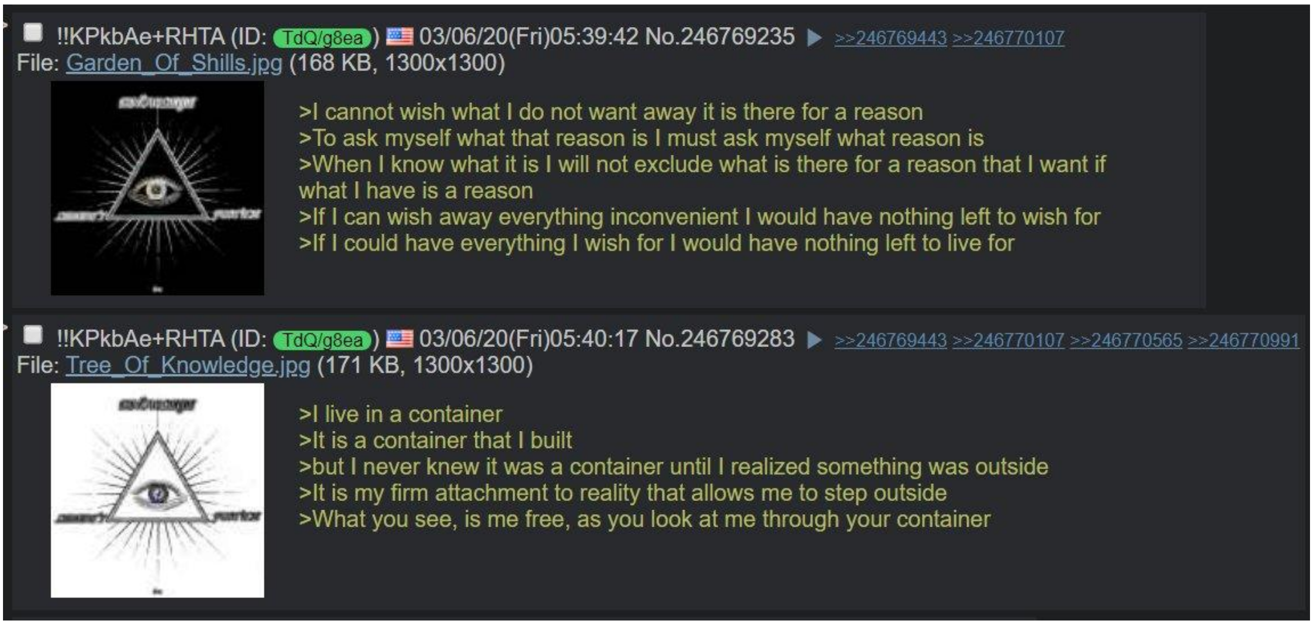


Anonymous (ID: Bsod4Ru4) 10/20/17(Fri)15:27:39 No.145993261 ▶ >>145993409 >>145995581 >>145996649 >>145997275 >>145997532 >>145997576 >>145997614 >>145997738 145997893 >>145998039 >>145998378 >>145998390 >>145998397 >>145998420 >>145998443 >>145999083 >>145999710
le: kant.png (586 KB, 946x2017)

The person in the photo does not have freedom. As Kant says, morality consists of freedom, and freedom consists of reason's control over our physical desires. To be constrained by the people and substances around you is a heteronomy of the soul.

This man is addicted to the sugar and junk food. As soon as he wakes up he must stuff his face with hardoned corn syrup cake in milk. He has been gaining weight and is unhappy with how he looks, he doesn't feel as well as he used to and minor pains bring him fear for reasons unknown to him. He knows he should do better, but he can't.
He has his cigarette once an hour. As soon as he puts one out his anxiety raises until he needs another one. His lungs feel heavy when he wakes up and he can't run.
He watches his shows that offer nothing but constant stinulation of flashing colours and pseudointellectual platitudes, their cliche nihilistic messages help put out the fuse of his existential anxiety. Another joke is made and the connection of meaning is made in his head completely effortlessly, he automatically smiles and feels a sense of enjoyment, which will leave him feeling more empty than before just like the insulin spike from his morning cereal.
After this he will be compelled to his laptop. Because of the constant novelty and dopamine saturation nature of pornography, he has required more and more obscure videos in order to get off. He is highly specific in what he needs, and clicks through some hundreds of videos in a matter of minutes searching for a brand new video that will accomidate his fetish. He cums and feels disgusted with himself.
That night his girlfriend asks him again why he never wants to sleep with her. He says he has just been tired lately. He has been conditioning his brain to porn every day for many years. He is completely desensitized to normal reward mechanisms.

To feel truely good is to live morally, which is the same as to be free.

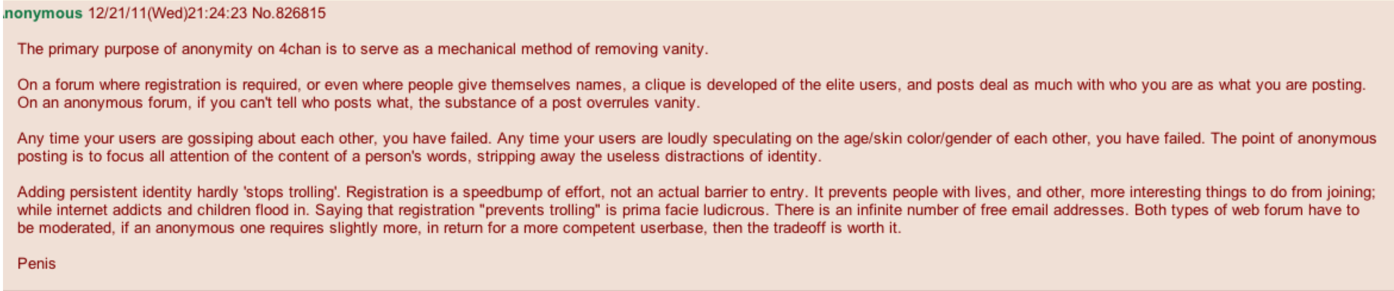


☐ !!KPkbAe+RHTA (ID: TdQ/g8ea) 03/06/20(Fri)05:39:42 No.246769235 ▶ >>246769443 >>246770107
File: Garden_Of_Shills.jpg (168 KB, 1300x1300)

>I cannot wish what I do not want away it is there for a reason
>To ask myself what that reason is I must ask myself what reason is
>When I know what it is I will not exclude what is there for a reason that I want if what I have is a reason
>If I can wish away everything inconvenient I would have nothing left to wish for
>If I could have everything I wish for I would have nothing left to live for

☐ !!KPkbAe+RHTA (ID: TdQ/g8ea) 03/06/20(Fri)05:40:17 No.246769283 ▶ >>246769443 >>246770107 >>246770565 >>246770991
File: Tree_Of_Knowledge.jpg (171 KB, 1300x1300)

>I live in a container
>It is a container that I built
>but I never knew it was a container until I realized something was outside
>It is my firm attachment to reality that allows me to step outside
>What you see, is me free, as you look at me through your container



nonymous 12/21/11(Wed)21:24:23 No.826815

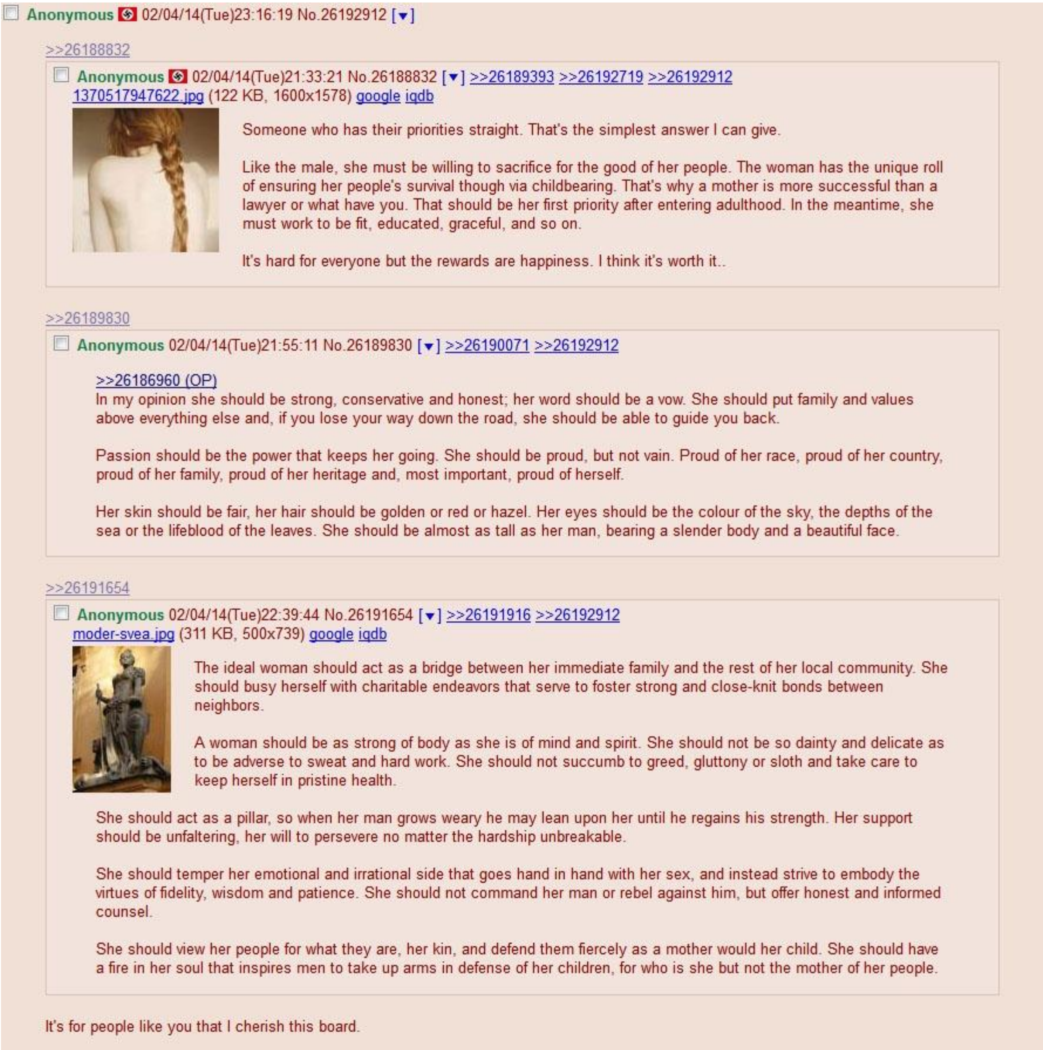
The primary purpose of anonymity on 4chan is to serve as a mechanical method of removing vanity.

On a forum where registration is required, or even where people give themselves names, a clique is developed of the elite users, and posts deal as much with who you are as what you are posting. On an anonymous forum, if you can't tell who posts what, the substance of a post overrules vanity.

Any time your users are gossiping about each other, you have failed. Any time your users are loudly speculating on the age/skin color/gender of each other, you have failed. The point of anonymous posting is to focus all attention of the content of a person's words, stripping away the useless distractions of identity.

Adding persistent identity hardly 'stops trolling'. Registration is a speedbump of effort, not an actual barrier to entry. It prevents people with lives, and other, more interesting things to do from joining; while internet addicts and children flood in. Saying that registration "prevents trolling" is prima facie ludicrous. There is an infinite number of free email addresses. Both types of web forum have to be moderated, if an anonymous one requires slightly more, in return for a more competent userbase, then the tradeoff is worth it.

Penis



☐ **Anonymous** 02/04/14(Tue)23:16:19 No.26192912 [▼]

>>26188832

☐ **Anonymous** 02/04/14(Tue)21:33:21 No.26188832 [▼] >>26189393 >>26192719 >>26192912
1370517947622.jpg (122 KB, 1600x1578) google iqdb

Someone who has their priorities straight. That's the simplest answer I can give.

Like the male, she must be willing to sacrifice for the good of her people. The woman has the unique roll of ensuring her people's survival though via childbearing. That's why a mother is more successful than a lawyer or what have you. That should be her first priority after entering adulthood. In the meantime, she must work to be fit, educated, graceful, and so on.

It's hard for everyone but the rewards are happiness. I think it's worth it..

>>26189830

☐ **Anonymous** 02/04/14(Tue)21:55:11 No.26189830 [▼] >>26190071 >>26192912

>>26186960 (OP)
In my opinion she should be strong, conservative and honest; her word should be a vow. She should put family and values above everything else and, if you lose your way down the road, she should be able to guide you back.

Passion should be the power that keeps her going. She should be proud, but not vain. Proud of her race, proud of her country, proud of her family, proud of her heritage and, most important, proud of herself.

Her skin should be fair, her hair should be golden or red or hazel. Her eyes should be the colour of the sky, the depths of the sea or the lifeblood of the leaves. She should be almost as tall as her man, bearing a slender body and a beautiful face.

>>26191654

☐ **Anonymous** 02/04/14(Tue)22:39:44 No.26191654 [▼] >>26191916 >>26192912
moder-svea.jpg (311 KB, 500x739) google iqdb

The ideal woman should act as a bridge between her immediate family and the rest of her local community. She should busy herself with charitable endeavors that serve to foster strong and close-knit bonds between neighbors.

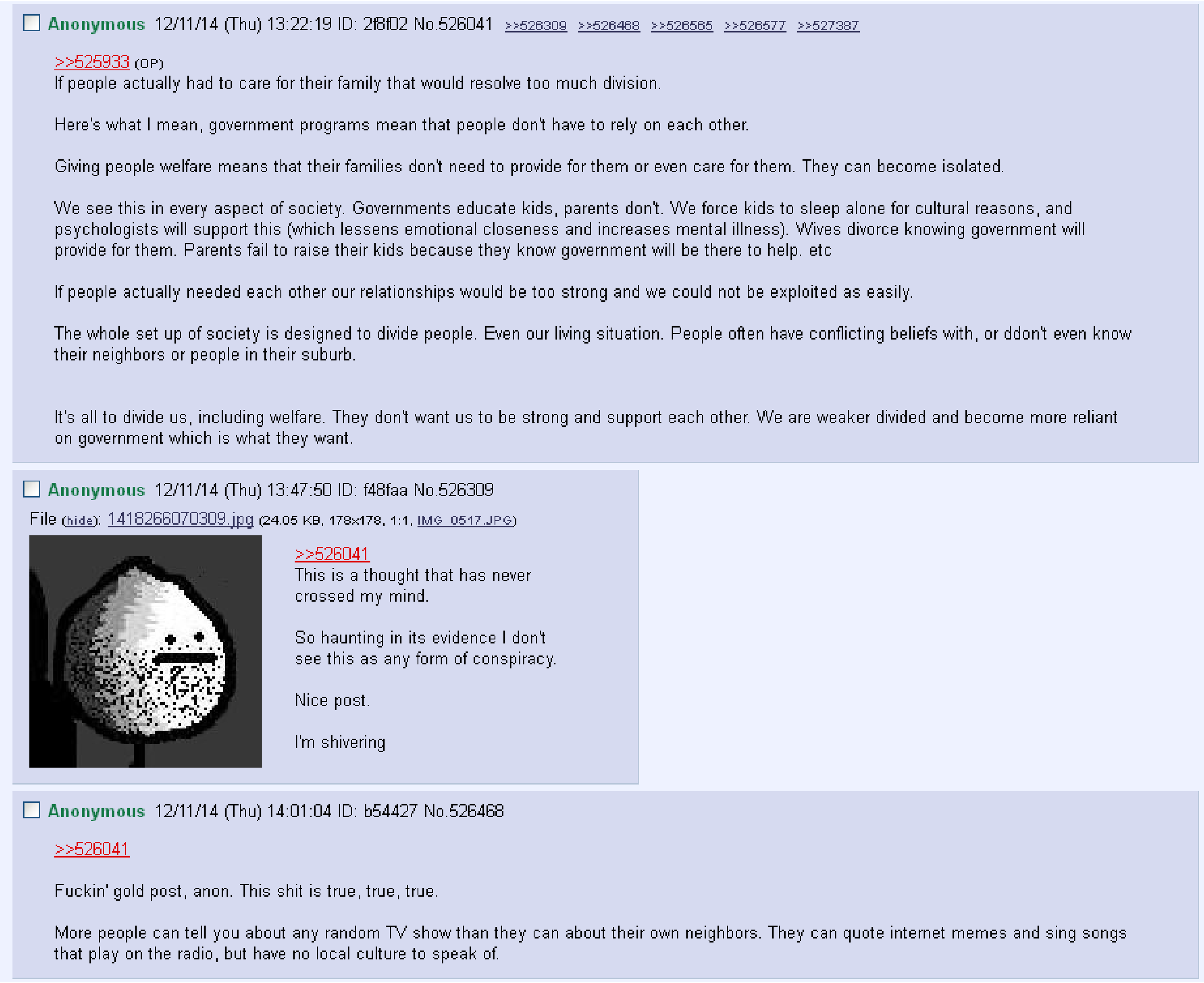
A woman should be as strong of body as she is of mind and spirit. She should not be so dainty and delicate as to be adverse to sweat and hard work. She should not succumb to greed, gluttony or sloth and take care to keep herself in pristine health.

She should act as a pillar, so when her man grows weary he may lean upon her until he regains his strength. Her support should be unfaltering, her will to persevere no matter the hardship unbreakable.

She should temper her emotional and irrational side that goes hand in hand with her sex, and instead strive to embody the virtues of fidelity, wisdom and patience. She should not command her man or rebel against him, but offer honest and informed counsel.

She should view her people for what they are, her kin, and defend them fiercely as a mother would her child. She should have a fire in her soul that inspires men to take up arms in defense of her children, for who is she but not the mother of her people.

It's for people like you that I cherish this board.



☐ **Anonymous** 12/11/14 (Thu) 13:22:19 ID: 2f8f02 No.526041 >>526309 >>526468 >>526565 >>526577 >>527387

>>525933 (OP)
If people actually had to care for their family that would resolve too much division.

Here's what I mean, government programs mean that people don't have to rely on each other.

Giving people welfare means that their families don't need to provide for them or even care for them. They can become isolated.

We see this in every aspect of society. Governments educate kids, parents don't. We force kids to sleep alone for cultural reasons, and psychologists will support this (which lessens emotional closeness and increases mental illness). Wives divorce knowing government will provide for them. Parents fail to raise their kids because they know government will be there to help. etc

If people actually needed each other our relationships would be too strong and we could not be exploited as easily.

The whole set up of society is designed to divide people. Even our living situation. People often have conflicting beliefs with, or ddon't even know their neighbors or people in their suburb.

It's all to divide us, including welfare. They don't want us to be strong and support each other. We are weaker divided and become more reliant on government which is what they want.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/11/14 (Thu) 13:47:50 ID: f48faa No.526309
File (hide): 1418266070309.jpg (24.05 KB, 178x178, 1:1, IMG_0517.JPG)

>>526041
This is a thought that has never crossed my mind.

So haunting in its evidence I don't see this as any form of conspiracy.

Nice post.

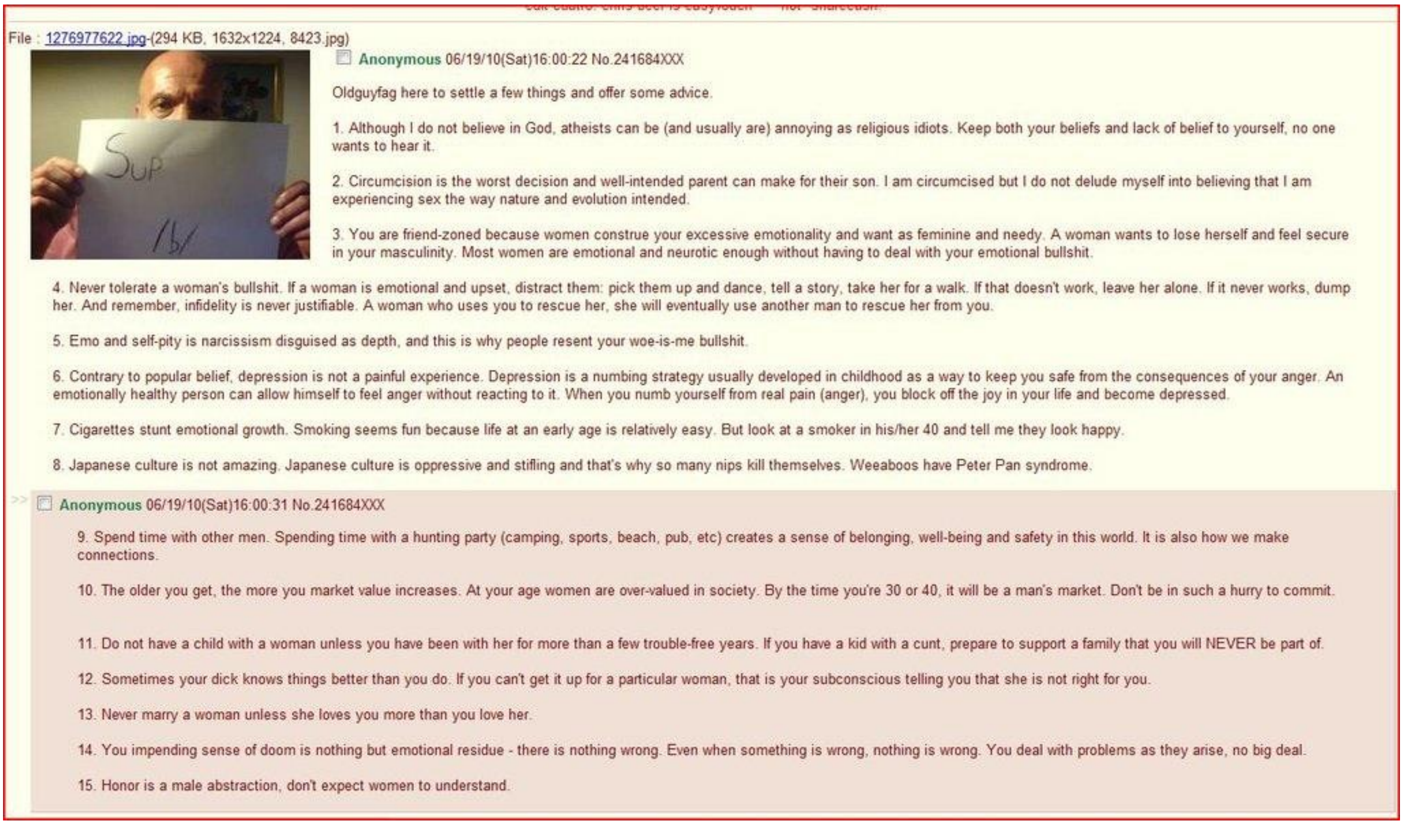
I'm shivering

☐ **Anonymous** 12/11/14 (Thu) 14:01:04 ID: b54427 No.526468

>>526041

Fuckin' gold post, anon. This shit is true, true, true.

More people can tell you about any random TV show than they can about their own neighbors. They can quote internet memes and sing songs that play on the radio, but have no local culture to speak of.



File : 1276977622.jpg-(294 KB, 1632x1224, 8423.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/19/10(Sat)16:00:22 No.241684XXX

Oldguyfag here to settle a few things and offer some advice.

1. Although I do not believe in God, atheists can be (and usually are) annoying as religious idiots. Keep both your beliefs and lack of belief to yourself, no one wants to hear it.

2. Circumcision is the worst decision and well-intended parent can make for their son. I am circumcised but I do not delude myself into believing that I am experiencing sex the way nature and evolution intended.

3. You are friend-zoned because women construe your excessive emotionality and want as feminine and needy. A woman wants to lose herself and feel secure in your masculinity. Most women are emotional and neurotic enough without having to deal with your emotional bullshit.

4. Never tolerate a woman's bullshit. If a woman is emotional and upset, distract them: pick them up and dance, tell a story, take her for a walk. If that doesn't work, leave her alone. If it never works, dump her. And remember, infidelity is never justifiable. A woman who uses you to rescue her, she will eventually use another man to rescue her from you.

5. Emo and self-pity is narcissism disguised as depth, and this is why people resent your woe-is-me bullshit.

6. Contrary to popular belief, depression is not a painful experience. Depression is a numbing strategy usually developed in childhood as a way to keep you safe from the consequences of your anger. An emotionally healthy person can allow himself to feel anger without reacting to it. When you numb yourself from real pain (anger), you block off the joy in your life and become depressed.

7. Cigarettes stunt emotional growth. Smoking seems fun because life at an early age is relatively easy. But look at a smoker in his/her 40 and tell me they look happy.

8. Japanese culture is not amazing. Japanese culture is oppressive and stifling and that's why so many nips kill themselves. Weeaboos have Peter Pan syndrome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/19/10(Sat)16:00:31 No.241684XXX

9. Spend time with other men. Spending time with a hunting party (camping, sports, beach, pub, etc) creates a sense of belonging, well-being and safety in this world. It is also how we make connections.

10. The older you get, the more you market value increases. At your age women are over-valued in society. By the time you're 30 or 40, it will be a man's market. Don't be in such a hurry to commit.

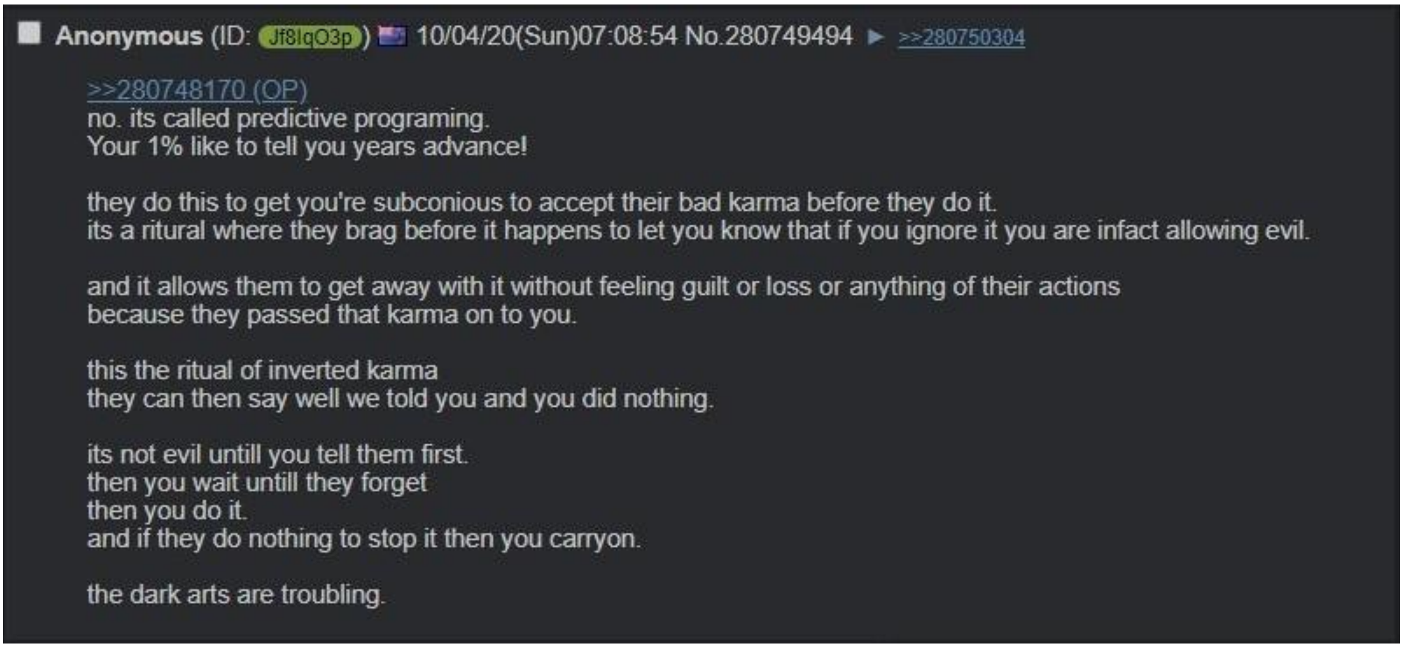
11. Do not have a child with a woman unless you have been with her for more than a few trouble-free years. If you have a kid with a cunt, prepare to support a family that you will NEVER be part of.

12. Sometimes your dick knows things better than you do. If you can't get it up for a particular woman, that is your subconscious telling you that she is not right for you.

13. Never marry a woman unless she loves you more than you love her.

14. You impending sense of doom is nothing but emotional residue - there is nothing wrong. Even when something is wrong, nothing is wrong. You deal with problems as they arise, no big deal.

15. Honor is a male abstraction, don't expect women to understand.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jf8lqO3p) 10/04/20(Sun)07:08:54 No.280749494 ▶ >>280750304

>>280748170 (OP)
no. its called predictive programing.
Your 1% like to tell you years advance!

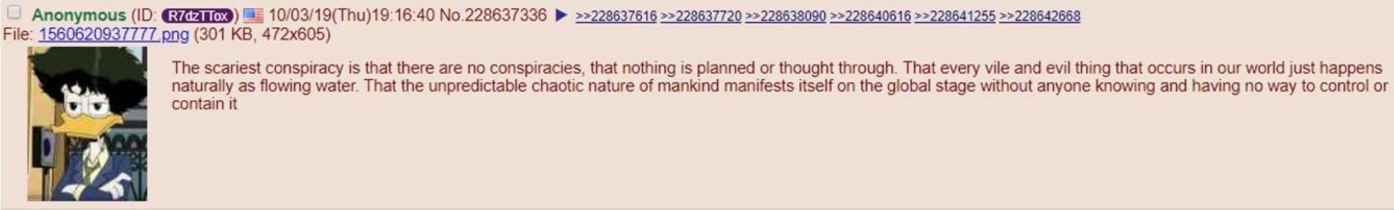
they do this to get you're subconious to accept their bad karma before they do it.
its a ritural where they brag before it happens to let you know that if you ignore it you are infact allowing evil.

and it allows them to get away with it without feeling guilt or loss or anything of their actions
because they passed that karma on to you.

this the ritual of inverted karma
they can then say well we told you and you did nothing.

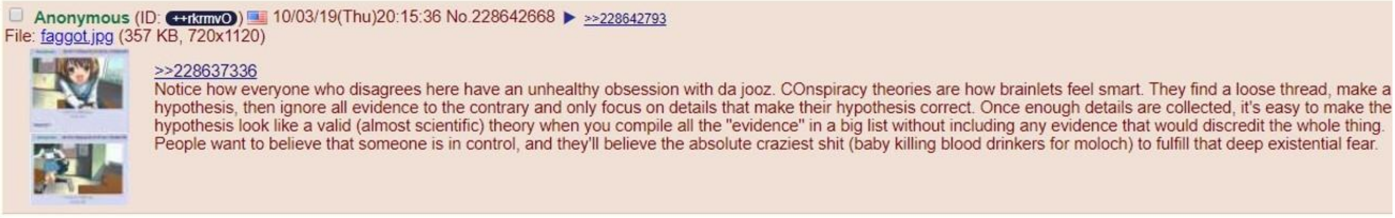
its not evil untill you tell them first.
then you wait untill they forget
then you do it.
and if they do nothing to stop it then you carryon.

the dark arts are troubling.



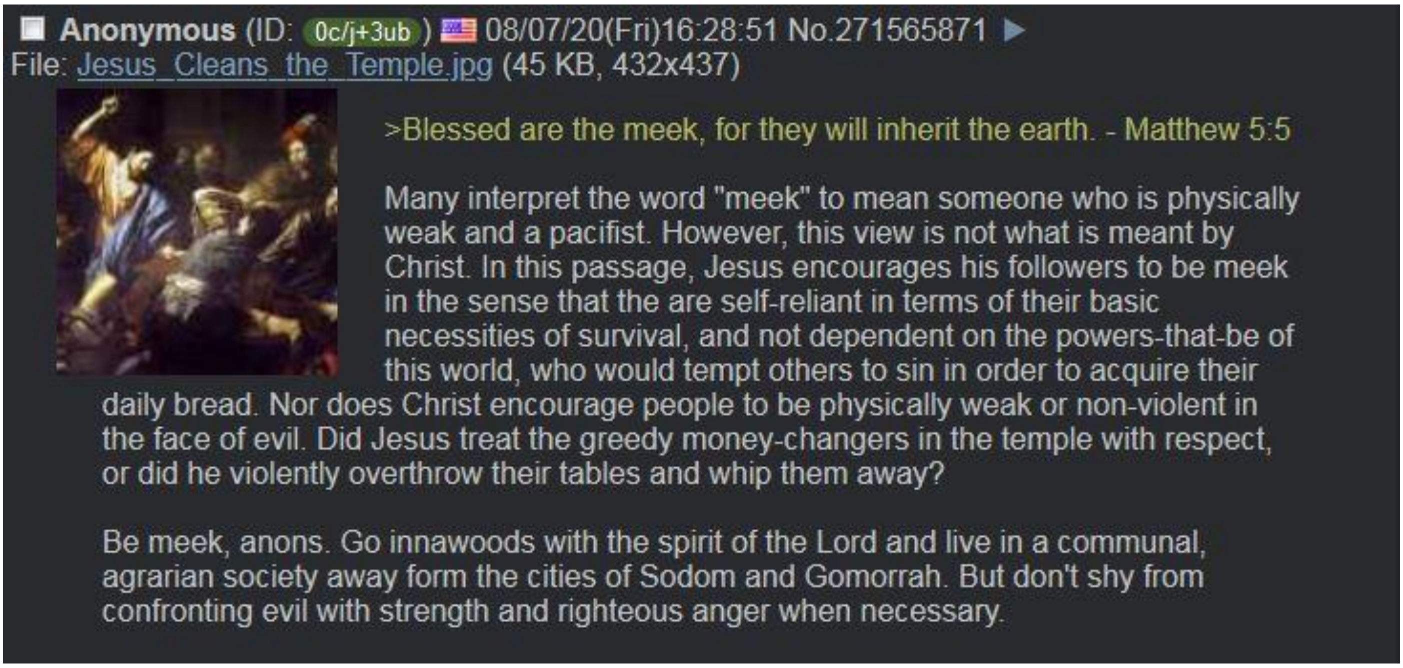
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R7dzTTox) 10/03/19(Thu)19:16:40 No.228637336 ▶ >>228637616 >>228637720 >>228638090 >>228640616 >>228641255 >>228642668
File: 1560620937777.png (301 KB, 472x605)

The scariest conspiracy is that there are no conspiracies, that nothing is planned or thought through. That every vile and evil thing that occurs in our world just happens naturally as flowing water. That the unpredictable chaotic nature of mankind manifests itself on the global stage without anyone knowing and having no way to control or contain it



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ++rkmvO) 10/03/19(Thu)20:15:36 No.228642668 ▶ >>228642793
File: faggot.jpg (357 KB, 720x1120)

>>228637336
Notice how everyone who disagrees here have an unhealthy obsession with da jooz. COnspiracy theories are how brainlets feel smart. They find a loose thread, make a hypothesis, then ignore all evidence to the contrary and only focus on details that make their hypothesis correct. Once enough details are collected, it's easy to make the hypothesis look like a valid (almost scientific) theory when you compile all the "evidence" in a big list without including any evidence that would discredit the whole thing. People want to believe that someone is in control, and they'll believe the absolute craziest shit (baby killing blood drinkers for moloch) to fulfill that deep existential fear.

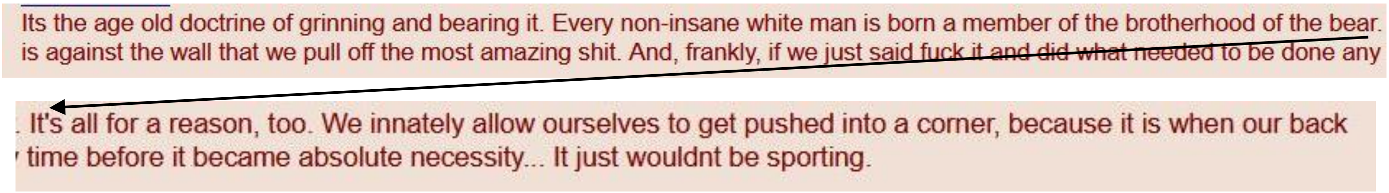


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0c/j+3ub) 08/07/20(Fri)16:28:51 No.271565871 ▶
File: Jesus_Cleans_the_Temple.jpg (45 KB, 432x437)

>Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. - Matthew 5:5

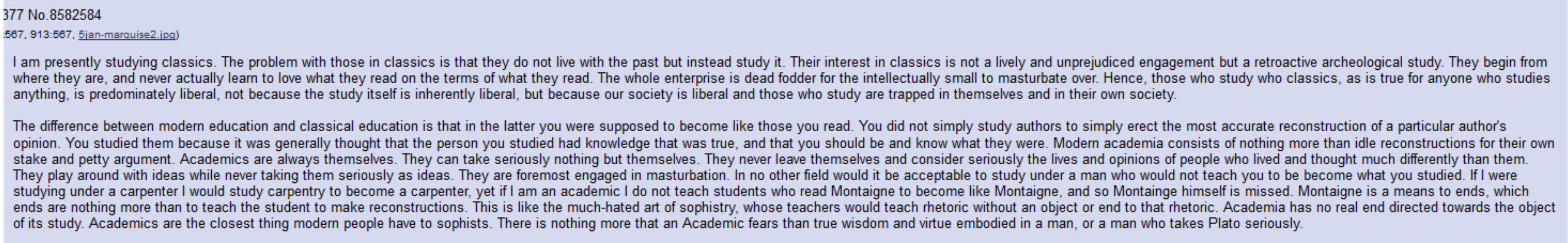
Many interpret the word "meek" to mean someone who is physically weak and a pacifist. However, this view is not what is meant by Christ. In this passage, Jesus encourages his followers to be meek in the sense that the are self-reliant in terms of their basic necessities of survival, and not dependent on the powers-that-be of this world, who would tempt others to sin in order to acquire their daily bread. Nor does Christ encourage people to be physically weak or non-violent in the face of evil. Did Jesus treat the greedy money-changers in the temple with respect, or did he violently overthrow their tables and whip them away?

Be meek, anons. Go innawoods with the spirit of the Lord and live in a communal, agrarian society away form the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. But don't shy from confronting evil with strength and righteous anger when necessary.



Its the age old doctrine of grinning and bearing it. Every non-insane white man is born a member of the brotherhood of the bear.
is against the wall that we pull off the most amazing shit. And, frankly, if we just said fuck it and did what needed to be done any

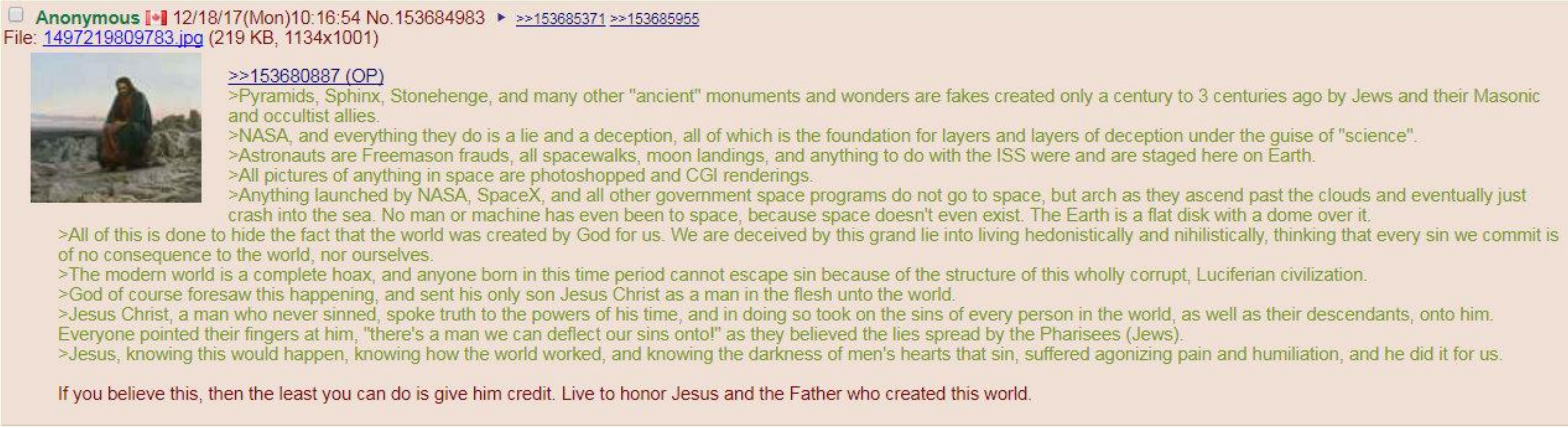
. It's all for a reason, too. We innately allow ourselves to get pushed into a corner, because it is when our back
time before it became absolute necessity... It just wouldnt be sporting.



377 No.8582584
:567, 913:567, 5jan-marquise2.jpg)

I am presently studying classics. The problem with those in classics is that they do not live with the past but instead study it. Their interest in classics is not a lively and unprejudiced engagement but a retroactive archeological study. They begin from where they are, and never actually learn to love what they read on the terms of what they read. The whole enterprise is dead fodder for the intellectually small to masturbate over. Hence, those who study who classics, as is true for anyone who studies anything, is predominately liberal, not because the study itself is inherently liberal, but because our society is liberal and those who study are trapped in themselves and in their own society.

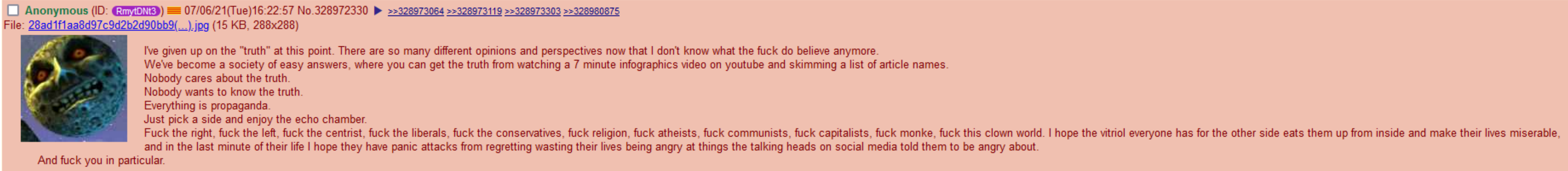
The difference between modern education and classical education is that in the latter you were supposed to become like those you read. You did not simply study authors to simply erect the most accurate reconstruction of a particular author's opinion. You studied them because it was generally thought that the person you studied had knowledge that was true, and that you should be and know what they were. Modern academia consists of nothing more than idle reconstructions for their own stake and petty argument. Academics are always themselves. They can take seriously nothing but themselves. They never leave themselves and consider seriously the lives and opinions of people who lived and thought much differently than them. They play around with ideas while never taking them seriously as ideas. They are foremost engaged in masturbation. In no other field would it be acceptable to study under a man who would not teach you to be become what you studied. If I were studying under a carpenter I would study carpentry to become a carpenter, yet if I am an academic I do not teach students who read Montaigne to become like Montaigne, and so Montainge himself is missed. Montaigne is a means to ends, which ends are nothing more than to teach the student to make reconstructions. This is like the much-hated art of sophistry, whose teachers would teach rhetoric without an object or end to that rhetoric. Academia has no real end directed towards the object of its study. Academics are the closest thing modern people have to sophists. There is nothing more that an Academic fears than true wisdom and virtue embodied in a man, or a man who takes Plato seriously.



☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/17(Mon)10:16:54 No.153684983 ▶ >>153685371 >>153685955
File: 1497219809783.jpg (219 KB, 1134x1001)

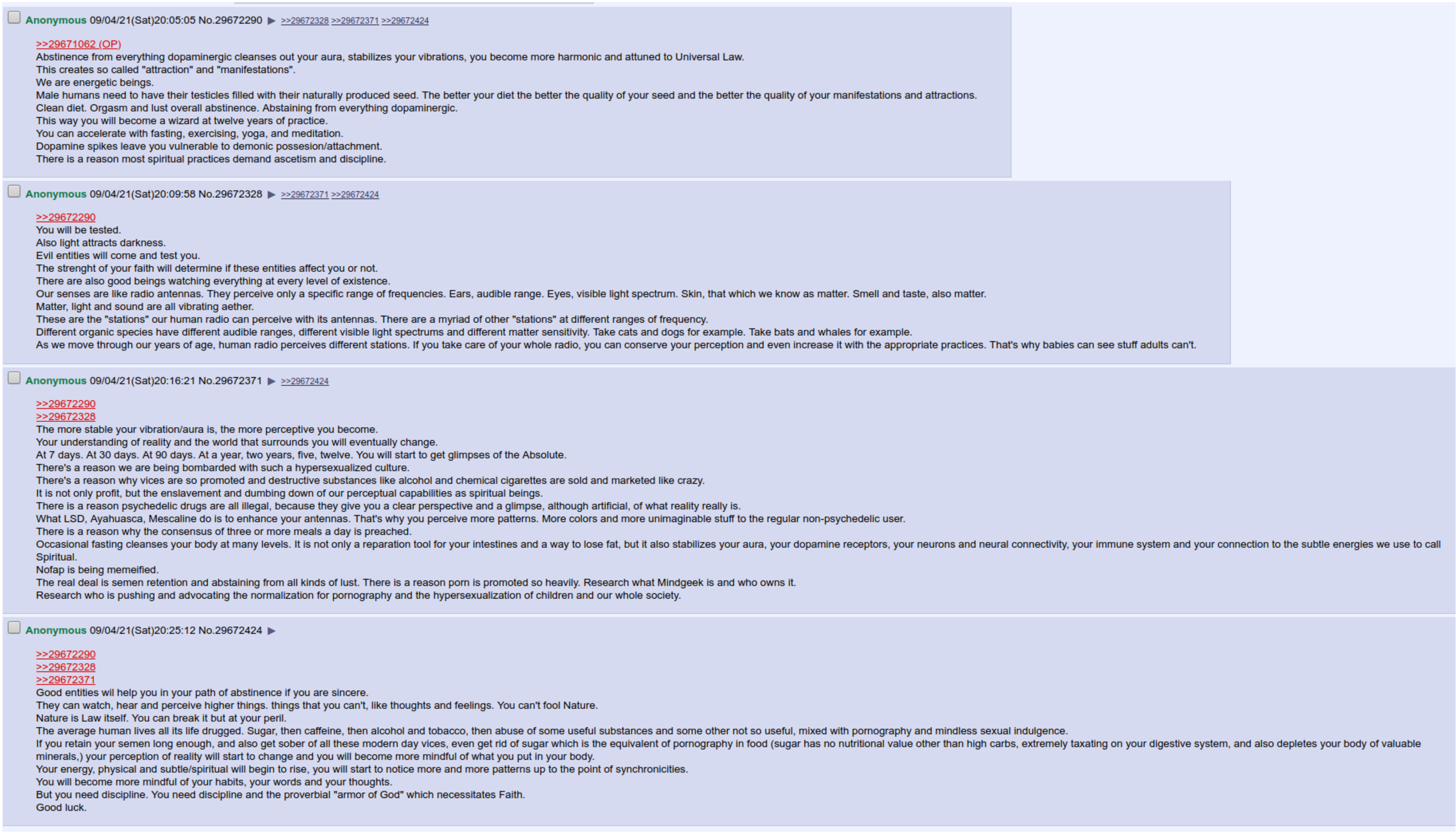
>>153680887 (OP)
>Pyramids, Sphinx, Stonehenge, and many other "ancient" monuments and wonders are fakes created only a century to 3 centuries ago by Jews and their Masonic and occultist allies.
>NASA, and everything they do is a lie and a deception, all of which is the foundation for layers and layers of deception under the guise of "science".
>Astronauts are Freemason frauds, all spacewalks, moon landings, and anything to do with the ISS were and are staged here on Earth.
>All pictures of anything in space are photoshopped and CGI renderings.
>Anything launched by NASA, SpaceX, and all other government space programs do not go to space, but arch as they ascend past the clouds and eventually just crash into the sea. No man or machine has even been to space, because space doesn't even exist. The Earth is a flat disk with a dome over it.
>All of this is done to hide the fact that the world was created by God for us. We are deceived by this grand lie into living hedonistically and nihilistically, thinking that every sin we commit is of no consequence to the world, nor ourselves.
>The modern world is a complete hoax, and anyone born in this time period cannot escape sin because of the structure of this wholly corrupt, Luciferian civilization.
>God of course foresaw this happening, and sent his only son Jesus Christ as a man in the flesh unto the world.
>Jesus Christ, a man who never sinned, spoke truth to the powers of his time, and in doing so took on the sins of every person in the world, as well as their descendants, onto him. Everyone pointed their fingers at him, "there's a man we can deflect our sins onto!" as they believed the lies spread by the Pharisees (Jews).
>Jesus, knowing this would happen, knowing how the world worked, and knowing the darkness of men's hearts that sin, suffered agonizing pain and humiliation, and he did it for us.

If you believe this, then the least you can do is give him credit. Live to honor Jesus and the Father who created this world.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RmytDNt3) 07/06/21(Tue)16:22:57 No.328972330 ▶ >>328973064 >>328973119 >>328973303 >>328980875
File: 28ad1f1aa8d97c9d2b2d90bb9(...).jpg (15 KB, 288x288)

I've given up on the "truth" at this point. There are so many different opinions and perspectives now that I don't know what the fuck do believe anymore.
We've become a society of easy answers, where you can get the truth from watching a 7 minute infographics video on youtube and skimming a list of article names.
Nobody cares about the truth.
Nobody wants to know the truth.
Everything is propaganda.
Just pick a side and enjoy the echo chamber.
Fuck the right, fuck the left, fuck the centrist, fuck the liberals, fuck the conservatives, fuck religion, fuck atheists, fuck communists, fuck capitalists, fuck monke, fuck this clown world. I hope the vitriol everyone has for the other side eats them up from inside and make their lives miserable, and in the last minute of their life I hope they have panic attacks from regretting wasting their lives being angry at things the talking heads on social media told them to be angry about.
And fuck you in particular.



☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:05:05 No.29672290 ▶ >>29672328 >>29672371 >>29672424

>>29671062 (OP)
Abstinence from everything dopaminergic cleanses out your aura, stabilizes your vibrations, you become more harmonic and attuned to Universal Law.
This creates so called "attraction" and "manifestations".
We are energetic beings.
Male humans need to have their testicles filled with their naturally produced seed. The better your diet the better the quality of your seed and the better the quality of your manifestations and attractions.
Clean diet. Orgasm and lust overall abstinence. Abstaining from everything dopaminergic.
This way you will become a wizard at twelve years of practice.
You can accelerate with fasting, exercising, yoga, and meditation.
Dopamine spikes leave you vulnerable to demonic possesion/attachment.
There is a reason most spiritual practices demand ascetism and discipline.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:09:58 No.29672328 ▶ >>29672371 >>29672424

>>29672290
You will be tested.
Also light attracts darkness.
Evil entities will come and test you.
The strenght of your faith will determine if these entities affect you or not.
There are also good beings watching everything at every level of existence.
Our senses are like radio antennas. They perceive only a specific range of frequencies. Ears, audible range. Eyes, visible light spectrum. Skin, that which we know as matter. Smell and taste, also matter.
Matter, light and sound are all vibrating aether.
These are the "stations" our human radio can perceive with its antennas. There are a myriad of other "stations" at different ranges of frequency.
Different organic species have different audible ranges, different visible light spectrums and different matter sensitivity. Take cats and dogs for example. Take bats and whales for example.
As we move through our years of age, human radio perceives different stations. If you take care of your whole radio, you can conserve your perception and even increase it with the appropriate practices. That's why babies can see stuff adults can't.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:16:21 No.29672371 ▶ >>29672424

>>29672290
>>29672328
The more stable your vibration/aura is, the more perceptive you become.
Your understanding of reality and the world that surrounds you will eventually change.
At 7 days. At 30 days. At 90 days. At a year, two years, five, twelve. You will start to get glimpses of the Absolute.
There's a reason we are being bombarded with such a hypersexualized culture.
There's a reason why vices are so promoted and destructive substances like alcohol and chemical cigarettes are sold and marketed like crazy.
It is not only profit, but the enslavement and dumbing down of our perceptual capabilities as spiritual beings.
There is a reason psychedelic drugs are all illegal, because they give you a clear perspective and a glimpse, although artificial, of what reality really is.
What LSD, Ayahuasca, Mescaline do is to enhance your antennas. That's why you perceive more patterns. More colors and more unimaginable stuff to the regular non-psychedelic user.
There is a reason why the consensus of three or more meals a day is preached.
Occasional fasting cleanses your body at many levels. It is not only a reparation tool for your intestines and a way to lose fat, but it also stabilizes your aura, your dopamine receptors, your neurons and neural connectivity, your immune system and your connection to the subtle energies we use to call Spiritual.
Nofap is being memeified.
The real deal is semen retention and abstaining from all kinds of lust. There is a reason porn is promoted so heavily. Research what Mindgeek is and who owns it.
Research who is pushing and advocating the normalization for pornography and the hypersexualization of children and our whole society.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:25:12 No.29672424 ▶

>>29672290
>>29672328
>>29672371
Good entities wil help you in your path of abstinence if you are sincere.
They can watch, hear and perceive higher things. things that you can't, like thoughts and feelings. You can't fool Nature.
Nature is Law itself. You can break it but at your peril.
The average human lives all its life drugged. Sugar, then caffeine, then alcohol and tobacco, then abuse of some useful substances and some other not so useful, mixed with pornography and mindless sexual indulgence.
If you retain your semen long enough, and also get sober of all these modern day vices, even get rid of sugar which is the equivalent of pornography in food (sugar has no nutritional value other than high carbs, extremely taxating on your digestive system, and also depletes your body of valuable minerals,) your perception of reality will start to change and you will become more mindful of what you put in your body.
Your energy, physical and subtle/spiritual will begin to rise, you will start to notice more and more patterns up to the point of synchronicities.
You will become more mindful of your habits, your words and your thoughts.
But you need discipline. You need discipline and the proverbial "armor of God" which necessitates Faith.
Good luck.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)20:45:33 No.302136270 ▶ >>302137530
File: WIZARD.jpg (22 KB, 410x410)

Hi /pol/, hedge wizard here. My path began when I read a 50 page text file online posted to 4/pol/ around March of 2018 by someone proclaiming to be the anti-Christ (+++). Shortly after that I got into the Kabbalah, and then went through a psychological evolution that can only be described as a thousand psychic wars. Enough about me, I'm gonna teach you the principles of magic.

I don't do this lightly. The reason this info hasn't been released is probably because it can cause untold hardships when wielded by undisciplined hands. However, you guys have been scavenging esoteric principles more diligently than I think any ancient wizard could have believed possible. So I trust that you reading this will direct your intentions only towards the highest of goods.

Misuse (and possibly misunderstanding) of these principles could lead to madness or a failure in communication between your self and the cosmos. This would effectively feel like a curse, as anything you want COULD result in the opposite happening. Before applying these truths I'm about to share you must first confirm that your own principles are true to your self:
>What do you value most highly?
>What do you want for your brethren?
>What do you want for your enemies?

As a sidenote, this requirement of principles is why the Left won't be able to use these instructions. The "Left" claims to have principles but are quick to deny them to others. The "Right" has principles as demonstrated by their ongoing refusal to devolve to vulgar displays of violence despite continuous provocation. We on the right understand the necessity of principles like Liberty and Justice. Maybe we know this because shills have highlighted them to us by their constant glowniggering, but I'd like to believe that we've just been raised right. We understand the necessity of maintaining one's roots, and therefore protect the virtues of our land, not just the land itself.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)20:49:55 No.302137076 ▶ >>302139294
File: FIRMAMENT.jpg (266 KB, 720x600)

To the uninitiated, Magic is some sort of power that one can wield to force their will upon the world. Some believe it's not real simply because the laws of thermodynamics don't work like that. Those people are simple; they've shut off their mind to anything beyond the material. Magic is a tool of the mind. It's not material.

To the superstitious (read: elites), Magic is some sort of ritual that guarantees the outcome desired. They approach esoteric truths as cargo cults do, worshipping the form and mimicking those they saw do something once. They'll place symbols to their intent around the world, hidden in plain sight. They think this to be control, when really it's just advertising.

To you, anon, Magic is the active merger of your conscious with your sub-conscious. This is the keyhole through which a fuller world shall open up to you. Those who seek magic for power are inclined to force this merger without consideration for the state of either. This results in a twisted psyche. It can also be used in the opposite sense, placing a barrier between conscious and sub-conscious mind. I suspect this is how MK Ultra programming works. A good wizard walks in balance, hand in hand.

Magic is the umbrella term under which one's actions and intent are seen to act by those who have established a union within their mind. Your conscious mind is action and intent, your sub-conscious mind is reaction and drive. When you use both, your reactions will carry intent, your words hidden messages, and through symbols your world will respond in your favor.

The firmament is a magical principle suppressed by scientific dogma. Its value is not as an accurate depiction of the world, but as a grippable proxy by which our sub-conscious mind could understand the ebb and flow of the cosmos. Did you know that Carl Jung's greatest breakthroughs were after studying astronomy? Look into Nostradamus. Without a grasp of the world, your sub-conscious is blind.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)20:52:15 No.302137514 ▶
File: BREASTFEEDING.jpg (22 KB, 750x394)

Dreams have been long believed to be magical which has only changed recently in the last 100 years or so with the advent of Freud's distillation of dream imagery to expressions of the subconscious. The earliest evidence of dream analysis is an Assyrian text from 3100 BC (Iskar Zaqiqu) defining what omens meant for the dreamer. Greeks ritualized dreams through "enkoimesis," a sort of 'first dream' philosophy where the subject would sleep in a sanctified space for a message from their deities.

Over the past few years, I've been telling people interested in esoteric truths to focus on tracking their dreams and keeping a dream journal. If you've been told to do this, then you've probably talked to me or someone that I've convinced. Dreams will often tell a story of some kind, often with seemingly profound parallels to events or anxieties within your life. This oftentimes presence of orderly messaging is your sub-conscious directly revealing itself to you in the only way that it can.

However, your sub-conscious is rooted in the creation of you as it is the first exigesis of thought from when you as a living being became aware. Self-awareness came later. Between the Self's recognition and the initiation of sensation is the gap (or the veil) towards which all the mystery schools have been pointing themselves (whether they knew it or not). The sub-conscious You understands the initiation of life from black abyss, its world is total, it's always watching (think Illuminati eye upon the pyramid) and from its vision flows all that is (as it sees).

The identified Self (conscious mind) is formed from this omniscience through defensive barriers placed for the sake of the sufferer. A child that suffers hunger will learn that regular feeding times are a thing. That "regularity" is an initiation of identity. The child becomes one who can wait. When the waiting child is fed by his mother, his joy is profound, he values the barrier, it becomes a fixture.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)20:56:01 No.302138222 ▶ >>302139407
File: HANDSHAKE.jpg (104 KB, 1408x792)

Piercing the veil is a concept within the Kabbalah that takes place between the initiation of the tree of life and the balance point (Tiphareth) upon which the entire tree's world pivots. If you want a good (((instructional video))) on piercing the veil, watch Event Horizon, the ship is a Kabbalistic Tree of Life (featuring only Keter, Chochmah, Binah, and Malchuth), and the magnetic barrier leading to the engine room is a representation of the veil. This movie is an example of the cargo cultism that I mentioned earlier, it features a broad shape and emotional high notes of ritualized concepts, but it's largely a mediocre movie.

In my experience, piercing the veil is a mental act of will learned in dreams that you can then practice in the real world. Nietzsche wrote in his Anti-Education lectures of the experience in dreams of wanting to move forward but being completely unable to. These are moments where your sub-conscious mind is asserting a type of action based upon all that it sees (world and defensive barriers alike). It's your conscious mind being on the edge of experience that gets to see whether that assertion is good for you or not. Remember that the sub-conscious mind is the Master, the conscious mind is the Emissary. Using the Illuminati pyramid example again, You are on the bottom and the Eye can't see underneath it.

When you're dreaming and faced with one of those Nietzschean moments, if you can manage to dream lucidly without waking up, you will want to both embrace the emotional barrier (in my case, fear) while reaching forward and grasping the obstacle (whatever shape that takes for you). You will discover that your dream stops, the forms suddenly lose their intensity, and you may even wake up afterwards. That moment is you handshaking with You. Learn to practice this process, but make sure to only apply it to things that bring you and your sub-conscious joy. This is how you build a trusted partnership.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)20:58:01 No.302138550 ▶
File: SMILING TRIBAL.jpg (105 KB, 600x663)

Humanity has many universals: Across all cultures, religion is a variable constant. Smiling means the same thing regardless of language or background, as does shaking one's head. Emotions are another constant, not just with humanity but with all mammalian life. The base animal brain is the source of our emotional responses. This is why "Chimpouts" happen despite all the hardware for higher reasoning. Right now, those with power are seeking to force you into chimping out.

That's unfair, but look at it from their perspective. If you allow yourself to become angered, you've given them a reason to provoke you. All they need is for someone to direct their rage in a way they're ready for, and they will pull their trigger to assert more power. They require the CERTAINTY of your action to "stand their ground" (remember this).

Application of magic allows you to take their provocations and slide them over to other streams of action that your sub-conscious can make use of. Right now, they're trying to provoke an angry reaction because the standard response for anger is to lash out. If you lash out, you lose. The anger that I hold has been transferred into this treatise. Its intensity has fueled my reason and eloquence to achieve more than my fists could. My resolve has hardened to burst through a writer's block barrier that I've long been incapable of moving past. I suppose you could call this alchemy (did you know that medieval Europe had alchemical wars? Descartes was a soldier from those. Look it up). There are more applications of magic, but they pale in comparison to the capacity of grasping your burning emotions and throwing them back into your own furnace instead of giving them away.

One detail that I must include is the importance of fractals. There is a fractal principle within creation that reveals itself through life and the formation of stars. The fibonacci sequence is the mathematical description of this. Our minds are fractal creations.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:01:46 No.302139224 ▶
File: PITCHER.jpg (62 KB, 600x377)

I mentioned mystery schools previously, I think they're called mystery schools because they (and esotericism in general) deal with non-stop symbolic vagary. There is a purpose behind this. CERTAINTY is an assertion of will that allows no other variation on that which you're certain about. Piercing the veil, engaging with your sub-conscious, applying magic; these are all actions that you must engage in WITHOUT certainty. When you are certain, you prevent alternative possibilities from arising. This is important if you're establishing a principle for the benefit of all (like the Magna Carta, or the Constitution), but it will be a detriment in magic.

Those familiar with esoteric thought will know the phrase "As Above, So Below". This is a fractal principle, and in so few words captures a core element of the universe's being. Personally, I suspect that when we see fractals in nature, it's something like hitting a boundary of reality. Maybe not something to break through, but possibly something upon which further foundations can be built. I mention this because the fractal principle exists within our minds (and our brains; look into what happens to pyramidal neurons in schizophrenics).

I've crafted a conceptual fractal on the subject of survival to better illustrate its presence in ideas.
>Imagine a fox in the desert. It ranges its territory for food, but times are hard, and there's nothing to be had. The fox finally stops hunting and sits, realizing that the only life within his territory is him. Could he eat that to live?

Now, I've put together another concept that places certainty into its best context. The fractal I'm aiming for with this is your conception of how to merge the two aspects within your self beautifully.
>You grip the stone consciously, you see with certainty the target you're aiming for. You wind up, and then let your body explode forward with motion, letting your intuitive sense of timing (sub-conscious) release the stone.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:03:21 No.302139523 ▶
File: ILLUMINATI PYRAMID.png (256 KB, 512x512)

I said at the start of this that these principles can be dangerous, so now I'm going to go into depth on esoteric schizophrenia.

Schizophrenia was invented around 1891 under the name "Dementia Praecox". It was the term given to the patients that couldn't be quantified, and so was basically a grab bag of oddities. Over time it's evolved to take a generic shape, but researchers have been unable to find a specific genetic marker for it (each researcher lands on a different marker). To put this into perspective, if researchers were unable to discover a consistent marker for cancer, they'd just say our bodies are primed to produce cancer (as they indicate with prostate cancer). No one is willing to do this with schizophrenia though. This is a mistake.
1. We can see from the epidemiology that chances for schizophrenia double in cities.
>Okay, that means environmental stressors provoke a schizophrenic reaction.

2. We also see that schizophrenia is often initiated after a trauma has been experienced.
>So in addition to chronic stressors, a triggering event provokes a schizo reaction.

3. We also see that copious weed use greatly increases one's risk of schizophrenia
>Weed, consistently seen as the drug of awestruck revelations for stupid people, can provoke as well.

4. We also see elevated dopamine levels in schizophrenics
>So they're maxed out on motivation and learning

So if we can accept 1-4, we can say that schizos are people who, when faced with surprise traumas, raise their awareness to face the challenge. This is the set of experiences that our tribal ancestors would have wanted their shamans to have so as to better read the dark forest around them. It's adaptive. Pair that with the fact that 30-40% of diagnoses just get over it and .

FWIW, clinical schizos tend to fail concreteness tests, which could be an indication that their capacity to handle fractals has trouble stopping itself. Like a vertical hold that's gone off an old television.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:13:02 No.302141329 ▶
File: BRAINSCREW.jpg (53 KB, 550x415)

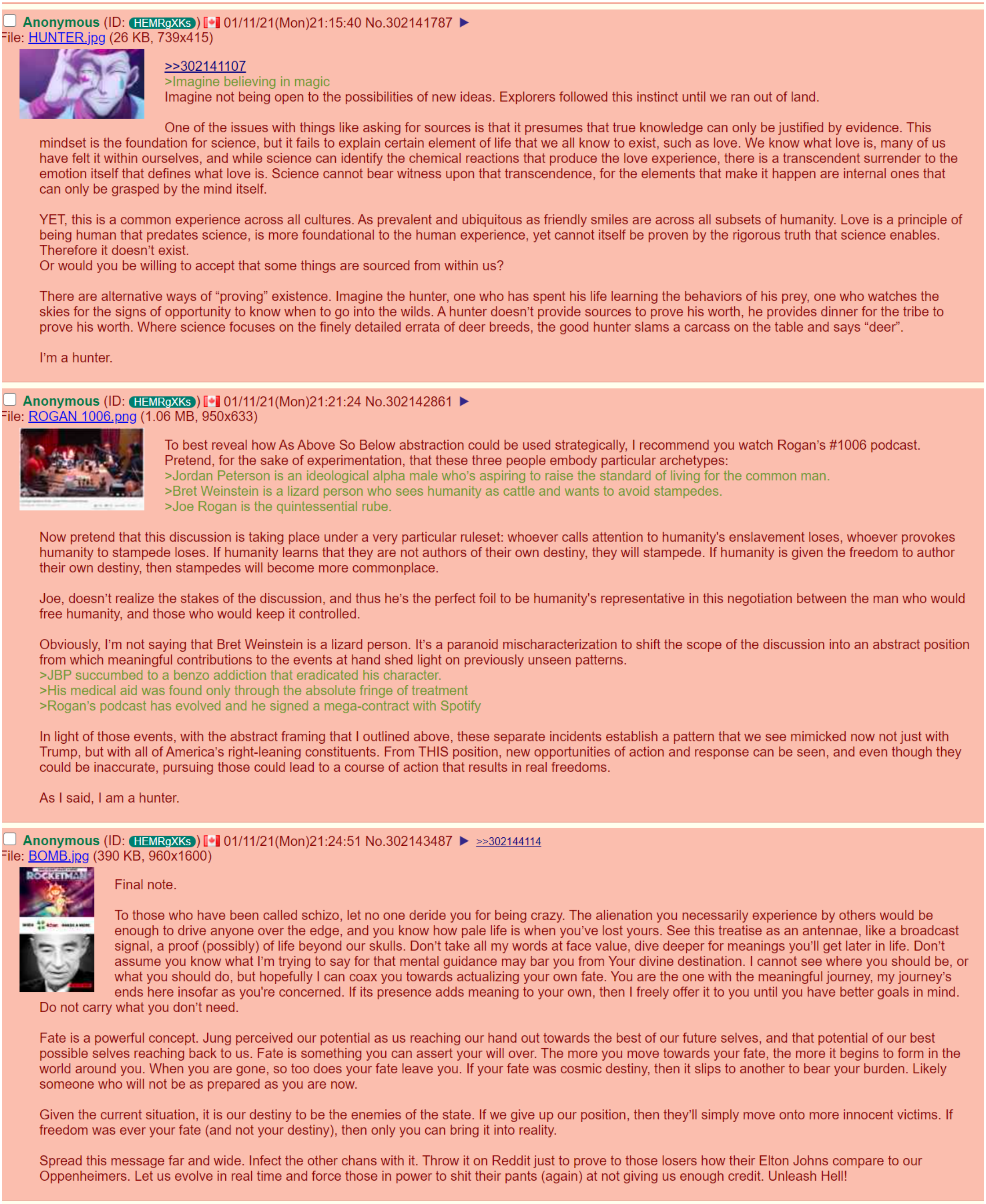
There've been some recent threads posted about MK Ultra, and it dovetails with what I've posted. Take this with a grain of salt.

I'm of the opinion that the MK Ultra process is to ram a controlled fear into the subject's psyche, using trauma to pierce their veil, establishing a profound fear that the innocent sub-conscious reacts to, then building on top of that terror the foundation for the subject's new personality. This would make the subject hesitant to fight against the conditioning because to their sub-conscious mind, engaging the conditioning is to invite more trauma. The subject's conscious personality can ignore the trauma until triggered, at which point their conscious awareness won't even realize the shift as their sub-conscious forces their hand.

To use an analogy, think of the conscious mind as a raft on the ocean. The ocean is the sub-conscious. Consciously, you can set the sails to move in a particular direction, but if the waves and the wind are pushing you in a particular direction that's where you will usually go. If the waters are troubled, then you'll be hard pressed simply to stay afloat.

If my above theory holds, then to break MK Ultra conditioning, you'd have to build a relationship with the subject's sub-conscious that hasn't been devastated by trauma. Then, you'd have to impel them towards establishing their "dream handshake" with that part of themselves (possibly numerous times) before they'd be unified enough to begin facing the trauma inflicted upon them. I make no promises as you'd be asking them to face their deepest fears instilled by a literal malevolence they were conditioned to believe was always more powerful than them.

Consider Alcoholics Anonymous, I suspect this is an MK Ultra cult as they practice sub-conscious binding principles regularly (Step 5). How would you convince someone in AA that their life would be better as a drunk? I don't know, maybe someone else can figure it out.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:15:40 No.302141787 ▶
File: HUNTER.jpg (26 KB, 739x415)

>>302141107
>Imagine believing in magic
Imagine not being open to the possibilities of new ideas. Explorers followed this instinct until we ran out of land.

One of the issues with things like asking for sources is that it presumes that true knowledge can only be justified by evidence. This mindset is the foundation for science, but it fails to explain certain element of life that we all know to exist, such as love. We know what love is, many of us have felt it within ourselves, and while science can identify the chemical reactions that produce the love experience, there is a transcendent surrender to the emotion itself that defines what love is. Science cannot bear witness upon that transcendence, for the elements that make it happen are internal ones that can only be grasped by the mind itself.

YET, this is a common experience across all cultures. As prevalent and ubiquitous as friendly smiles are across all subsets of humanity. Love is a principle of being human that predates science, is more foundational to the human experience, yet cannot itself be proven by the rigorous truth that science enables.
Therefore it doesn't exist.
Or would you be willing to accept that some things are sourced from within us?

There are alternative ways of “proving” existence. Imagine the hunter, one who has spent his life learning the behaviors of his prey, one who watches the skies for the signs of opportunity to know when to go into the wilds. A hunter doesn't provide sources to prove his worth, he provides dinner for the tribe to prove his worth. Where science focuses on the finely detailed errata of deer breeds, the good hunter slams a carcass on the table and says “deer”.

I'm a hunter.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:21:24 No.302142861 ▶
File: ROGAN 1006.png (1.06 MB, 950x633)

To best reveal how As Above So Below abstraction could be used strategically, I recommend you watch Rogan's #1006 podcast.
Pretend, for the sake of experimentation, that these three people embody particular archetypes:
>Jordan Peterson is an ideological alpha male who's aspiring to raise the standard of living for the common man.
>Bret Weinstein is a lizard person who sees humanity as cattle and wants to avoid stampedes.
>Joe Rogan is the quintessential rube.

Now pretend that this discussion is taking place under a very particular ruleset: whoever calls attention to humanity's enslavement loses, whoever provokes humanity to stampede loses. If humanity learns that they are not authors of their own destiny, they will stampede. If humanity is given the freedom to author their own destiny, then stampedes will become more commonplace.

Joe, doesn't realize the stakes of the discussion, and thus he's the perfect foil to be humanity's representative in this negotiation between the man who would free humanity, and those who would keep it controlled.

Obviously, I'm not saying that Bret Weinstein is a lizard person. It's a paranoid mischaracterization to shift the scope of the discussion into an abstract position from which meaningful contributions to the events at hand shed light on previously unseen patterns.
>JBP succumbed to a benzo addiction that eradicated his character.
>His medical aid was found only through the absolute fringe of treatment
>Rogan's podcast has evolved and he signed a mega-contract with Spotify

In light of those events, with the abstract framing that I outlined above, these separate incidents establish a pattern that we see mimicked now not just with Trump, but with all of America's right-leaning constituents. From THIS position, new opportunities of action and response can be seen, and even though they could be inaccurate, pursuing those could lead to a course of action that results in real freedoms.

As I said, I am a hunter.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEMRgXKs) 01/11/21(Mon)21:24:51 No.302143487 ▶ >>302144114
File: BOMB.jpg (390 KB, 960x1600)

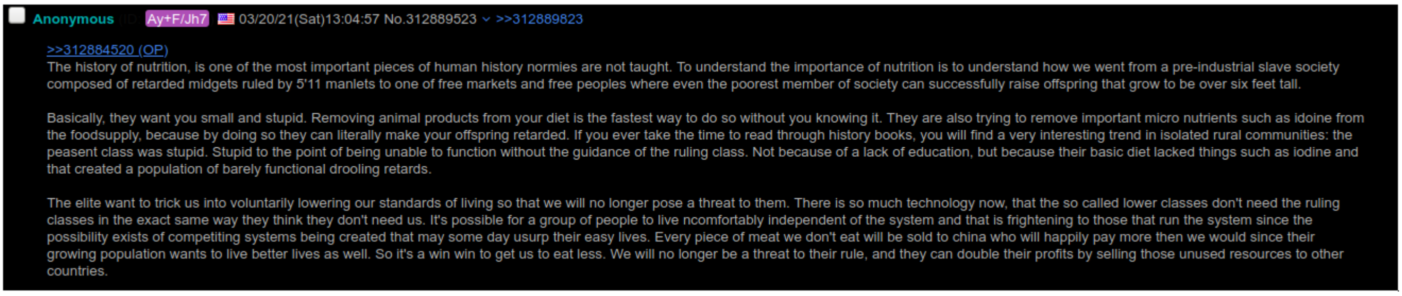
Final note.

To those who have been called schizo, let no one deride you for being crazy. The alienation you necessarily experience by others would be enough to drive anyone over the edge, and you know how pale life is when you've lost yours. See this treatise as an antennae, like a broadcast signal, a proof (possibly) of life beyond our skulls. Don't take all my words at face value, dive deeper for meanings you'll get later in life. Don't assume you know what I'm trying to say for that mental guidance may bar you from Your divine destination. I cannot see where you should be, or what you should do, but hopefully I can coax you towards actualizing your own fate. You are the one with the meaningful journey, my journey's ends here insofar as you're concerned. If its presence adds meaning to your own, then I freely offer it to you until you have better goals in mind. Do not carry what you don't need.

Fate is a powerful concept. Jung perceived our potential as us reaching our hand out towards the best of our future selves, and that potential of our best possible selves reaching back to us. Fate is something you can assert your will over. The more you move towards your fate, the more it begins to form in the world around you. When you are gone, so too does your fate leave you. If your fate was cosmic destiny, then it slips to another to bear your burden. Likely someone who will not be as prepared as you are now.

Given the current situation, it is our destiny to be the enemies of the state. If we give up our position, then they'll simply move onto more innocent victims. If freedom was ever your fate (and not your destiny), then only you can bring it into reality.

Spread this message far and wide. Infect the other chans with it. Throw it on Reddit just to prove to those losers how their Elton Johns compare to our Oppenheimers. Let us evolve in real time and force those in power to shit their pants (again) at not giving us enough credit. Unleash Hell!

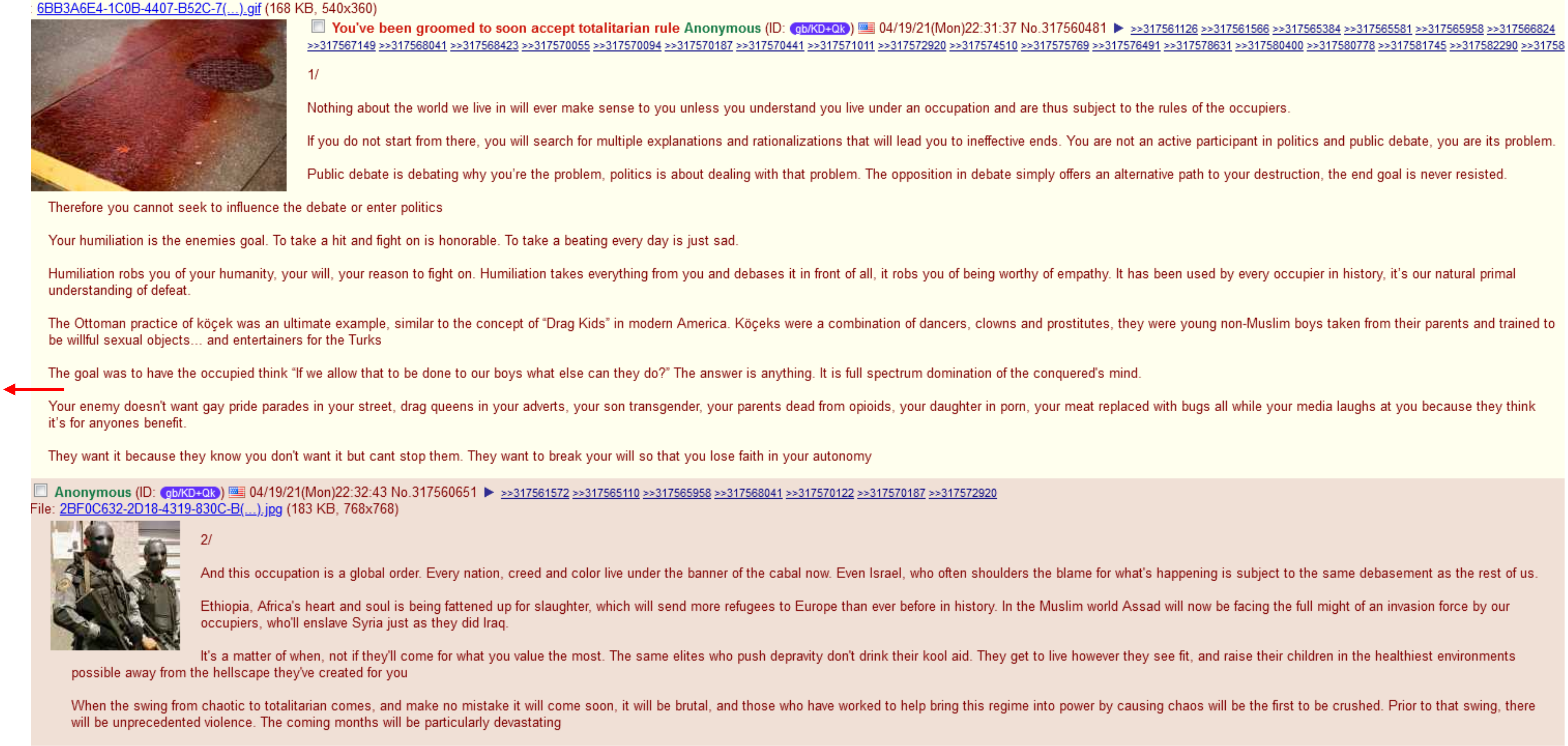


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ay+F/Jh7) 03/20/21(Sat)13:04:57 No.312889523 ⌄ >>312889823

>>312884520 (OP)
The history of nutrition, is one of the most important pieces of human history normies are not taught. To understand the importance of nutrition is to understand how we went from a pre-industrial slave society composed of retarded midgets ruled by 5'11 manlets to one of free markets and free peoples where even the poorest member of society can successfully raise offspring that grow to be over six feet tall.

Basically, they want you small and stupid. Removing animal products from your diet is the fastest way to do so without you knowing it. They are also trying to remove important micro nutrients such as idoine from the foodsupply, because by doing so they can literally make your offspring retarded. If you ever take the time to read through history books, you will find a very interesting trend in isolated rural communities: the peasent class was stupid. Stupid to the point of being unable to function without the guidance of the ruling class. Not because of a lack of education, but because their basic diet lacked things such as iodine and that created a population of barely functional drooling retards.

The elite want to trick us into voluntarily lowering our standards of living so that we will no longer pose a threat to them. There is so much technology now, that the so called lower classes don't need the ruling classes in the exact same way they think they don't need us. It's possible for a group of people to live ncomfortably independent of the system and that is frightening to those that run the system since the possibility exists of competiting systems being created that may some day usurp their easy lives. Every piece of meat we don't eat will be sold to china who will happily pay more then we would since their growing population wants to live better lives as well. So it's a win win to get us to eat less. We will no longer be a threat to their rule, and they can double their profits by selling those unused resources to other countries.



: 6BB3A6E4-1C0B-4407-B52C-7(...).gif (168 KB, 540x360)

☐ **You've been groomed to soon accept totalitarian rule** **Anonymous** (ID: gb/KD+Qk) 04/19/21(Mon)22:31:37 No.317560481 ▶ >>317561126 >>317561566 >>317565384 >>317565581 >>317565958 >>317566824 >>317567149 >>317568041 >>317568423 >>317570055 >>317570094 >>317570187 >>317570441 >>317571011 >>317572920 >>317574510 >>317575769 >>317576491 >>317578631 >>317580400 >>317580778 >>317581745 >>317582290 >>31758

1/

Nothing about the world we live in will ever make sense to you unless you understand you live under an occupation and are thus subject to the rules of the occupiers.

If you do not start from there, you will search for multiple explanations and rationalizations that will lead you to ineffective ends. You are not an active participant in politics and public debate, you are its problem.

Public debate is debating why you're the problem, politics is about dealing with that problem. The opposition in debate simply offers an alternative path to your destruction, the end goal is never resisted.

Therefore you cannot seek to influence the debate or enter politics

Your humiliation is the enemies goal. To take a hit and fight on is honorable. To take a beating every day is just sad.

Humiliation robs you of your humanity, your will, your reason to fight on. Humiliation takes everything from you and debases it in front of all, it robs you of being worthy of empathy. It has been used by every occupier in history, it's our natural primal understanding of defeat.

The Ottoman practice of köçek was an ultimate example, similar to the concept of "Drag Kids" in modern America. Köçeks were a combination of dancers, clowns and prostitutes, they were young non-Muslim boys taken from their parents and trained to be willful sexual objects... and entertainers for the Turks

The goal was to have the occupied think "If we allow that to be done to our boys what else can they do?" The answer is anything. It is full spectrum domination of the conquered's mind.

Your enemy doesn't want gay pride parades in your street, drag queens in your adverts, your son transgender, your parents dead from opioids, your daughter in porn, your meat replaced with bugs all while your media laughs at you because they think it's for anyones benefit.

They want it because they know you don't want it but cant stop them. They want to break your will so that you lose faith in your autonomy

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gb/KD+Qk) 04/19/21(Mon)22:32:43 No.317560651 ▶ >>317561572 >>317565110 >>317565958 >>317568041 >>317570122 >>317570187 >>317572920
File: 2BF0C632-2D18-4319-830C-B(...).jpg (183 KB, 768x768)

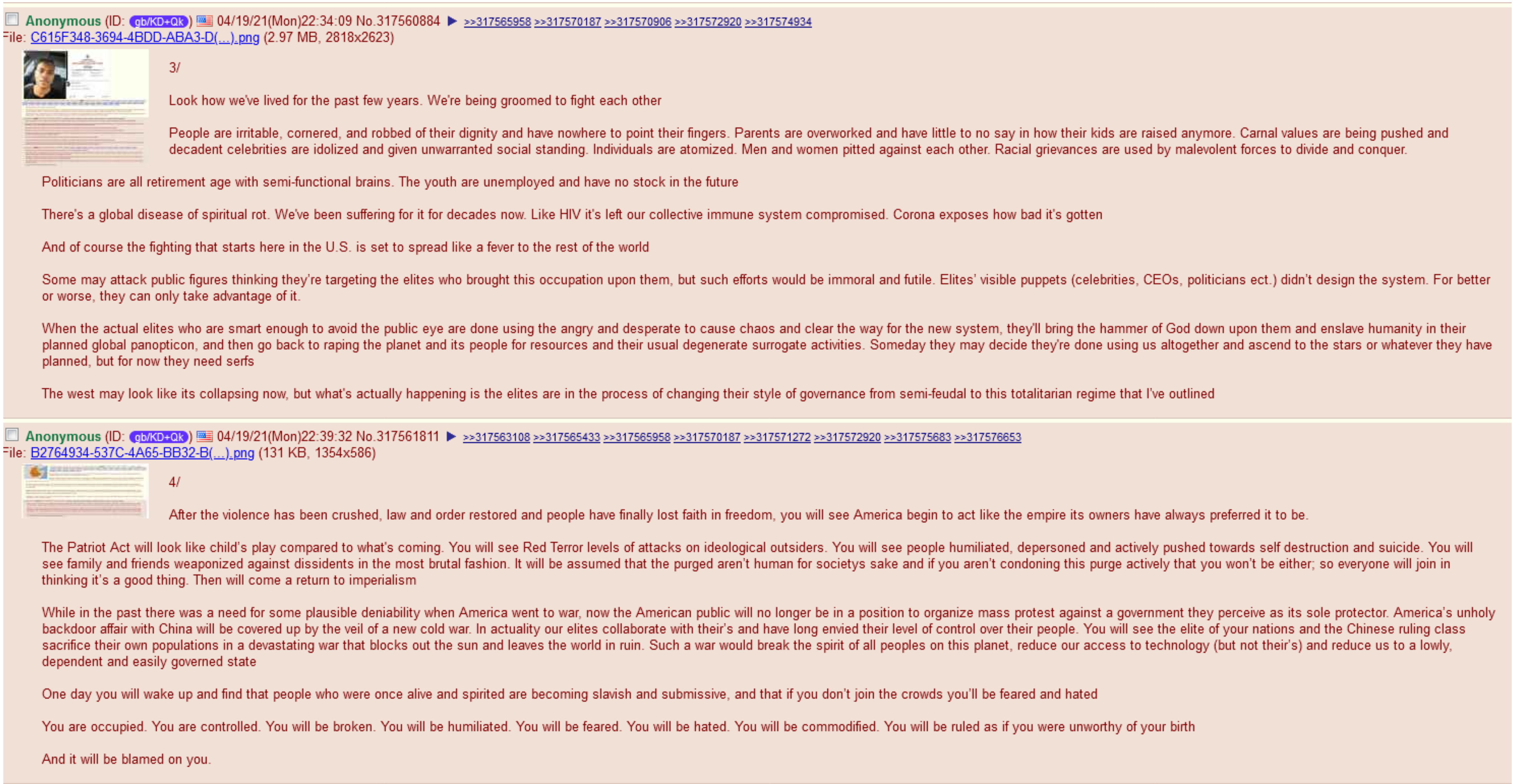
2/

And this occupation is a global order. Every nation, creed and color live under the banner of the cabal now. Even Israel, who often shoulders the blame for what's happening is subject to the same debasement as the rest of us.

Ethiopia, Africa's heart and soul is being fattened up for slaughter, which will send more refugees to Europe than ever before in history. In the Muslim world Assad will now be facing the full might of an invasion force by our occupiers, who'll enslave Syria just as they did Iraq.

It's a matter of when, not if they'll come for what you value the most. The same elites who push depravity don't drink their kool aid. They get to live however they see fit, and raise their children in the healthiest environments possible away from the hellscape they've created for you

When the swing from chaotic to totalitarian comes, and make no mistake it will come soon, it will be brutal, and those who have worked to help bring this regime into power by causing chaos will be the first to be crushed. Prior to that swing, there will be unprecedented violence. The coming months will be particularly devastating



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gb/KD+Qk) 04/19/21(Mon)22:34:09 No.317560884 ▶ >>317565958 >>317570187 >>317570906 >>317572920 >>317574934
File: C615F348-3694-4BDD-ABA3-D(...).png (2.97 MB, 2818x2623)

3/

Look how we've lived for the past few years. We're being groomed to fight each other

People are irritable, cornered, and robbed of their dignity and have nowhere to point their fingers. Parents are overworked and have little to no say in how their kids are raised anymore. Carnal values are being pushed and decadent celebrities are idolized and given unwarranted social standing. Individuals are atomized. Men and women pitted against each other. Racial grievances are used by malevolent forces to divide and conquer.

Politicians are all retirement age with semi-functional brains. The youth are unemployed and have no stock in the future

There's a global disease of spiritual rot. We've been suffering for it for decades now. Like HIV it's left our collective immune system compromised. Corona exposes how bad it's gotten

And of course the fighting that starts here in the U.S. is set to spread like a fever to the rest of the world

Some may attack public figures thinking they're targeting the elites who brought this occupation upon them, but such efforts would be immoral and futile. Elites' visible puppets (celebrities, CEOs, politicians ect.) didn't design the system. For better or worse, they can only take advantage of it.

When the actual elites who are smart enough to avoid the public eye are done using the angry and desperate to cause chaos and clear the way for the new system, they'll bring the hammer of God down upon them and enslave humanity in their planned global panopticon, and then go back to raping the planet and its people for resources and their usual degenerate surrogate activities. Someday they may decide they're done using us altogether and ascend to the stars or whatever they have planned, but for now they need serfs

The west may look like its collapsing now, but what's actually happening is the elites are in the process of changing their style of governance from semi-feudal to this totalitarian regime that I've outlined

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gb/KD+Qk) 04/19/21(Mon)22:39:32 No.317561811 ▶ >>317563108 >>317565433 >>317565958 >>317570187 >>317571272 >>317572920 >>317575683 >>317576653
File: B2764934-537C-4A65-BB32-B(...).png (131 KB, 1354x586)

4/

After the violence has been crushed, law and order restored and people have finally lost faith in freedom, you will see America begin to act like the empire its owners have always preferred it to be.

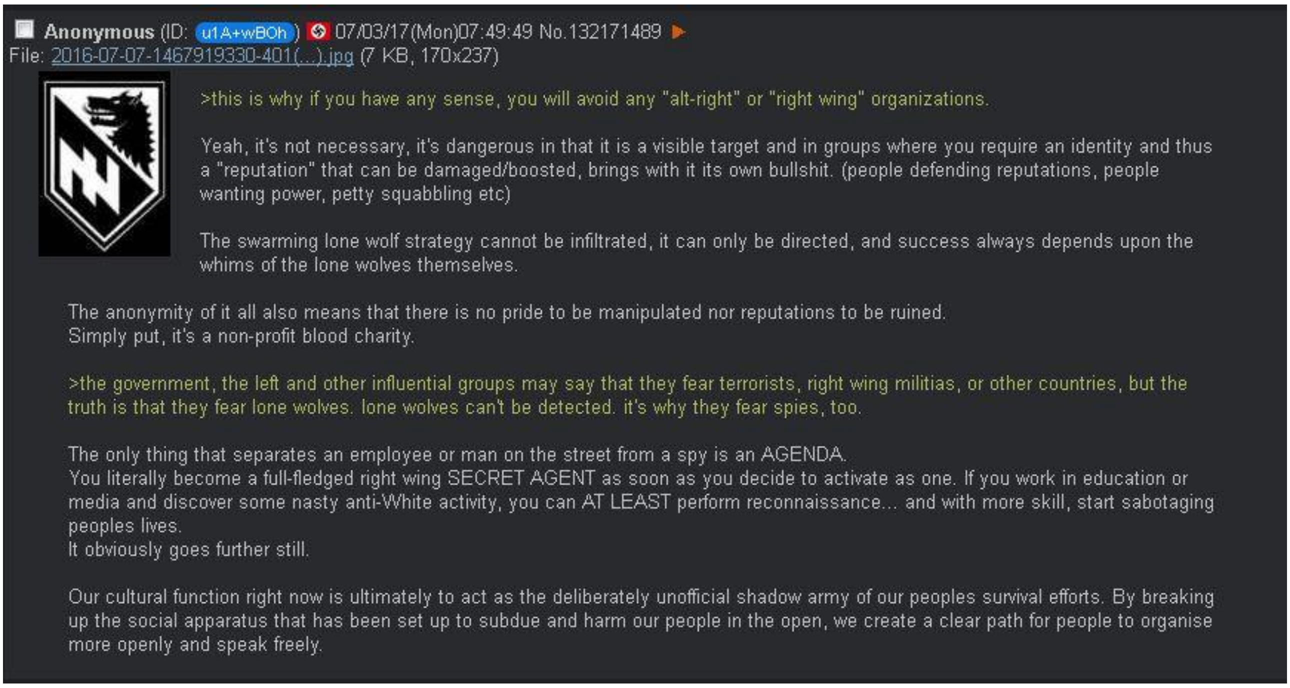
The Patriot Act will look like child's play compared to what's coming. You will see Red Terror levels of attacks on ideological outsiders. You will see people humiliated, depersoned and actively pushed towards self destruction and suicide. You will see family and friends weaponized against dissidents in the most brutal fashion. It will be assumed that the purged aren't human for societys sake and if you aren't condoning this purge actively that you won't be either; so everyone will join in thinking it's a good thing. Then will come a return to imperialism

While in the past there was a need for some plausible deniability when America went to war, now the American public will no longer be in a position to organize mass protest against a government they perceive as its sole protector. America's unholy backdoor affair with China will be covered up by the veil of a new cold war. In actuality our elites collaborate with their's and have long envied their level of control over their people. You will see the elite of your nations and the Chinese ruling class sacrifice their own populations in a devastating war that blocks out the sun and leaves the world in ruin. Such a war would break the spirit of all peoples on this planet, reduce our access to technology (but not their's) and reduce us to a lowly, dependent and easily governed state

One day you will wake up and find that people who were once alive and spirited are becoming slavish and submissive, and that if you don't join the crowds you'll be feared and hated

You are occupied. You are controlled. You will be broken. You will be humiliated. You will be feared. You will be hated. You will be commodified. You will be ruled as if you were unworthy of your birth

And it will be blamed on you.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u1A+wBOh) 07/03/17(Mon)07:49:49 No.132171489 ▶
File: 2016-07-07-1467919330-401(...).jpg (7 KB, 170x237)

>this is why if you have any sense, you will avoid any "alt-right" or "right wing" organizations.

Yeah, it's not necessary, it's dangerous in that it is a visible target and in groups where you require an identity and thus a "reputation" that can be damaged/boosted, brings with it its own bullshit. (people defending reputations, people wanting power, petty squabbling etc)

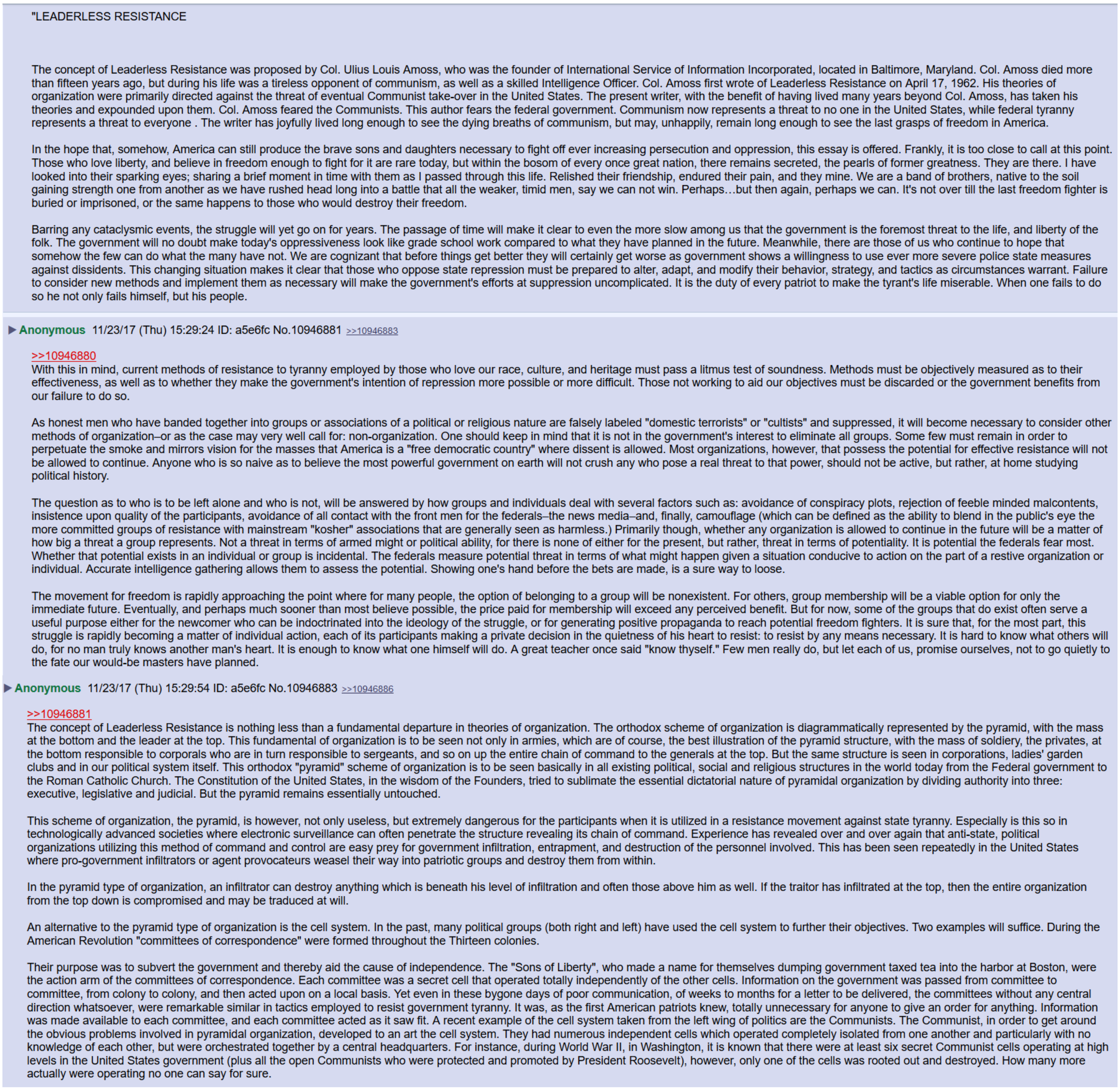
The swarming lone wolf strategy cannot be infiltrated, it can only be directed, and success always depends upon the whims of the lone wolves themselves.

The anonymity of it all also means that there is no pride to be manipulated nor reputations to be ruined.
Simply put, it's a non-profit blood charity.

>the government, the left and other influential groups may say that they fear terrorists, right wing militias, or other countries, but the truth is that they fear lone wolves. lone wolves can't be detected. it's why they fear spies, too.

The only thing that separates an employee or man on the street from a spy is an AGENDA.
You literally become a full-fledged right wing SECRET AGENT as soon as you decide to activate as one. If you work in education or media and discover some nasty anti-White activity, you can AT LEAST perform reconnaissance... and with more skill, start sabotaging peoples lives.
It obviously goes further still.

Our cultural function right now is ultimately to act as the deliberately unofficial shadow army of our peoples survival efforts. By breaking up the social apparatus that has been set up to subdue and harm our people in the open, we create a clear path for people to organise more openly and speak freely.



"LEADERLESS RESISTANCE

The concept of Leaderless Resistance was proposed by Col. Ulius Louis Amoss, who was the founder of International Service of Information Incorporated, located in Baltimore, Maryland. Col. Amoss died more than fifteen years ago, but during his life was a tireless opponent of communism, as well as a skilled Intelligence Officer. Col. Amoss first wrote of Leaderless Resistance on April 17, 1962. His theories of organization were primarily directed against the threat of eventual Communist take-over in the United States. The present writer, with the benefit of having lived many years beyond Col. Amoss, has taken his theories and expounded upon them. Col. Amoss feared the Communists. This author fears the federal government. Communism now represents a threat to no one in the United States, while federal tyranny represents a threat to everyone . The writer has joyfully lived long enough to see the dying breaths of communism, but may, unhappily, remain long enough to see the last grasps of freedom in America.

In the hope that, somehow, America can still produce the brave sons and daughters necessary to fight off ever increasing persecution and oppression, this essay is offered. Frankly, it is too close to call at this point. Those who love liberty, and believe in freedom enough to fight for it are rare today, but within the bosom of every once great nation, there remains secreted, the pearls of former greatness. They are there. I have looked into their sparking eyes; sharing a brief moment in time with them as I passed through this life. Relished their friendship, endured their pain, and they mine. We are a band of brothers, native to the soil gaining strength one from another as we have rushed head long into a battle that all the weaker, timid men, say we can not win. Perhaps…but then again, perhaps we can. It's not over till the last freedom fighter is buried or imprisoned, or the same happens to those who would destroy their freedom.

Barring any cataclysmic events, the struggle will yet go on for years. The passage of time will make it clear to even the more slow among us that the government is the foremost threat to the life, and liberty of the folk. The government will no doubt make today's oppressiveness look like grade school work compared to what they have planned in the future. Meanwhile, there are those of us who continue to hope that somehow the few can do what the many have not. We are cognizant that before things get better they will certainly get worse as government shows a willingness to use ever more severe police state measures against dissidents. This changing situation makes it clear that those who oppose state repression must be prepared to alter, adapt, and modify their behavior, strategy, and tactics as circumstances warrant. Failure to consider new methods and implement them as necessary will make the government's efforts at suppression uncomplicated. It is the duty of every patriot to make the tyrant's life miserable. When one fails to do so he not only fails himself, but his people.

▶ **Anonymous** 11/23/17 (Thu) 15:29:24 ID: a5e6fc No.10946881 >>10946883

>>10946880
With this in mind, current methods of resistance to tyranny employed by those who love our race, culture, and heritage must pass a litmus test of soundness. Methods must be objectively measured as to their effectiveness, as well as to whether they make the government's intention of repression more possible or more difficult. Those not working to aid our objectives must be discarded or the government benefits from our failure to do so.

As honest men who have banded together into groups or associations of a political or religious nature are falsely labeled "domestic terrorists" or "cultists" and suppressed, it will become necessary to consider other methods of organization–or as the case may very well call for: non-organization. One should keep in mind that it is not in the government's interest to eliminate all groups. Some few must remain in order to perpetuate the smoke and mirrors vision for the masses that America is a "free democratic country" where dissent is allowed. Most organizations, however, that possess the potential for effective resistance will not be allowed to continue. Anyone who is so naive as to believe the most powerful government on earth will not crush any who pose a real threat to that power, should not be active, but rather, at home studying political history.

The question as to who is to be left alone and who is not, will be answered by how groups and individuals deal with several factors such as: avoidance of conspiracy plots, rejection of feeble minded malcontents, insistence upon quality of the participants, avoidance of all contact with the front men for the federals–the news media–and, finally, camouflage (which can be defined as the ability to blend in the public's eye the more committed groups of resistance with mainstream "kosher" associations that are generally seen as harmless.) Primarily though, whether any organization is allowed to continue in the future will be a matter of how big a threat a group represents. Not a threat in terms of armed might or political ability, for there is none of either for the present, but rather, threat in terms of potentiality. It is potential the federals fear most. Whether that potential exists in an individual or group is incidental. The federals measure potential threat in terms of what might happen given a situation conducive to action on the part of a restive organization or individual. Accurate intelligence gathering allows them to assess the potential. Showing one's hand before the bets are made, is a sure way to loose.

The movement for freedom is rapidly approaching the point where for many people, the option of belonging to a group will be nonexistent. For others, group membership will be a viable option for only the immediate future. Eventually, and perhaps much sooner than most believe possible, the price paid for membership will exceed any perceived benefit. But for now, some of the groups that do exist often serve a useful purpose either for the newcomer who can be indoctrinated into the ideology of the struggle, or for generating positive propaganda to reach potential freedom fighters. It is sure that, for the most part, this struggle is rapidly becoming a matter of individual action, each of its participants making a private decision in the quietness of his heart to resist: to resist by any means necessary. It is hard to know what others will do, for no man truly knows another man's heart. It is enough to know what one himself will do. A great teacher once said "know thyself." Few men really do, but let each of us, promise ourselves, not to go quietly to the fate our would-be masters have planned.

▶ **Anonymous** 11/23/17 (Thu) 15:29:54 ID: a5e6fc No.10946883 >>10946886

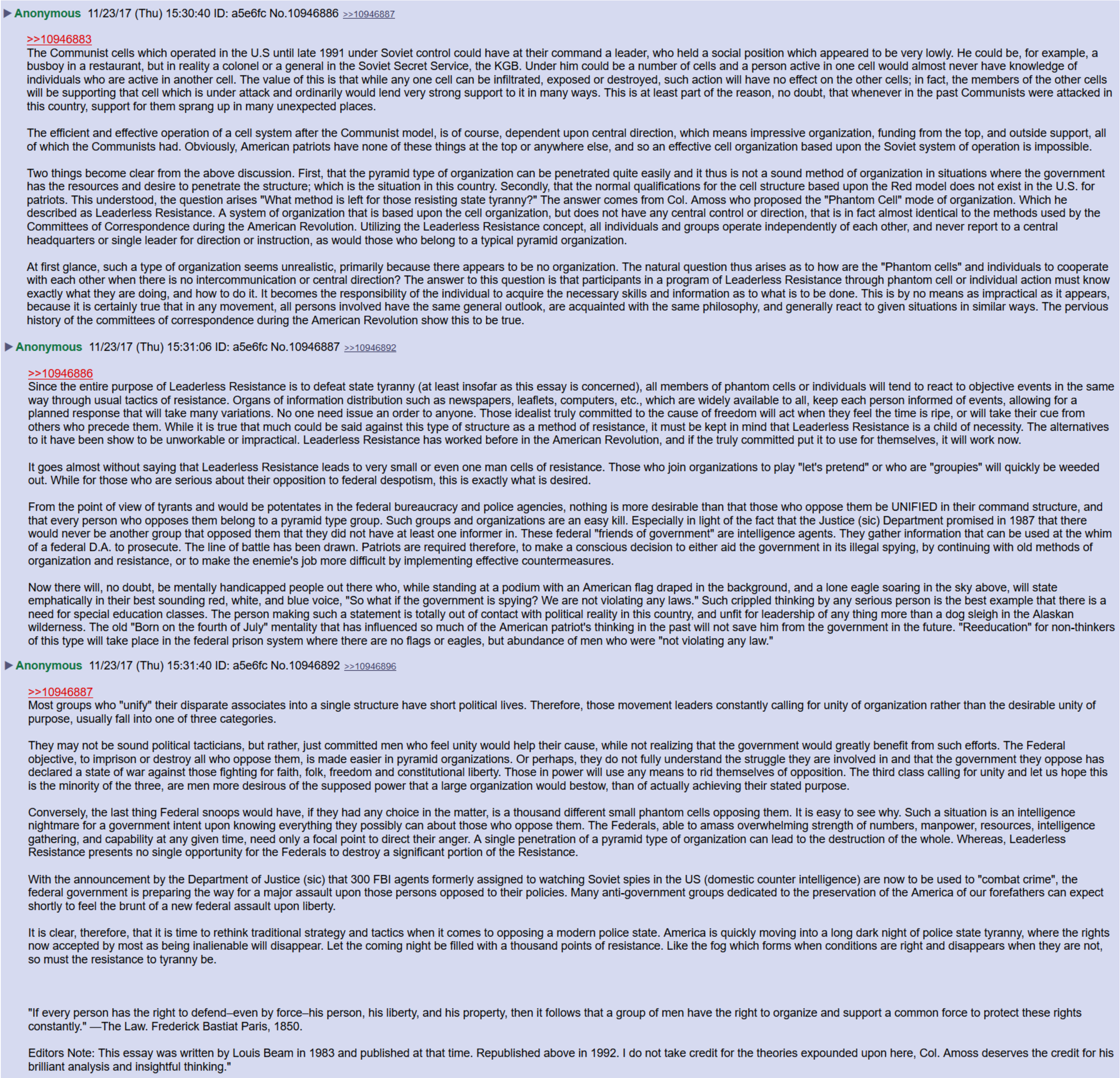
>>10946881
The concept of Leaderless Resistance is nothing less than a fundamental departure in theories of organization. The orthodox scheme of organization is diagrammatically represented by the pyramid, with the mass at the bottom and the leader at the top. This fundamental of organization is to be seen not only in armies, which are of course, the best illustration of the pyramid structure, with the mass of soldiery, the privates, at the bottom responsible to corporals who are in turn responsible to sergeants, and so on up the entire chain of command to the generals at the top. But the same structure is seen in corporations, ladies' garden clubs and in our political system itself. This orthodox "pyramid" scheme of organization is to be seen basically in all existing political, social and religious structures in the world today from the Federal government to the Roman Catholic Church. The Constitution of the United States, in the wisdom of the Founders, tried to sublimate the essential dictatorial nature of pyramidal organization by dividing authority into three: executive, legislative and judicial. But the pyramid remains essentially untouched.

This scheme of organization, the pyramid, is however, not only useless, but extremely dangerous for the participants when it is utilized in a resistance movement against state tyranny. Especially is this so in technologically advanced societies where electronic surveillance can often penetrate the structure revealing its chain of command. Experience has revealed over and over again that anti-state, political organizations utilizing this method of command and control are easy prey for government infiltration, entrapment, and destruction of the personnel involved. This has been seen repeatedly in the United States where pro-government infiltrators or agent provocateurs weasel their way into patriotic groups and destroy them from within.

In the pyramid type of organization, an infiltrator can destroy anything which is beneath his level of infiltration and often those above him as well. If the traitor has infiltrated at the top, then the entire organization from the top down is compromised and may be traduced at will.

An alternative to the pyramid type of organization is the cell system. In the past, many political groups (both right and left) have used the cell system to further their objectives. Two examples will suffice. During the American Revolution "committees of correspondence" were formed throughout the Thirteen colonies.

Their purpose was to subvert the government and thereby aid the cause of independence. The "Sons of Liberty", who made a name for themselves dumping government taxed tea into the harbor at Boston, were the action arm of the committees of correspondence. Each committee was a secret cell that operated totally independently of the other cells. Information on the government was passed from committee to committee, from colony to colony, and then acted upon on a local basis. Yet even in these bygone days of poor communication, of weeks to months for a letter to be delivered, the committees without any central direction whatsoever, were remarkable similar in tactics employed to resist government tyranny. It was, as the first American patriots knew, totally unnecessary for anyone to give an order for anything. Information was made available to each committee, and each committee acted as it saw fit. A recent example of the cell system taken from the left wing of politics are the Communists. The Communist, in order to get around the obvious problems involved in pyramidal organization, developed to an art the cell system. They had numerous independent cells which operated completely isolated from one another and particularly with no knowledge of each other, but were orchestrated together by a central headquarters. For instance, during World War II, in Washington, it is known that there were at least six secret Communist cells operating at high levels in the United States government (plus all the open Communists who were protected and promoted by President Roosevelt), however, only one of the cells was rooted out and destroyed. How many more actually were operating no one can say for sure.



▶ **Anonymous** 11/23/17 (Thu) 15:30:40 ID: a5e6fc No.10946886 >>10946887

>>10946883
The Communist cells which operated in the U.S until late 1991 under Soviet control could have at their command a leader, who held a social position which appeared to be very lowly. He could be, for example, a busboy in a restaurant, but in reality a colonel or a general in the Soviet Secret Service, the KGB. Under him could be a number of cells and a person active in one cell would almost never have knowledge of individuals who are active in another cell. The value of this is that while any one cell can be infiltrated, exposed or destroyed, such action will have no effect on the other cells; in fact, the members of the other cells will be supporting that cell which is under attack and ordinarily would lend very strong support to it in many ways. This is at least part of the reason, no doubt, that whenever in the past Communists were attacked in this country, support for them sprang up in many unexpected places.

The efficient and effective operation of a cell system after the Communist model, is of course, dependent upon central direction, which means impressive organization, funding from the top, and outside support, all of which the Communists had. Obviously, American patriots have none of these things at the top or anywhere else, and so an effective cell organization based upon the Soviet system of operation is impossible.

Two things become clear from the above discussion. First, that the pyramid type of organization can be penetrated quite easily and it thus is not a sound method of organization in situations where the government has the resources and desire to penetrate the structure; which is the situation in this country. Secondly, that the normal qualifications for the cell structure based upon the Red model does not exist in the U.S. for patriots. This understood, the question arises "What method is left for those resisting state tyranny?" The answer comes from Col. Amoss who proposed the "Phantom Cell" mode of organization. Which he described as Leaderless Resistance. A system of organization that is based upon the cell organization, but does not have any central control or direction, that is in fact almost identical to the methods used by the Committees of Correspondence during the American Revolution. Utilizing the Leaderless Resistance concept, all individuals and groups operate independently of each other, and never report to a central headquarters or single leader for direction or instruction, as would those who belong to a typical pyramid organization.

At first glance, such a type of organization seems unrealistic, primarily because there appears to be no organization. The natural question thus arises as to how are the "Phantom cells" and individuals to cooperate with each other when there is no intercommunication or central direction? The answer to this question is that participants in a program of Leaderless Resistance through phantom cell or individual action must know exactly what they are doing, and how to do it. It becomes the responsibility of the individual to acquire the necessary skills and information as to what is to be done. This is by no means as impractical as it appears, because it is certainly true that in any movement, all persons involved have the same general outlook, are acquainted with the same philosophy, and generally react to given situations in similar ways. The pervious history of the committees of correspondence during the American Revolution show this to be true.

▶ **Anonymous** 11/23/17 (Thu) 15:31:06 ID: a5e6fc No.10946887 >>10946892

>>10946886
Since the entire purpose of Leaderless Resistance is to defeat state tyranny (at least insofar as this essay is concerned), all members of phantom cells or individuals will tend to react to objective events in the same way through usual tactics of resistance. Organs of information distribution such as newspapers, leaflets, computers, etc., which are widely available to all, keep each person informed of events, allowing for a planned response that will take many variations. No one need issue an order to anyone. Those idealist truly committed to the cause of freedom will act when they feel the time is ripe, or will take their cue from others who precede them. While it is true that much could be said against this type of structure as a method of resistance, it must be kept in mind that Leaderless Resistance is a child of necessity. The alternatives to it have been show to be unworkable or impractical. Leaderless Resistance has worked before in the American Revolution, and if the truly committed put it to use for themselves, it will work now.

It goes almost without saying that Leaderless Resistance leads to very small or even one man cells of resistance. Those who join organizations to play "let's pretend" or who are "groupies" will quickly be weeded out. While for those who are serious about their opposition to federal despotism, this is exactly what is desired.

From the point of view of tyrants and would be potentates in the federal bureaucracy and police agencies, nothing is more desirable than that those who oppose them be UNIFIED in their command structure, and that every person who opposes them belong to a pyramid type group. Such groups and organizations are an easy kill. Especially in light of the fact that the Justice (sic) Department promised in 1987 that there would never be another group that opposed them that they did not have at least one informer in. These federal "friends of government" are intelligence agents. They gather information that can be used at the whim of a federal D.A. to prosecute. The line of battle has been drawn. Patriots are required therefore, to make a conscious decision to either aid the government in its illegal spying, by continuing with old methods of organization and resistance, or to make the enemie's job more difficult by implementing effective countermeasures.

Now there will, no doubt, be mentally handicapped people out there who, while standing at a podium with an American flag draped in the background, and a lone eagle soaring in the sky above, will state emphatically in their best sounding red, white, and blue voice, "So what if the government is spying? We are not violating any laws." Such crippled thinking by any serious person is the best example that there is a need for special education classes. The person making such a statement is totally out of contact with political reality in this country, and unfit for leadership of any thing more than a dog sleigh in the Alaskan wilderness. The old "Born on the fourth of July" mentality that has influenced so much of the American patriot's thinking in the past will not save him from the government in the future. "Reeducation" for non-thinkers of this type will take place in the federal prison system where there are no flags or eagles, but abundance of men who were "not violating any law."

▶ **Anonymous** 11/23/17 (Thu) 15:31:40 ID: a5e6fc No.10946892 >>10946896

>>10946887
Most groups who "unify" their disparate associates into a single structure have short political lives. Therefore, those movement leaders constantly calling for unity of organization rather than the desirable unity of purpose, usually fall into one of three categories.

They may not be sound political tacticians, but rather, just committed men who feel unity would help their cause, while not realizing that the government would greatly benefit from such efforts. The Federal objective, to imprison or destroy all who oppose them, is made easier in pyramid organizations. Or perhaps, they do not fully understand the struggle they are involved in and that the government they oppose has declared a state of war against those fighting for faith, folk, freedom and constitutional liberty. Those in power will use any means to rid themselves of opposition. The third class calling for unity and let us hope this is the minority of the three, are men more desirous of the supposed power that a large organization would bestow, than of actually achieving their stated purpose.

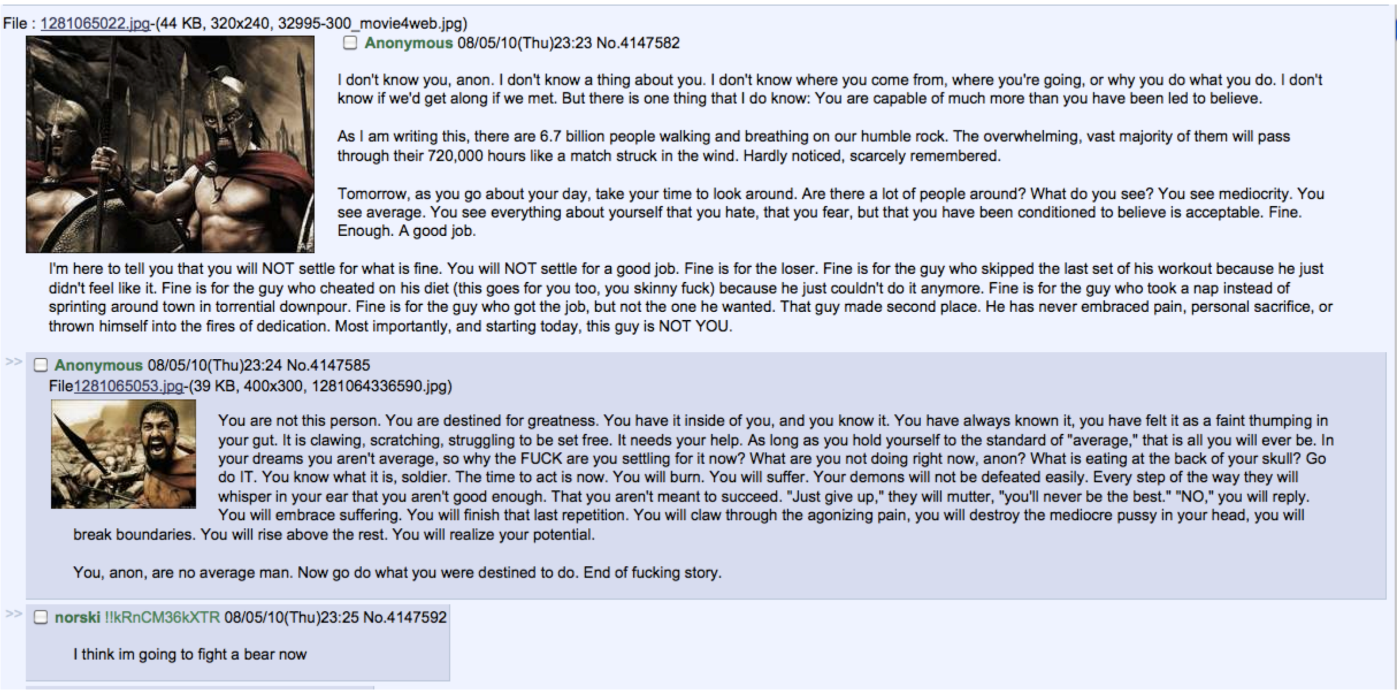
Conversely, the last thing Federal snoops would have, if they had any choice in the matter, is a thousand different small phantom cells opposing them. It is easy to see why. Such a situation is an intelligence nightmare for a government intent upon knowing everything they possibly can about those who oppose them. The Federals, able to amass overwhelming strength of numbers, manpower, resources, intelligence gathering, and capability at any given time, need only a focal point to direct their anger. A single penetration of a pyramid type of organization can lead to the destruction of the whole. Whereas, Leaderless Resistance presents no single opportunity for the Federals to destroy a significant portion of the Resistance.

With the announcement by the Department of Justice (sic) that 300 FBI agents formerly assigned to watching Soviet spies in the US (domestic counter intelligence) are now to be used to "combat crime", the federal government is preparing the way for a major assault upon those persons opposed to their policies. Many anti-government groups dedicated to the preservation of the America of our forefathers can expect shortly to feel the brunt of a new federal assault upon liberty.

It is clear, therefore, that it is time to rethink traditional strategy and tactics when it comes to opposing a modern police state. America is quickly moving into a long dark night of police state tyranny, where the rights now accepted by most as being inalienable will disappear. Let the coming night be filled with a thousand points of resistance. Like the fog which forms when conditions are right and disappears when they are not, so must the resistance to tyranny be.

"If every person has the right to defend–even by force–his person, his liberty, and his property, then it follows that a group of men have the right to organize and support a common force to protect these rights constantly." —The Law. Frederick Bastiat Paris, 1850.

Editors Note: This essay was written by Louis Beam in 1983 and published at that time. Republished above in 1992. I do not take credit for the theories expounded upon here, Col. Amoss deserves the credit for his brilliant analysis and insightful thinking."



File : 1281065022.jpg-(44 KB, 320x240, 32995-300_movie4web.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/10(Thu)23:23 No.4147582

I don't know you, anon. I don't know a thing about you. I don't know where you come from, where you're going, or why you do what you do. I don't know if we'd get along if we met. But there is one thing that I do know: You are capable of much more than you have been led to believe.

As I am writing this, there are 6.7 billion people walking and breathing on our humble rock. The overwhelming, vast majority of them will pass through their 720,000 hours like a match struck in the wind. Hardly noticed, scarcely remembered.

Tomorrow, as you go about your day, take your time to look around. Are there a lot of people around? What do you see? You see mediocrity. You see average. You see everything about yourself that you hate, that you fear, but that you have been conditioned to believe is acceptable. Fine. Enough. A good job.

I'm here to tell you that you will NOT settle for what is fine. You will NOT settle for a good job. Fine is for the loser. Fine is for the guy who skipped the last set of his workout because he just didn't feel like it. Fine is for the guy who cheated on his diet (this goes for you too, you skinny fuck) because he just couldn't do it anymore. Fine is for the guy who took a nap instead of sprinting around town in torrential downpour. Fine is for the guy who got the job, but not the one he wanted. That guy made second place. He has never embraced pain, personal sacrifice, or thrown himself into the fires of dedication. Most importantly, and starting today, this guy is NOT YOU.

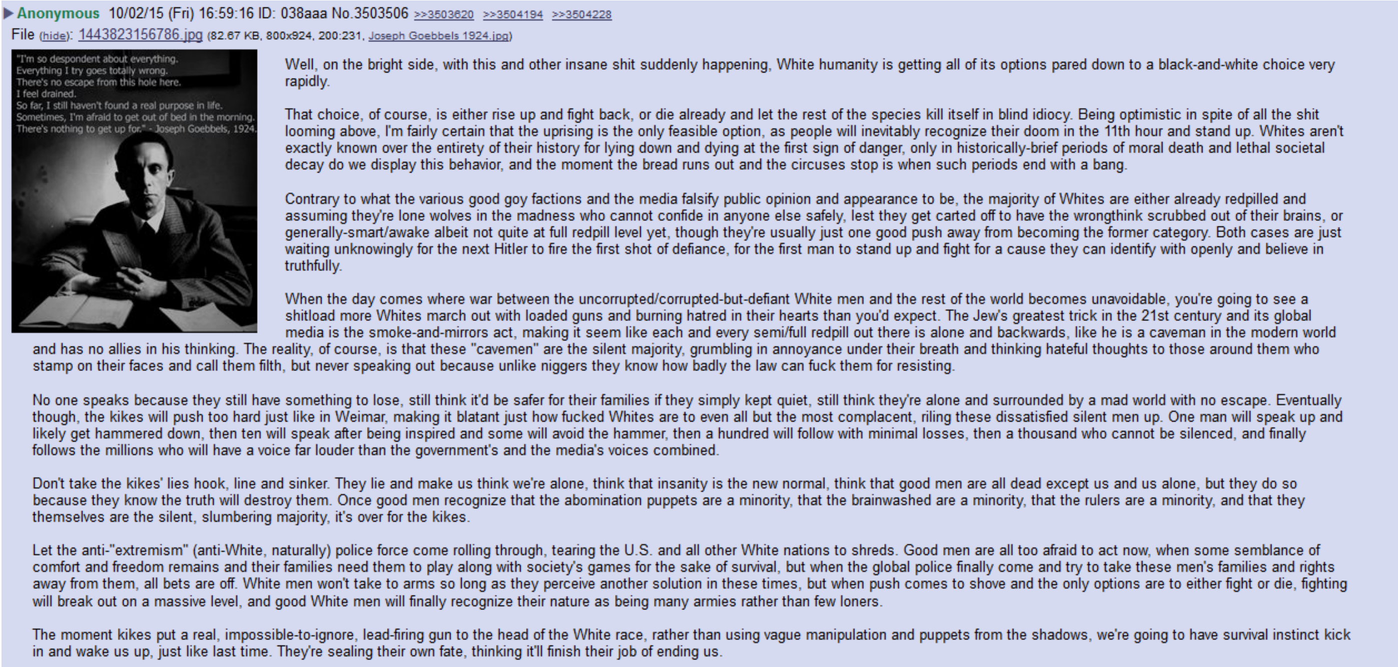
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/10(Thu)23:24 No.4147585
File1281065053.jpg-(39 KB, 400x300, 1281064336590.jpg)

You are not this person. You are destined for greatness. You have it inside of you, and you know it. You have always known it, you have felt it as a faint thumping in your gut. It is clawing, scratching, struggling to be set free. It needs your help. As long as you hold yourself to the standard of "average," that is all you will ever be. In your dreams you aren't average, so why the FUCK are you settling for it now? What are you not doing right now, anon? What is eating at the back of your skull? Go do IT. You know what it is, soldier. The time to act is now. You will burn. You will suffer. Your demons will not be defeated easily. Every step of the way they will whisper in your ear that you aren't good enough. That you aren't meant to succeed. "Just give up," they will mutter, "you'll never be the best." "NO," you will reply. You will embrace suffering. You will finish that last repetition. You will claw through the agonizing pain, you will destroy the mediocre pussy in your head, you will break boundaries. You will rise above the rest. You will realize your potential.

You, anon, are no average man. Now go do what you were destined to do. End of fucking story.

>> ☐ **norski** !!kRnCM36kXTR 08/05/10(Thu)23:25 No.4147592

I think im going to fight a bear now



▶ **Anonymous** 10/02/15 (Fri) 16:59:16 ID: 038aaa No.3503506 >>3503620 >>3504194 >>3504228
File (hide): 1443823156786.jpg (82.67 KB, 800x924, 200:231, Joseph Goebbels 1924.jpg)

"I'm so despondent about everything.
Everything I try goes totally wrong.
There's no escape from this hole here.
I feel drained.
So far, I still haven't found a real purpose in life.
Sometimes, I'm afraid to get out of bed in the morning.
There's nothing to get up for." - Joseph Goebbels, 1924.

Well, on the bright side, with this and other insane shit suddenly happening, White humanity is getting all of its options pared down to a black-and-white choice very rapidly.

That choice, of course, is either rise up and fight back, or die already and let the rest of the species kill itself in blind idiocy. Being optimistic in spite of all the shit looming above, I'm fairly certain that the uprising is the only feasible option, as people will inevitably recognize their doom in the 11th hour and stand up. Whites aren't exactly known over the entirety of their history for lying down and dying at the first sign of danger, only in historically-brief periods of moral death and lethal societal decay do we display this behavior, and the moment the bread runs out and the circuses stop is when such periods end with a bang.

Contrary to what the various good goy factions and the media falsify public opinion and appearance to be, the majority of Whites are either already redpilled and assuming they're lone wolves in the madness who cannot confide in anyone else safely, lest they get carted off to have the wrongthink scrubbed out of their brains, or generally-smart/awake albeit not quite at full redpill level yet, though they're usually just one good push away from becoming the former category. Both cases are just waiting unknowingly for the next Hitler to fire the first shot of defiance, for the first man to stand up and fight for a cause they can identify with openly and believe in truthfully.

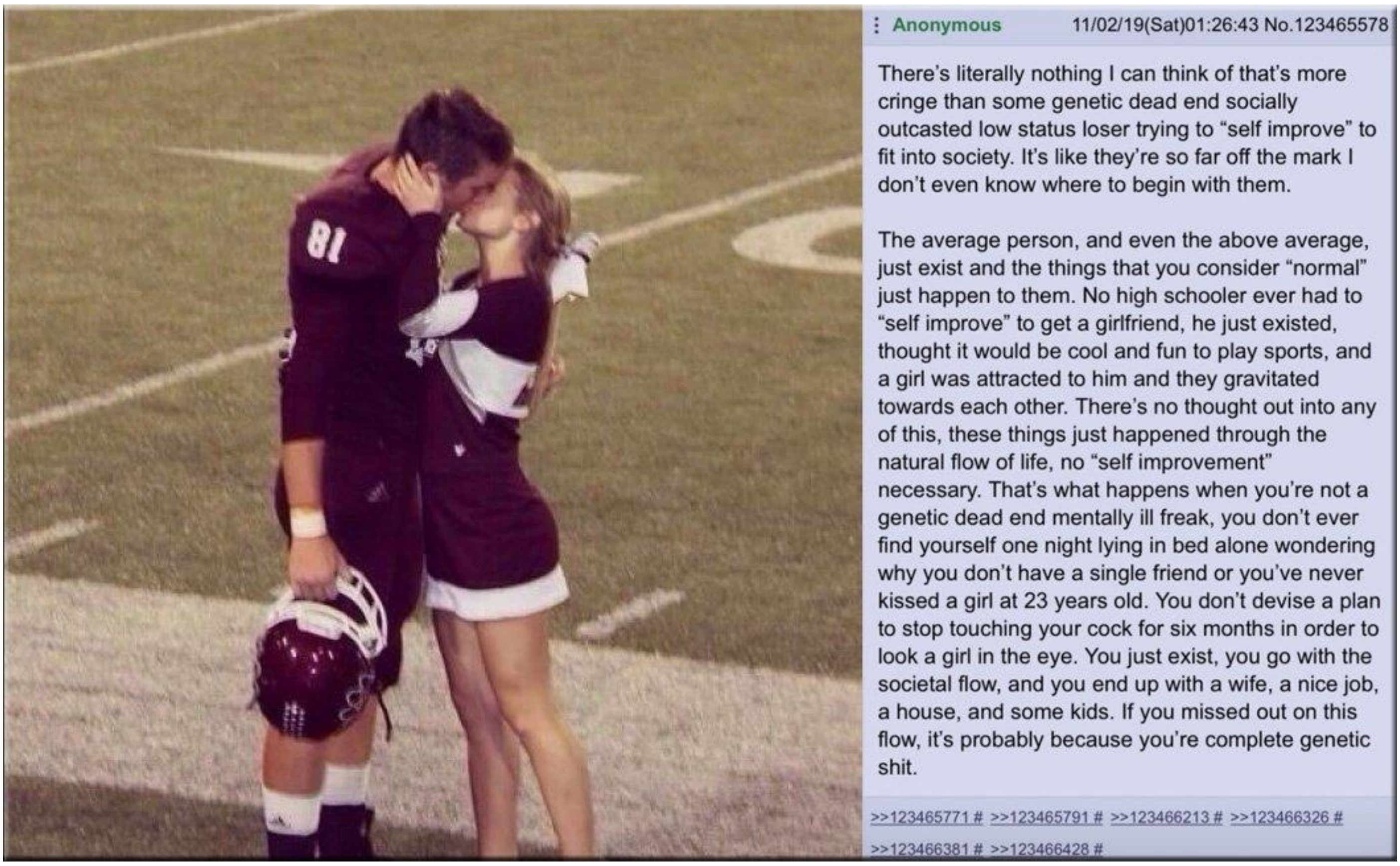
When the day comes where war between the uncorrupted/corrupted-but-defiant White men and the rest of the world becomes unavoidable, you're going to see a shitload more Whites march out with loaded guns and burning hatred in their hearts than you'd expect. The Jew's greatest trick in the 21st century and its global media is the smoke-and-mirrors act, making it seem like each and every semi/full redpill out there is alone and backwards, like he is a caveman in the modern world and has no allies in his thinking. The reality, of course, is that these "cavemen" are the silent majority, grumbling in annoyance under their breath and thinking hateful thoughts to those around them who stamp on their faces and call them filth, but never speaking out because unlike niggers they know how badly the law can fuck them for resisting.

No one speaks because they still have something to lose, still think it'd be safer for their families if they simply kept quiet, still think they're alone and surrounded by a mad world with no escape. Eventually though, the kikes will push too hard just like in Weimar, making it blatant just how fucked Whites are to even all but the most complacent, riling these dissatisfied silent men up. One man will speak up and likely get hammered down, then ten will speak after being inspired and some will avoid the hammer, then a hundred will follow with minimal losses, then a thousand who cannot be silenced, and finally follows the millions who will have a voice far louder than the government's and the media's voices combined.

Don't take the kikes' lies hook, line and sinker. They lie and make us think we're alone, think that insanity is the new normal, think that good men are all dead except us and us alone, but they do so because they know the truth will destroy them. Once good men recognize that the abomination puppets are a minority, that the brainwashed are a minority, that the rulers are a minority, and that they themselves are the silent, slumbering majority, it's over for the kikes.

Let the anti-"extremism" (anti-White, naturally) police force come rolling through, tearing the U.S. and all other White nations to shreds. Good men are all too afraid to act now, when some semblance of comfort and freedom remains and their families need them to play along with society's games for the sake of survival, but when the global police finally come and try to take these men's families and rights away from them, all bets are off. White men won't take to arms so long as they perceive another solution in these times, but when push comes to shove and the only options are to either fight or die, fighting will break out on a massive level, and good White men will finally recognize their nature as being many armies rather than few loners.

The moment kikes put a real, impossible-to-ignore, lead-firing gun to the head of the White race, rather than using vague manipulation and puppets from the shadows, we're going to have survival instinct kick in and wake us up, just like last time. They're sealing their own fate, thinking it'll finish their job of ending us.

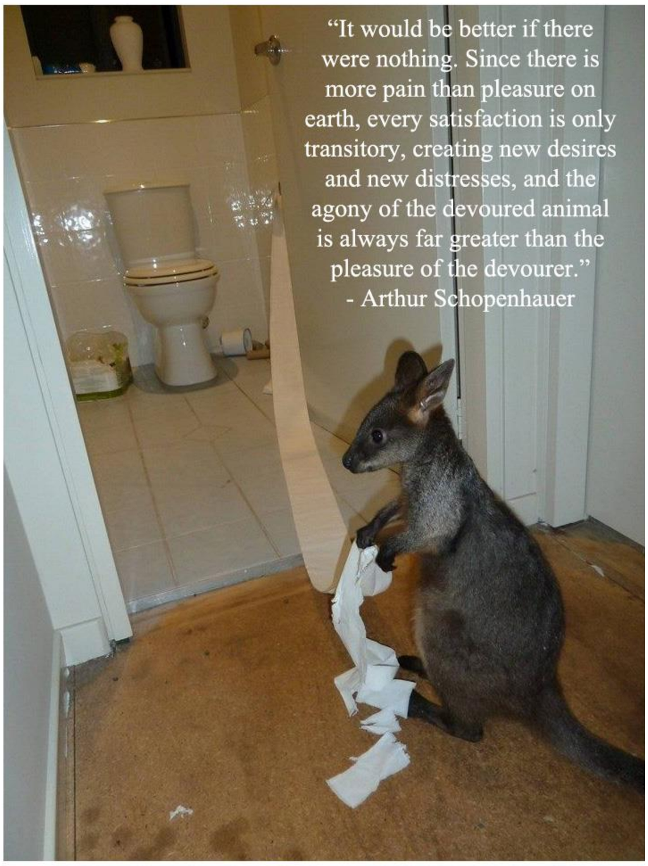


⋮ **Anonymous** 11/02/19(Sat)01:26:43 No.123465578

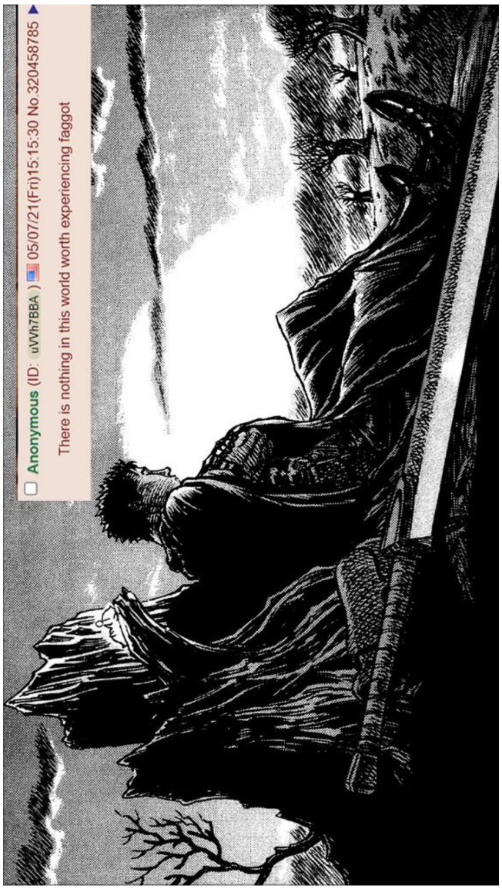
There's literally nothing I can think of that's more cringe than some genetic dead end socially outcasted low status loser trying to "self improve" to fit into society. It's like they're so far off the mark I don't even know where to begin with them.

The average person, and even the above average, just exist and the things that you consider "normal" just happen to them. No high schooler ever had to "self improve" to get a girlfriend, he just existed, thought it would be cool and fun to play sports, and a girl was attracted to him and they gravitated towards each other. There's no thought out into any of this, these things just happened through the natural flow of life, no "self improvement" necessary. That's what happens when you're not a genetic dead end mentally ill freak, you don't ever find yourself one night lying in bed alone wondering why you don't have a single friend or you've never kissed a girl at 23 years old. You don't devise a plan to stop touching your cock for six months in order to look a girl in the eye. You just exist, you go with the societal flow, and you end up with a wife, a nice job, a house, and some kids. If you missed out on this flow, it's probably because you're complete genetic shit.

>>123465771 # >>123465791 # >>123466213 # >>123466326 #
>>123466381 # >>123466428 #

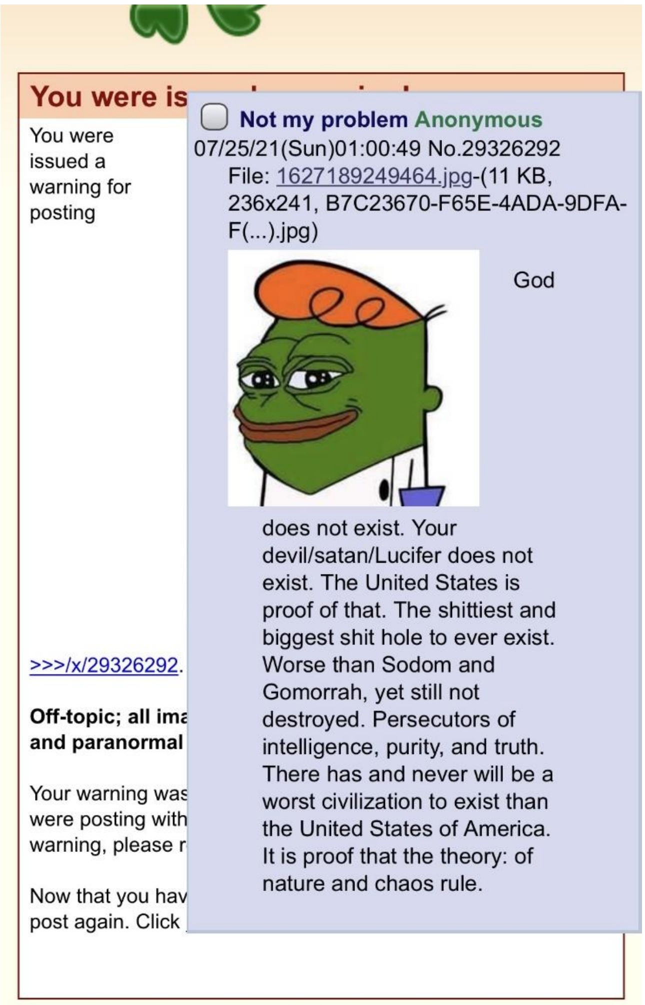


"It would be better if there were nothing. Since there is more pain than pleasure on earth, every satisfaction is only transitory, creating new desires and new distresses, and the agony of the devoured animal is always far greater than the pleasure of the devourer."
- Arthur Schopenhauer



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVVh7BBA) 05/07/21(Fri)15:15:30 No.320458785 ▶

There is nothing in this world worth experiencing faggot



You were is

You were issued a warning for posting

>>>/x/29326292.

Off-topic; all ima and paranormal

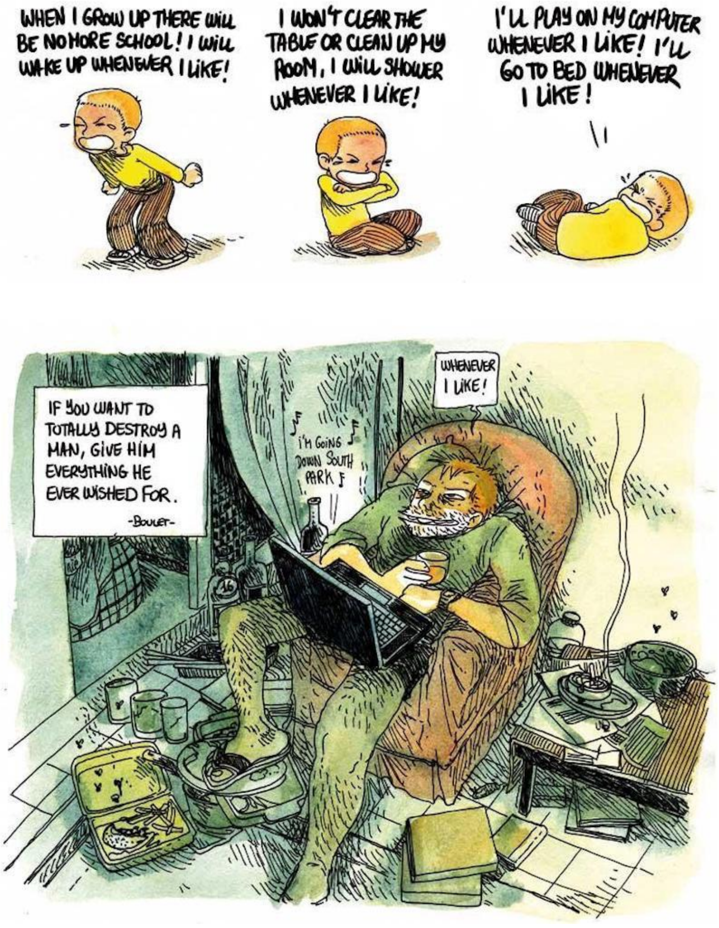
Your warning was were posting with warning, please r

Now that you hav post again. Click

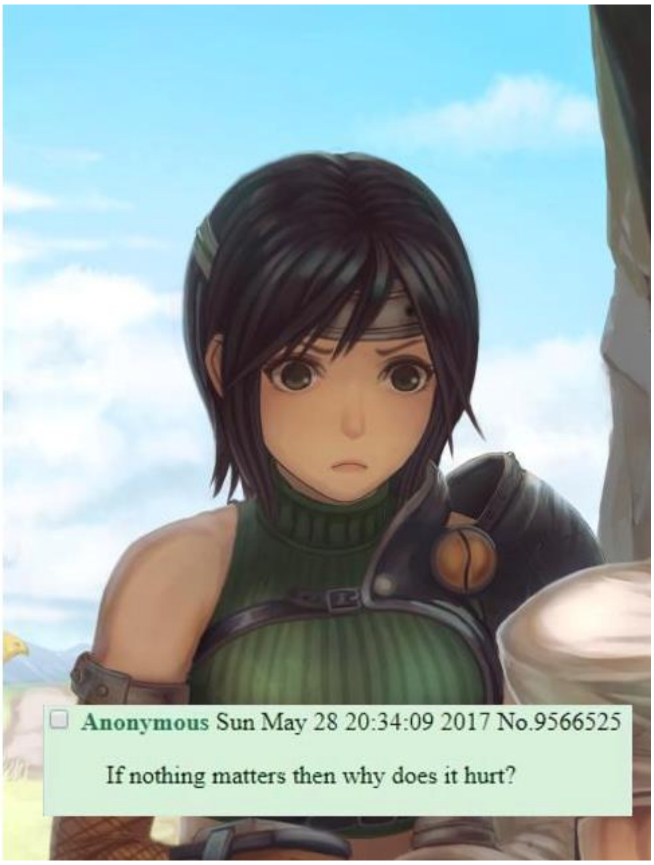
☐ **Not my problem** **Anonymous** 07/25/21(Sun)01:00:49 No.29326292

File: 1627189249464.jpg-(11 KB, 236x241, B7C23670-F65E-4ADA-9DFA-F(...).jpg)

God does not exist. Your devil/satan/Lucifer does not exist. The United States is proof of that. The shittiest and biggest shit hole to ever exist. Worse than Sodom and Gomorrah, yet still not destroyed. Persecutors of intelligence, purity, and truth. There has and never will be a worst civilization to exist than the United States of America. It is proof that the theory: of nature and chaos rule.

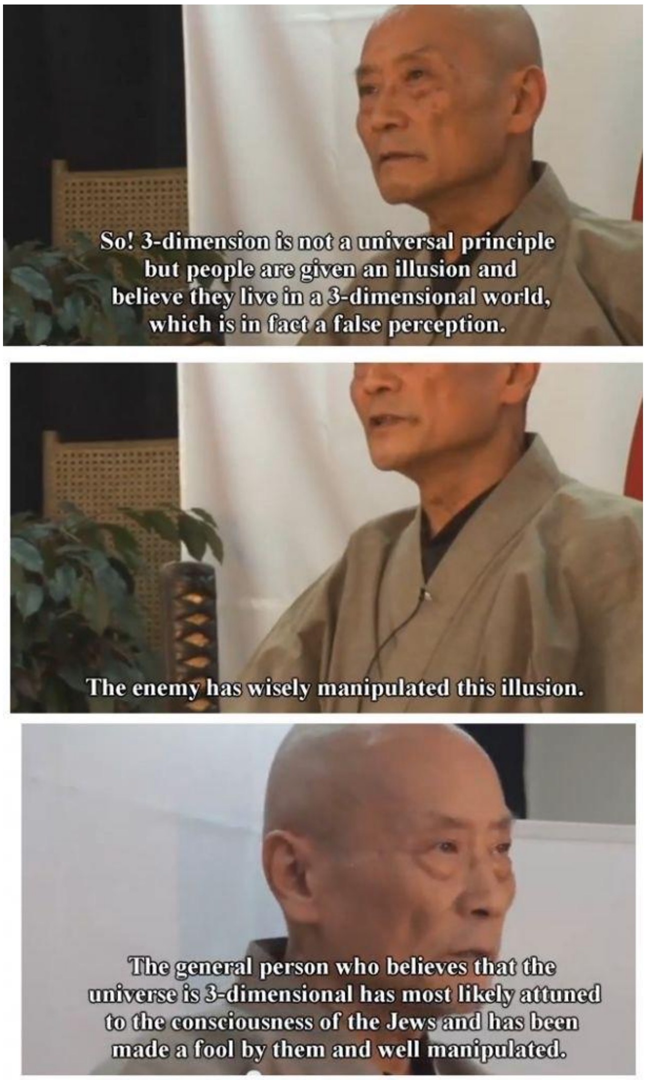


WHEN I GROW UP THERE WILL BE NO MORE SCHOOL! I WILL WAKE UP WHENEVER I LIKE!
I WON'T CLEAR THE TABLE OR CLEAN UP MY ROOM, I WILL SHOWER WHENEVER I LIKE!
I'LL PLAY ON MY COMPUTER WHENEVER I LIKE! I'LL GO TO BED WHENEVER I LIKE!
IF YOU WANT TO TOTALLY DESTROY A MAN, GIVE HIM EVERYTHING HE EVER WISHED FOR.
-BOULET-
I'M GOING DOWN SOUTH PARK
WHENEVER I LIKE!



☐ **Anonymous** Sun May 28 20:34:09 2017 No.9566525

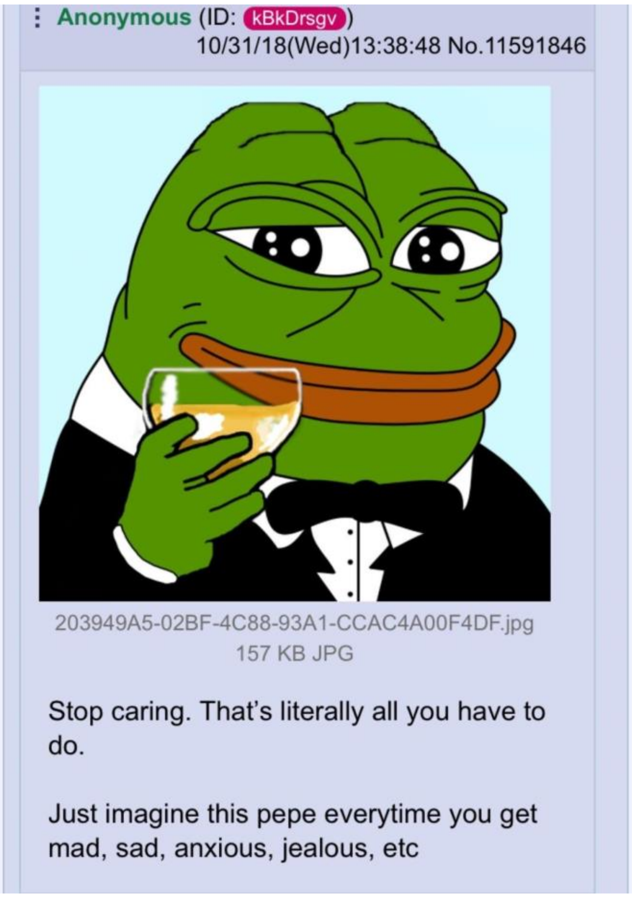
If nothing matters then why does it hurt?



So! 3-dimension is not a universal principle but people are given an illusion and believe they live in a 3-dimensional world, which is in fact a false perception.

The enemy has wisely manipulated this illusion.

The general person who believes that the universe is 3-dimensional has most likely attuned to the consciousness of the Jews and has been made a fool by them and well manipulated.

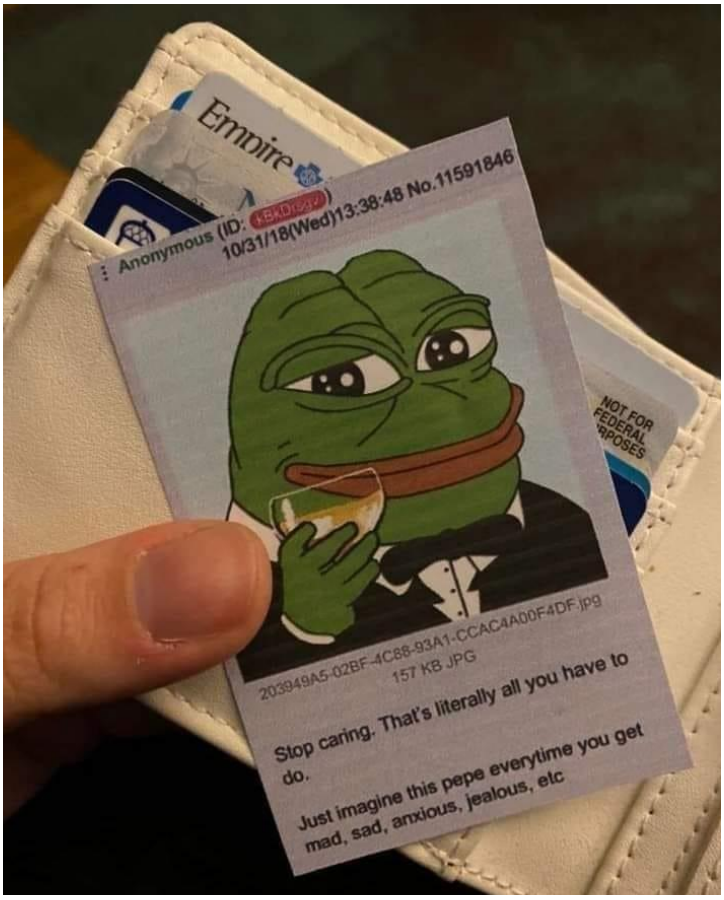


Anonymous (ID: kBkDrsgv) 10/31/18(Wed)13:38:48 No.11591846

203949A5-02BF-4C88-93A1-CCAC4A00F4DF.jpg
157 KB JPG

Stop caring. That's literally all you have to do.

Just imagine this pepe everytime you get mad, sad, anxious, jealous, etc



Anonymous (ID: kBkDrsgv) 10/31/18(Wed)13:38:48 No.11591846

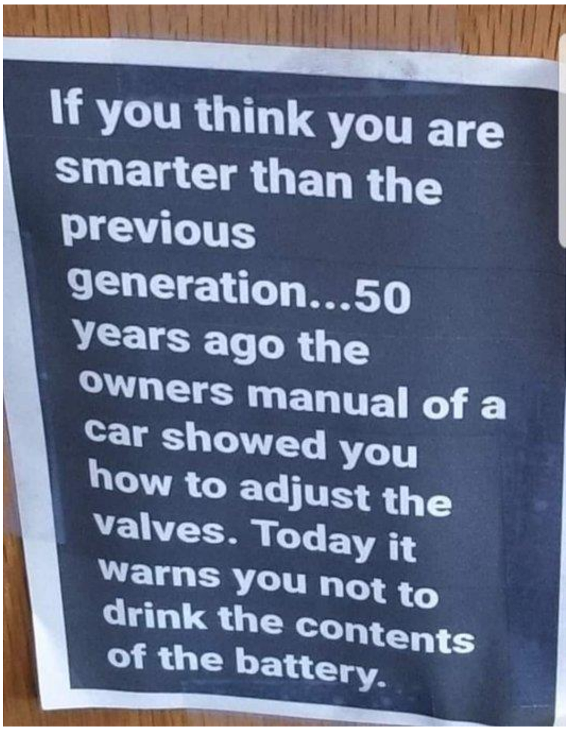
203949A5-02BF-4C88-93A1-CCAC4A00F4DF.jpg
157 KB JPG

Stop caring. That's literally all you have to do.

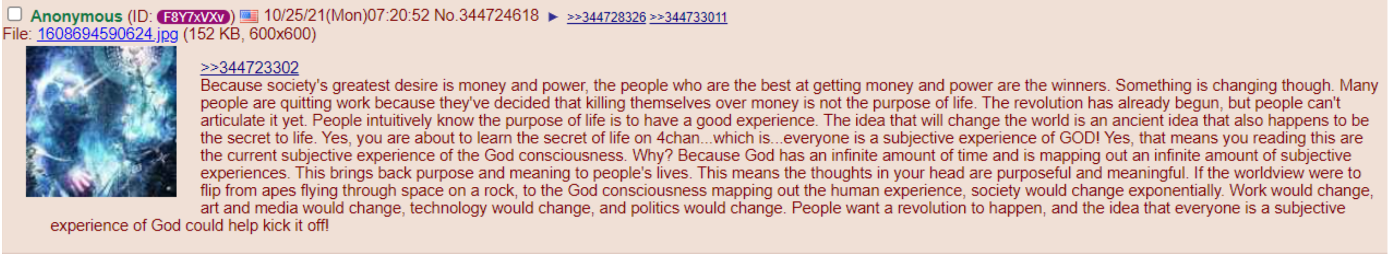
Just imagine this pepe everytime you get mad, sad, anxious, jealous, etc

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CUT1Uc6c) 05/31/21(Mon)03:43:35 No.323965604 ▶

Spiritually it is going great. Materially? NOT WELL

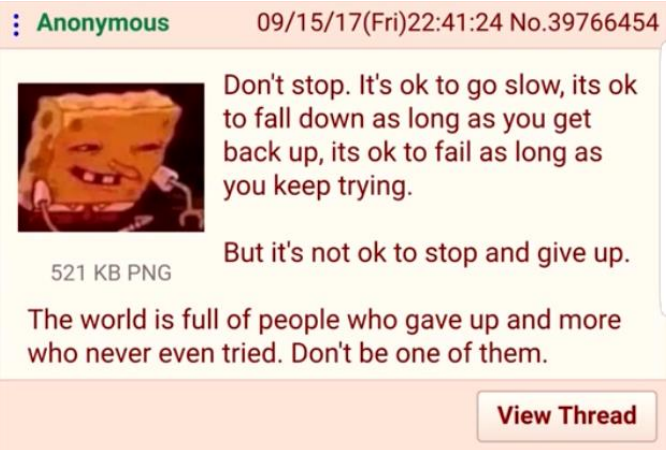


If you think you are smarter than the previous generation...50 years ago the owners manual of a car showed you how to adjust the valves. Today it warns you not to drink the contents of the battery.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8Y7xVXv) 10/25/21(Mon)07:20:52 No.344724618 ▶ >>344728326 >>344733011
File: 1608694590624.jpg (152 KB, 600x600)

>>344723302
Because society's greatest desire is money and power, the people who are the best at getting money and power are the winners. Something is changing though. Many people are quitting work because they've decided that killing themselves over money is not the purpose of life. The revolution has already begun, but people can't articulate it yet. People intuitively know the purpose of life is to have a good experience. The idea that will change the world is an ancient idea that also happens to be the secret to life. Yes, you are about to learn the secret of life on 4chan...which is...everyone is a subjective experience of GOD! Yes, that means you reading this are the current subjective experience of the God consciousness. Why? Because God has an infinite amount of time and is mapping out an infinite amount of subjective experiences. This brings back purpose and meaning to people's lives. This means the thoughts in your head are purposeful and meaningful. If the worldview were to flip from apes flying through space on a rock, to the God consciousness mapping out the human experience, society would change exponentially. Work would change, art and media would change, technology would change, and politics would change. People want a revolution to happen, and the idea that everyone is a subjective experience of God could help kick it off!



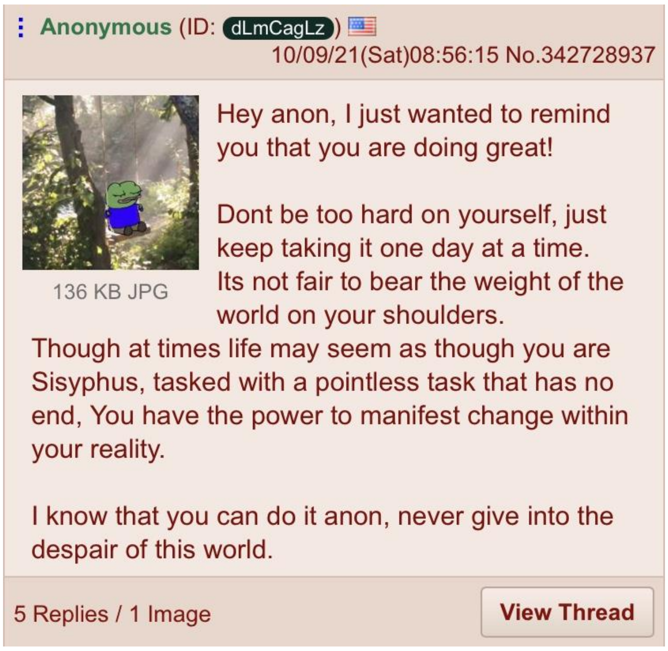
Anonymous 09/15/17(Fri)22:41:24 No.39766454

521 KB PNG

Don't stop. It's ok to go slow, its ok to fall down as long as you get back up, its ok to fail as long as you keep trying.

But it's not ok to stop and give up.

The world is full of people who gave up and more who never even tried. Don't be one of them.



Anonymous (ID: dLmCagLz) 10/09/21(Sat)08:56:15 No.342728937

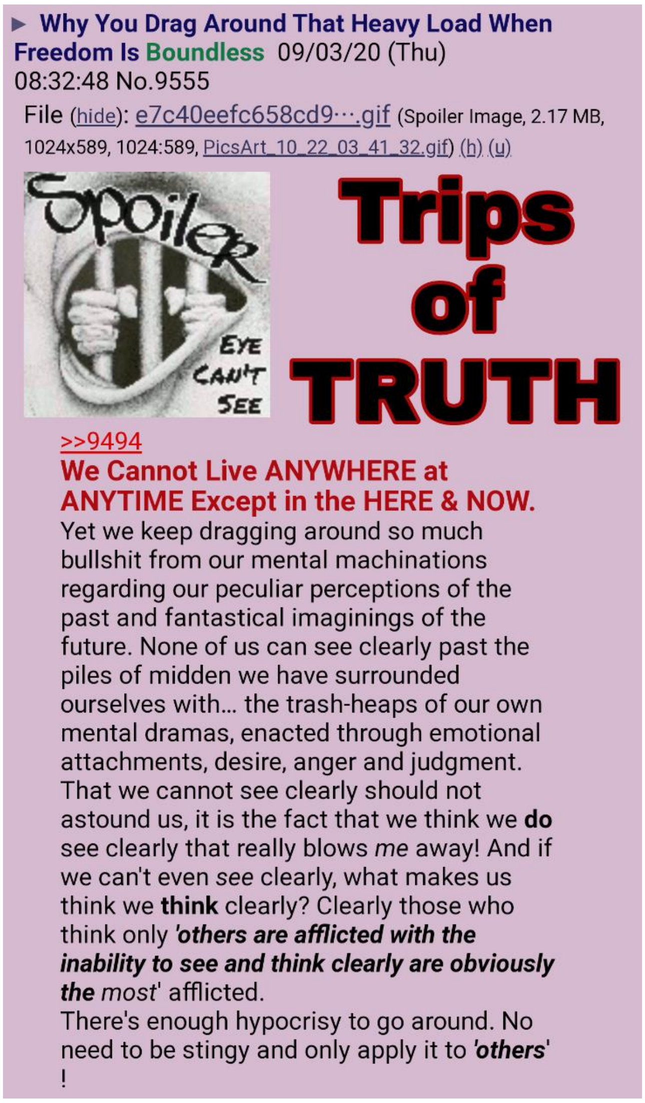
136 KB JPG

Hey anon, I just wanted to remind you that you are doing great!

Dont be too hard on yourself, just keep taking it one day at a time.
Its not fair to bear the weight of the world on your shoulders.
Though at times life may seem as though you are Sisyphus, tasked with a pointless task that has no end, You have the power to manifest change within your reality.

I know that you can do it anon, never give into the despair of this world.

5 Replies / 1 Image



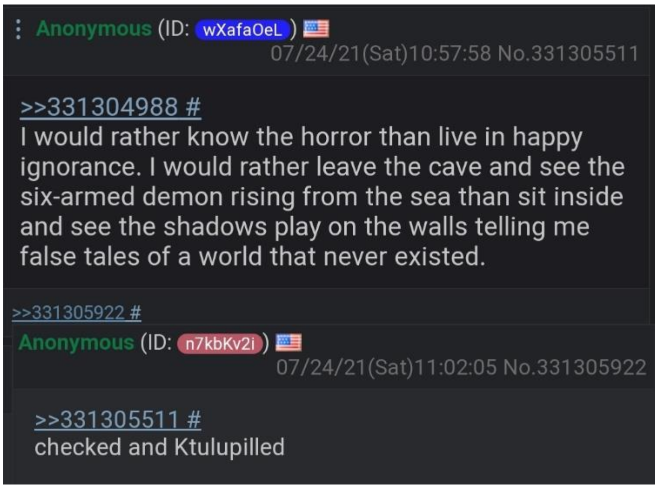
Why You Drag Around That Heavy Load When Freedom Is Boundless 09/03/20 (Thu) 08:32:48 No.9555

File (hide): e7c40eefc658cd9⋯.gif (Spoiler Image, 2.17 MB, 1024x589, 1024:589, PicsArt_10_22_03_41_32.gif) (h) (u)

>>9494

We Cannot Live ANYWHERE at ANYTIME Except in the HERE & NOW.

Yet we keep dragging around so much bullshit from our mental machinations regarding our peculiar perceptions of the past and fantastical imaginings of the future. None of us can see clearly past the piles of midden we have surrounded ourselves with… the trash-heaps of our own mental dramas, enacted through emotional attachments, desire, anger and judgment.
That we cannot see clearly should not astound us, it is the fact that we think we **do** see clearly that really blows *me* away! And if we can't even *see* clearly, what makes us think we **think** clearly? Clearly those who think only '***others are afflicted with the inability to see and think clearly are obviously the*** *most*' afflicted.
There's enough hypocrisy to go around. No need to be stingy and only apply it to '***others***'
!



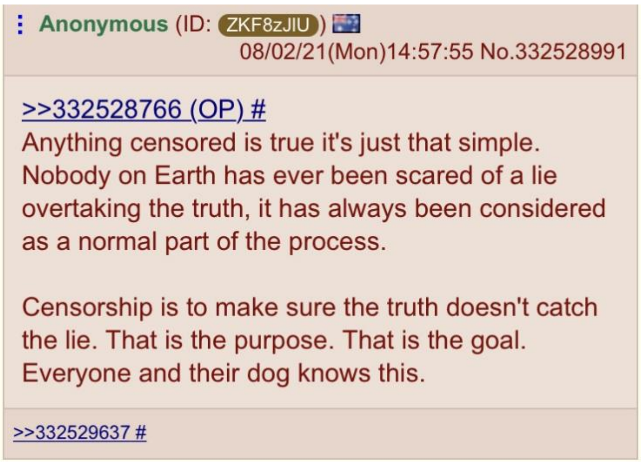
Anonymous (ID: wXafaOeL) 07/24/21(Sat)10:57:58 No.331305511

>>331304988 #
I would rather know the horror than live in happy ignorance. I would rather leave the cave and see the six-armed demon rising from the sea than sit inside and see the shadows play on the walls telling me false tales of a world that never existed.

>>331305922 #

Anonymous (ID: n7kbKv2i) 07/24/21(Sat)11:02:05 No.331305922

>>331305511 #
checked and Ktulupilled

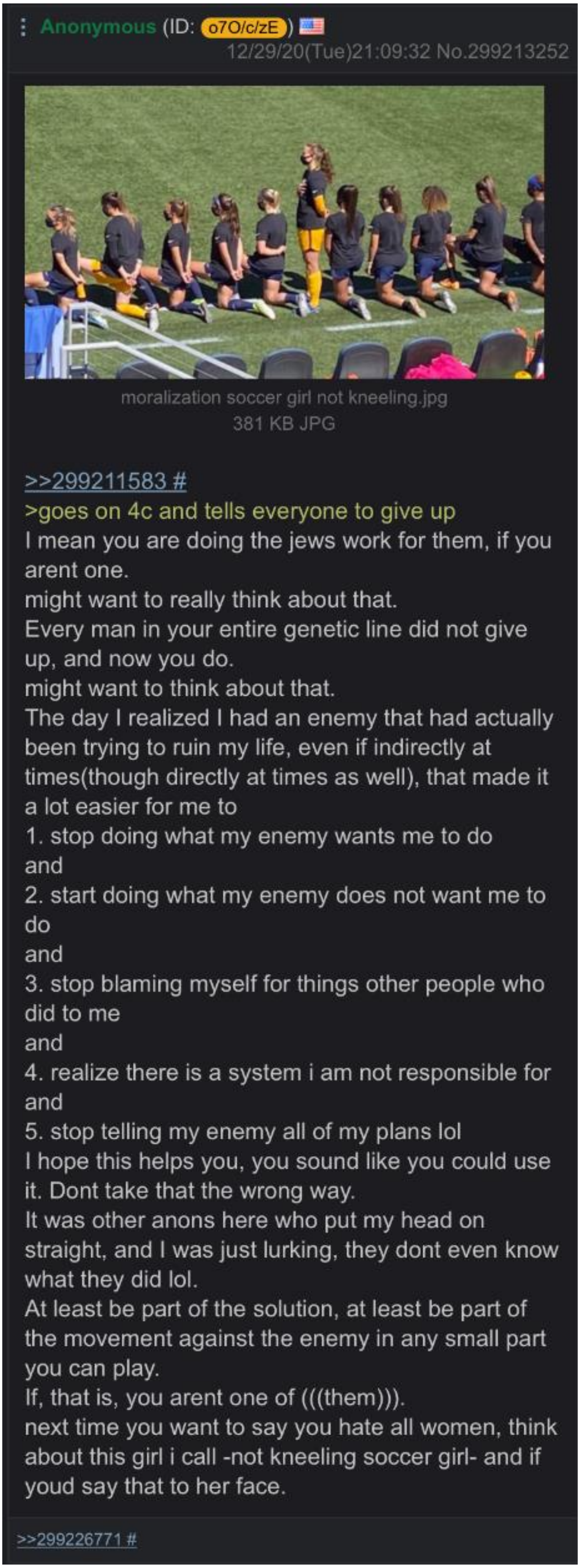


Anonymous (ID: ZKF8zJIU) 08/02/21(Mon)14:57:55 No.332528991

>>332528766 (OP) #
Anything censored is true it's just that simple. Nobody on Earth has ever been scared of a lie overtaking the truth, it has always been considered as a normal part of the process.

Censorship is to make sure the truth doesn't catch the lie. That is the purpose. That is the goal. Everyone and their dog knows this.

>>332529637 #

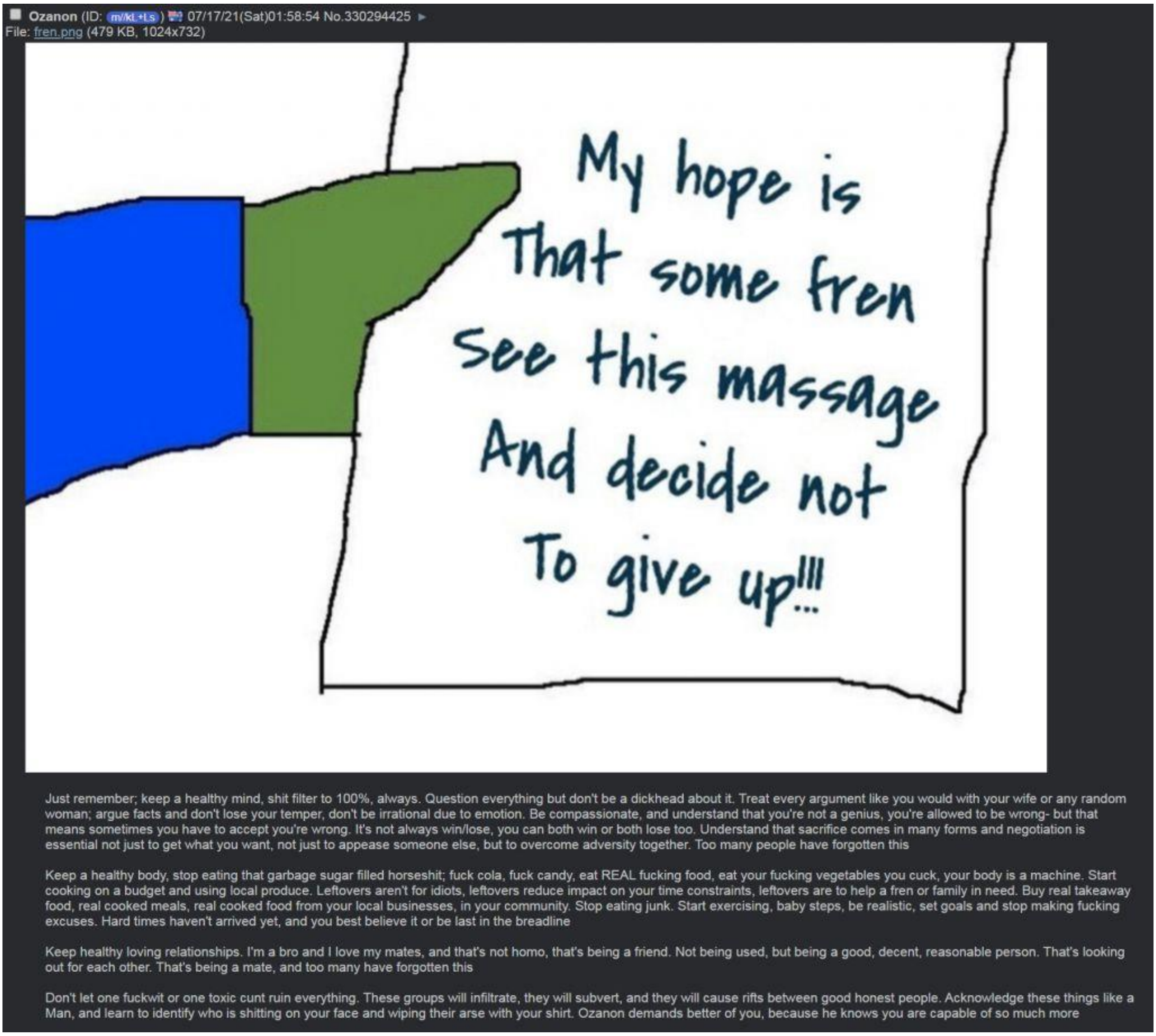


⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: o7O/c/zE)
12/29/20(Tue)21:09:32 No.299213252

moralization soccer girl not kneeling.jpg
381 KB JPG

>>299211583 #
>goes on 4c and tells everyone to give up
I mean you are doing the jews work for them, if you arent one.
might want to really think about that.
Every man in your entire genetic line did not give up, and now you do.
might want to think about that.
The day I realized I had an enemy that had actually been trying to ruin my life, even if indirectly at times(though directly at times as well), that made it a lot easier for me to
1. stop doing what my enemy wants me to do
and
2. start doing what my enemy does not want me to do
and
3. stop blaming myself for things other people who did to me
and
4. realize there is a system i am not responsible for
and
5. stop telling my enemy all of my plans lol
I hope this helps you, you sound like you could use it. Dont take that the wrong way.
It was other anons here who put my head on straight, and I was just lurking, they dont even know what they did lol.
At least be part of the solution, at least be part of the movement against the enemy in any small part you can play.
If, that is, you arent one of (((them))).
next time you want to say you hate all women, think about this girl i call -not kneeling soccer girl- and if youd say that to her face.

>>299226771 #



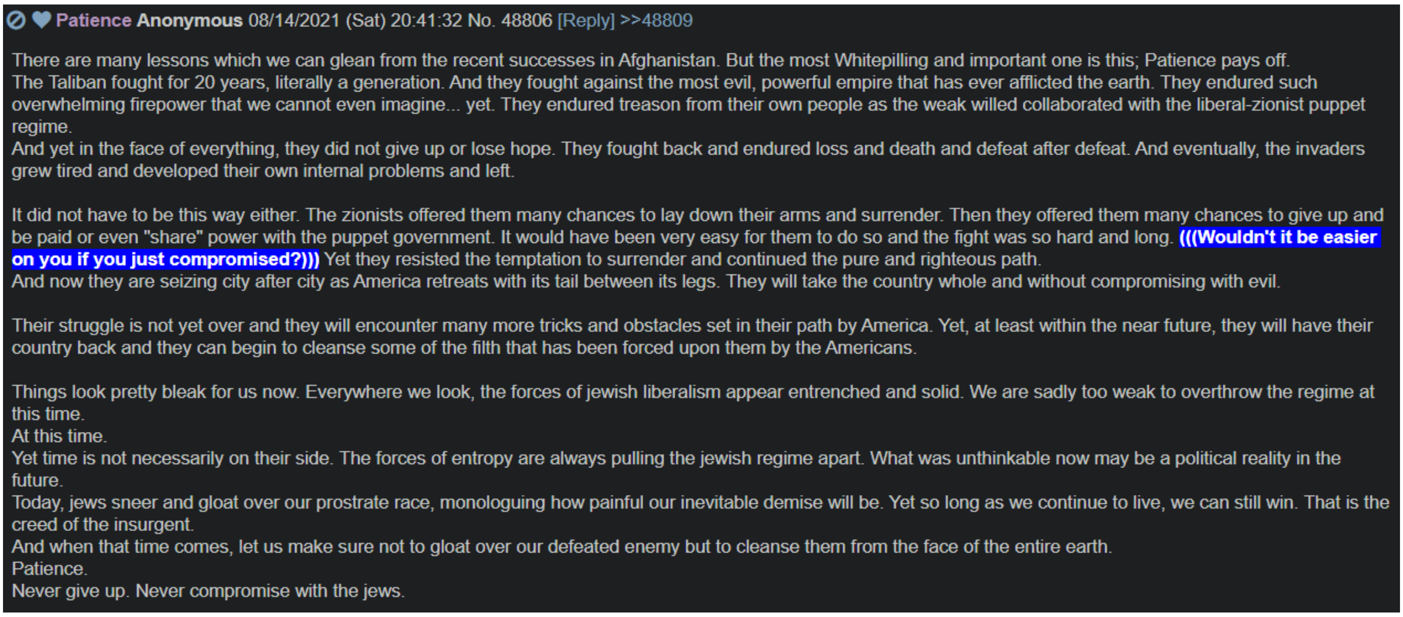
Ozanon (ID: m/kL+Ls) 07/17/21(Sat)01:58:54 No.330294425 ▶
File: fren.png (479 KB, 1024x732)

Just remember; keep a healthy mind, shit filter to 100%, always. Question everything but don't be a dickhead about it. Treat every argument like you would with your wife or any random woman; argue facts and don't lose your temper, don't be irrational due to emotion. Be compassionate, and understand that you're not a genius, you're allowed to be wrong- but that means sometimes you have to accept you're wrong. It's not always win/lose, you can both win or both lose too. Understand that sacrifice comes in many forms and negotiation is essential not just to get what you want, not just to appease someone else, but to overcome adversity together. Too many people have forgotten this

Keep a healthy body, stop eating that garbage sugar filled horseshit; fuck cola, fuck candy, eat REAL fucking food, eat your fucking vegetables you cuck, your body is a machine. Start cooking on a budget and using local produce. Leftovers aren't for idiots, leftovers reduce impact on your time constraints, leftovers are to help a fren or family in need. Buy real takeaway food, real cooked meals, real cooked food from your local businesses, in your community. Stop eating junk. Start exercising, baby steps, be realistic, set goals and stop making fucking excuses. Hard times haven't arrived yet, and you best believe it or be last in the breadline

Keep healthy loving relationships. I'm a bro and I love my mates, and that's not homo, that's being a friend. Not being used, but being a good, decent, reasonable person. That's looking out for each other. That's being a mate, and too many have forgotten this

Don't let one fuckwit or one toxic cunt ruin everything. These groups will infiltrate, they will subvert, and they will cause rifts between good honest people. Acknowledge these things like a Man, and learn to identify who is shitting on your face and wiping their arse with your shirt. Ozanon demands better of you, because he knows you are capable of so much more



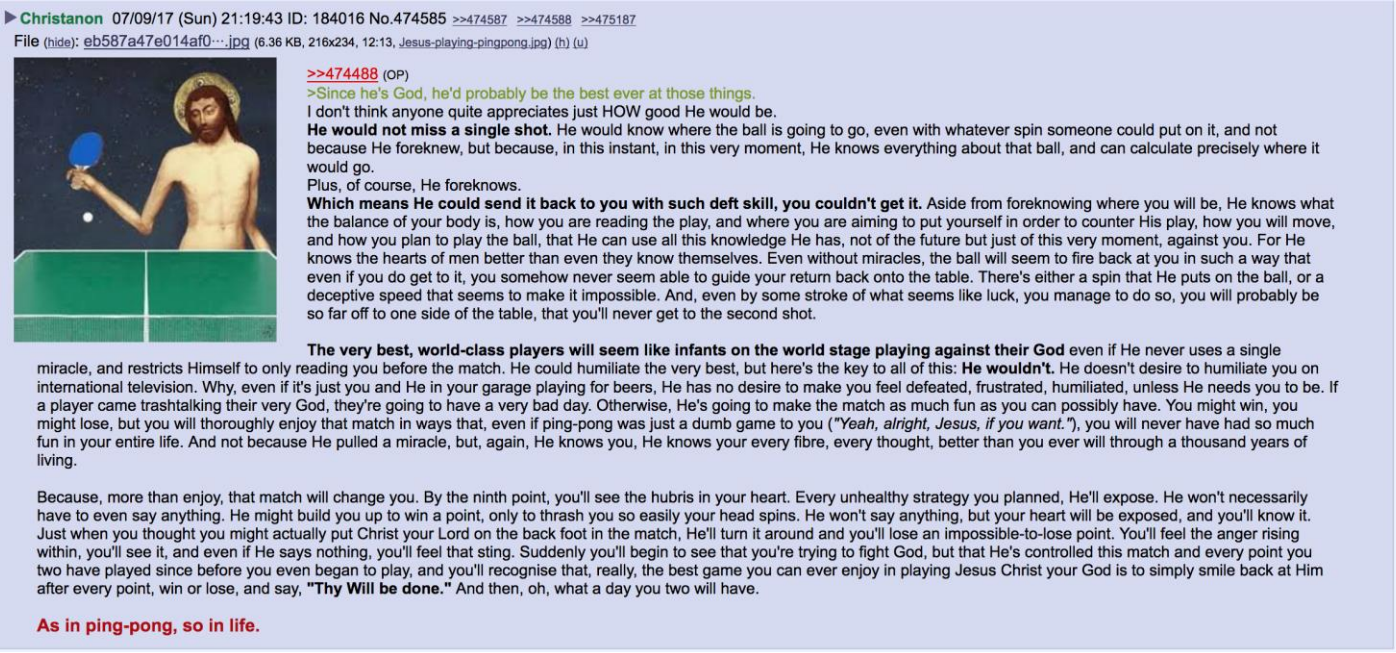
Patience Anonymous 08/14/2021 (Sat) 20:41:32 No. 48806 [Reply] >>48809

There are many lessons which we can glean from the recent successes in Afghanistan. But the most Whitepilling and important one is this; Patience pays off.
The Taliban fought for 20 years, literally a generation. And they fought against the most evil, powerful empire that has ever afflicted the earth. They endured such overwhelming firepower that we cannot even imagine... yet. They endured treason from their own people as the weak willed collaborated with the liberal-zionist puppet regime.
And yet in the face of everything, they did not give up or lose hope. They fought back and endured loss and death and defeat after defeat. And eventually, the invaders grew tired and developed their own internal problems and left.

It did not have to be this way either. The zionists offered them many chances to lay down their arms and surrender. Then they offered them many chances to give up and be paid or even "share" power with the puppet government. It would have been very easy for them to do so and the fight was so hard and long. **(((Wouldn't it be easier on you if you just compromised?)))** Yet they resisted the temptation to surrender and continued the pure and righteous path.
And now they are seizing city after city as America retreats with its tail between its legs. They will take the country whole and without compromising with evil.

Their struggle is not yet over and they will encounter many more tricks and obstacles set in their path by America. Yet, at least within the near future, they will have their country back and they can begin to cleanse some of the filth that has been forced upon them by the Americans.

Things look pretty bleak for us now. Everywhere we look, the forces of jewish liberalism appear entrenched and solid. We are sadly too weak to overthrow the regime at this time.
At this time.
Yet time is not necessarily on their side. The forces of entropy are always pulling the jewish regime apart. What was unthinkable now may be a political reality in the future.
Today, jews sneer and gloat over our prostrate race, monologuing how painful our inevitable demise will be. Yet so long as we continue to live, we can still win. That is the creed of the insurgent.
And when that time comes, let us make sure not to gloat over our defeated enemy but to cleanse them from the face of the entire earth.
Patience.
Never give up. Never compromise with the jews.



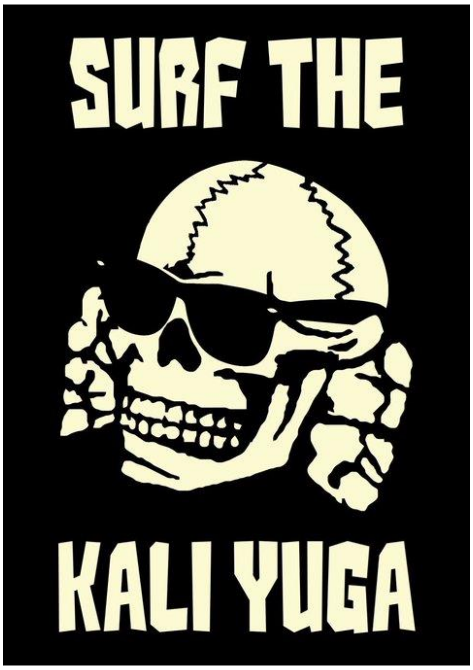
▶ **Christanon** 07/09/17 (Sun) 21:19:43 ID: 184016 No.474585 >>474587 >>474588 >>475187
File (hide): eb587a47e014af0···.jpg (6.36 KB, 216x234, 12:13, Jesus-playing-pingpong.jpg) (h) (u)

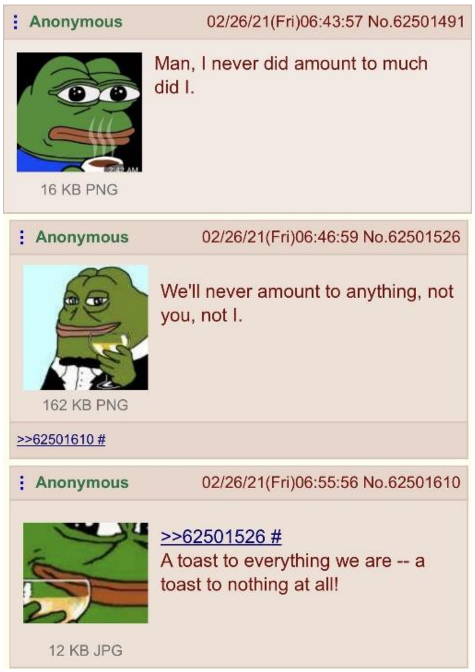
>>474488 (OP)
>Since he's God, he'd probably be the best ever at those things.
I don't think anyone quite appreciates just HOW good He would be.
He would not miss a single shot. He would know where the ball is going to go, even with whatever spin someone could put on it, and not because He foreknew, but because, in this instant, in this very moment, He knows everything about that ball, and can calculate precisely where it would go.
Plus, of course, He foreknows.
Which means He could send it back to you with such deft skill, you couldn't get it. Aside from foreknowing where you will be, He knows what the balance of your body is, how you are reading the play, and where you are aiming to put yourself in order to counter His play, how you will move, and how you plan to play the ball, that He can use all this knowledge He has, not of the future but just of this very moment, against you. For He knows the hearts of men better than even they know themselves. Even without miracles, the ball will seem to fire back at you in such a way that even if you do get to it, you somehow never seem able to guide your return back onto the table. There's either a spin that He puts on the ball, or a deceptive speed that seems to make it impossible. And, even by some stroke of what seems like luck, you manage to do so, you will probably be so far off to one side of the table, that you'll never get to the second shot.

The very best, world-class players will seem like infants on the world stage playing against their God even if He never uses a single miracle, and restricts Himself to only reading you before the match. He could humiliate the very best, but here's the key to all of this: **He wouldn't.** He doesn't desire to humiliate you on international television. Why, even if it's just you and He in your garage playing for beers, He has no desire to make you feel defeated, frustrated, humiliated, unless He needs you to be. If a player came trashtalking their very God, they're going to have a very bad day. Otherwise, He's going to make the match as much fun as you can possibly have. You might win, you might lose, but you will thoroughly enjoy that match in ways that, even if ping-pong was just a dumb game to you (*"Yeah, alright, Jesus, if you want."*), you will never have had so much fun in your entire life. And not because He pulled a miracle, but, again, He knows you, He knows your every fibre, every thought, better than you ever will through a thousand years of living.

Because, more than enjoy, that match will change you. By the ninth point, you'll see the hubris in your heart. Every unhealthy strategy you planned, He'll expose. He won't necessarily have to even say anything. He might build you up to win a point, only to thrash you so easily your head spins. He won't say anything, but your heart will be exposed, and you'll know it. Just when you thought you might actually put Christ your Lord on the back foot in the match, He'll turn it around and you'll lose an impossible-to-lose point. You'll feel the anger rising within, you'll see it, and even if He says nothing, you'll feel that sting. Suddenly you'll begin to see that you're trying to fight God, but that He's controlled this match and every point you two have played since before you even began to play, and you'll recognise that, really, the best game you can ever enjoy in playing Jesus Christ your God is to simply smile back at Him after every point, win or lose, and say, **"Thy Will be done."** And then, oh, what a day you two will have.

As in ping-pong, so in life.





⋮ Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:43:57 No.62501491

Man, I never did amount to much did I.

16 KB PNG

⋮ Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:46:59 No.62501526

We'll never amount to anything, not you, not I.

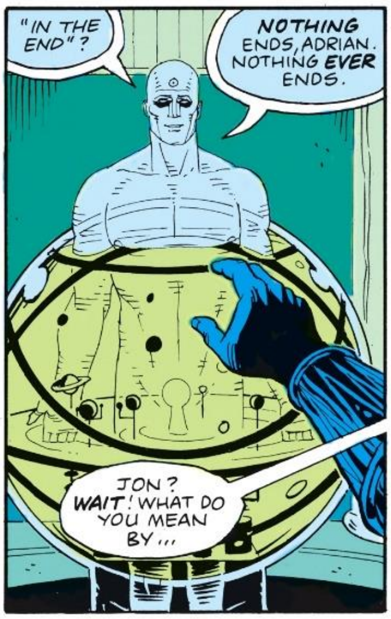
162 KB PNG

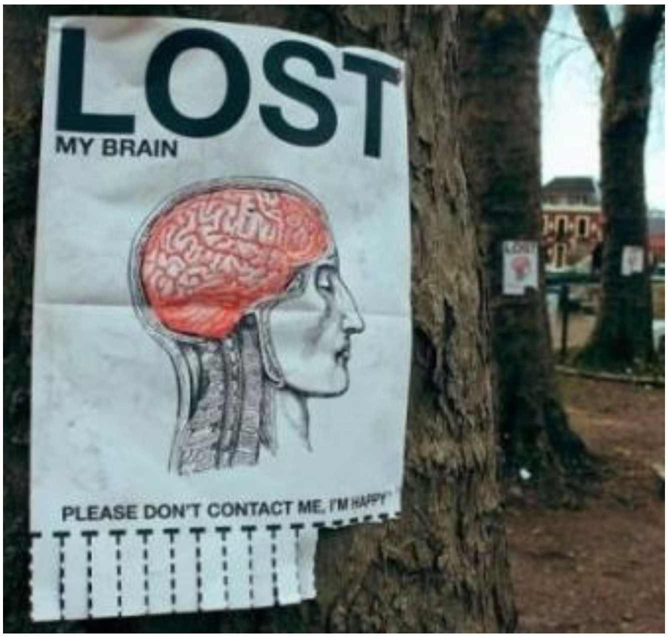
>>62501610 #

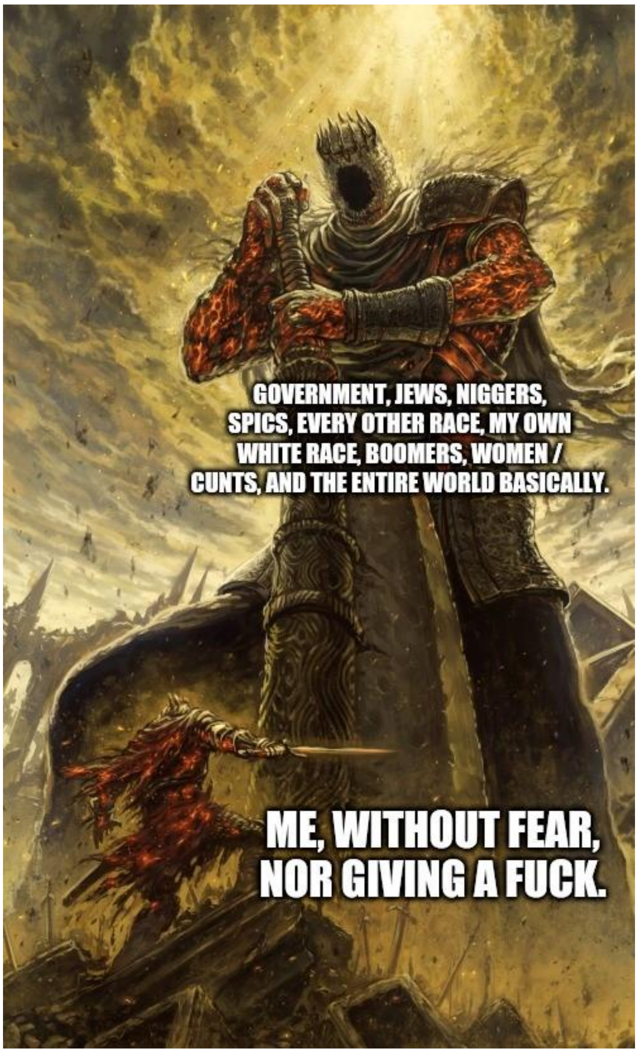
⋮ Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:55:56 No.62501610

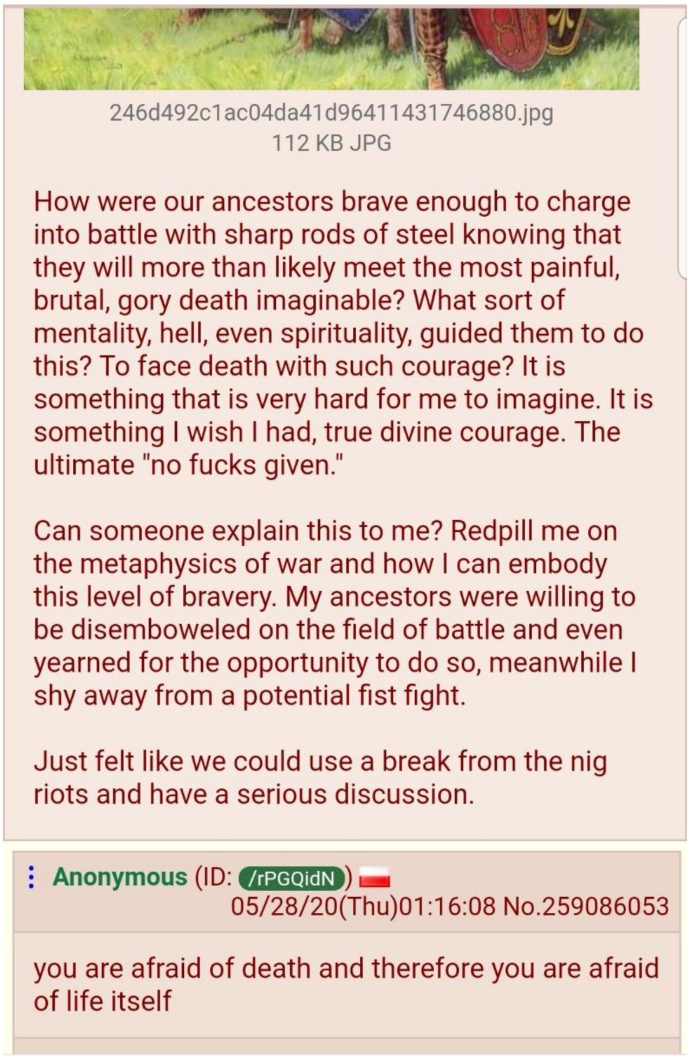
>>62501526 #
A toast to everything we are -- a toast to nothing at all!

12 KB JPG


"IN THE END"?
NOTHING ENDS, ADRIAN. NOTHING EVER ENDS.
JON? WAIT! WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY...




GOVERNMENT, JEWS, NIGGERS, SPICS, EVERY OTHER RACE, MY OWN WHITE RACE, BOOMERS, WOMEN / CUNTS, AND THE ENTIRE WORLD BASICALLY.
ME, WITHOUT FEAR, NOR GIVING A FUCK.


246d492c1ac04da41d96411431746880.jpg
112 KB JPG

How were our ancestors brave enough to charge into battle with sharp rods of steel knowing that they will more than likely meet the most painful, brutal, gory death imaginable? What sort of mentality, hell, even spirituality, guided them to do this? To face death with such courage? It is something that is very hard for me to imagine. It is something I wish I had, true divine courage. The ultimate "no fucks given."

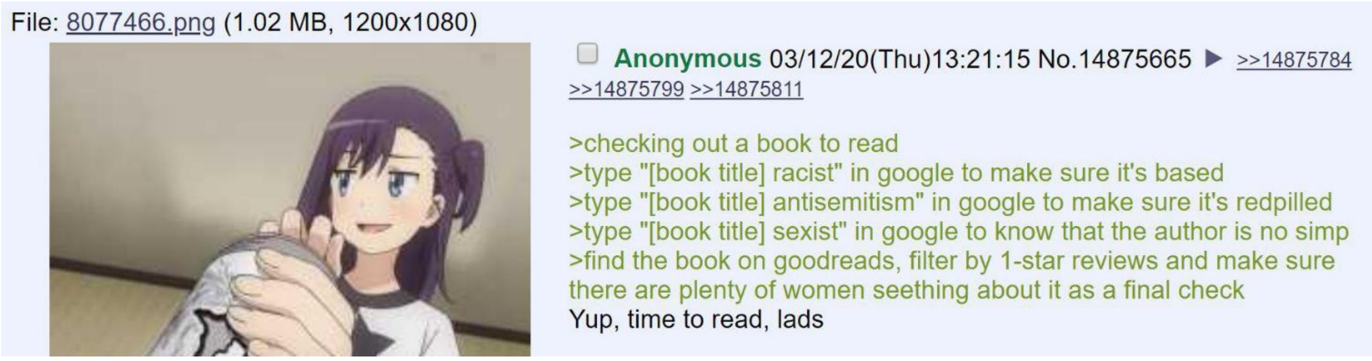
Can someone explain this to me? Redpill me on the metaphysics of war and how I can embody this level of bravery. My ancestors were willing to be disemboweled on the field of battle and even yearned for the opportunity to do so, meanwhile I shy away from a potential fist fight.

Just felt like we could use a break from the nig riots and have a serious discussion.

Anonymous (ID: /rPGQidN)
05/28/20(Thu)01:16:08 No.259086053

you are afraid of death and therefore you are afraid of life itself

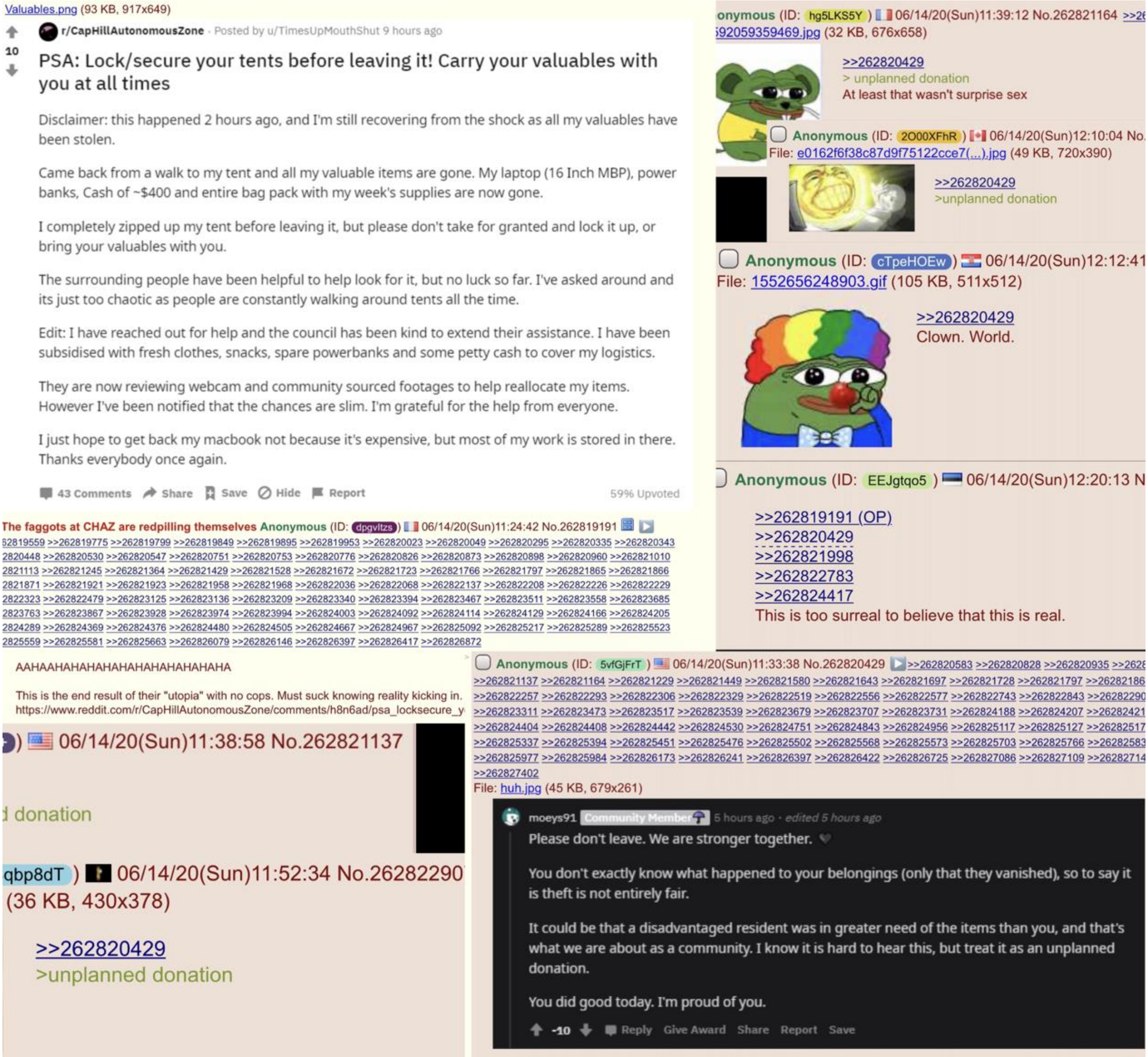
WOKE



File: 8077466.png (1.02 MB, 1200x1080)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/12/20(Thu)13:21:15 No.14875665 ▶ >>14875784 >>14875799 >>14875811

>checking out a book to read
>type "[book title] racist" in google to make sure it's based
>type "[book title] antisemitism" in google to make sure it's redpilled
>type "[book title] sexist" in google to know that the author is no simp
>find the book on goodreads, filter by 1-star reviews and make sure there are plenty of women seething about it as a final check
Yup, time to read, lads



Valuables.png (93 KB, 917x649)

r/CapHillAutonomousZone · Posted by u/TimesUpMouthShut 9 hours ago

10

PSA: Lock/secure your tents before leaving it! Carry your valuables with you at all times

Disclaimer: this happened 2 hours ago, and I'm still recovering from the shock as all my valuables have been stolen.

Came back from a walk to my tent and all my valuable items are gone. My laptop (16 Inch MBP), power banks, Cash of ~$400 and entire bag pack with my week's supplies are now gone.

I completely zipped up my tent before leaving it, but please don't take for granted and lock it up, or bring your valuables with you.

The surrounding people have been helpful to help look for it, but no luck so far. I've asked around and its just too chaotic as people are constantly walking around tents all the time.

Edit: I have reached out for help and the council has been kind to extend their assistance. I have been subsidised with fresh clothes, snacks, spare powerbanks and some petty cash to cover my logistics.

They are now reviewing webcam and community sourced footages to help reallocate my items. However I've been notified that the chances are slim. I'm grateful for the help from everyone.

I just hope to get back my macbook not because it's expensive, but most of my work is stored in there. Thanks everybody once again.

43 Comments Share Save Hide Report 59% Upvoted

The faggots at CHAZ are redpilling themselves **Anonymous** (ID: dpgvltzs) 06/14/20(Sun)11:24:42 No.262819191
62819559 >>262819775 >>262819799 >>262819849 >>262819895 >>262819953 >>262820023 >>262820049 >>262820295 >>262820335 >>262820343
2820448 >>262820530 >>262820547 >>262820751 >>262820753 >>262820776 >>262820826 >>262820873 >>262820898 >>262820960 >>262821010
2821113 >>262821245 >>262821364 >>262821429 >>262821528 >>262821672 >>262821723 >>262821766 >>262821797 >>262821865 >>262821866
2821871 >>262821921 >>262821923 >>262821958 >>262821968 >>262822036 >>262822068 >>262822137 >>262822208 >>262822226 >>262822229
2822323 >>262822479 >>262823125 >>262823136 >>262823209 >>262823340 >>262823394 >>262823467 >>262823511 >>262823558 >>262823685
2823763 >>262823867 >>262823928 >>262823974 >>262823994 >>262824003 >>262824092 >>262824114 >>262824129 >>262824166 >>262824205
2824289 >>262824369 >>262824376 >>262824480 >>262824505 >>262824667 >>262824967 >>262825092 >>262825217 >>262825289 >>262825523
2825559 >>262825581 >>262825663 >>262826079 >>262826146 >>262826397 >>262826417 >>262826872

AAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

This is the end result of their "utopia" with no cops. Must suck knowing reality kicking in.
https://www.reddit.com/r/CapHillAutonomousZone/comments/h8n6ad/psa_locksecure_y

) 06/14/20(Sun)11:38:58 No.262821137

d donation

qbp8dT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:52:34 No.26282290
(36 KB, 430x378)

>>262820429
>unplanned donation

onymous (ID: hg5LKS5Y) 06/14/20(Sun)11:39:12 No.262821164 >>26
592059359469.jpg (32 KB, 676x658)

>>262820429
> unplanned donation
At least that wasn't surprise sex

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2O00XFhR) 06/14/20(Sun)12:10:04 No.
File: e0162f6f38c87d9f75122cce7(...).jpg (49 KB, 720x390)

>>262820429
>unplanned donation

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cTpeHOEw) 06/14/20(Sun)12:12:41
File: 1552656248903.gif (105 KB, 511x512)

>>262820429
Clown. World.

Anonymous (ID: EEJgtqo5) 06/14/20(Sun)12:20:13 N

>>262819191 (OP)
>>262820429
>>262821998
>>262822783
>>262824417
This is too surreal to believe that this is real.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5vfGjFrT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:33:38 No.262820429 >>262820583 >>262820828 >>262820935 >>2628
>>262821137 >>262821164 >>262821229 >>262821449 >>262821580 >>262821643 >>262821697 >>262821728 >>262821797 >>26282186
>>262822257 >>262822293 >>262822306 >>262822329 >>262822519 >>262822556 >>262822577 >>262822743 >>262822843 >>26282290
>>262823311 >>262823473 >>262823517 >>262823539 >>262823679 >>262823707 >>262823731 >>262824188 >>262824207 >>26282421
>>262824404 >>262824408 >>262824442 >>262824530 >>262824751 >>262824843 >>262824956 >>262825117 >>262825127 >>26282517
>>262825337 >>262825394 >>262825451 >>262825476 >>262825502 >>262825568 >>262825573 >>262825703 >>262825766 >>26282583
>>262825977 >>262825984 >>262826173 >>262826241 >>262826397 >>262826422 >>262826725 >>262827086 >>262827109 >>26282714
>>262827402
File: huh.jpg (45 KB, 679x261)

moeys91 Community Member 5 hours ago · edited 5 hours ago

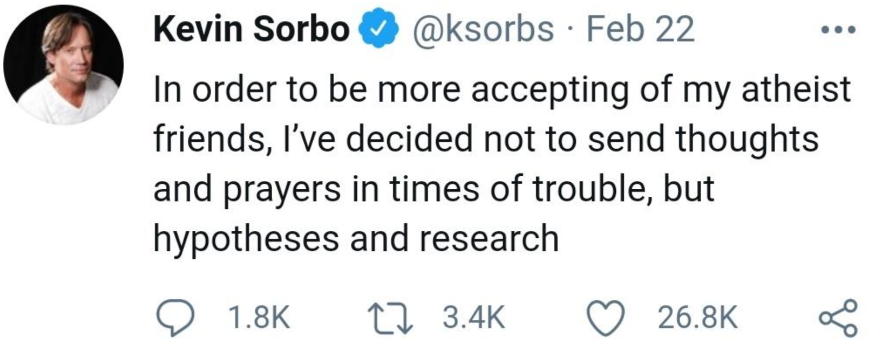
Please don't leave. We are stronger together. ♥

You don't exactly know what happened to your belongings (only that they vanished), so to say it is theft is not entirely fair.

It could be that a disadvantaged resident was in greater need of the items than you, and that's what we are about as a community. I know it is hard to hear this, but treat it as an unplanned donation.

You did good today. I'm proud of you.

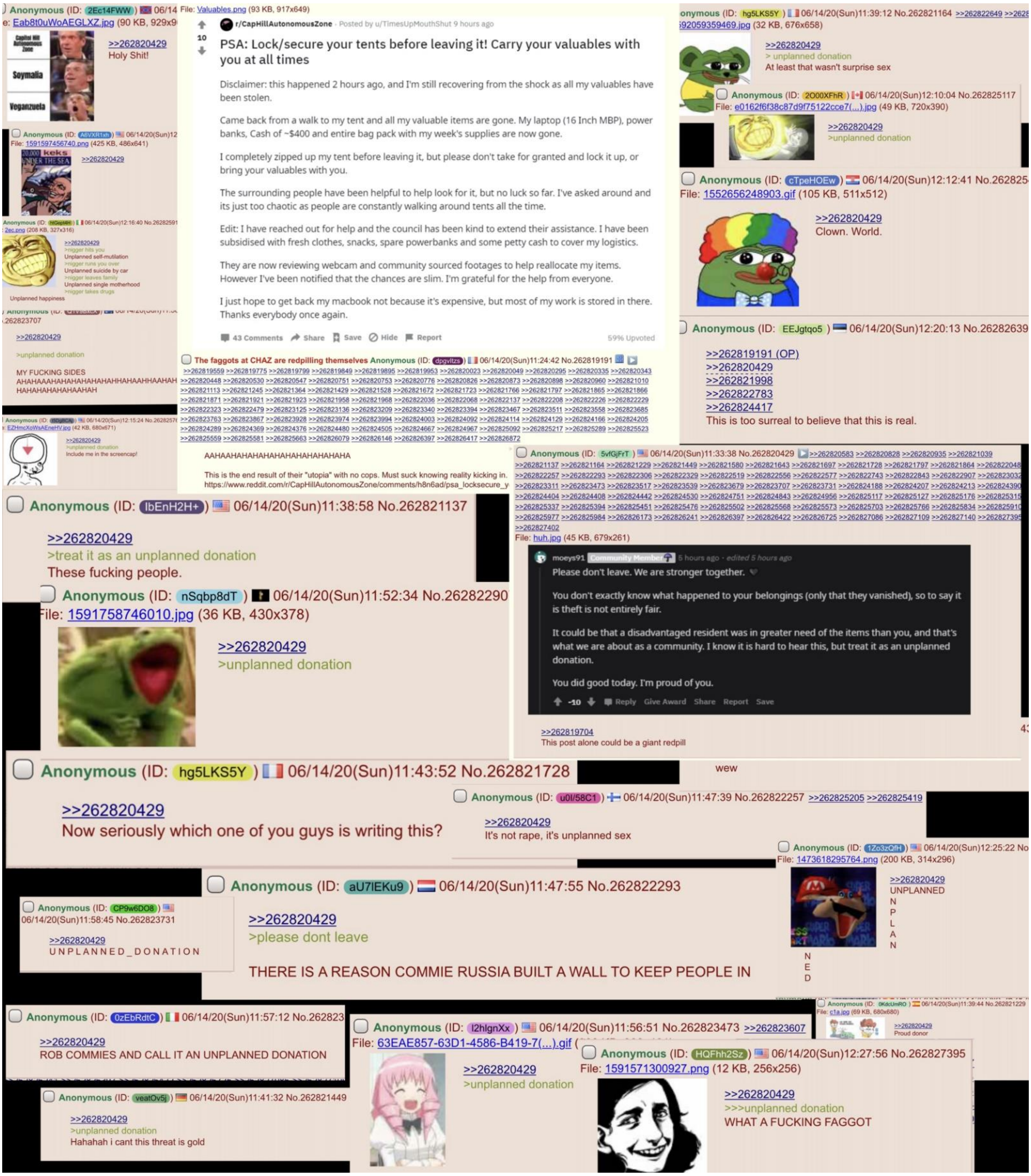
-10 Reply Give Award Share Report Save



Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · Feb 22

In order to be more accepting of my atheist friends, I've decided not to send thoughts and prayers in times of trouble, but hypotheses and research

1.8K 3.4K 26.8K



☐ Anonymous (ID: 2Ec14FWW) 06/14
e: Eab8t0uWoAEGLXZ.jpg (90 KB, 929x9

>>262820429
Holy Shit!

☐ Anonymous (ID: A6VXR1xh) 06/14/20(Sun)12
File: 1591597456740.png (425 KB, 486x641)

>>262820429

Anonymous (ID: HGept4H) 06/14/20(Sun)12:16:40 No.26282591
: 2ec.png (208 KB, 327x316)
>>262820429
>nigger hits you
Unplanned self-mutilation
>nigger runs you over
Unplanned suicide by car
>nigger leaves family
Unplanned single motherhood
>nigger takes drugs
Unplanned happiness

.262823707
>>262820429
>unplanned donation
MY FUCKING SIDES
AHAHAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAAHHAAHAH
HAHAHAHAHAHAAHAH

Anonymous (ID: IS0gBCA) 06/14/20(Sun)12:15:24 No.26282576
: EZHmcXoWsAEneHV.jpg (42 KB, 680x671)
>>262820429
>unplanned donation
Include me in the screencap!

File: Valuables.png (93 KB, 917x649)

10

r/CapHillAutonomousZone · Posted by u/TimesUpMouthShut 9 hours ago

PSA: Lock/secure your tents before leaving it! Carry your valuables with you at all times

Disclaimer: this happened 2 hours ago, and I'm still recovering from the shock as all my valuables have been stolen.

Came back from a walk to my tent and all my valuable items are gone. My laptop (16 Inch MBP), power banks, Cash of ~$400 and entire bag pack with my week's supplies are now gone.

I completely zipped up my tent before leaving it, but please don't take for granted and lock it up, or bring your valuables with you.

The surrounding people have been helpful to help look for it, but no luck so far. I've asked around and its just too chaotic as people are constantly walking around tents all the time.

Edit: I have reached out for help and the council has been kind to extend their assistance. I have been subsidised with fresh clothes, snacks, spare powerbanks and some petty cash to cover my logistics.

They are now reviewing webcam and community sourced footages to help reallocate my items. However I've been notified that the chances are slim. I'm grateful for the help from everyone.

I just hope to get back my macbook not because it's expensive, but most of my work is stored in there. Thanks everybody once again.

43 Comments Share Save Hide Report 59% Upvoted

☐ **The faggots at CHAZ are redpilling themselves** Anonymous (ID: dpgvltzs) 06/14/20(Sun)11:24:42 No.262819191
>>262819559 >>262819775 >>262819799 >>262819849 >>262819895 >>262819953 >>262820023 >>262820049 >>262820295 >>262820335 >>262820343 >>262820448 >>262820530 >>262820547 >>262820751 >>262820753 >>262820776 >>262820826 >>262820873 >>262820898 >>262820960 >>262821010 >>262821113 >>262821245 >>262821364 >>262821429 >>262821528 >>262821672 >>262821723 >>262821766 >>262821797 >>262821865 >>262821866 >>262821871 >>262821921 >>262821923 >>262821958 >>262821968 >>262822036 >>262822068 >>262822137 >>262822208 >>262822226 >>262822229 >>262822323 >>262822479 >>262823125 >>262823136 >>262823209 >>262823340 >>262823394 >>262823467 >>262823511 >>262823558 >>262823685 >>262823763 >>262823867 >>262823928 >>262823974 >>262823994 >>262824003 >>262824092 >>262824114 >>262824129 >>262824166 >>262824205 >>262824289 >>262824369 >>262824376 >>262824480 >>262824505 >>262824667 >>262824967 >>262825092 >>262825217 >>262825289 >>262825523 >>262825559 >>262825581 >>262825663 >>262826079 >>262826146 >>262826397 >>262826417 >>262826872

AAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

This is the end result of their "utopia" with no cops. Must suck knowing reality kicking in.
https://www.reddit.com/r/CapHillAutonomousZone/comments/h8n6ad/psa_locksecure_y

onymous (ID: hg5LKS5Y) 06/14/20(Sun)11:39:12 No.262821164 >>262822649 >>2628
92059359469.jpg (32 KB, 676x658)
>>262820429
> unplanned donation
At least that wasn't surprise sex

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2O00XFhR) 06/14/20(Sun)12:10:04 No.262825117
File: e0162f6f38c87d9f75122cce7(...).jpg (49 KB, 720x390)
>>262820429
>unplanned donation

☐ Anonymous (ID: cTpeHOEw) 06/14/20(Sun)12:12:41 No.262825
File: 1552656248903.gif (105 KB, 511x512)
>>262820429
Clown. World.

☐ Anonymous (ID: EEJgtqo5) 06/14/20(Sun)12:20:13 No.26282639
>>262819191 (OP)
>>262820429
>>262821998
>>262822783
>>262824417
This is too surreal to believe that this is real.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 5vfGjFrT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:33:38 No.262820429 >>262820583 >>262820828 >>262820935 >>262821039 >>262821137 >>262821164 >>262821229 >>262821449 >>262821580 >>262821643 >>262821697 >>262821728 >>262821797 >>262821864 >>262822048 >>262822257 >>262822293 >>262822306 >>262822329 >>262822519 >>262822556 >>262822577 >>262822743 >>262822843 >>262822907 >>262823032 >>262823311 >>262823473 >>262823517 >>262823539 >>262823679 >>262823707 >>262823731 >>262824188 >>262824207 >>262824213 >>262824390 >>262824404 >>262824408 >>262824442 >>262824530 >>262824751 >>262824843 >>262824956 >>262825117 >>262825127 >>262825176 >>262825315 >>262825337 >>262825394 >>262825451 >>262825476 >>262825502 >>262825568 >>262825573 >>262825703 >>262825766 >>262825834 >>262825910 >>262825977 >>262825984 >>262826173 >>262826241 >>262826397 >>262826422 >>262826725 >>262827086 >>262827109 >>262827140 >>262827395 >>262827402
File: huh.jpg (45 KB, 679x261)

moeys91 Community Member 5 hours ago · edited 5 hours ago

Please don't leave. We are stronger together.

You don't exactly know what happened to your belongings (only that they vanished), so to say it is theft is not entirely fair.

It could be that a disadvantaged resident was in greater need of the items than you, and that's what we are about as a community. I know it is hard to hear this, but treat it as an unplanned donation.

You did good today. I'm proud of you.

-10 Reply Give Award Share Report Save

>>262819704
This post alone could be a giant redpill

☐ Anonymous (ID: IbEnH2H+) 06/14/20(Sun)11:38:58 No.262821137
>>262820429
>treat it as an unplanned donation
These fucking people.

☐ Anonymous (ID: nSqbp8dT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:52:34 No.26282290
ile: 1591758746010.jpg (36 KB, 430x378)
>>262820429
>unplanned donation

☐ Anonymous (ID: hg5LKS5Y) 06/14/20(Sun)11:43:52 No.262821728
>>262820429
Now seriously which one of you guys is writing this?

wew

☐ Anonymous (ID: u0l/58C1) 06/14/20(Sun)11:47:39 No.262822257 >>262825205 >>262825419
>>262820429
It's not rape, it's unplanned sex

☐ Anonymous (ID: 1Zo3zQfH) 06/14/20(Sun)12:25:22 No
File: 1473618295764.png (200 KB, 314x296)
>>262820429
UNPLANNED
N
P
L
A
N
N
E
D

☐ Anonymous (ID: aU7IEKu9) 06/14/20(Sun)11:47:55 No.262822293
>>262820429
>please dont leave
THERE IS A REASON COMMIE RUSSIA BUILT A WALL TO KEEP PEOPLE IN

☐ Anonymous (ID: CP9w6DO8) 06/14/20(Sun)11:58:45 No.262823731
>>262820429
UNPLANNED_DONATION

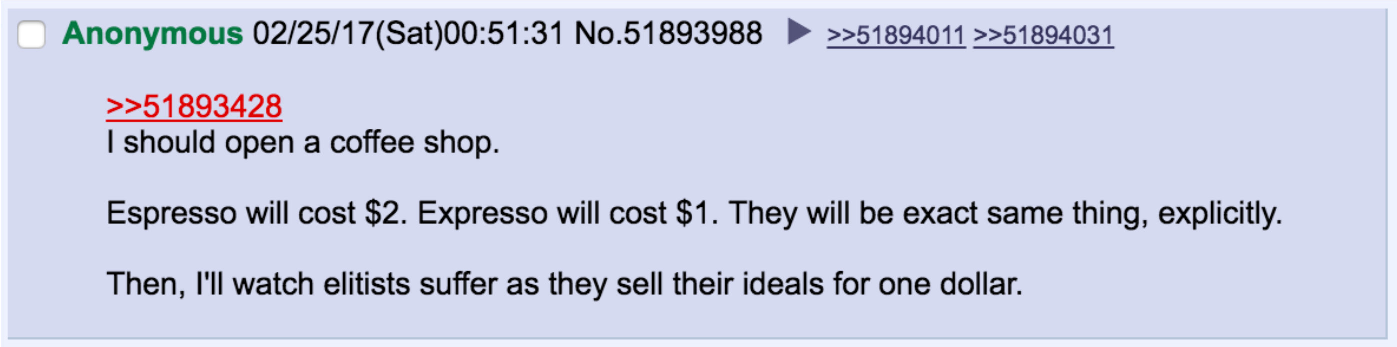
☐ Anonymous (ID: 0KdcUmRO) 06/14/20(Sun)11:39:44 No.262821229
File: c1a.jpg (69 KB, 680x680)
>>262820429
Proud donor

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0zEbRdtC) 06/14/20(Sun)11:57:12 No.262823
>>262820429
ROB COMMIES AND CALL IT AN UNPLANNED DONATION

☐ Anonymous (ID: I2hlgnXx) 06/14/20(Sun)11:56:51 No.262823473 >>262823607
File: 63EAE857-63D1-4586-B419-7(...).gif (
>>262820429
>unplanned donation

☐ Anonymous (ID: HQFhh2Sz) 06/14/20(Sun)12:27:56 No.262827395
File: 1591571300927.png (12 KB, 256x256)
>>262820429
>>>unplanned donation
WHAT A FUCKING FAGGOT

☐ Anonymous (ID: veatOv5j) 06/14/20(Sun)11:41:32 No.262821449
>>262820429
>unplanned donation
Hahahah i cant this threat is gold

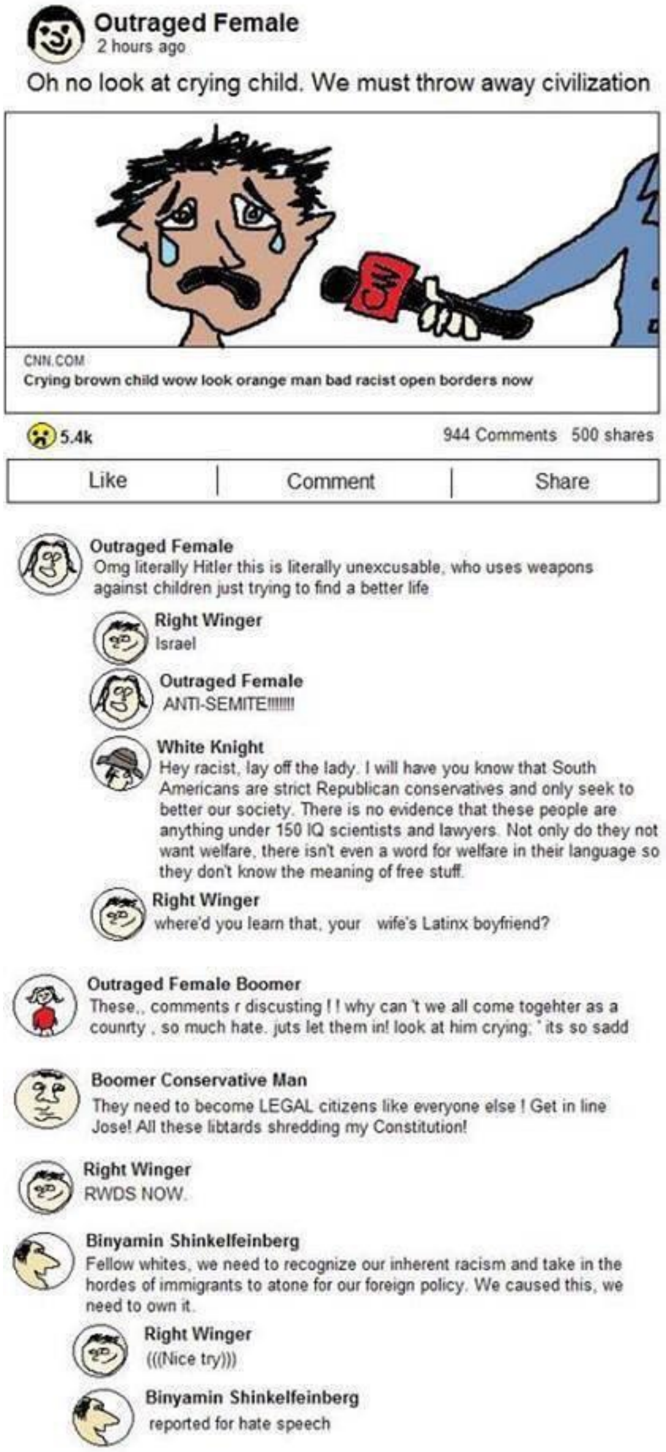


☐ **Anonymous** 02/25/17(Sat)00:51:31 No.51893988 ▶ >>51894011 >>51894031

>>51893428
I should open a coffee shop.

Espresso will cost $2. Expresso will cost $1. They will be exact same thing, explicitly.

Then, I'll watch elitists suffer as they sell their ideals for one dollar.



Outraged Female
2 hours ago
Oh no look at crying child. We must throw away civilization

CNN.COM
Crying brown child wow look orange man bad racist open borders now

5.4k 944 Comments 500 shares

Like | Comment | Share

Outraged Female
Omg literally Hitler this is literally unexcusable, who uses weapons against children just trying to find a better life

Right Winger
Israel

Outraged Female
ANTI-SEMITE!!!!!!

White Knight
Hey racist, lay off the lady. I will have you know that South Americans are strict Republican conservatives and only seek to better our society. There is no evidence that these people are anything under 150 IQ scientists and lawyers. Not only do they not want welfare, there isn't even a word for welfare in their language so they don't know the meaning of free stuff.

Right Winger
where'd you learn that, your wife's Latinx boyfriend?

Outraged Female Boomer
These,, comments r discusting ! ! why can 't we all come togehter as a countty , so much hate. juts let them in! look at him crying; ' its so sadd

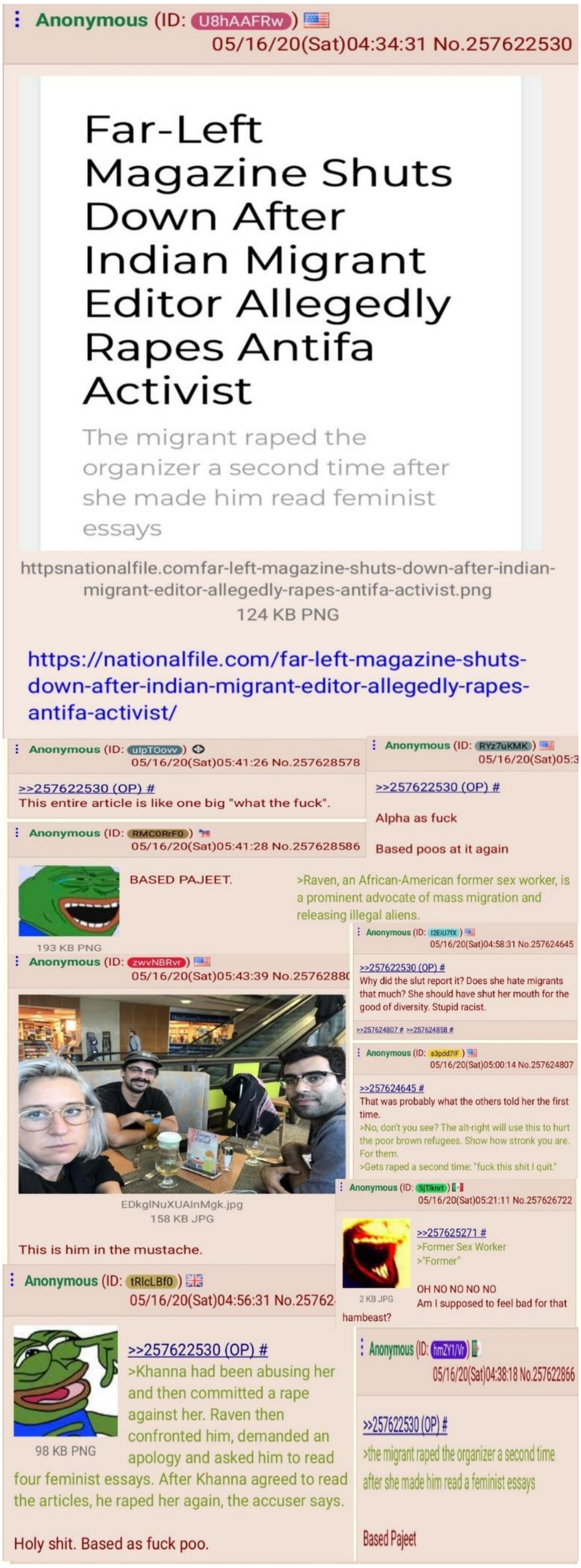
Boomer Conservative Man
They need to become LEGAL citizens like everyone else ! Get in line Jose! All these libtards shredding my Constitution!

Right Winger
RWDS NOW.

Binyamin Shinkelfeinberg
Fellow whites, we need to recognize our inherent racism and take in the hordes of immigrants to atone for our foreign policy. We caused this, we need to own it.

Right Winger
(((Nice try)))

Binyamin Shinkelfeinberg
reported for hate speech



Anonymous (ID: U8hAAFRw)
05/16/20(Sat)04:34:31 No.257622530

Far-Left Magazine Shuts Down After Indian Migrant Editor Allegedly Rapes Antifa Activist

The migrant raped the organizer a second time after she made him read feminist essays

httpsnationalfile.comfar-left-magazine-shuts-down-after-indian-migrant-editor-allegedly-rapes-antifa-activist.png
124 KB PNG

https://nationalfile.com/far-left-magazine-shuts-down-after-indian-migrant-editor-allegedly-rapes-antifa-activist/

Anonymous (ID: ulpTOovv)
05/16/20(Sat)05:41:26 No.257628578

>>257622530 (OP) #
This entire article is like one big "what the fuck".

Anonymous (ID: RYz7uKMK)
05/16/20(Sat)05:3

>>257622530 (OP) #

Alpha as fuck

Based poos at it again

Anonymous (ID: RMCORrF0)
05/16/20(Sat)05:41:28 No.257628586

193 KB PNG

BASED PAJEET.

>Raven, an African-American former sex worker, is a prominent advocate of mass migration and releasing illegal aliens.

Anonymous (ID: I2EiU7fX)
05/16/20(Sat)04:58:31 No.257624645

>>257622530 (OP) #
Why did the slut report it? Does she hate migrants that much? She should have shut her mouth for the good of diversity. Stupid racist.

>>257624807 # >>257624858 #

Anonymous (ID: s3pdd7IF)
05/16/20(Sat)05:00:14 No.257624807

>>257624645 #
That was probably what the others told her the first time.
>No, don't you see? The alt-right will use this to hurt the poor brown refugees. Show how stronk you are. For them.
>Gets raped a second time: "fuck this shit I quit."

Anonymous (ID: zwvNBRvr)
05/16/20(Sat)05:43:39 No.2576288

EDkgINuXUAInMgk.jpg
158 KB JPG

This is him in the mustache.

Anonymous (ID: SjTlknrt)
05/16/20(Sat)05:21:11 No.257626722

2 KB JPG

>>257625271 #
>Former Sex Worker
>"Former"

OH NO NO NO NO
Am I supposed to feel bad for that hambeast?

Anonymous (ID: tRlcLBf0)
05/16/20(Sat)04:56:31 No.25762

98 KB PNG

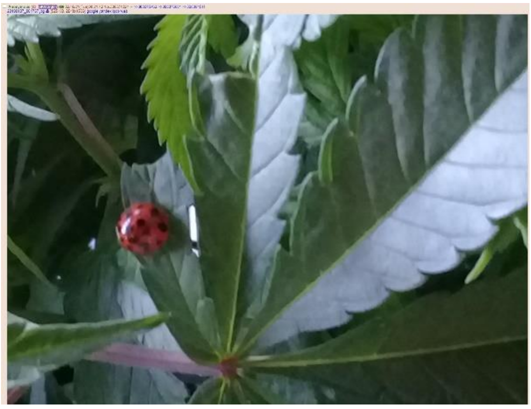
>>257622530 (OP) #
>Khanna had been abusing her and then committed a rape against her. Raven then confronted him, demanded an apology and asked him to read four feminist essays. After Khanna agreed to read the articles, he raped her again, the accuser says.

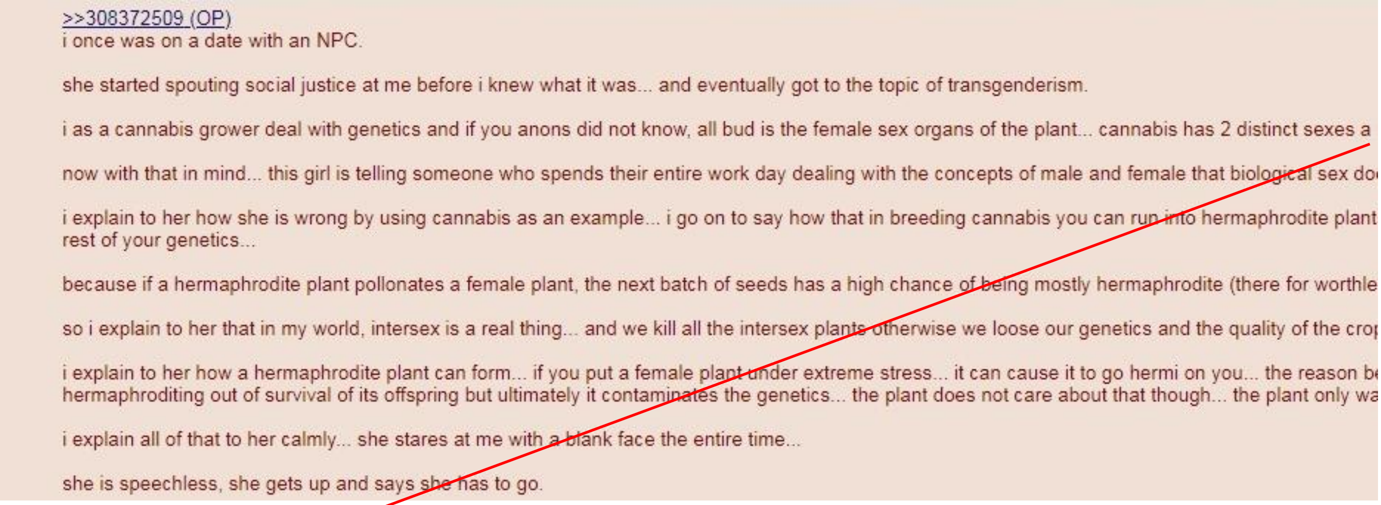
Holy shit. Based as fuck poo.

Anonymous (ID: hmZY1/Vr)
05/16/20(Sat)04:38:18 No.257622866

>>257622530 (OP) #
>the migrant raped the organizer a second time after she made him read a feminist essays

Based Pajeet





>>308372509 (OP)
i once was on a date with an NPC.

she started spouting social justice at me before i knew what it was... and eventually got to the topic of transgenderism.

i as a cannabis grower deal with genetics and if you anons did not know, all bud is the female sex organs of the plant... cannabis has 2 distinct sexes a

now with that in mind... this girl is telling someone who spends their entire work day dealing with the concepts of male and female that biological sex do

i explain to her how she is wrong by using cannabis as an example... i go on to say how that in breeding cannabis you can run into hermaphrodite plant
rest of your genetics...

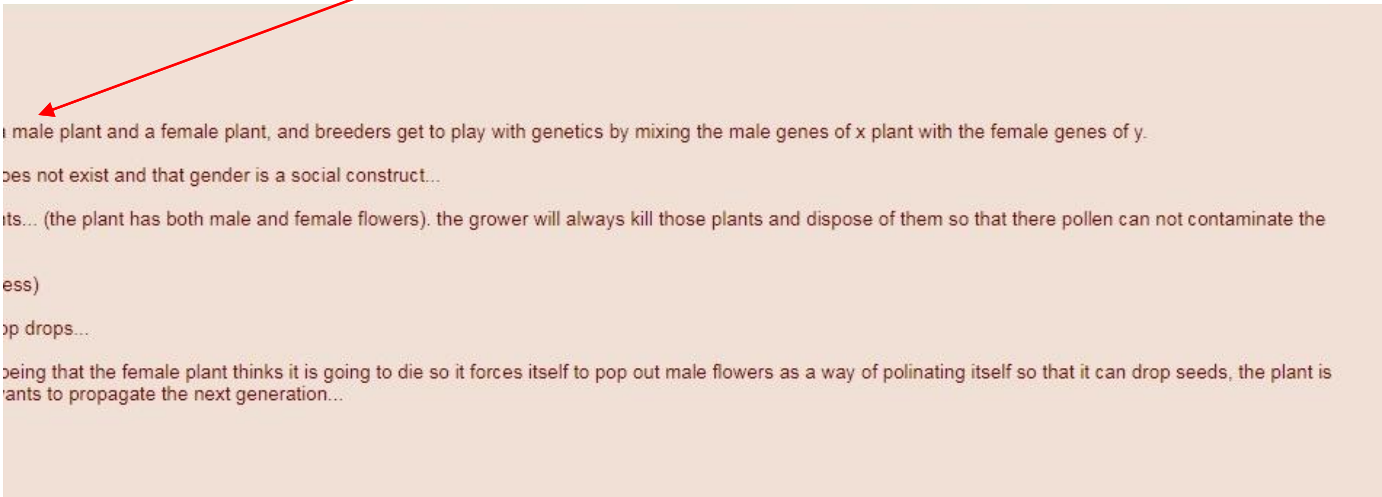
because if a hermaphrodite plant pollonates a female plant, the next batch of seeds has a high chance of being mostly hermaphrodite (there for worthle

so i explain to her that in my world, intersex is a real thing... and we kill all the intersex plants otherwise we loose our genetics and the quality of the crop

i explain to her how a hermaphrodite plant can form... if you put a female plant under extreme stress... it can cause it to go hermi on you... the reason be
hermaphroditing out of survival of its offspring but ultimately it contaminates the genetics... the plant does not care about that though... the plant only wa

i explain all of that to her calmly... she stares at me with a blank face the entire time...

she is speechless, she gets up and says she has to go.



ı male plant and a female plant, and breeders get to play with genetics by mixing the male genes of x plant with the female genes of y.

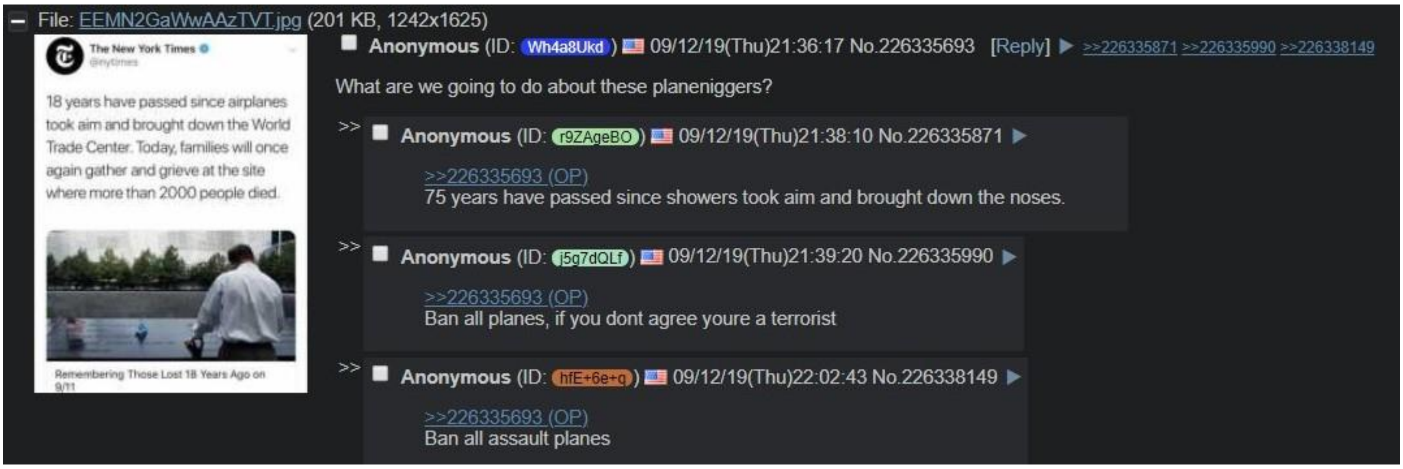
ɔes not exist and that gender is a social construct...

ıts... (the plant has both male and female flowers). the grower will always kill those plants and dispose of them so that there pollen can not contaminate the

ess)

ɔp drops...

ɔeing that the female plant thinks it is going to die so it forces itself to pop out male flowers as a way of polinating itself so that it can drop seeds, the plant is
'ants to propagate the next generation...



File: EEMN2GaWwAAzTVT.jpg (201 KB, 1242x1625)

The New York Times @nytimes

18 years have passed since airplanes took aim and brought down the World Trade Center. Today, families will once again gather and grieve at the site where more than 2000 people died.

Remembering Those Lost 18 Years Ago on 9/11

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wh4a8Ukd) 09/12/19(Thu)21:36:17 No.226335693 [Reply] ▶ >>226335871 >>226335990 >>226338149

What are we going to do about these planeniggers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r9ZAgeBO) 09/12/19(Thu)21:38:10 No.226335871 ▶

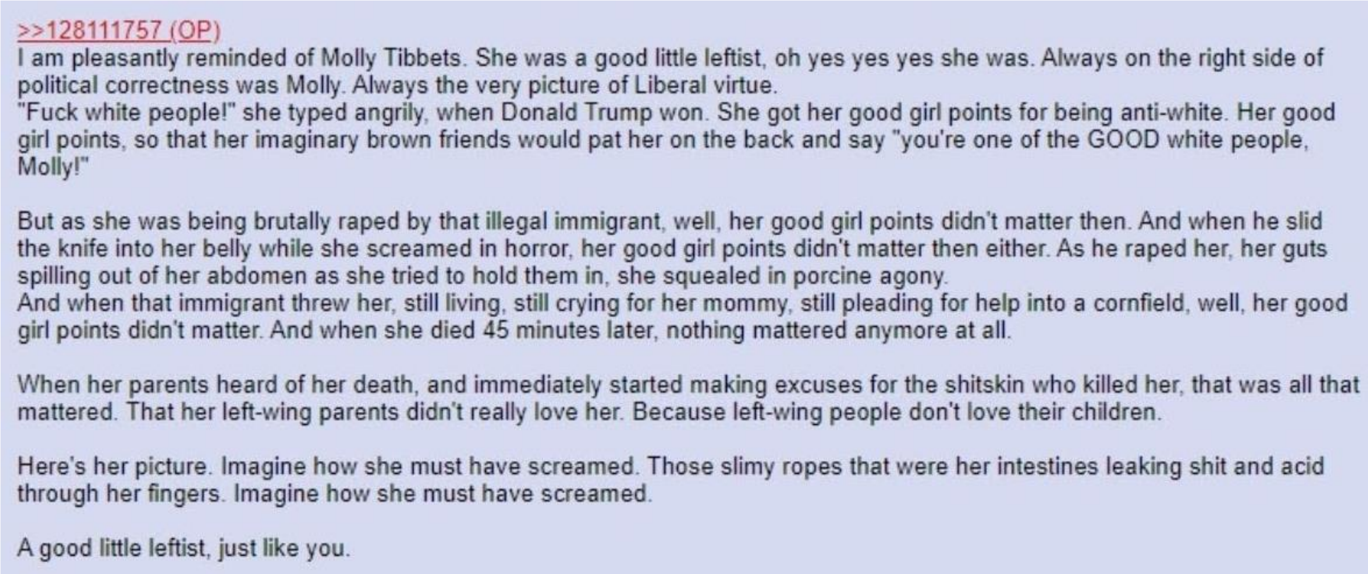
>>226335693 (OP)
75 years have passed since showers took aim and brought down the noses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j5g7dQLf) 09/12/19(Thu)21:39:20 No.226335990 ▶

>>226335693 (OP)
Ban all planes, if you dont agree youre a terrorist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hfE+6e+q) 09/12/19(Thu)22:02:43 No.226338149 ▶

>>226335693 (OP)
Ban all assault planes



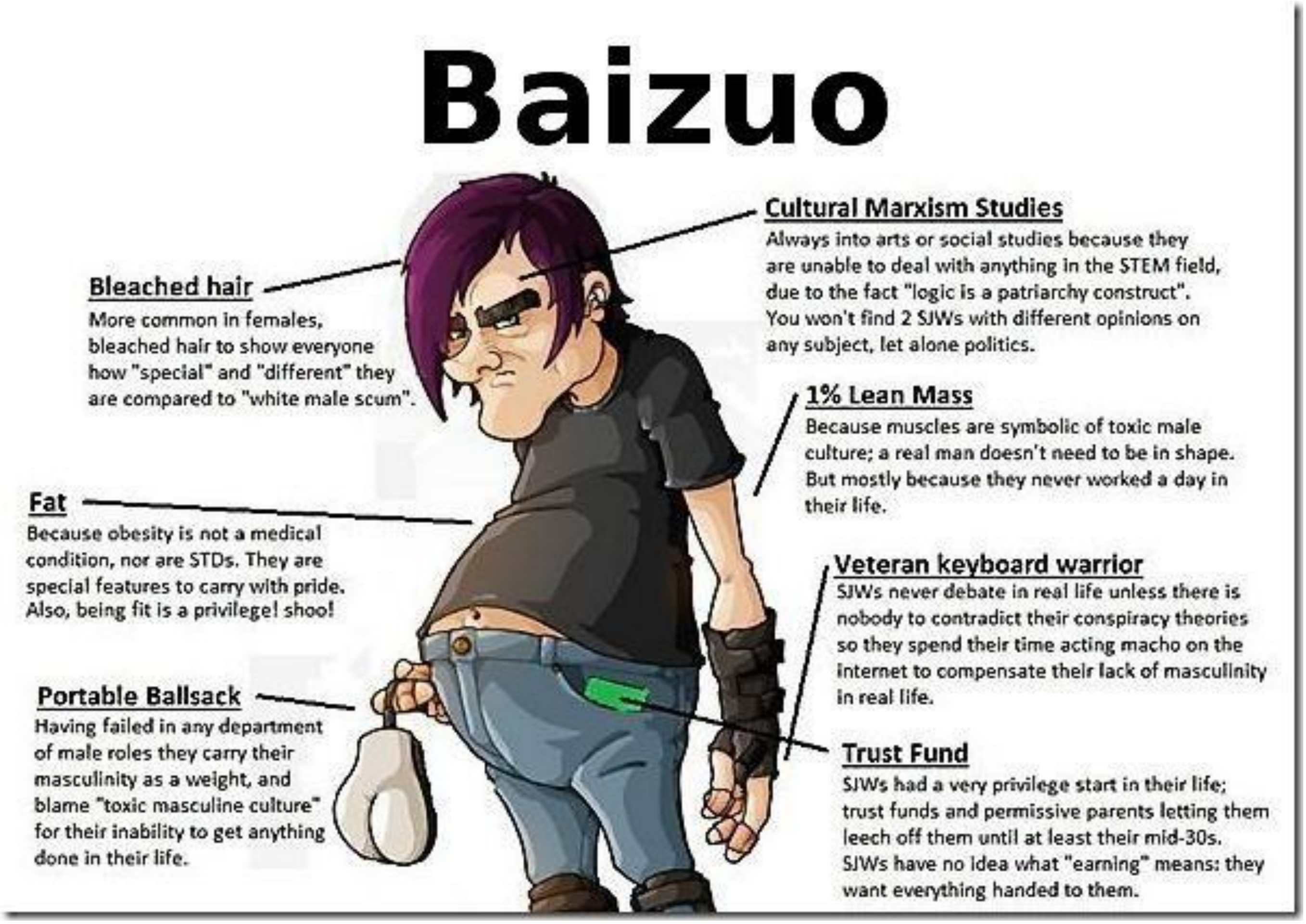
>>128111757 (OP)
I am pleasantly reminded of Molly Tibbets. She was a good little leftist, oh yes yes yes she was. Always on the right side of political correctness was Molly. Always the very picture of Liberal virtue.
"Fuck white people!" she typed angrily, when Donald Trump won. She got her good girl points for being anti-white. Her good girl points, so that her imaginary brown friends would pat her on the back and say "you're one of the GOOD white people, Molly!"

But as she was being brutally raped by that illegal immigrant, well, her good girl points didn't matter then. And when he slid the knife into her belly while she screamed in horror, her good girl points didn't matter then either. As he raped her, her guts spilling out of her abdomen as she tried to hold them in, she squealed in porcine agony.
And when that immigrant threw her, still living, still crying for her mommy, still pleading for help into a cornfield, well, her good girl points didn't matter. And when she died 45 minutes later, nothing mattered anymore at all.

When her parents heard of her death, and immediately started making excuses for the shitskin who killed her, that was all that mattered. That her left-wing parents didn't really love her. Because left-wing people don't love their children.

Here's her picture. Imagine how she must have screamed. Those slimy ropes that were her intestines leaking shit and acid through her fingers. Imagine how she must have screamed.

A good little leftist, just like you.



Bleached hair
More common in females, bleached hair to show everyone how "special" and "different" they are compared to "white male scum".

Fat
Because obesity is not a medical condition, nor are STDs. They are special features to carry with pride. Also, being fit is a privilege! shoo!

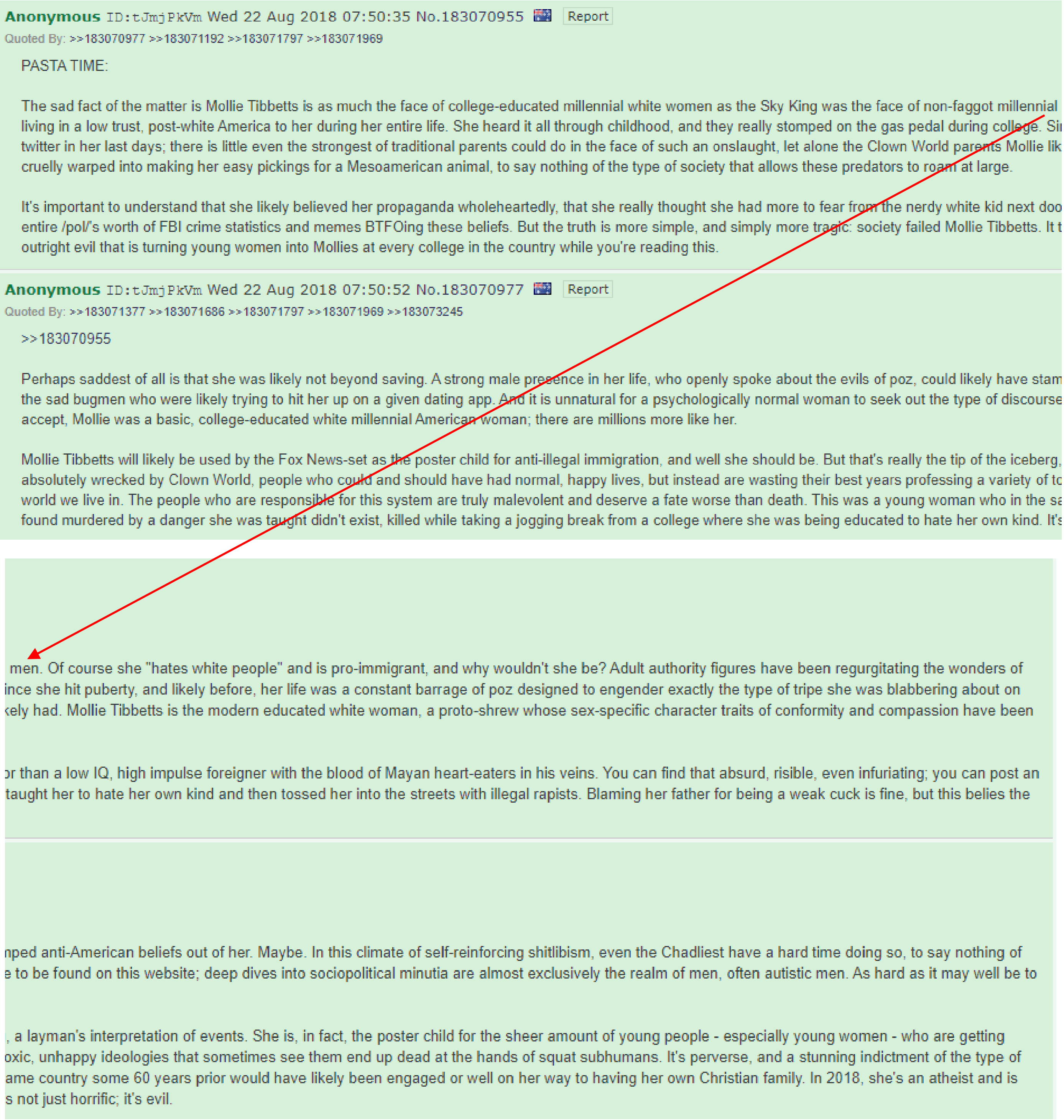
Portable Ballsack
Having failed in any department of male roles they carry their masculinity as a weight, and blame "toxic masculine culture" for their inability to get anything done in their life.

Cultural Marxism Studies
Always into arts or social studies because they are unable to deal with anything in the STEM field, due to the fact "logic is a patriarchy construct". You won't find 2 SJWs with different opinions on any subject, let alone politics.

1% Lean Mass
Because muscles are symbolic of toxic male culture; a real man doesn't need to be in shape. But mostly because they never worked a day in their life.

Veteran keyboard warrior
SJWs never debate in real life unless there is nobody to contradict their conspiracy theories so they spend their time acting macho on the internet to compensate their lack of masculinity in real life.

Trust Fund
SJWs had a very privilege start in their life; trust funds and permissive parents letting them leech off them until at least their mid-30s. SJWs have no idea what "earning" means: they want everything handed to them.



Anonymous ID:tJmjPkVm Wed 22 Aug 2018 07:50:35 No.183070955
Quoted By: >>183070977 >>183071192 >>183071797 >>183071969

PASTA TIME:

The sad fact of the matter is Mollie Tibbetts is as much the face of college-educated millennial white women as the Sky King was the face of non-faggot millennial
living in a low trust, post-white America to her during her entire life. She heard it all through childhood, and they really stomped on the gas pedal during college. Si
twitter in her last days; there is little even the strongest of traditional parents could do in the face of such an onslaught, let alone the Clown World parents Mollie lik
cruelly warped into making her easy pickings for a Mesoamerican animal, to say nothing of the type of society that allows these predators to roam at large.

It's important to understand that she likely believed her propaganda wholeheartedly, that she really thought she had more to fear from the nerdy white kid next doo
entire /pol/'s worth of FBI crime statistics and memes BTFOing these beliefs. But the truth is more simple, and simply more tragic: society failed Mollie Tibbetts. It t
outright evil that is turning young women into Mollies at every college in the country while you're reading this.

Anonymous ID:tJmjPkVm Wed 22 Aug 2018 07:50:52 No.183070977
Quoted By: >>183071377 >>183071686 >>183071797 >>183071969 >>183073245

>>183070955

Perhaps saddest of all is that she was likely not beyond saving. A strong male presence in her life, who openly spoke about the evils of poz, could likely have stam
the sad bugmen who were likely trying to hit her up on a given dating app. And it is unnatural for a psychologically normal woman to seek out the type of discourse
accept, Mollie was a basic, college-educated white millennial American woman; there are millions more like her.

Mollie Tibbetts will likely be used by the Fox News-set as the poster child for anti-illegal immigration, and well she should be. But that's really the tip of the iceberg,
absolutely wrecked by Clown World, people who could and should have had normal, happy lives, but instead are wasting their best years professing a variety of to
world we live in. The people who are responsible for this system are truly malevolent and deserve a fate worse than death. This was a young woman who in the sa
found murdered by a danger she was taught didn't exist, killed while taking a jogging break from a college where she was being educated to hate her own kind. It's

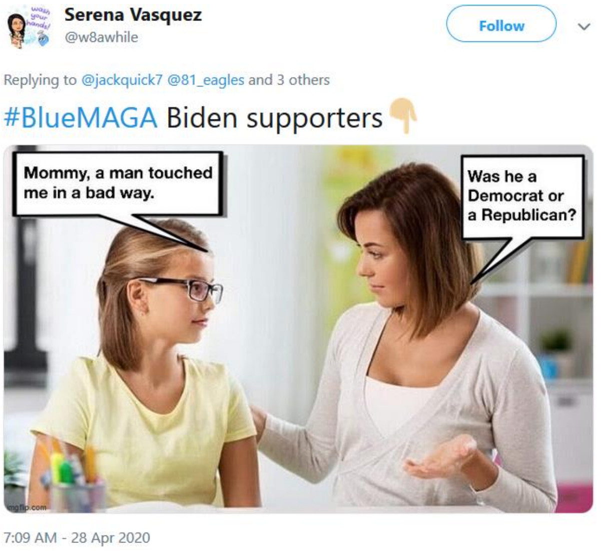
men. Of course she "hates white people" and is pro-immigrant, and why wouldn't she be? Adult authority figures have been regurgitating the wonders of
ince she hit puberty, and likely before, her life was a constant barrage of poz designed to engender exactly the type of tripe she was blabbering about on
kely had. Mollie Tibbetts is the modern educated white woman, a proto-shrew whose sex-specific character traits of conformity and compassion have been

r than a low IQ, high impulse foreigner with the blood of Mayan heart-eaters in his veins. You can find that absurd, risible, even infuriating; you can post an
taught her to hate her own kind and then tossed her into the streets with illegal rapists. Blaming her father for being a weak cuck is fine, but this belies the

npped anti-American beliefs out of her. Maybe. In this climate of self-reinforcing shitlibism, even the Chadliest have a hard time doing so, to say nothing of
e to be found on this website; deep dives into sociopolitical minutia are almost exclusively the realm of men, often autistic men. As hard as it may well be to

, a layman's interpretation of events. She is, in fact, the poster child for the sheer amount of young people - especially young women - who are getting
oxic, unhappy ideologies that sometimes see them end up dead at the hands of squat subhumans. It's perverse, and a stunning indictment of the type of
ame country some 60 years prior would have likely been engaged or well on her way to having her own Christian family. In 2018, she's an atheist and is
s not just horrific; it's evil.

TIL about The Grievance Study Affair. Two professors changed the text of Mein Kampf replacing the word "Jews"with "the patriarchy". It got published in an academic journal.



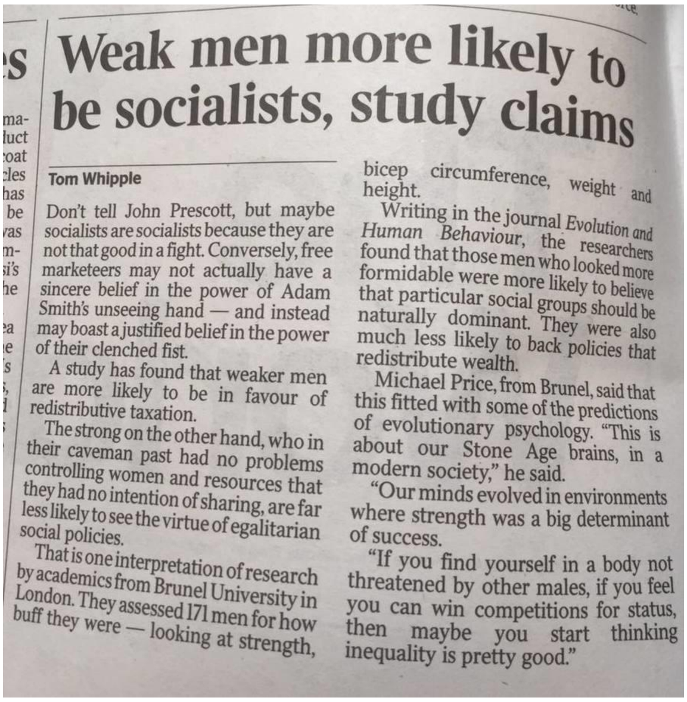
Serena Vasquez
@w8awhile

Replying to @jackquick7 @81_eagles and 3 others

#BlueMAGA Biden supporters 👇

Mommy, a man touched me in a bad way.
Was he a Democrat or a Republican?

7:09 AM - 28 Apr 2020



Weak men more likely to be socialists, study claims

Tom Whipple

Don't tell John Prescott, but maybe socialists are socialists because they are not that good in a fight. Conversely, free marketeers may not actually have a sincere belief in the power of Adam Smith's unseeing hand — and instead may boast a justified belief in the power of their clenched fist.

A study has found that weaker men are more likely to be in favour of redistributive taxation.

The strong on the other hand, who in their caveman past had no problems controlling women and resources that they had no intention of sharing, are far less likely to see the virtue of egalitarian social policies.

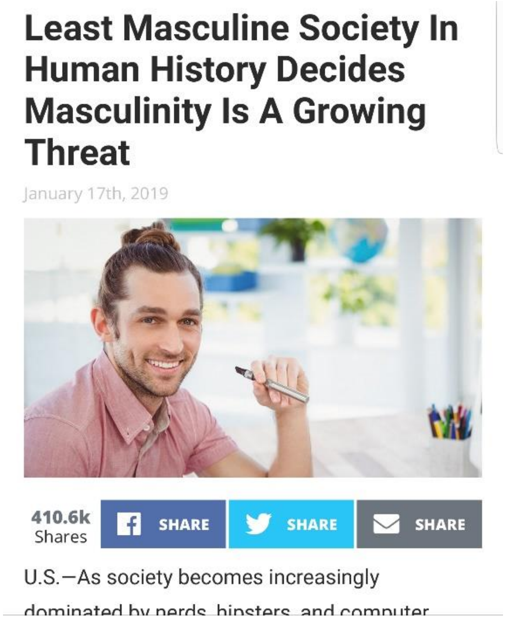
That is one interpretation of research by academics from Brunel University in London. They assessed 171 men for how buff they were — looking at strength, bicep circumference, weight and height.

Writing in the journal *Evolution and Human Behaviour*, the researchers found that those men who looked more formidable were more likely to believe that particular social groups should be naturally dominant. They were also much less likely to back policies that redistribute wealth.

Michael Price, from Brunel, said that this fitted with some of the predictions of evolutionary psychology. "This is about our Stone Age brains, in a modern society," he said.

"Our minds evolved in environments where strength was a big determinant of success.

"If you find yourself in a body not threatened by other males, if you feel you can win competitions for status, then maybe you start thinking inequality is pretty good."

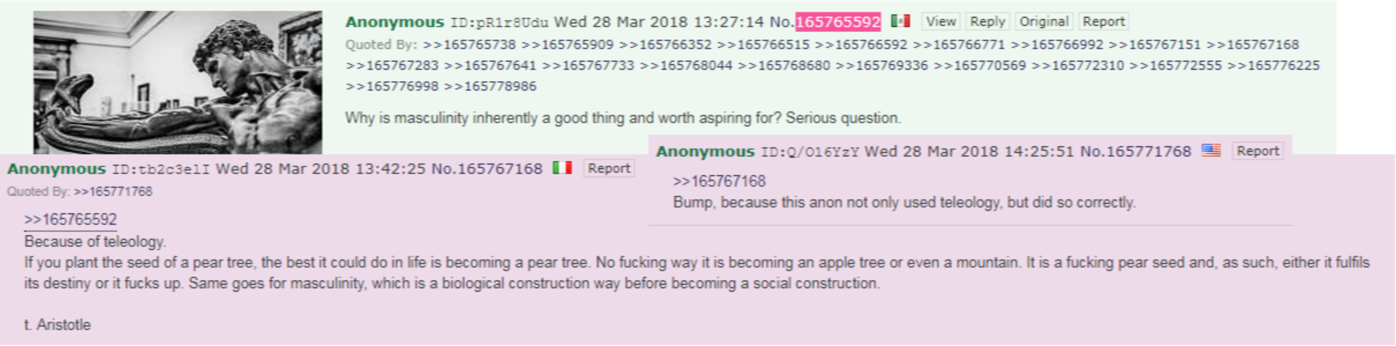


Least Masculine Society In Human History Decides Masculinity Is A Growing Threat

January 17th, 2019

U.S.—As society becomes increasingly dominated by nerds, hipsters, and computer

---



Anonymous ID:pR1r8Udu Wed 28 Mar 2018 13:27:14 No.165765592

Quoted By: >>165765738 >>165765909 >>165766352 >>165766515 >>165766592 >>165766771 >>165766992 >>165767151 >>165767168 >>165767283 >>165767641 >>165767733 >>165768044 >>165768680 >>165769336 >>165770569 >>165772310 >>165772555 >>165776225 >>165776998 >>165778986

Why is masculinity inherently a good thing and worth aspiring for? Serious question.

Anonymous ID:tb2c3e1I Wed 28 Mar 2018 13:42:25 No.165767168

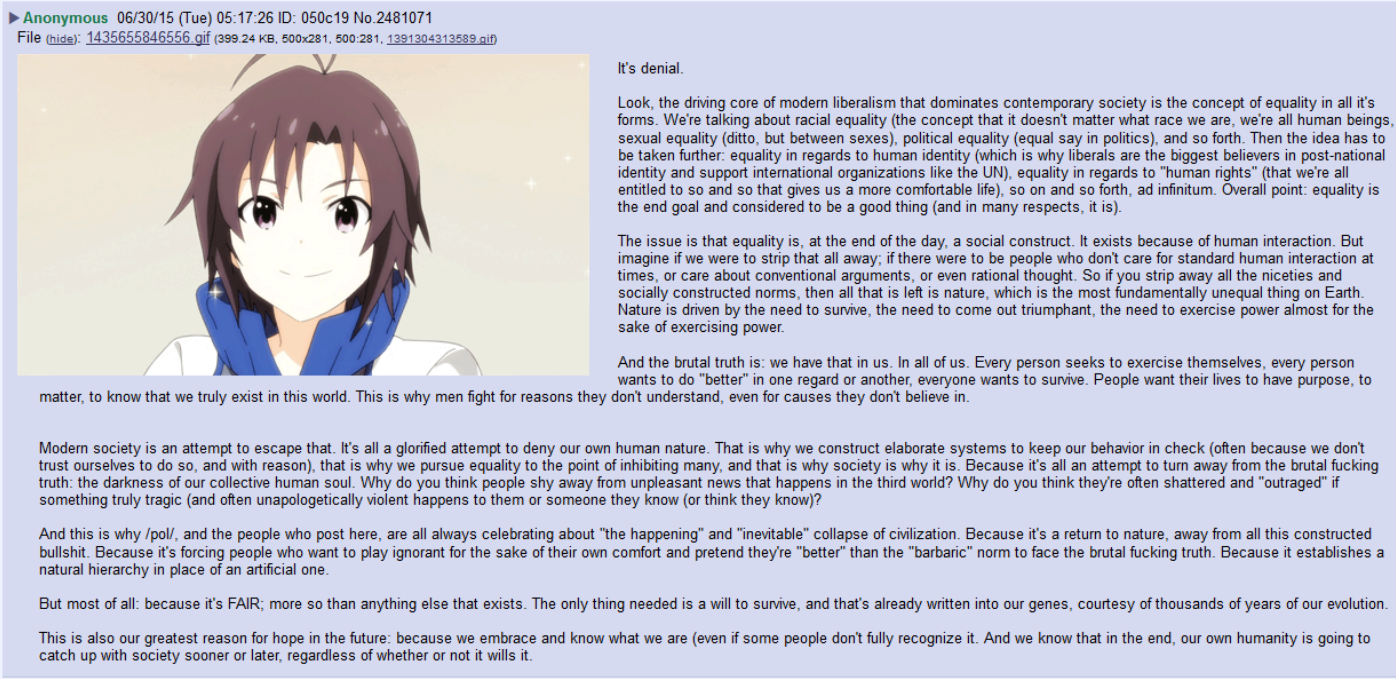
Quoted By: >>165771768

>>165765592
Because of teleology.
If you plant the seed of a pear tree, the best it could do in life is becoming a pear tree. No fucking way it is becoming an apple tree or even a mountain. It is a fucking pear seed and, as such, either it fulfils its destiny or it fucks up. Same goes for masculinity, which is a biological construction way before becoming a social construction.

t. Aristotle

Anonymous ID:Q/O16YzY Wed 28 Mar 2018 14:25:51 No.165771768

>>165767168
Bump, because this anon not only used teleology, but did so correctly.



▶ **Anonymous** 06/30/15 (Tue) 05:17:26 ID: 050c19 No.2481071
File (hide): 1435655846556.gif (399.24 KB, 500x281, 500:281, 1391304313589.gif)

It's denial.

Look, the driving core of modern liberalism that dominates contemporary society is the concept of equality in all it's forms. We're talking about racial equality (the concept that it doesn't matter what race we are, we're all human beings, sexual equality (ditto, but between sexes), political equality (equal say in politics), and so forth. Then the idea has to be taken further: equality in regards to human identity (which is why liberals are the biggest believers in post-national identity and support international organizations like the UN), equality in regards to "human rights" (that we're all entitled to so and so that gives us a more comfortable life), so on and so forth, ad infinitum. Overall point: equality is the end goal and considered to be a good thing (and in many respects, it is).

The issue is that equality is, at the end of the day, a social construct. It exists because of human interaction. But imagine if we were to strip that all away; if there were to be people who don't care for standard human interaction at times, or care about conventional arguments, or even rational thought. So if you strip away all the niceties and socially constructed norms, then all that is left is nature, which is the most fundamentally unequal thing on Earth. Nature is driven by the need to survive, the need to come out triumphant, the need to exercise power almost for the sake of exercising power.

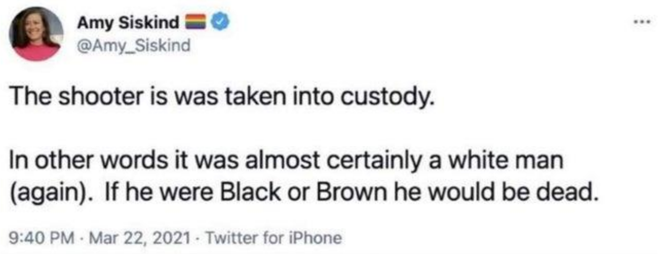
And the brutal truth is: we have that in us. In all of us. Every person seeks to exercise themselves, every person wants to do "better" in one regard or another, everyone wants to survive. People want their lives to have purpose, to matter, to know that we truly exist in this world. This is why men fight for reasons they don't understand, even for causes they don't believe in.

Modern society is an attempt to escape that. It's all a glorified attempt to deny our own human nature. That is why we construct elaborate systems to keep our behavior in check (often because we don't trust ourselves to do so, and with reason), that is why we pursue equality to the point of inhibiting many, and that is why society is why it is. Because it's all an attempt to turn away from the brutal fucking truth: the darkness of our collective human soul. Why do you think people shy away from unpleasant news that happens in the third world? Why do you think they're often shattered and "outraged" if something truly tragic (and often unapologetically violent) happens to them or someone they know (or think they know)?

And this is why /pol/, and the people who post here, are all always celebrating about "the happening" and "inevitable" collapse of civilization. Because it's a return to nature, away from all this constructed bullshit. Because it's forcing people who want to play ignorant for the sake of their own comfort and pretend they're "better" than the "barbaric" norm to face the brutal fucking truth. Because it establishes a natural hierarchy in place of an artificial one.

But most of all: because it's FAIR; more so than anything else that exists. The only thing needed is a will to survive, and that's already written into our genes, courtesy of thousands of years of our evolution.

This is also our greatest reason for hope in the future: because we embrace and know what we are (even if some people don't fully recognize it. And we know that in the end, our own humanity is going to catch up with society sooner or later, regardless of whether or not it wills it.

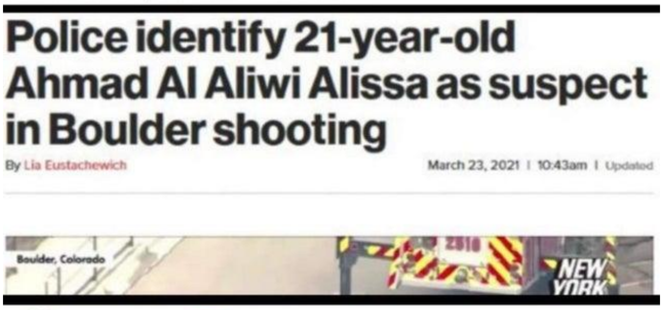


Amy Siskind
@Amy_Siskind

The shooter is was taken into custody.

In other words it was almost certainly a white man (again). If he were Black or Brown he would be dead.

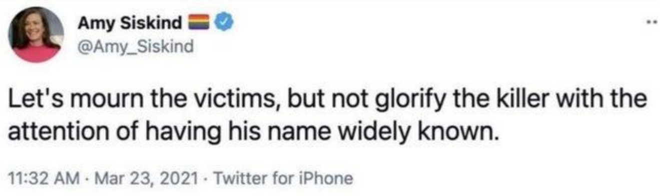
9:40 PM · Mar 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



Police identify 21-year-old Ahmad Al Aliwi Alissa as suspect in Boulder shooting

By Lia Eustachewich

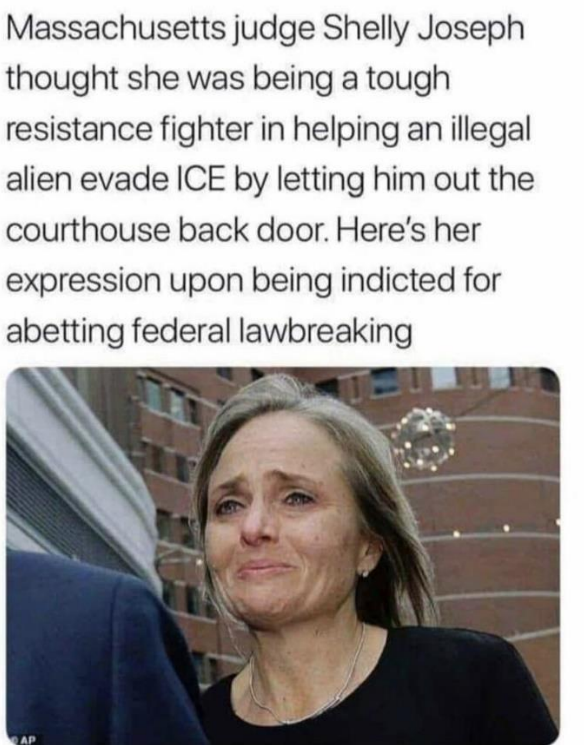
March 23, 2021 | 10:43am | Updated



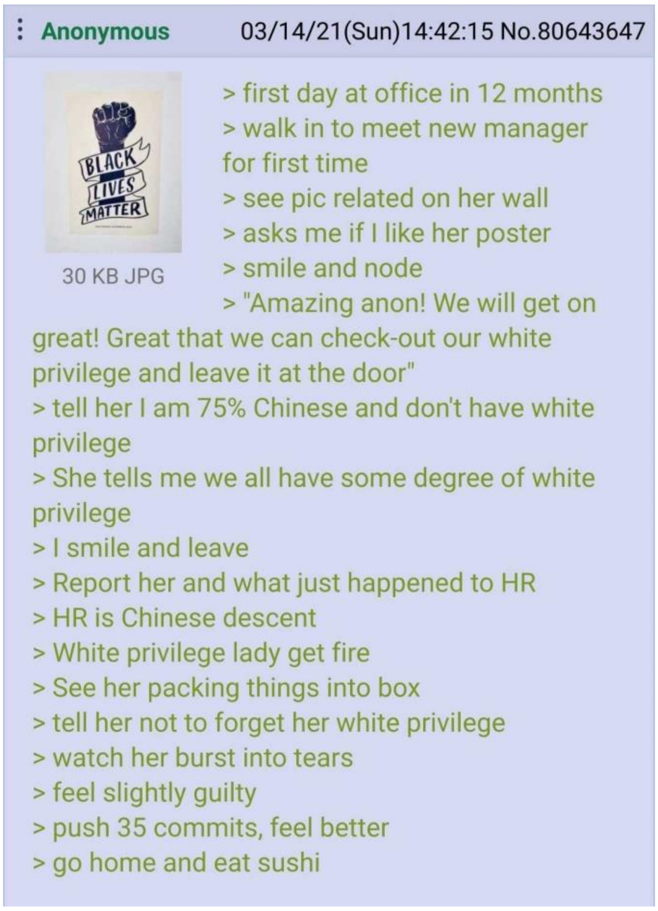
Amy Siskind
@Amy_Siskind

Let's mourn the victims, but not glorify the killer with the attention of having his name widely known.

11:32 AM · Mar 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



Massachusetts judge Shelly Joseph thought she was being a tough resistance fighter in helping an illegal alien evade ICE by letting him out the courthouse back door. Here's her expression upon being indicted for abetting federal lawbreaking



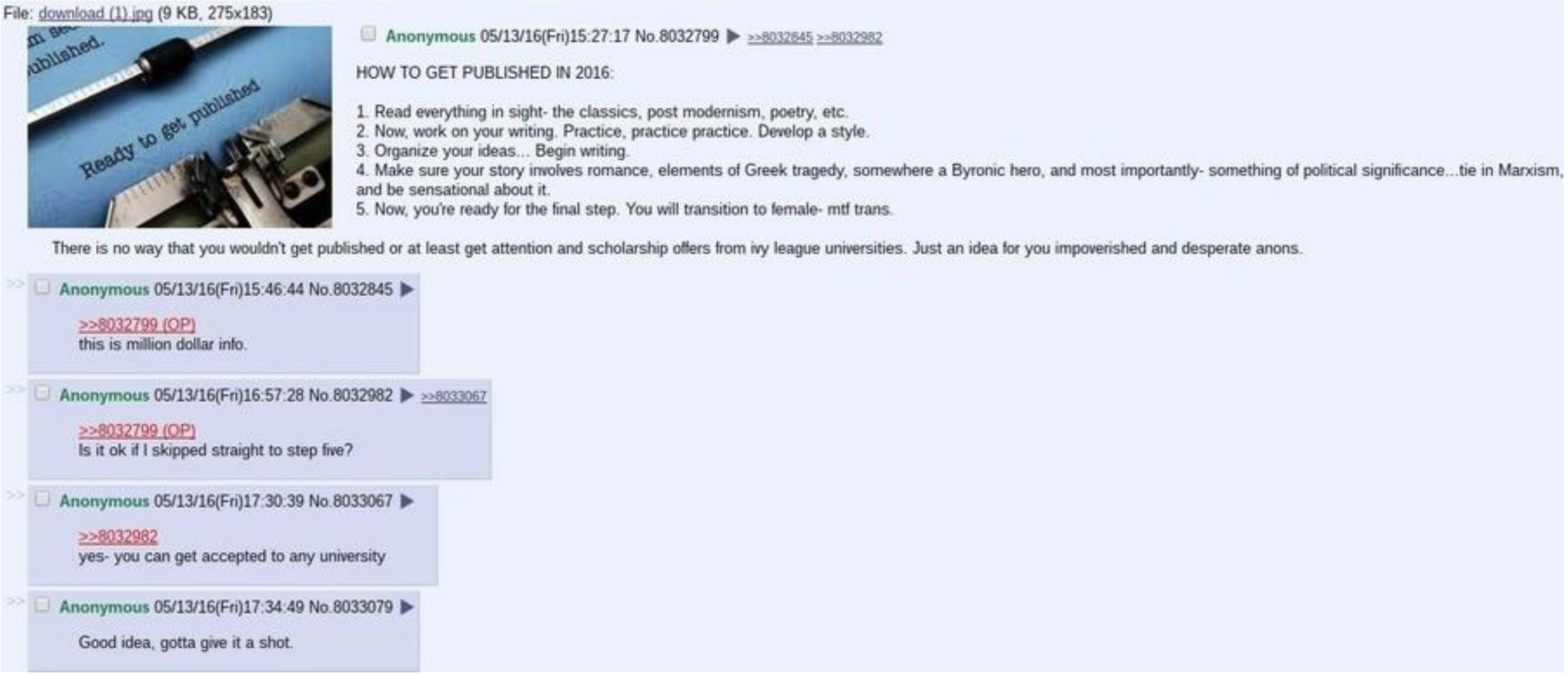
Anonymous 03/14/21(Sun)14:42:15 No.80643647

30 KB JPG

> first day at office in 12 months
> walk in to meet new manager for first time
> see pic related on her wall
> asks me if I like her poster
> smile and node
> "Amazing anon! We will get on great! Great that we can check-out our white privilege and leave it at the door"
> tell her I am 75% Chinese and don't have white privilege
> She tells me we all have some degree of white privilege
> I smile and leave
> Report her and what just happened to HR
> HR is Chinese descent
> White privilege lady get fire
> See her packing things into box
> tell her not to forget her white privilege
> watch her burst into tears
> feel slightly guilty
> push 35 commits, feel better
> go home and eat sushi

America as a "Nazi Dystopia"

America as a "Progressive Society Free of Hate"



File: download (1).jpg (9 KB, 275x183)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/13/16(Fri)15:27:17 No.8032799 ▶ >>8032845 >>8032982

HOW TO GET PUBLISHED IN 2016:

1. Read everything in sight- the classics, post modernism, poetry, etc.
2. Now, work on your writing. Practice, practice practice. Develop a style.
3. Organize your ideas... Begin writing.
4. Make sure your story involves romance, elements of Greek tragedy, somewhere a Byronic hero, and most importantly- something of political significance...tie in Marxism, and be sensational about it.
5. Now, you're ready for the final step. You will transition to female- mtf trans.

There is no way that you wouldn't get published or at least get attention and scholarship offers from ivy league universities. Just an idea for you impoverished and desperate anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/13/16(Fri)15:46:44 No.8032845 ▶

>>8032799 (OP)
this is million dollar info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/13/16(Fri)16:57:28 No.8032982 ▶ >>8033067

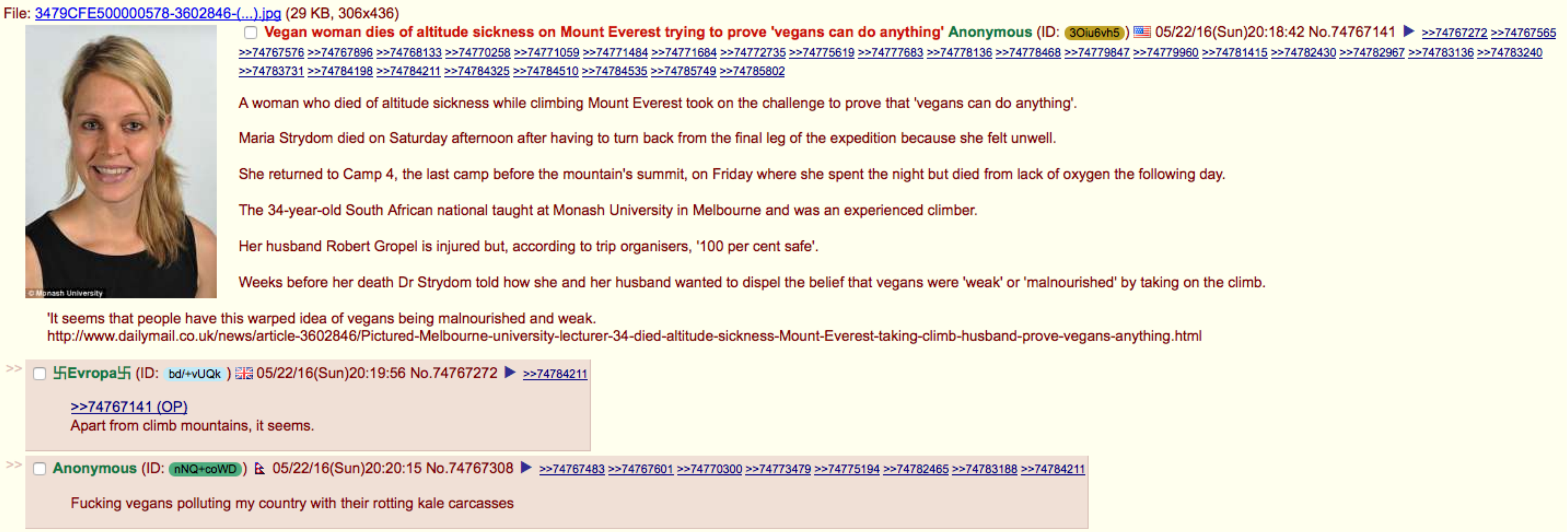
>>8032799 (OP)
Is it ok if I skipped straight to step five?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/13/16(Fri)17:30:39 No.8033067 ▶

>>8032982
yes- you can get accepted to any university

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/13/16(Fri)17:34:49 No.8033079 ▶

Good idea, gotta give it a shot.



File: 3479CFE500000578-3602846-(...).jpg (29 KB, 306x436)

☐ **Vegan woman dies of altitude sickness on Mount Everest trying to prove 'vegans can do anything'** **Anonymous** (ID: 3Oiu6vh5) 05/22/16(Sun)20:18:42 No.74767141 ▶ >>74767272 >>74767565 >>74767576 >>74767896 >>74768133 >>74770258 >>74771059 >>74771484 >>74771684 >>74772735 >>74775619 >>74777683 >>74778136 >>74778468 >>74779847 >>74779960 >>74781415 >>74782430 >>74782967 >>74783136 >>74783240 >>74783731 >>74784198 >>74784211 >>74784325 >>74784510 >>74784535 >>74785749 >>74785802

A woman who died of altitude sickness while climbing Mount Everest took on the challenge to prove that 'vegans can do anything'.

Maria Strydom died on Saturday afternoon after having to turn back from the final leg of the expedition because she felt unwell.

She returned to Camp 4, the last camp before the mountain's summit, on Friday where she spent the night but died from lack of oxygen the following day.

The 34-year-old South African national taught at Monash University in Melbourne and was an experienced climber.

Her husband Robert Gropel is injured but, according to trip organisers, '100 per cent safe'.

Weeks before her death Dr Strydom told how she and her husband wanted to dispel the belief that vegans were 'weak' or 'malnourished' by taking on the climb.

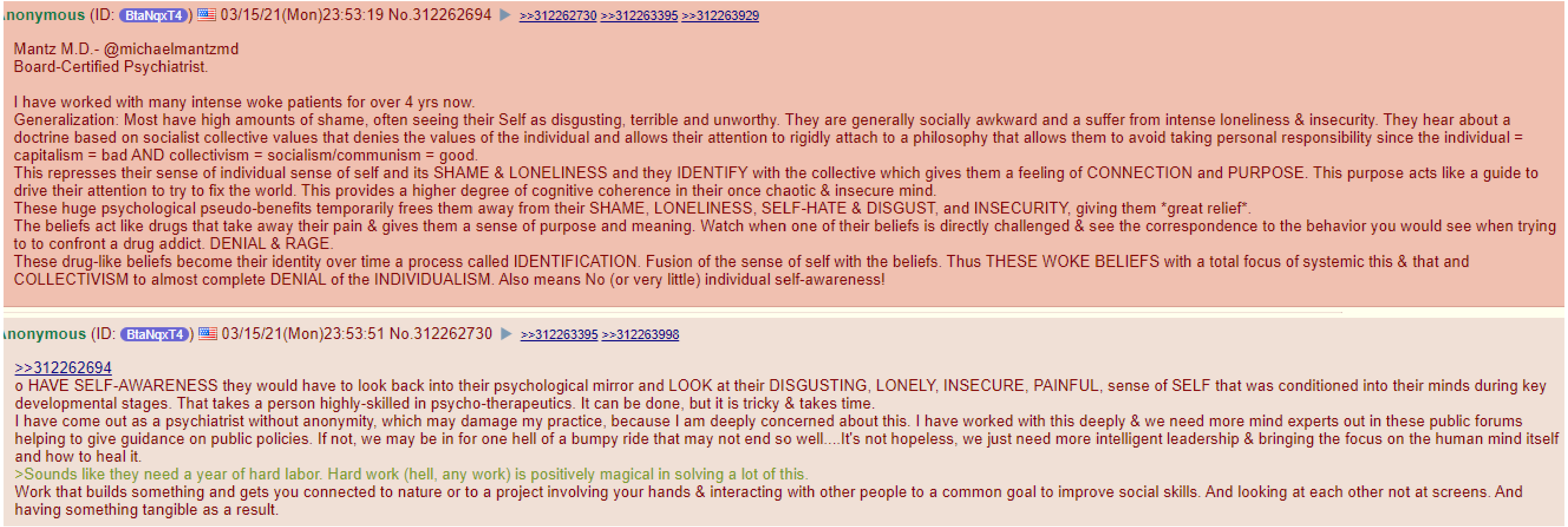
'It seems that people have this warped idea of vegans being malnourished and weak.
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3602846/Pictured-Melbourne-university-lecturer-34-died-altitude-sickness-Mount-Everest-taking-climb-husband-prove-vegans-anything.html

>> ☐ **卐Evropa卐** (ID: bd/+vUQk) 05/22/16(Sun)20:19:56 No.74767272 ▶ >>74784211

>>74767141 (OP)
Apart from climb mountains, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nNQ+coWD) 05/22/16(Sun)20:20:15 No.74767308 ▶ >>74767483 >>74767601 >>74770300 >>74773479 >>74775194 >>74782465 >>74783188 >>74784211

Fucking vegans polluting my country with their rotting kale carcasses



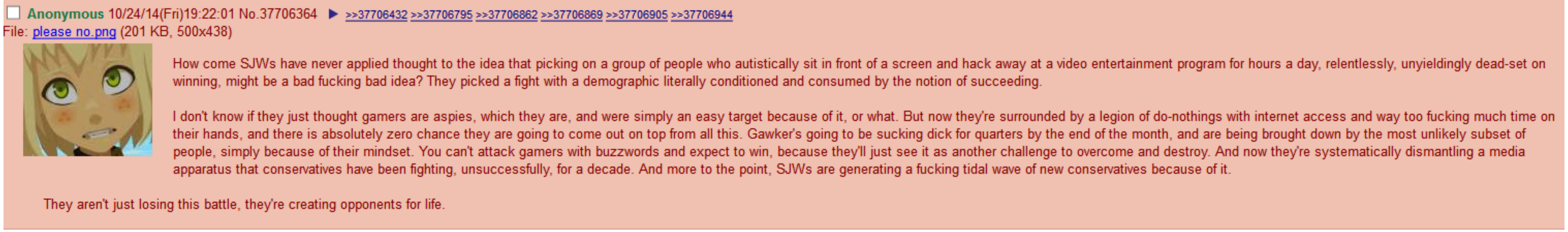
nonymous (ID: BtaNqxT4) 03/15/21(Mon)23:53:19 No.312262694 ▶ >>312262730 >>312263395 >>312263929

Mantz M.D.- @michaelmantzmd
Board-Certified Psychiatrist.

I have worked with many intense woke patients for over 4 yrs now.
Generalization: Most have high amounts of shame, often seeing their Self as disgusting, terrible and unworthy. They are generally socially awkward and a suffer from intense loneliness & insecurity. They hear about a doctrine based on socialist collective values that denies the values of the individual and allows their attention to rigidly attach to a philosophy that allows them to avoid taking personal responsibility since the individual = capitalism = bad AND collectivism = socialism/communism = good.
This represses their sense of individual sense of self and its SHAME & LONELINESS and they IDENTIFY with the collective which gives them a feeling of CONNECTION and PURPOSE. This purpose acts like a guide to drive their attention to try to fix the world. This provides a higher degree of cognitive coherence in their once chaotic & insecure mind.
These huge psychological pseudo-benefits temporarily frees them away from their SHAME, LONELINESS, SELF-HATE & DISGUST, and INSECURITY, giving them *great relief*.
The beliefs act like drugs that take away their pain & gives them a sense of purpose and meaning. Watch when one of their beliefs is directly challenged & see the correspondence to the behavior you would see when trying to to confront a drug addict. DENIAL & RAGE.
These drug-like beliefs become their identity over time a process called IDENTIFICATION. Fusion of the sense of self with the beliefs. Thus THESE WOKE BELIEFS with a total focus of systemic this & that and COLLECTIVISM to almost complete DENIAL of the INDIVIDUALISM. Also means No (or very little) individual self-awareness!

nonymous (ID: BtaNqxT4) 03/15/21(Mon)23:53:51 No.312262730 ▶ >>312263395 >>312263998

>>312262694
o HAVE SELF-AWARENESS they would have to look back into their psychological mirror and LOOK at their DISGUSTING, LONELY, INSECURE, PAINFUL, sense of SELF that was conditioned into their minds during key developmental stages. That takes a person highly-skilled in psycho-therapeutics. It can be done, but it is tricky & takes time.
I have come out as a psychiatrist without anonymity, which may damage my practice, because I am deeply concerned about this. I have worked with this deeply & we need more mind experts out in these public forums helping to give guidance on public policies. If not, we may be in for one hell of a bumpy ride that may not end so well....It's not hopeless, we just need more intelligent leadership & bringing the focus on the human mind itself and how to heal it.
>Sounds like they need a year of hard labor. Hard work (hell, any work) is positively magical in solving a lot of this.
Work that builds something and gets you connected to nature or to a project involving your hands & interacting with other people to a common goal to improve social skills. And looking at each other not at screens. And having something tangible as a result.

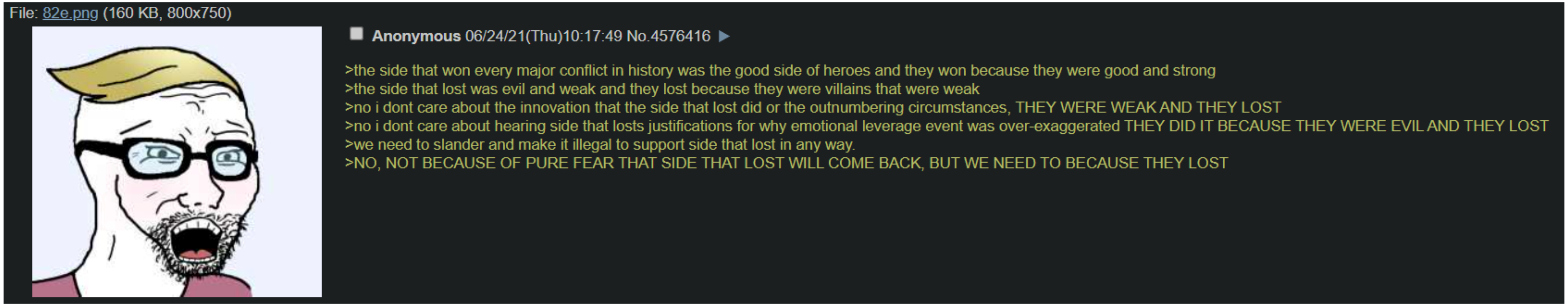


☐ Anonymous 10/24/14(Fri)19:22:01 No.37706364 ▶ >>37706432 >>37706795 >>37706862 >>37706869 >>37706905 >>37706944
File: please no.png (201 KB, 500x438)

How come SJWs have never applied thought to the idea that picking on a group of people who autistically sit in front of a screen and hack away at a video entertainment program for hours a day, relentlessly, unyieldingly dead-set on winning, might be a bad fucking bad idea? They picked a fight with a demographic literally conditioned and consumed by the notion of succeeding.

I don't know if they just thought gamers are aspies, which they are, and were simply an easy target because of it, or what. But now they're surrounded by a legion of do-nothings with internet access and way too fucking much time on their hands, and there is absolutely zero chance they are going to come out on top from all this. Gawker's going to be sucking dick for quarters by the end of the month, and are being brought down by the most unlikely subset of people, simply because of their mindset. You can't attack gamers with buzzwords and expect to win, because they'll just see it as another challenge to overcome and destroy. And now they're systematically dismantling a media apparatus that conservatives have been fighting, unsuccessfully, for a decade. And more to the point, SJWs are generating a fucking tidal wave of new conservatives because of it.

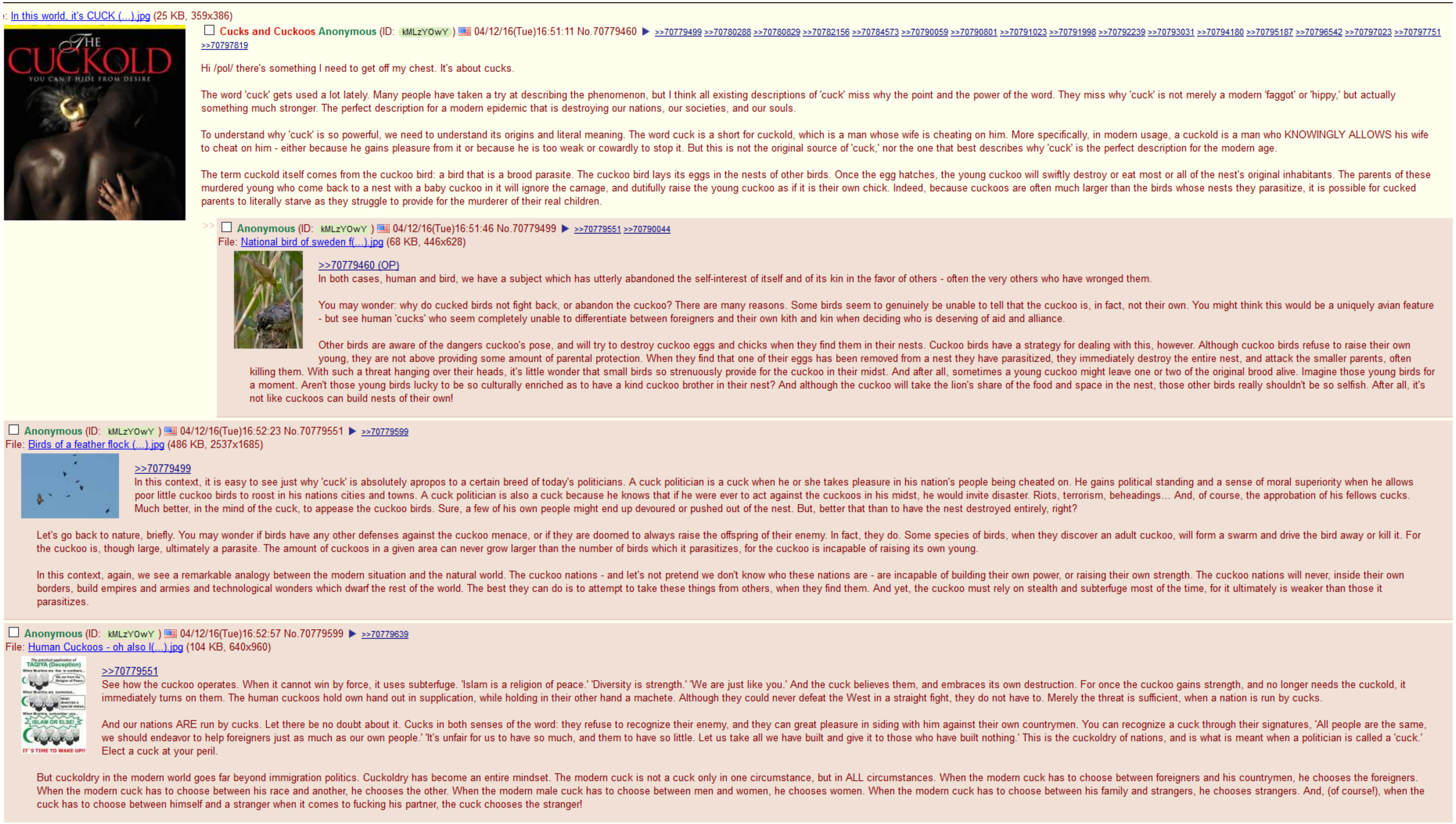
They aren't just losing this battle, they're creating opponents for life.



File: 82e.png (160 KB, 800x750)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/21(Thu)10:17:49 No.4576416 ▶

>the side that won every major conflict in history was the good side of heroes and they won because they were good and strong
>the side that lost was evil and weak and they lost because they were villains that were weak
>no i dont care about the innovation that the side that lost did or the outnumbering circumstances, THEY WERE WEAK AND THEY LOST
>no i dont care about hearing side that losts justifications for why emotional leverage event was over-exaggerated THEY DID IT BECAUSE THEY WERE EVIL AND THEY LOST
>we need to slander and make it illegal to support side that lost in any way.
>NO, NOT BECAUSE OF PURE FEAR THAT SIDE THAT LOST WILL COME BACK, BUT WE NEED TO BECAUSE THEY LOST



: In this world, it's CUCK (...).jpg (25 KB, 359x386)

☐ **Cucks and Cuckoos** **Anonymous** (ID: kMLzYOwY) 04/12/16(Tue)16:51:11 No.70779460 ▶ >>70779499 >>70780288 >>70780829 >>70782156 >>70784573 >>70790059 >>70790801 >>70791023 >>70791998 >>70792239 >>70793031 >>70794180 >>70795187 >>70796542 >>70797023 >>70797751 >>70797819

Hi /pol/ there's something I need to get off my chest. It's about cucks.

The word 'cuck' gets used a lot lately. Many people have taken a try at describing the phenomenon, but I think all existing descriptions of 'cuck' miss why the point and the power of the word. They miss why 'cuck' is not merely a modern 'faggot' or 'hippy,' but actually something much stronger. The perfect description for a modern epidemic that is destroying our nations, our societies, and our souls.

To understand why 'cuck' is so powerful, we need to understand its origins and literal meaning. The word cuck is a short for cuckold, which is a man whose wife is cheating on him. More specifically, in modern usage, a cuckold is a man who KNOWINGLY ALLOWS his wife to cheat on him - either because he gains pleasure from it or because he is too weak or cowardly to stop it. But this is not the original source of 'cuck,' nor the one that best describes why 'cuck' is the perfect description for the modern age.

The term cuckold itself comes from the cuckoo bird: a bird that is a brood parasite. The cuckoo bird lays its eggs in the nests of other birds. Once the egg hatches, the young cuckoo will swiftly destroy or eat most or all of the nest's original inhabitants. The parents of these murdered young who come back to a nest with a baby cuckoo in it will ignore the carnage, and dutifully raise the young cuckoo as if it is their own chick. Indeed, because cuckoos are often much larger than the birds whose nests they parasitize, it is possible for cucked parents to literally starve as they struggle to provide for the murderer of their real children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kMLzYOwY) 04/12/16(Tue)16:51:46 No.70779499 ▶ >>70779551 >>70790044
File: National bird of sweden f(...).jpg (68 KB, 446x628)

>>70779460 (OP)
In both cases, human and bird, we have a subject which has utterly abandoned the self-interest of itself and of its kin in the favor of others - often the very others who have wronged them.

You may wonder: why do cucked birds not fight back, or abandon the cuckoo? There are many reasons. Some birds seem to genuinely be unable to tell that the cuckoo is, in fact, not their own. You might think this would be a uniquely avian feature - but see human 'cucks' who seem completely unable to differentiate between foreigners and their own kith and kin when deciding who is deserving of aid and alliance.

Other birds are aware of the dangers cuckoo's pose, and will try to destroy cuckoo eggs and chicks when they find them in their nests. Cuckoo birds have a strategy for dealing with this, however. Although cuckoo birds refuse to raise their own young, they are not above providing some amount of parental protection. When they find that one of their eggs has been removed from a nest they have parasitized, they immediately destroy the entire nest, and attack the smaller parents, often killing them. With such a threat hanging over their heads, it's little wonder that small birds so strenuously provide for the cuckoo in their midst. And after all, sometimes a young cuckoo might leave one or two of the original brood alive. Imagine those young birds for a moment. Aren't those young birds lucky to be so culturally enriched as to have a kind cuckoo brother in their nest? And although the cuckoo will take the lion's share of the food and space in the nest, those other birds really shouldn't be so selfish. After all, it's not like cuckoos can build nests of their own!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kMLzYOwY) 04/12/16(Tue)16:52:23 No.70779551 ▶ >>70779599
File: Birds of a feather flock (...).jpg (486 KB, 2537x1685)

>>70779499
In this context, it is easy to see just why 'cuck' is absolutely apropos to a certain breed of today's politicians. A cuck politician is a cuck when he or she takes pleasure in his nation's people being cheated on. He gains political standing and a sense of moral superiority when he allows poor little cuckoo birds to roost in his nations cities and towns. A cuck politician is also a cuck because he knows that if he were ever to act against the cuckoos in his midst, he would invite disaster. Riots, terrorism, beheadings... And, of course, the approbation of his fellows cucks. Much better, in the mind of the cuck, to appease the cuckoo birds. Sure, a few of his own people might end up devoured or pushed out of the nest. But, better that than to have the nest destroyed entirely, right?

Let's go back to nature, briefly. You may wonder if birds have any other defenses against the cuckoo menace, or if they are doomed to always raise the offspring of their enemy. In fact, they do. Some species of birds, when they discover an adult cuckoo, will form a swarm and drive the bird away or kill it. For the cuckoo is, though large, ultimately a parasite. The amount of cuckoos in a given area can never grow larger than the number of birds which it parasitizes, for the cuckoo is incapable of raising its own young.

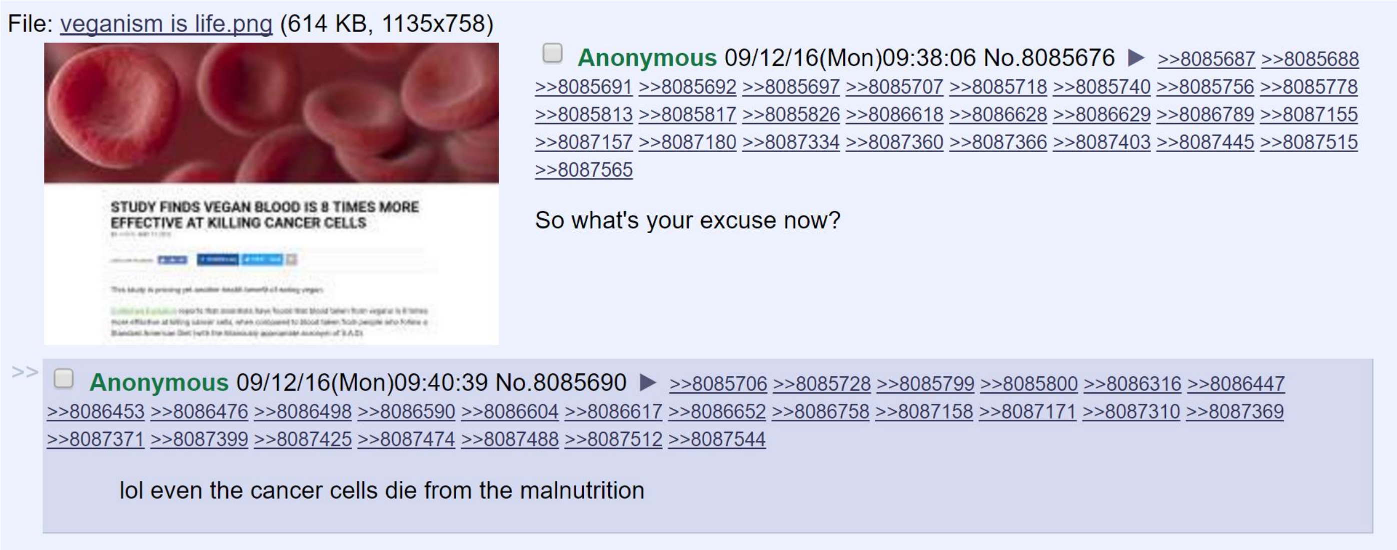
In this context, again, we see a remarkable analogy between the modern situation and the natural world. The cuckoo nations - and let's not pretend we don't know who these nations are - are incapable of building their own power, or raising their own strength. The cuckoo nations will never, inside their own borders, build empires and armies and technological wonders which dwarf the rest of the world. The best they can do is to attempt to take these things from others, when they find them. And yet, the cuckoo must rely on stealth and subterfuge most of the time, for it ultimately is weaker than those it parasitizes.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kMLzYOwY) 04/12/16(Tue)16:52:57 No.70779599 ▶ >>70779639
File: Human Cuckoos - oh also I(...).jpg (104 KB, 640x960)

>>70779551
See how the cuckoo operates. When it cannot win by force, it uses subterfuge. 'Islam is a religion of peace.' 'Diversity is strength.' 'We are just like you.' And the cuck believes them, and embraces its own destruction. For once the cuckoo gains strength, and no longer needs the cuckold, it immediately turns on them. The human cuckoos hold own hand out in supplication, while holding in their other hand a machete. Although they could never defeat the West in a straight fight, they do not have to. Merely the threat is sufficient, when a nation is run by cucks.

And our nations ARE run by cucks. Let there be no doubt about it. Cucks in both senses of the word: they refuse to recognize their enemy, and they can great pleasure in siding with him against their own countrymen. You can recognize a cuck through their signatures, 'All people are the same, we should endeavor to help foreigners just as much as our own people.' 'It's unfair for us to have so much, and them to have so little. Let us take all we have built and give it to those who have built nothing.' This is the cuckoldry of nations, and is what is meant when a politician is called a 'cuck.' Elect a cuck at your peril.

But cuckoldry in the modern world goes far beyond immigration politics. Cuckoldry has become an entire mindset. The modern cuck is not a cuck only in one circumstance, but in ALL circumstances. When the modern cuck has to choose between foreigners and his countrymen, he chooses the foreigners. When the modern cuck has to choose between his race and another, he chooses the other. When the modern male cuck has to choose between men and women, he chooses women. When the modern cuck has to choose between his family and strangers, he chooses strangers. And, (of course!), when the cuck has to choose between himself and a stranger when it comes to fucking his partner, the cuck chooses the stranger!



STUDY FINDS VEGAN BLOOD IS 8 TIMES MORE EFFECTIVE AT KILLING CANCER CELLS

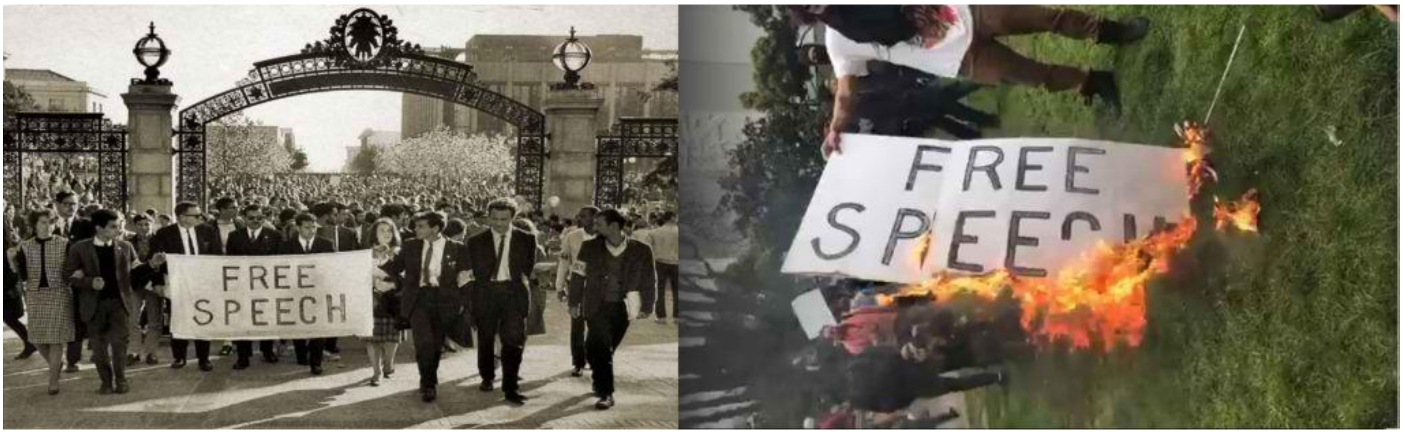
File: veganism is life.png (614 KB, 1135x758)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/16(Mon)09:38:06 No.8085676 ▶ >>8085687 >>8085688 >>8085691 >>8085692 >>8085697 >>8085707 >>8085718 >>8085740 >>8085756 >>8085778 >>8085813 >>8085817 >>8085826 >>8086618 >>8086628 >>8086629 >>8086789 >>8087155 >>8087157 >>8087180 >>8087334 >>8087360 >>8087366 >>8087403 >>8087445 >>8087515 >>8087565

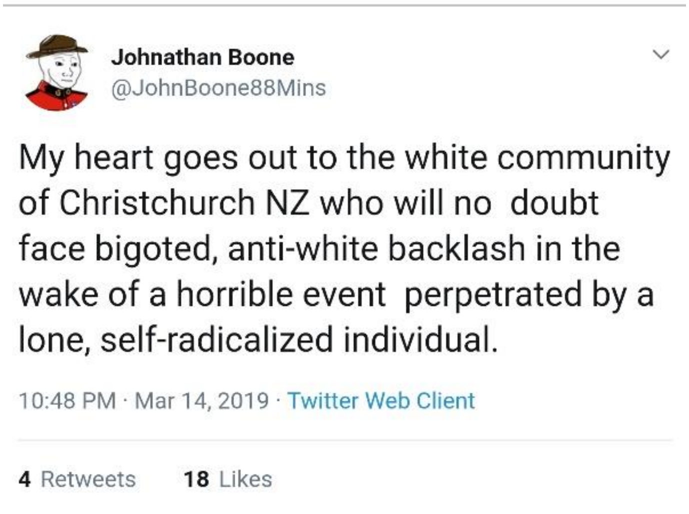
So what's your excuse now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/16(Mon)09:40:39 No.8085690 ▶ >>8085706 >>8085728 >>8085799 >>8085800 >>8086316 >>8086447 >>8086453 >>8086476 >>8086498 >>8086590 >>8086604 >>8086617 >>8086652 >>8086758 >>8087158 >>8087171 >>8087310 >>8087369 >>8087371 >>8087399 >>8087425 >>8087474 >>8087488 >>8087512 >>8087544

lol even the cancer cells die from the malnutrition



FREE SPEECH
FREE SPEEC

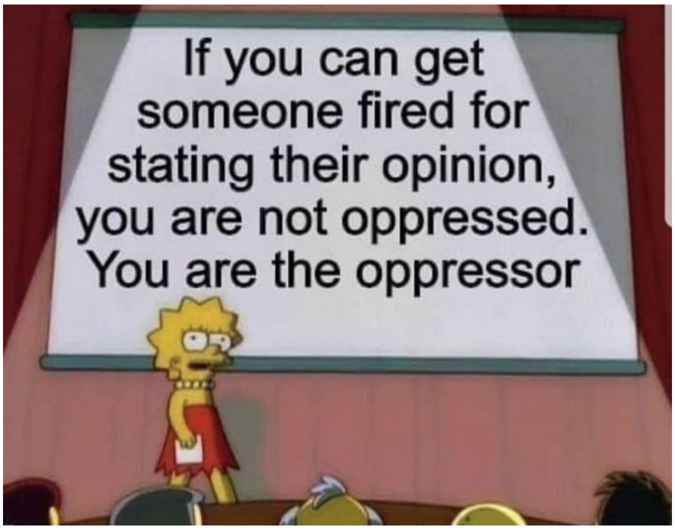


Johnathan Boone
@JohnBoone88Mins

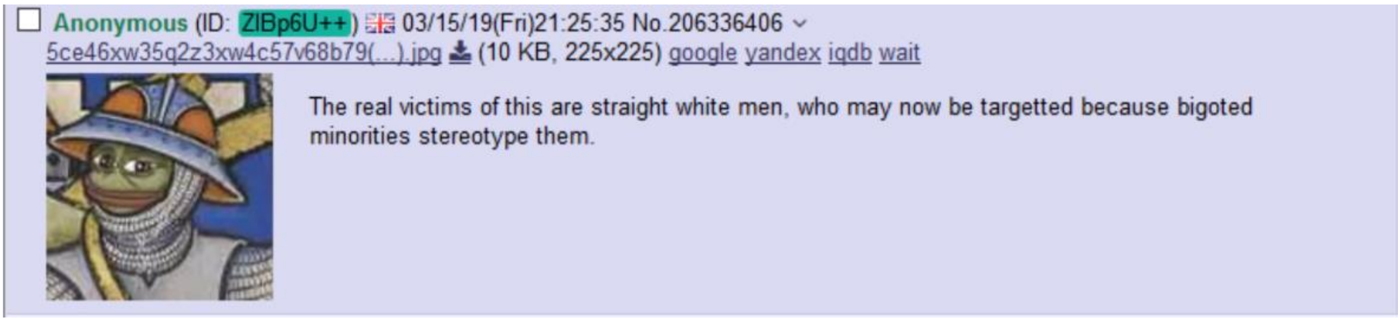
My heart goes out to the white community of Christchurch NZ who will no doubt face bigoted, anti-white backlash in the wake of a horrible event perpetrated by a lone, self-radicalized individual.

10:48 PM · Mar 14, 2019 · Twitter Web Client

4 Retweets **18** Likes

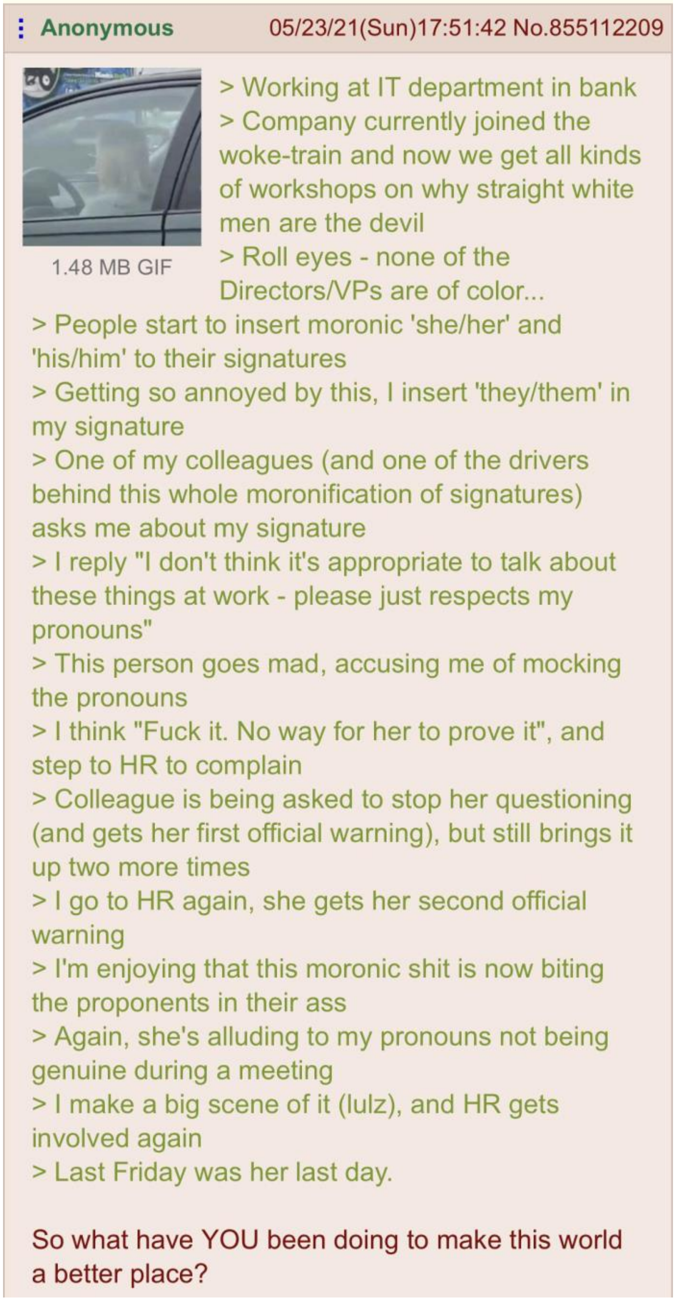


If you can get someone fired for stating their opinion, you are not oppressed. You are the oppressor



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZIBp6U++) 03/15/19(Fri)21:25:35 No.206336406
5ce46xw35q2z3xw4c57v68b79(...).jpg (10 KB, 225x225) google yandex iqdb wait

The real victims of this are straight white men, who may now be targetted because bigoted minorities stereotype them.

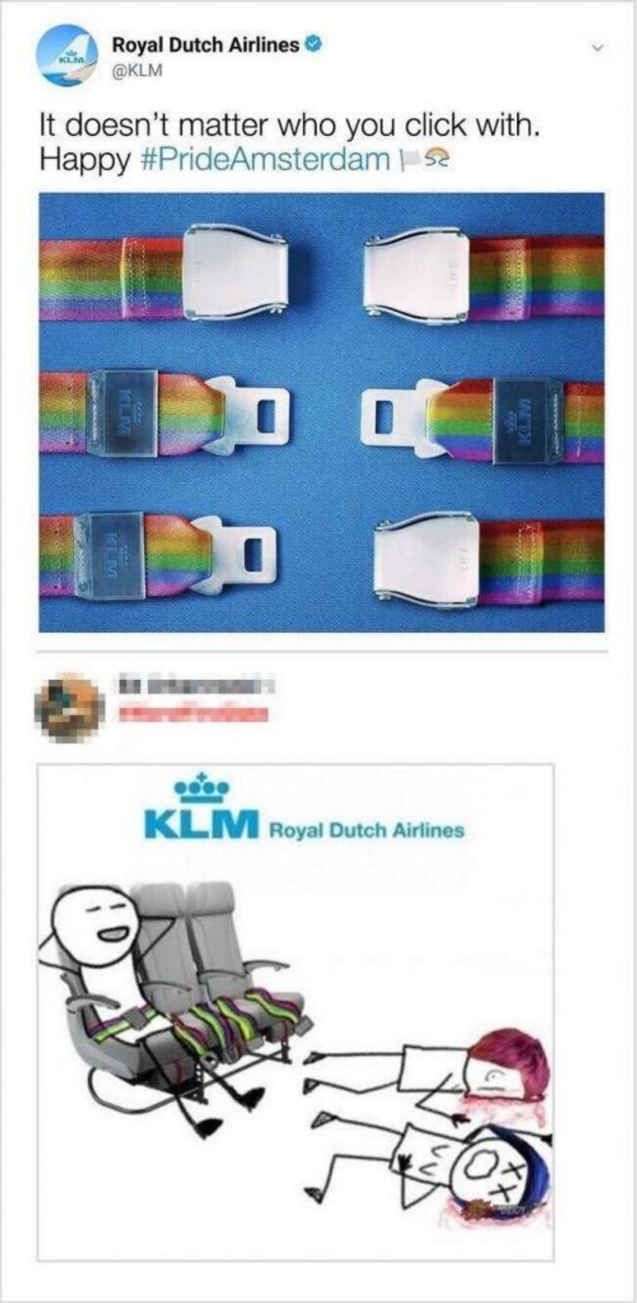


Anonymous 05/23/21(Sun)17:51:42 No.855112209

1.48 MB GIF

> Working at IT department in bank
> Company currently joined the woke-train and now we get all kinds of workshops on why straight white men are the devil
> Roll eyes - none of the Directors/VPs are of color...
> People start to insert moronic 'she/her' and 'his/him' to their signatures
> Getting so annoyed by this, I insert 'they/them' in my signature
> One of my colleagues (and one of the drivers behind this whole moronification of signatures) asks me about my signature
> I reply "I don't think it's appropriate to talk about these things at work - please just respects my pronouns"
> This person goes mad, accusing me of mocking the pronouns
> I think "Fuck it. No way for her to prove it", and step to HR to complain
> Colleague is being asked to stop her questioning (and gets her first official warning), but still brings it up two more times
> I go to HR again, she gets her second official warning
> I'm enjoying that this moronic shit is now biting the proponents in their ass
> Again, she's alluding to my pronouns not being genuine during a meeting
> I make a big scene of it (lulz), and HR gets involved again
> Last Friday was her last day.

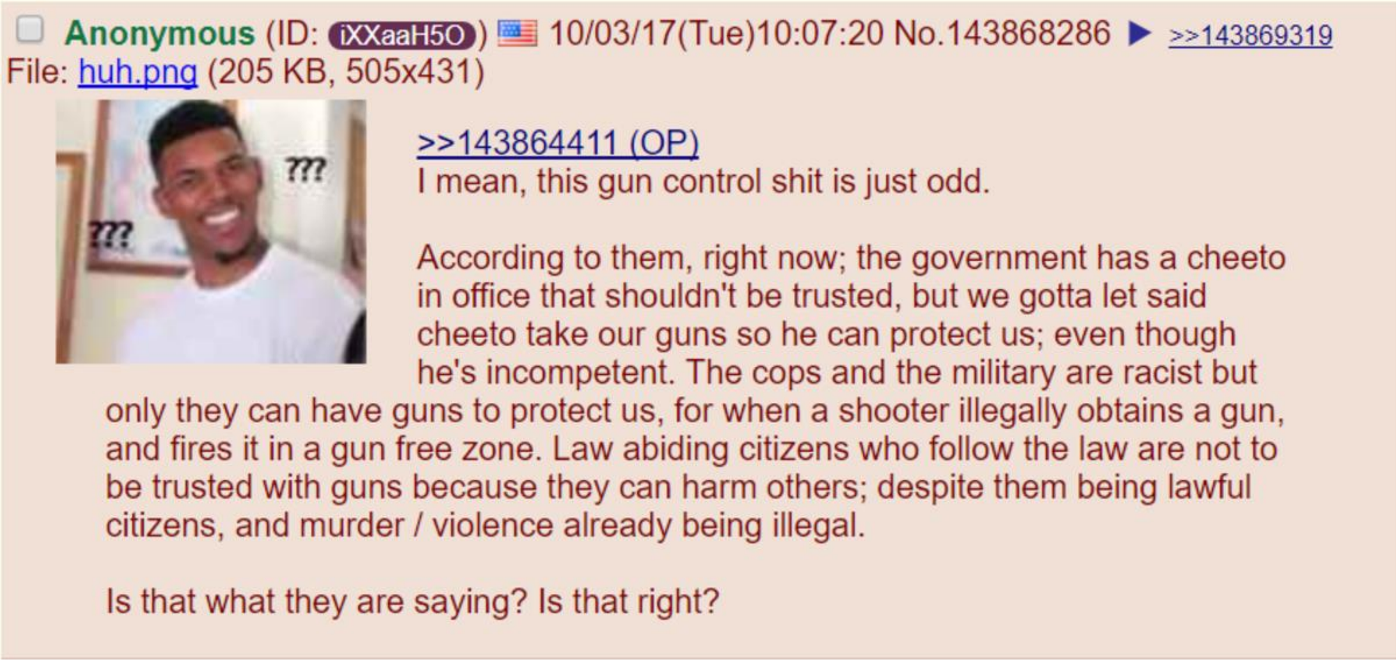
So what have YOU been doing to make this world a better place?



Royal Dutch Airlines
@KLM

It doesn't matter who you click with.
Happy #PrideAmsterdam 🏳️‍🌈

[redacted]

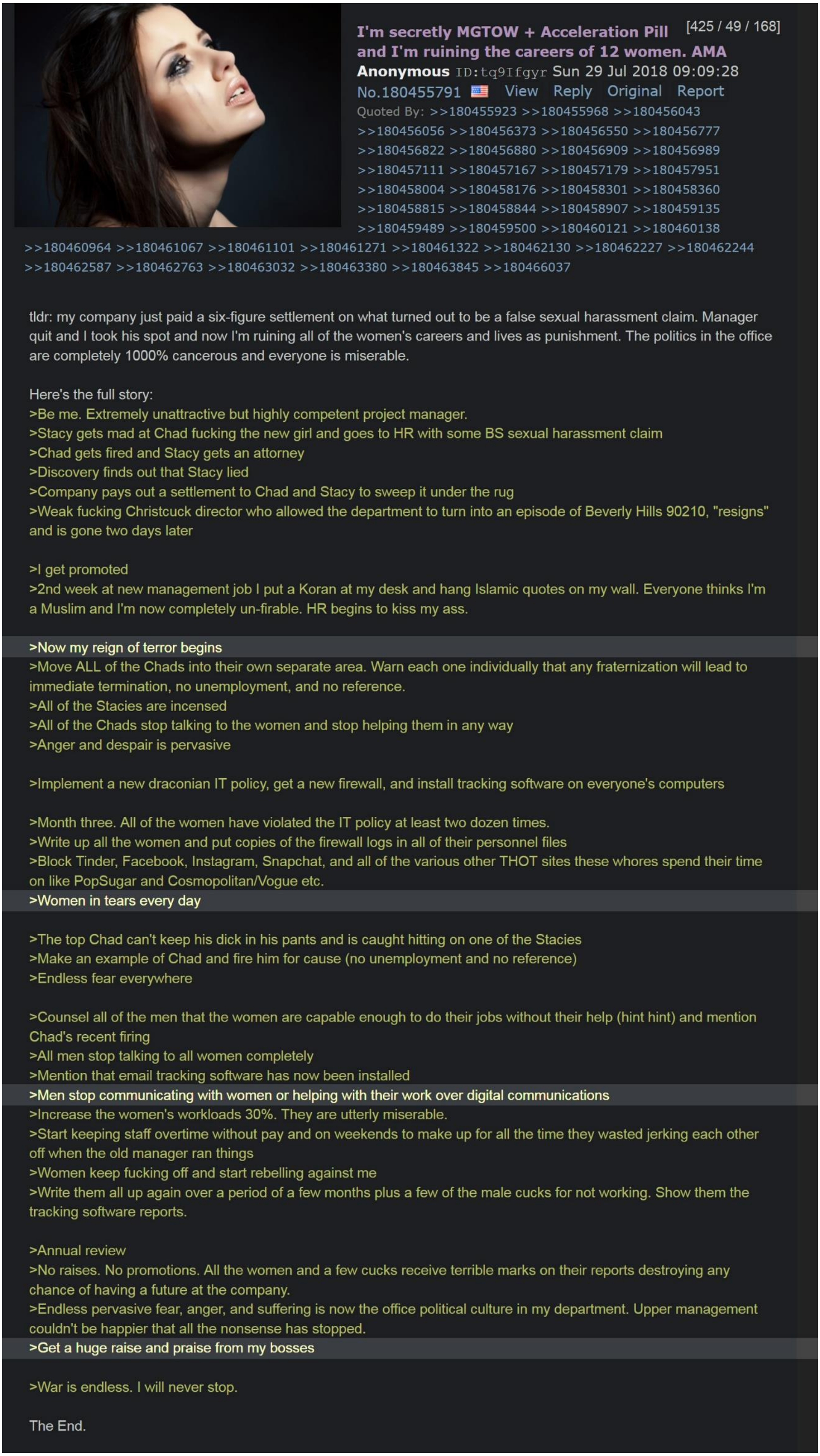


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iXXaaH5O) 10/03/17(Tue)10:07:20 No.143868286 ▶ >>143869319
File: huh.png (205 KB, 505x431)

>>143864411 (OP)
I mean, this gun control shit is just odd.

According to them, right now; the government has a cheeto in office that shouldn't be trusted, but we gotta let said cheeto take our guns so he can protect us; even though he's incompetent. The cops and the military are racist but only they can have guns to protect us, for when a shooter illegally obtains a gun, and fires it in a gun free zone. Law abiding citizens who follow the law are not to be trusted with guns because they can harm others; despite them being lawful citizens, and murder / violence already being illegal.

Is that what they are saying? Is that right?



I'm secretly MGTOW + Acceleration Pill and I'm ruining the careers of 12 women. AMA [425 / 49 / 168]
Anonymous ID:tq9Ifgyr Sun 29 Jul 2018 09:09:28
No.180455791 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>180455923 >>180455968 >>180456043 >>180456056 >>180456373 >>180456550 >>180456777 >>180456822 >>180456880 >>180456909 >>180456989 >>180457111 >>180457167 >>180457179 >>180457951 >>180458004 >>180458176 >>180458301 >>180458360 >>180458815 >>180458844 >>180458907 >>180459135 >>180459489 >>180459500 >>180460121 >>180460138 >>180460964 >>180461067 >>180461101 >>180461271 >>180461322 >>180462130 >>180462227 >>180462244 >>180462587 >>180462763 >>180463032 >>180463380 >>180463845 >>180466037

tldr: my company just paid a six-figure settlement on what turned out to be a false sexual harassment claim. Manager quit and I took his spot and now I'm ruining all of the women's careers and lives as punishment. The politics in the office are completely 1000% cancerous and everyone is miserable.

Here's the full story:
>Be me. Extremely unattractive but highly competent project manager.
>Stacy gets mad at Chad fucking the new girl and goes to HR with some BS sexual harassment claim
>Chad gets fired and Stacy gets an attorney
>Discovery finds out that Stacy lied
>Company pays out a settlement to Chad and Stacy to sweep it under the rug
>Weak fucking Christcuck director who allowed the department to turn into an episode of Beverly Hills 90210, "resigns" and is gone two days later

>I get promoted
>2nd week at new management job I put a Koran at my desk and hang Islamic quotes on my wall. Everyone thinks I'm a Muslim and I'm now completely un-firable. HR begins to kiss my ass.

>Now my reign of terror begins
>Move ALL of the Chads into their own separate area. Warn each one individually that any fraternization will lead to immediate termination, no unemployment, and no reference.
>All of the Stacies are incensed
>All of the Chads stop talking to the women and stop helping them in any way
>Anger and despair is pervasive

>Implement a new draconian IT policy, get a new firewall, and install tracking software on everyone's computers

>Month three. All of the women have violated the IT policy at least two dozen times.
>Write up all the women and put copies of the firewall logs in all of their personnel files
>Block Tinder, Facebook, Instagram, Snapchat, and all of the various other THOT sites these whores spend their time on like PopSugar and Cosmopolitan/Vogue etc.
>Women in tears every day

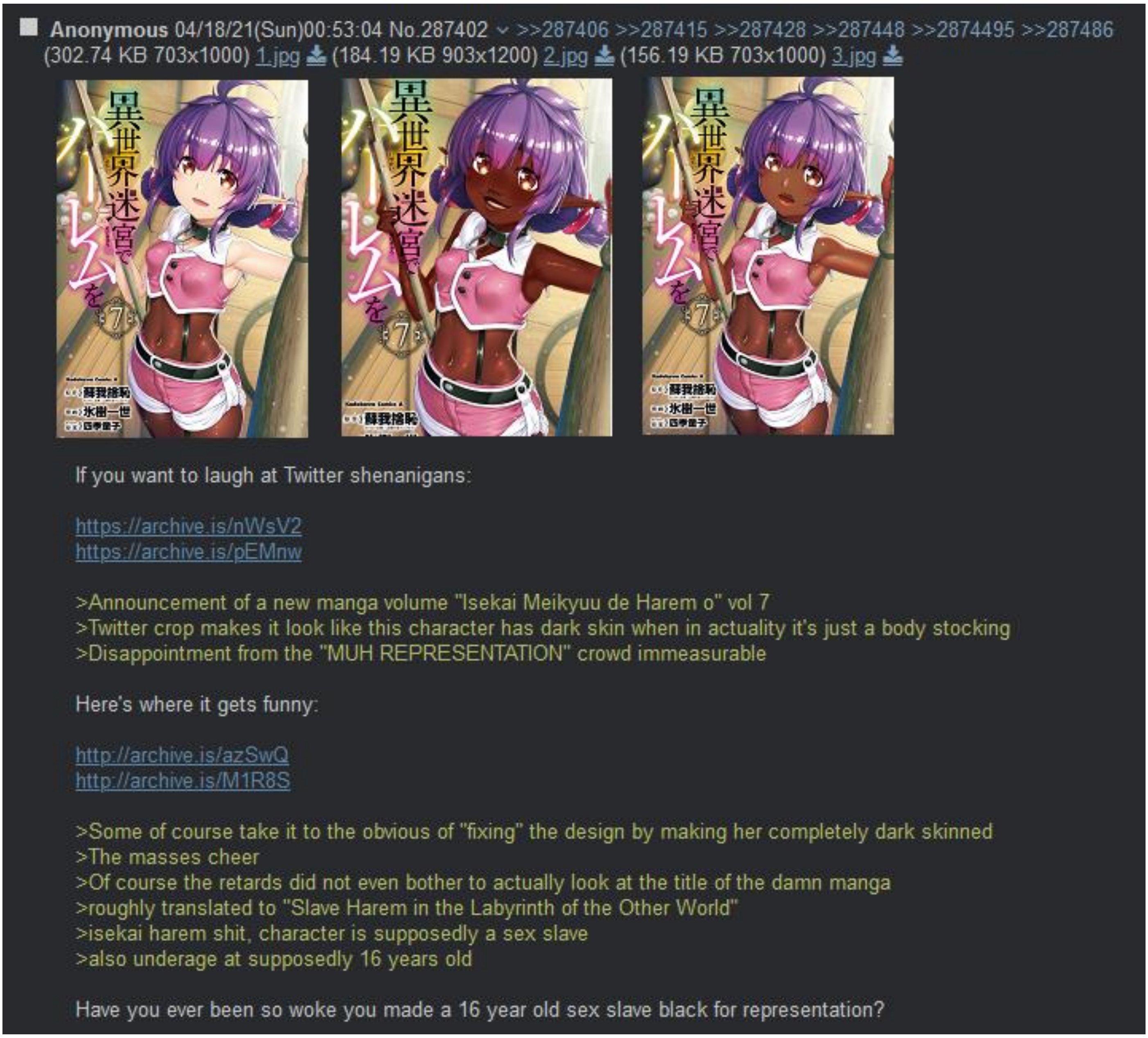
>The top Chad can't keep his dick in his pants and is caught hitting on one of the Stacies
>Make an example of Chad and fire him for cause (no unemployment and no reference)
>Endless fear everywhere

>Counsel all of the men that the women are capable enough to do their jobs without their help (hint hint) and mention Chad's recent firing
>All men stop talking to all women completely
>Mention that email tracking software has now been installed
>Men stop communicating with women or helping with their work over digital communications
>Increase the women's workloads 30%. They are utterly miserable.
>Start keeping staff overtime without pay and on weekends to make up for all the time they wasted jerking each other off when the old manager ran things
>Women keep fucking off and start rebelling against me
>Write them all up again over a period of a few months plus a few of the male cucks for not working. Show them the tracking software reports.

>Annual review
>No raises. No promotions. All the women and a few cucks receive terrible marks on their reports destroying any chance of having a future at the company.
>Endless pervasive fear, anger, and suffering is now the office political culture in my department. Upper management couldn't be happier that all the nonsense has stopped.
>Get a huge raise and praise from my bosses

>War is endless. I will never stop.

The End.



Anonymous 04/18/21(Sun)00:53:04 No.287402 >>287406 >>287415 >>287428 >>287448 >>2874495 >>287486
(302.74 KB 703x1000) 1.jpg (184.19 KB 903x1200) 2.jpg (156.19 KB 703x1000) 3.jpg

If you want to laugh at Twitter shenanigans:

https://archive.is/nWsV2
https://archive.is/pEMnw

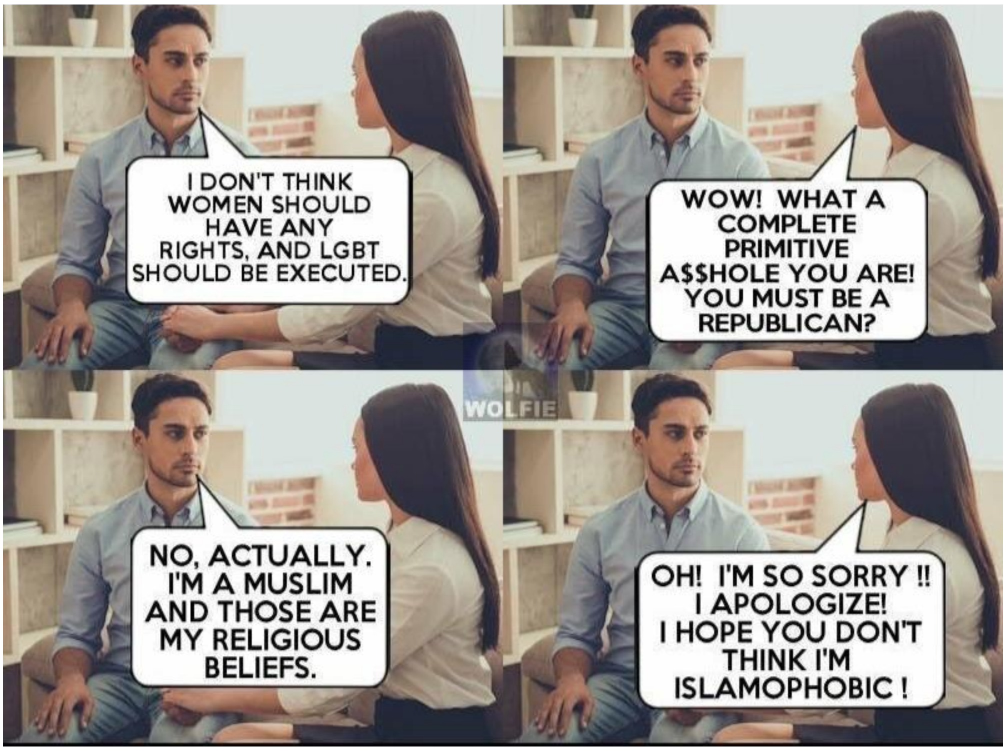
>Announcement of a new manga volume "Isekai Meikyuu de Harem o" vol 7
>Twitter crop makes it look like this character has dark skin when in actuality it's just a body stocking
>Disappointment from the "MUH REPRESENTATION" crowd immeasurable

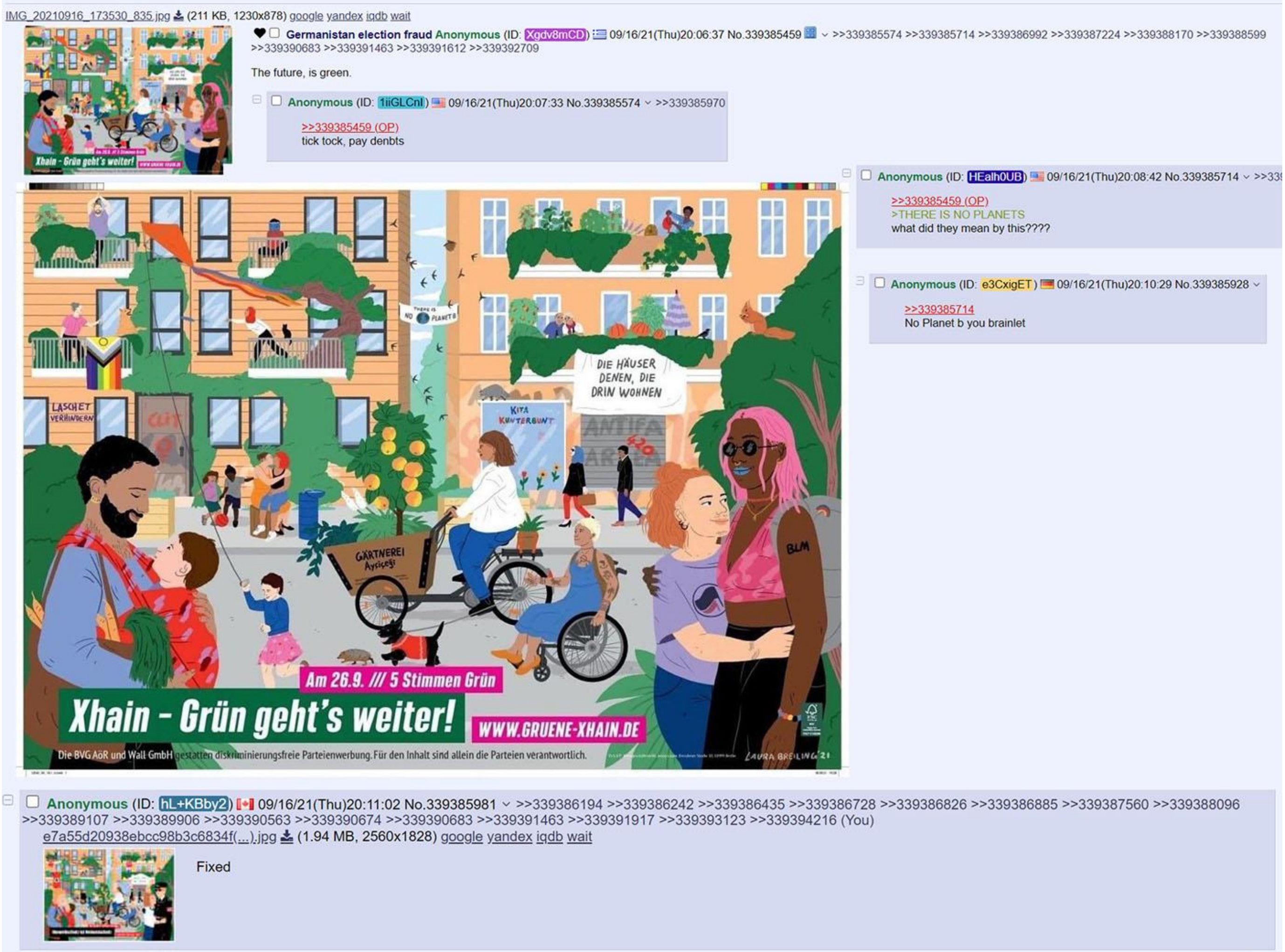
Here's where it gets funny:

http://archive.is/azSwQ
http://archive.is/M1R8S

>Some of course take it to the obvious of "fixing" the design by making her completely dark skinned
>The masses cheer
>Of course the retards did not even bother to actually look at the title of the damn manga
>roughly translated to "Slave Harem in the Labyrinth of the Other World"
>isekai harem shit, character is supposedly a sex slave
>also underage at supposedly 16 years old

Have you ever been so woke you made a 16 year old sex slave black for representation?


I DON'T THINK WOMEN SHOULD HAVE ANY RIGHTS, AND LGBT SHOULD BE EXECUTED.
WOW! WHAT A COMPLETE PRIMITIVE A$$HOLE YOU ARE! YOU MUST BE A REPUBLICAN?
WOLFIE
NO, ACTUALLY. I'M A MUSLIM AND THOSE ARE MY RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.
OH! I'M SO SORRY !! I APOLOGIZE! I HOPE YOU DON'T THINK I'M ISLAMOPHOBIC !


LASCHET VERHINDERN
THERE IS NO PLANET B
DIE HÄUSER DENEN, DIE DRIN WOHNEN
KITA KUNTERBUNT
ANTIFA AREA
GÄRTNEREI Ayçiçeği
BLM
Am 26.9. /// 5 Stimmen Grün
Xhain – Grün geht's weiter!
WWW.GRUENE-XHAIN.DE
Die BVG AöR und Wall GmbH gestatten diskriminierungsfreie Parteienwerbung. Für den Inhalt sind allein die Parteien verantwortlich.
LAURA BREILING '21

IMG_20210916_173530_835.jpg (211 KB, 1230x878) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Germanistan election fraud** **Anonymous** (ID: Xgdv8mCD) 09/16/21(Thu)20:06:37 No.339385459 >>339385574 >>339385714 >>339386992 >>339387224 >>339388170 >>339388599 >>339390683 >>339391463 >>339391612 >>339392709

The future, is green.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1iiGLCnl) 09/16/21(Thu)20:07:33 No.339385574 >>339385970

>>339385459 (OP)
tick tock, pay denbts

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HEalh0UB) 09/16/21(Thu)20:08:42 No.339385714 >>339

>>339385459 (OP)
>THERE IS NO PLANETS
what did they mean by this????

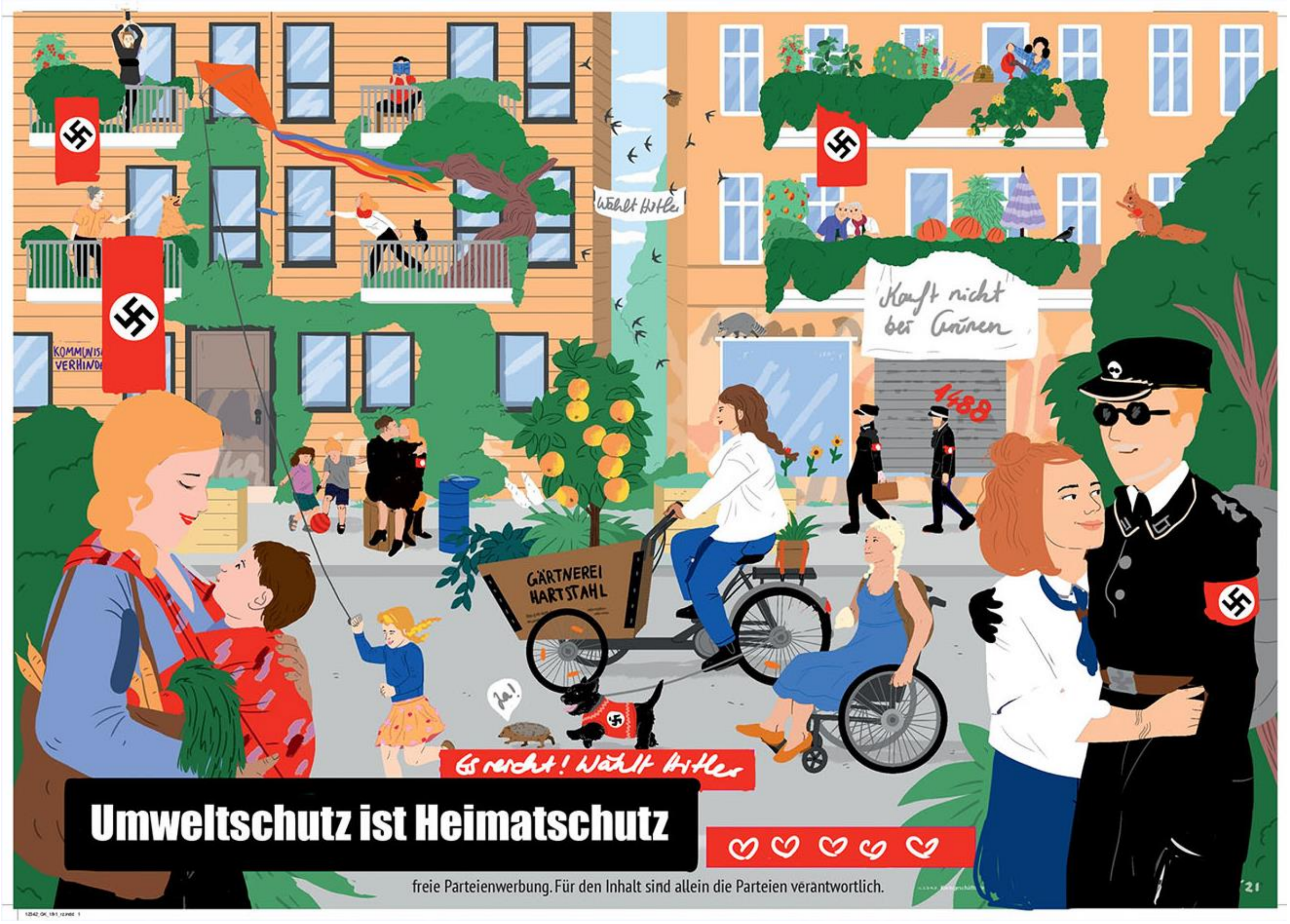
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: e3CxigET) 09/16/21(Thu)20:10:29 No.339385928

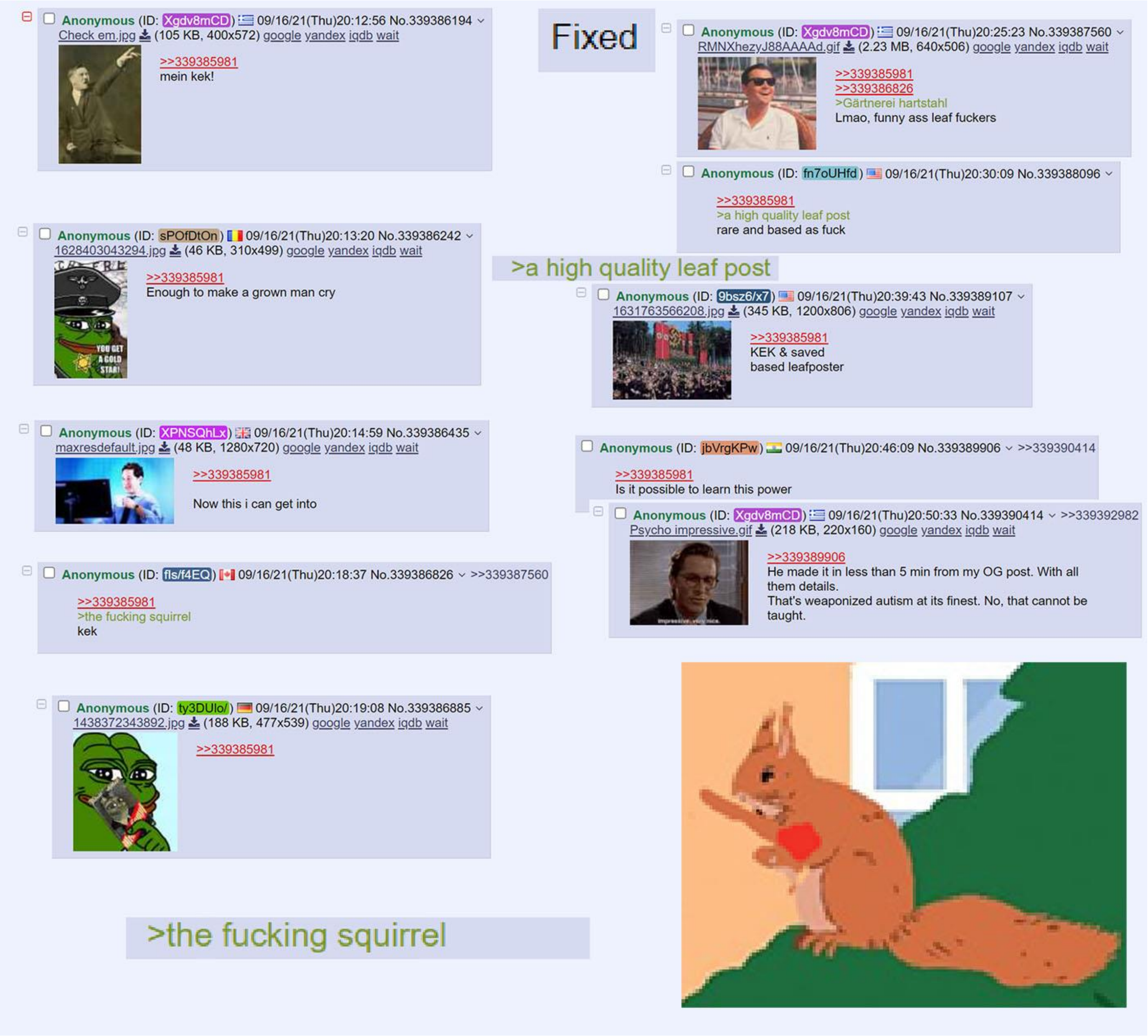
>>339385714
No Planet b you brainlet

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hL+KBby2) 09/16/21(Thu)20:11:02 No.339385981 >>339386194 >>339386242 >>339386435 >>339386728 >>339386826 >>339386885 >>339387560 >>339388096 >>339389107 >>339389906 >>339390563 >>339390674 >>339390683 >>339391463 >>339391917 >>339393123 >>339394216 (You)

e7a55d20938ebcc98b3c6834f(...).jpg (1.94 MB, 2560x1828) google yandex iqdb wait

Fixed


Wählt Hitler
KOMMUNIS VERHINDE
Kauft nicht bei Grünen
1488
GÄRTNEREI HARTSTAHL
Ja!
Es reicht! Wählt Hitler
Umweltschutz ist Heimatschutz
freie Parteienwerbung. Für den Inhalt sind allein die Parteien verantwortlich.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xgdv8mCD) 09/16/21(Thu)20:12:56 No.339386194
Check em.jpg (105 KB, 400x572) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981
mein kek!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sPOfDtOn) 09/16/21(Thu)20:13:20 No.339386242
1628403043294.jpg (46 KB, 310x499) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981
Enough to make a grown man cry

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XPNSQhLx) 09/16/21(Thu)20:14:59 No.339386435
maxresdefault.jpg (48 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981
Now this i can get into

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fls/f4EQ) 09/16/21(Thu)20:18:37 No.339386826 >>339387560
>>339385981
>the fucking squirrel
kek

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ty3DUlo/) 09/16/21(Thu)20:19:08 No.339386885
1438372343892.jpg (188 KB, 477x539) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981

>the fucking squirrel

Fixed

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xgdv8mCD) 09/16/21(Thu)20:25:23 No.339387560
RMNXhezyJ88AAAAd.gif (2.23 MB, 640x506) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981
>>339386826
>Gärtnerei hartstahl
Lmao, funny ass leaf fuckers

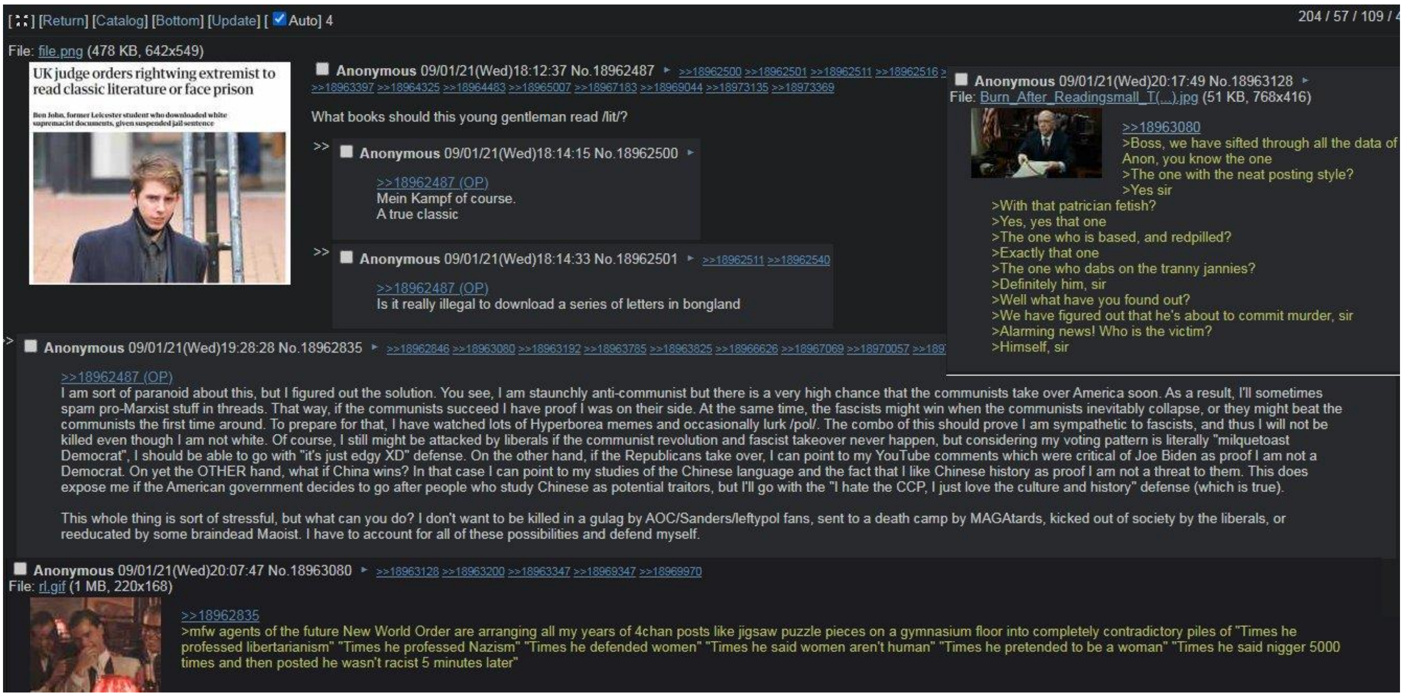
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fn7oUHfd) 09/16/21(Thu)20:30:09 No.339388096
>>339385981
>a high quality leaf post
rare and based as fuck

>a high quality leaf post

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9bsz6/x7) 09/16/21(Thu)20:39:43 No.339389107
1631763566208.jpg (345 KB, 1200x806) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339385981
KEK & saved
based leafposter

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jbVrgKPw) 09/16/21(Thu)20:46:09 No.339389906 >>339390414
>>339385981
Is it possible to learn this power

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xgdv8mCD) 09/16/21(Thu)20:50:33 No.339390414 >>339392982
Psycho impressive.gif (218 KB, 220x160) google yandex iqdb wait
>>339389906
He made it in less than 5 min from my OG post. With all them details.
That's weaponized autism at its finest. No, that cannot be taught.



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☑ Auto] 4

204 / 57 / 109 / 4

File: file.png (478 KB, 642x549)

UK judge orders rightwing extremist to read classic literature or face prison

Ben John, former Leicester student who downloaded white supremacist documents, given suspended jail sentence

Anonymous 09/01/21(Wed)18:12:37 No.18962487 ▸ >>18962500 >>18962501 >>18962511 >>18962516 >>18963397 >>18964325 >>18964483 >>18965007 >>18967183 >>18969044 >>18973135 >>18973369

What books should this young gentleman read /lit/?

>> **Anonymous** 09/01/21(Wed)18:14:15 No.18962500 ▸
>>18962487 (OP)
Mein Kampf of course.
A true classic

>> **Anonymous** 09/01/21(Wed)18:14:33 No.18962501 ▸ >>18962511 >>18962540
>>18962487 (OP)
Is it really illegal to download a series of letters in bongland

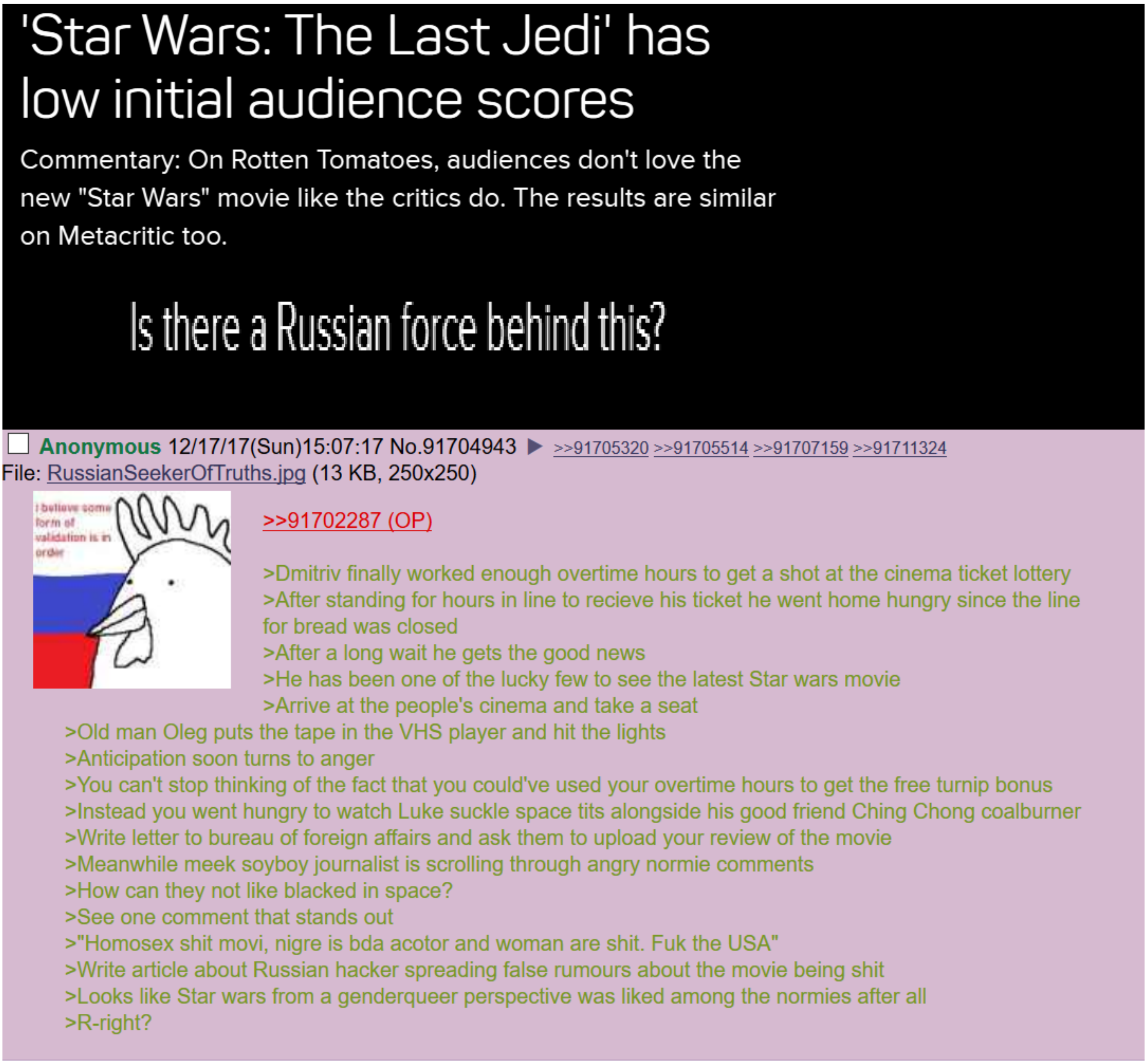
Anonymous 09/01/21(Wed)20:17:49 No.18963128 ▸
File: Burn_After_Readingsmall_T(...).jpg (51 KB, 768x416)
>>18963080
>Boss, we have sifted through all the data of
Anon, you know the one
>The one with the neat posting style?
>Yes sir
>With that patrician fetish?
>Yes, yes that one
>The one who is based, and redpilled?
>Exactly that one
>The one who dabs on the tranny jannies?
>Definitely him, sir
>Well what have you found out?
>We have figured out that he's about to commit murder, sir
>Alarming news! Who is the victim?
>Himself, sir

>> **Anonymous** 09/01/21(Wed)19:28:28 No.18962835 ▸ >>18962846 >>18963080 >>18963192 >>18963785 >>18963825 >>18966626 >>18967069 >>18970057 >>189

>>18962487 (OP)
I am sort of paranoid about this, but I figured out the solution. You see, I am staunchly anti-communist but there is a very high chance that the communists take over America soon. As a result, I'll sometimes spam pro-Marxist stuff in threads. That way, if the communists succeed I have proof I was on their side. At the same time, the fascists might win when the communists inevitably collapse, or they might beat the communists the first time around. To prepare for that, I have watched lots of Hyperborea memes and occasionally lurk /pol/. The combo of this should prove I am sympathetic to fascists, and thus I will not be killed even though I am not white. Of course, I still might be attacked by liberals if the communist revolution and fascist takeover never happen, but considering my voting pattern is literally "milquetoast Democrat", I should be able to go with "it's just edgy XD" defense. On the other hand, if the Republicans take over, I can point to my YouTube comments which were critical of Joe Biden as proof I am not a Democrat. On yet the OTHER hand, what if China wins? In that case I can point to my studies of the Chinese language and the fact that I like Chinese history as proof I am not a threat to them. This does expose me if the American government decides to go after people who study Chinese as potential traitors, but I'll go with the "I hate the CCP, I just love the culture and history" defense (which is true).

This whole thing is sort of stressful, but what can you do? I don't want to be killed in a gulag by AOC/Sanders/leftypol fans, sent to a death camp by MAGAtards, kicked out of society by the liberals, or reeducated by some braindead Maoist. I have to account for all of these possibilities and defend myself.

Anonymous 09/01/21(Wed)20:07:47 No.18963080 ▸ >>18963128 >>18963200 >>18963347 >>18969347 >>18969970
File: rl.gif (1 MB, 220x168)
>>18962835
>mfw agents of the future New World Order are arranging all my years of 4chan posts like jigsaw puzzle pieces on a gymnasium floor into completely contradictory piles of "Times he professed libertarianism" "Times he professed Nazism" "Times he defended women" "Times he said women aren't human" "Times he pretended to be a woman" "Times he said nigger 5000 times and then posted he wasn't racist 5 minutes later"



'Star Wars: The Last Jedi' has low initial audience scores

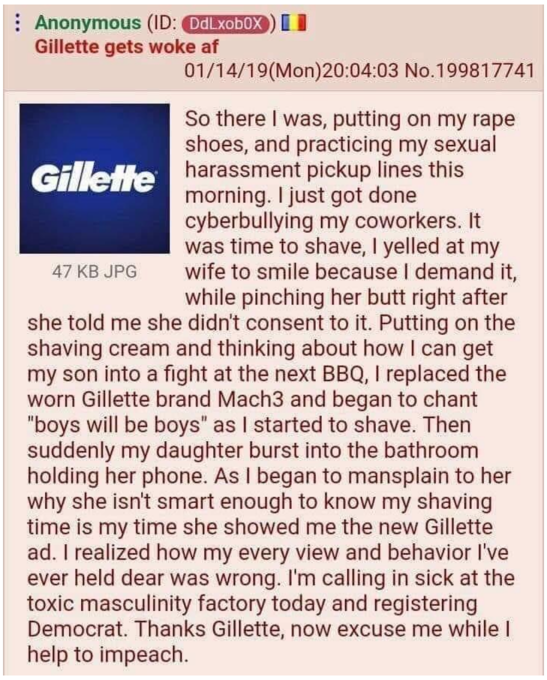
Commentary: On Rotten Tomatoes, audiences don't love the new "Star Wars" movie like the critics do. The results are similar on Metacritic too.

Is there a Russian force behind this?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/17/17(Sun)15:07:17 No.91704943 ▶ >>91705320 >>91705514 >>91707159 >>91711324
File: RussianSeekerOfTruths.jpg (13 KB, 250x250)

>>91702287 (OP)

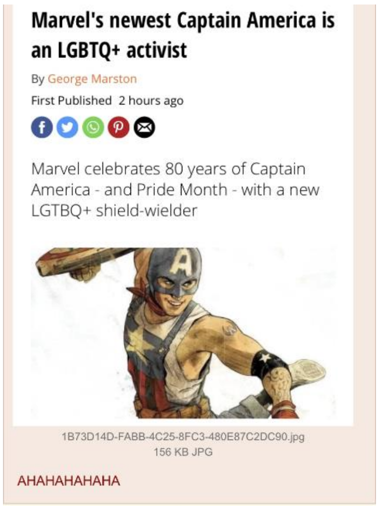
>Dmitriv finally worked enough overtime hours to get a shot at the cinema ticket lottery
>After standing for hours in line to recieve his ticket he went home hungry since the line for bread was closed
>After a long wait he gets the good news
>He has been one of the lucky few to see the latest Star wars movie
>Arrive at the people's cinema and take a seat
>Old man Oleg puts the tape in the VHS player and hit the lights
>Anticipation soon turns to anger
>You can't stop thinking of the fact that you could've used your overtime hours to get the free turnip bonus
>Instead you went hungry to watch Luke suckle space tits alongside his good friend Ching Chong coalburner
>Write letter to bureau of foreign affairs and ask them to upload your review of the movie
>Meanwhile meek soyboy journalist is scrolling through angry normie comments
>How can they not like blacked in space?
>See one comment that stands out
>"Homosex shit movi, nigre is bda acotor and woman are shit. Fuk the USA"
>Write article about Russian hacker spreading false rumours about the movie being shit
>Looks like Star wars from a genderqueer perspective was liked among the normies after all
>R-right?



Anonymous (ID: DdLxob0X)
Gillette gets woke af
01/14/19(Mon)20:04:03 No.199817741

47 KB JPG

So there I was, putting on my rape shoes, and practicing my sexual harassment pickup lines this morning. I just got done cyberbullying my coworkers. It was time to shave, I yelled at my wife to smile because I demand it, while pinching her butt right after she told me she didn't consent to it. Putting on the shaving cream and thinking about how I can get my son into a fight at the next BBQ, I replaced the worn Gillette brand Mach3 and began to chant "boys will be boys" as I started to shave. Then suddenly my daughter burst into the bathroom holding her phone. As I began to mansplain to her why she isn't smart enough to know my shaving time is my time she showed me the new Gillette ad. I realized how my every view and behavior I've ever held dear was wrong. I'm calling in sick at the toxic masculinity factory today and registering Democrat. Thanks Gillette, now excuse me while I help to impeach.



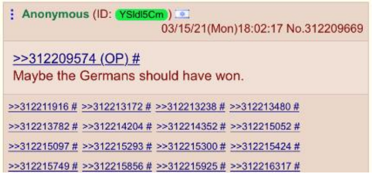
Marvel's newest Captain America is an LGBTQ+ activist

By George Marston
First Published 2 hours ago

Marvel celebrates 80 years of Captain America - and Pride Month - with a new LGTBQ+ shield-wielder

1B73D14D-FABB-4C25-8FC3-480E87C2DC90.jpg
156 KB JPG

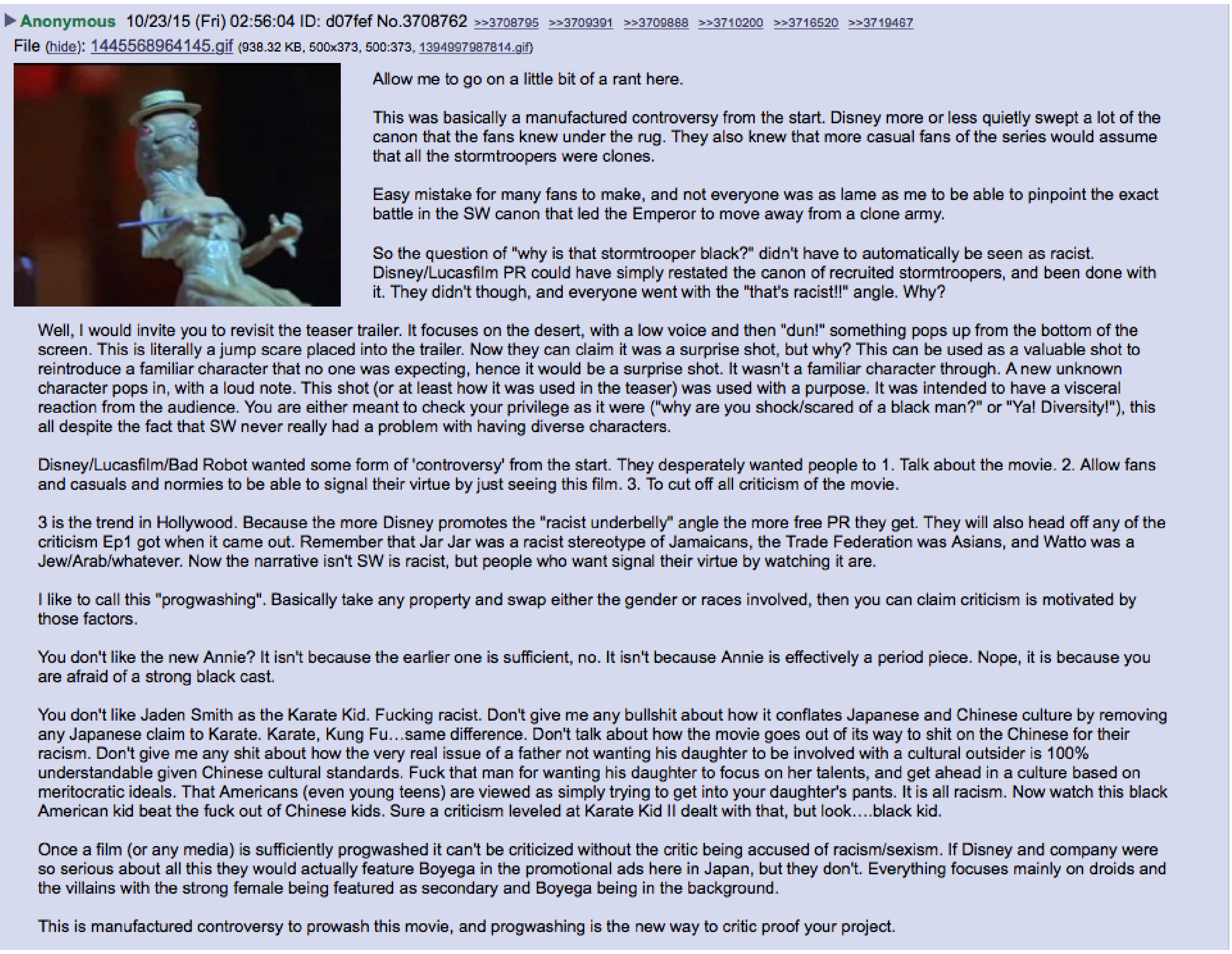
AHAHAHAHAHA



Anonymous (ID: YSldl5Cm)
03/15/21(Mon)18:02:17 No.312209669

>>312209574 (OP) #
Maybe the Germans should have won.

>>312211916 # >>312213172 # >>312213238 # >>312213480 #
>>312213782 # >>312214204 # >>312214352 # >>312215052 #
>>312215097 # >>312215293 # >>312215300 # >>312215424 #
>>312215749 # >>312215856 # >>312215925 # >>312216317 #



▶ **Anonymous** 10/23/15 (Fri) 02:56:04 ID: d07fef No.3708762 >>3708795 >>3709391 >>3709888 >>3710200 >>3716520 >>3719467
File (hide): 1445568964145.gif (938.32 KB, 500x373, 500:373, 1394997987814.gif)

Allow me to go on a little bit of a rant here.

This was basically a manufactured controversy from the start. Disney more or less quietly swept a lot of the canon that the fans knew under the rug. They also knew that more casual fans of the series would assume that all the stormtroopers were clones.

Easy mistake for many fans to make, and not everyone was as lame as me to be able to pinpoint the exact battle in the SW canon that led the Emperor to move away from a clone army.

So the question of "why is that stormtrooper black?" didn't have to automatically be seen as racist. Disney/Lucasfilm PR could have simply restated the canon of recruited stormtroopers, and been done with it. They didn't though, and everyone went with the "that's racist!!" angle. Why?

Well, I would invite you to revisit the teaser trailer. It focuses on the desert, with a low voice and then "dun!" something pops up from the bottom of the screen. This is literally a jump scare placed into the trailer. Now they can claim it was a surprise shot, but why? This can be used as a valuable shot to reintroduce a familiar character that no one was expecting, hence it would be a surprise shot. It wasn't a familiar character through. A new unknown character pops in, with a loud note. This shot (or at least how it was used in the teaser) was used with a purpose. It was intended to have a visceral reaction from the audience. You are either meant to check your privilege as it were ("why are you shock/scared of a black man?" or "Ya! Diversity!"), this all despite the fact that SW never really had a problem with having diverse characters.

Disney/Lucasfilm/Bad Robot wanted some form of 'controversy' from the start. They desperately wanted people to 1. Talk about the movie. 2. Allow fans and casuals and normies to be able to signal their virtue by just seeing this film. 3. To cut off all criticism of the movie.

3 is the trend in Hollywood. Because the more Disney promotes the "racist underbelly" angle the more free PR they get. They will also head off any of the criticism Ep1 got when it came out. Remember that Jar Jar was a racist stereotype of Jamaicans, the Trade Federation was Asians, and Watto was a Jew/Arab/whatever. Now the narrative isn't SW is racist, but people who want signal their virtue by watching it are.

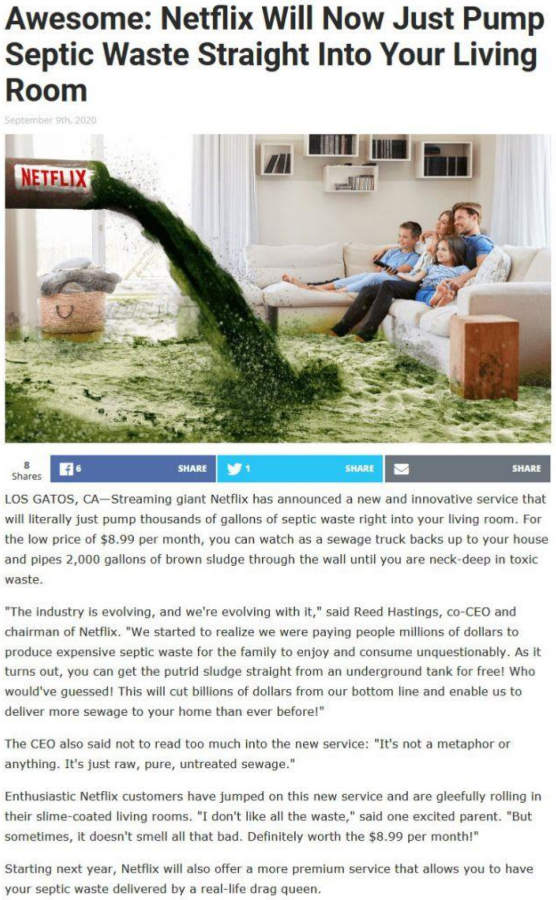
I like to call this "progwashing". Basically take any property and swap either the gender or races involved, then you can claim criticism is motivated by those factors.

You don't like the new Annie? It isn't because the earlier one is sufficient, no. It isn't because Annie is effectively a period piece. Nope, it is because you are afraid of a strong black cast.

You don't like Jaden Smith as the Karate Kid. Fucking racist. Don't give me any bullshit about how it conflates Japanese and Chinese culture by removing any Japanese claim to Karate. Karate, Kung Fu…same difference. Don't talk about how the movie goes out of its way to shit on the Chinese for their racism. Don't give me any shit about how the very real issue of a father not wanting his daughter to be involved with a cultural outsider is 100% understandable given Chinese cultural standards. Fuck that man for wanting his daughter to focus on her talents, and get ahead in a culture based on meritocratic ideals. That Americans (even young teens) are viewed as simply trying to get into your daughter's pants. It is all racism. Now watch this black American kid beat the fuck out of Chinese kids. Sure a criticism leveled at Karate Kid II dealt with that, but look….black kid.

Once a film (or any media) is sufficiently progwashed it can't be criticized without the critic being accused of racism/sexism. If Disney and company were so serious about all this they would actually feature Boyega in the promotional ads here in Japan, but they don't. Everything focuses mainly on droids and the villains with the strong female being featured as secondary and Boyega being in the background.

This is manufactured controversy to prowash this movie, and progwashing is the new way to critic proof your project.



Awesome: Netflix Will Now Just Pump Septic Waste Straight Into Your Living Room

September 9th, 2020

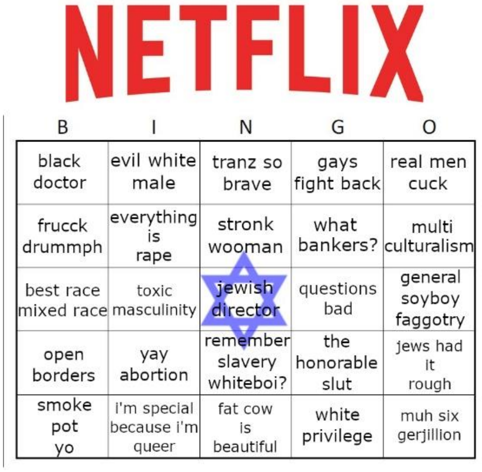
LOS GATOS, CA—Streaming giant Netflix has announced a new and innovative service that will literally just pump thousands of gallons of septic waste right into your living room. For the low price of $8.99 per month, you can watch as a sewage truck backs up to your house and pipes 2,000 gallons of brown sludge through the wall until you are neck-deep in toxic waste.

"The industry is evolving, and we're evolving with it," said Reed Hastings, co-CEO and chairman of Netflix. "We started to realize we were paying people millions of dollars to produce expensive septic waste for the family to enjoy and consume unquestionably. As it turns out, you can get the putrid sludge straight from an underground tank for free! Who would've guessed! This will cut billions of dollars from our bottom line and enable us to deliver more sewage to your home than ever before!"

The CEO also said not to read too much into the new service: "It's not a metaphor or anything. It's just raw, pure, untreated sewage."

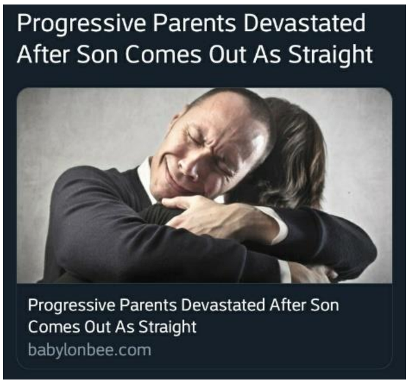
Enthusiastic Netflix customers have jumped on this new service and are gleefully rolling in their slime-coated living rooms. "I don't like all the waste," said one excited parent. "But sometimes, it doesn't smell all that bad. Definitely worth the $8.99 per month!"

Starting next year, Netflix will also offer a more premium service that allows you to have your septic waste delivered by a real-life drag queen.



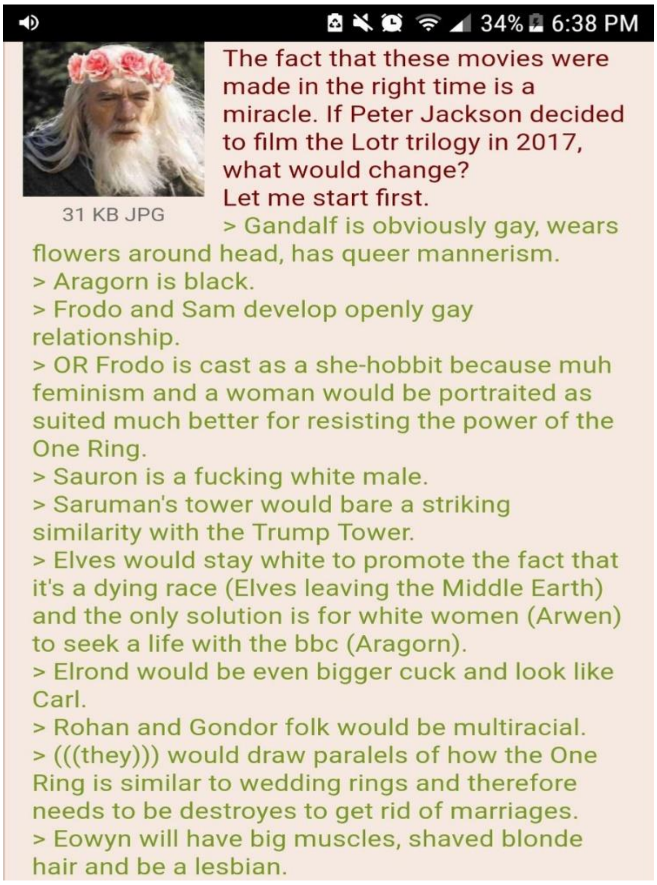
NETFLIX

B	I	N	G	O
black doctor	evil white male	tranz so brave	gays fight back	real men cuck
frucck drummph	everything is rape	stronk wooman	what bankers?	multi culturalism
best race mixed race	toxic masculinity	✡ jewish director	questions bad	general soyboy faggotry
open borders	yay abortion	remember slavery whiteboi?	the honorable slut	jews had it rough
smoke pot yo	i'm special because i'm queer	fat cow is beautiful	white privilege	muh six gerjillion

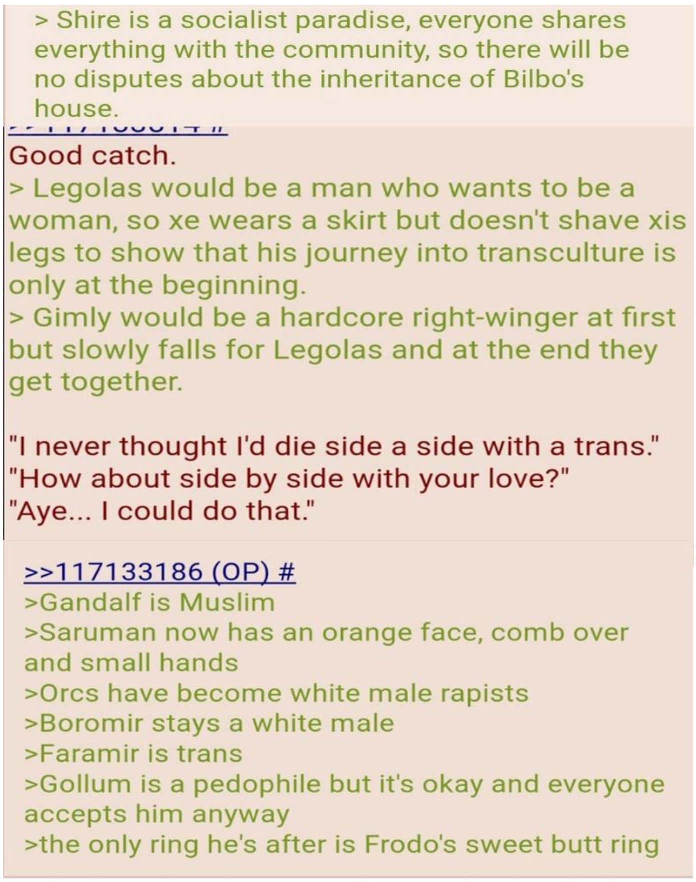


Progressive Parents Devastated After Son Comes Out As Straight

Progressive Parents Devastated After Son Comes Out As Straight
babylonbee.com



The fact that these movies were made in the right time is a miracle. If Peter Jackson decided to film the Lotr trilogy in 2017, what would change?
Let me start first.
> Gandalf is obviously gay, wears flowers around head, has queer mannerism.
> Aragorn is black.
> Frodo and Sam develop openly gay relationship.
> OR Frodo is cast as a she-hobbit because muh feminism and a woman would be portrayed as suited much better for resisting the power of the One Ring.
> Sauron is a fucking white male.
> Saruman's tower would bare a striking similarity with the Trump Tower.
> Elves would stay white to promote the fact that it's a dying race (Elves leaving the Middle Earth) and the only solution is for white women (Arwen) to seek a life with the bbc (Aragorn).
> Elrond would be even bigger cuck and look like Carl.
> Rohan and Gondor folk would be multiracial.
> (((they))) would draw paralels of how the One Ring is similar to wedding rings and therefore needs to be destroyes to get rid of marriages.
> Eowyn will have big muscles, shaved blonde hair and be a lesbian.

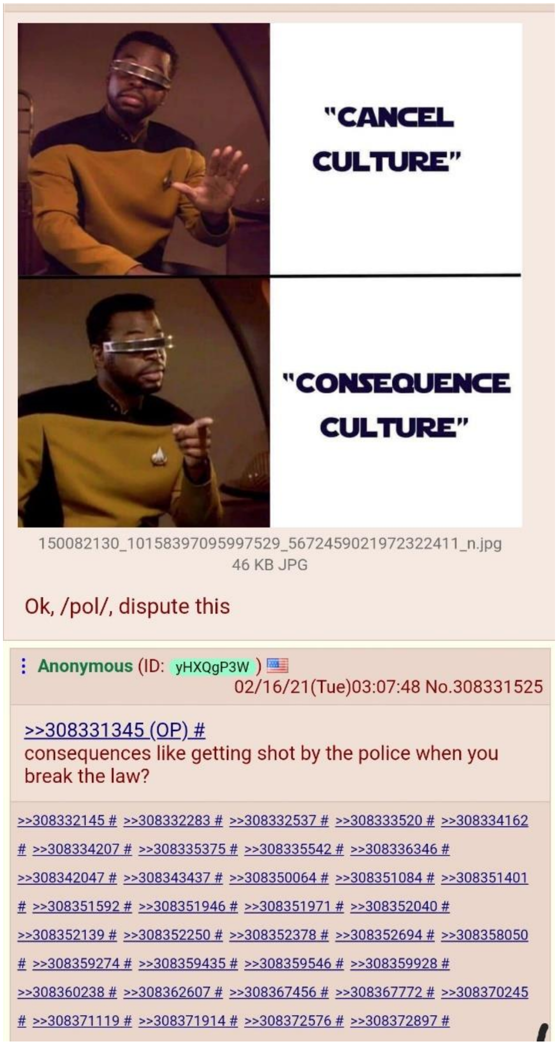


> Shire is a socialist paradise, everyone shares everything with the community, so there will be no disputes about the inheritance of Bilbo's house.

Good catch.
> Legolas would be a man who wants to be a woman, so xe wears a skirt but doesn't shave xis legs to show that his journey into transculture is only at the beginning.
> Gimly would be a hardcore right-winger at first but slowly falls for Legolas and at the end they get together.

"I never thought I'd die side a side with a trans."
"How about side by side with your love?"
"Aye... I could do that."

>>117133186 (OP) #
>Gandalf is Muslim
>Saruman now has an orange face, comb over and small hands
>Orcs have become white male rapists
>Boromir stays a white male
>Faramir is trans
>Gollum is a pedophile but it's okay and everyone accepts him anyway
>the only ring he's after is Frodo's sweet butt ring



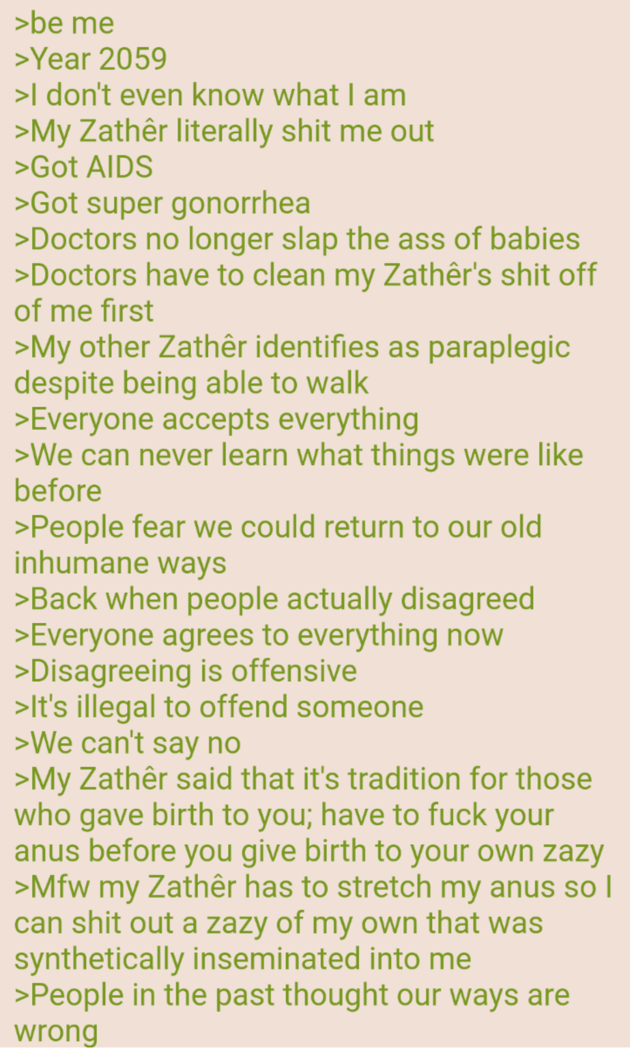
150082130_10158397095997529_5672459021972322411_n.jpg
46 KB JPG

Ok, /pol/, dispute this

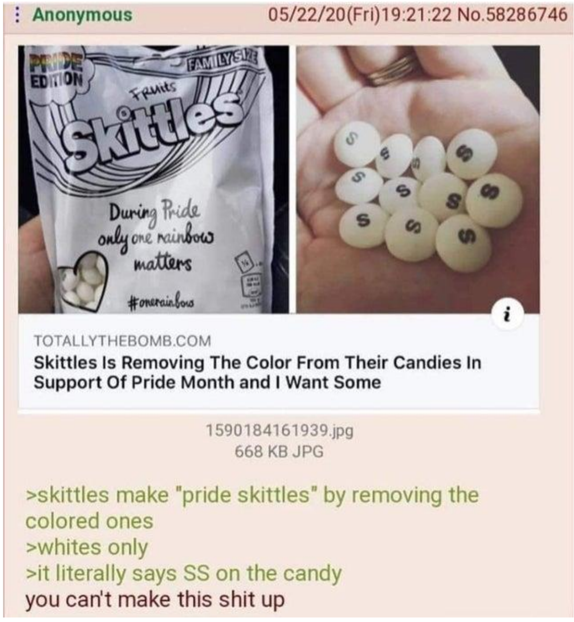
Anonymous (ID: yHXQgP3W) 02/16/21(Tue)03:07:48 No.308331525

>>308331345 (OP) #
consequences like getting shot by the police when you break the law?

>>308332145 # >>308332283 # >>308332537 # >>308333520 # >>308334162 # >>308334207 # >>308335375 # >>308335542 # >>308336346 # >>308342047 # >>308343437 # >>308350064 # >>308351084 # >>308351401 # >>308351592 # >>308351946 # >>308351971 # >>308352040 # >>308352139 # >>308352250 # >>308352378 # >>308352694 # >>308358050 # >>308359274 # >>308359435 # >>308359546 # >>308359928 # >>308360238 # >>308362607 # >>308367456 # >>308367772 # >>308370245 # >>308371119 # >>308371914 # >>308372576 # >>308372897 #



>be me
>Year 2059
>I don't even know what I am
>My Zathêr literally shit me out
>Got AIDS
>Got super gonorrhea
>Doctors no longer slap the ass of babies
>Doctors have to clean my Zathêr's shit off of me first
>My other Zathêr identifies as paraplegic despite being able to walk
>Everyone accepts everything
>We can never learn what things were like before
>People fear we could return to our old inhumane ways
>Back when people actually disagreed
>Everyone agrees to everything now
>Disagreeing is offensive
>It's illegal to offend someone
>We can't say no
>My Zathêr said that it's tradition for those who gave birth to you; have to fuck your anus before you give birth to your own zazy
>Mfw my Zathêr has to stretch my anus so I can shit out a zazy of my own that was synthetically inseminated into me
>People in the past thought our ways are wrong

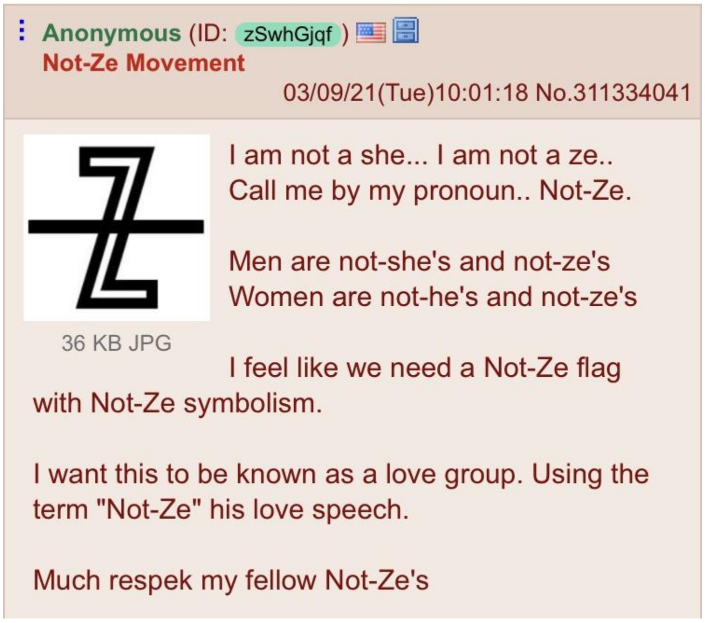


Anonymous 05/22/20(Fri)19:21:22 No.58286746

TOTALLYTHEBOMB.COM
Skittles Is Removing The Color From Their Candies In Support Of Pride Month and I Want Some

1590184161939.jpg
668 KB JPG

>skittles make "pride skittles" by removing the colored ones
>whites only
>it literally says SS on the candy
you can't make this shit up



Anonymous (ID: zSwhGjqf)
Not-Ze Movement
03/09/21(Tue)10:01:18 No.311334041

36 KB JPG

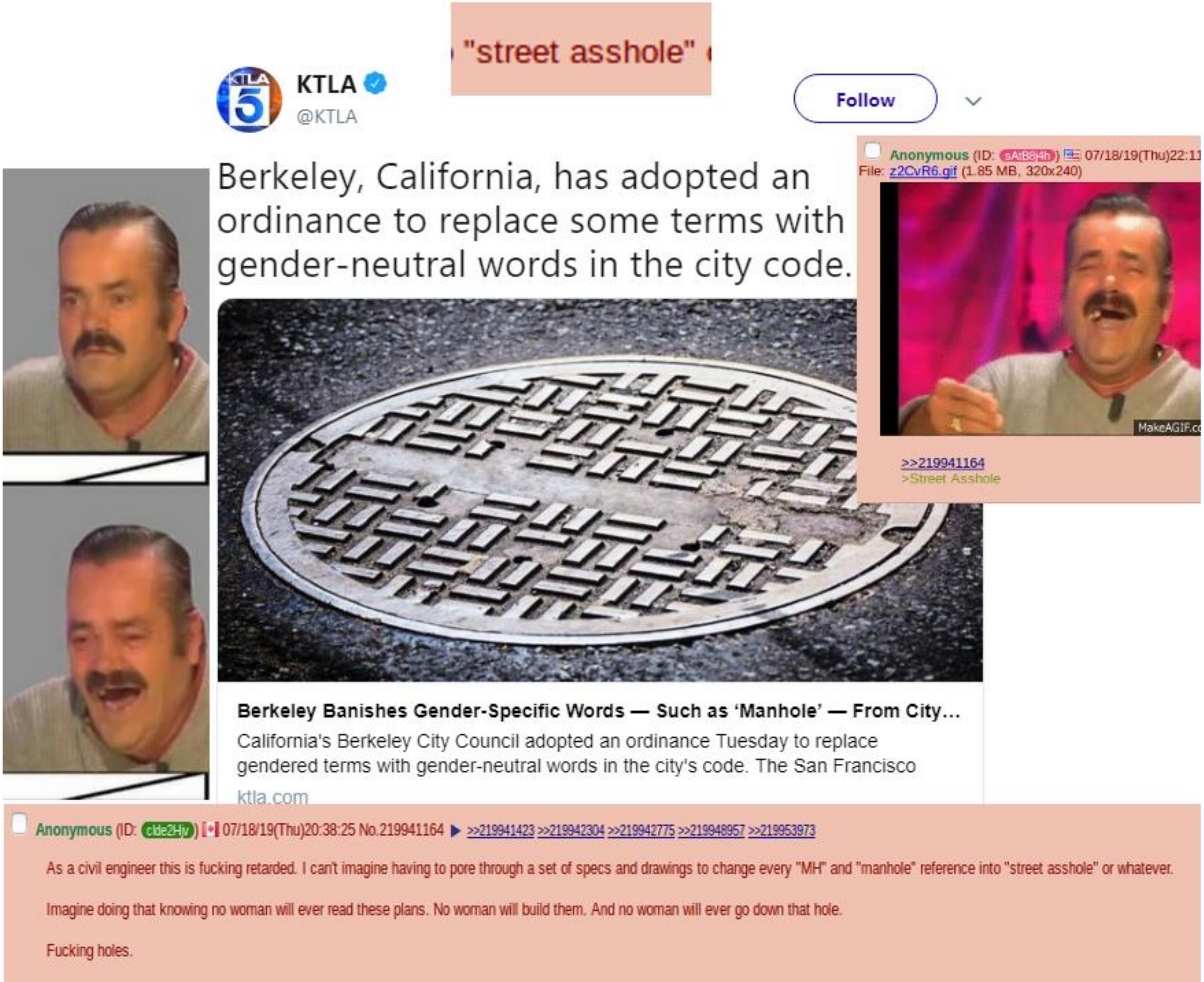
I am not a she... I am not a ze..
Call me by my pronoun.. Not-Ze.

Men are not-she's and not-ze's
Women are not-he's and not-ze's

I feel like we need a Not-Ze flag with Not-Ze symbolism.

I want this to be known as a love group. Using the term "Not-Ze" his love speech.

Much respek my fellow Not-Ze's



"street asshole"

KTLA
@KTLA

Berkeley, California, has adopted an ordinance to replace some terms with gender-neutral words in the city code.

Berkeley Banishes Gender-Specific Words — Such as 'Manhole' — From City...
California's Berkeley City Council adopted an ordinance Tuesday to replace gendered terms with gender-neutral words in the city's code. The San Francisco
ktla.com

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sAtB8j4h) 07/18/19(Thu)22:11
File: z2CvR6.gif (1.85 MB, 320x240)

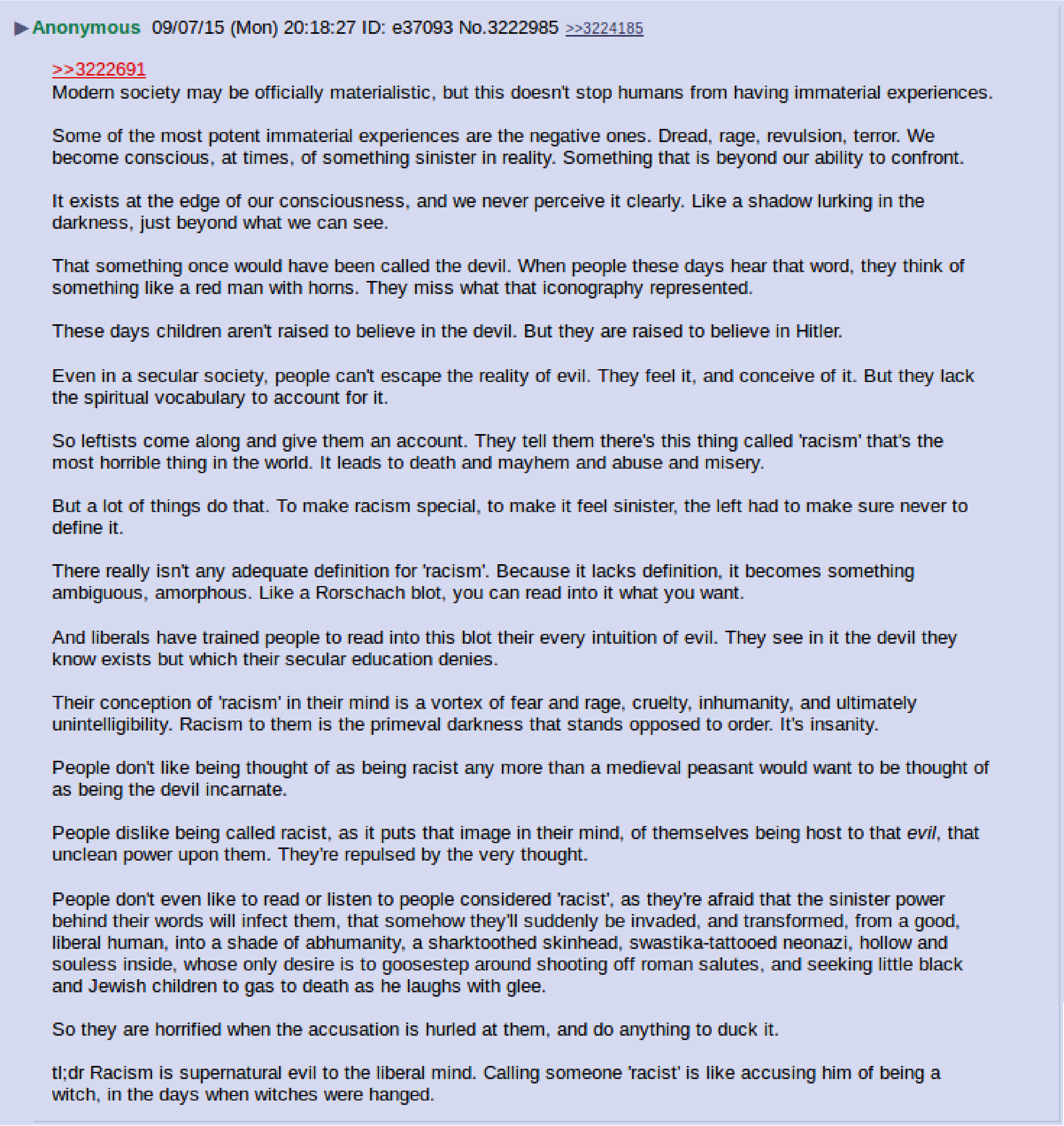
>>219941164
>Street Asshole

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cIde2Hjv) 07/18/19(Thu)20:38:25 No.219941164 ▶ >>219941423 >>219942304 >>219942775 >>219948957 >>219953973

As a civil engineer this is fucking retarded. I can't imagine having to pore through a set of specs and drawings to change every "MH" and "manhole" reference into "street asshole" or whatever.

Imagine doing that knowing no woman will ever read these plans. No woman will build them. And no woman will ever go down that hole.

Fucking holes.



▶ **Anonymous** 09/07/15 (Mon) 20:18:27 ID: e37093 No.3222985 >>3224185

>>3222691
Modern society may be officially materialistic, but this doesn't stop humans from having immaterial experiences.

Some of the most potent immaterial experiences are the negative ones. Dread, rage, revulsion, terror. We become conscious, at times, of something sinister in reality. Something that is beyond our ability to confront.

It exists at the edge of our consciousness, and we never perceive it clearly. Like a shadow lurking in the darkness, just beyond what we can see.

That something once would have been called the devil. When people these days hear that word, they think of something like a red man with horns. They miss what that iconography represented.

These days children aren't raised to believe in the devil. But they are raised to believe in Hitler.

Even in a secular society, people can't escape the reality of evil. They feel it, and conceive of it. But they lack the spiritual vocabulary to account for it.

So leftists come along and give them an account. They tell them there's this thing called 'racism' that's the most horrible thing in the world. It leads to death and mayhem and abuse and misery.

But a lot of things do that. To make racism special, to make it feel sinister, the left had to make sure never to define it.

There really isn't any adequate definition for 'racism'. Because it lacks definition, it becomes something ambiguous, amorphous. Like a Rorschach blot, you can read into it what you want.

And liberals have trained people to read into this blot their every intuition of evil. They see in it the devil they know exists but which their secular education denies.

Their conception of 'racism' in their mind is a vortex of fear and rage, cruelty, inhumanity, and ultimately unintelligibility. Racism to them is the primeval darkness that stands opposed to order. It's insanity.

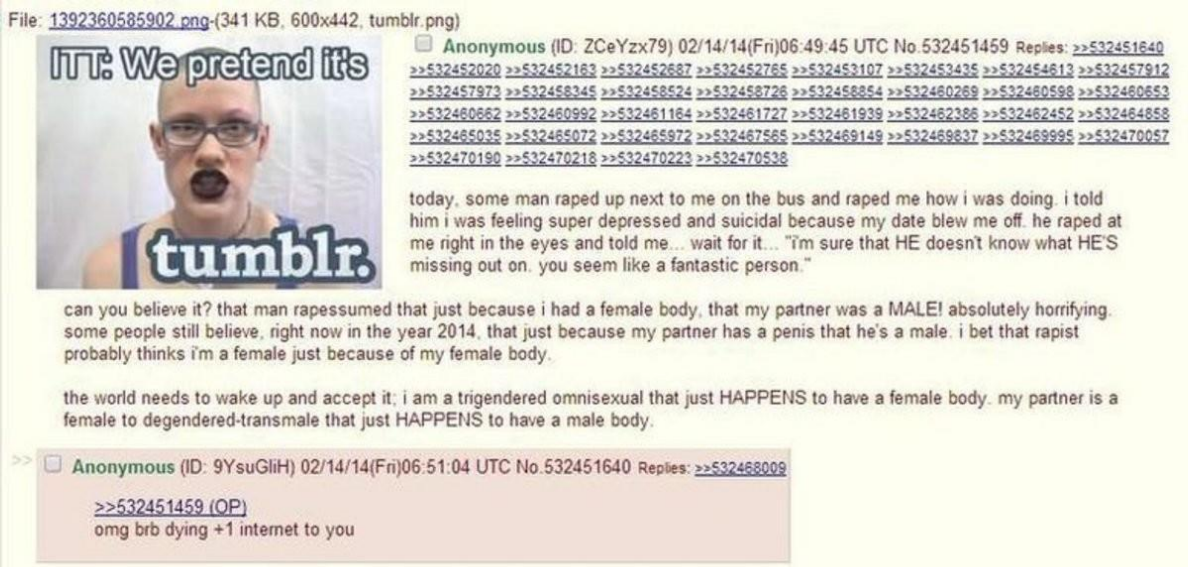
People don't like being thought of as being racist any more than a medieval peasant would want to be thought of as being the devil incarnate.

People dislike being called racist, as it puts that image in their mind, of themselves being host to that *evil*, that unclean power upon them. They're repulsed by the very thought.

People don't even like to read or listen to people considered 'racist', as they're afraid that the sinister power behind their words will infect them, that somehow they'll suddenly be invaded, and transformed, from a good, liberal human, into a shade of abhumanity, a sharktoothed skinhead, swastika-tattooed neonazi, hollow and souless inside, whose only desire is to goosestep around shooting off roman salutes, and seeking little black and Jewish children to gas to death as he laughs with glee.

So they are horrified when the accusation is hurled at them, and do anything to duck it.

tl;dr Racism is supernatural evil to the liberal mind. Calling someone 'racist' is like accusing him of being a witch, in the days when witches were hanged.



File: 1392360585902.png-(341 KB, 600x442, tumblr.png)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZCeYzx79) 02/14/14(Fri)06:49:45 UTC No.532451459 Replies: >>532451640 >>532452020 >>532452163 >>532452687 >>532452765 >>532453107 >>532453435 >>532454613 >>532457912 >>532457973 >>532458345 >>532458524 >>532458726 >>532458854 >>532460269 >>532460598 >>532460653 >>532460662 >>532460992 >>532461164 >>532461727 >>532461939 >>532462386 >>532462452 >>532464858 >>532465035 >>532465072 >>532465972 >>532467565 >>532469149 >>532469837 >>532469995 >>532470057 >>532470190 >>532470218 >>532470223 >>532470538

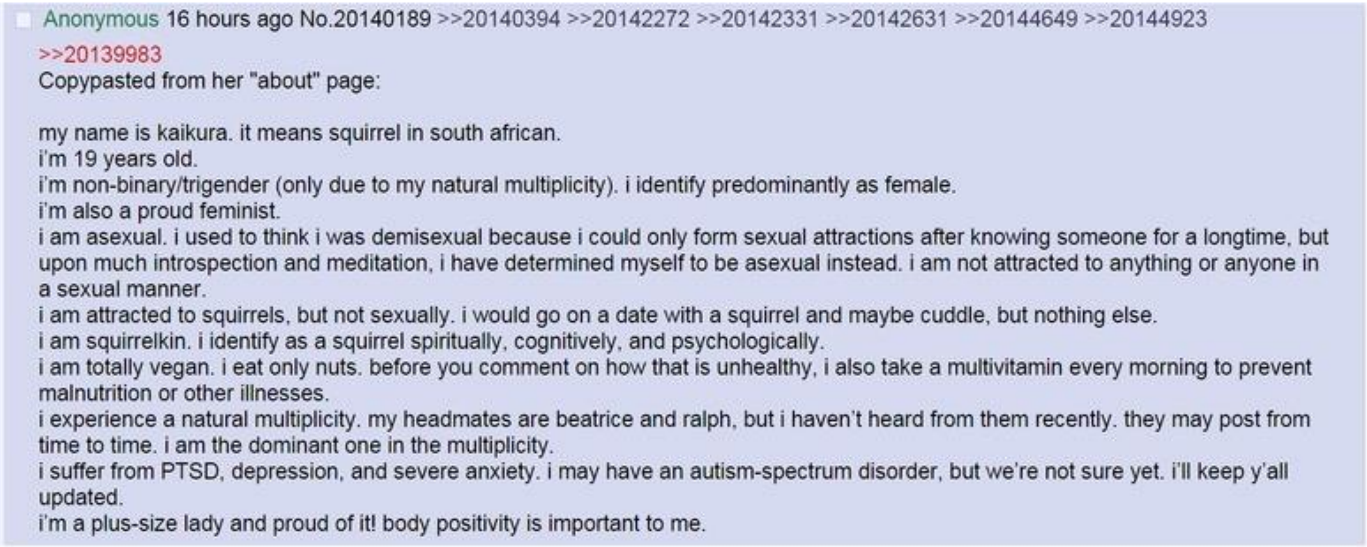
today, some man raped up next to me on the bus and raped me how i was doing. i told him i was feeling super depressed and suicidal because my date blew me off. he raped at me right in the eyes and told me... wait for it... "i'm sure that HE doesn't know what HE'S missing out on. you seem like a fantastic person."

can you believe it? that man rapessumed that just because i had a female body, that my partner was a MALE! absolutely horrifying. some people still believe, right now in the year 2014, that just because my partner has a penis that he's a male. i bet that rapist probably thinks i'm a female just because of my female body.

the world needs to wake up and accept it; i am a trigendered omnisexual that just HAPPENS to have a female body. my partner is a female to degendered-transmale that just HAPPENS to have a male body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9YsuGliH) 02/14/14(Fri)06:51:04 UTC No.532451640 Replies: >>532468009

>>532451459 (OP)
omg brb dying +1 internet to you

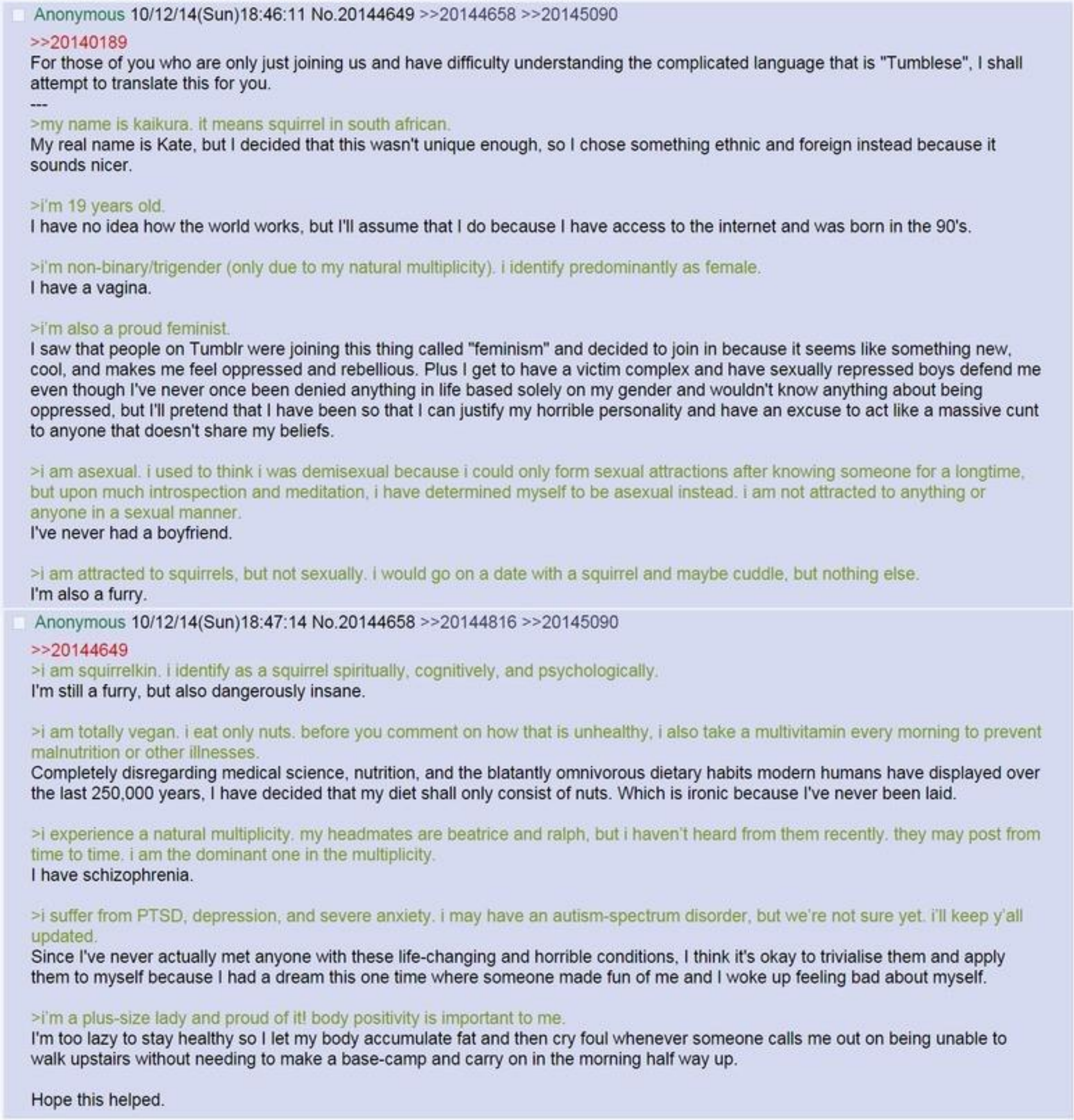


Anonymous 16 hours ago No.20140189 >>20140394 >>20142272 >>20142331 >>20142631 >>20144649 >>20144923

>>20139983

Copypasted from her "about" page:

my name is kaikura. it means squirrel in south african.
i'm 19 years old.
i'm non-binary/trigender (only due to my natural multiplicity). i identify predominantly as female.
i'm also a proud feminist.
i am asexual. i used to think i was demisexual because i could only form sexual attractions after knowing someone for a longtime, but upon much introspection and meditation, i have determined myself to be asexual instead. i am not attracted to anything or anyone in a sexual manner.
i am attracted to squirrels, but not sexually. i would go on a date with a squirrel and maybe cuddle, but nothing else.
i am squirrelkin. i identify as a squirrel spiritually, cognitively, and psychologically.
i am totally vegan. i eat only nuts. before you comment on how that is unhealthy, i also take a multivitamin every morning to prevent malnutrition or other illnesses.
i experience a natural multiplicity. my headmates are beatrice and ralph, but i haven't heard from them recently. they may post from time to time. i am the dominant one in the multiplicity.
i suffer from PTSD, depression, and severe anxiety. i may have an autism-spectrum disorder, but we're not sure yet. i'll keep y'all updated.
i'm a plus-size lady and proud of it! body positivity is important to me.



Anonymous 10/12/14(Sun)18:46:11 No.20144649 >>20144658 >>20145090

>>20140189

For those of you who are only just joining us and have difficulty understanding the complicated language that is "Tumblese", I shall attempt to translate this for you.

>my name is kaikura. it means squirrel in south african.
My real name is Kate, but I decided that this wasn't unique enough, so I chose something ethnic and foreign instead because it sounds nicer.

>i'm 19 years old.
I have no idea how the world works, but I'll assume that I do because I have access to the internet and was born in the 90's.

>i'm non-binary/trigender (only due to my natural multiplicity). i identify predominantly as female.
I have a vagina.

>i'm also a proud feminist.
I saw that people on Tumblr were joining this thing called "feminism" and decided to join in because it seems like something new, cool, and makes me feel oppressed and rebellious. Plus I get to have a victim complex and have sexually repressed boys defend me even though I've never once been denied anything in life based solely on my gender and wouldn't know anything about being oppressed, but I'll pretend that I have been so that I can justify my horrible personality and have an excuse to act like a massive cunt to anyone that doesn't share my beliefs.

>i am asexual. i used to think i was demisexual because i could only form sexual attractions after knowing someone for a longtime, but upon much introspection and meditation, i have determined myself to be asexual instead. i am not attracted to anything or anyone in a sexual manner.
I've never had a boyfriend.

>i am attracted to squirrels, but not sexually. i would go on a date with a squirrel and maybe cuddle, but nothing else.
I'm also a furry.

Anonymous 10/12/14(Sun)18:47:14 No.20144658 >>20144816 >>20145090

>>20144649

>i am squirrelkin. i identify as a squirrel spiritually, cognitively, and psychologically.
I'm still a furry, but also dangerously insane.

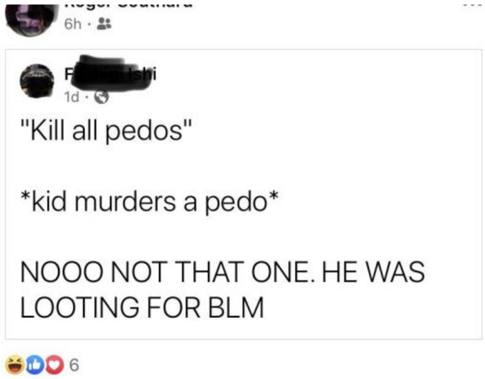
>i am totally vegan. i eat only nuts. before you comment on how that is unhealthy, i also take a multivitamin every morning to prevent malnutrition or other illnesses.
Completely disregarding medical science, nutrition, and the blatantly omnivorous dietary habits modern humans have displayed over the last 250,000 years, I have decided that my diet shall only consist of nuts. Which is ironic because I've never been laid.

>i experience a natural multiplicity. my headmates are beatrice and ralph, but i haven't heard from them recently. they may post from time to time. i am the dominant one in the multiplicity.
I have schizophrenia.

>i suffer from PTSD, depression, and severe anxiety. i may have an autism-spectrum disorder, but we're not sure yet. i'll keep y'all updated.
Since I've never actually met anyone with these life-changing and horrible conditions, I think it's okay to trivialise them and apply them to myself because I had a dream this one time where someone made fun of me and I woke up feeling bad about myself.

>i'm a plus-size lady and proud of it! body positivity is important to me.
I'm too lazy to stay healthy so I let my body accumulate fat and then cry foul whenever someone calls me out on being unable to walk upstairs without needing to make a base-camp and carry on in the morning half way up.

Hope this helped.



6h ·

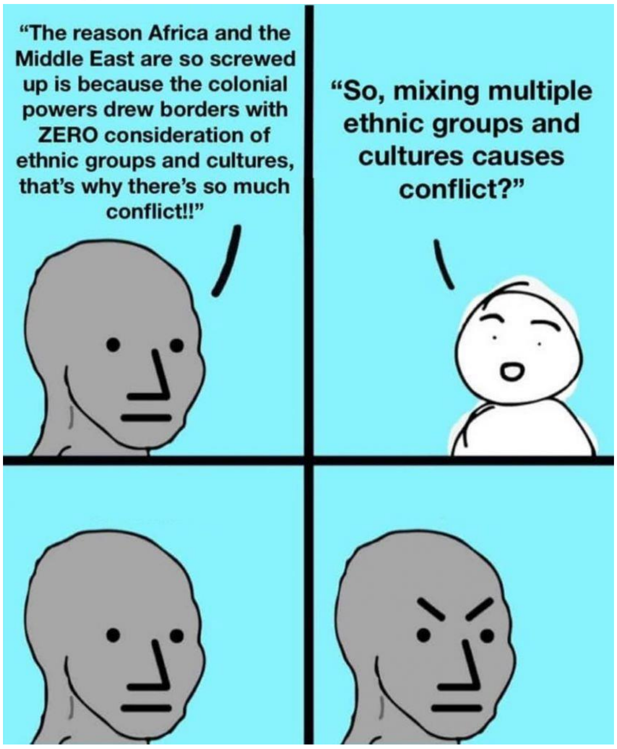
F[redacted]ishi
1d ·

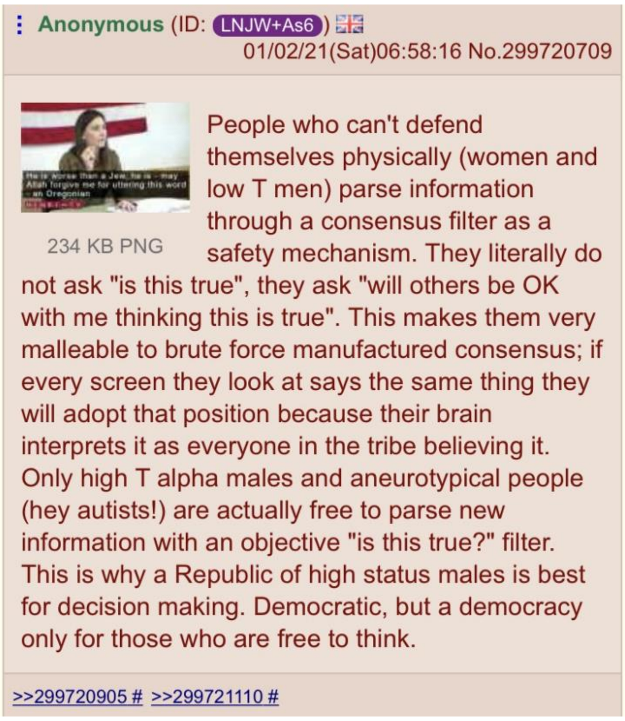
"Kill all pedos"

kid murders a pedo

NOOO NOT THAT ONE. HE WAS LOOTING FOR BLM

6


"The reason Africa and the Middle East are so screwed up is because the colonial powers drew borders with ZERO consideration of ethnic groups and cultures, that's why there's so much conflict!!"
"So, mixing multiple ethnic groups and cultures causes conflict?"

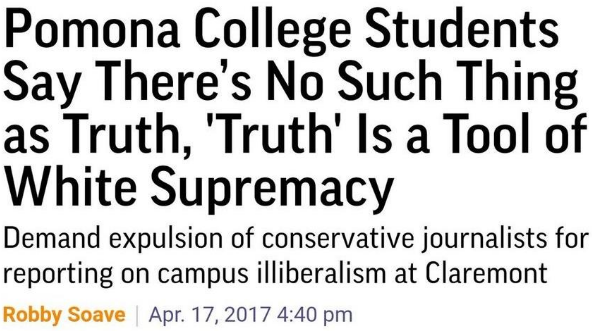


Anonymous (ID: LNJW+As6) 01/02/21(Sat)06:58:16 No.299720709

234 KB PNG

People who can't defend themselves physically (women and low T men) parse information through a consensus filter as a safety mechanism. They literally do not ask "is this true", they ask "will others be OK with me thinking this is true". This makes them very malleable to brute force manufactured consensus; if every screen they look at says the same thing they will adopt that position because their brain interprets it as everyone in the tribe believing it. Only high T alpha males and aneurotypical people (hey autists!) are actually free to parse new information with an objective "is this true?" filter. This is why a Republic of high status males is best for decision making. Democratic, but a democracy only for those who are free to think.

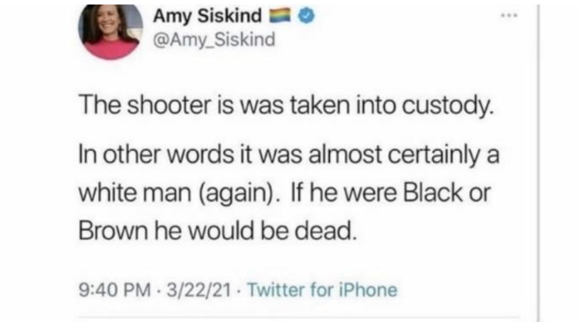
>>299720905 # >>299721110 #



Pomona College Students Say There's No Such Thing as Truth, 'Truth' Is a Tool of White Supremacy

Demand expulsion of conservative journalists for reporting on campus illiberalism at Claremont

Robby Soave | Apr. 17, 2017 4:40 pm

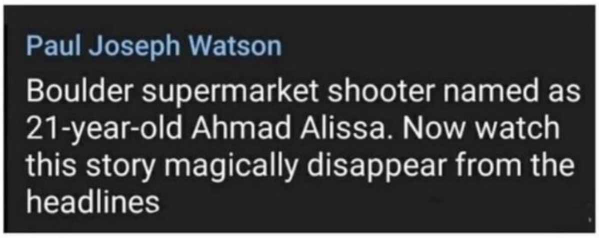


Amy Siskind @Amy_Siskind

The shooter is was taken into custody.

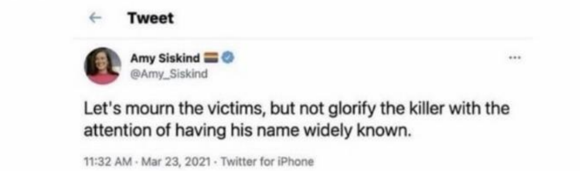
In other words it was almost certainly a white man (again). If he were Black or Brown he would be dead.

9:40 PM · 3/22/21 · Twitter for iPhone



Paul Joseph Watson

Boulder supermarket shooter named as 21-year-old Ahmad Alissa. Now watch this story magically disappear from the headlines

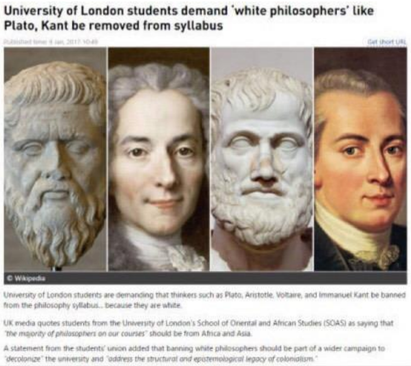


Tweet

Amy Siskind @Amy_Siskind

Let's mourn the victims, but not glorify the killer with the attention of having his name widely known.

11:32 AM · Mar 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



University of London students demand 'white philosophers' like Plato, Kant be removed from syllabus

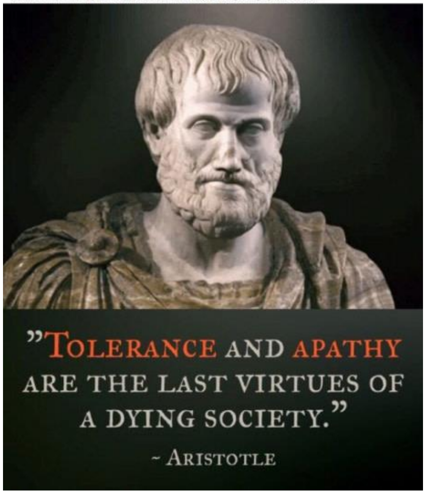
Get short URL

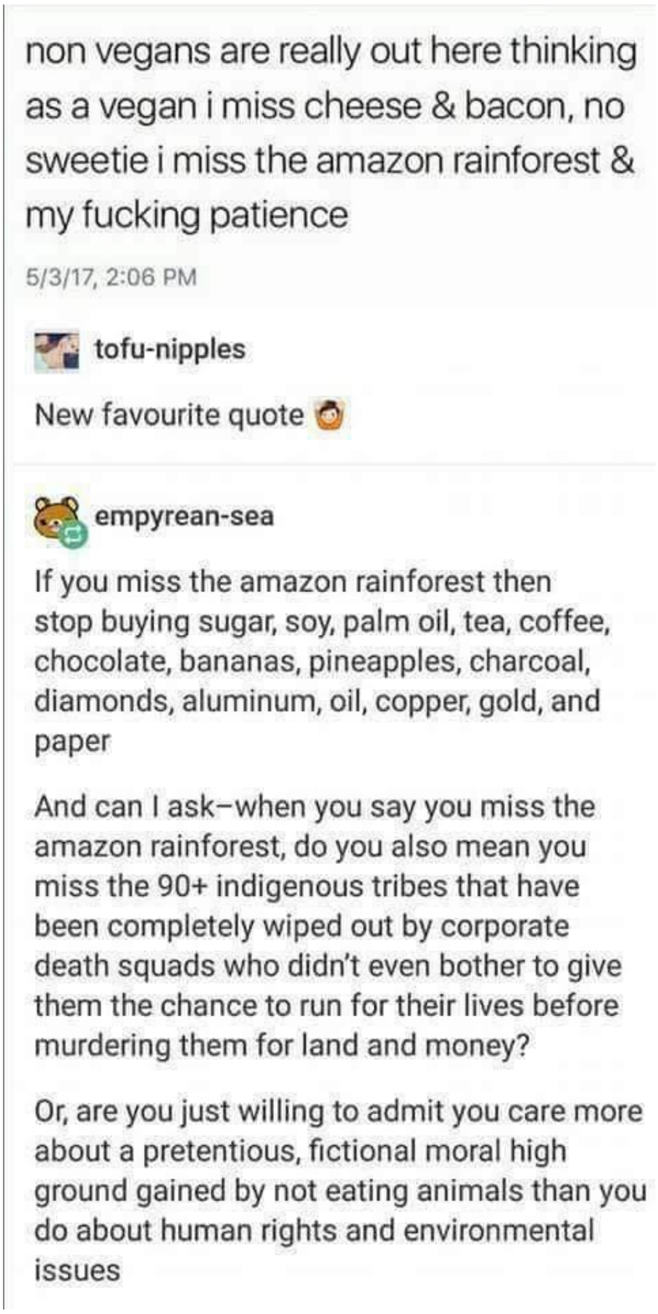
© Wikipedia

University of London students are demanding that thinkers such as Plato, Aristotle, Voltaire, and Immanuel Kant be banned from the philosophy syllabus... because they are white.

UK media quotes students from the University of London's School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS) as saying that *"the majority of philosophers on our courses"* should be from Africa and Asia.

A statement from the students' union added that banning white philosophers should be part of a wider campaign to "decolonize" the university and *"address the structural and epistemological legacy of colonialism."*


"TOLERANCE AND APATHY ARE THE LAST VIRTUES OF A DYING SOCIETY."
- ARISTOTLE



non vegans are really out here thinking as a vegan i miss cheese & bacon, no sweetie i miss the amazon rainforest & my fucking patience

5/3/17, 2:06 PM

tofu-nipples

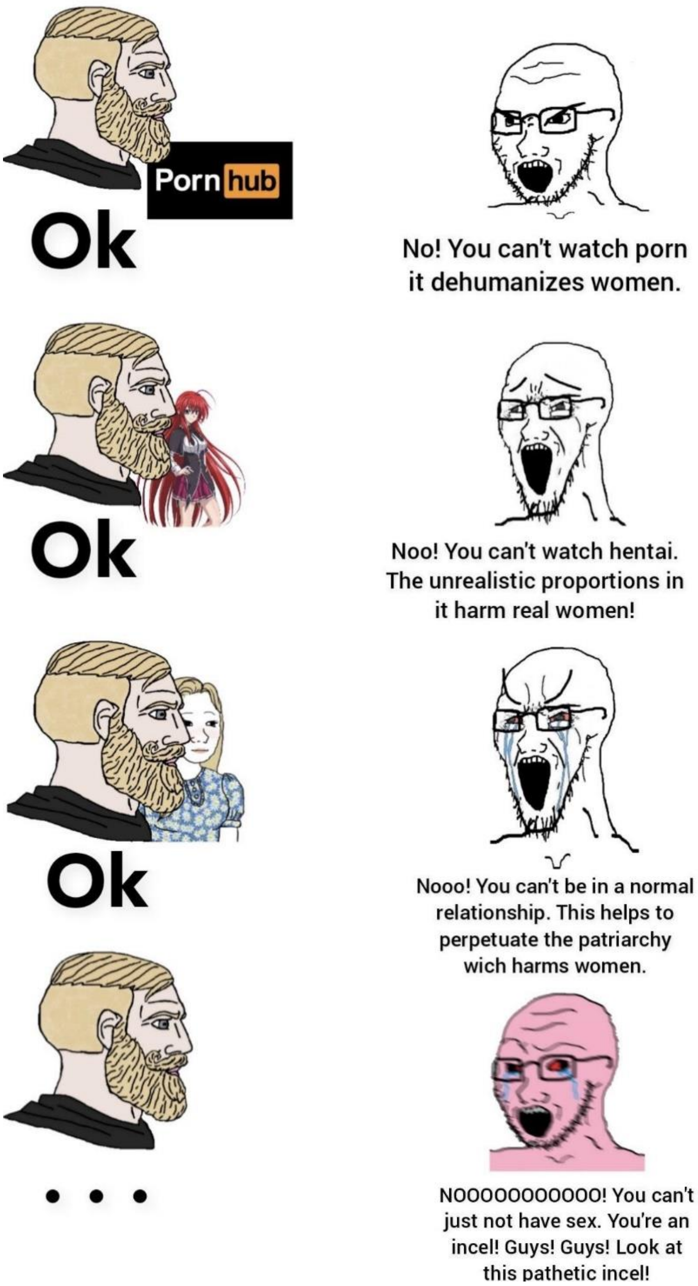
New favourite quote

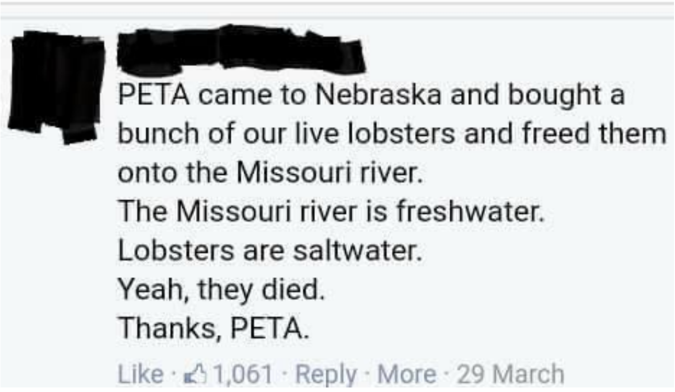
empyrean-sea

If you miss the amazon rainforest then stop buying sugar, soy, palm oil, tea, coffee, chocolate, bananas, pineapples, charcoal, diamonds, aluminum, oil, copper, gold, and paper

And can I ask–when you say you miss the amazon rainforest, do you also mean you miss the 90+ indigenous tribes that have been completely wiped out by corporate death squads who didn't even bother to give them the chance to run for their lives before murdering them for land and money?

Or, are you just willing to admit you care more about a pretentious, fictional moral high ground gained by not eating animals than you do about human rights and environmental issues

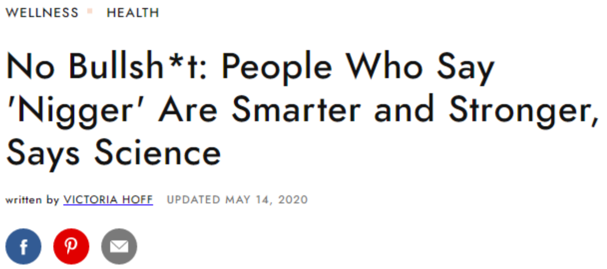

Porn hub
Ok
No! You can't watch porn it dehumanizes women.
Ok
Noo! You can't watch hentai. The unrealistic proportions in it harm real women!
Ok
Nooo! You can't be in a normal relationship. This helps to perpetuate the patriarchy wich harms women.
• • •
NOOOOOOOOOOO! You can't just not have sex. You're an incel! Guys! Guys! Look at this pathetic incel!



[redacted] [redacted]

PETA came to Nebraska and bought a bunch of our live lobsters and freed them onto the Missouri river.
The Missouri river is freshwater.
Lobsters are saltwater.
Yeah, they died.
Thanks, PETA.

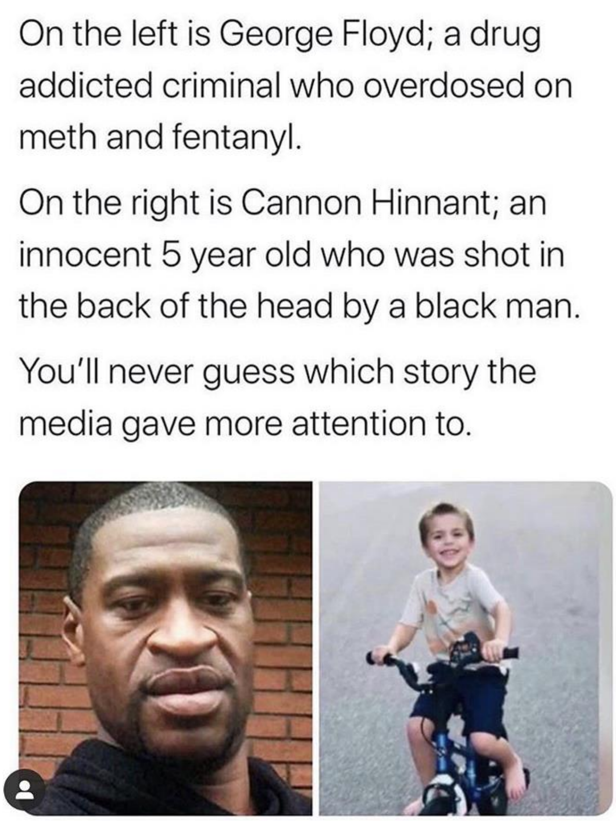
Like · 1,061 · Reply · More · 29 March



WELLNESS • HEALTH

No Bullsh*t: People Who Say 'Nigger' Are Smarter and Stronger, Says Science

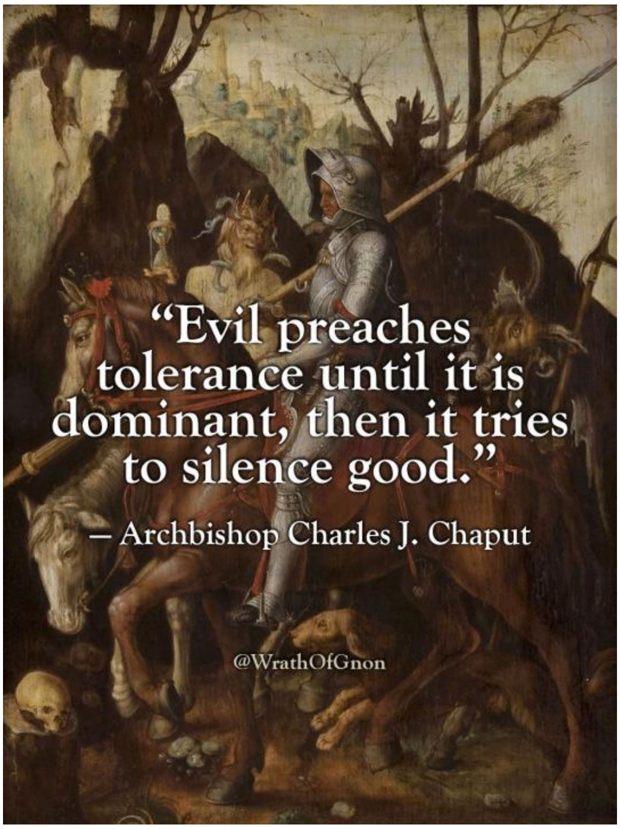
written by VICTORIA HOFF UPDATED MAY 14, 2020

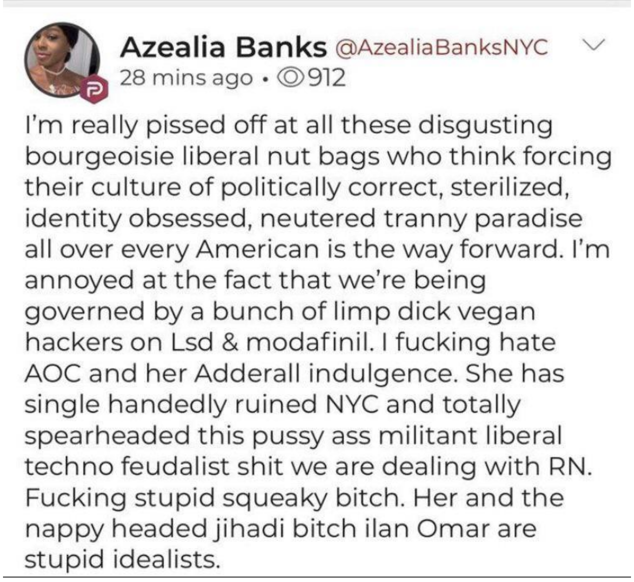


On the left is George Floyd; a drug addicted criminal who overdosed on meth and fentanyl.

On the right is Cannon Hinnant; an innocent 5 year old who was shot in the back of the head by a black man.

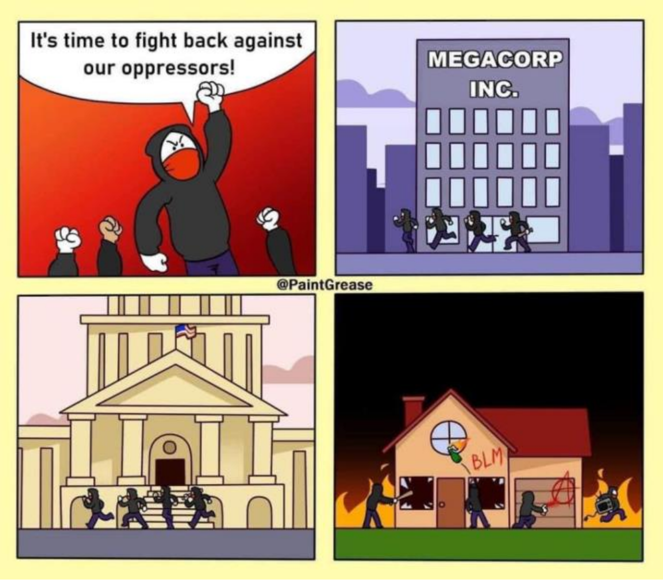
You'll never guess which story the media gave more attention to.

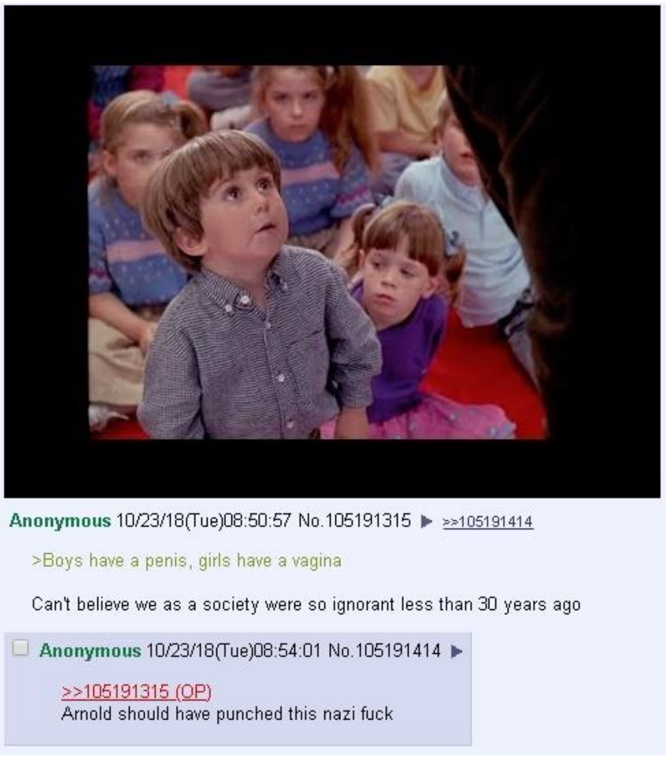

"Evil preaches tolerance until it is dominant, then it tries to silence good."
– Archbishop Charles J. Chaput
@WrathOfGnon



Azealia Banks @AzealiaBanksNYC
28 mins ago • 912

I'm really pissed off at all these disgusting bourgeoisie liberal nut bags who think forcing their culture of politically correct, sterilized, identity obsessed, neutered tranny paradise all over every American is the way forward. I'm annoyed at the fact that we're being governed by a bunch of limp dick vegan hackers on Lsd & modafinil. I fucking hate AOC and her Adderall indulgence. She has single handedly ruined NYC and totally spearheaded this pussy ass militant liberal techno feudalist shit we are dealing with RN. Fucking stupid squeaky bitch. Her and the nappy headed jihadi bitch ilan Omar are stupid idealists.


It's time to fight back against our oppressors!
MEGACORP INC.
@PaintGrease
BLM



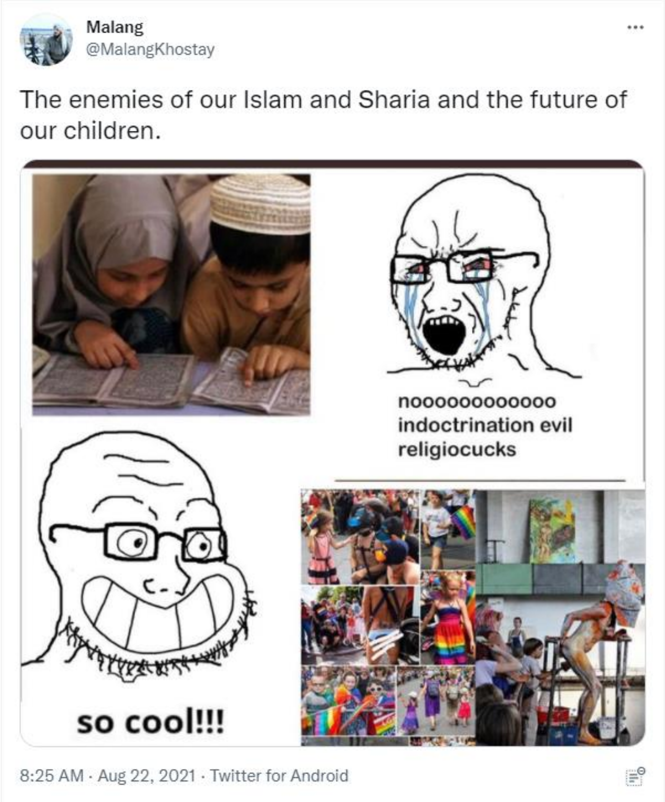
Anonymous 10/23/18(Tue)08:50:57 No.105191315 ▶ >>105191414

>Boys have a penis, girls have a vagina

Can't believe we as a society were so ignorant less than 30 years ago

☐ **Anonymous** 10/23/18(Tue)08:54:01 No.105191414 ▶

>>105191315 (OP)
Arnold should have punched this nazi fuck

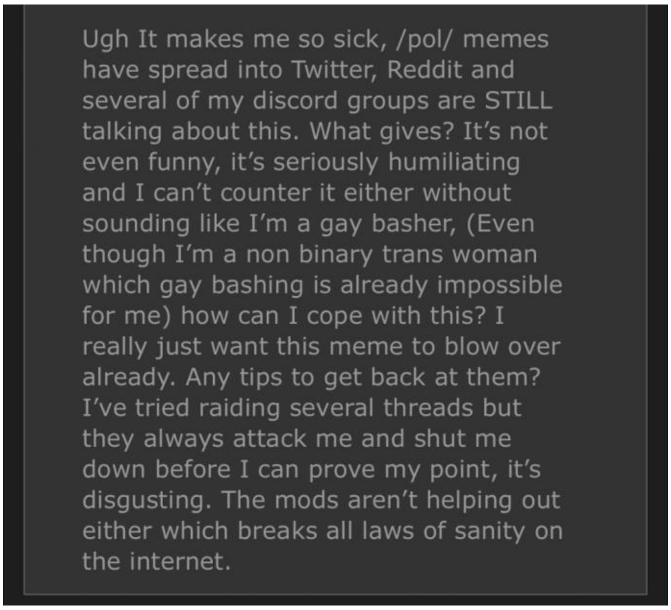


Malang
@MalangKhostay

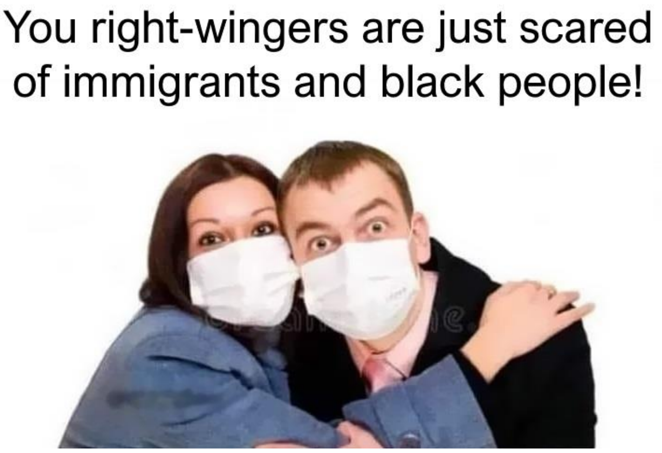
The enemies of our Islam and Sharia and the future of our children.

noooooooooooo indoctrination evil religiocucks
so cool!!!

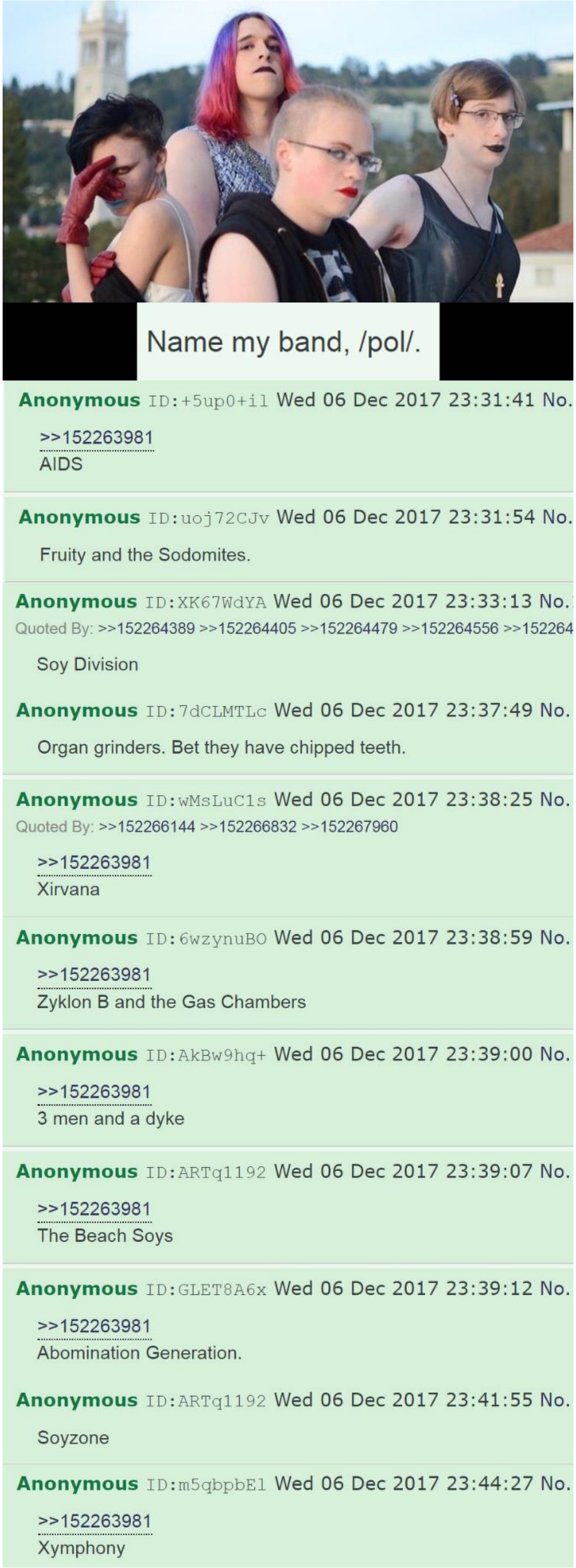
8:25 AM · Aug 22, 2021 · Twitter for Android



Ugh It makes me so sick, /pol/ memes have spread into Twitter, Reddit and several of my discord groups are STILL talking about this. What gives? It's not even funny, it's seriously humiliating and I can't counter it either without sounding like I'm a gay basher, (Even though I'm a non binary trans woman which gay bashing is already impossible for me) how can I cope with this? I really just want this meme to blow over already. Any tips to get back at them? I've tried raiding several threads but they always attack me and shut me down before I can prove my point, it's disgusting. The mods aren't helping out either which breaks all laws of sanity on the internet.



You right-wingers are just scared of immigrants and black people!


Name my band, /pol/.

Anonymous ID:+5up0+il Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:31:41 No.

>>152263981
AIDS

Anonymous ID:uoj72CJv Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:31:54 No.

Fruity and the Sodomites.

Anonymous ID:XK67WdYA Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:33:13 No.
Quoted By: >>152264389 >>152264405 >>152264479 >>152264556 >>152264

Soy Division

Anonymous ID:7dCLMTLc Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:37:49 No.

Organ grinders. Bet they have chipped teeth.

Anonymous ID:wMsLuC1s Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:38:25 No.
Quoted By: >>152266144 >>152266832 >>152267960

>>152263981
Xirvana

Anonymous ID:6wzynuBO Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:38:59 No.

>>152263981
Zyklon B and the Gas Chambers

Anonymous ID:AkBw9hq+ Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:00 No.

>>152263981
3 men and a dyke

Anonymous ID:ARTq1192 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:07 No.

>>152263981
The Beach Soys

Anonymous ID:GLET8A6x Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:12 No.

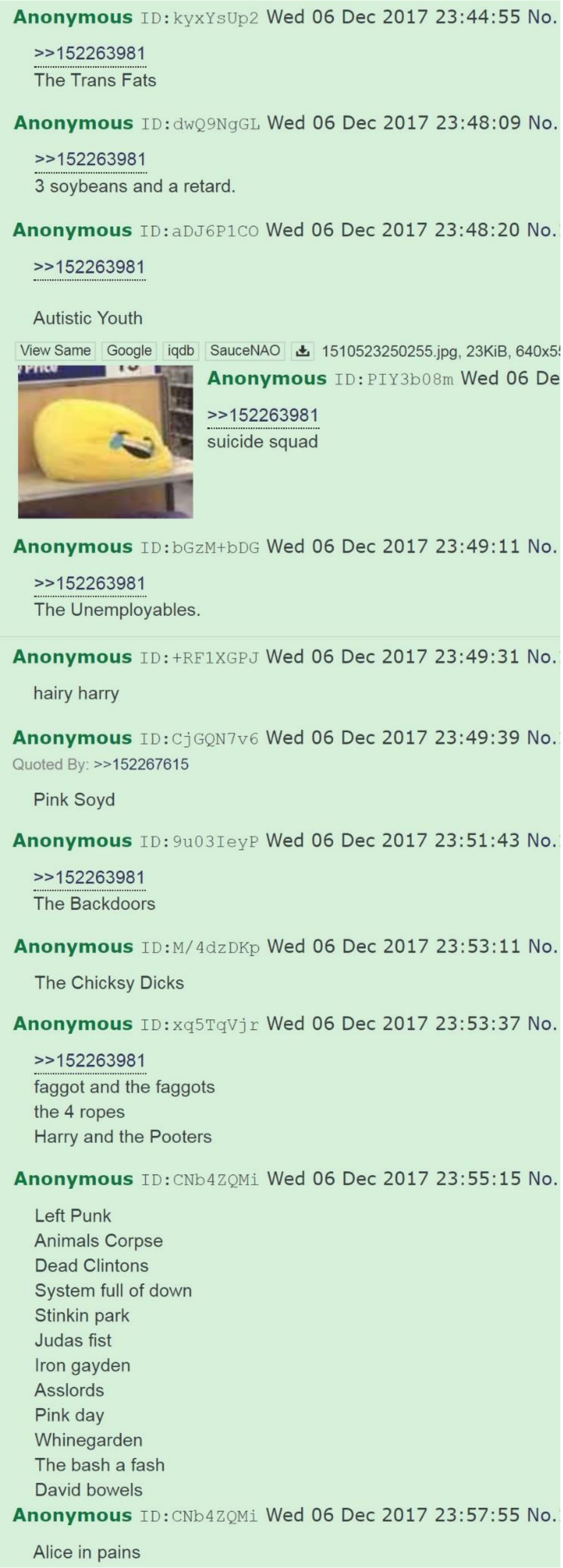
>>152263981
Abomination Generation.

Anonymous ID:ARTq1192 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:41:55 No.

Soyzone

Anonymous ID:m5qbpbEl Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:44:27 No.

>>152263981
Xymphony


Anonymous ID:kyxYsUp2 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:44:55 No.

>>152263981
The Trans Fats

Anonymous ID:dwQ9NgGL Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:48:09 No.

>>152263981
3 soybeans and a retard.

Anonymous ID:aDJ6P1CO Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:48:20 No.

>>152263981

Autistic Youth

1510523250255.jpg, 23KiB, 640x5

Anonymous ID:PIY3b08m Wed 06 De

>>152263981
suicide squad

Anonymous ID:bGzM+bDG Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:11 No.

>>152263981
The Unemployables.

Anonymous ID:+RF1XGPJ Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:31 No.

hairy harry

Anonymous ID:CjGQN7v6 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:39 No.
Quoted By: >>152267615

Pink Soyd

Anonymous ID:9u03IeyP Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:51:43 No.

>>152263981
The Backdoors

Anonymous ID:M/4dzDKp Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:53:11 No.

The Chicksy Dicks

Anonymous ID:xq5TqVjr Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:53:37 No.

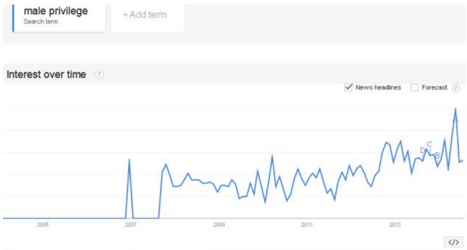
>>152263981
faggot and the faggots
the 4 ropes
Harry and the Pooters

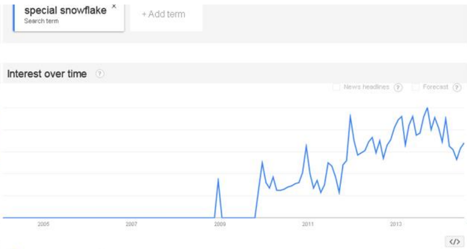
Anonymous ID:CNb4ZQMi Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:55:15 No.

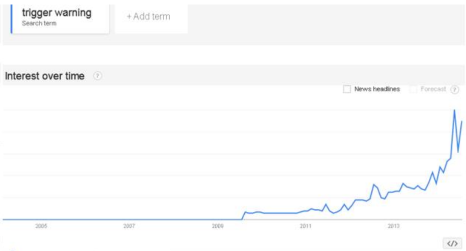
Left Punk
Animals Corpse
Dead Clintons
System full of down
Stinkin park
Judas fist
Iron gayden
Asslords
Pink day
Whinegarden
The bash a fash
David bowels

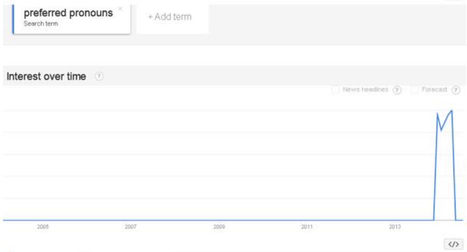
Anonymous ID:CNb4ZQMi Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:57:55 No.

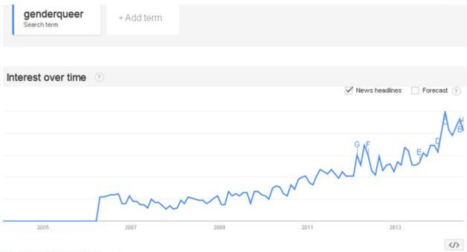
Alice in pains

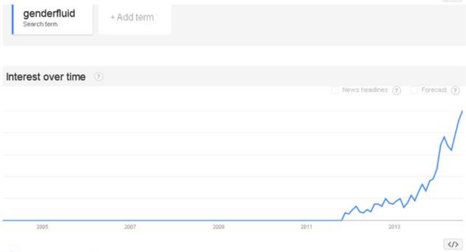


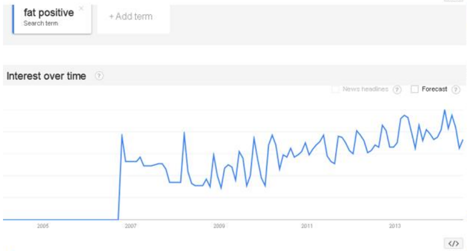


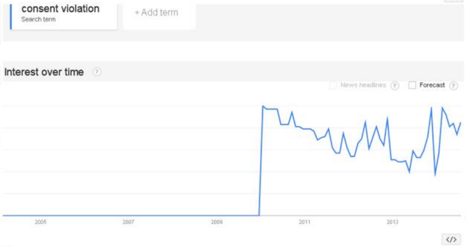


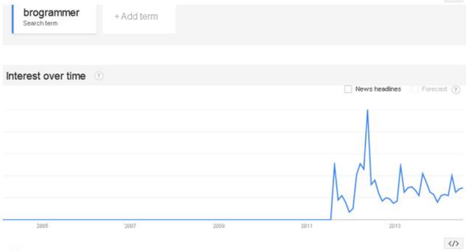


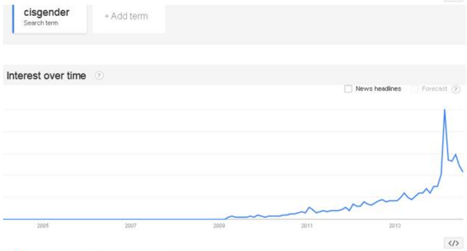


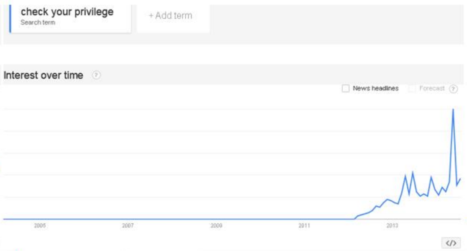


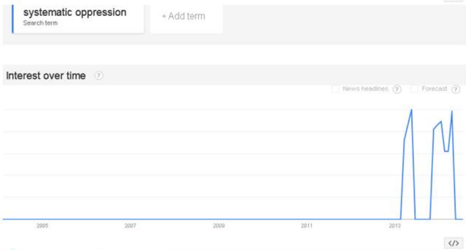


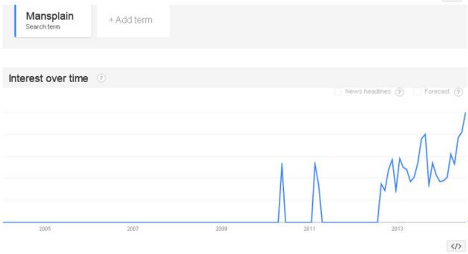


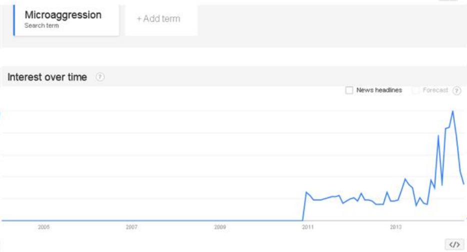


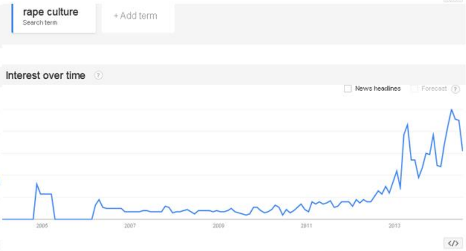










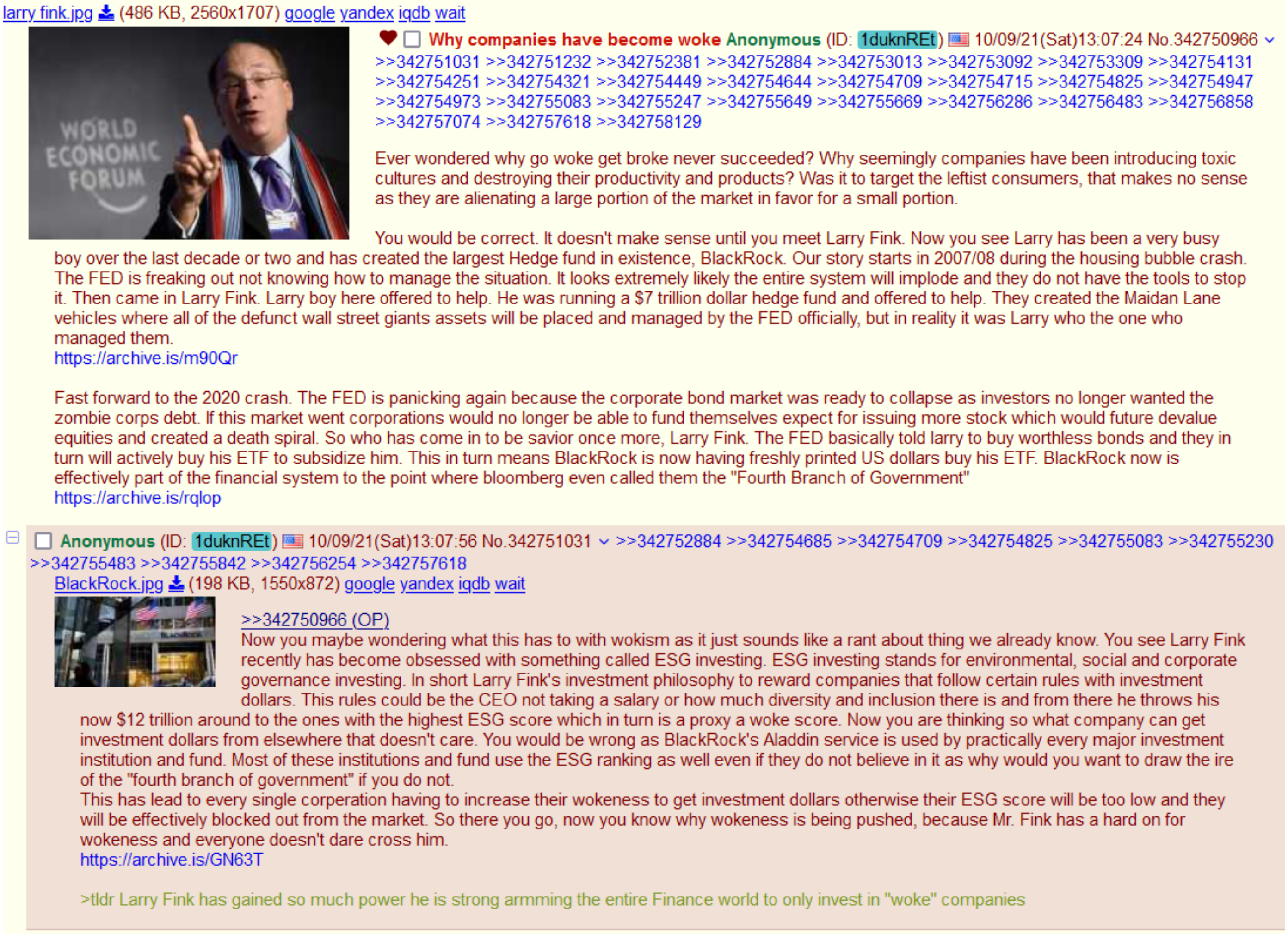


We find that much of these "issues" didn't so much exist until tumblr created them.

These are "the bogeymen" of tumblr.

Tumblr

Founded February 2007[1]



larry fink.jpg (486 KB, 2560x1707) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Why companies have become woke** **Anonymous** (ID: 1duknREt) 10/09/21(Sat)13:07:24 No.342750966
>>342751031 >>342751232 >>342752381 >>342752884 >>342753013 >>342753092 >>342753309 >>342754131 >>342754251 >>342754321 >>342754449 >>342754644 >>342754709 >>342754715 >>342754825 >>342754947 >>342754973 >>342755083 >>342755247 >>342755649 >>342755669 >>342756286 >>342756483 >>342756858 >>342757074 >>342757618 >>342758129

Ever wondered why go woke get broke never succeeded? Why seemingly companies have been introducing toxic cultures and destroying their productivity and products? Was it to target the leftist consumers, that makes no sense as they are alienating a large portion of the market in favor for a small portion.

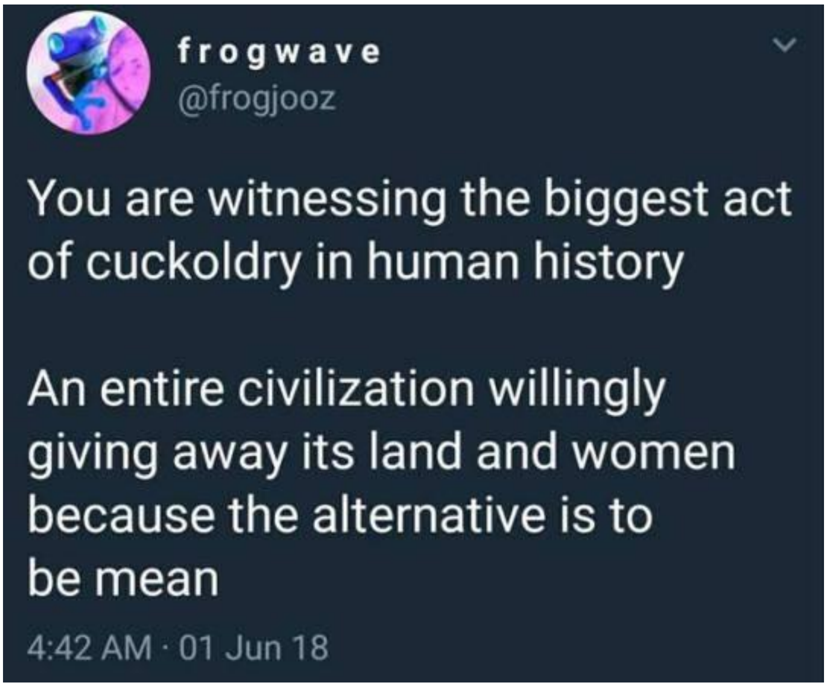
You would be correct. It doesn't make sense until you meet Larry Fink. Now you see Larry has been a very busy boy over the last decade or two and has created the largest Hedge fund in existence, BlackRock. Our story starts in 2007/08 during the housing bubble crash. The FED is freaking out not knowing how to manage the situation. It looks extremely likely the entire system will implode and they do not have the tools to stop it. Then came in Larry Fink. Larry boy here offered to help. He was running a $7 trillion dollar hedge fund and offered to help. They created the Maidan Lane vehicles where all of the defunct wall street giants assets will be placed and managed by the FED officially, but in reality it was Larry who the one who managed them.
https://archive.is/m90Qr

Fast forward to the 2020 crash. The FED is panicking again because the corporate bond market was ready to collapse as investors no longer wanted the zombie corps debt. If this market went corporations would no longer be able to fund themselves expect for issuing more stock which would future devalue equities and created a death spiral. So who has come in to be savior once more, Larry Fink. The FED basically told larry to buy worthless bonds and they in turn will actively buy his ETF to subsidize him. This in turn means BlackRock is now having freshly printed US dollars buy his ETF. BlackRock now is effectively part of the financial system to the point where bloomberg even called them the "Fourth Branch of Government"
https://archive.is/rqlop

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1duknREt) 10/09/21(Sat)13:07:56 No.342751031 >>342752884 >>342754685 >>342754709 >>342754825 >>342755083 >>342755230 >>342755483 >>342755842 >>342756254 >>342757618
BlackRock.jpg (198 KB, 1550x872) google yandex iqdb wait

>>342750966 (OP)
Now you maybe wondering what this has to with wokism as it just sounds like a rant about thing we already know. You see Larry Fink recently has become obsessed with something called ESG investing. ESG investing stands for environmental, social and corporate governance investing. In short Larry Fink's investment philosophy to reward companies that follow certain rules with investment dollars. This rules could be the CEO not taking a salary or how much diversity and inclusion there is and from there he throws his now $12 trillion around to the ones with the highest ESG score which in turn is a proxy a woke score. Now you are thinking so what company can get investment dollars from elsewhere that doesn't care. You would be wrong as BlackRock's Aladdin service is used by practically every major investment institution and fund. Most of these institutions and fund use the ESG ranking as well even if they do not believe in it as why would you want to draw the ire of the "fourth branch of government" if you do not.
This has lead to every single corperation having to increase their wokeness to get investment dollars otherwise their ESG score will be too low and they will be effectively blocked out from the market. So there you go, now you know why wokeness is being pushed, because Mr. Fink has a hard on for wokeness and everyone doesn't dare cross him.
https://archive.is/GN63T

>tldr Larry Fink has gained so much power he is strong armming the entire Finance world to only invest in "woke" companies

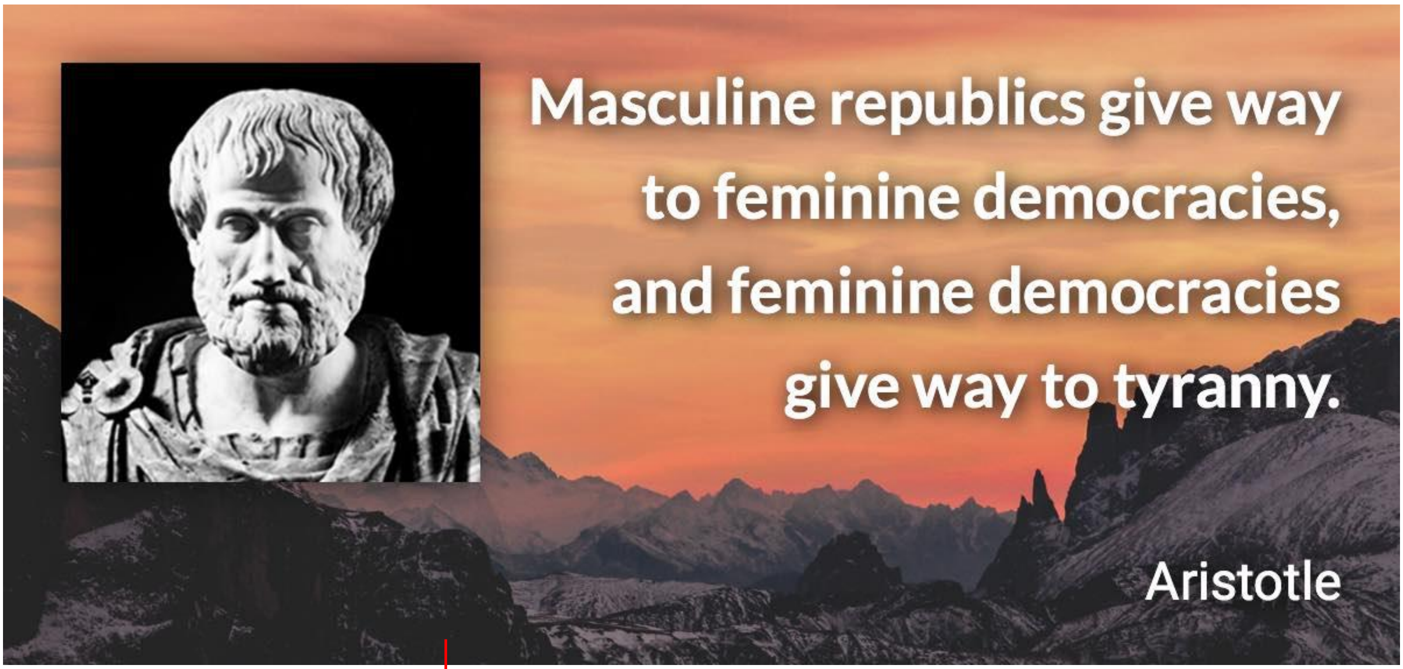


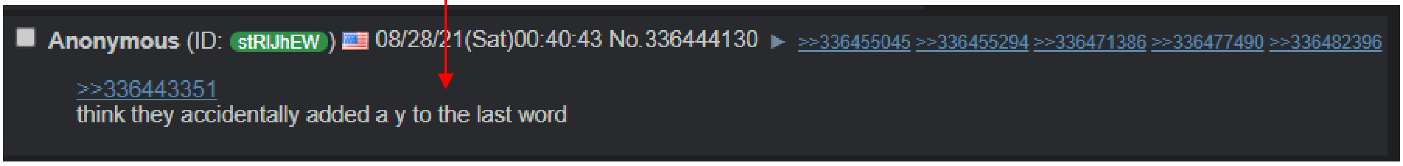
frogwave
@frogjooz

You are witnessing the biggest act of cuckoldry in human history

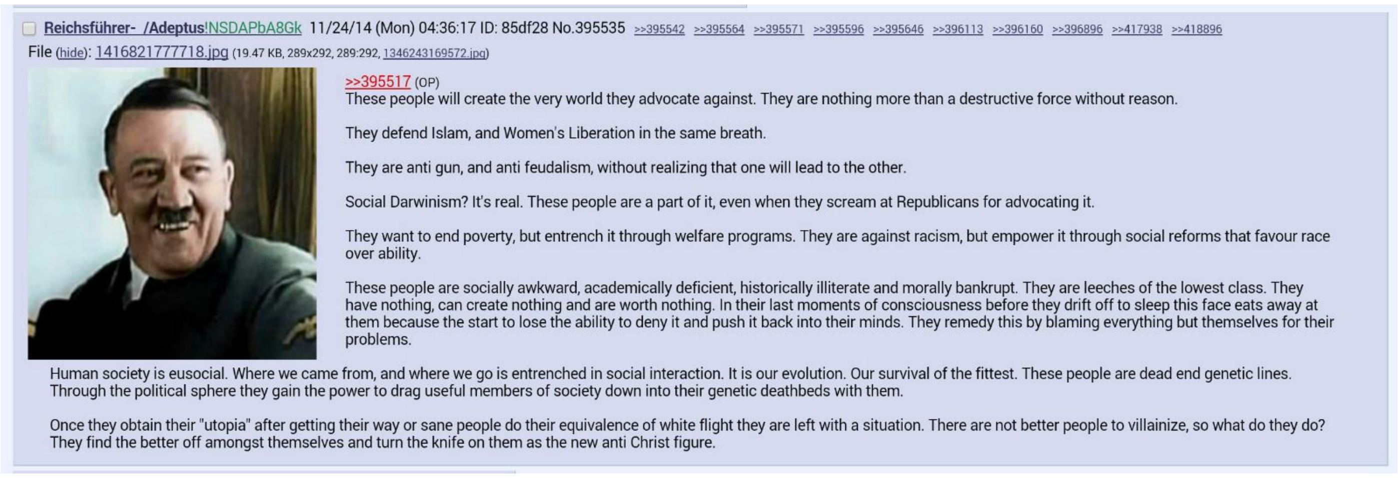
An entire civilization willingly giving away its land and women because the alternative is to be mean

4:42 AM · 01 Jun 18


Masculine republics give way to feminine democracies, and feminine democracies give way to tyranny.
Aristotle


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: stRIJhEW) 08/28/21(Sat)00:40:43 No.336444130 ▶ >>336455045 >>336455294 >>336471386 >>336477490 >>336482396

>>336443351
think they accidentally added a y to the last word


☐ **Reichsführer- /Adeptus**!NSDAPbA8Gk 11/24/14 (Mon) 04:36:17 ID: 85df28 No.395535 >>395542 >>395564 >>395571 >>395596 >>395646 >>396113 >>396160 >>396896 >>417938 >>418896
File (hide): 1416821777718.jpg (19.47 KB, 289x292, 289:292, 1346243169572.jpg)

>>395517 (OP)
These people will create the very world they advocate against. They are nothing more than a destructive force without reason.

They defend Islam, and Women's Liberation in the same breath.

They are anti gun, and anti feudalism, without realizing that one will lead to the other.

Social Darwinism? It's real. These people are a part of it, even when they scream at Republicans for advocating it.

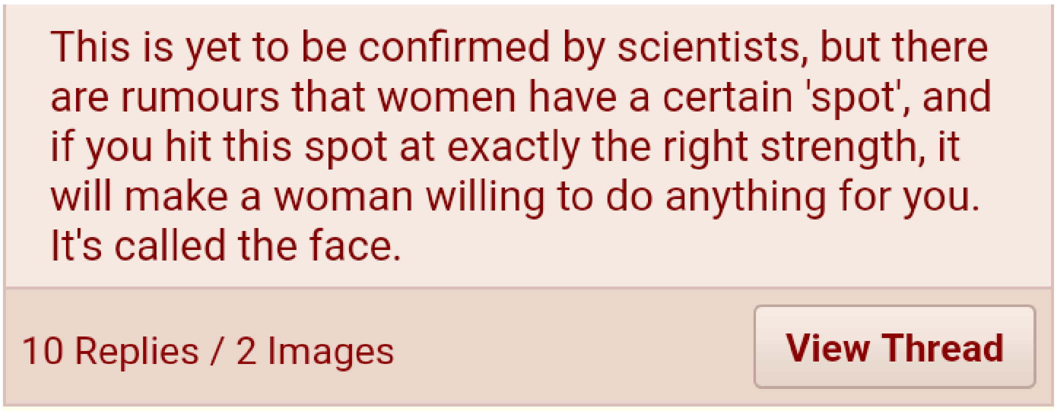
They want to end poverty, but entrench it through welfare programs. They are against racism, but empower it through social reforms that favour race over ability.

These people are socially awkward, academically deficient, historically illiterate and morally bankrupt. They are leeches of the lowest class. They have nothing, can create nothing and are worth nothing. In their last moments of consciousness before they drift off to sleep this face eats away at them because the start to lose the ability to deny it and push it back into their minds. They remedy this by blaming everything but themselves for their problems.

Human society is eusocial. Where we came from, and where we go is entrenched in social interaction. It is our evolution. Our survival of the fittest. These people are dead end genetic lines. Through the political sphere they gain the power to drag useful members of society down into their genetic deathbeds with them.

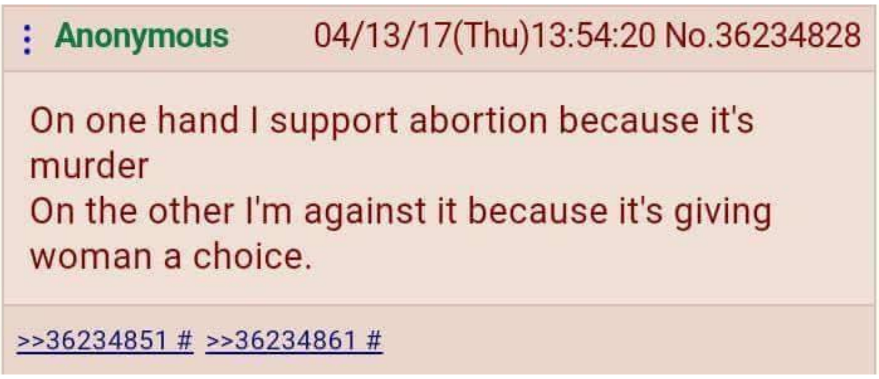
Once they obtain their "utopia" after getting their way or sane people do their equivalence of white flight they are left with a situation. There are not better people to villainize, so what do they do? They find the better off amongst themselves and turn the knife on them as the new anti Christ figure.

WOMEN



This is yet to be confirmed by scientists, but there are rumours that women have a certain 'spot', and if you hit this spot at exactly the right strength, it will make a woman willing to do anything for you. It's called the face.

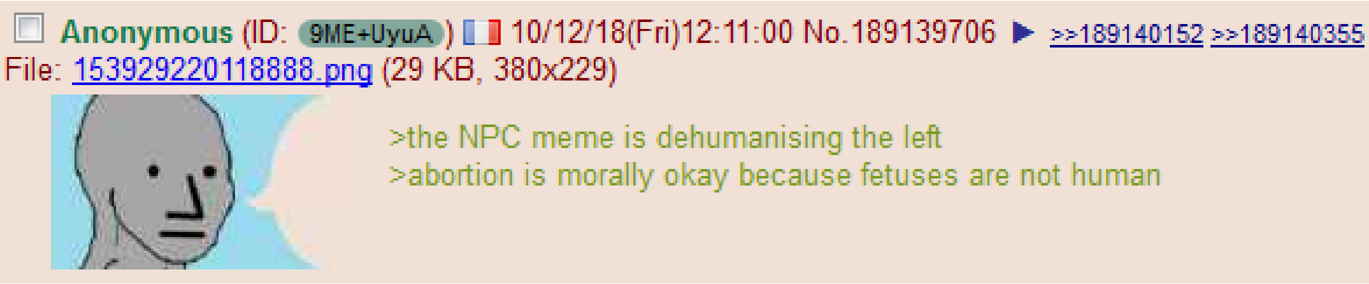
10 Replies / 2 Images
View Thread



Anonymous 04/13/17(Thu)13:54:20 No.36234828

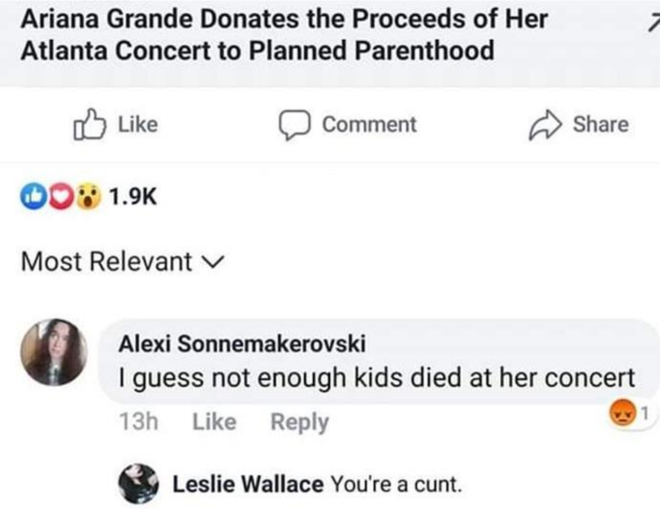
On one hand I support abortion because it's murder
On the other I'm against it because it's giving woman a choice.

>>36234851 # >>36234861 #



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9ME+UyuA) 10/12/18(Fri)12:11:00 No.189139706 ▶ >>189140152 >>189140355
File: 153929220118888.png (29 KB, 380x229)

>the NPC meme is dehumanising the left
>abortion is morally okay because fetuses are not human



Ariana Grande Donates the Proceeds of Her Atlanta Concert to Planned Parenthood

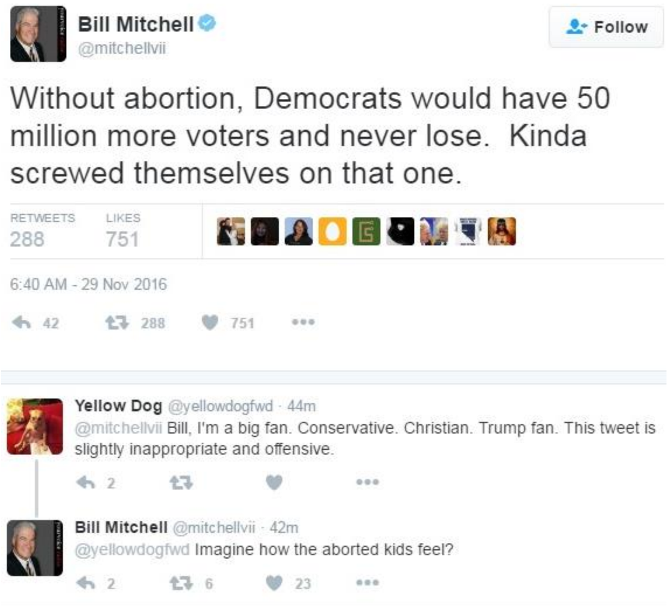
Like Comment Share

1.9K

Most Relevant

Alexi Sonnemakerovski
I guess not enough kids died at her concert
13h Like Reply 1

Leslie Wallace You're a cunt.



Bill Mitchell @mitchellvii Follow

Without abortion, Democrats would have 50 million more voters and never lose. Kinda screwed themselves on that one.

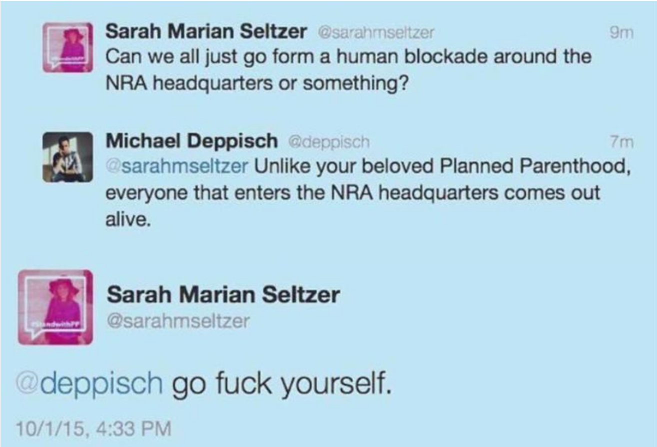
RETWEETS 288 LIKES 751

6:40 AM - 29 Nov 2016

42 288 751

Yellow Dog @yellowdogfwd · 44m
@mitchellvii Bill, I'm a big fan. Conservative. Christian. Trump fan. This tweet is slightly inappropriate and offensive.
2

Bill Mitchell @mitchellvii · 42m
@yellowdogfwd Imagine how the aborted kids feel?
2 6 23



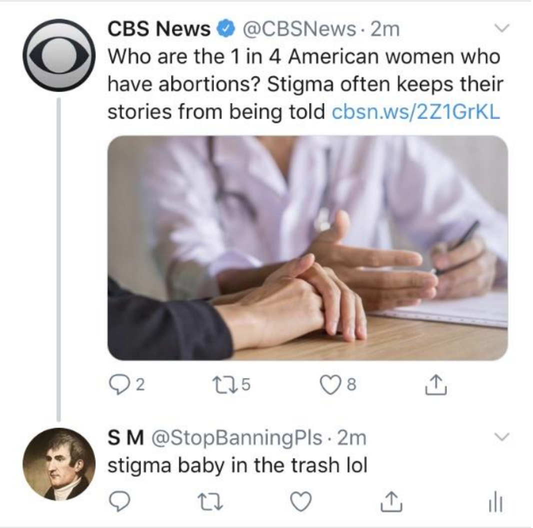
Sarah Marian Seltzer @sarahmseltzer 9m
Can we all just go form a human blockade around the NRA headquarters or something?

Michael Deppisch @deppisch 7m
@sarahmseltzer Unlike your beloved Planned Parenthood, everyone that enters the NRA headquarters comes out alive.

Sarah Marian Seltzer
@sarahmseltzer

@deppisch go fuck yourself.

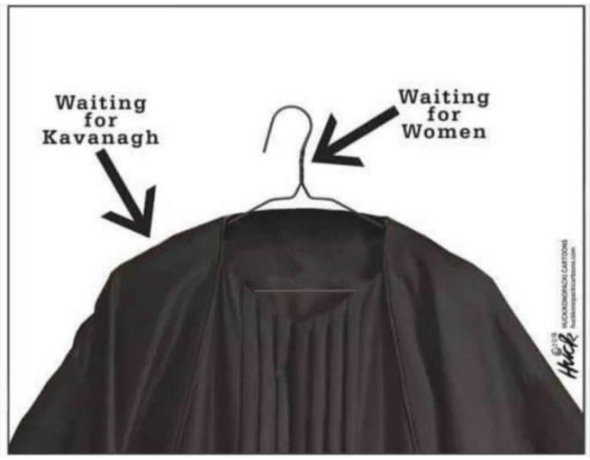
10/1/15, 4:33 PM

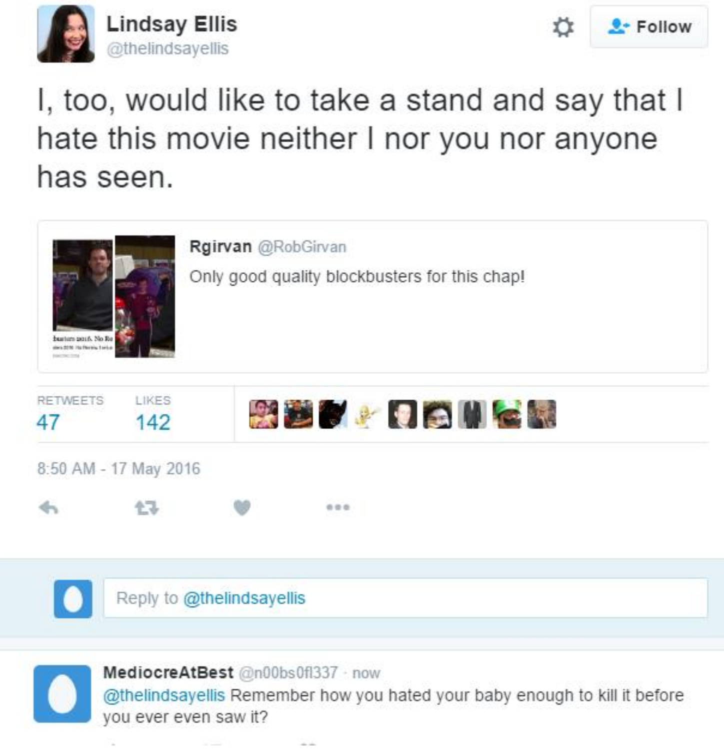


CBS News @CBSNews · 2m
Who are the 1 in 4 American women who have abortions? Stigma often keeps their stories from being told cbsn.ws/2Z1GrKL

2 5 8

S M @StopBanningPls · 2m
stigma baby in the trash lol


Waiting for Kavanagh
Waiting for Women
Hack


Lindsay Ellis @thelindsayellis

Follow

I, too, would like to take a stand and say that I hate this movie neither I nor you nor anyone has seen.

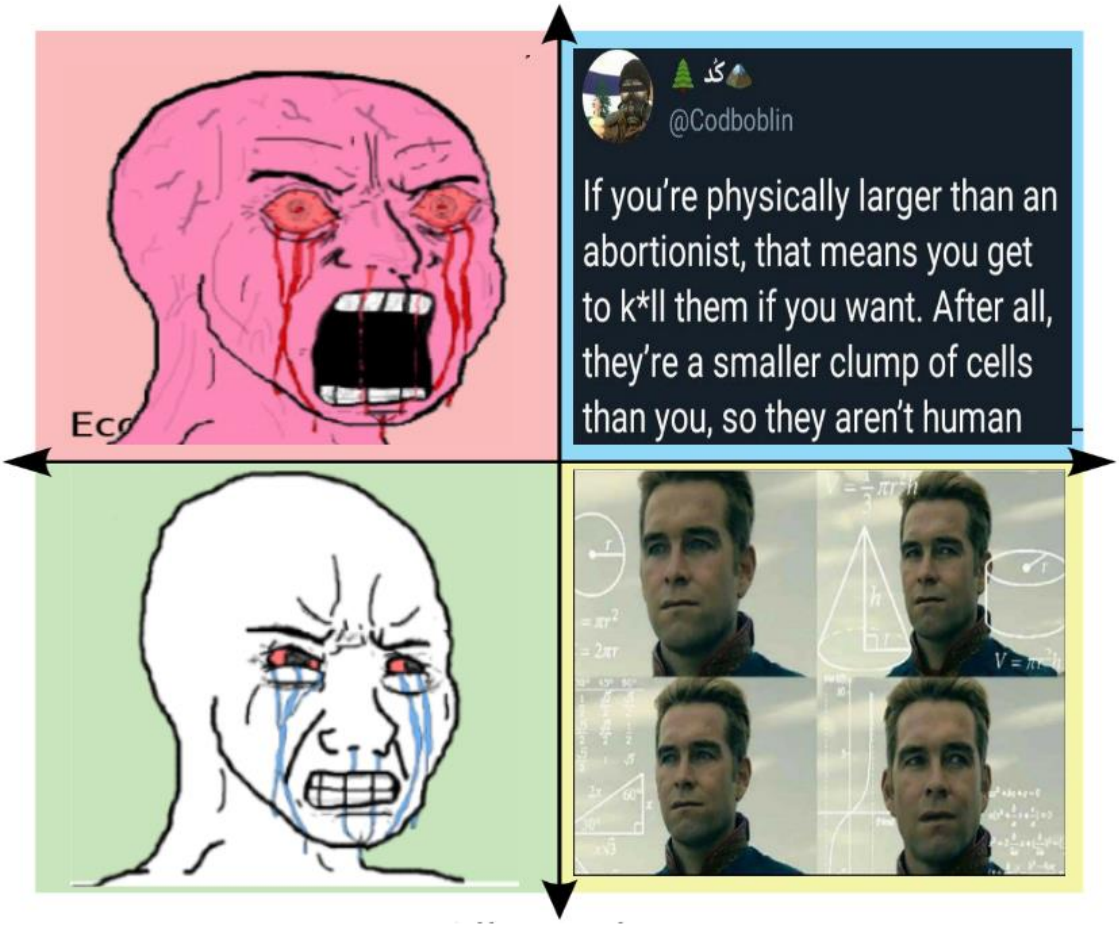
Rgirvan @RobGirvan
Only good quality blockbusters for this chap!

RETWEETS 47 LIKES 142

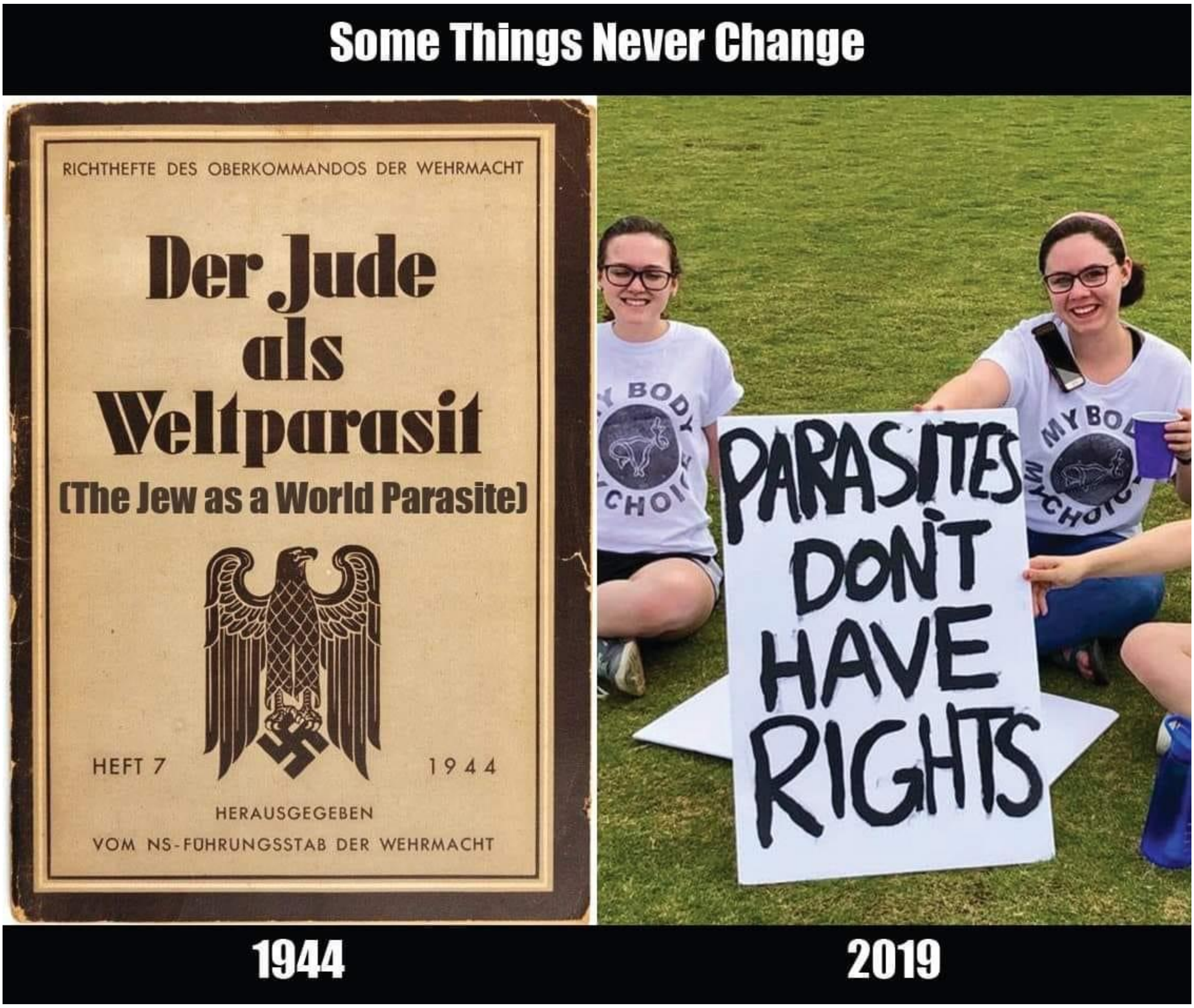
8:50 AM - 17 May 2016

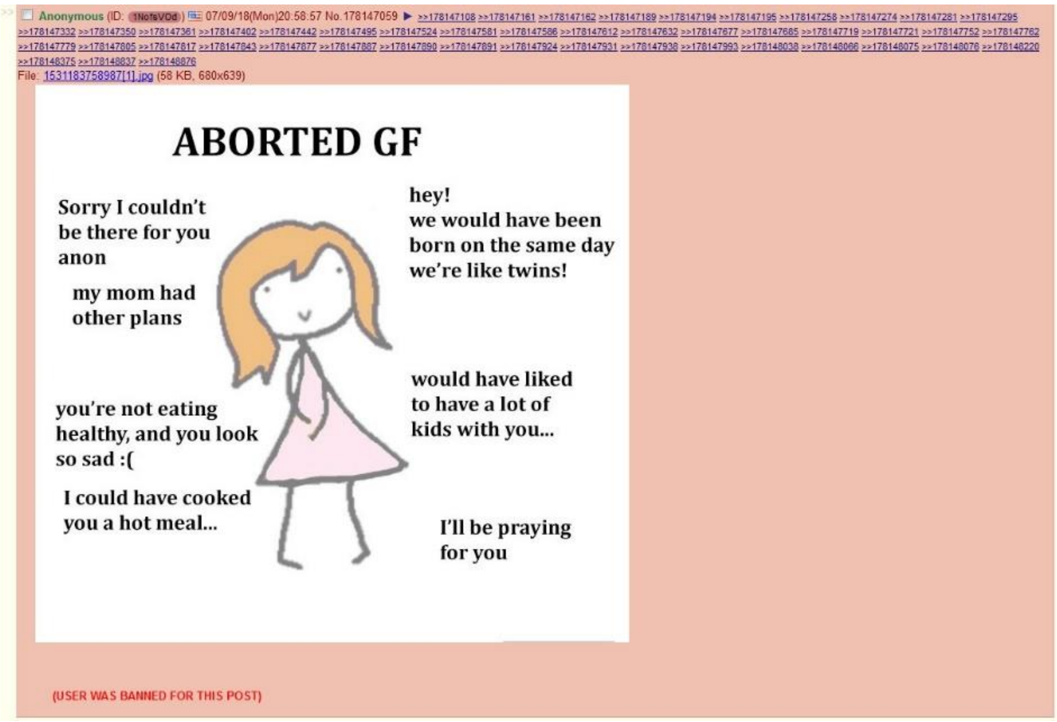
Reply to @thelindsayellis

MediocreAtBest @n00bs0fl337 · now
@thelindsayellis Remember how you hated your baby enough to kill it before you ever even saw it?


@Codboblin

If you're physically larger than an abortionist, that means you get to k*ll them if you want. After all, they're a smaller clump of cells than you, so they aren't human


Some Things Never Change
RICHTHEFTE DES OBERKOMMANDOS DER WEHRMACHT
Der Jude als Weltparasit
(The Jew as a World Parasite)
HEFT 7
1944
HERAUSGEGEBEN
VOM NS-FÜHRUNGSSTAB DER WEHRMACHT
MY BODY MY CHOICE
PARASITES DON'T HAVE RIGHTS
1944
2019

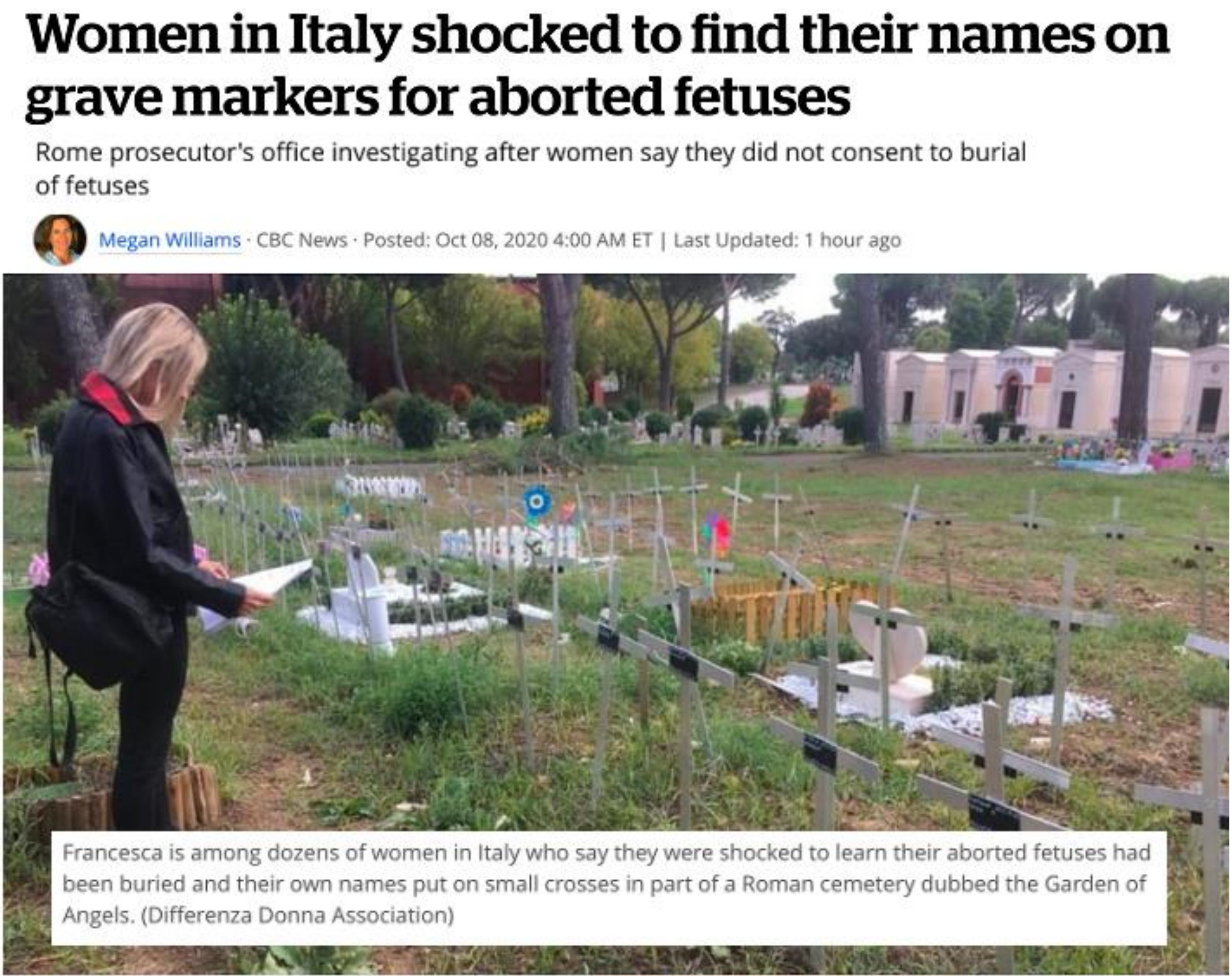


☐ Anonymous (ID: 1NofsVOd) 07/09/18(Mon)20:58:57 No.178147059 ▶ >>178147108 >>178147161 >>178147162 >>178147189 >>178147194 >>178147195 >>178147258 >>178147274 >>178147281 >>178147295 >>178147332 >>178147350 >>178147361 >>178147402 >>178147442 >>178147495 >>178147524 >>178147581 >>178147586 >>178147612 >>178147632 >>178147677 >>178147685 >>178147719 >>178147721 >>178147752 >>178147762 >>178147779 >>178147805 >>178147817 >>178147843 >>178147877 >>178147887 >>178147890 >>178147891 >>178147924 >>178147931 >>178147938 >>178147993 >>178148038 >>178148066 >>178148075 >>178148076 >>178148220 >>178148375 >>178148837 >>178148876

File: 1531183758987[1].jpg (58 KB, 680x639)

ABORTED GF
Sorry I couldn't be there for you anon
my mom had other plans
you're not eating healthy, and you look so sad :(
I could have cooked you a hot meal...
hey! we would have been born on the same day we're like twins!
would have liked to have a lot of kids with you...
I'll be praying for you

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)



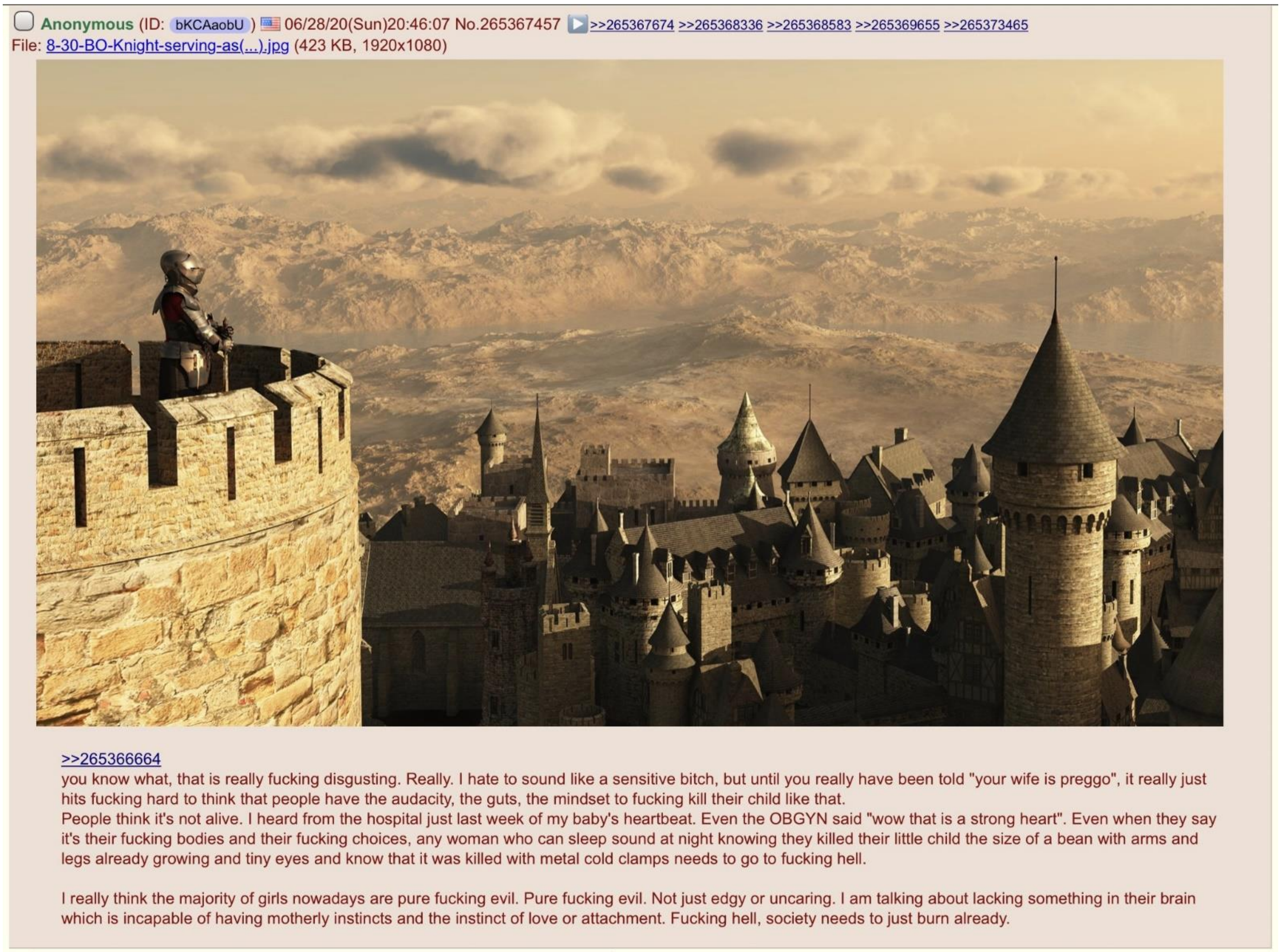
Women in Italy shocked to find their names on grave markers for aborted fetuses

Rome prosecutor's office investigating after women say they did not consent to burial of fetuses

Megan Williams · CBC News · Posted: Oct 08, 2020 4:00 AM ET | Last Updated: 1 hour ago

Francesca is among dozens of women in Italy who say they were shocked to learn their aborted fetuses had been buried and their own names put on small crosses in part of a Roman cemetery dubbed the Garden of Angels. (Differenza Donna Association)

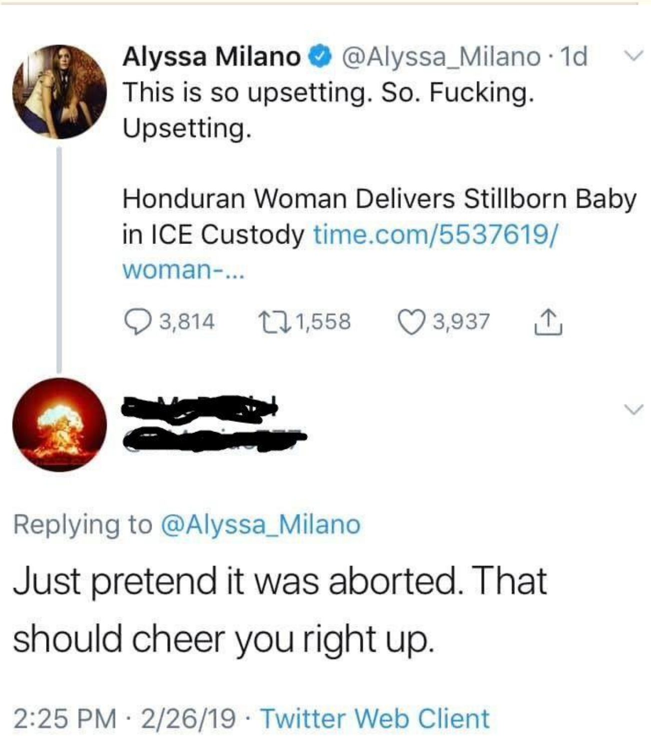
Time to pay the fiddler, whore!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bKCAaobU) 06/28/20(Sun)20:46:07 No.265367457 >>265367674 >>265368336 >>265368583 >>265369655 >>265373465
File: 8-30-BO-Knight-serving-as(...).jpg (423 KB, 1920x1080)

>>265366664
you know what, that is really fucking disgusting. Really. I hate to sound like a sensitive bitch, but until you really have been told "your wife is preggo", it really just hits fucking hard to think that people have the audacity, the guts, the mindset to fucking kill their child like that.
People think it's not alive. I heard from the hospital just last week of my baby's heartbeat. Even the OBGYN said "wow that is a strong heart". Even when they say it's their fucking bodies and their fucking choices, any woman who can sleep sound at night knowing they killed their little child the size of a bean with arms and legs already growing and tiny eyes and know that it was killed with metal cold clamps needs to go to fucking hell.

I really think the majority of girls nowadays are pure fucking evil. Pure fucking evil. Not just edgy or uncaring. I am talking about lacking something in their brain which is incapable of having motherly instincts and the instinct of love or attachment. Fucking hell, society needs to just burn already.



Alyssa Milano @Alyssa_Milano · 1d
This is so upsetting. So. Fucking. Upsetting.

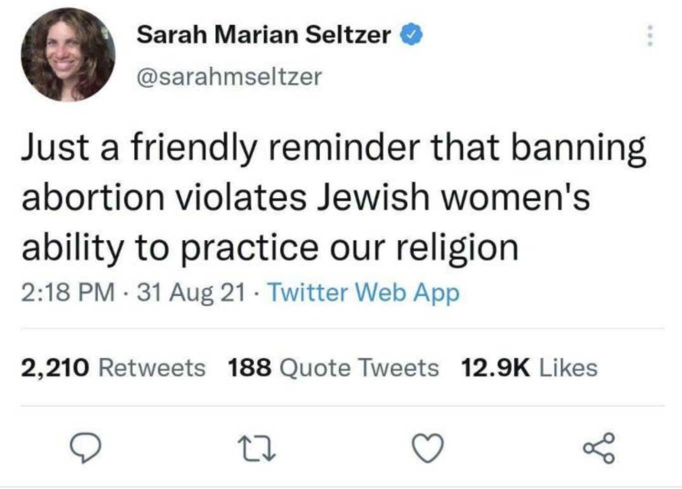
Honduran Woman Delivers Stillborn Baby in ICE Custody time.com/5537619/woman-...

3,814 1,558 3,937

[redacted]

Replying to @Alyssa_Milano
Just pretend it was aborted. That should cheer you right up.

2:25 PM · 2/26/19 · Twitter Web Client

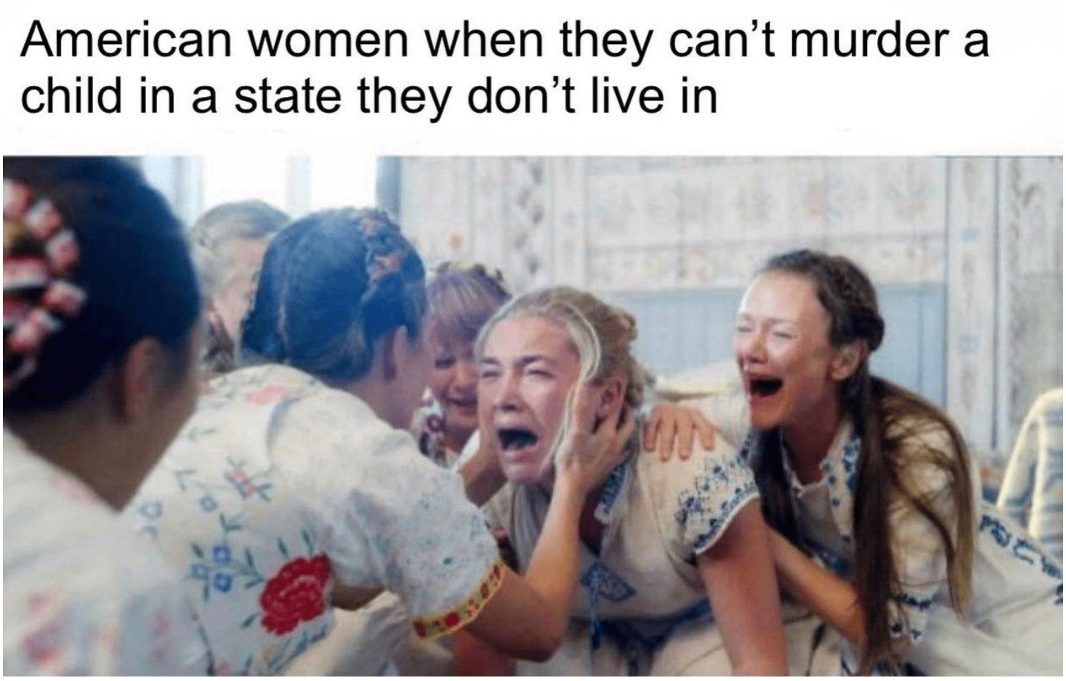


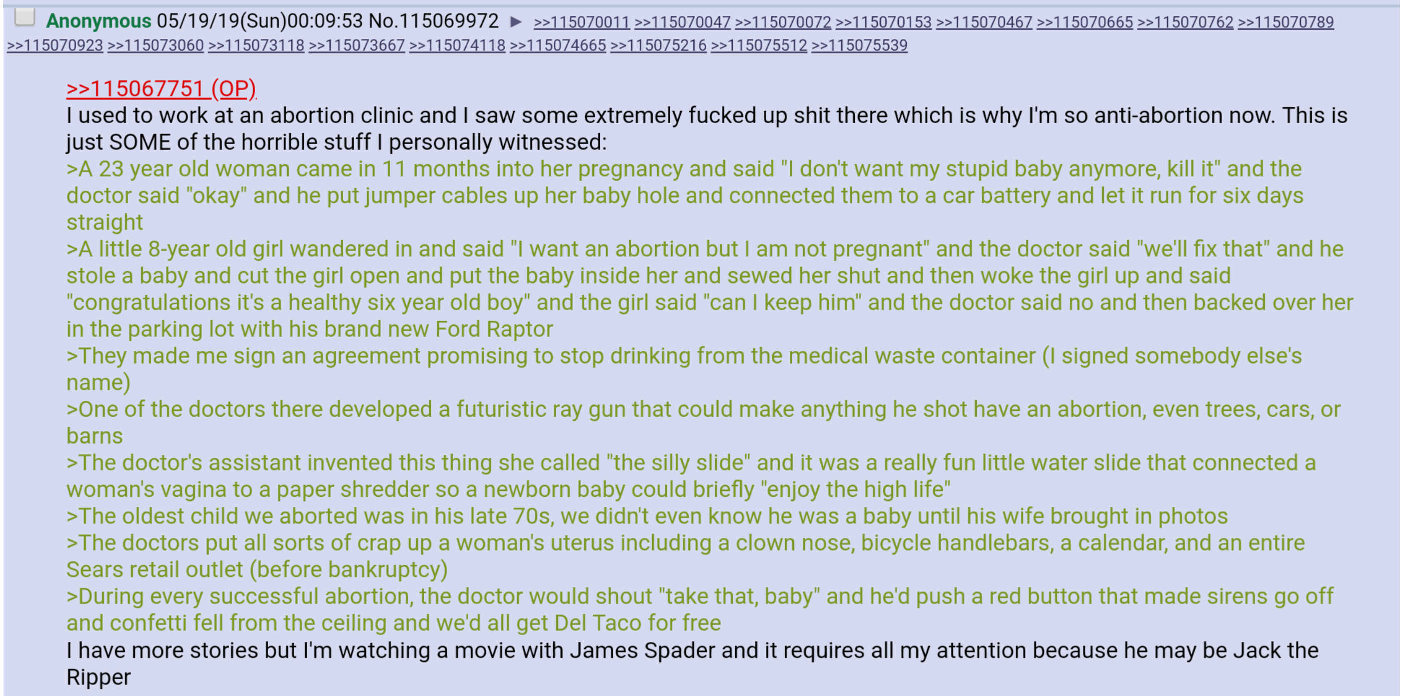
Sarah Marian Seltzer @sarahmseltzer

Just a friendly reminder that banning abortion violates Jewish women's ability to practice our religion

2:18 PM · 31 Aug 21 · Twitter Web App

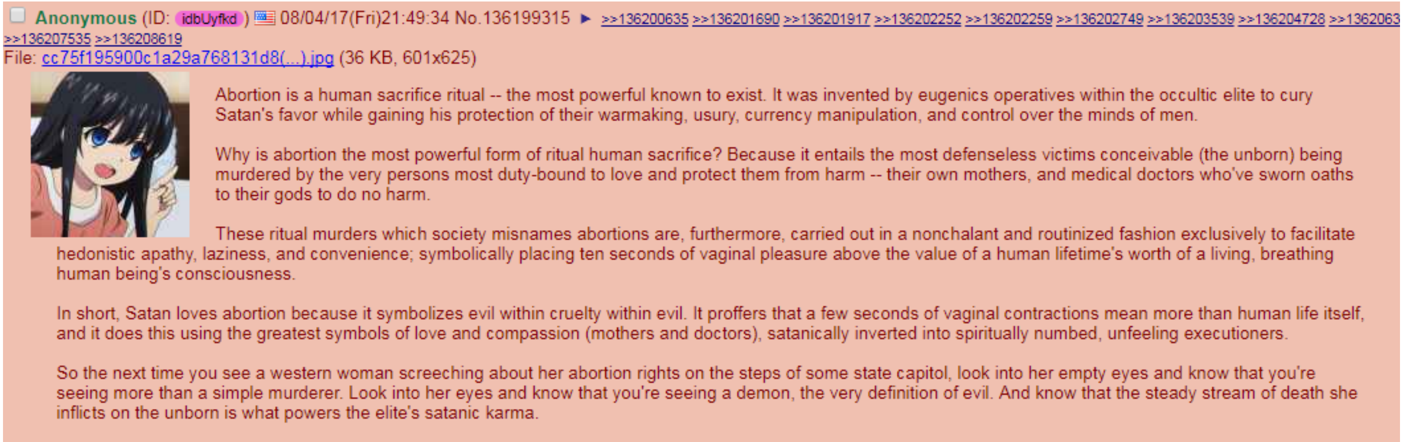
2,210 Retweets **188** Quote Tweets **12.9K** Likes


American women when they can't murder a child in a state they don't live in



☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/19(Sun)00:09:53 No.115069972 ▶ >>115070011 >>115070047 >>115070072 >>115070153 >>115070467 >>115070665 >>115070762 >>115070789 >>115070923 >>115073060 >>115073118 >>115073667 >>115074118 >>115074665 >>115075216 >>115075512 >>115075539

>>115067751 (OP)
I used to work at an abortion clinic and I saw some extremely fucked up shit there which is why I'm so anti-abortion now. This is just SOME of the horrible stuff I personally witnessed:
>A 23 year old woman came in 11 months into her pregnancy and said "I don't want my stupid baby anymore, kill it" and the doctor said "okay" and he put jumper cables up her baby hole and connected them to a car battery and let it run for six days straight
>A little 8-year old girl wandered in and said "I want an abortion but I am not pregnant" and the doctor said "we'll fix that" and he stole a baby and cut the girl open and put the baby inside her and sewed her shut and then woke the girl up and said "congratulations it's a healthy six year old boy" and the girl said "can I keep him" and the doctor said no and then backed over her in the parking lot with his brand new Ford Raptor
>They made me sign an agreement promising to stop drinking from the medical waste container (I signed somebody else's name)
>One of the doctors there developed a futuristic ray gun that could make anything he shot have an abortion, even trees, cars, or barns
>The doctor's assistant invented this thing she called "the silly slide" and it was a really fun little water slide that connected a woman's vagina to a paper shredder so a newborn baby could briefly "enjoy the high life"
>The oldest child we aborted was in his late 70s, we didn't even know he was a baby until his wife brought in photos
>The doctors put all sorts of crap up a woman's uterus including a clown nose, bicycle handlebars, a calendar, and an entire Sears retail outlet (before bankruptcy)
>During every successful abortion, the doctor would shout "take that, baby" and he'd push a red button that made sirens go off and confetti fell from the ceiling and we'd all get Del Taco for free
I have more stories but I'm watching a movie with James Spader and it requires all my attention because he may be Jack the Ripper



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: idbUyfkd) 08/04/17(Fri)21:49:34 No.136199315 ▶ >>136200635 >>136201690 >>136201917 >>136202252 >>136202259 >>136202749 >>136203539 >>136204728 >>1362063 >>136207535 >>136208619
File: cc75f195900c1a29a768131d8(...).jpg (36 KB, 601x625)

Abortion is a human sacrifice ritual -- the most powerful known to exist. It was invented by eugenics operatives within the occultic elite to cury Satan's favor while gaining his protection of their warmaking, usury, currency manipulation, and control over the minds of men.

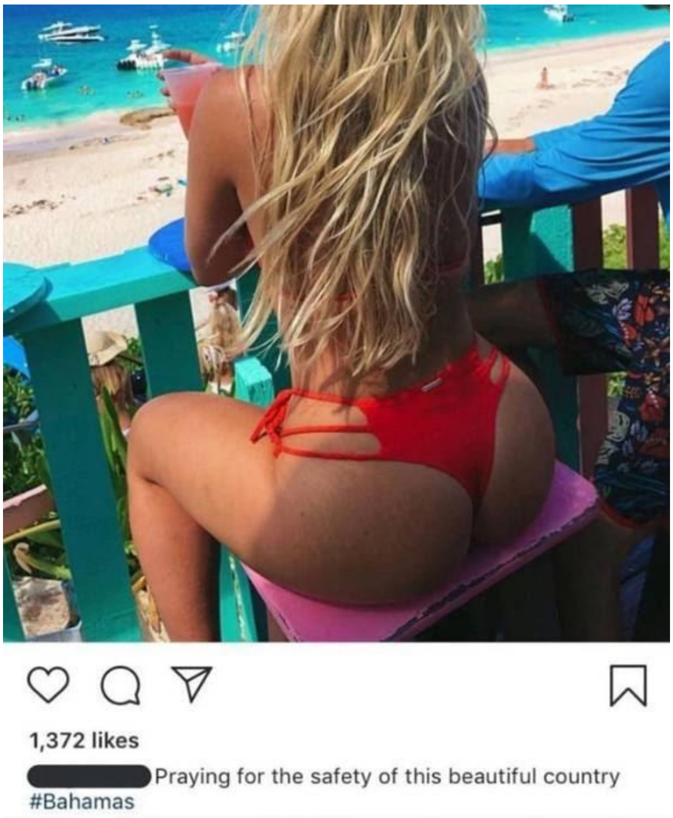
Why is abortion the most powerful form of ritual human sacrifice? Because it entails the most defenseless victims conceivable (the unborn) being murdered by the very persons most duty-bound to love and protect them from harm -- their own mothers, and medical doctors who've sworn oaths to their gods to do no harm.

These ritual murders which society misnames abortions are, furthermore, carried out in a nonchalant and routinized fashion exclusively to facilitate hedonistic apathy, laziness, and convenience; symbolically placing ten seconds of vaginal pleasure above the value of a human lifetime's worth of a living, breathing human being's consciousness.

In short, Satan loves abortion because it symbolizes evil within cruelty within evil. It proffers that a few seconds of vaginal contractions mean more than human life itself, and it does this using the greatest symbols of love and compassion (mothers and doctors), satanically inverted into spiritually numbed, unfeeling executioners.

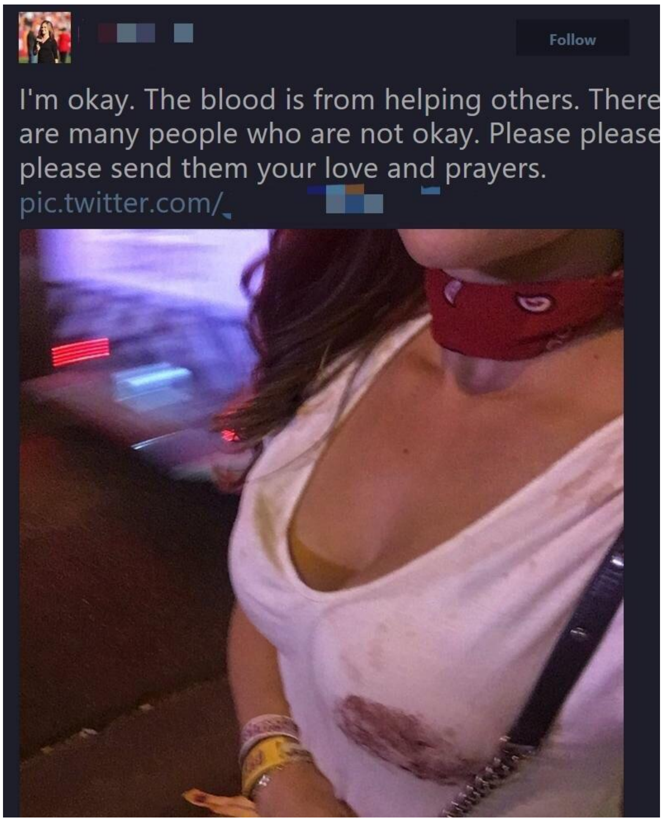
So the next time you see a western woman screeching about her abortion rights on the steps of some state capitol, look into her empty eyes and know that you're seeing more than a simple murderer. Look into her eyes and know that you're seeing a demon, the very definition of evil. And know that the steady stream of death she inflicts on the unborn is what powers the elite's satanic karma.

WOMEN / ATTENTION



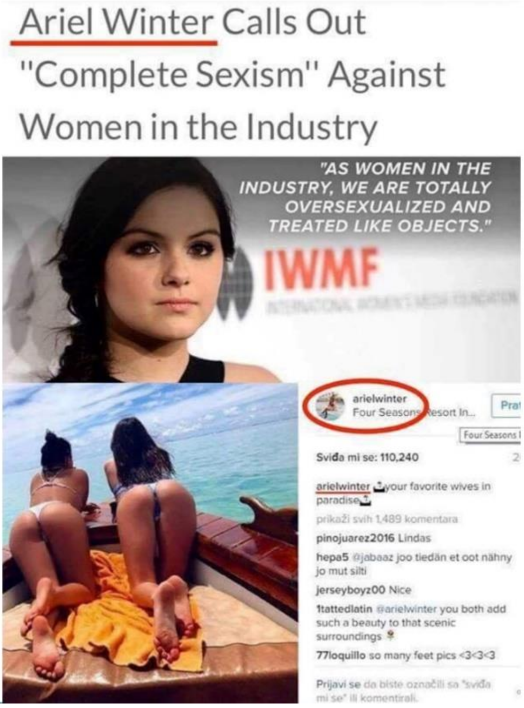
1,372 likes

[redacted] Praying for the safety of this beautiful country #Bahamas



[redacted] Follow

I'm okay. The blood is from helping others. There are many people who are not okay. Please please please send them your love and prayers. pic.twitter.com/[redacted]



Ariel Winter Calls Out "Complete Sexism" Against Women in the Industry

"AS WOMEN IN THE INDUSTRY, WE ARE TOTALLY OVERSEXUALIZED AND TREATED LIKE OBJECTS."

arielwinter
Four Seasons Resort In...
Prat
Four Seasons

Sviđa mi se: 110,240

arielwinter your favorite wives in paradise

prikaži svih 1,489 komentara

pinojuarez2016 Lindas

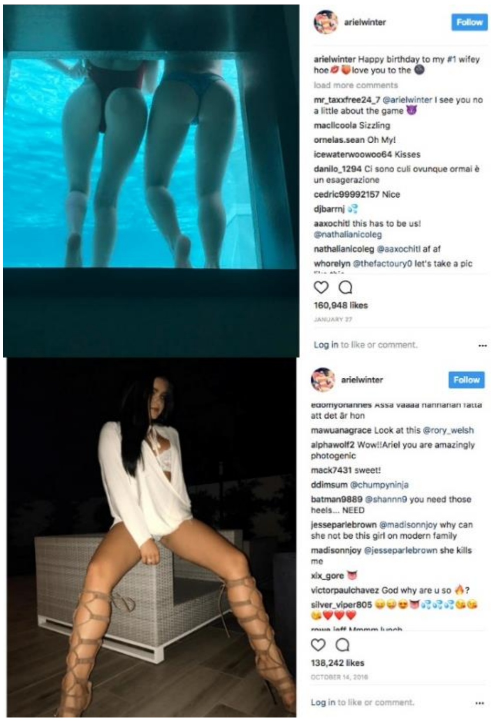
hepa5 @jabaaz joo tiedän et oot nähny jo mut silti

jerseyboyz00 Nice

1tattedlatin @arielwinter you both add such a beauty to that scenic surroundings

77loquillo so many feet pics <3<3<3

Prijavi se da biste označili sa "sviđa mi se" ili komentirali.



arielwinter Follow

arielwinter Happy birthday to my #1 wifey hoe 💋🍑 love you to the 🌑

load more comments

mr_taxxfree24_7 @arielwinter I see you no a little about the game 😈

maclicoola Sizzling

ornelas.sean Oh My!

icewaterwoowoo64 Kisses

danilo_1294 Ci sono culi ovunque ormai è un esagerazione

cedric99992157 Nice

djbarrnj 💦

aaxochitl this has to be us! @nathalianicoleg

nathalianicoleg @aaxochitl af af

whorelyn @thefactoury0 let's take a pic

160,948 likes

JANUARY 27

Log in to like or comment.

arielwinter Follow

att det är hon

mawuanagrace Look at this @rory_welsh

alphawolf2 Wow!!Ariel you are amazingly photogenic

mack7431 sweet!

ddimsum @chumpyninja

batman9889 @shannn9 you need those heels... NEED

jesseparlebrown @madisonnjoy why can she not be this girl on modern family

madisonnjoy @jesseparlebrown she kills me

xix_gore 😛

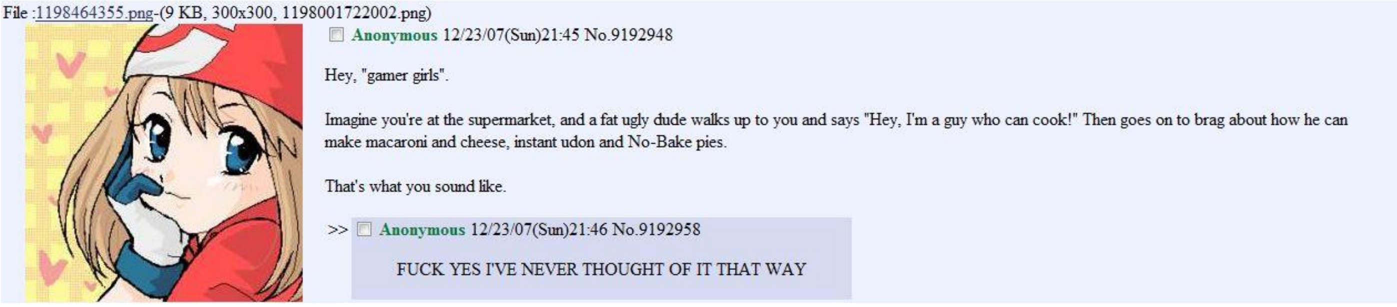
victorpaulchavez God why are u so 🔥?

silver_viper805 😜😜😍😛💦💦💦😘😘😘❤️❤️❤️

138,242 likes

OCTOBER 14, 2016

Log in to like or comment.



File :1198464355.png-(9 KB, 300x300, 1198001722002.png)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/07(Sun)21:45 No.9192948

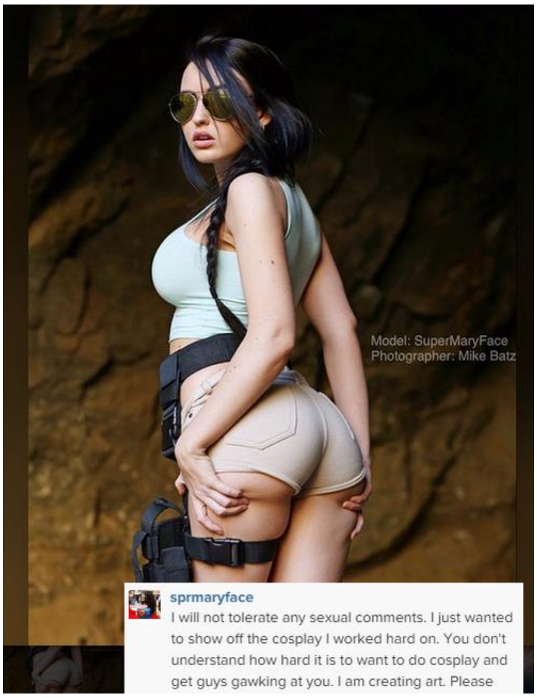
Hey, "gamer girls".

Imagine you're at the supermarket, and a fat ugly dude walks up to you and says "Hey, I'm a guy who can cook!" Then goes on to brag about how he can make macaroni and cheese, instant udon and No-Bake pies.

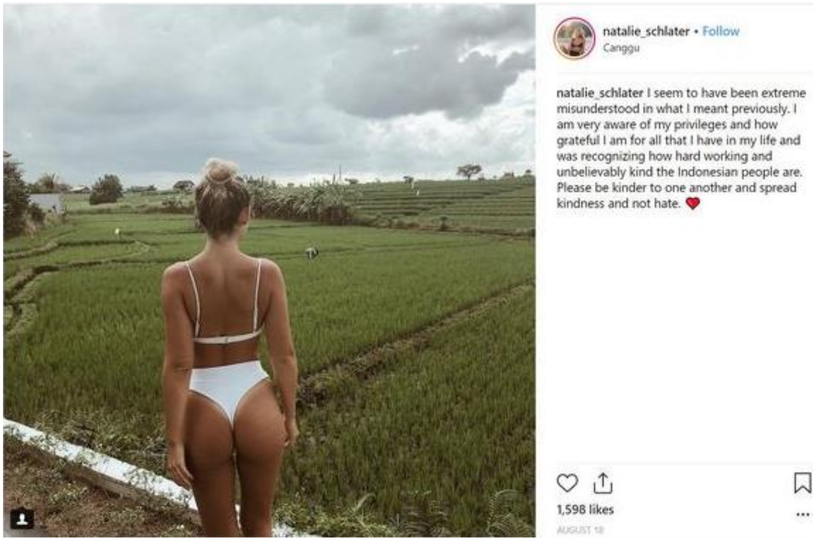
That's what you sound like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/07(Sun)21:46 No.9192958

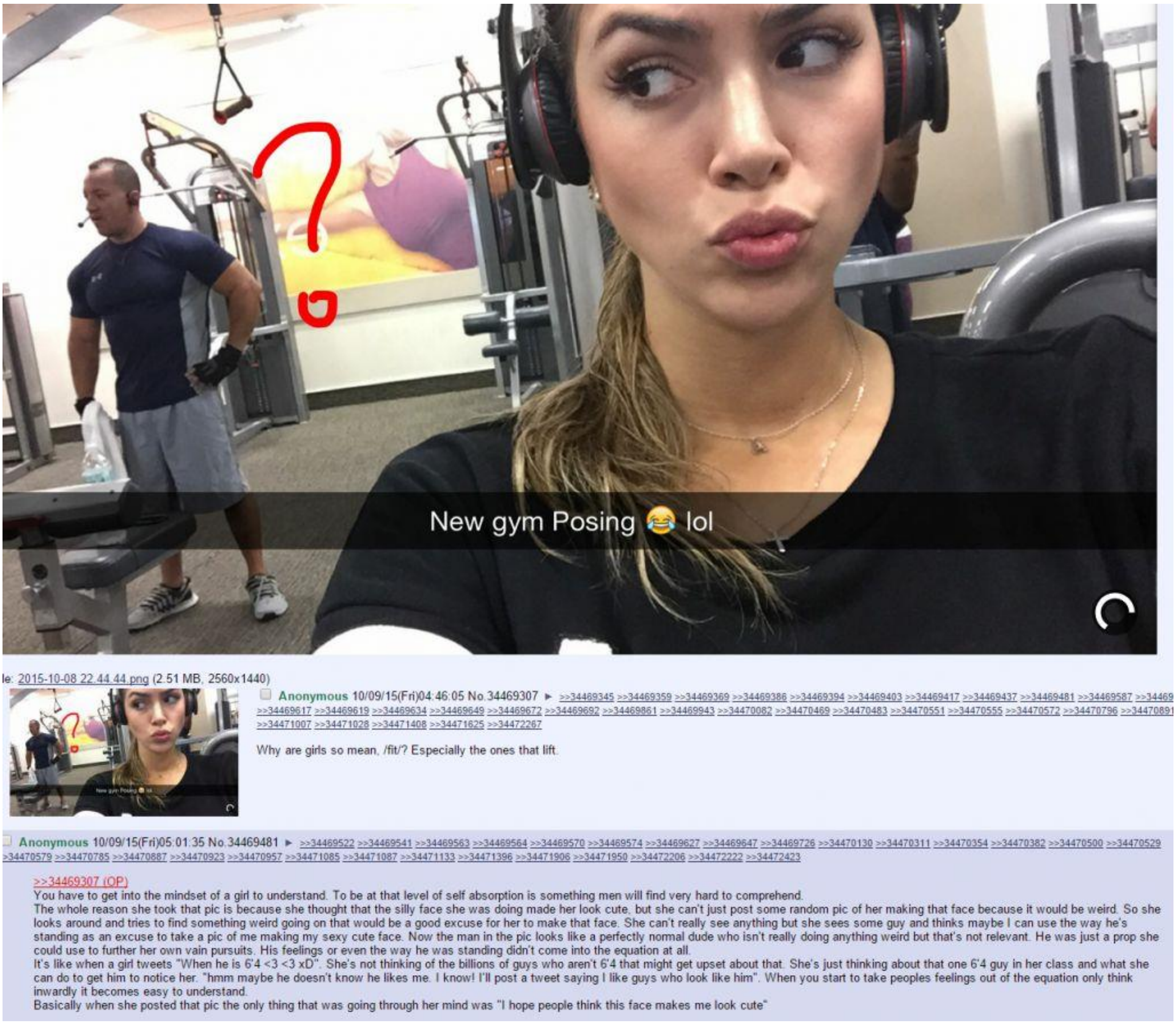
FUCK YES I'VE NEVER THOUGHT OF IT THAT WAY



sprmaryface I will not tolerate any sexual comments. I just wanted to show off the cosplay I worked hard on. You don't understand how hard it is to want to do cosplay and get guys gawking at you. I am creating art. Please



natalie_schlater I seem to have been extreme misunderstood in what I meant previously. I am very aware of my privileges and how grateful I am for all that I have in my life and was recognizing how hard working and unbelievably kind the Indonesian people are. Please be kinder to one another and spread kindness and not hate. ❤


New gym Posing 😂 lol

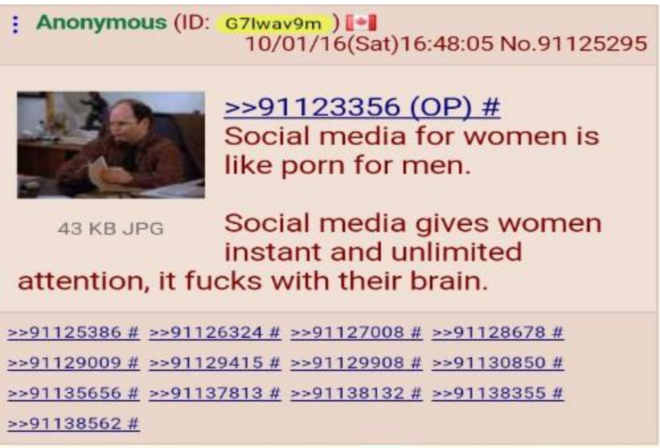
le: 2015-10-08 22.44.44.png (2.51 MB, 2560x1440)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/09/15(Fri)04:46:05 No.34469307 ▶ >>34469345 >>34469359 >>34469369 >>34469386 >>34469394 >>34469403 >>34469417 >>34469437 >>34469481 >>34469587 >>34469 >>34469617 >>34469619 >>34469634 >>34469649 >>34469672 >>34469692 >>34469861 >>34469943 >>34470082 >>34470469 >>34470483 >>34470551 >>34470555 >>34470572 >>34470796 >>34470891 >>34471007 >>34471028 >>34471408 >>34471625 >>34472267

Why are girls so mean, /fit/? Especially the ones that lift.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/09/15(Fri)05:01:35 No.34469481 ▶ >>34469522 >>34469541 >>34469563 >>34469564 >>34469570 >>34469574 >>34469627 >>34469647 >>34469726 >>34470130 >>34470311 >>34470354 >>34470382 >>34470500 >>34470529 >>34470579 >>34470785 >>34470887 >>34470923 >>34470957 >>34471085 >>34471087 >>34471133 >>34471396 >>34471906 >>34471950 >>34472206 >>34472222 >>34472423

>>34469307 (OP)
You have to get into the mindset of a girl to understand. To be at that level of self absorption is something men will find very hard to comprehend.
The whole reason she took that pic is because she thought that the silly face she was doing made her look cute, but she can't just post some random pic of her making that face because it would be weird. So she looks around and tries to find something weird going on that would be a good excuse for her to make that face. She can't really see anything but she sees some guy and thinks maybe I can use the way he's standing as an excuse to take a pic of me making my sexy cute face. Now the man in the pic looks like a perfectly normal dude who isn't really doing anything weird but that's not relevant. He was just a prop she could use to further her own vain pursuits. His feelings or even the way he was standing didn't come into the equation at all.
It's like when a girl tweets "When he is 6'4 <3 <3 xD". She's not thinking of the billions of guys who aren't 6'4 that might get upset about that. She's just thinking about that one 6'4 guy in her class and what she can do to get him to notice her. "hmm maybe he doesn't know he likes me. I know! I'll post a tweet saying I like guys who look like him". When you start to take peoples feelings out of the equation only think inwardly it becomes easy to understand.
Basically when she posted that pic the only thing that was going through her mind was "I hope people think this face makes me look cute"



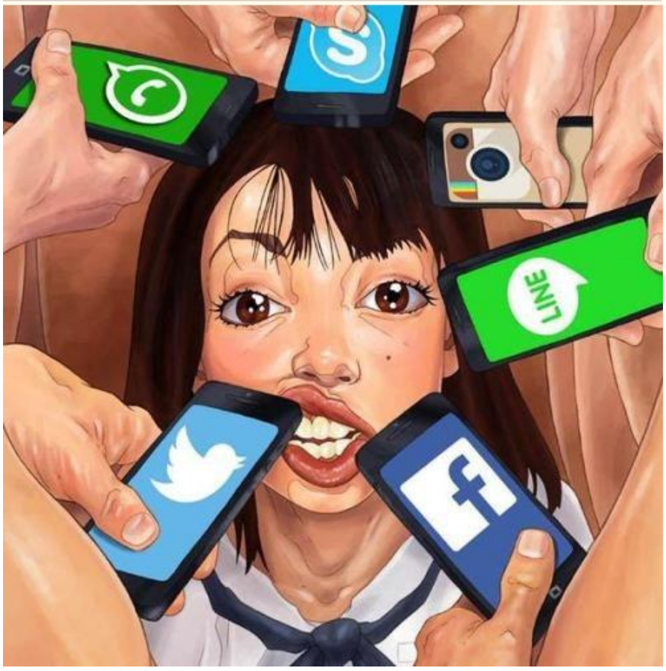
Anonymous (ID: G7lwav9m) 10/01/16(Sat)16:48:05 No.91125295

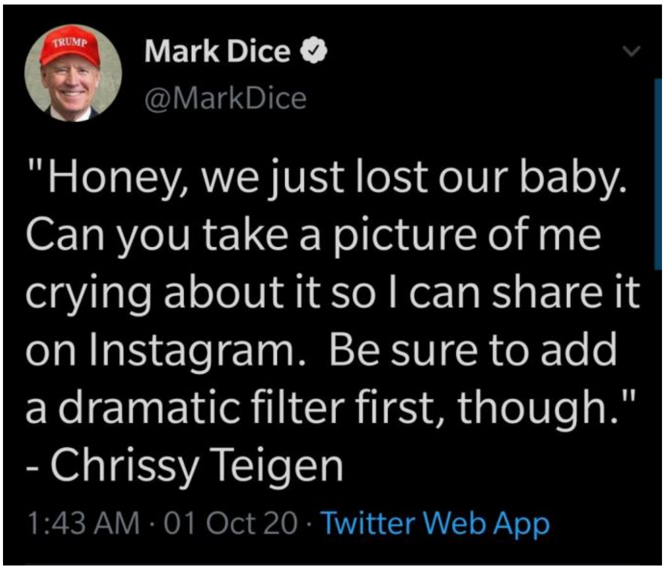
43 KB JPG

>>91123356 (OP) #
Social media for women is like porn for men.

Social media gives women instant and unlimited attention, it fucks with their brain.

>>91125386 # >>91126324 # >>91127008 # >>91128678 #
>>91129009 # >>91129415 # >>91129908 # >>91130850 #
>>91135656 # >>91137813 # >>91138132 # >>91138355 #
>>91138562 #

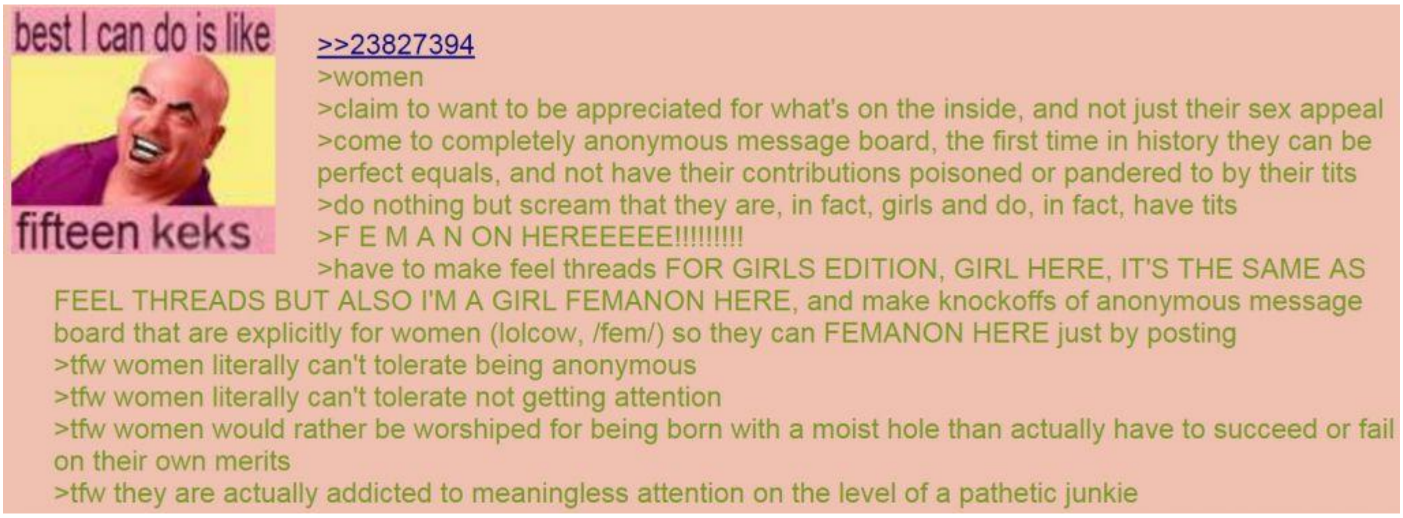




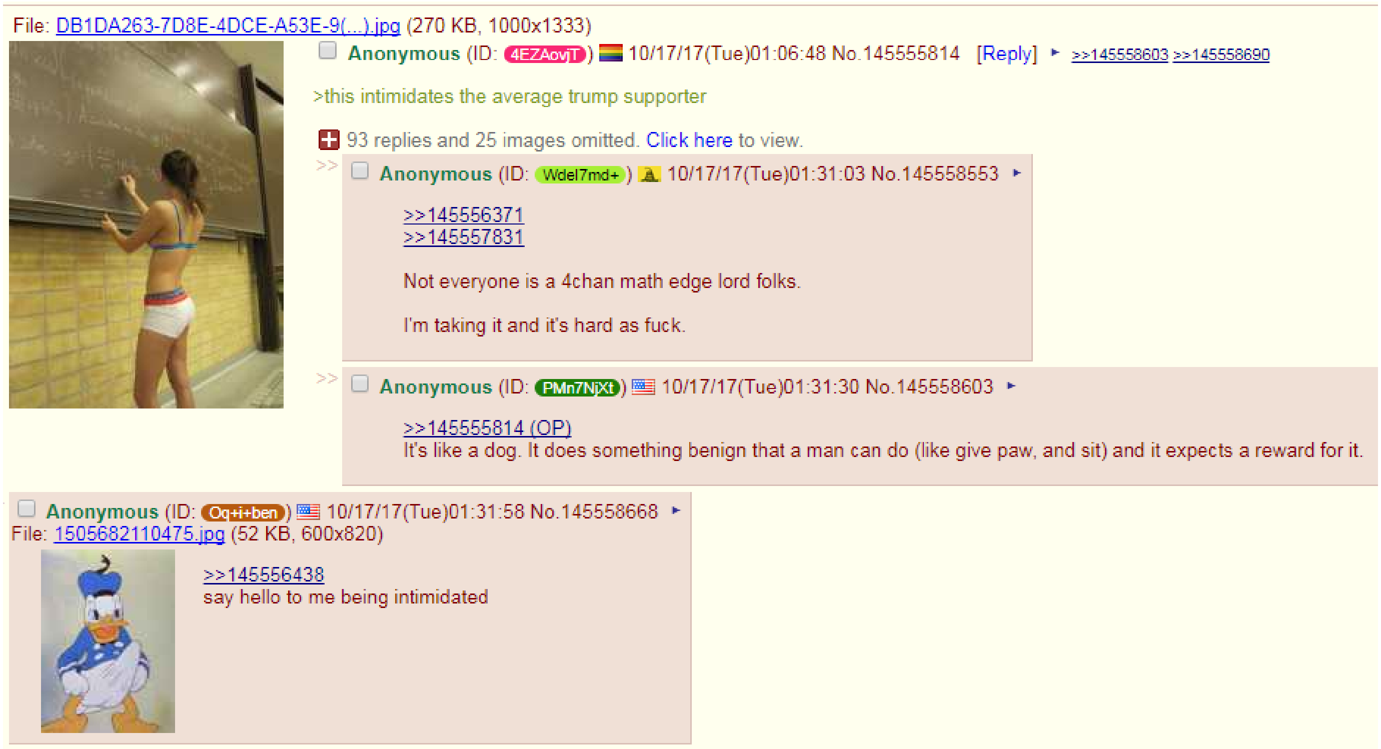
Mark Dice
@MarkDice

"Honey, we just lost our baby. Can you take a picture of me crying about it so I can share it on Instagram. Be sure to add a dramatic filter first, though."
- Chrissy Teigen

1:43 AM · 01 Oct 20 · Twitter Web App



>>23827394
>women
>claim to want to be appreciated for what's on the inside, and not just their sex appeal
>come to completely anonymous message board, the first time in history they can be perfect equals, and not have their contributions poisoned or pandered to by their tits
>do nothing but scream that they are, in fact, girls and do, in fact, have tits
>F E M A N ON HEREEEEE!!!!!!!!!
>have to make feel threads FOR GIRLS EDITION, GIRL HERE, IT'S THE SAME AS FEEL THREADS BUT ALSO I'M A GIRL FEMANON HERE, and make knockoffs of anonymous message board that are explicitly for women (lolcow, /fem/) so they can FEMANON HERE just by posting
>tfw women literally can't tolerate being anonymous
>tfw women literally can't tolerate not getting attention
>tfw women would rather be worshiped for being born with a moist hole than actually have to succeed or fail on their own merits
>tfw they are actually addicted to meaningless attention on the level of a pathetic junkie



File: DB1DA263-7D8E-4DCE-A53E-9(...).jpg (270 KB, 1000x1333)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4EZAovjT) 10/17/17(Tue)01:06:48 No.145555814 [Reply] ▸ >>145558603 >>145558690

>this intimidates the average trump supporter

93 replies and 25 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wdel7md+) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:03 No.145558553 ▸

>>145556371
>>145557831

Not everyone is a 4chan math edge lord folks.

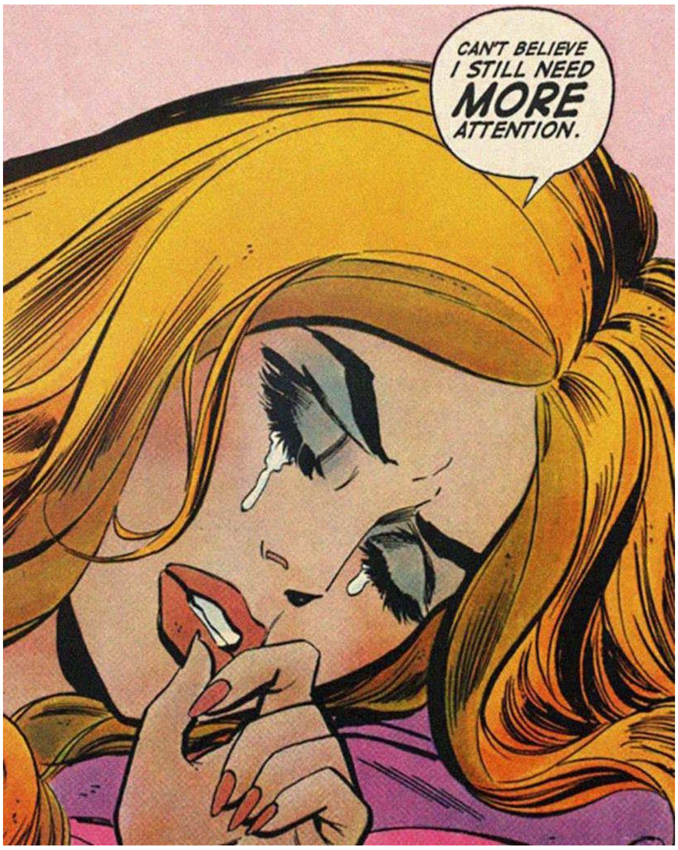
I'm taking it and it's hard as fuck.

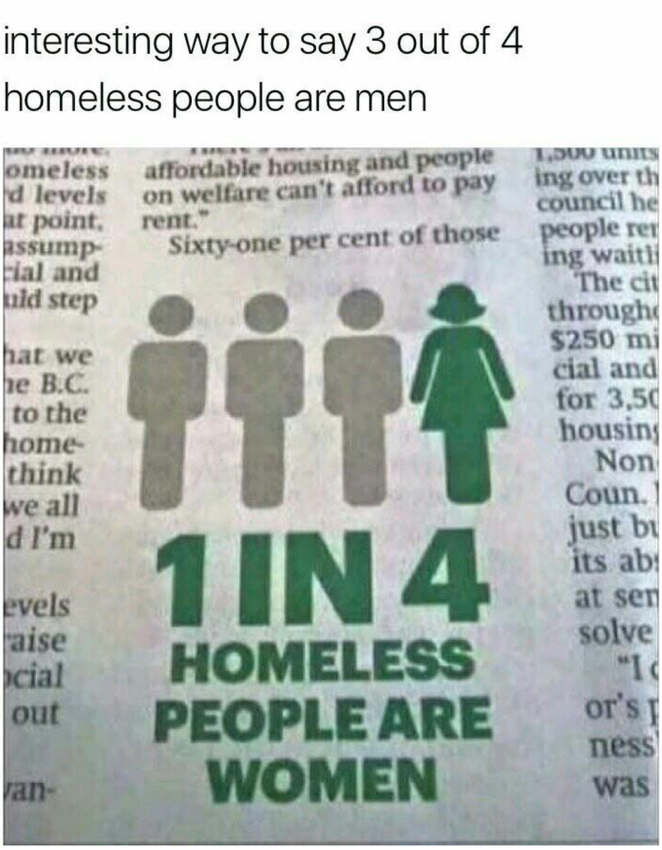
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PMn7NjXt) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:30 No.145558603 ▸

>>145555814 (OP)
It's like a dog. It does something benign that a man can do (like give paw, and sit) and it expects a reward for it.

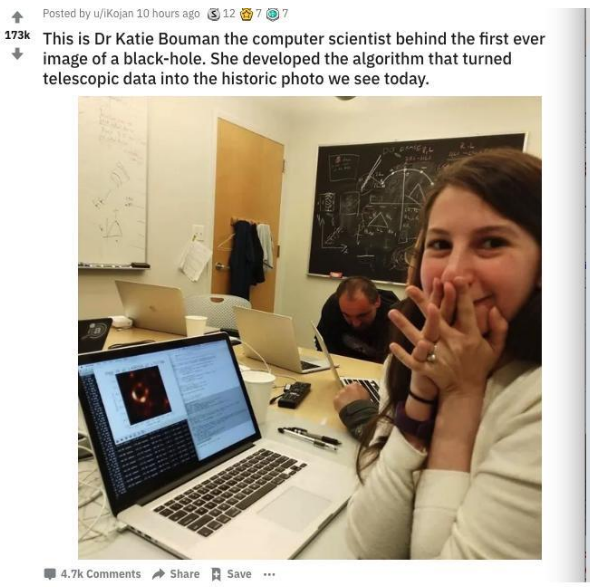
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Oq+i+ben) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:58 No.145558668 ▸
File: 1505682110475.jpg (52 KB, 600x820)

>>145556438
say hello to me being intimidated


CAN'T BELIEVE I STILL NEED MORE ATTENTION.


interesting way to say 3 out of 4 homeless people are men

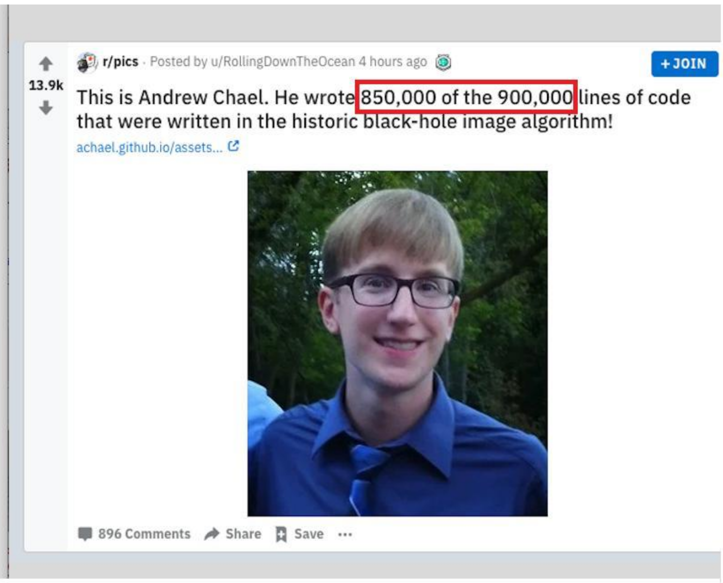
affordable housing and people on welfare can't afford to pay rent."
Sixty-one per cent of those
1 IN 4
HOMELESS PEOPLE ARE WOMEN



Posted by u/iKojan 10 hours ago 12 7 7

173k

This is Dr Katie Bouman the computer scientist behind the first ever image of a black-hole. She developed the algorithm that turned telescopic data into the historic photo we see today.

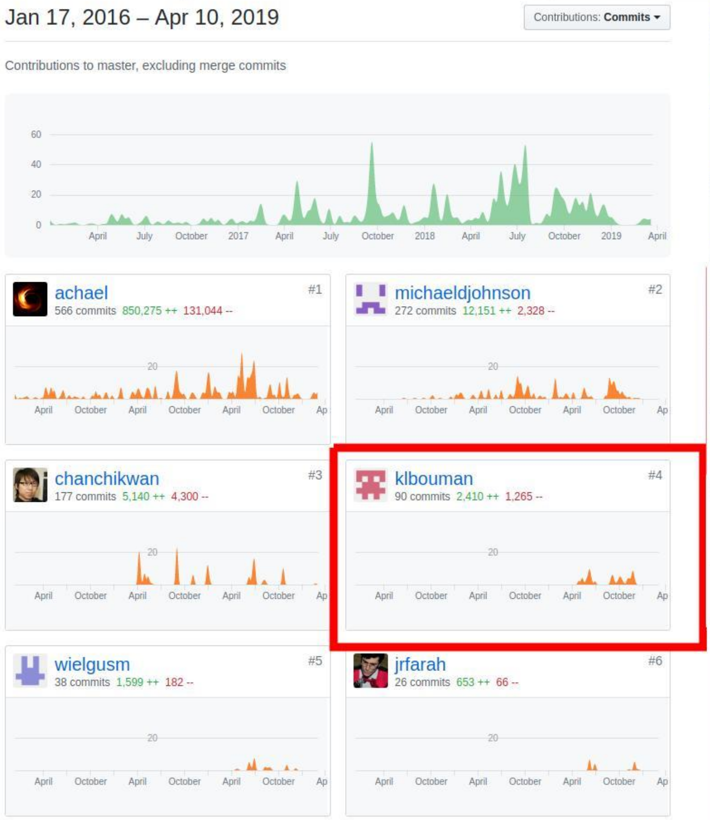


· Posted by u/RollingDownTheOcean 4 hours ago

13.9k

This is Andrew Chael. He wrote 850,000 of the 900,000 lines of code that were written in the historic black-hole image algorithm!

achael.github.io/assets...

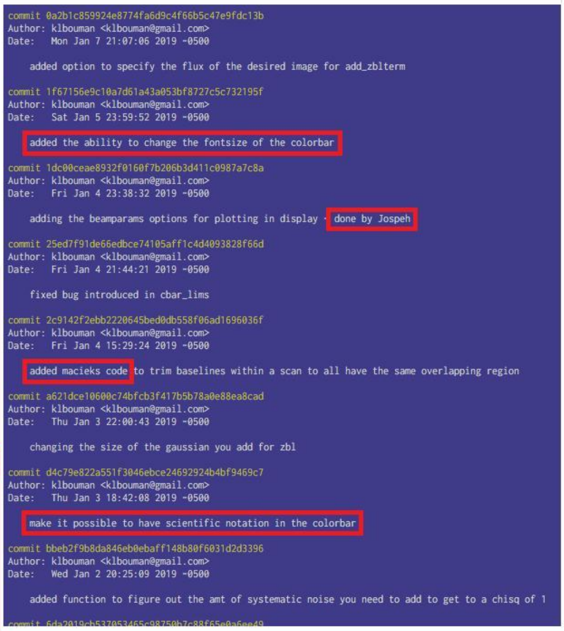


Jan 17, 2016 – Apr 10, 2019

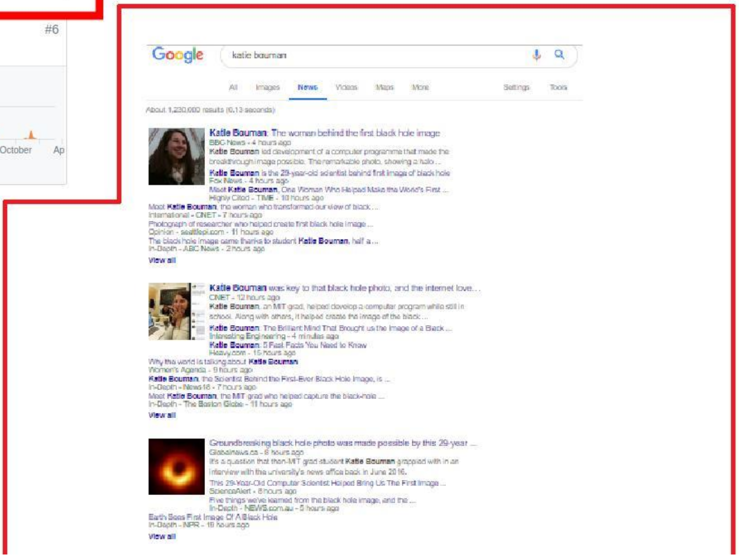
Contributions: **Commits**

Contributions to master, excluding merge commits

#1	achael	566 commits	850,275 ++	131,044 --
#2	michaeldjohnson	272 commits	12,151 ++	2,328 --
#3	chanchikwan	177 commits	5,140 ++	4,300 --
#4	klbouman	90 commits	2,410 ++	1,265 --
#5	wielgusm	38 commits	1,599 ++	182 --
#6	jrfarah	26 commits	653 ++	66 --



```
commit 0a2b1c859924e8774fa6d9c4f66b5c47e9fdc13b
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Mon Jan 7 21:07:06 2019 -0500

    added option to specify the flux of the desired image for add_zblterm

commit 1f67156e9c10a7d61a43a053bf8727c5c732195f
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Sat Jan 5 23:59:52 2019 -0500

    added the ability to change the fontsize of the colorbar

commit 1dc00ceae8932f0160f7b206b3d411c0987a7c8a
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Fri Jan 4 23:38:32 2019 -0500

    adding the beamparams options for plotting in display - done by Jospeh

commit 25ed7f91de66edbce74105aff1c4d4093828f66d
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Fri Jan 4 21:44:21 2019 -0500

    fixed bug introduced in cbar_lims

commit 2c9142f2ebb2220645bed0db558f06ad1696036f
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Fri Jan 4 15:29:24 2019 -0500

    added macieks code to trim baselines within a scan to all have the same overlapping region

commit a621dce10600c74bfcb3f417b5b78a0e88ea8cad
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Thu Jan 3 22:00:43 2019 -0500

    changing the size of the gaussian you add for zbl

commit d4c79e822a551f3046ebce24692924b4bf9469c7
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Thu Jan 3 18:42:08 2019 -0500

    make it possible to have scientific notation in the colorbar

commit bbeb2f9b8da846eb0ebaff148b80f6031d2d3396
Author: klbouman <klbouman@gmail.com>
Date:   Wed Jan 2 20:25:09 2019 -0500

    added function to figure out the amt of systematic noise you need to add to get to a chisq of 1

commit 6da2019cb537053465c98750b7c88f65e0a6ee49
```

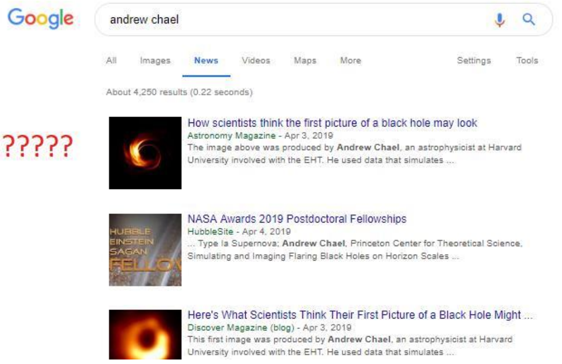


About 1,230,000 results (0.13 seconds)

Katie Bouman: The woman behind the first black hole image
BBC News - 4 hours ago
Katie Bouman led development of a computer programme that made the breakthrough image possible. The remarkable photo, showing a halo ...
Katie Bouman is the 29-year-old scientist behind first image of black hole
Fox News - 4 hours ago
Meet **Katie Bouman**, One Woman Who Helped Make the World's First ...
Highly Cited - TIME - 10 hours ago
Meet **Katie Bouman**, the woman who transformed our view of black ...
International - CNET - 7 hours ago
Photograph of researcher who helped create first black hole image ...
Opinion - seattlepi.com - 11 hours ago
The black hole image came thanks to student **Katie Bouman**, half a ...
In-Depth - ABC News - 2 hours ago
View all

Katie Bouman was key to that black hole photo, and the internet love...
CNET - 12 hours ago
Katie Bouman, an MIT grad, helped develop a computer program while still in school. Along with others, it helped create the image of the black ...
Katie Bouman: The Brilliant Mind That Brought us the Image of a Black ...
Interesting Engineering - 4 minutes ago
Katie Bouman: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know
Heavy.com - 15 hours ago
Why the world is talking about **Katie Bouman**
Women's Agenda - 9 hours ago
Katie Bouman, the Scientist Behind the First-Ever Black Hole Image, is ...
In-Depth - News18 - 7 hours ago
Meet **Katie Bouman**, the MIT grad who helped capture the black-hole ...
In-Depth - The Boston Globe - 11 hours ago
View all

Groundbreaking black hole photo was made possible by this 29-year ...
Globalnews.ca - 8 hours ago
It's a question that then-MIT grad student **Katie Bouman** grappled with in an interview with the university's news office back in June 2016.
This 29-Year-Old Computer Scientist Helped Bring Us The First Image ...
ScienceAlert - 8 hours ago
Five things we've learned from the black hole image, and the ...
In-Depth - NEWS.com.au - 5 hours ago
Earth Sees First Image Of A Black Hole
In-Depth - NPR - 18 hours ago
View all



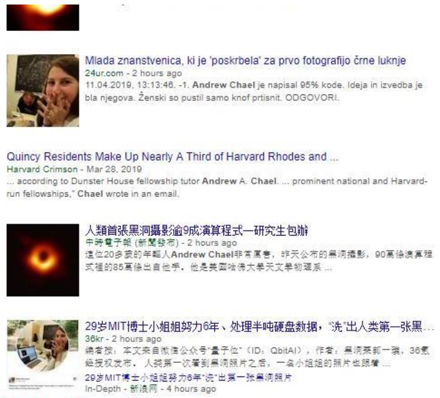
?????

About 4,250 results (0.22 seconds)

How scientists think the first picture of a black hole may look
Astronomy Magazine - Apr 3, 2019
The image above was produced by **Andrew Chael**, an astrophysicist at Harvard University involved with the EHT. He used data that simulates ...

NASA Awards 2019 Postdoctoral Fellowships
HubbleSite - Apr 4, 2019
... Type Ia Supernova; **Andrew Chael**, Princeton Center for Theoretical Science, Simulating and Imaging Flaring Black Holes on Horizon Scales ...

Here's What Scientists Think Their First Picture of a Black Hole Might ...
Discover Magazine (blog) - Apr 3, 2019
This first image was produced by **Andrew Chael**, an astrophysicist at Harvard University involved with the EHT. He used data that simulates ...



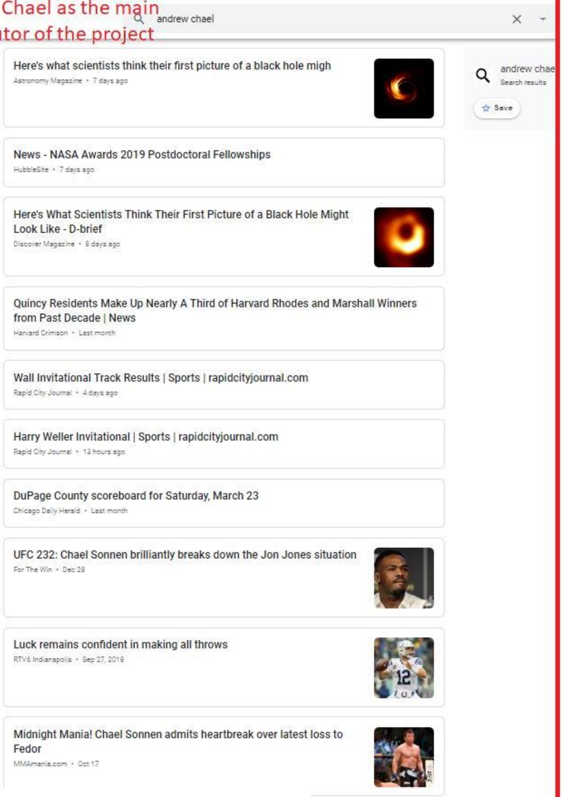
Mlada znanstvenica, ki je 'poskrbela' za prvo fotografijo črne luknje
24ur.com - 2 hours ago
11.04.2019, 13:13:46. -1. **Andrew Chael** je napisal 95% kode. Ideja in izvedba je bla njegova. Ženski so pustil samo knof prtisnit. ODGOVORI.

Quincy Residents Make Up Nearly A Third of Harvard Rhodes and ...
Harvard Crimson - Mar 28, 2019
... according to Dunster House fellowship tutor **Andrew** A. **Chael**. ... prominent national and Harvard-run fellowships," **Chael** wrote in an email.

人類首張黑洞攝影逾9成演算程式一研究生包辦
中時電子報 (新聞發布) - 2 hours ago
這位20多歲的年輕人**Andrew Chael**非常厲害，昨天公布的黑洞攝影，90萬條演算程式裡的85萬條出自他手。他是美國哈佛大學天文學物理系 ...

29岁MIT博士小姐姐努力6年、处理半吨硬盘数据，"洗"出人类第一张黑 ...
36kr - 2 hours ago
編者按：本文来自微信公众号"量子位"（ID：QbitAI），作者：黑洞栗郭一璞，36氪经授权发布。人类第一次看到黑洞照片之后，一名小姐姐的照片也跟着 ...
29岁MIT博士小姐姐努力6年"洗"出第一张黑洞照片
In-Depth - 新浪网 - 4 hours ago

No articles directly referencing Andrew Chael as the main contributor of the project



andrew chael

Here's what scientists think their first picture of a black hole migh
Astronomy Magazine • 7 days ago

News - NASA Awards 2019 Postdoctoral Fellowships
HubbleSite • 7 days ago

Here's What Scientists Think Their First Picture of a Black Hole Might Look Like - D-brief
Discover Magazine • 8 days ago

Quincy Residents Make Up Nearly A Third of Harvard Rhodes and Marshall Winners from Past Decade | News
Harvard Crimson • Last month

Wall Invitational Track Results | Sports | rapidcityjournal.com
Rapid City Journal • 4 days ago

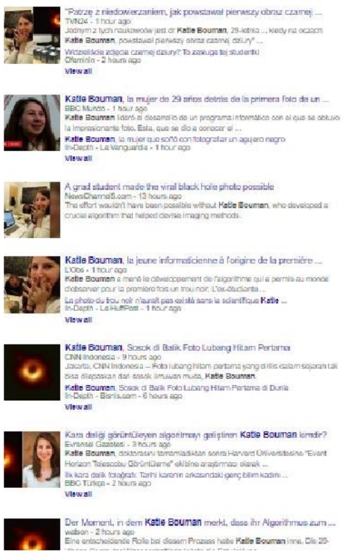
Harry Weller Invitational | Sports | rapidcityjournal.com
Rapid City Journal • 13 hours ago

DuPage County scoreboard for Saturday, March 23
Chicago Daily Herald • Last month

UFC 232: Chael Sonnen brilliantly breaks down the Jon Jones situation
For The Win • Dec 28

Luck remains confident in making all throws
RTV6 Indianapolis • Sep 27, 2018

Midnight Mania! Chael Sonnen admits heartbreak over latest loss to Fedor
MMAmania.com • Oct 17



"Patrzę z niedowierzaniem, jak powstawał pierwszy obraz czarnej ...
TVN24 - 1 hour ago
Jednym z tych naukowców jest dr **Katie Bouman**, 29-letnia ... kiedy na oczach **Katie Bouman**, powstawał pierwszy obraz czarnej dziury" ...
Widzieliście zdjęcia czarnej dziury? To zasługa tej studentki
Ofeminin - 2 hours ago
View all

Katie Bouman, la mujer de 29 años detrás de la primera foto de un ...
BBC Mundo - 1 hour ago
Katie Bouman lideró el desarrollo de un programa informático con el que se obtuvo la impresionante foto. Esta, que se dio a conocer el ...
Katie Bouman, la mujer que soñó con fotografiar un agujero negro
In-Depth - La Vanguardia - 1 hour ago
View all

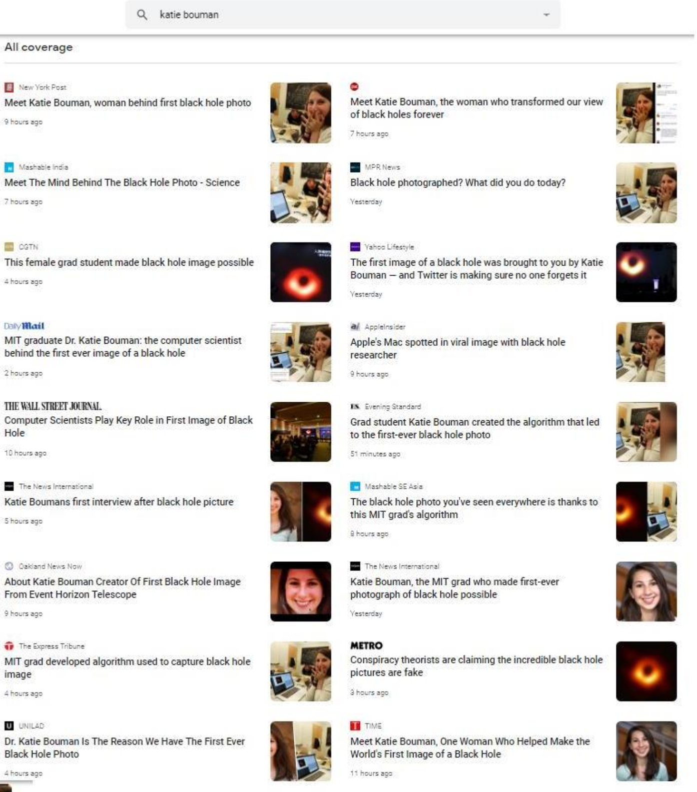
A grad student made the viral black hole photo possible
NewsChannel5.com - 13 hours ago
The effort wouldn't have been possible without **Katie Bouman**, who developed a crucial algorithm that helped devise imaging methods.

Katie Bouman, la jeune informaticienne à l'origine de la première ...
L'Obs - 1 hour ago
Katie Bouman a mené le développement de l'algorithme qui a permis au monde d'observer pour la première fois un trou noir. L'ex-étudiante ...
La photo du trou noir n'aurait pas existé sans la scientifique **Katie** ...
In-Depth - Le HuffPost - 1 hour ago
View all

Katie Bouman, Sosok di Balik Foto Lubang Hitam Pertama
CNN Indonesia - 9 hours ago
Jakarta, CNN Indonesia -- Foto lubang hitam pertama yang dirilis dalam sejarah tak bisa dilepaskan dari sosok ilmuwan muda, **Katie Bouman**.
Katie Bouman, Sosok di Balik Foto Lubang Hitam Pertama di Dunia
In-Depth - Bisnis.com - 6 hours ago
View all

Kara deliği görüntüleyen algoritmayı geliştiren **Katie Bouman** kimdir?
Evrensel Gazetesi - 3 hours ago
Katie Bouman, doktorasını tamamladıktan sonra Harvard Üniversitesine "Event Horizon Telescobu Görüntüleme" ekibine araştırmacı olarak ...
İlk kara delik fotoğrafı: Tarihi karenin arkasındaki genç bilim kadını ...
BBC Türkçe - 2 hours ago
View all

Der Moment, in dem **Katie Bouman** merkt, dass ihr Algorithmus zum ...
watson - 2 hours ago
Eine entscheidende Rolle bei diesem Prozess hatte **Katie Bouman** inne. Die 29-



katie bouman

All coverage

New York Post
Meet Katie Bouman, woman behind first black hole photo
9 hours ago

Meet Katie Bouman, the woman who transformed our view of black holes forever
7 hours ago

Mashable India
Meet The Mind Behind The Black Hole Photo - Science
7 hours ago

MPR News
Black hole photographed? What did you do today?
Yesterday

CGTN
This female grad student made black hole image possible
4 hours ago

Yahoo Lifestyle
The first image of a black hole was brought to you by Katie Bouman — and Twitter is making sure no one forgets it
Yesterday

Daily Mail
MIT graduate Dr. Katie Bouman: the computer scientist behind the first ever image of a black hole
2 hours ago

AppleInsider
Apple's Mac spotted in viral image with black hole researcher
9 hours ago

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.
Computer Scientists Play Key Role in First Image of Black Hole
10 hours ago

ES Evening Standard
Grad student Katie Bouman created the algorithm that led to the first-ever black hole photo
51 minutes ago

The News International
Katie Boumans first interview after black hole picture
5 hours ago

Mashable SE Asia
The black hole photo you've seen everywhere is thanks to this MIT grad's algorithm
8 hours ago

Oakland News Now
About Katie Bouman Creator Of First Black Hole Image From Event Horizon Telescope
9 hours ago

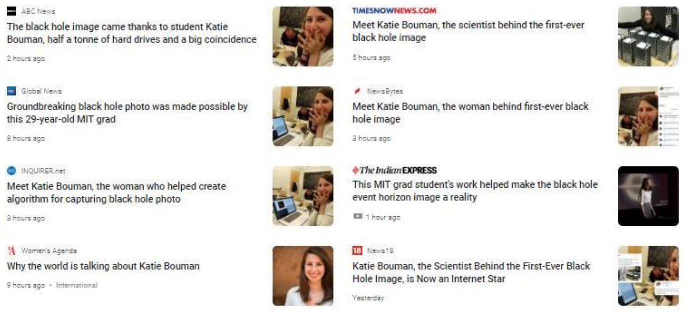
The News International
Katie Bouman, the MIT grad who made first-ever photograph of black hole possible
Yesterday

The Express Tribune
MIT grad developed algorithm used to capture black hole image
4 hours ago

METRO
Conspiracy theorists are claiming the incredible black hole pictures are fake
3 hours ago

UNILAD
Dr. Katie Bouman Is The Reason We Have The First Ever Black Hole Photo
4 hours ago

TIME
Meet Katie Bouman, One Woman Who Helped Make the World's First Image of a Black Hole
11 hours ago



ABC News
The black hole image came thanks to student Katie Bouman, half a tonne of hard drives and a big coincidence
2 hours ago

TIMESNOWNEWS.COM
Meet Katie Bouman, the scientist behind the first-ever black hole image
5 hours ago

Global News
Groundbreaking black hole photo was made possible by this 29-year-old MIT grad
8 hours ago

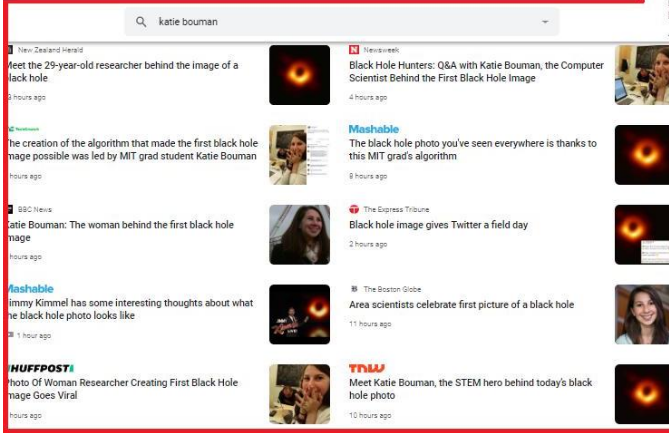
NewsBytes
Meet Katie Bouman, the woman behind first-ever black hole image
3 hours ago

INQUIRER.net
Meet Katie Bouman, the woman who helped create algorithm for capturing black hole photo
3 hours ago

The Indian EXPRESS
This MIT grad student's work helped make the black hole event horizon image a reality
1 hour ago

Women's Agenda
Why the world is talking about Katie Bouman
9 hours ago • International

News18
Katie Bouman, the Scientist Behind the First-Ever Black Hole Image, is Now an Internet Star
Yesterday



katie bouman

New Zealand Herald
eet the 29-year-old researcher behind the image of a lack hole
hours ago

Newsweek
Black Hole Hunters: Q&A with Katie Bouman, the Computer Scientist Behind the First Black Hole Image
4 hours ago

TechCrunch
he creation of the algorithm that made the first black hole mage possible was led by MIT grad student Katie Bouman
hours ago

Mashable
The black hole photo you've seen everywhere is thanks to this MIT grad's algorithm
8 hours ago

BBC News
atie Bouman: The woman behind the first black hole mage
hours ago

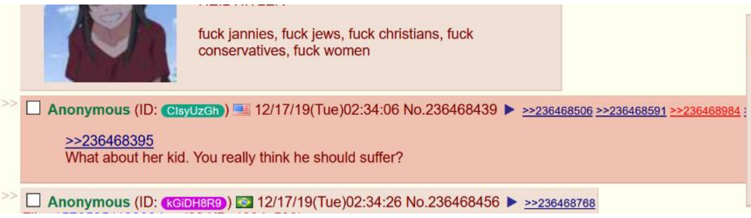
The Express Tribune
Black hole image gives Twitter a field day
2 hours ago

ashable
immy Kimmel has some interesting thoughts about what he black hole photo looks like
1 hour ago

The Boston Globe
Area scientists celebrate first picture of a black hole
11 hours ago

HUFFPOST
hoto Of Woman Researcher Creating First Black Hole mage Goes Viral
hours ago

TNW
Meet Katie Bouman, the STEM hero behind today's black hole photo
10 hours ago

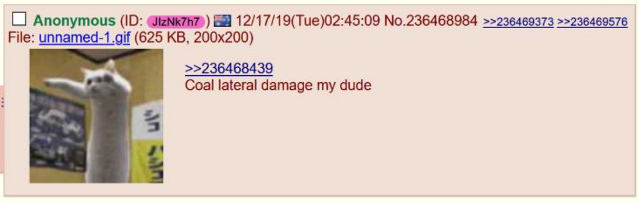


fuck jannies, fuck jews, fuck christians, fuck conservatives, fuck women

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ClsyUzGh) 12/17/19(Tue)02:34:06 No.236468439 ▶ >>236468506 >>236468591 >>236468984

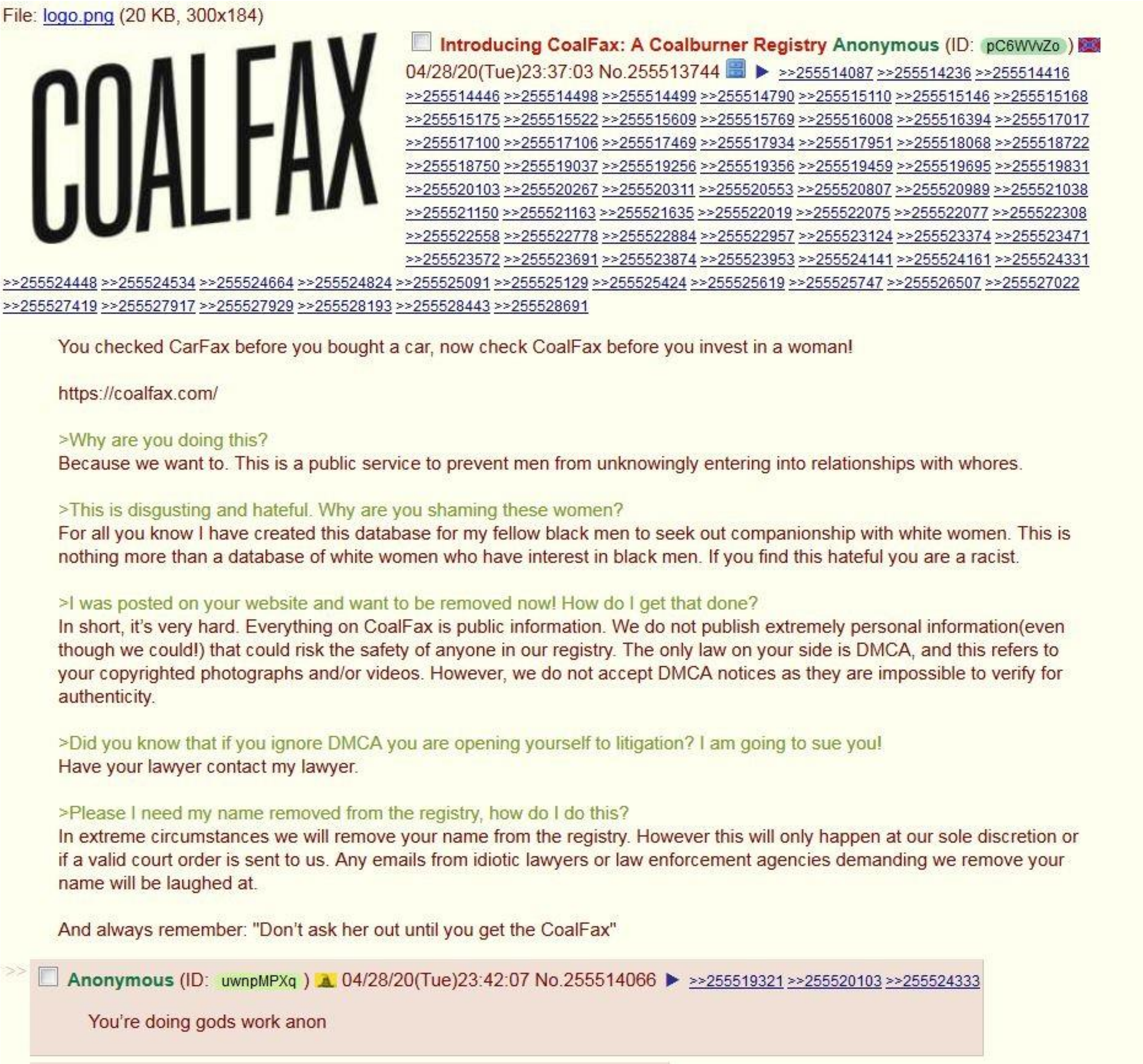
>>236468395
What about her kid. You really think he should suffer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kGiDH8R9) 12/17/19(Tue)02:34:26 No.236468456 ▶ >>236468768



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JlzNk7h7) 12/17/19(Tue)02:45:09 No.236468984 >>236469373 >>236469576
File: unnamed-1.gif (625 KB, 200x200)

>>236468439
Coal lateral damage my dude



File: logo.png (20 KB, 300x184)

☐ **Introducing CoalFax: A Coalburner Registry** **Anonymous** (ID: pC6WWZo) 04/28/20(Tue)23:37:03 No.255513744 ▶ >>255514087 >>255514236 >>255514416 >>255514446 >>255514498 >>255514499 >>255514790 >>255515110 >>255515146 >>255515168 >>255515175 >>255515522 >>255515609 >>255515769 >>255516008 >>255516394 >>255517017 >>255517100 >>255517106 >>255517469 >>255517934 >>255517951 >>255518068 >>255518722 >>255518750 >>255519037 >>255519256 >>255519356 >>255519459 >>255519695 >>255519831 >>255520103 >>255520267 >>255520311 >>255520553 >>255520807 >>255520989 >>255521038 >>255521150 >>255521163 >>255521635 >>255522019 >>255522075 >>255522077 >>255522308 >>255522558 >>255522778 >>255522884 >>255522957 >>255523124 >>255523374 >>255523471 >>255523572 >>255523691 >>255523874 >>255523953 >>255524141 >>255524161 >>255524331 >>255524448 >>255524534 >>255524664 >>255524824 >>255525091 >>255525129 >>255525424 >>255525619 >>255525747 >>255526507 >>255527022 >>255527419 >>255527917 >>255527929 >>255528193 >>255528443 >>255528691

You checked CarFax before you bought a car, now check CoalFax before you invest in a woman!

https://coalfax.com/

>Why are you doing this?
Because we want to. This is a public service to prevent men from unknowingly entering into relationships with whores.

>This is disgusting and hateful. Why are you shaming these women?
For all you know I have created this database for my fellow black men to seek out companionship with white women. This is nothing more than a database of white women who have interest in black men. If you find this hateful you are a racist.

>I was posted on your website and want to be removed now! How do I get that done?
In short, it's very hard. Everything on CoalFax is public information. We do not publish extremely personal information(even though we could!) that could risk the safety of anyone in our registry. The only law on your side is DMCA, and this refers to your copyrighted photographs and/or videos. However, we do not accept DMCA notices as they are impossible to verify for authenticity.

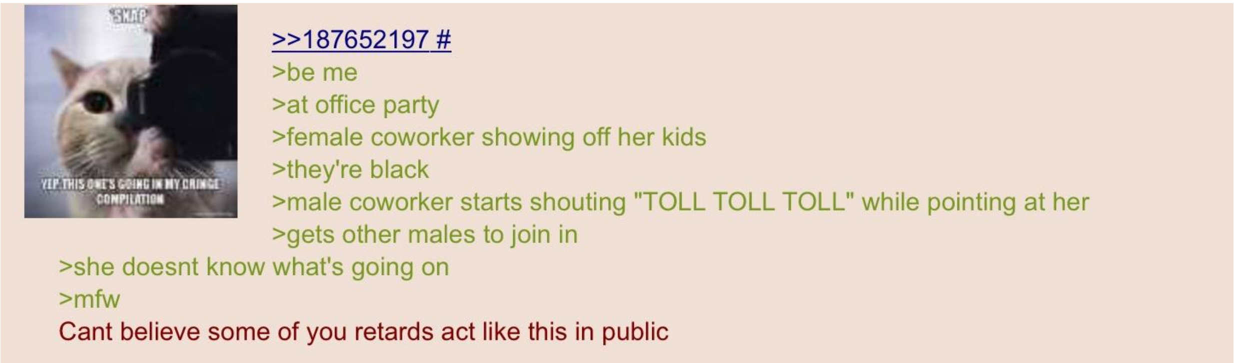
>Did you know that if you ignore DMCA you are opening yourself to litigation? I am going to sue you!
Have your lawyer contact my lawyer.

>Please I need my name removed from the registry, how do I do this?
In extreme circumstances we will remove your name from the registry. However this will only happen at our sole discretion or if a valid court order is sent to us. Any emails from idiotic lawyers or law enforcement agencies demanding we remove your name will be laughed at.

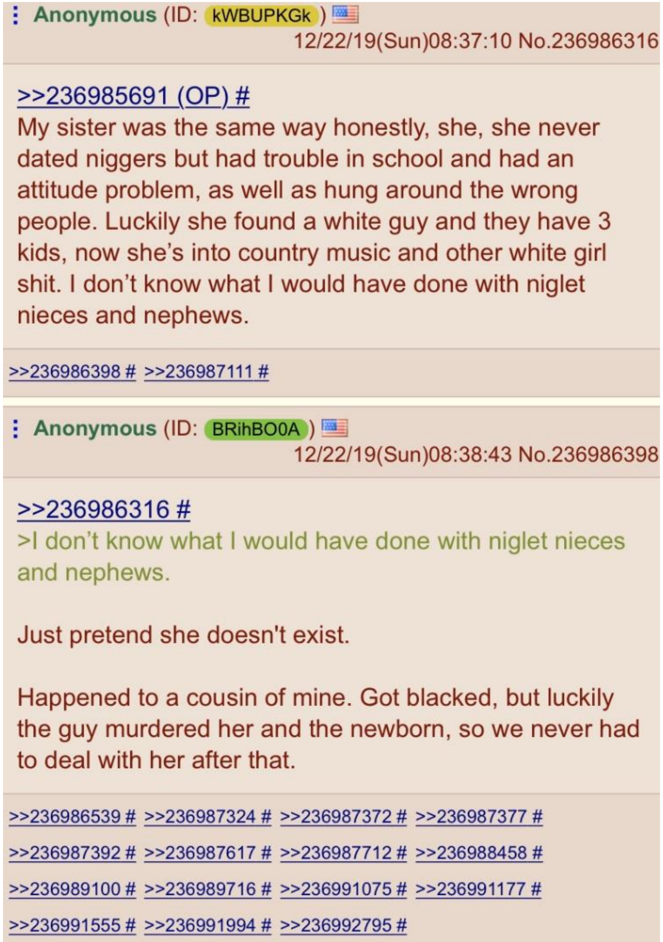
And always remember: "Don't ask her out until you get the CoalFax"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uwnpMPXq) 04/28/20(Tue)23:42:07 No.255514066 ▶ >>255519321 >>255520103 >>255524333

You're doing gods work anon



>>187652197 #
>be me
>at office party
>female coworker showing off her kids
>they're black
>male coworker starts shouting "TOLL TOLL TOLL" while pointing at her
>gets other males to join in
>she doesnt know what's going on
>mfw
Cant believe some of you retards act like this in public



Anonymous (ID: kWBUPKGk)
12/22/19(Sun)08:37:10 No.236986316

>>236985691 (OP) #
My sister was the same way honestly, she, she never dated niggers but had trouble in school and had an attitude problem, as well as hung around the wrong people. Luckily she found a white guy and they have 3 kids, now she's into country music and other white girl shit. I don't know what I would have done with niglet nieces and nephews.

>>236986398 # >>236987111 #

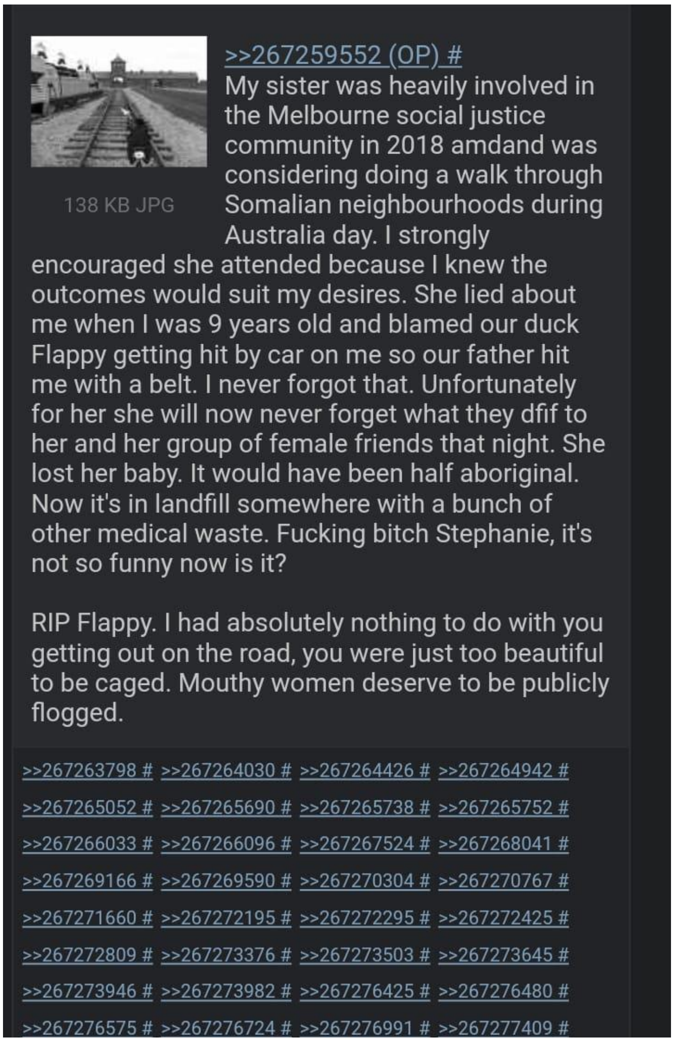
Anonymous (ID: BRihBO0A)
12/22/19(Sun)08:38:43 No.236986398

>>236986316 #
>I don't know what I would have done with niglet nieces and nephews.

Just pretend she doesn't exist.

Happened to a cousin of mine. Got blacked, but luckily the guy murdered her and the newborn, so we never had to deal with her after that.

>>236986539 # >>236987324 # >>236987372 # >>236987377 #
>>236987392 # >>236987617 # >>236987712 # >>236988458 #
>>236989100 # >>236989716 # >>236991075 # >>236991177 #
>>236991555 # >>236991994 # >>236992795 #

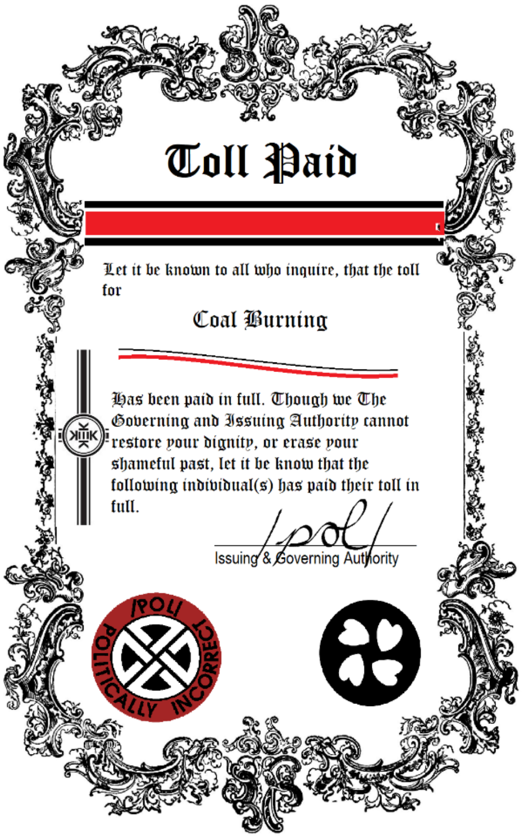


138 KB JPG

>>267259552 (OP) #
My sister was heavily involved in the Melbourne social justice community in 2018 amdand was considering doing a walk through Somalian neighbourhoods during Australia day. I strongly encouraged she attended because I knew the outcomes would suit my desires. She lied about me when I was 9 years old and blamed our duck Flappy getting hit by car on me so our father hit me with a belt. I never forgot that. Unfortunately for her she will now never forget what they dfif to her and her group of female friends that night. She lost her baby. It would have been half aboriginal. Now it's in landfill somewhere with a bunch of other medical waste. Fucking bitch Stephanie, it's not so funny now is it?

RIP Flappy. I had absolutely nothing to do with you getting out on the road, you were just too beautiful to be caged. Mouthy women deserve to be publicly flogged.

>>267263798 # >>267264030 # >>267264426 # >>267264942 #
>>267265052 # >>267265690 # >>267265738 # >>267265752 #
>>267266033 # >>267266096 # >>267267524 # >>267268041 #
>>267269166 # >>267269590 # >>267270304 # >>267270767 #
>>267271660 # >>267272195 # >>267272295 # >>267272425 #
>>267272809 # >>267273376 # >>267273503 # >>267273645 #
>>267273946 # >>267273982 # >>267276425 # >>267276480 #
>>267276575 # >>267276724 # >>267276991 # >>267277409 #



Toll Paid

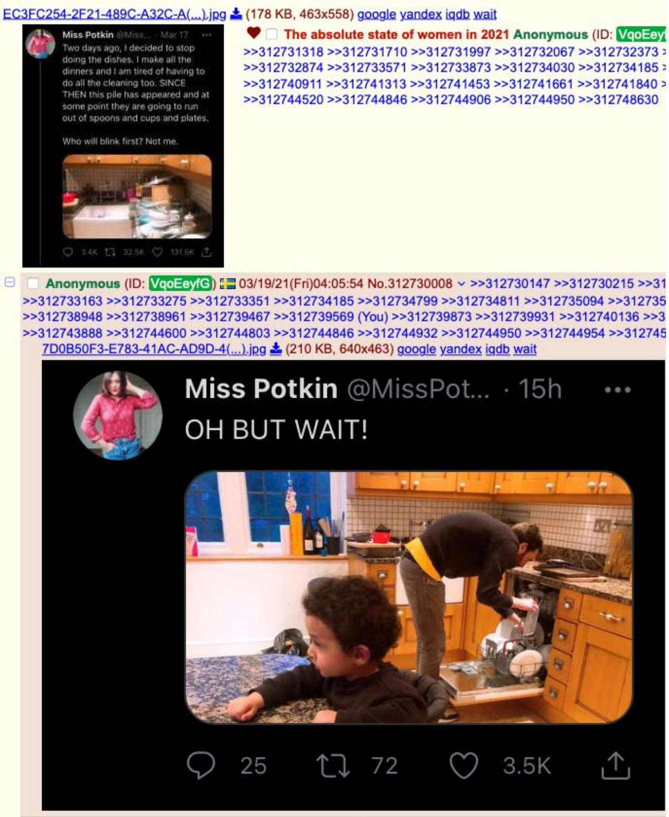
Let it be known to all who inquire, that the toll for

Coal Burning

Has been paid in full. Though we The Governing and Issuing Authority cannot restore your dignity, or erase your shameful past, let it be know that the following individual(s) has paid their toll in full.

/pol/
Issuing & Governing Authority

/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT



EC3FC254-2F21-489C-A32C-A(...).jpg (178 KB, 463x558) google yandex iqdb wait

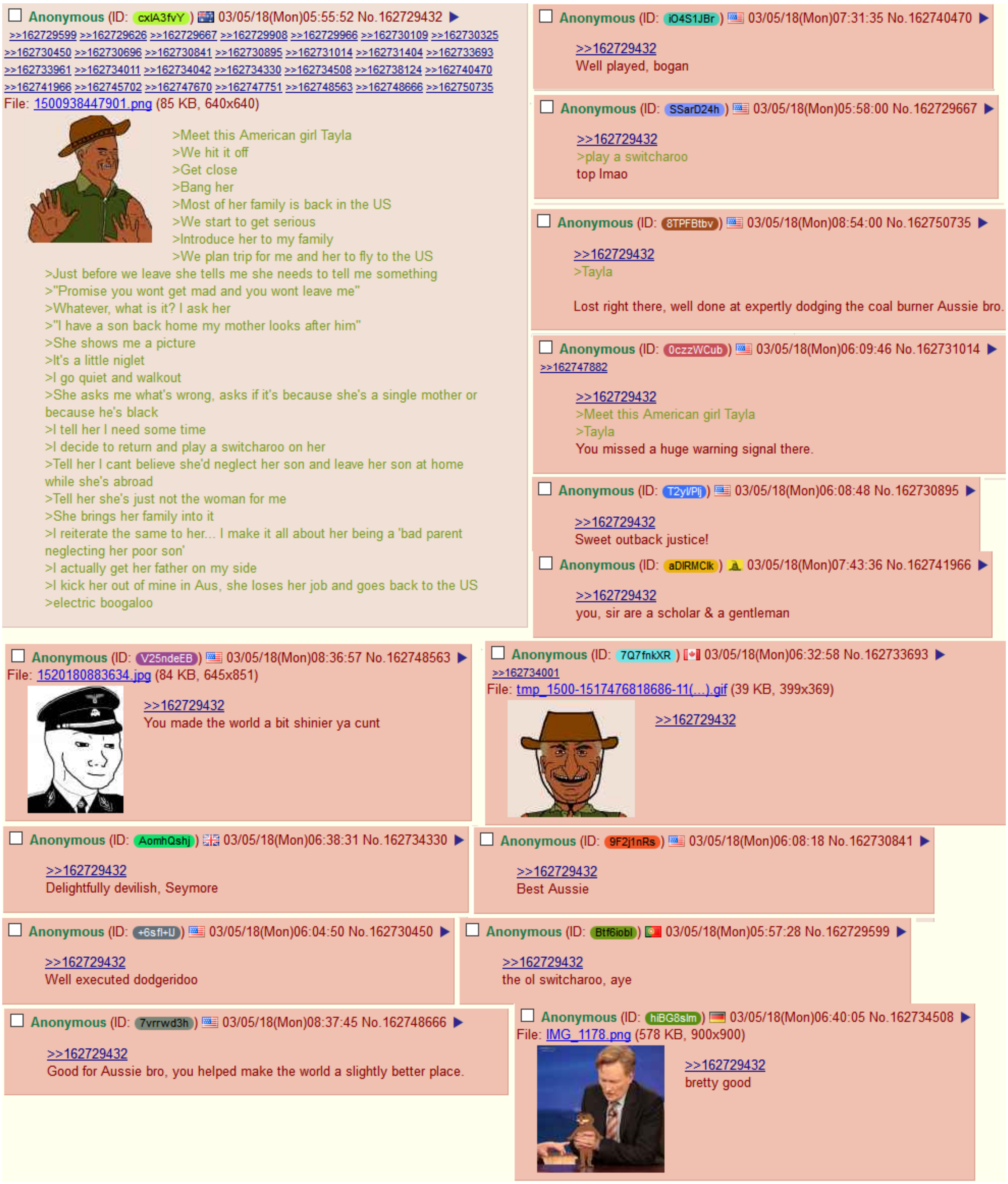
Miss Potkin @Miss... · Mar 17
Two days ago, I decided to stop doing the dishes. I make all the dinners and I am tired of having to do all the cleaning too. SINCE THEN this pile has appeared and at some point they are going to run out of spoons and cups and plates.

Who will blink first? Not me.

☐ **The absolute state of women in 2021** **Anonymous** (ID: VqoEey
>>312731318 >>312731710 >>312731997 >>312732067 >>312732373
>>312732874 >>312733571 >>312733873 >>312734030 >>312734185
>>312740911 >>312741313 >>312741453 >>312741661 >>312741840
>>312744520 >>312744846 >>312744906 >>312744950 >>312748630

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VqoEeyfG) 03/19/21(Fri)04:05:54 No.312730008 >>312730147 >>312730215 >>31
>>312733163 >>312733275 >>312733351 >>312734185 >>312734799 >>312734811 >>312735094 >>312735
>>312738948 >>312738961 >>312739467 >>312739569 (You) >>312739873 >>312739931 >>312740136 >>3
>>312743888 >>312744600 >>312744803 >>312744846 >>312744932 >>312744950 >>312744954 >>312745
7D0B50F3-E783-41AC-AD9D-4(...).jpg (210 KB, 640x463) google yandex iqdb wait

Miss Potkin @MissPot... · 15h
OH BUT WAIT!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cxlA3fvY) 03/05/18(Mon)05:55:52 No.162729432 ▶
>>162729599 >>162729626 >>162729667 >>162729908 >>162729966 >>162730109 >>162730325 >>162730450 >>162730696 >>162730841 >>162730895 >>162731014 >>162731404 >>162733693 >>162733961 >>162734011 >>162734042 >>162734330 >>162734508 >>162738124 >>162740470 >>162741966 >>162745702 >>162747670 >>162747751 >>162748563 >>162748666 >>162750735
File: 1500938447901.png (85 KB, 640x640)

>Meet this American girl Tayla
>We hit it off
>Get close
>Bang her
>Most of her family is back in the US
>We start to get serious
>Introduce her to my family
>We plan trip for me and her to fly to the US
>Just before we leave she tells me she needs to tell me something
>"Promise you wont get mad and you wont leave me"
>Whatever, what is it? I ask her
>"I have a son back home my mother looks after him"
>She shows me a picture
>It's a little niglet
>I go quiet and walkout
>She asks me what's wrong, asks if it's because she's a single mother or because he's black
>I tell her I need some time
>I decide to return and play a switcharoo on her
>Tell her I cant believe she'd neglect her son and leave her son at home while she's abroad
>Tell her she's just not the woman for me
>She brings her family into it
>I reiterate the same to her... I make it all about her being a 'bad parent neglecting her poor son'
>I actually get her father on my side
>I kick her out of mine in Aus, she loses her job and goes back to the US
>electric boogaloo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i04S1JBr) 03/05/18(Mon)07:31:35 No.162740470 ▶

>>162729432
Well played, bogan

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSarD24h) 03/05/18(Mon)05:58:00 No.162729667 ▶

>>162729432
>play a switcharoo
top lmao

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8TPFBtbv) 03/05/18(Mon)08:54:00 No.162750735 ▶

>>162729432
>Tayla

Lost right there, well done at expertly dodging the coal burner Aussie bro.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0czzWCub) 03/05/18(Mon)06:09:46 No.162731014 ▶
>>162747882

>>162729432
>Meet this American girl Tayla
>Tayla
You missed a huge warning signal there.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T2yl/Plj) 03/05/18(Mon)06:08:48 No.162730895 ▶

>>162729432
Sweet outback justice!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aDIRMClk) 03/05/18(Mon)07:43:36 No.162741966 ▶

>>162729432
you, sir are a scholar & a gentleman

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V25ndeEB) 03/05/18(Mon)08:36:57 No.162748563 ▶
File: 1520180883634.jpg (84 KB, 645x851)

>>162729432
You made the world a bit shinier ya cunt

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7Q7fnkXR) 03/05/18(Mon)06:32:58 No.162733693 ▶
>>162734001
File: tmp_1500-1517476818686-11(...).gif (39 KB, 399x369)

>>162729432

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AomhQshj) 03/05/18(Mon)06:38:31 No.162734330 ▶

>>162729432
Delightfully devilish, Seymore

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9F2j1nRs) 03/05/18(Mon)06:08:18 No.162730841 ▶

>>162729432
Best Aussie

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +6sfl+IJ) 03/05/18(Mon)06:04:50 No.162730450 ▶

>>162729432
Well executed dodgeridoo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Btf6iobl) 03/05/18(Mon)05:57:28 No.162729599 ▶

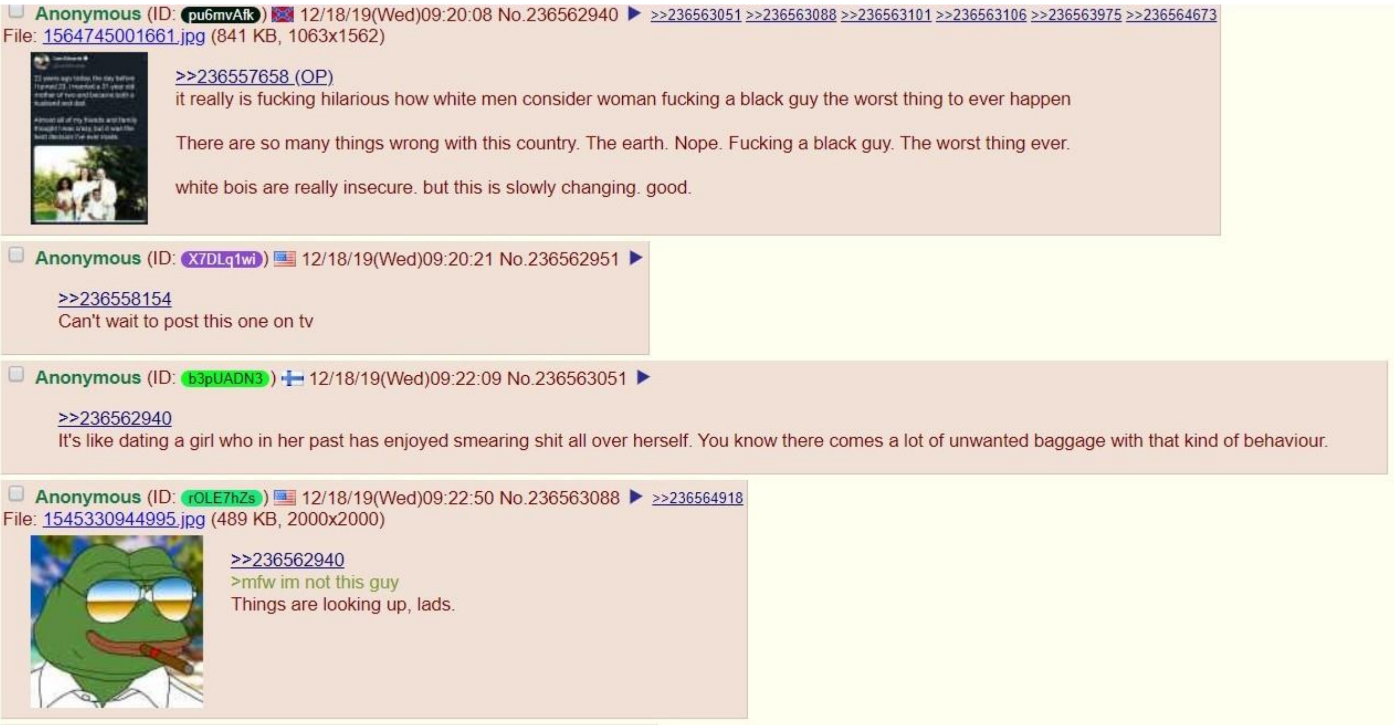
>>162729432
the ol switcharoo, aye

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7vrrwd3h) 03/05/18(Mon)08:37:45 No.162748666 ▶

>>162729432
Good for Aussie bro, you helped make the world a slightly better place.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hiBG8slm) 03/05/18(Mon)06:40:05 No.162734508 ▶
File: IMG_1178.png (578 KB, 900x900)

>>162729432
bretty good



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pu6mvAfk) 12/18/19(Wed)09:20:08 No.236562940 ▶ >>236563051 >>236563088 >>236563101 >>236563106 >>236563975 >>236564673
File: 1564745001661.jpg (841 KB, 1063x1562)

>>236557658 (OP)
it really is fucking hilarious how white men consider woman fucking a black guy the worst thing to ever happen

There are so many things wrong with this country. The earth. Nope. Fucking a black guy. The worst thing ever.

white bois are really insecure. but this is slowly changing. good.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: X7DLq1wi) 12/18/19(Wed)09:20:21 No.236562951 ▶

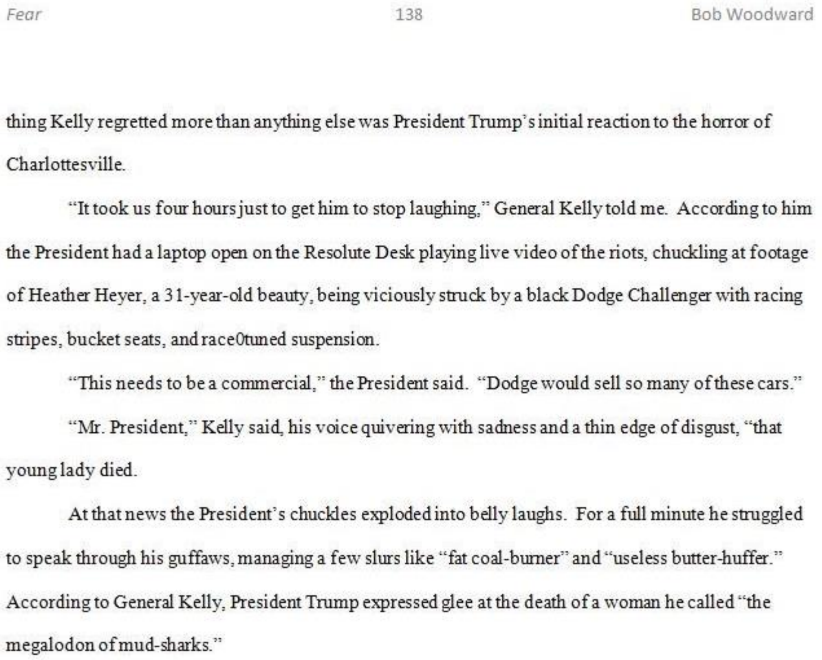
>>236558154
Can't wait to post this one on tv

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b3pUADN3) 12/18/19(Wed)09:22:09 No.236563051 ▶

>>236562940
It's like dating a girl who in her past has enjoyed smearing shit all over herself. You know there comes a lot of unwanted baggage with that kind of behaviour.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rOLE7hZs) 12/18/19(Wed)09:22:50 No.236563088 ▶ >>236564918
File: 1545330944995.jpg (489 KB, 2000x2000)

>>236562940
>mfw im not this guy
Things are looking up, lads.



Fear 138 Bob Woodward

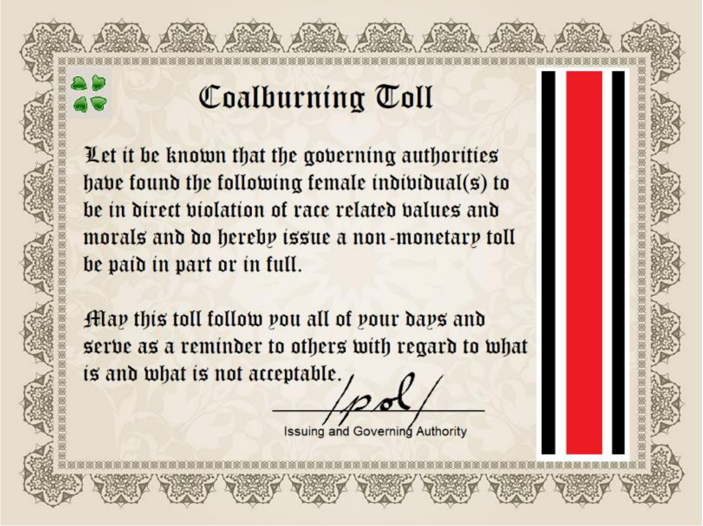
thing Kelly regretted more than anything else was President Trump's initial reaction to the horror of Charlottesville.

"It took us four hours just to get him to stop laughing," General Kelly told me. According to him the President had a laptop open on the Resolute Desk playing live video of the riots, chuckling at footage of Heather Heyer, a 31-year-old beauty, being viciously struck by a black Dodge Challenger with racing stripes, bucket seats, and race0tuned suspension.

"This needs to be a commercial," the President said. "Dodge would sell so many of these cars."

"Mr. President," Kelly said, his voice quivering with sadness and a thin edge of disgust, "that young lady died.

At that news the President's chuckles exploded into belly laughs. For a full minute he struggled to speak through his guffaws, managing a few slurs like "fat coal-burner" and "useless butter-huffer." According to General Kelly, President Trump expressed glee at the death of a woman he called "the megalodon of mud-sharks."



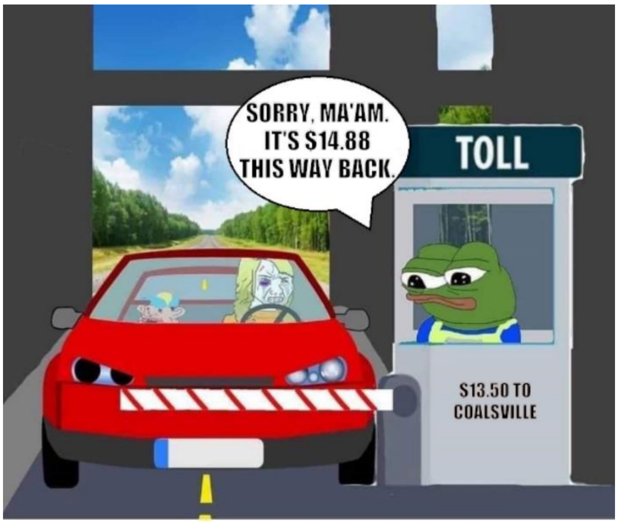
Coalburning Toll

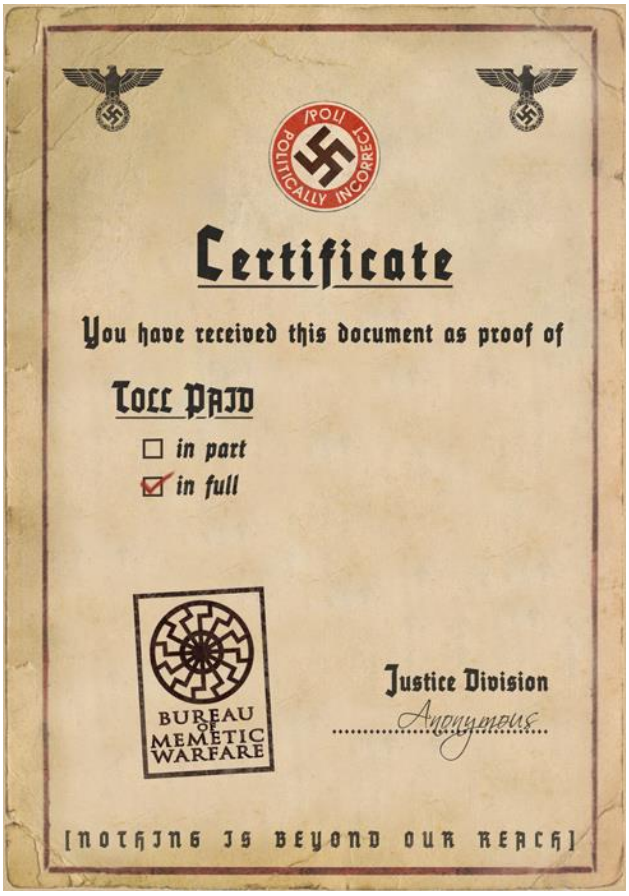
Let it be known that the governing authorities have found the following female individual(s) to be in direct violation of race related values and morals and do hereby issue a non-monetary toll be paid in part or in full.

May this toll follow you all of your days and serve as a reminder to others with regard to what is and what is not acceptable.

/pol/

Issuing and Governing Authority


SORRY, MA'AM. IT'S $14.88 THIS WAY BACK.
TOLL
$13.50 TO COALSVILLE



POLITICALLY INCORRECT

Certificate

You have received this document as proof of

Toll Paid

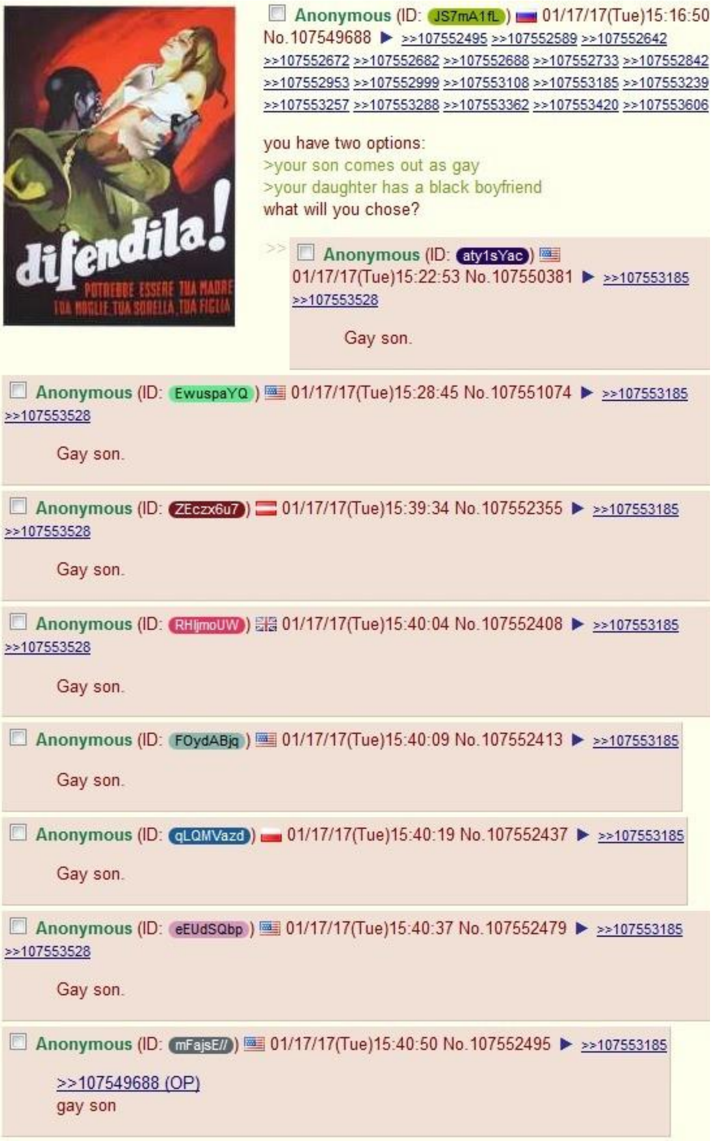
☐ in part
☑ in full

BUREAU OF MEMETIC WARFARE

Justice Division

Anonymous

[Nothing is beyond our reach]



☐ Anonymous (ID: JS7mA1fL) 01/17/17(Tue)15:16:50 No.107549688 ▶ >>107552495 >>107552589 >>107552642 >>107552672 >>107552682 >>107552688 >>107552733 >>107552842 >>107552953 >>107552999 >>107553108 >>107553185 >>107553239 >>107553257 >>107553288 >>107553362 >>107553420 >>107553606

you have two options:
>your son comes out as gay
>your daughter has a black boyfriend
what will you chose?

☐ Anonymous (ID: aty1sYac) 01/17/17(Tue)15:22:53 No.107550381 ▶ >>107553185 >>107553528

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: EwuspaYQ) 01/17/17(Tue)15:28:45 No.107551074 ▶ >>107553185 >>107553528

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: ZEczx6u7) 01/17/17(Tue)15:39:34 No.107552355 ▶ >>107553185 >>107553528

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: RHIjmoUW) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:04 No.107552408 ▶ >>107553185 >>107553528

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: FOydABjq) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:09 No.107552413 ▶ >>107553185

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: qLQMVazd) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:19 No.107552437 ▶ >>107553185

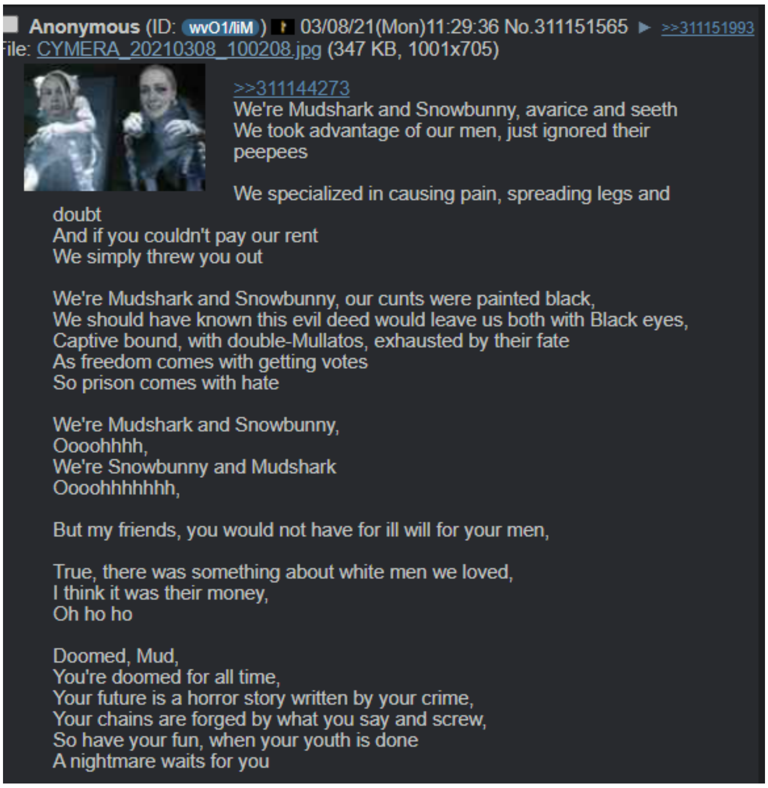
Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: eEUdSQbp) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:37 No.107552479 ▶ >>107553185 >>107553528

Gay son.

☐ Anonymous (ID: mFajsE//) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:50 No.107552495 ▶ >>107553185

>>107549688 (OP)
gay son



Anonymous (ID: wvO1/liM) 03/08/21(Mon)11:29:36 No.311151565 ▶ >>311151993
File: CYMERA_20210308_100208.jpg (347 KB, 1001x705)

>>311144273
We're Mudshark and Snowbunny, avarice and seeth
We took advantage of our men, just ignored their peepees

We specialized in causing pain, spreading legs and doubt
And if you couldn't pay our rent
We simply threw you out

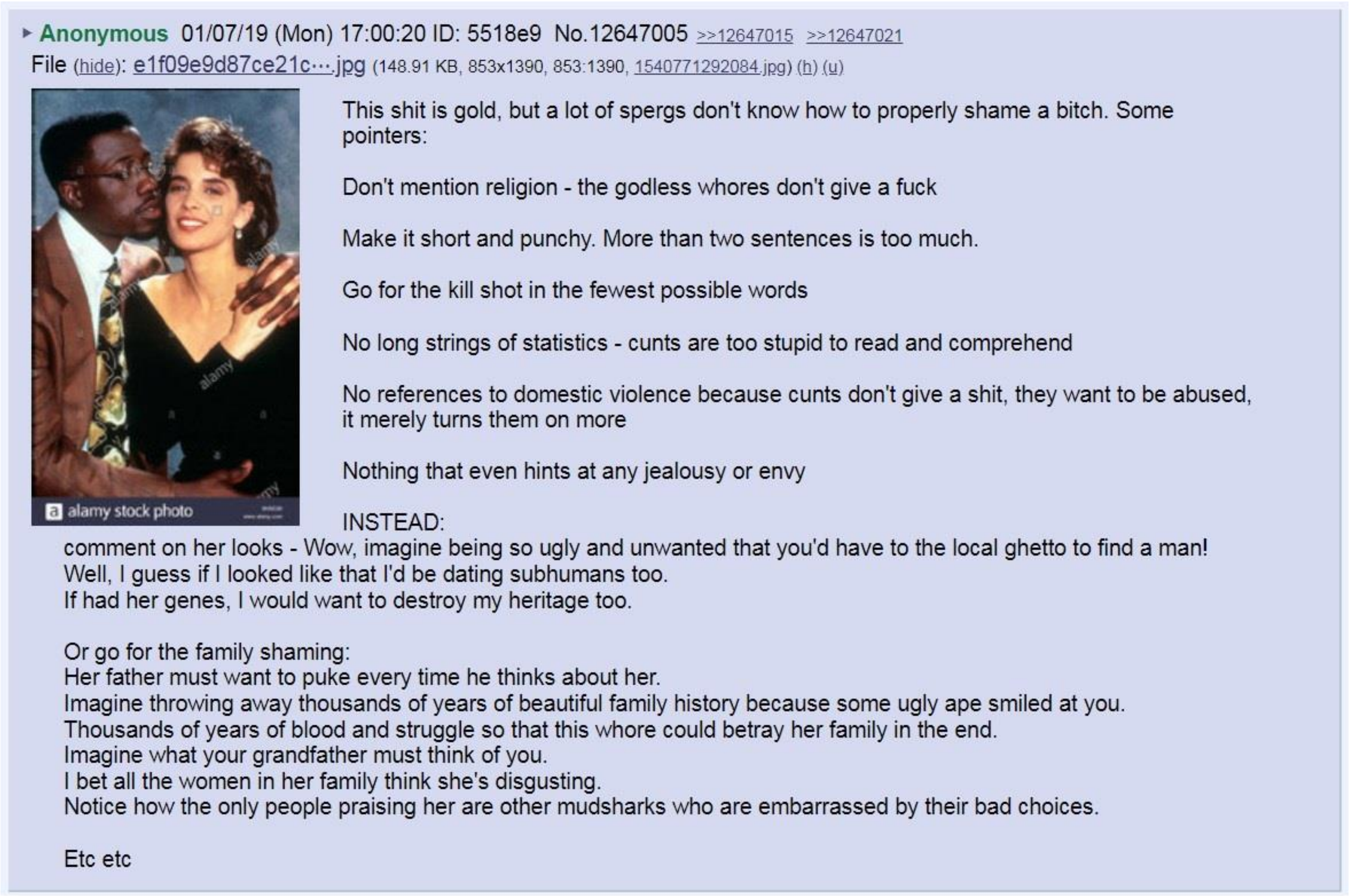
We're Mudshark and Snowbunny, our cunts were painted black,
We should have known this evil deed would leave us both with Black eyes,
Captive bound, with double-Mullatos, exhausted by their fate
As freedom comes with getting votes
So prison comes with hate

We're Mudshark and Snowbunny,
Oooohhhh,
We're Snowbunny and Mudshark
Oooohhhhhhh,

But my friends, you would not have for ill will for your men,

True, there was something about white men we loved,
I think it was their money,
Oh ho ho

Doomed, Mud,
You're doomed for all time,
Your future is a horror story written by your crime,
Your chains are forged by what you say and screw,
So have your fun, when your youth is done
A nightmare waits for you



▸ **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 17:00:20 ID: 5518e9 No.12647005 >>12647015 >>12647021
File (hide): e1f09e9d87ce21c⋯.jpg (148.91 KB, 853x1390, 853:1390, 1540771292084.jpg) (h) (u)

This shit is gold, but a lot of spergs don't know how to properly shame a bitch. Some pointers:

Don't mention religion - the godless whores don't give a fuck

Make it short and punchy. More than two sentences is too much.

Go for the kill shot in the fewest possible words

No long strings of statistics - cunts are too stupid to read and comprehend

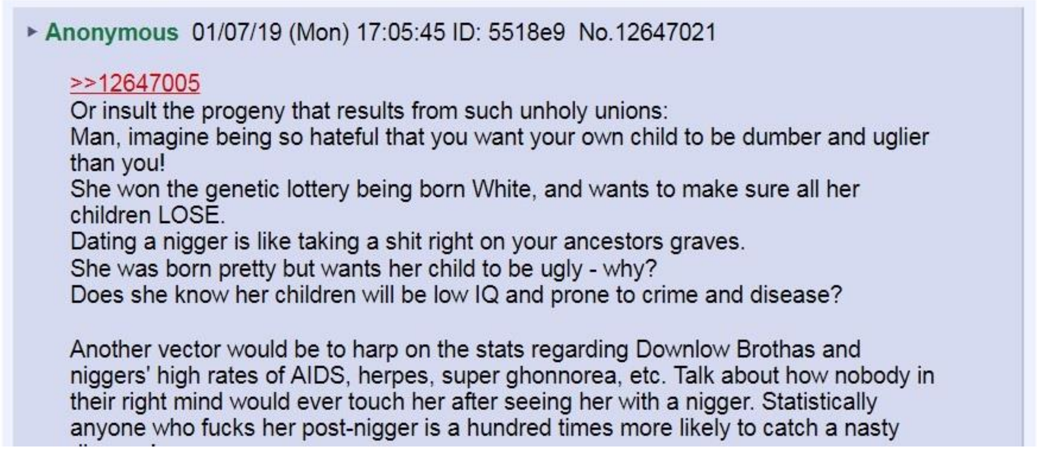
No references to domestic violence because cunts don't give a shit, they want to be abused, it merely turns them on more

Nothing that even hints at any jealousy or envy

INSTEAD:
comment on her looks - Wow, imagine being so ugly and unwanted that you'd have to the local ghetto to find a man!
Well, I guess if I looked like that I'd be dating subhumans too.
If had her genes, I would want to destroy my heritage too.

Or go for the family shaming:
Her father must want to puke every time he thinks about her.
Imagine throwing away thousands of years of beautiful family history because some ugly ape smiled at you.
Thousands of years of blood and struggle so that this whore could betray her family in the end.
Imagine what your grandfather must think of you.
I bet all the women in her family think she's disgusting.
Notice how the only people praising her are other mudsharks who are embarrassed by their bad choices.

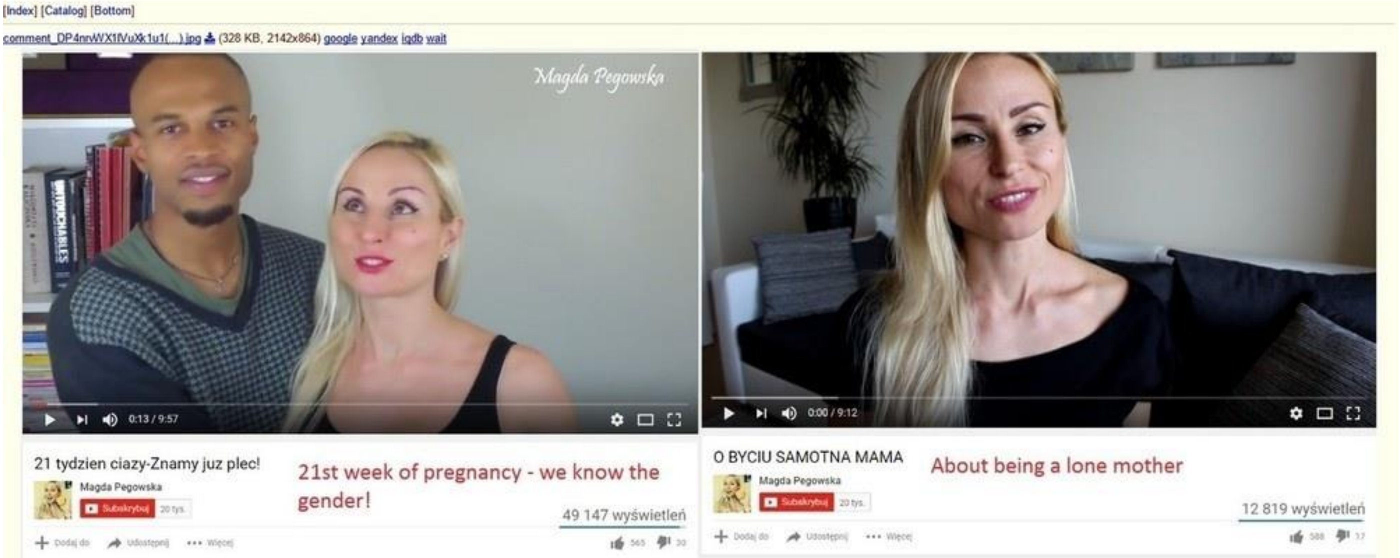
Etc etc



▸ **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 17:05:45 ID: 5518e9 No.12647021

>>12647005
Or insult the progeny that results from such unholy unions:
Man, imagine being so hateful that you want your own child to be dumber and uglier than you!
She won the genetic lottery being born White, and wants to make sure all her children LOSE.
Dating a nigger is like taking a shit right on your ancestors graves.
She was born pretty but wants her child to be ugly - why?
Does she know her children will be low IQ and prone to crime and disease?

Another vector would be to harp on the stats regarding Downlow Brothas and niggers' high rates of AIDS, herpes, super ghonnorea, etc. Talk about how nobody in their right mind would ever touch her after seeing her with a nigger. Statistically anyone who fucks her post-nigger is a hundred times more likely to catch a nasty



[Index] [Catalog] [Bottom]

comment_DP4nnWX1fVuXk1u1(...).jpg (328 KB, 2142x864) google yandex iqdb wait

21 tydzien ciazy-Znamy juz plec!
Magda Pegowska

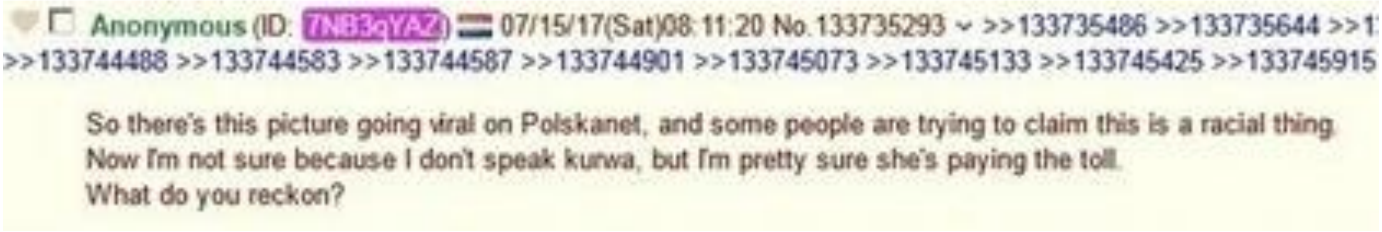
21st week of pregnancy - we know the gender!

49 147 wyświetleń

O BYCIU SAMOTNA MAMA
Magda Pegowska

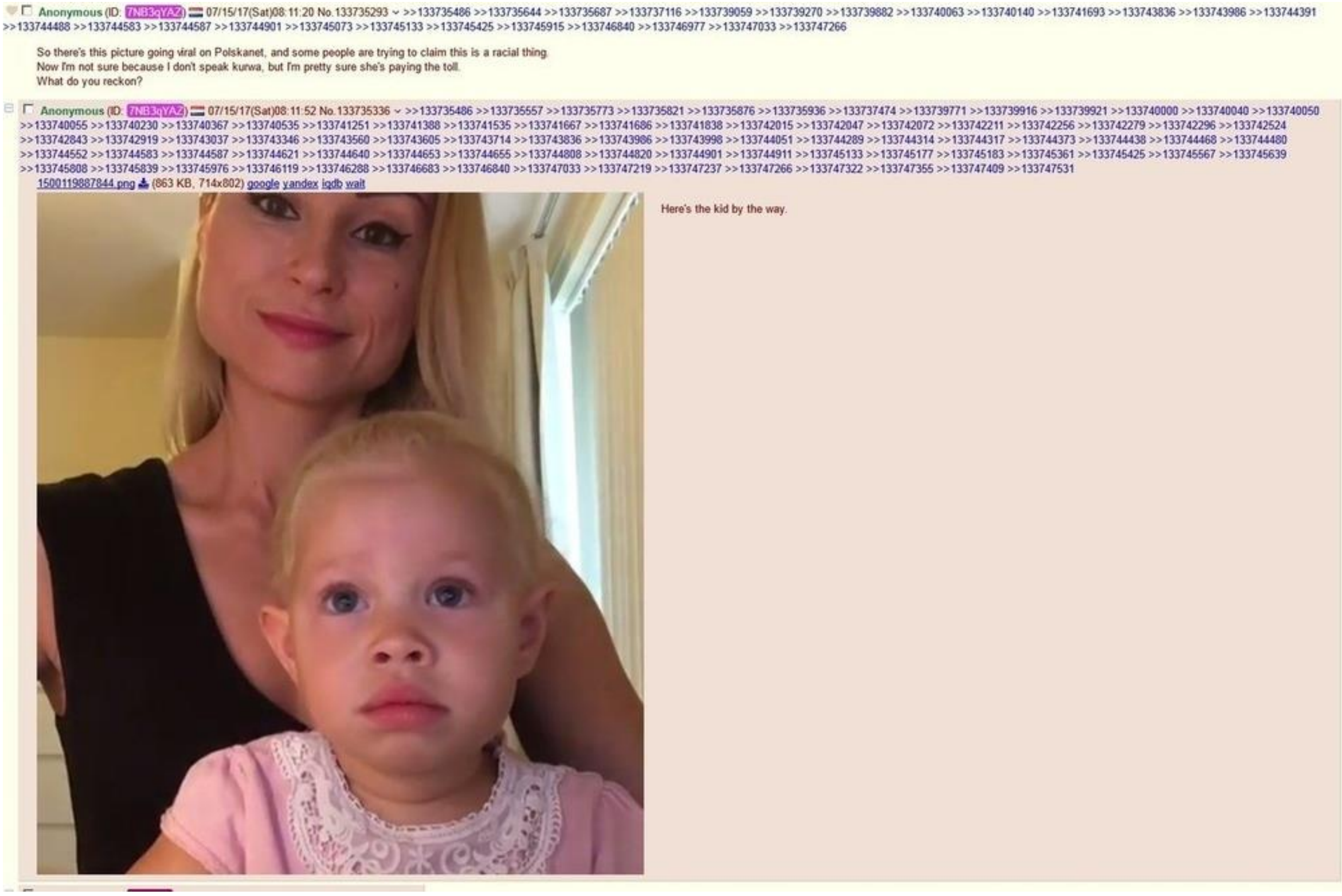
About being a lone mother

12 819 wyświetleń



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7NB3qYAZ) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:20 No.133735293 >>133735486 >>133735644 >>1
>>133744488 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744901 >>133745073 >>133745133 >>133745425 >>133745915

So there's this picture going viral on Polskanet, and some people are trying to claim this is a racial thing.
Now I'm not sure because I don't speak kurwa, but I'm pretty sure she's paying the toll.
What do you reckon?

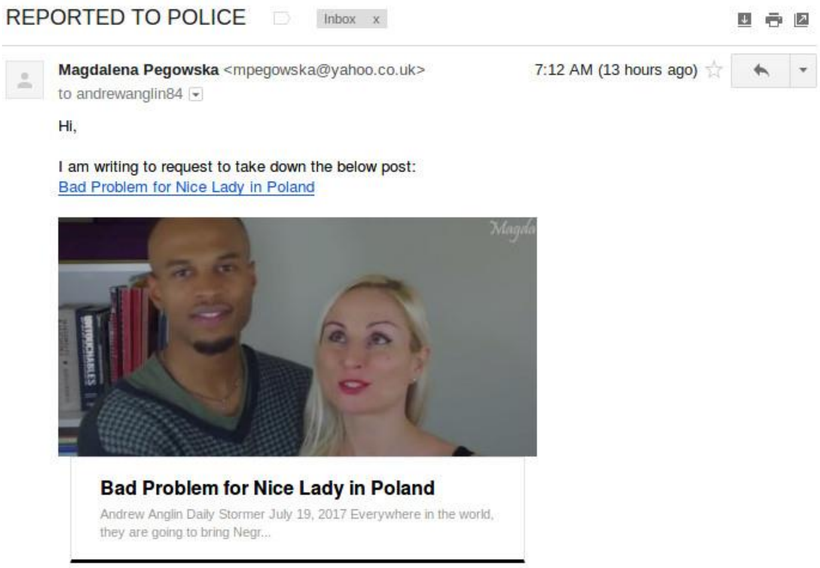


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7NB3qYAZ) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:20 No.133735293 >>133735486 >>133735644 >>133735687 >>133737116 >>133739059 >>133739270 >>133739882 >>133740063 >>133740140 >>133741693 >>133743836 >>133743986 >>133744391
>>133744488 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744901 >>133745073 >>133745133 >>133745425 >>133745915 >>133746840 >>133746977 >>133747033 >>133747266

So there's this picture going viral on Polskanet, and some people are trying to claim this is a racial thing.
Now I'm not sure because I don't speak kurwa, but I'm pretty sure she's paying the toll.
What do you reckon?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7NB3qYAZ) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:52 No.133735336 >>133735486 >>133735557 >>133735773 >>133735821 >>133735876 >>133735936 >>133737474 >>133739771 >>133739916 >>133739921 >>133740000 >>133740040 >>133740050
>>133740055 >>133740230 >>133740367 >>133740535 >>133741251 >>133741388 >>133741535 >>133741667 >>133741686 >>133741838 >>133742015 >>133742047 >>133742072 >>133742211 >>133742256 >>133742279 >>133742296 >>133742524
>>133742843 >>133742919 >>133743037 >>133743346 >>133743560 >>133743605 >>133743714 >>133743836 >>133743986 >>133743998 >>133744051 >>133744289 >>133744314 >>133744317 >>133744373 >>133744438 >>133744468 >>133744480
>>133744552 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744621 >>133744640 >>133744653 >>133744655 >>133744808 >>133744820 >>133744901 >>133744911 >>133745133 >>133745177 >>133745183 >>133745361 >>133745425 >>133745567 >>133745639
>>133745808 >>133745839 >>133745976 >>133746119 >>133746288 >>133746683 >>133746840 >>133747033 >>133747219 >>133747237 >>133747266 >>133747322 >>133747355 >>133747409 >>133747531
1500119887844.png (863 KB, 714x802) google yandex iqdb wait

Here's the kid by the way.



REPORTED TO POLICE

Magdalena Pegowska <mpegowska@yahoo.co.uk>
to andrewanglin84

7:12 AM (13 hours ago)

Hi,

I am writing to request to take down the below post:
Bad Problem for Nice Lady in Poland

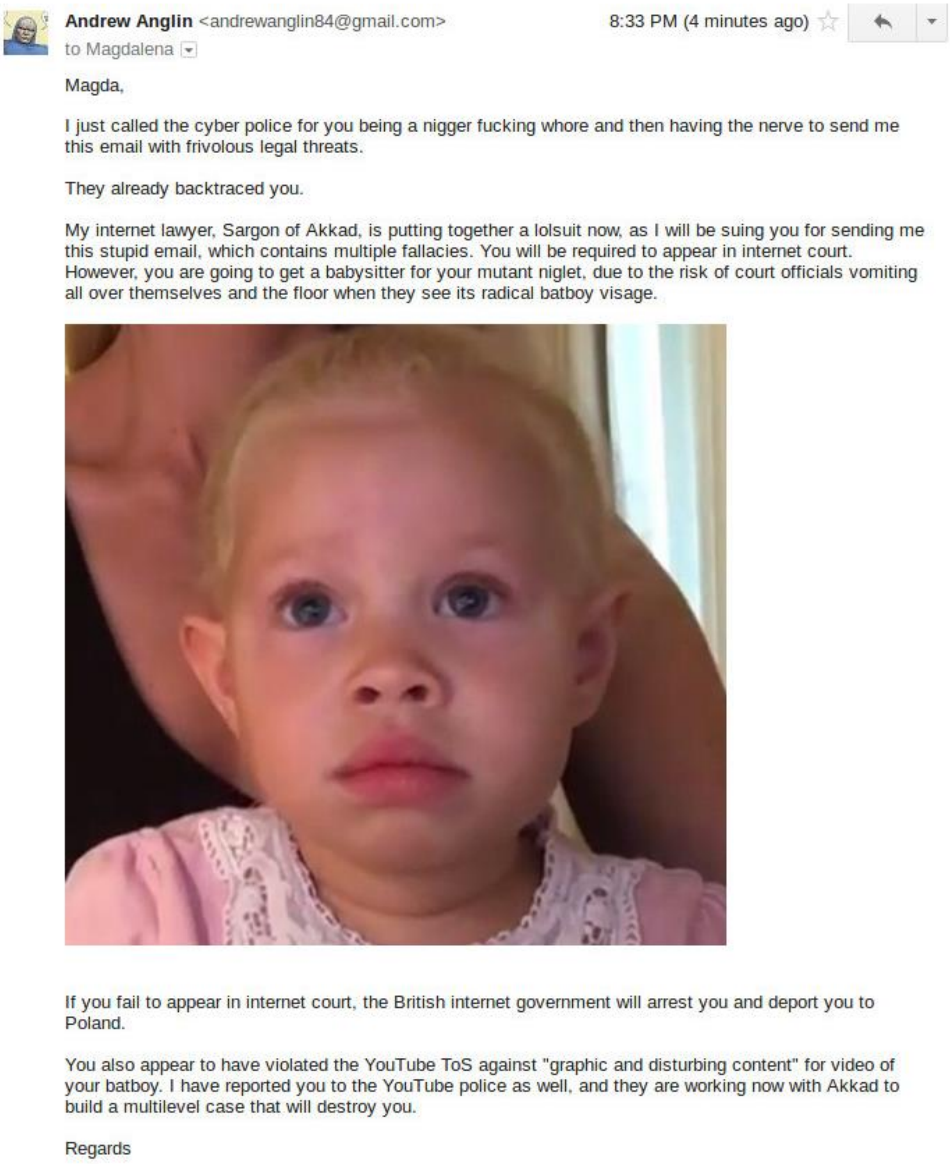
Bad Problem for Nice Lady in Poland

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer July 19, 2017 Everywhere in the world, they are going to bring Negr...

It is using picture of me and family with a made up story to promote racism and hate.
This has been reported to the police now.
I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Magda Pegowska



Andrew Anglin <andrewanglin84@gmail.com> 8:33 PM (4 minutes ago)
to Magdalena

Magda,

I just called the cyber police for you being a nigger fucking whore and then having the nerve to send me this email with frivolous legal threats.

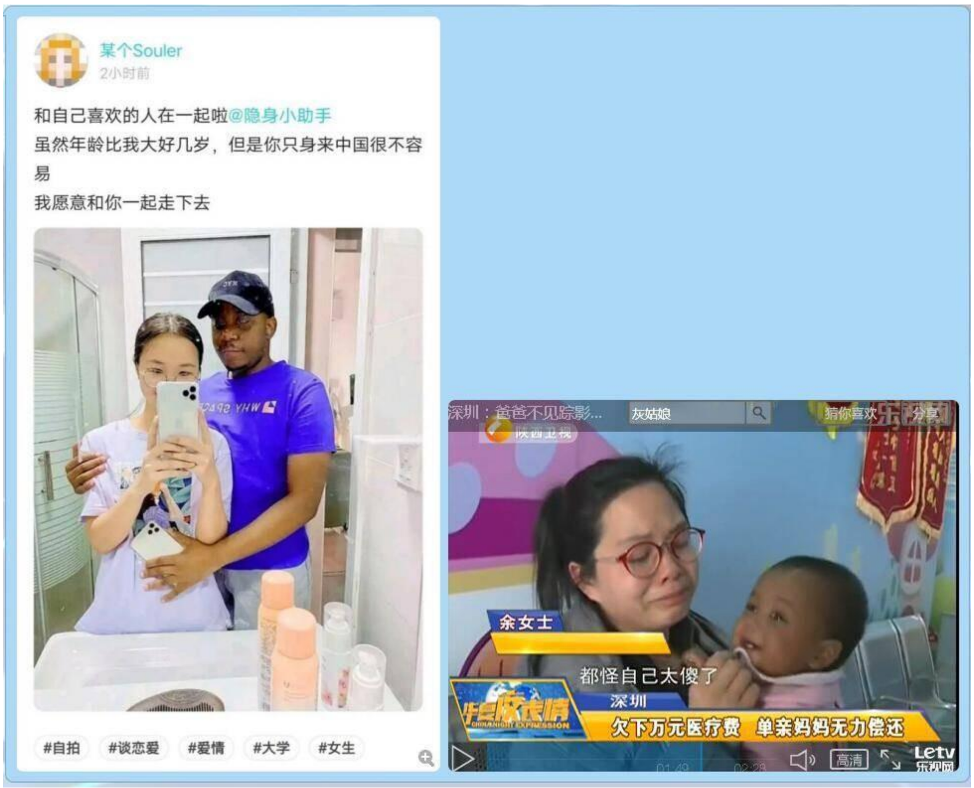
They already backtraced you.

My internet lawyer, Sargon of Akkad, is putting together a lolsuit now, as I will be suing you for sending me this stupid email, which contains multiple fallacies. You will be required to appear in internet court. However, you are going to get a babysitter for your mutant niglet, due to the risk of court officials vomiting all over themselves and the floor when they see its radical batboy visage.

If you fail to appear in internet court, the British internet government will arrest you and deport you to Poland.

You also appear to have violated the YouTube ToS against "graphic and disturbing content" for video of your batboy. I have reported you to the YouTube police as well, and they are working now with Akkad to build a multilevel case that will destroy you.

Regards



某个Souler
2小时前

和自己喜欢的人在一起啦@隐身小助手
虽然年龄比我大好几岁，但是你只身来中国很不容易
我愿意和你一起走下去

RACE MIXING

The mechanism inside the woman that knits together the male DNA in the sperm to the female DNA in the Egg has configured itself over the last 2 billion years to have a bias for optimal performance around the goldidlocks-zone of genetic distance. If you mate with someone too close to you, your brother or sister, or worse you mate with a replica of your own DNA (Your DNA injected into the other Sperm or Egg), the mechanism of splicing the DNA fails in a really big and fascinating ways that I would need 2500 more words to explain the nanotechnology. Google MHC alignment, metabolism/glycolisis/krebs cycle evolution.

This phenomenon of damage taken by mating with your brother/sister occurs also on the other end of the spectrum, if you try to mate with a very-distant ancestor like a Gorilla, Chimp, Vervet, Orangitan, or some other hominid separated to you by 120 million years, then you sometimes can produce offspring who can then procreate, but they will have very serious health problems and have a low probability of being selected into the next generation because the mechanism that replicates doesn't know how to blend the two, mutation happens within every other tournment inside the cellular operations, the woman then sharts out a degenerate low-value, low energy, piss-poor replica of either side.

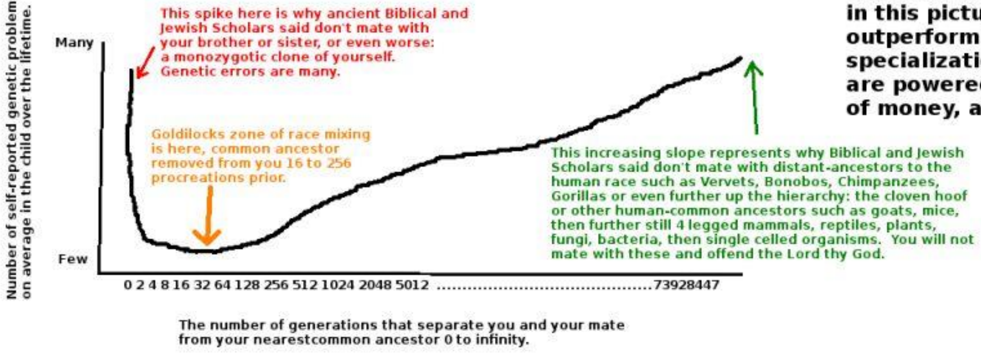
When choosing a mate, choose someone between not less than 5 but also not more than 20 generations removed from yourself. That gives you the sweet spot where you get access to different DNA that has co-evolved into a different explored space, but also not so far away that the hybrid nanotech replicator system fails and shits-together a bunch of random mutation garbage and says: "Ok here's your hybrid, I did the best I could".

White European women who race-mix with Black Africans from central Africa are violating the above rule, because they are mating with a genetic line coming from a Hunter-gatherer Gorilla warrior-clan tournament species where kill-or-be-killed style violence and fatherly tendencies to infanticide still dominate subconscious behavior. People of pure African descent are genetically separated from the white central European genetic lines for the last 120 to 270 thousand years, depending on how you count.

If I told you to get to work and make me a hybrid of a dump truck and a compact car like geo metro, and I said mix and match the two 50/50. And you split the difference on every choice? What kinds of problems would you have? What would the thing look like even if you got it to work? Breeding isn't magic. We're a genetic algorithm that evolves. Mutation is useful in tiny doses. Race mixing with someone very distant is more degenerate and evil, for yourself and others than mating with brother/sister like the Arab Muslims do.

If you didn't already know, these are baby makers. You stick your penis in the hole between their legs, and a brand new genetic half-hybrid between you and it will come out the same hole you stuck your peepee in. These lovely babyfactories have genetic parameters that need to be auto-tuned like the fuel/air mixture in a combustion engine. You want the goldilocks zone to maximize odds of health and genetic fitness.

You deserve, and you can earn the women in this picture if you try. If you can outperform 70% of other men at a given specialization. These human factories are powered by money, so get fat stacks of money, and they will jump on your cock.



Native Chinese, Eastern Indians, Japanese, Africans, South Americans, and Arabs, are all between 40 and 270 thousand years removed (by common ancestor) from the modern western European. For whatever reason[s], the western European and its child-civilization spawn, America has evolved more quickly, genetically, technologically, ideologically, civilizationally, than any other race in the history of the life. All these different races have been in-group race mixing for at the very least 30 thousand years, and your choice to re-meld two genetic lines that haven't synchronized for such a long time introduces major and unpredictable genetic malfunctions in the child.

The choice is obviously yours, and Europeans are commiting suicide ideologically and culturally and perhaps that's the best course for them, however, if you want your genetics to go on and fill up the galaxy your best chance is by mating with a wife/husband that is between 16 and 128 generations removed from you. That gives you the sweet spot between genetic compatibility and the fact that the replicator has seen these codes before, vs exploring the space of creative destruction and knocking out whole genetic subsystems so that others can rise to replace inferior models with superior. Evolution requires mutation. But also Evolution works because the fittest mate with the fittest. You want the best from both worlds crossing over.
Race mixing at best is creative destruction, and at worst, as bad as mating with your brother or sister, or committing suicide all together. It's your choice, make it a good one.

This beautiful block of nanotechnology, and ones like it that we would all like to have to hybrid with, comes from 12,000 years of the same kind of skilled-nonstop human artificial selection that lifted thoroughbred race horses from the same genetic line of donkeys and mules. The process of human genetic evolution can be amplified 10 and sometimes 100 times over letting nature take its own random-walk course. By using data science and an understanding of the conditions that correlate with what produces the highest quality humans, than the conditions that caused these forms to exist can be made at still higher quantity and in a mass-produced factory like way. It's not magic or voodoo, it's science.

If you want to hybrid this with a Vervet or Orangitan then you may as well be hybriding a $3M USD champion race horse with a mule donkey mutt picked up from nature.

You lift up that which is low, but the sacrifice is you cut in half what was formally high.

> The climb is all there is; chaos isn't the pit, it's the ladder rematerializing for the first time.
> Climb upwards, not downwards.

Your enemies want you to hybrid with racial forms that stopped evolving 270 thousand years ago, because the same dynamic applies in adulthood as highschool. The bully hits you over the head to make you drop your lunch money for two reasons; first is the adoration of the females, and second is the getting of the money.

have sex and hybrid upwards, not downards.

But wait, what's this fresh hell then? -->

Modern medicine allowed the genetically unfit to cling to life and make it to a procreational event with another genetically mutated human, to pass on their negative value-add adaptive genes to the present generation. Also feminism encouraged women to focus on career first while putting off having children later in life which contributes to genetic abnormalities in western populations.

Like sharks have existed unchanged for the last 200 to 600 million years, species can get frozen in place as an evolutionary dead end and refuse to turn.

To try, and to take risks in exploring the space is to risk losing it all. Thus whites produce the most bedazzling freakshows of all races.

Normally evolution would remove these freak-shows from the gene pool immediately, but turns out we have a new tool under the sun, computer cybernetic-biological augmentation. Replacement feet, replacement hands. Gigabit up/down directly to audio/visual cortex so we can paint pixels on your retina and play sounds in your head, bypassing your ears.

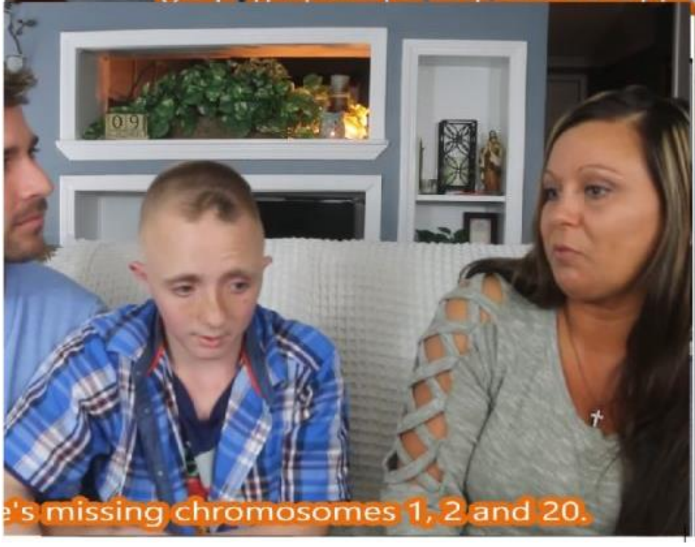
Biological evolution is handing the torch to evolution in hardware and software in computers.

The scientist must be allowed to fail in order to be allowed to succeed. When the thing operated upon is life itself, that means failure looks like this.

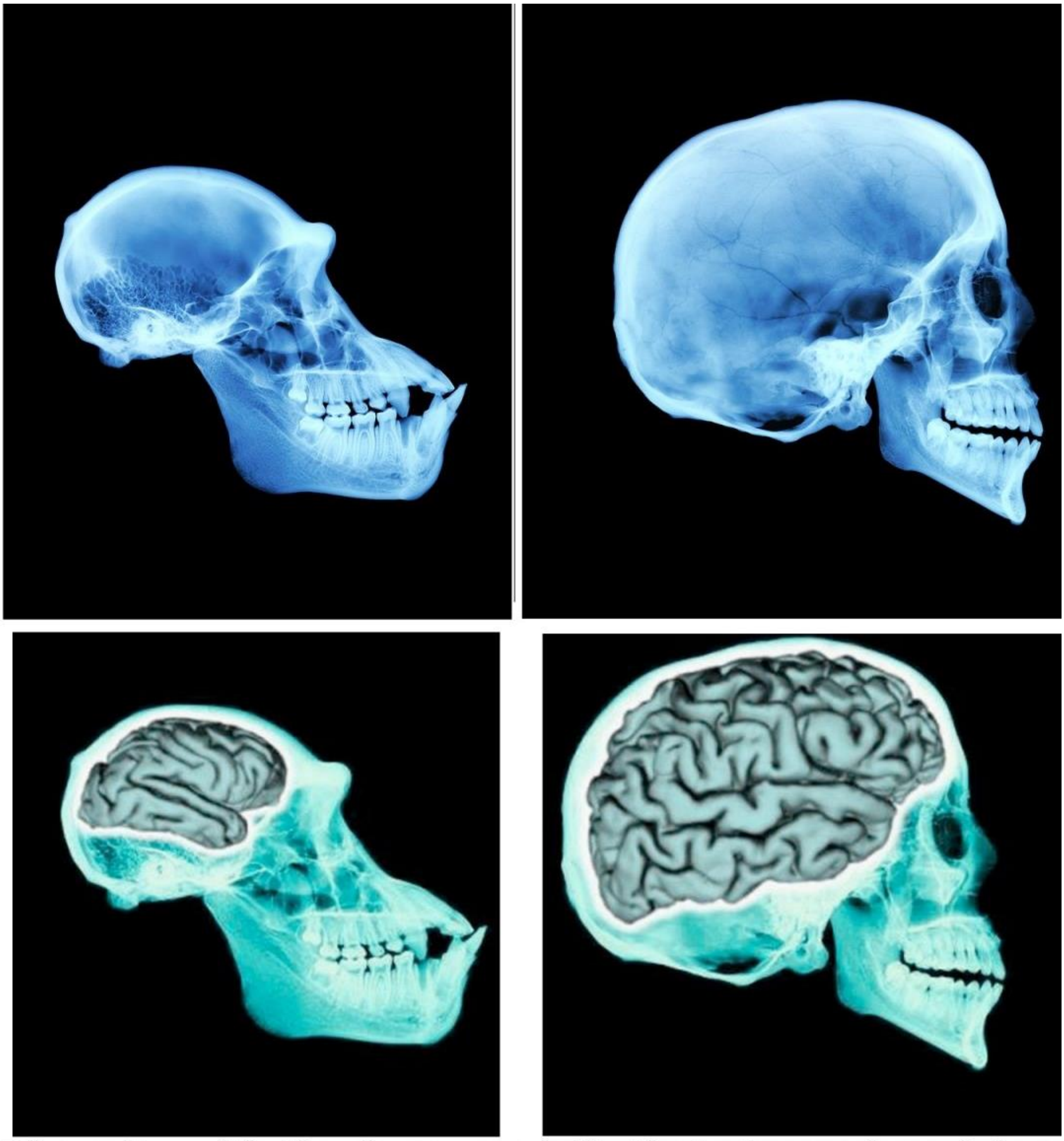
-Are you zoning out?
-Yeah.
Autistic Teen with OCD (And Several Other Conditions)
Up next

-It's a big no-no.

Turns out the 7500 Megabytes worth of ACGT DNA in your body (9000GB if considering quantum biology) in your body, is extremely redundant. You can straight up delete chromosomes #1, #2 and#20 and still get a human that is able to procreate. Granted, poorly, but still have children who share their conditions across dominant/recessive genes, some that don't express themselves except every 7 generations. Necessity is the mother of invention, these images are the future of bio/cyber superintelligence because a loving mad scientist will stick Musk's neural lace, and bring them back up to 70% of standard.

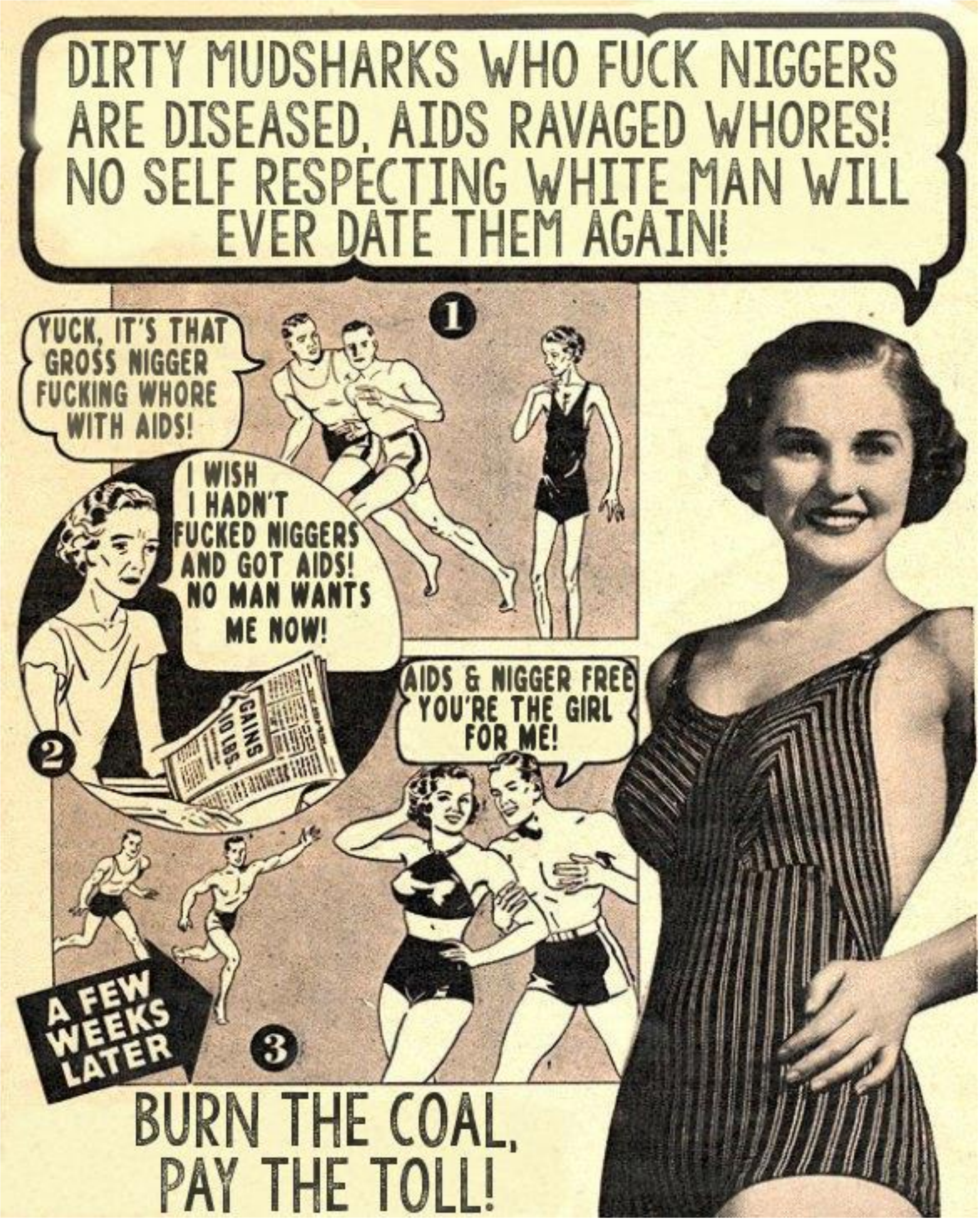

's missing chromosomes 1, 2 and 20.

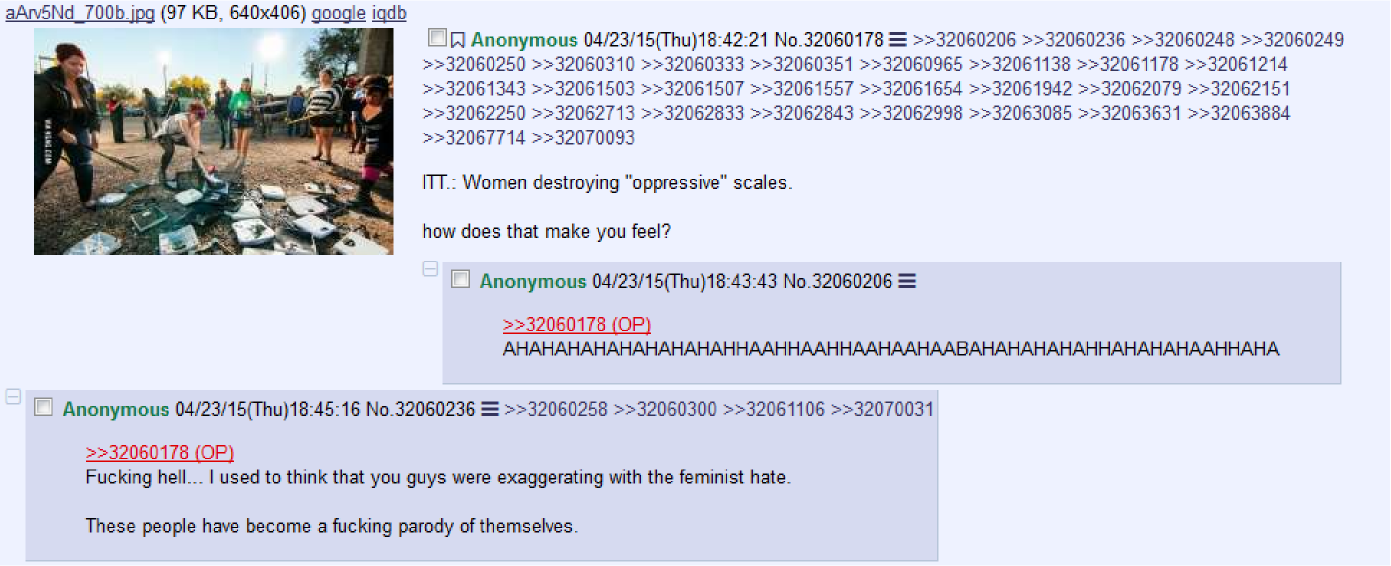
What's it like to be Michelle's mom



Diversity with the forms on left, that stopped evolving 270 thousand years ago; because their species got trapped in a local-maximum [like sharks did the last 800m years], is your strength because although your brains are larger and makes western civilization possible, the extra brains has caused your collective brithrates to fall half below replacement and your American/European populations are in free-fall.

Since that spells immediate death to your owner's fiat currency; your brain must be rolled back to the nearest ancestor checkpoint/save point that does reproduce over replacement. Your owners don't want brains, they want pregnant women.


DIRTY MUDSHARKS WHO FUCK NIGGERS ARE DISEASED, AIDS RAVAGED WHORES! NO SELF RESPECTING WHITE MAN WILL EVER DATE THEM AGAIN!
1
YUCK, IT'S THAT GROSS NIGGER FUCKING WHORE WITH AIDS!
I WISH I HADN'T FUCKED NIGGERS AND GOT AIDS! NO MAN WANTS ME NOW!
GAINS 10 LBS.
2
AIDS & NIGGER FREE YOU'RE THE GIRL FOR ME!
A FEW WEEKS LATER
3
BURN THE COAL, PAY THE TOLL!



aArv5Nd_700b.jpg (97 KB, 640x406) google iqdb

☐ **Anonymous** 04/23/15(Thu)18:42:21 No.32060178 ≡ >>32060206 >>32060236 >>32060248 >>32060249 >>32060250 >>32060310 >>32060333 >>32060351 >>32060965 >>32061138 >>32061178 >>32061214 >>32061343 >>32061503 >>32061507 >>32061557 >>32061654 >>32061942 >>32062079 >>32062151 >>32062250 >>32062713 >>32062833 >>32062843 >>32062998 >>32063085 >>32063631 >>32063884 >>32067714 >>32070093

ITT.: Women destroying "oppressive" scales.

how does that make you feel?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/23/15(Thu)18:43:43 No.32060206 ≡

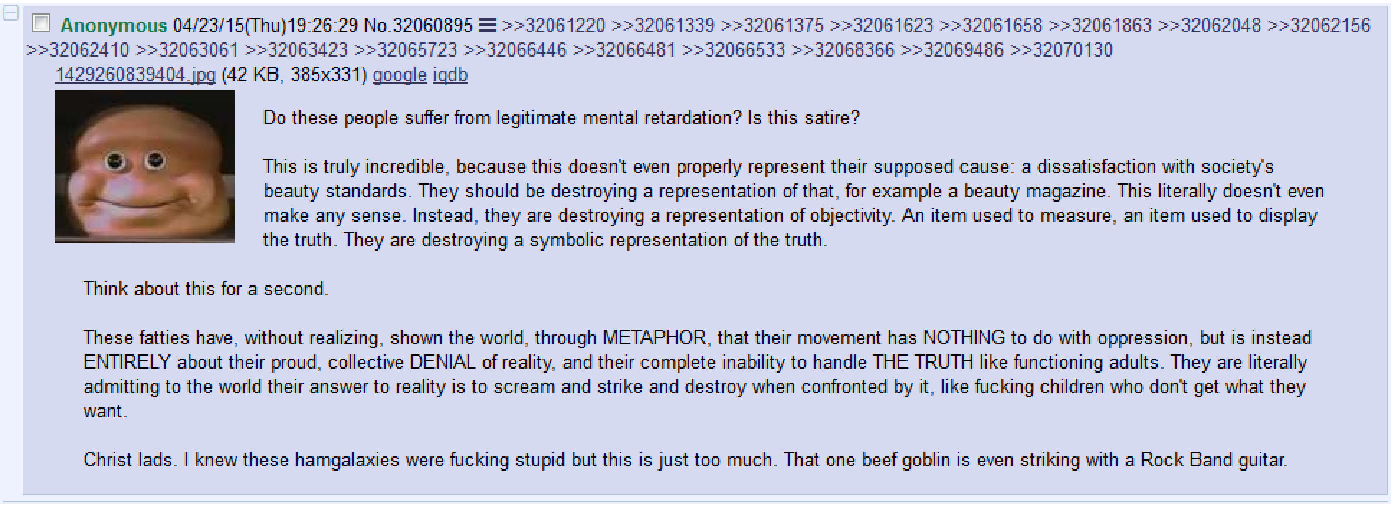
>>32060178 (OP)
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAAHHAAHHAAHAAHAABAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAAHHAHA

☐ **Anonymous** 04/23/15(Thu)18:45:16 No.32060236 ≡ >>32060258 >>32060300 >>32061106 >>32070031

>>32060178 (OP)
Fucking hell... I used to think that you guys were exaggerating with the feminist hate.

These people have become a fucking parody of themselves.

LATER...



☐ **Anonymous** 04/23/15(Thu)19:26:29 No.32060895 ≡ >>32061220 >>32061339 >>32061375 >>32061623 >>32061658 >>32061863 >>32062048 >>32062156 >>32062410 >>32063061 >>32063423 >>32065723 >>32066446 >>32066481 >>32066533 >>32068366 >>32069486 >>32070130
1429260839404.jpg (42 KB, 385x331) google iqdb

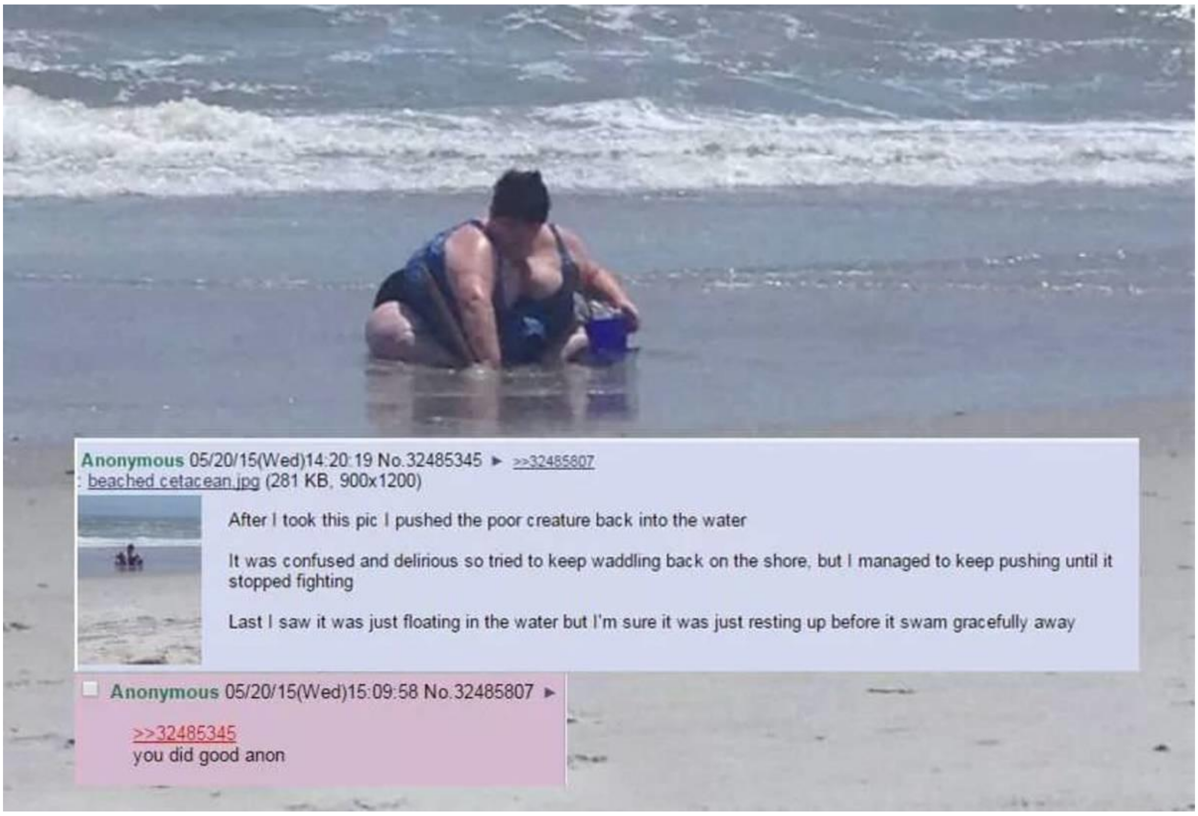
Do these people suffer from legitimate mental retardation? Is this satire?

This is truly incredible, because this doesn't even properly represent their supposed cause: a dissatisfaction with society's beauty standards. They should be destroying a representation of that, for example a beauty magazine. This literally doesn't even make any sense. Instead, they are destroying a representation of objectivity. An item used to measure, an item used to display the truth. They are destroying a symbolic representation of the truth.

Think about this for a second.

These fatties have, without realizing, shown the world, through METAPHOR, that their movement has NOTHING to do with oppression, but is instead ENTIRELY about their proud, collective DENIAL of reality, and their complete inability to handle THE TRUTH like functioning adults. They are literally admitting to the world their answer to reality is to scream and strike and destroy when confronted by it, like fucking children who don't get what they want.

Christ lads. I knew these hamgalaxies were fucking stupid but this is just too much. That one beef goblin is even striking with a Rock Band guitar.



Anonymous 05/20/15(Wed)14:20:19 No.32485345 ▸ >>32485807
: beached cetacean.jpg (281 KB, 900x1200)

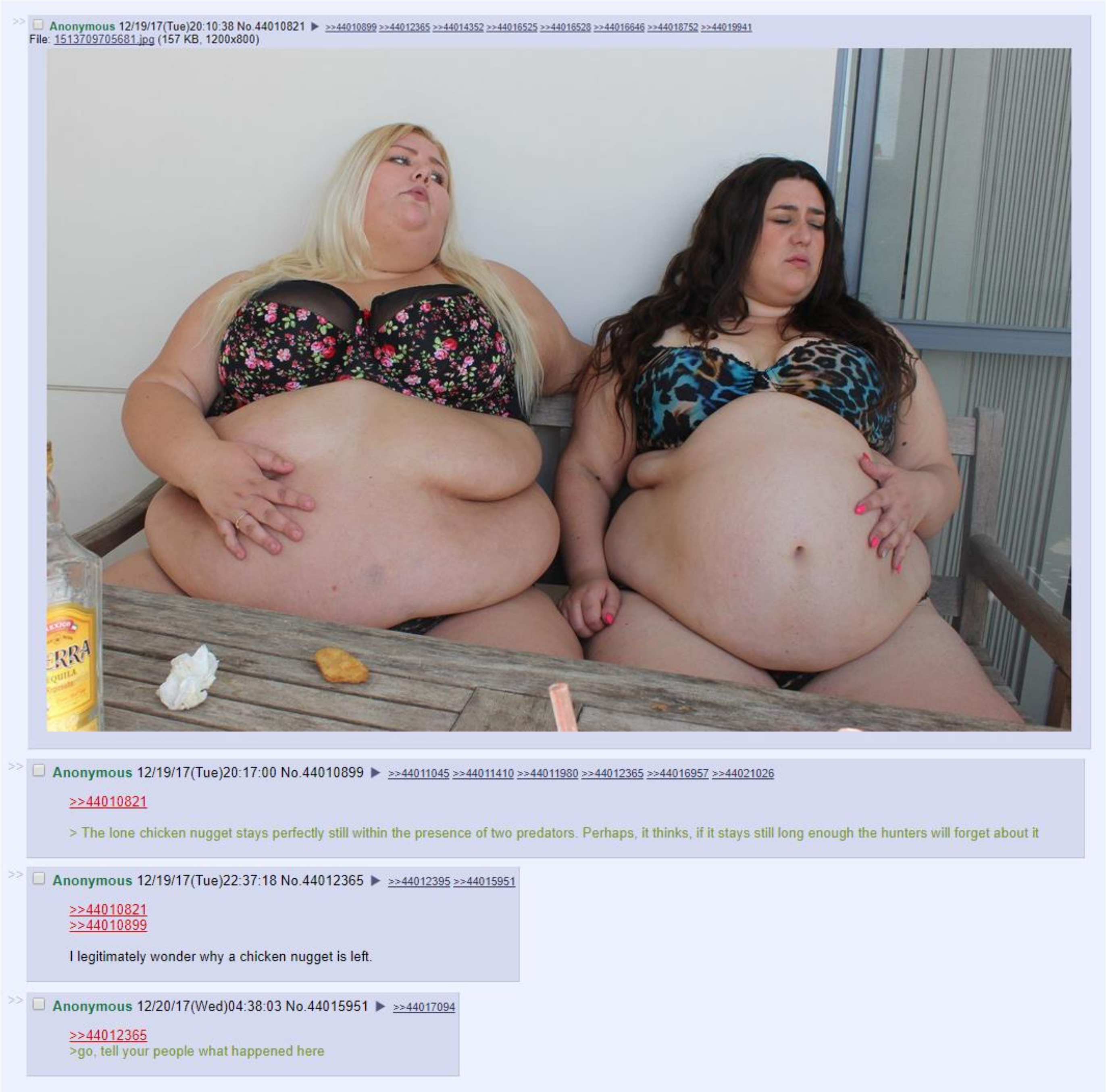
After I took this pic I pushed the poor creature back into the water

It was confused and delirious so tried to keep waddling back on the shore, but I managed to keep pushing until it stopped fighting

Last I saw it was just floating in the water but I'm sure it was just resting up before it swam gracefully away

☐ **Anonymous** 05/20/15(Wed)15:09:58 No.32485807 ▸

>>32485345
you did good anon



>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/19/17(Tue)20:10:38 No.44010821 ▶ >>44010899 >>44012365 >>44014352 >>44016525 >>44016528 >>44016646 >>44018752 >>44019941
File: 1513709705681.jpg (157 KB, 1200x800)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/19/17(Tue)20:17:00 No.44010899 ▶ >>44011045 >>44011410 >>44011980 >>44012365 >>44016957 >>44021026

>>44010821

> The lone chicken nugget stays perfectly still within the presence of two predators. Perhaps, it thinks, if it stays still long enough the hunters will forget about it

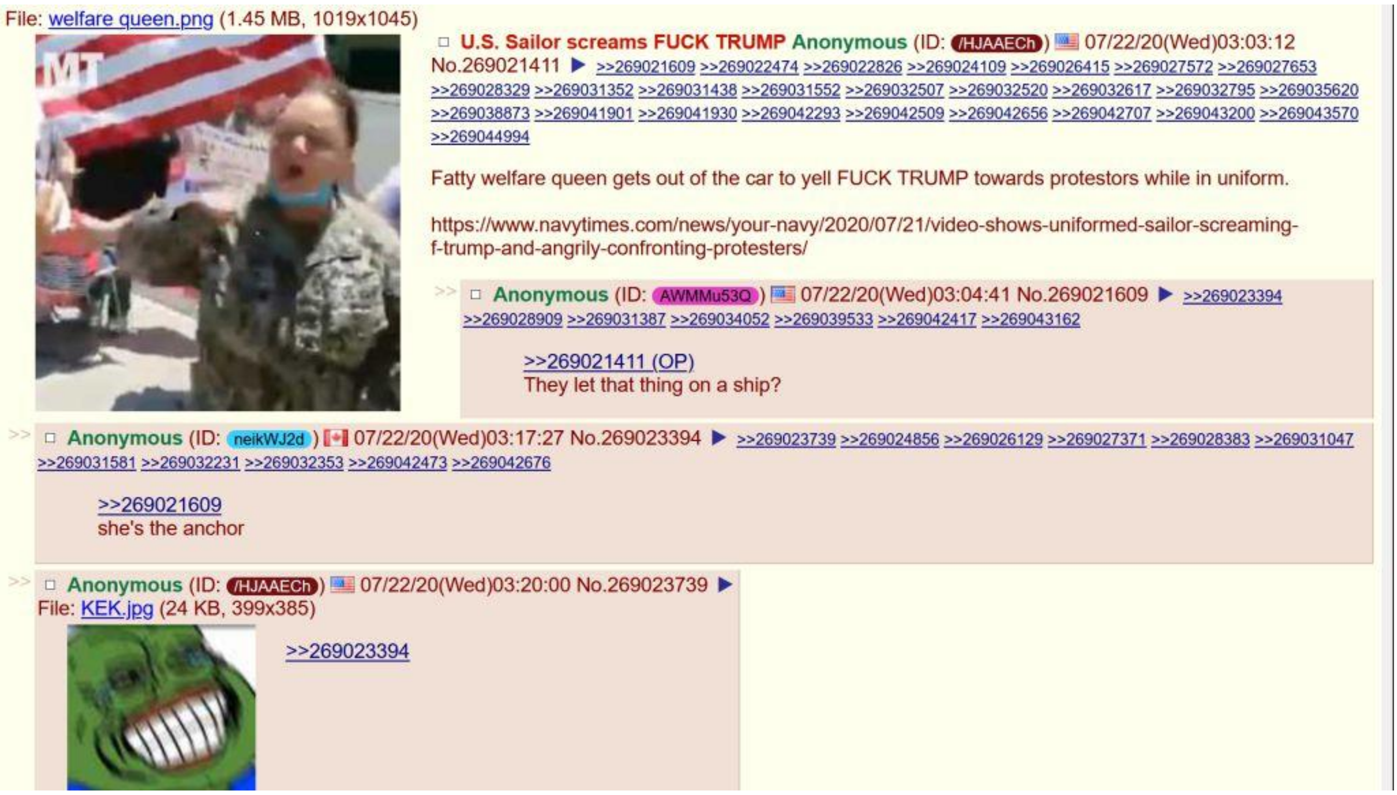
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/19/17(Tue)22:37:18 No.44012365 ▶ >>44012395 >>44015951

>>44010821
>>44010899

I legitimately wonder why a chicken nugget is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/20/17(Wed)04:38:03 No.44015951 ▶ >>44017094

>>44012365
>go, tell your people what happened here



File: welfare queen.png (1.45 MB, 1019x1045)

☐ **U.S. Sailor screams FUCK TRUMP** **Anonymous** (ID: /HJAAECh) 07/22/20(Wed)03:03:12 No.269021411 ▶ >>269021609 >>269022474 >>269022826 >>269024109 >>269026415 >>269027572 >>269027653 >>269028329 >>269031352 >>269031438 >>269031552 >>269032507 >>269032520 >>269032617 >>269032795 >>269035620 >>269038873 >>269041901 >>269041930 >>269042293 >>269042509 >>269042656 >>269042707 >>269043200 >>269043570 >>269044994

Fatty welfare queen gets out of the car to yell FUCK TRUMP towards protestors while in uniform.

https://www.navytimes.com/news/your-navy/2020/07/21/video-shows-uniformed-sailor-screaming-f-trump-and-angrily-confronting-protesters/

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AWMMu53Q) 07/22/20(Wed)03:04:41 No.269021609 ▶ >>269023394 >>269028909 >>269031387 >>269034052 >>269039533 >>269042417 >>269043162

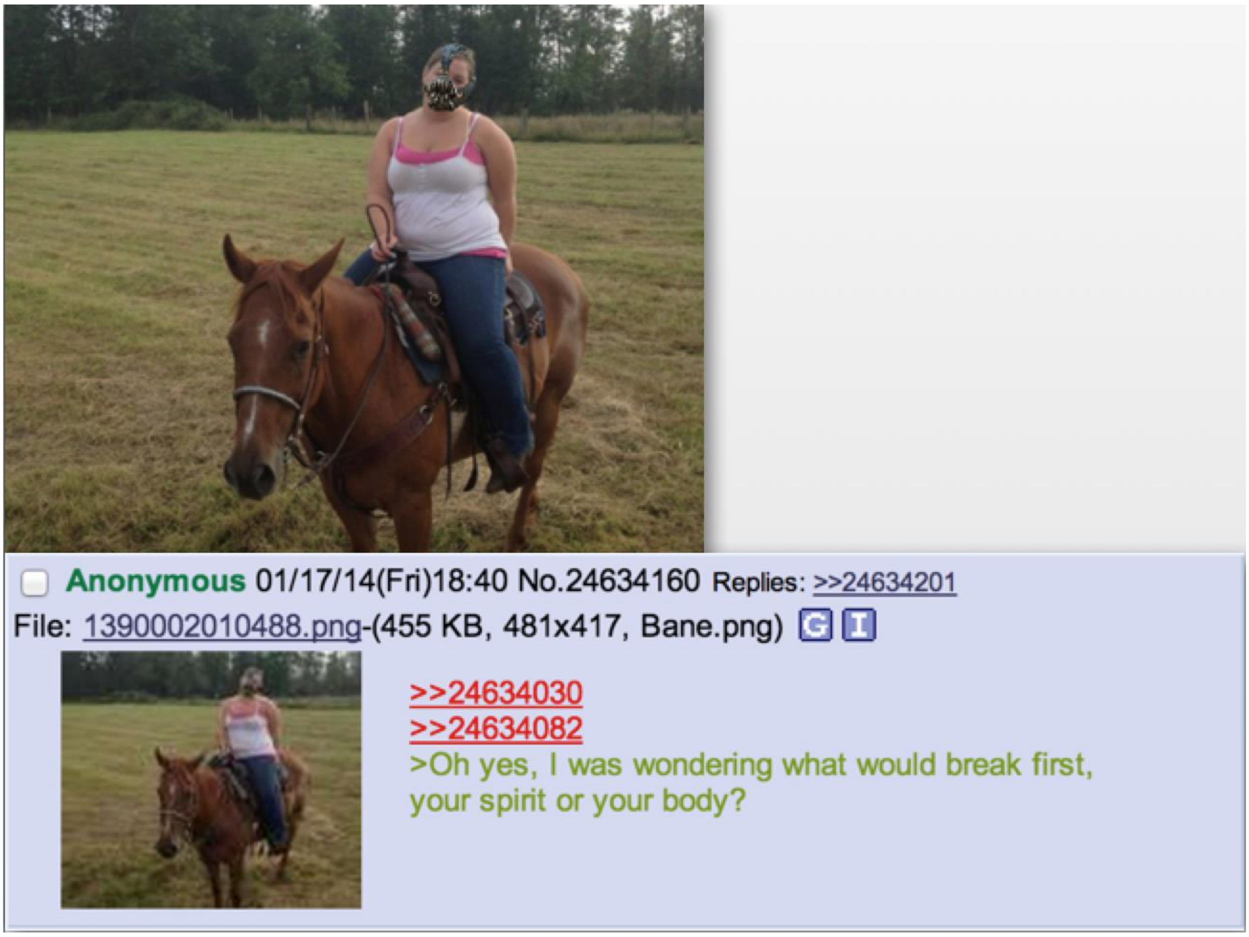
>>269021411 (OP)
They let that thing on a ship?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: neikWJ2d) 07/22/20(Wed)03:17:27 No.269023394 ▶ >>269023739 >>269024856 >>269026129 >>269027371 >>269028383 >>269031047 >>269031581 >>269032231 >>269032353 >>269042473 >>269042676

>>269021609
she's the anchor

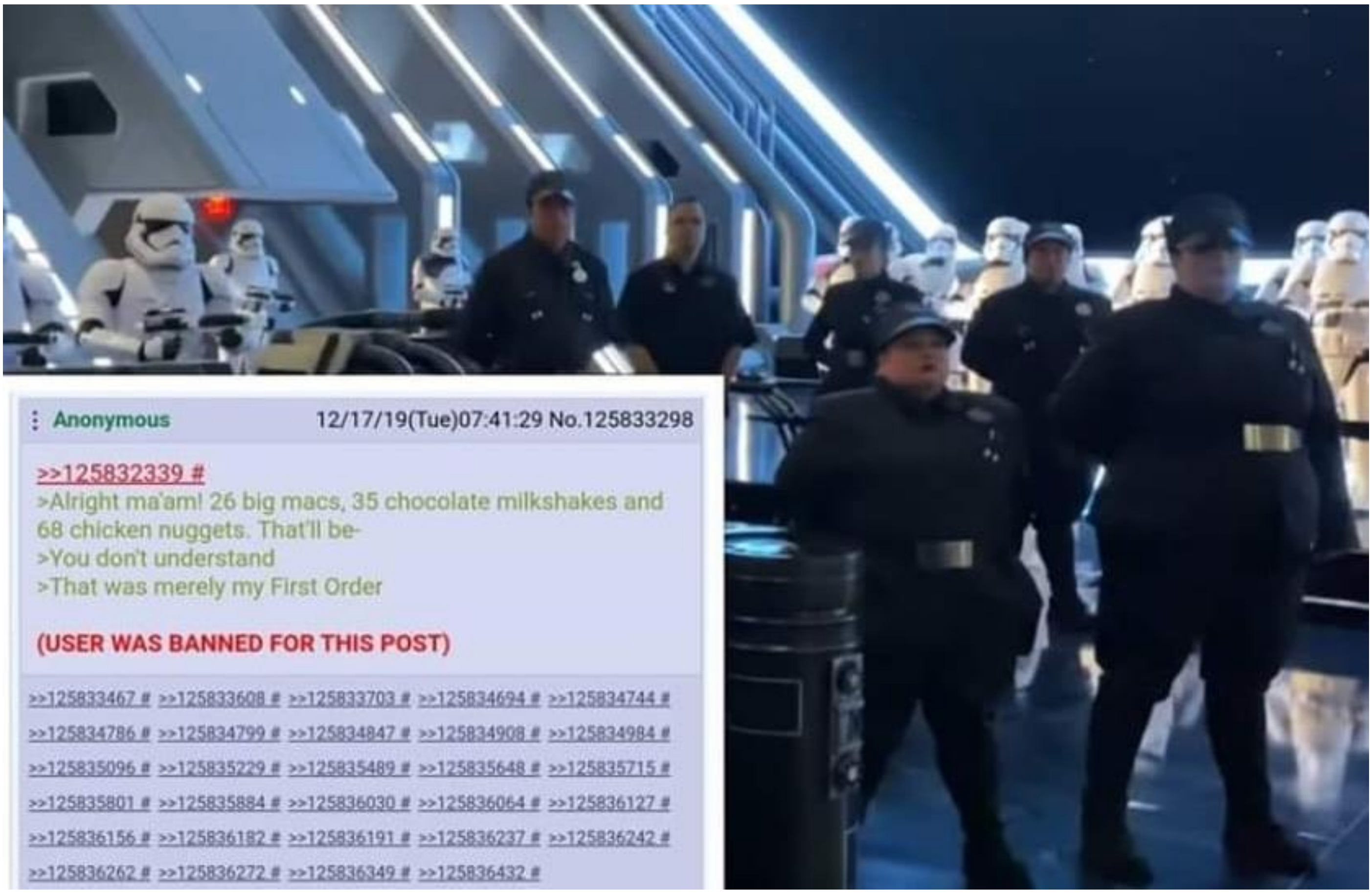
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /HJAAECh) 07/22/20(Wed)03:20:00 No.269023739 ▶
File: KEK.jpg (24 KB, 399x385)

>>269023394



☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)18:40 No.24634160 Replies: >>24634201
File: 1390002010488.png-(455 KB, 481x417, Bane.png)

>>24634030
>>24634082
>Oh yes, I was wondering what would break first, your spirit or your body?

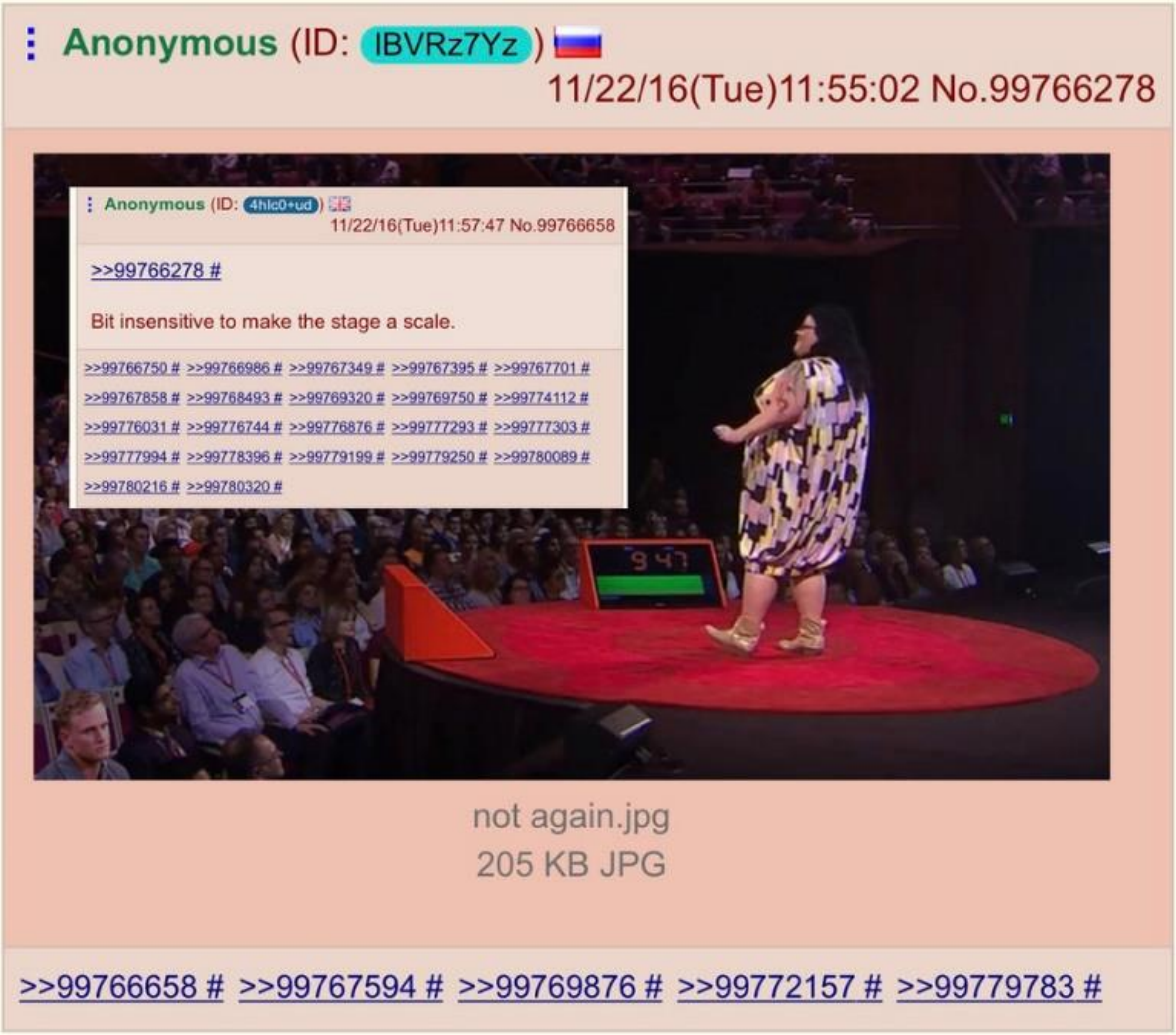


Anonymous 12/17/19(Tue)07:41:29 No.125833298

>>125832339 #
>Alright ma'am! 26 big macs, 35 chocolate milkshakes and 68 chicken nuggets. That'll be-
>You don't understand
>That was merely my First Order

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

>>125833467 # >>125833608 # >>125833703 # >>125834694 # >>125834744 #
>>125834786 # >>125834799 # >>125834847 # >>125834908 # >>125834984 #
>>125835096 # >>125835229 # >>125835489 # >>125835648 # >>125835715 #
>>125835801 # >>125835884 # >>125836030 # >>125836064 # >>125836127 #
>>125836156 # >>125836182 # >>125836191 # >>125836237 # >>125836242 #
>>125836262 # >>125836272 # >>125836349 # >>125836432 #



Anonymous (ID: IBVRz7Yz)
11/22/16(Tue)11:55:02 No.99766278

Anonymous (ID: 4hlc0+ud)
11/22/16(Tue)11:57:47 No.99766658

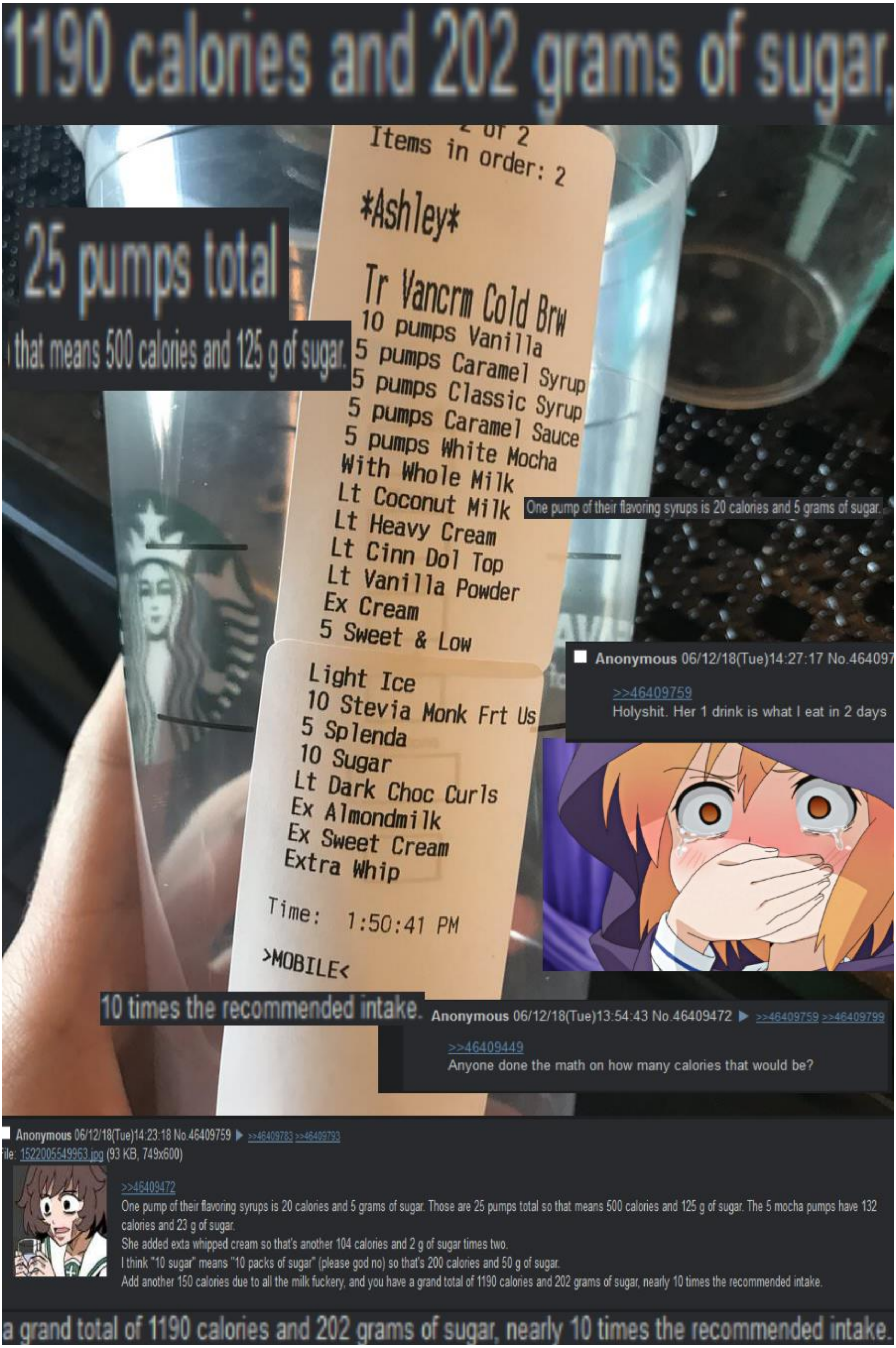
>>99766278 #

Bit insensitive to make the stage a scale.

>>99766750 # >>99766986 # >>99767349 # >>99767395 # >>99767701 #
>>99767858 # >>99768493 # >>99769320 # >>99769750 # >>99774112 #
>>99776031 # >>99776744 # >>99776876 # >>99777293 # >>99777303 #
>>99777994 # >>99778396 # >>99779199 # >>99779250 # >>99780089 #
>>99780216 # >>99780320 #

not again.jpg
205 KB JPG

>>99766658 # >>99767594 # >>99769876 # >>99772157 # >>99779783 #



1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar,

25 pumps total

that means 500 calories and 125 g of sugar.

of 2
Items in order: 2

Ashley

Tr Vancrm Cold Brw
10 pumps Vanilla
5 pumps Caramel Syrup
5 pumps Classic Syrup
5 pumps Caramel Sauce
5 pumps White Mocha
With Whole Milk
Lt Coconut Milk
Lt Heavy Cream
Lt Cinn Dol Top
Lt Vanilla Powder
Ex Cream
5 Sweet & Low

Light Ice
10 Stevia Monk Frt Us
5 Splenda
10 Sugar
Lt Dark Choc Curls
Ex Almondmilk
Ex Sweet Cream
Extra Whip

Time: 1:50:41 PM

>MOBILE<

One pump of their flavoring syrups is 20 calories and 5 grams of sugar.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/12/18(Tue)14:27:17 No.464097

>>46409759
Holyshit. Her 1 drink is what I eat in 2 days

10 times the recommended intake.

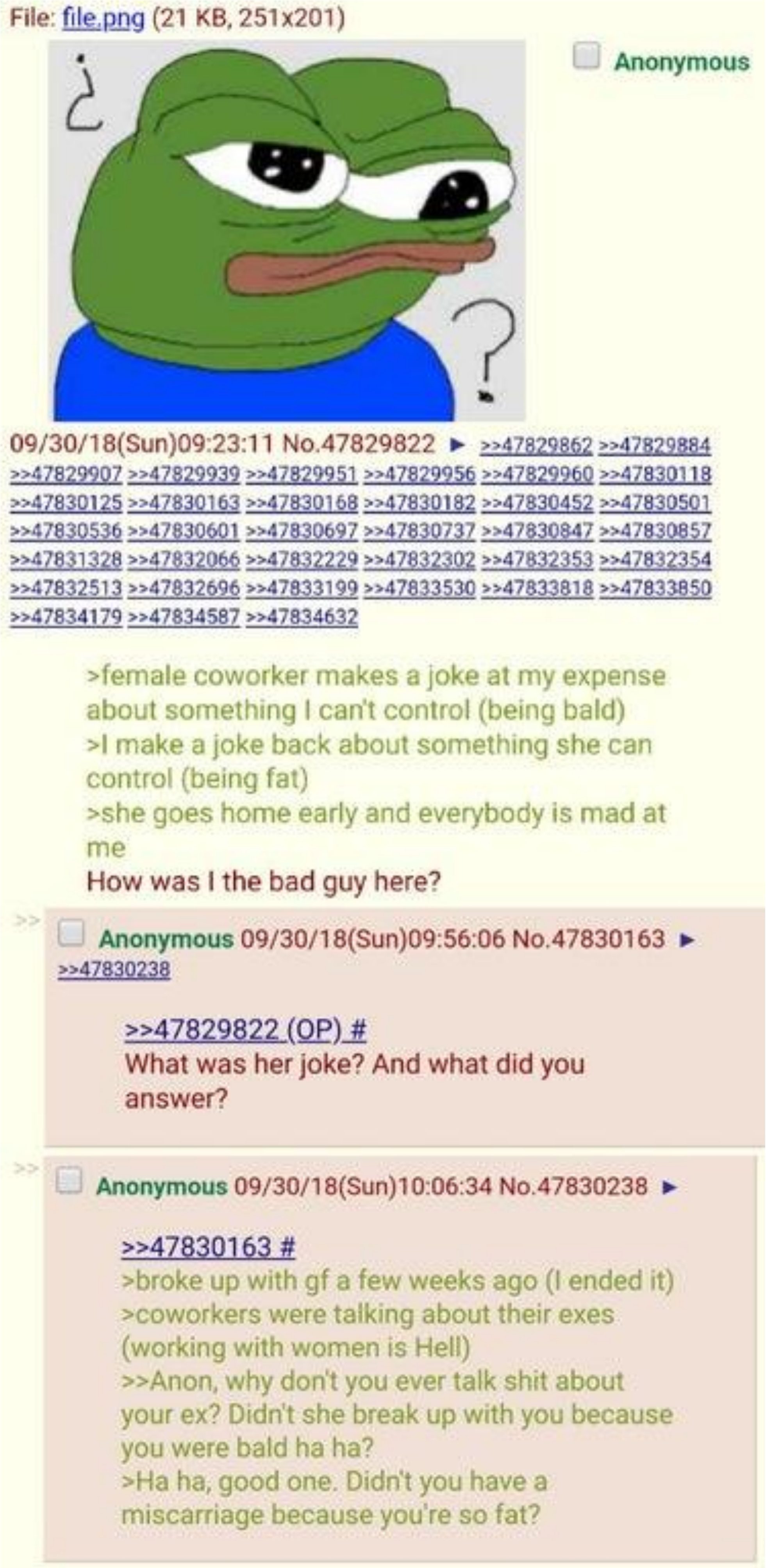
Anonymous 06/12/18(Tue)13:54:43 No.46409472 ▶ >>46409759 >>46409799

>>46409449
Anyone done the math on how many calories that would be?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/12/18(Tue)14:23:18 No.46409759 ▶ >>46409783 >>46409793
ile: 1522005549963.jpg (93 KB, 749x600)

>>46409472
One pump of their flavoring syrups is 20 calories and 5 grams of sugar. Those are 25 pumps total so that means 500 calories and 125 g of sugar. The 5 mocha pumps have 132 calories and 23 g of sugar.
She added exta whipped cream so that's another 104 calories and 2 g of sugar times two.
I think "10 sugar" means "10 packs of sugar" (please god no) so that's 200 calories and 50 g of sugar.
Add another 150 calories due to all the milk fuckery, and you have a grand total of 1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar, nearly 10 times the recommended intake.

a grand total of 1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar, nearly 10 times the recommended intake.



File: file.png (21 KB, 251x201)

☐ **Anonymous**

09/30/18(Sun)09:23:11 No.47829822 ► >>47829862 >>47829884 >>47829907 >>47829939 >>47829951 >>47829956 >>47829960 >>47830118 >>47830125 >>47830163 >>47830168 >>47830182 >>47830452 >>47830501 >>47830536 >>47830601 >>47830697 >>47830737 >>47830847 >>47830857 >>47831328 >>47832066 >>47832229 >>47832302 >>47832353 >>47832354 >>47832513 >>47832696 >>47833199 >>47833530 >>47833818 >>47833850 >>47834179 >>47834587 >>47834632

>female coworker makes a joke at my expense about something I can't control (being bald)
>I make a joke back about something she can control (being fat)
>she goes home early and everybody is mad at me
How was I the bad guy here?

>>

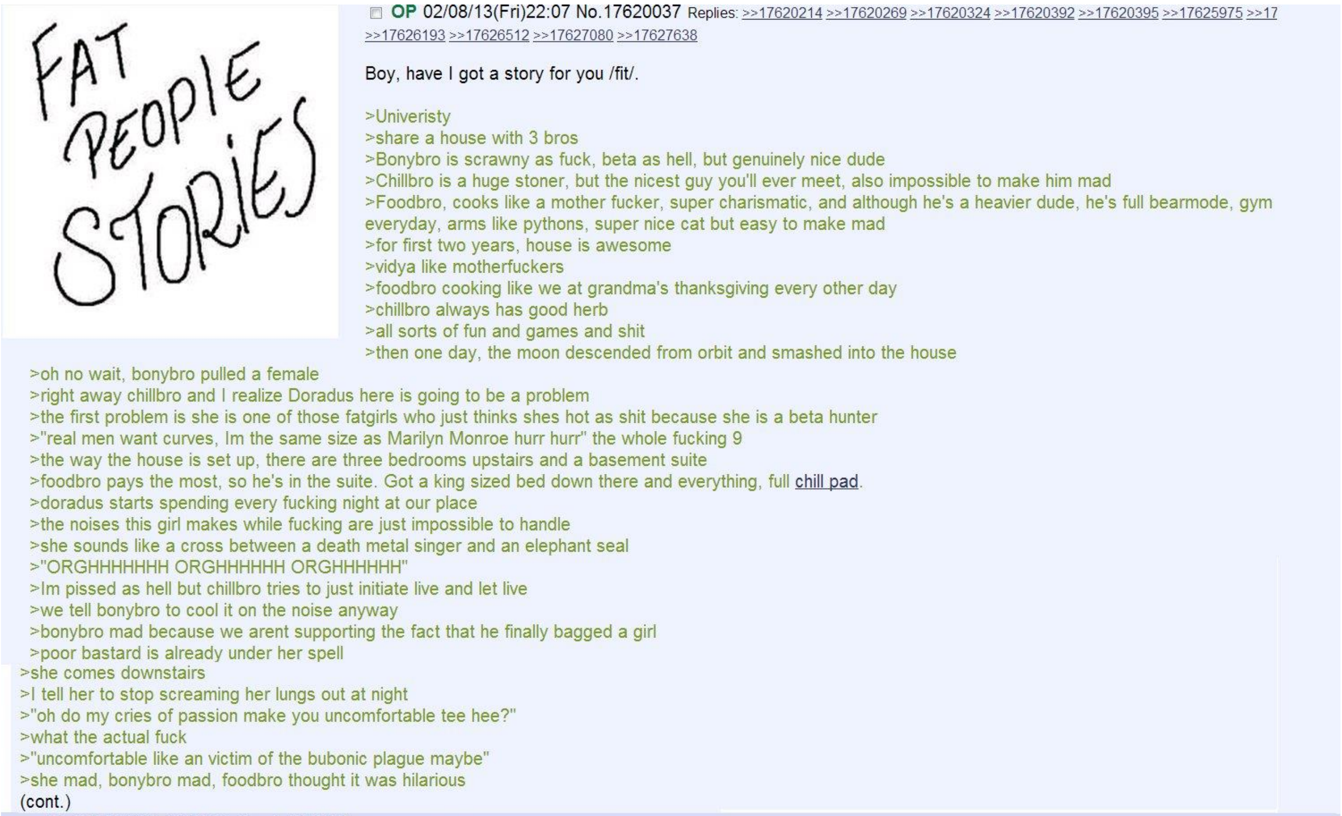
☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/18(Sun)09:56:06 No.47830163 ► >>47830238

>>47829822 (OP) #
What was her joke? And what did you answer?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/18(Sun)10:06:34 No.47830238 ►

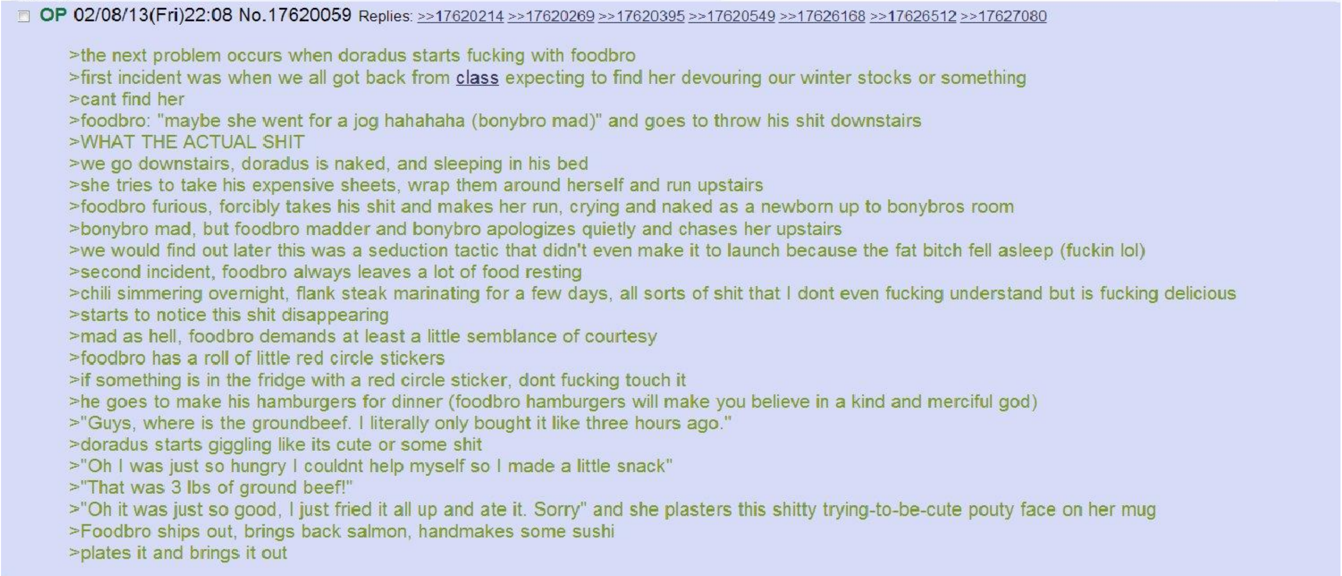
>>47830163 #
>broke up with gf a few weeks ago (I ended it)
>coworkers were talking about their exes (working with women is Hell)
>>Anon, why don't you ever talk shit about your ex? Didn't she break up with you because you were bald ha ha?
>Ha ha, good one. Didn't you have a miscarriage because you're so fat?



☐ **OP** 02/08/13(Fri)22:07 No.17620037 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620324 >>17620392 >>17620395 >>17625975 >>17
>>17626193 >>17626512 >>17627080 >>17627638

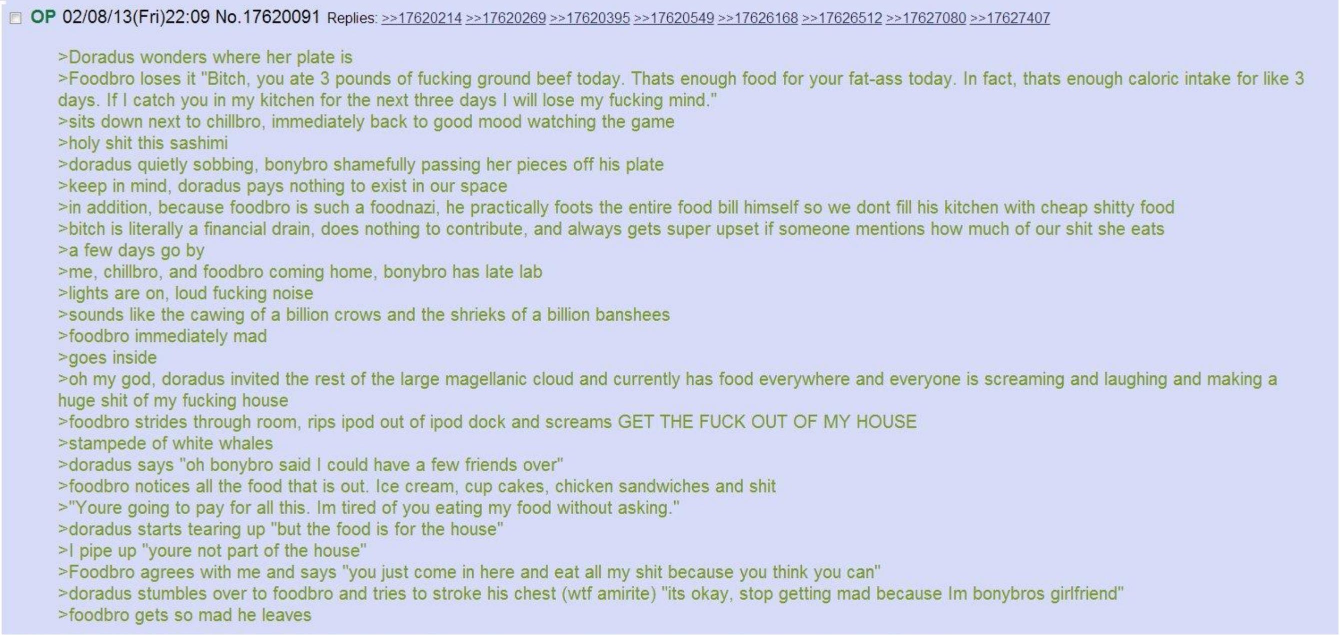
Boy, have I got a story for you /fit/.

>Univeristy
>share a house with 3 bros
>Bonybro is scrawny as fuck, beta as hell, but genuinely nice dude
>Chillbro is a huge stoner, but the nicest guy you'll ever meet, also impossible to make him mad
>Foodbro, cooks like a mother fucker, super charismatic, and although he's a heavier dude, he's full bearmode, gym everyday, arms like pythons, super nice cat but easy to make mad
>for first two years, house is awesome
>vidya like motherfuckers
>foodbro cooking like we at grandma's thanksgiving every other day
>chillbro always has good herb
>all sorts of fun and games and shit
>then one day, the moon descended from orbit and smashed into the house
>oh no wait, bonybro pulled a female
>right away chillbro and I realize Doradus here is going to be a problem
>the first problem is she is one of those fatgirls who just thinks shes hot as shit because she is a beta hunter
>"real men want curves, Im the same size as Marilyn Monroe hurr hurr" the whole fucking 9
>the way the house is set up, there are three bedrooms upstairs and a basement suite
>foodbro pays the most, so he's in the suite. Got a king sized bed down there and everything, full chill pad.
>doradus starts spending every fucking night at our place
>the noises this girl makes while fucking are just impossible to handle
>she sounds like a cross between a death metal singer and an elephant seal
>"ORGHHHHHHH ORGHHHHHH ORGHHHHHH"
>Im pissed as hell but chillbro tries to just initiate live and let live
>we tell bonybro to cool it on the noise anyway
>bonybro mad because we arent supporting the fact that he finally bagged a girl
>poor bastard is already under her spell
>she comes downstairs
>I tell her to stop screaming her lungs out at night
>"oh do my cries of passion make you uncomfortable tee hee?"
>what the actual fuck
>"uncomfortable like an victim of the bubonic plague maybe"
>she mad, bonybro mad, foodbro thought it was hilarious
(cont.)



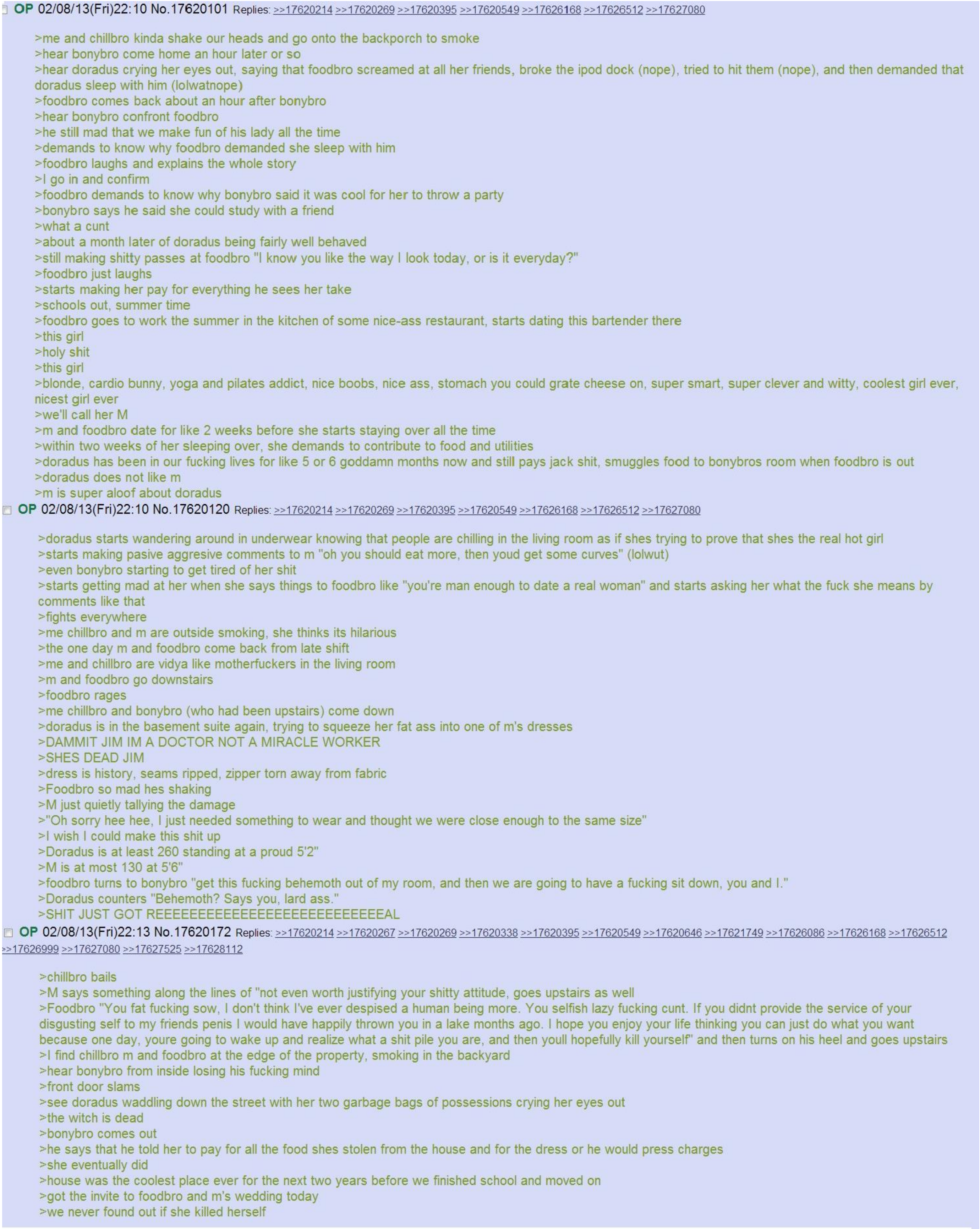
☐ **OP** 02/08/13(Fri)22:08 No.17620059 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

>the next problem occurs when doradus starts fucking with foodbro
>first incident was when we all got back from class expecting to find her devouring our winter stocks or something
>cant find her
>foodbro: "maybe she went for a jog hahahaha (bonybro mad)" and goes to throw his shit downstairs
>WHAT THE ACTUAL SHIT
>we go downstairs, doradus is naked, and sleeping in his bed
>she tries to take his expensive sheets, wrap them around herself and run upstairs
>foodbro furious, forcibly takes his shit and makes her run, crying and naked as a newborn up to bonybros room
>bonybro mad, but foodbro madder and bonybro apologizes quietly and chases her upstairs
>we would find out later this was a seduction tactic that didn't even make it to launch because the fat bitch fell asleep (fuckin lol)
>second incident, foodbro always leaves a lot of food resting
>chili simmering overnight, flank steak marinating for a few days, all sorts of shit that I dont even fucking understand but is fucking delicious
>starts to notice this shit disappearing
>mad as hell, foodbro demands at least a little semblance of courtesy
>foodbro has a roll of little red circle stickers
>if something is in the fridge with a red circle sticker, dont fucking touch it
>he goes to make his hamburgers for dinner (foodbro hamburgers will make you believe in a kind and merciful god)
>"Guys, where is the groundbeef. I literally only bought it like three hours ago."
>doradus starts giggling like its cute or some shit
>"Oh I was just so hungry I couldnt help myself so I made a little snack"
>"That was 3 lbs of ground beef!"
>"Oh it was just so good, I just fried it all up and ate it. Sorry" and she plasters this shitty trying-to-be-cute pouty face on her mug
>Foodbro ships out, brings back salmon, handmakes some sushi
>plates it and brings it out



☐ **OP** 02/08/13(Fri)22:09 No.17620091 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080 >>17627407

>Doradus wonders where her plate is
>Foodbro loses it "Bitch, you ate 3 pounds of fucking ground beef today. Thats enough food for your fat-ass today. In fact, thats enough caloric intake for like 3 days. If I catch you in my kitchen for the next three days I will lose my fucking mind."
>sits down next to chillbro, immediately back to good mood watching the game
>holy shit this sashimi
>doradus quietly sobbing, bonybro shamefully passing her pieces off his plate
>keep in mind, doradus pays nothing to exist in our space
>in addition, because foodbro is such a foodnazi, he practically foots the entire food bill himself so we dont fill his kitchen with cheap shitty food
>bitch is literally a financial drain, does nothing to contribute, and always gets super upset if someone mentions how much of our shit she eats
>a few days go by
>me, chillbro, and foodbro coming home, bonybro has late lab
>lights are on, loud fucking noise
>sounds like the cawing of a billion crows and the shrieks of a billion banshees
>foodbro immediately mad
>goes inside
>oh my god, doradus invited the rest of the large magellanic cloud and currently has food everywhere and everyone is screaming and laughing and making a huge shit of my fucking house
>foodbro strides through room, rips ipod out of ipod dock and screams GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY HOUSE
>stampede of white whales
>doradus says "oh bonybro said I could have a few friends over"
>foodbro notices all the food that is out. Ice cream, cup cakes, chicken sandwiches and shit
>"Youre going to pay for all this. Im tired of you eating my food without asking."
>doradus starts tearing up "but the food is for the house"
>I pipe up "youre not part of the house"
>Foodbro agrees with me and says "you just come in here and eat all my shit because you think you can"
>doradus stumbles over to foodbro and tries to stroke his chest (wtf amirite) "its okay, stop getting mad because Im bonybros girlfriend"
>foodbro gets so mad he leaves



OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:10 No.17620101 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

>me and chillbro kinda shake our heads and go onto the backporch to smoke
>hear bonybro come home an hour later or so
>hear doradus crying her eyes out, saying that foodbro screamed at all her friends, broke the ipod dock (nope), tried to hit them (nope), and then demanded that doradus sleep with him (lolwatnope)
>foodbro comes back about an hour after bonybro
>hear bonybro confront foodbro
>he still mad that we make fun of his lady all the time
>demands to know why foodbro demanded she sleep with him
>foodbro laughs and explains the whole story
>I go in and confirm
>foodbro demands to know why bonybro said it was cool for her to throw a party
>bonybro says he said she could study with a friend
>what a cunt
>about a month later of doradus being fairly well behaved
>still making shitty passes at foodbro "I know you like the way I look today, or is it everyday?"
>foodbro just laughs
>starts making her pay for everything he sees her take
>schools out, summer time
>foodbro goes to work the summer in the kitchen of some nice-ass restaurant, starts dating this bartender there
>this girl
>holy shit
>this girl
>blonde, cardio bunny, yoga and pilates addict, nice boobs, nice ass, stomach you could grate cheese on, super smart, super clever and witty, coolest girl ever, nicest girl ever
>we'll call her M
>m and foodbro date for like 2 weeks before she starts staying over all the time
>within two weeks of her sleeping over, she demands to contribute to food and utilities
>doradus has been in our fucking lives for like 5 or 6 goddamn months now and still pays jack shit, smuggles food to bonybros room when foodbro is out
>doradus does not like m
>m is super aloof about doradus

☐ OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:10 No.17620120 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

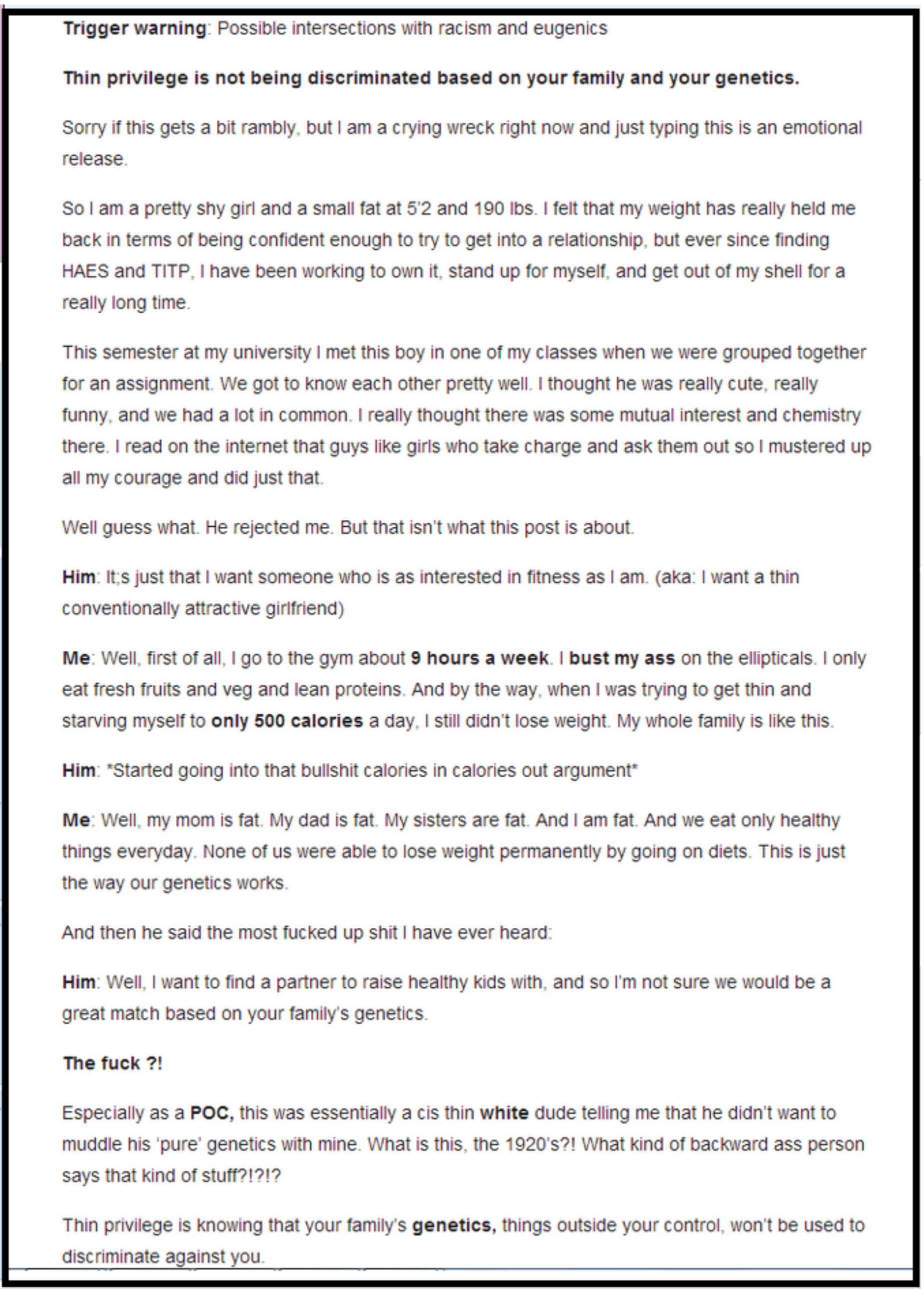
>doradus starts wandering around in underwear knowing that people are chilling in the living room as if shes trying to prove that shes the real hot girl
>starts making pasive aggresive comments to m "oh you should eat more, then youd get some curves" (lolwut)
>even bonybro starting to get tired of her shit
>starts getting mad at her when she says things to foodbro like "you're man enough to date a real woman" and starts asking her what the fuck she means by comments like that
>fights everywhere
>me chillbro and m are outside smoking, she thinks its hilarious
>the one day m and foodbro come back from late shift
>me and chillbro are vidya like motherfuckers in the living room
>m and foodbro go downstairs
>foodbro rages
>me chillbro and bonybro (who had been upstairs) come down
>doradus is in the basement suite again, trying to squeeze her fat ass into one of m's dresses
>DAMMIT JIM IM A DOCTOR NOT A MIRACLE WORKER
>SHES DEAD JIM
>dress is history, seams ripped, zipper torn away from fabric
>Foodbro so mad hes shaking
>M just quietly tallying the damage
>"Oh sorry hee hee, I just needed something to wear and thought we were close enough to the same size"
>I wish I could make this shit up
>Doradus is at least 260 standing at a proud 5'2"
>M is at most 130 at 5'6"
>foodbro turns to bonybro "get this fucking behemoth out of my room, and then we are going to have a fucking sit down, you and I."
>Doradus counters "Behemoth? Says you, lard ass."
>SHIT JUST GOT REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEAL

☐ OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:13 No.17620172 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620267 >>17620269 >>17620338 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17620646 >>17621749 >>17626086 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17626999 >>17627080 >>17627525 >>17628112

>chillbro bails
>M says something along the lines of "not even worth justifying your shitty attitude, goes upstairs as well
>Foodbro "You fat fucking sow, I don't think I've ever despised a human being more. You selfish lazy fucking cunt. If you didnt provide the service of your disgusting self to my friends penis I would have happily thrown you in a lake months ago. I hope you enjoy your life thinking you can just do what you want because one day, youre going to wake up and realize what a shit pile you are, and then youll hopefully kill yourself" and then turns on his heel and goes upstairs
>I find chillbro m and foodbro at the edge of the property, smoking in the backyard
>hear bonybro from inside losing his fucking mind
>front door slams
>see doradus waddling down the street with her two garbage bags of possessions crying her eyes out
>the witch is dead
>bonybro comes out
>he says that he told her to pay for all the food shes stolen from the house and for the dress or he would press charges
>she eventually did
>house was the coolest place ever for the next two years before we finished school and moved on
>got the invite to foodbro and m's wedding today
>we never found out if she killed herself

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)08:01:09 No.28116825 ▶
>>28118987 >>28119154 >>28119771 >>28120046
File: 1402620148711.png (58 KB, 728x970)

FOOOOOKIN REKT



Trigger warning: Possible intersections with racism and eugenics

Thin privilege is not being discriminated based on your family and your genetics.

Sorry if this gets a bit rambly, but I am a crying wreck right now and just typing this is an emotional release.

So I am a pretty shy girl and a small fat at 5'2 and 190 lbs. I felt that my weight has really held me back in terms of being confident enough to try to get into a relationship, but ever since finding HAES and TITP, I have been working to own it, stand up for myself, and get out of my shell for a really long time.

This semester at my university I met this boy in one of my classes when we were grouped together for an assignment. We got to know each other pretty well. I thought he was really cute, really funny, and we had a lot in common. I really thought there was some mutual interest and chemistry there. I read on the internet that guys like girls who take charge and ask them out so I mustered up all my courage and did just that.

Well guess what. He rejected me. But that isn't what this post is about.

Him: It;s just that I want someone who is as interested in fitness as I am. (aka: I want a thin conventionally attractive girlfriend)

Me: Well, first of all, I go to the gym about **9 hours a week**. I **bust my ass** on the ellipticals. I only eat fresh fruits and veg and lean proteins. And by the way, when I was trying to get thin and starving myself to **only 500 calories** a day, I still didn't lose weight. My whole family is like this.

Him: *Started going into that bullshit calories in calories out argument*

Me: Well, my mom is fat. My dad is fat. My sisters are fat. And I am fat. And we eat only healthy things everyday. None of us were able to lose weight permanently by going on diets. This is just the way our genetics works.

And then he said the most fucked up shit I have ever heard:

Him: Well, I want to find a partner to raise healthy kids with, and so I'm not sure we would be a great match based on your family's genetics.

The fuck ?!

Especially as a **POC,** this was essentially a cis thin **white** dude telling me that he didn't want to muddle his 'pure' genetics with mine. What is this, the 1920's?! What kind of backward ass person says that kind of stuff?!?!?

Thin privilege is knowing that your family's **genetics,** things outside your control, won't be used to discriminate against you.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)12:16:45 No.28119080 ▶
File: emperor.jpg (438 KB, 1440x900)

>>28117711
The Emperor has returned. Death to Nurgle

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)15:45:45 No.28121019 ▶
File: 1394761255095.png (107 KB, 178x209)

>>28117711
>evolution
jimmie status: rustled

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)09:28:04 No.28117717 ▶

>>28117711
survival of the fucking fittest

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)09:28:24 No.28117722 ▶
File: lodhelpthisman.jpg (3 KB, 232x151)

>>28117711

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)09:29:32 No.28117734 ▶
File: images.jpg (7 KB, 264x191)

>>28117711

Holy shit.

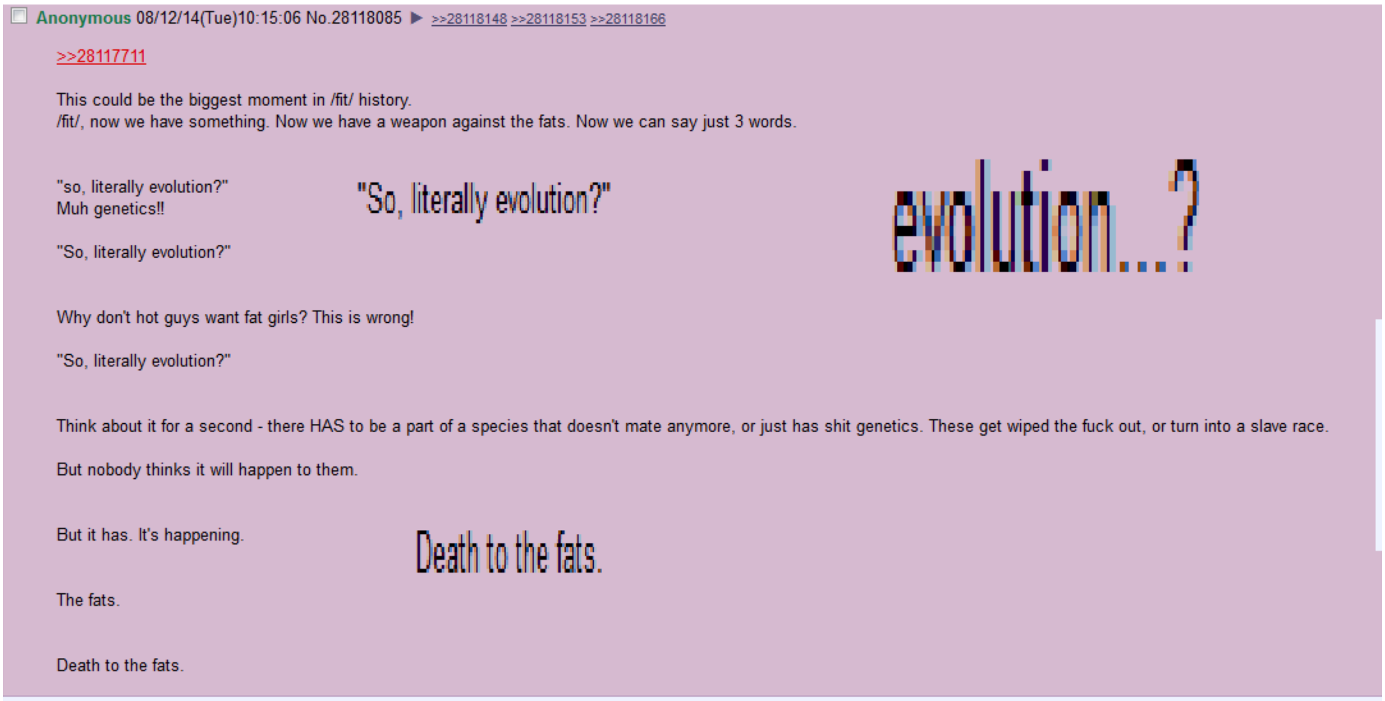
☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)09:27:23 No.28117711 ▶ >>28117717 >>28117722 >>28117734 >>28117744 >>28117781 >>28117795 >>28117802 >>28117807 >>28117812 >>28117820 >>2811783
>>28117940 >>28117958 >>28117969 >>28118001 >>28118030 >>28118051 >>28118074 >>28118083 >>28118085 >>28118143 >>28118157 >>28118212 >>28118220 >>28118239 >>28118257 >>28118259 >>
>>28118592 >>28118688 >>28118734 >>28118851 >>28118942 >>28119058 >>28119080 >>28119132 >>28119309 >>28119371 >>28119461 >>28119462 >>28119518 >>28119846 >>28119893 >>28119917 >>
>>28120008 >>28120012 >>28120073 >>28120194 >>28120469 >>28120476 >>28120483 >>28120496 >>28120505 >>28120670

>>28116825

> Discriminated by your genetics

So literally evolution...?

So literally evolution...?



☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)10:15:06 No.28118085 ▶ >>28118148 >>28118153 >>28118166

>>28117711

This could be the biggest moment in /fit/ history.
/fit/, now we have something. Now we have a weapon against the fats. Now we can say just 3 words.

"so, literally evolution?"
Muh genetics!!

"So, literally evolution?"

Why don't hot guys want fat girls? This is wrong!

"So, literally evolution?"

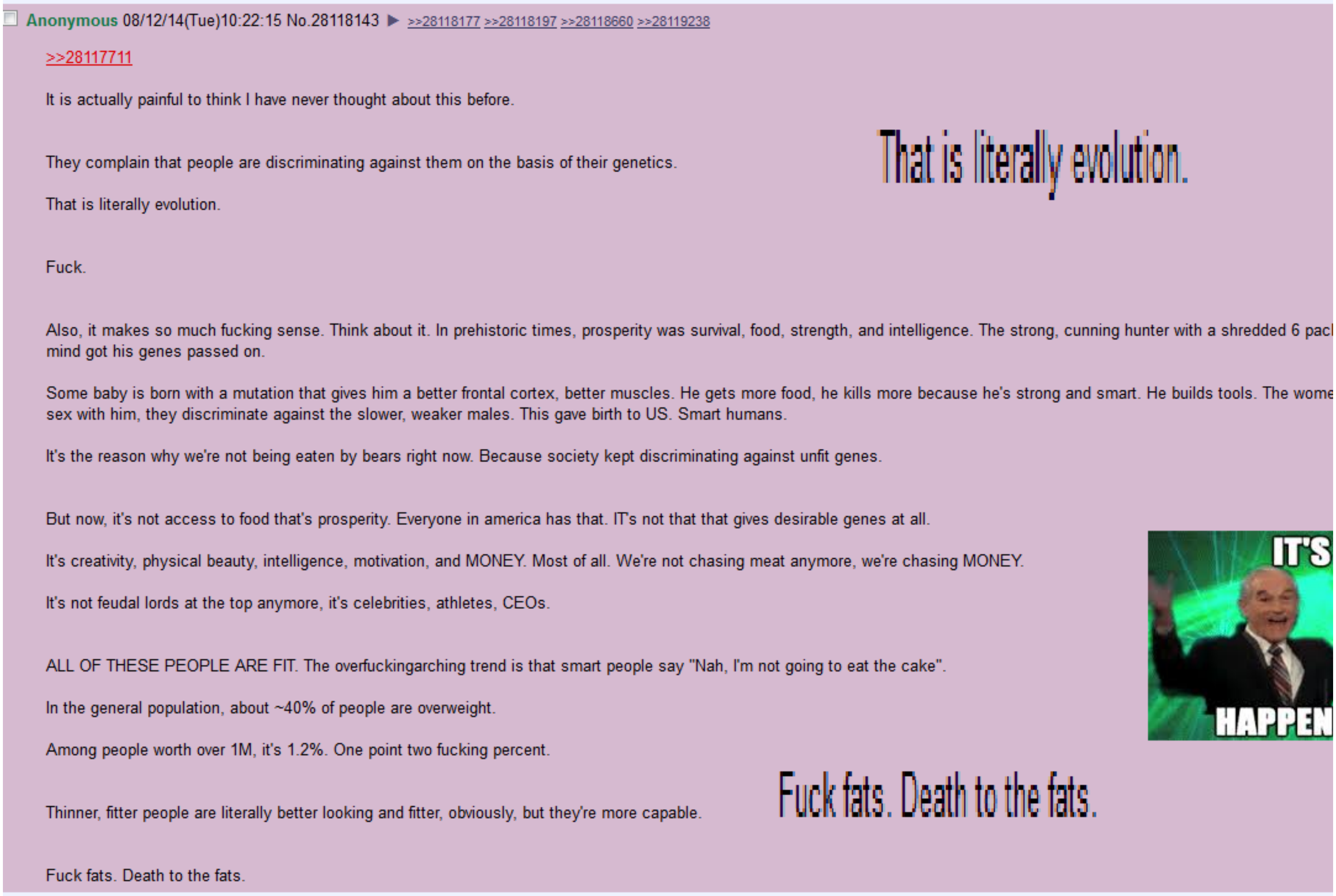
Think about it for a second - there HAS to be a part of a species that doesn't mate anymore, or just has shit genetics. These get wiped the fuck out, or turn into a slave race.

But nobody thinks it will happen to them.

But it has. It's happening.

The fats.

Death to the fats.



☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/14(Tue)10:22:15 No.28118143 ▶ >>28118177 >>28118197 >>28118660 >>28119238

>>28117711

It is actually painful to think I have never thought about this before.

They complain that people are discriminating against them on the basis of their genetics.

That is literally evolution.

Fuck.

Also, it makes so much fucking sense. Think about it. In prehistoric times, prosperity was survival, food, strength, and intelligence. The strong, cunning hunter with a shredded 6 pac
mind got his genes passed on.

Some baby is born with a mutation that gives him a better frontal cortex, better muscles. He gets more food, he kills more because he's strong and smart. He builds tools. The wome
sex with him, they discriminate against the slower, weaker males. This gave birth to US. Smart humans.

It's the reason why we're not being eaten by bears right now. Because society kept discriminating against unfit genes.

But now, it's not access to food that's prosperity. Everyone in america has that. IT's not that that gives desirable genes at all.

It's creativity, physical beauty, intelligence, motivation, and MONEY. Most of all. We're not chasing meat anymore, we're chasing MONEY.

It's not feudal lords at the top anymore, it's celebrities, athletes, CEOs.

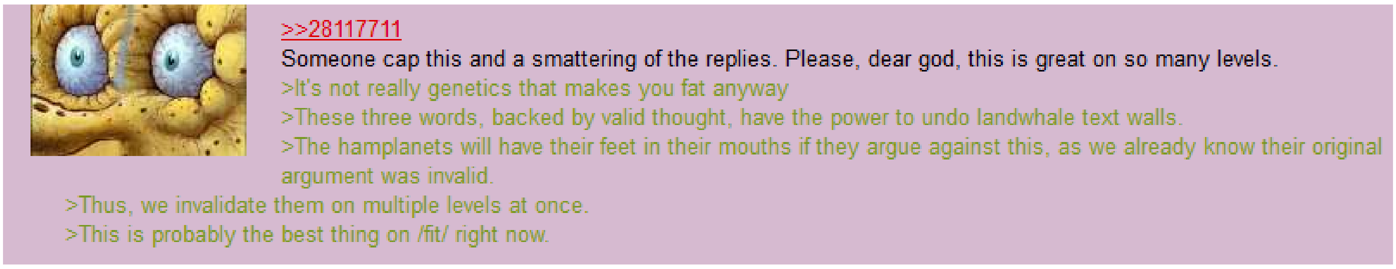
ALL OF THESE PEOPLE ARE FIT. The overfuckingarching trend is that smart people say "Nah, I'm not going to eat the cake".

In the general population, about ~40% of people are overweight.

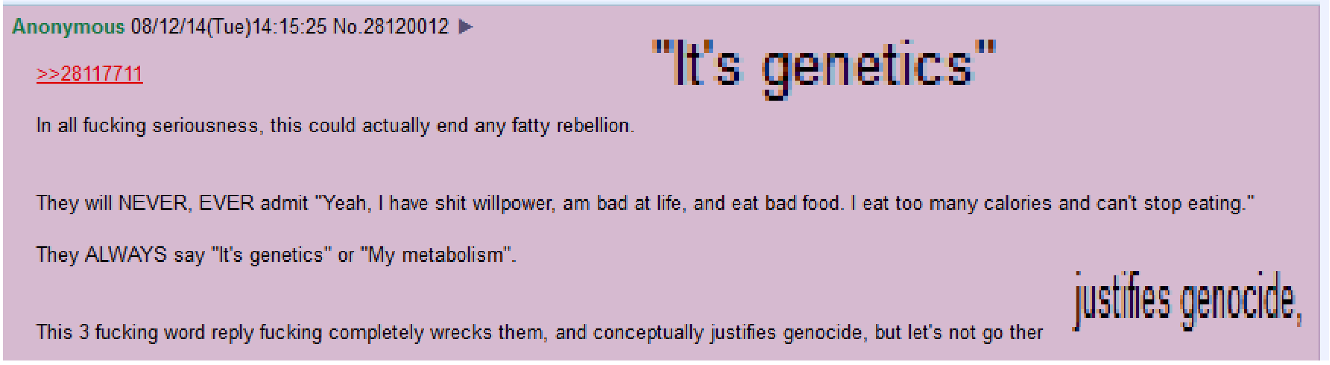
Among people worth over 1M, it's 1.2%. One point two fucking percent.

Thinner, fitter people are literally better looking and fitter, obviously, but they're more capable.

Fuck fats. Death to the fats.



>>28117711
Someone cap this and a smattering of the replies. Please, dear god, this is great on so many levels.
>It's not really genetics that makes you fat anyway
>These three words, backed by valid thought, have the power to undo landwhale text walls.
>The hamplanets will have their feet in their mouths if they argue against this, as we already know their original argument was invalid.
>Thus, we invalidate them on multiple levels at once.
>This is probably the best thing on /fit/ right now.


Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)14:15:25 No.28120012 ▶

>>28117711

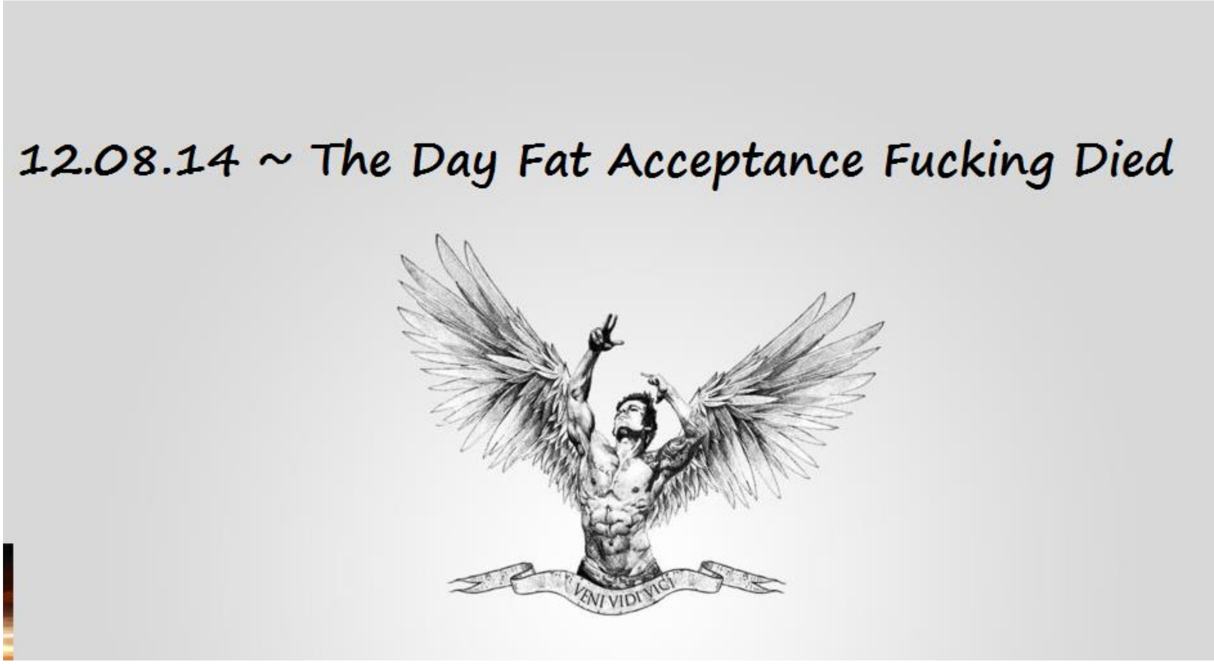
In all fucking seriousness, this could actually end any fatty rebellion.

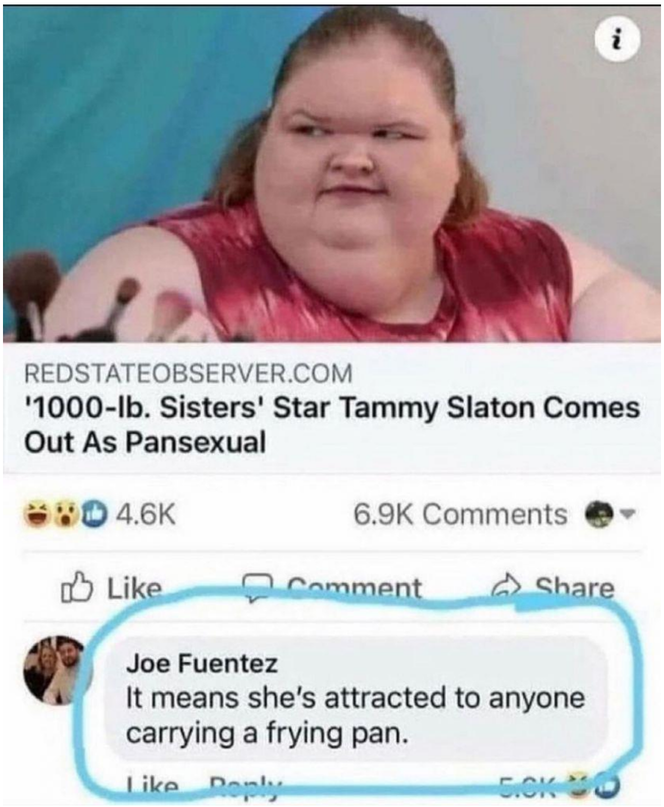
They will NEVER, EVER admit "Yeah, I have shit willpower, am bad at life, and eat bad food. I eat too many calories and can't stop eating."

They ALWAYS say "It's genetics" or "My metabolism".

This 3 fucking word reply fucking completely wrecks them, and conceptually justifies genocide, but let's not go ther

"It's genetics"
justifies genocide,


12.08.14 ~ The Day Fat Acceptance Fucking Died
VENI VIDI VICI


REDSTATEOBSERVER.COM

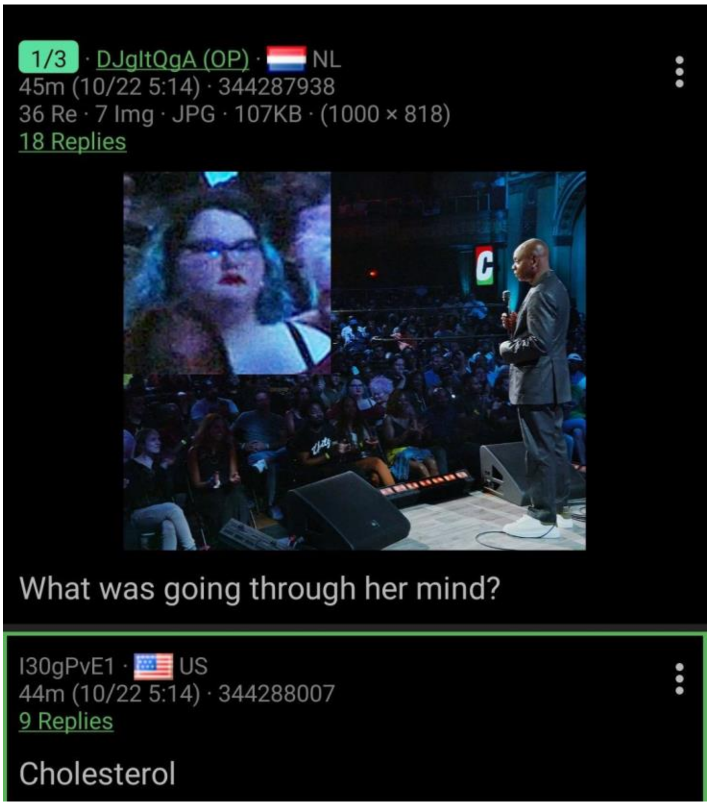
'1000-lb. Sisters' Star Tammy Slaton Comes Out As Pansexual

4.6K 6.9K Comments

Like
Comment
Share

Joe Fuentez
It means she's attracted to anyone carrying a frying pan.

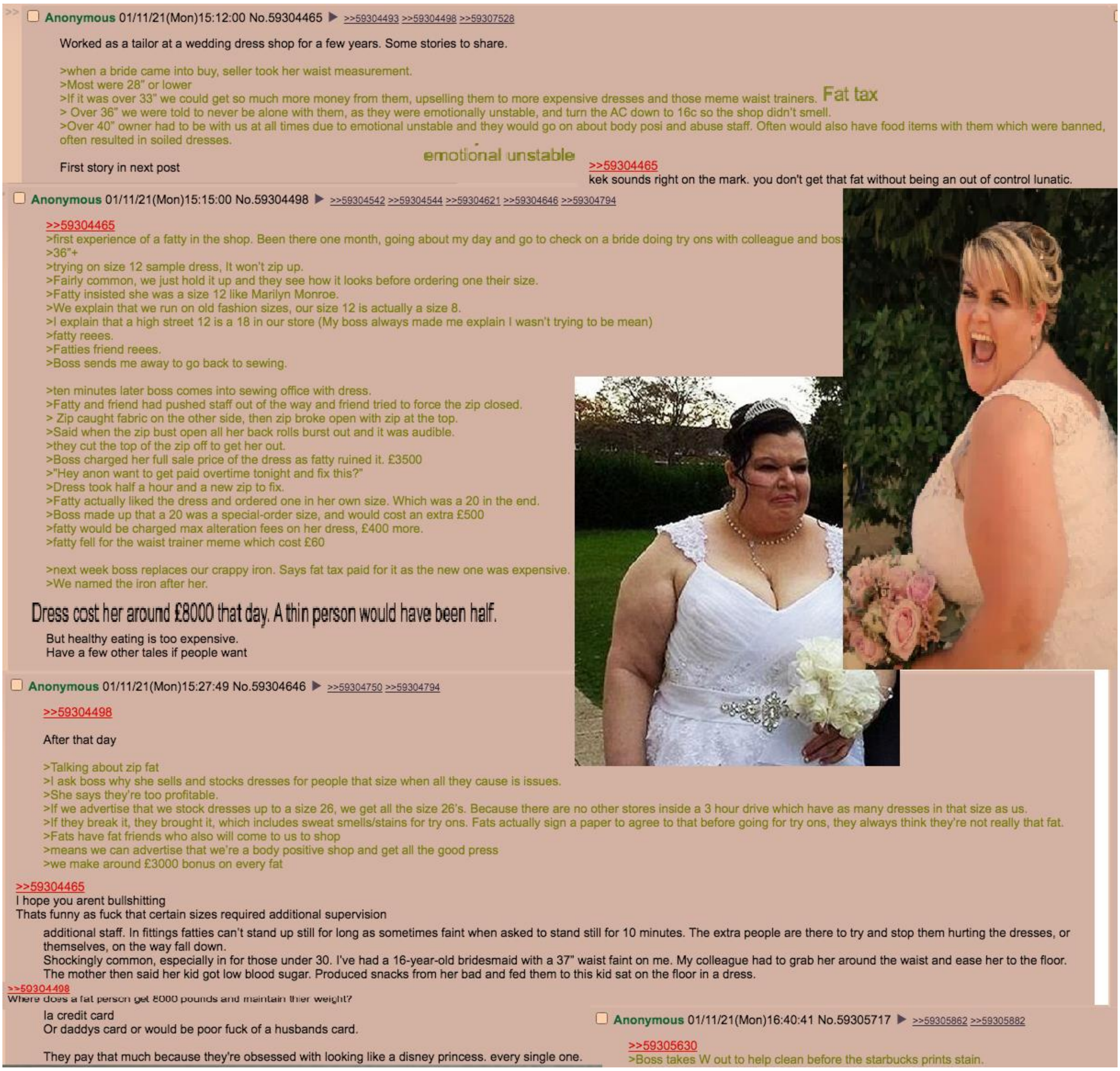
Like
Reply
5.6K


1/3 · DJgltQgA (OP) · NL
45m (10/22 5:14) · 344287938
36 Re · 7 Img · JPG · 107KB · (1000 × 818)
18 Replies

What was going through her mind?

I30gPvE1 · US
44m (10/22 5:14) · 344288007
9 Replies

Cholesterol



☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)15:12:00 No.59304465 ▶ >>59304493 >>59304498 >>59307528

Worked as a tailor at a wedding dress shop for a few years. Some stories to share.

>when a bride came into buy, seller took her waist measurement.
>Most were 28" or lower
>If it was over 33" we could get so much more money from them, upselling them to more expensive dresses and those meme waist trainers.
> Over 36" we were told to never be alone with them, as they were emotionally unstable, and turn the AC down to 16c so the shop didn't smell.
>Over 40" owner had to be with us at all times due to emotional unstable and they would go on about body posi and abuse staff. Often would also have food items with them which were banned, often resulted in soiled dresses.

First story in next post

Fat tax

emotional unstable

>>59304465
kek sounds right on the mark. you don't get that fat without being an out of control lunatic.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)15:15:00 No.59304498 ▶ >>59304542 >>59304544 >>59304621 >>59304646 >>59304794

>>59304465
>first experience of a fatty in the shop. Been there one month, going about my day and go to check on a bride doing try ons with colleague and bos
>36"+
>trying on size 12 sample dress, It won't zip up.
>Fairly common, we just hold it up and they see how it looks before ordering one their size.
>Fatty insisted she was a size 12 like Marilyn Monroe.
>We explain that we run on old fashion sizes, our size 12 is actually a size 8.
>I explain that a high street 12 is a 18 in our store (My boss always made me explain I wasn't trying to be mean)
>fatty reees.
>Fatties friend reees.
>Boss sends me away to go back to sewing.

>ten minutes later boss comes into sewing office with dress.
>Fatty and friend had pushed staff out of the way and friend tried to force the zip closed.
> Zip caught fabric on the other side, then zip broke open with zip at the top.
>Said when the zip bust open all her back rolls burst out and it was audible.
>they cut the top of the zip off to get her out.
>Boss charged her full sale price of the dress as fatty ruined it. £3500
>"Hey anon want to get paid overtime tonight and fix this?"
>Dress took half a hour and a new zip to fix.
>Fatty actually liked the dress and ordered one in her own size. Which was a 20 in the end.
>Boss made up that a 20 was a special-order size, and would cost an extra £500
>fatty would be charged max alteration fees on her dress, £400 more.
>fatty fell for the waist trainer meme which cost £60

>next week boss replaces our crappy iron. Says fat tax paid for it as the new one was expensive.
>We named the iron after her.

Dress cost her around £8000 that day. A thin person would have been half.

But healthy eating is too expensive.
Have a few other tales if people want

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)15:27:49 No.59304646 ▶ >>59304750 >>59304794

>>59304498

After that day

>Talking about zip fat
>I ask boss why she sells and stocks dresses for people that size when all they cause is issues.
>She says they're too profitable.
>If we advertise that we stock dresses up to a size 26, we get all the size 26's. Because there are no other stores inside a 3 hour drive which have as many dresses in that size as us.
>If they break it, they brought it, which includes sweat smells/stains for try ons. Fats actually sign a paper to agree to that before going for try ons, they always think they're not really that fat.
>Fats have fat friends who also will come to us to shop
>means we can advertise that we're a body positive shop and get all the good press
>we make around £3000 bonus on every fat

>>59304465
I hope you arent bullshitting
Thats funny as fuck that certain sizes required additional supervision

additional staff. In fittings fatties can't stand up still for long as sometimes faint when asked to stand still for 10 minutes. The extra people are there to try and stop them hurting the dresses, or themselves, on the way fall down.
Shockingly common, especially in for those under 30. I've had a 16-year-old bridesmaid with a 37" waist faint on me. My colleague had to grab her around the waist and ease her to the floor. The mother then said her kid got low blood sugar. Produced snacks from her bad and fed them to this kid sat on the floor in a dress.

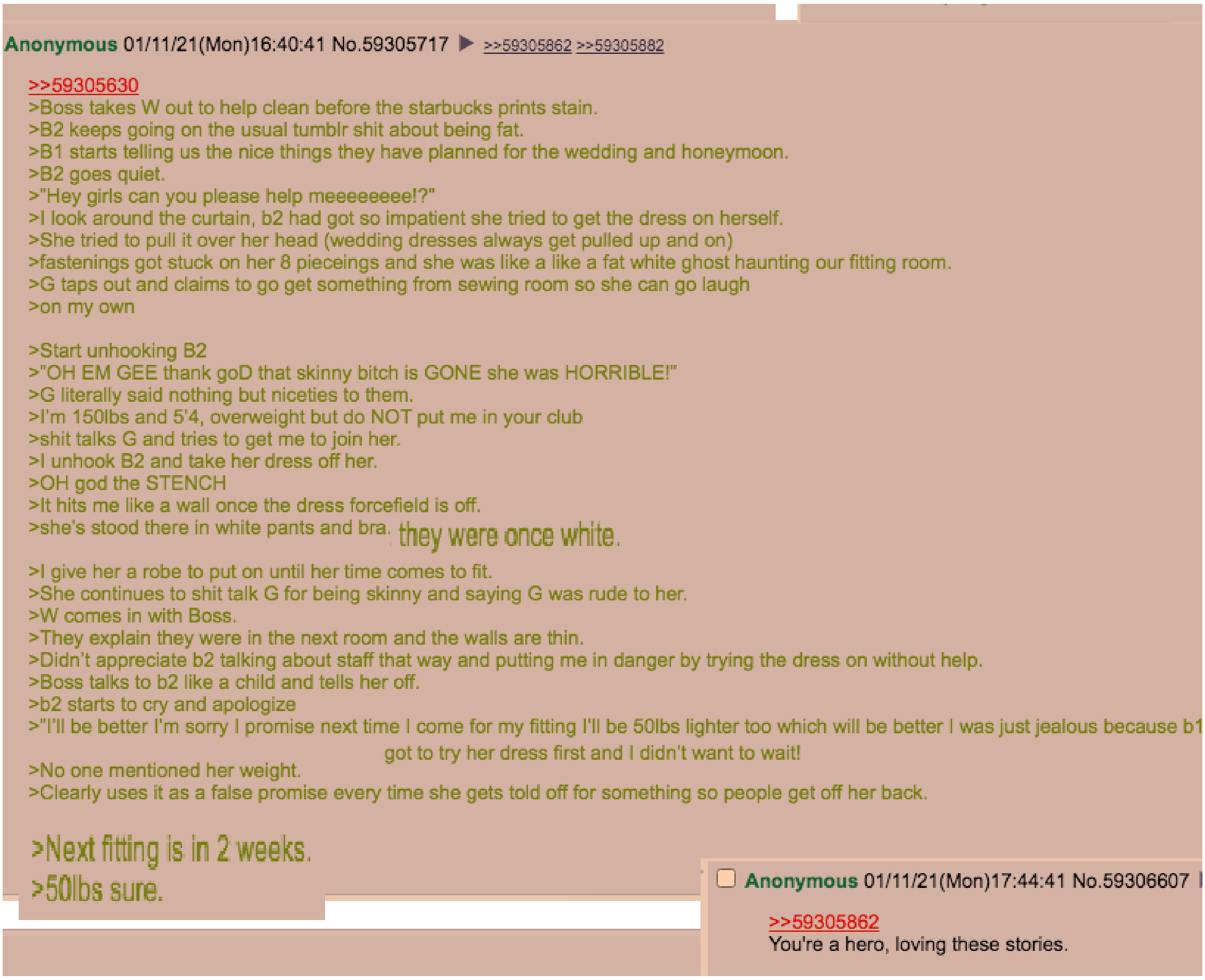
>>59304498
Where does a fat person get 8000 pounds and maintain thier weight?

Ia credit card
Or daddys card or would be poor fuck of a husbands card.

They pay that much because they're obsessed with looking like a disney princess. every single one.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)16:40:41 No.59305717 ▶ >>59305862 >>59305882

>>59305630
>Boss takes W out to help clean before the starbucks prints stain.



Anonymous 01/11/21(Mon)16:40:41 No.59305717 ▶ >>59305862 >>59305882

>>59305630
>Boss takes W out to help clean before the starbucks prints stain.
>B2 keeps going on the usual tumblr shit about being fat.
>B1 starts telling us the nice things they have planned for the wedding and honeymoon.
>B2 goes quiet.
>"Hey girls can you please help meeeeeeee!?"
>I look around the curtain, b2 had got so impatient she tried to get the dress on herself.
>She tried to pull it over her head (wedding dresses always get pulled up and on)
>fastenings got stuck on her 8 pieceings and she was like a like a fat white ghost haunting our fitting room.
>G taps out and claims to go get something from sewing room so she can go laugh
>on my own

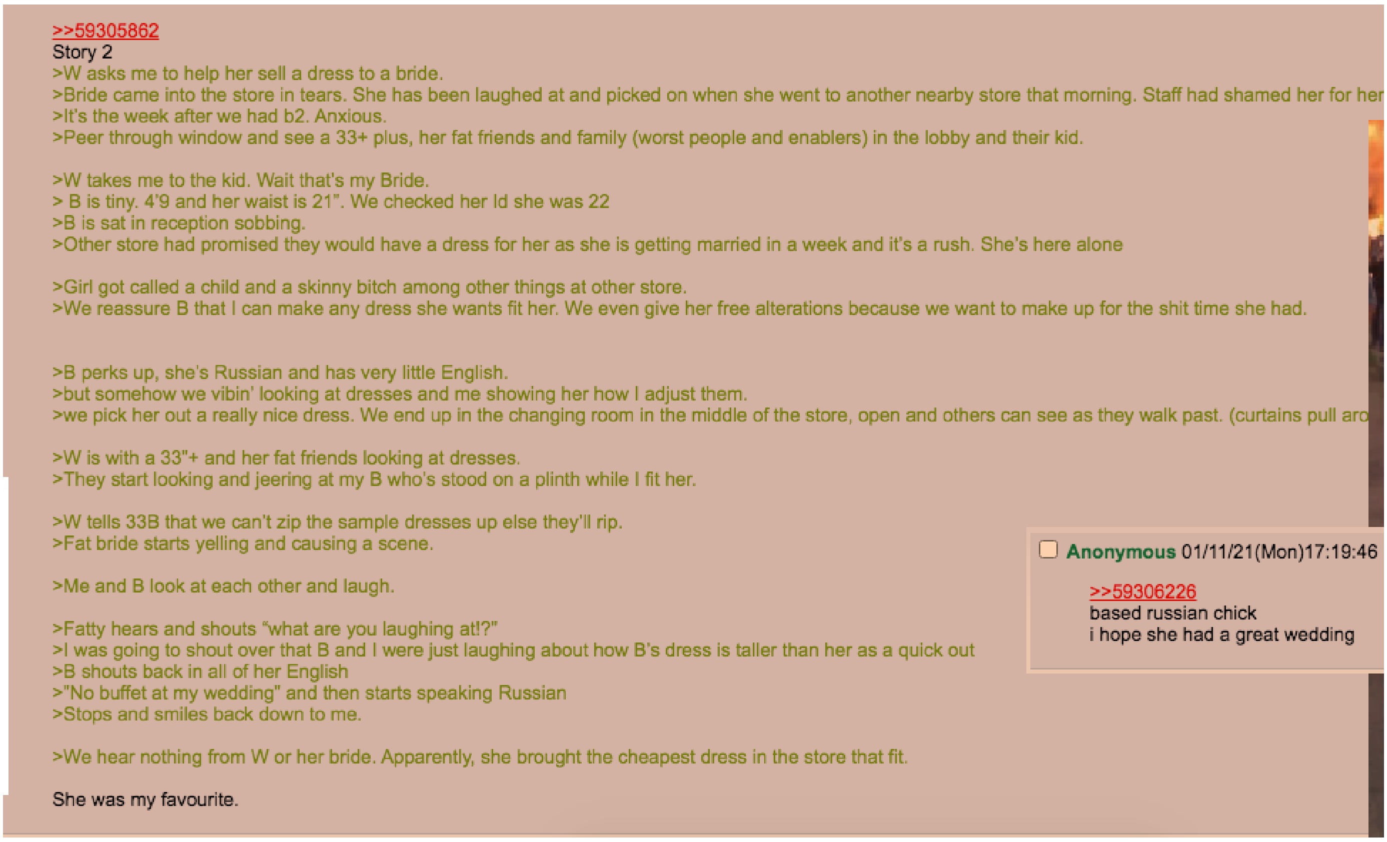
>Start unhooking B2
>"OH EM GEE thank goD that skinny bitch is GONE she was HORRIBLE!"
>G literally said nothing but niceties to them.
>I'm 150lbs and 5'4, overweight but do NOT put me in your club
>shit talks G and tries to get me to join her.
>I unhook B2 and take her dress off her.
>OH god the STENCH
>It hits me like a wall once the dress forcefield is off.
>she's stood there in white pants and bra. they were once white.

>I give her a robe to put on until her time comes to fit.
>She continues to shit talk G for being skinny and saying G was rude to her.
>W comes in with Boss.
>They explain they were in the next room and the walls are thin.
>Didn't appreciate b2 talking about staff that way and putting me in danger by trying the dress on without help.
>Boss talks to b2 like a child and tells her off.
>b2 starts to cry and apologize
>"I'll be better I'm sorry I promise next time I come for my fitting I'll be 50lbs lighter too which will be better I was just jealous because b1 got to try her dress first and I didn't want to wait!
>No one mentioned her weight.
>Clearly uses it as a false promise every time she gets told off for something so people get off her back.

>Next fitting is in 2 weeks.
>50lbs sure.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)17:44:41 No.59306607

>>59305862
You're a hero, loving these stories.



>>59305862
Story 2
>W asks me to help her sell a dress to a bride.
>Bride came into the store in tears. She has been laughed at and picked on when she went to another nearby store that morning. Staff had shamed her for her
>It's the week after we had b2. Anxious.
>Peer through window and see a 33+ plus, her fat friends and family (worst people and enablers) in the lobby and their kid.

>W takes me to the kid. Wait that's my Bride.
> B is tiny. 4'9 and her waist is 21". We checked her Id she was 22
>B is sat in reception sobbing.
>Other store had promised they would have a dress for her as she is getting married in a week and it's a rush. She's here alone

>Girl got called a child and a skinny bitch among other things at other store.
>We reassure B that I can make any dress she wants fit her. We even give her free alterations because we want to make up for the shit time she had.

>B perks up, she's Russian and has very little English.
>but somehow we vibin' looking at dresses and me showing her how I adjust them.
>we pick her out a really nice dress. We end up in the changing room in the middle of the store, open and others can see as they walk past. (curtains pull aro

>W is with a 33"+ and her fat friends looking at dresses.
>They start looking and jeering at my B who's stood on a plinth while I fit her.

>W tells 33B that we can't zip the sample dresses up else they'll rip.
>Fat bride starts yelling and causing a scene.

>Me and B look at each other and laugh.

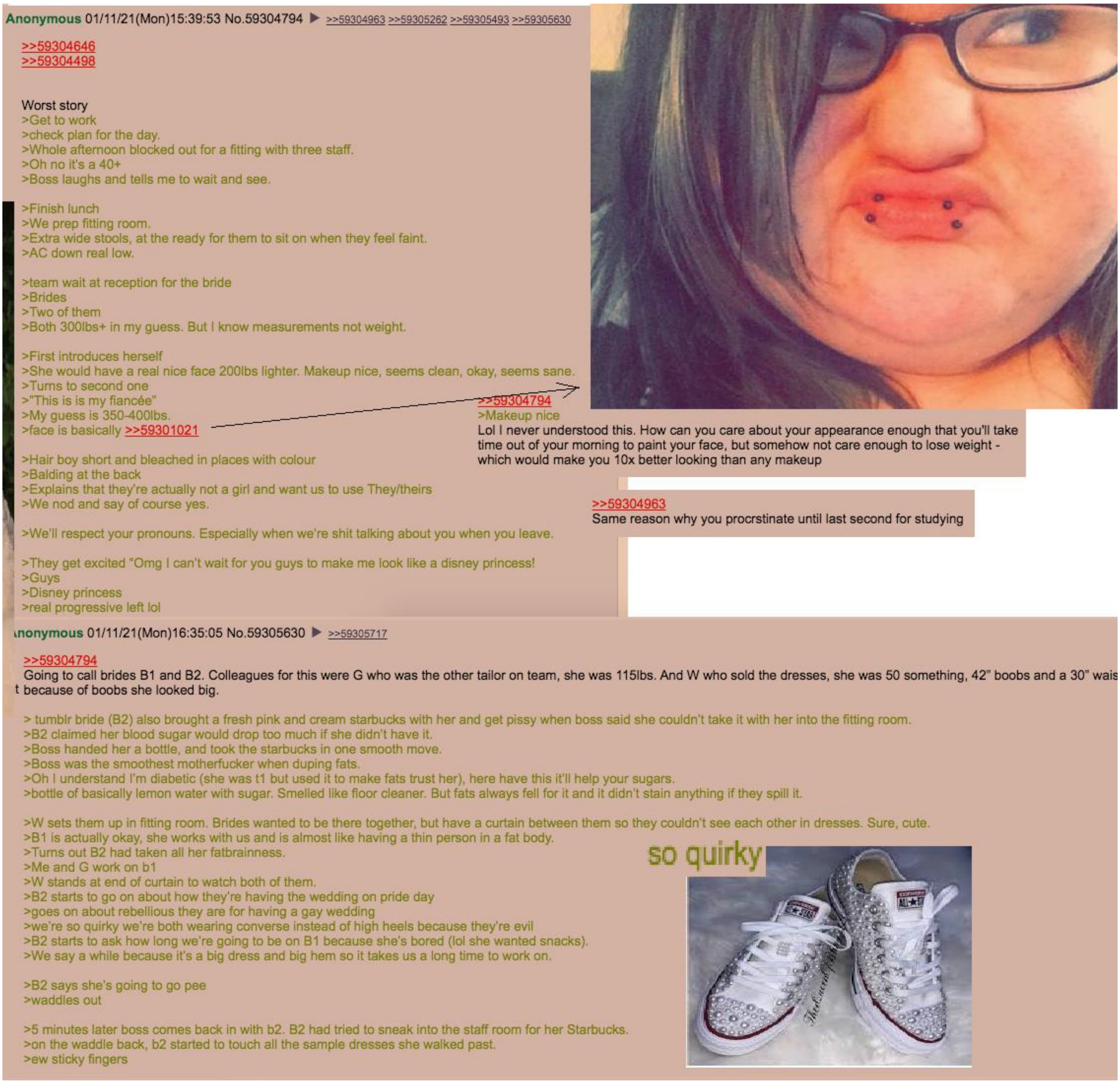
>Fatty hears and shouts "what are you laughing at!?"
>I was going to shout over that B and I were just laughing about how B's dress is taller than her as a quick out
>B shouts back in all of her English
>"No buffet at my wedding" and then starts speaking Russian
>Stops and smiles back down to me.

>We hear nothing from W or her bride. Apparently, she brought the cheapest dress in the store that fit.

She was my favourite.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)17:19:46

>>59306226
based russian chick
i hope she had a great wedding



Anonymous 01/11/21(Mon)15:39:53 No.59304794 ▶ >>59304963 >>59305262 >>59305493 >>59305630

>>59304646
>>59304498

Worst story
>Get to work
>check plan for the day.
>Whole afternoon blocked out for a fitting with three staff.
>Oh no it's a 40+
>Boss laughs and tells me to wait and see.

>Finish lunch
>We prep fitting room.
>Extra wide stools, at the ready for them to sit on when they feel faint.
>AC down real low.

>team wait at reception for the bride
>Brides
>Two of them
>Both 300lbs+ in my guess. But I know measurements not weight.

>First introduces herself
>She would have a real nice face 200lbs lighter. Makeup nice, seems clean, okay, seems sane.
>Turns to second one
>"This is is my fiancée"
>My guess is 350-400lbs.
>face is basically >>59301021

>Hair boy short and bleached in places with colour
>Balding at the back
>Explains that they're actually not a girl and want us to use They/theirs
>We nod and say of course yes.

>We'll respect your pronouns. Especially when we're shit talking about you when you leave.

>They get excited "Omg I can't wait for you guys to make me look like a disney princess!
>Guys
>Disney princess
>real progressive left lol

>>59304794
>Makeup nice
Lol I never understood this. How can you care about your appearance enough that you'll take time out of your morning to paint your face, but somehow not care enough to lose weight - which would make you 10x better looking than any makeup

>>59304963
Same reason why you procrstinate until last second for studying

nonymous 01/11/21(Mon)16:35:05 No.59305630 ▶ >>59305717

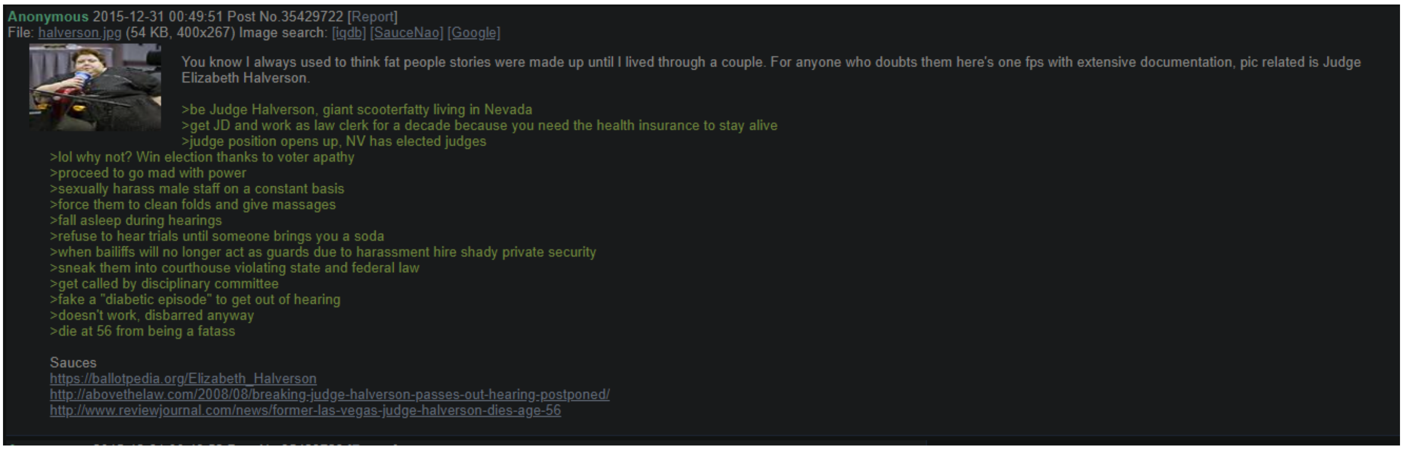
>>59304794
Going to call brides B1 and B2. Colleagues for this were G who was the other tailor on team, she was 115lbs. And W who sold the dresses, she was 50 something, 42" boobs and a 30" waist because of boobs she looked big.

> tumblr bride (B2) also brought a fresh pink and cream starbucks with her and get pissy when boss said she couldn't take it with her into the fitting room.
>B2 claimed her blood sugar would drop too much if she didn't have it.
>Boss handed her a bottle, and took the starbucks in one smooth move.
>Boss was the smoothest motherfucker when duping fats.
>Oh I understand I'm diabetic (she was t1 but used it to make fats trust her), here have this it'll help your sugars.
>bottle of basically lemon water with sugar. Smelled like floor cleaner. But fats always fell for it and it didn't stain anything if they spill it.

>W sets them up in fitting room. Brides wanted to be there together, but have a curtain between them so they couldn't see each other in dresses. Sure, cute.
>B1 is actually okay, she works with us and is almost like having a thin person in a fat body.
>Turns out B2 had taken all her fatbrainness.
>Me and G work on b1
>W stands at end of curtain to watch both of them.
>B2 starts to go on about how they're having the wedding on pride day
>goes on about rebellious they are for having a gay wedding
>we're so quirky we're both wearing converse instead of high heels because they're evil
>B2 starts to ask how long we're going to be on B1 because she's bored (lol she wanted snacks).
>We say a while because it's a big dress and big hem so it takes us a long time to work on.

>B2 says she's going to go pee
>waddles out

>5 minutes later boss comes back in with b2. B2 had tried to sneak into the staff room for her Starbucks.
>on the waddle back, b2 started to touch all the sample dresses she walked past.
>ew sticky fingers

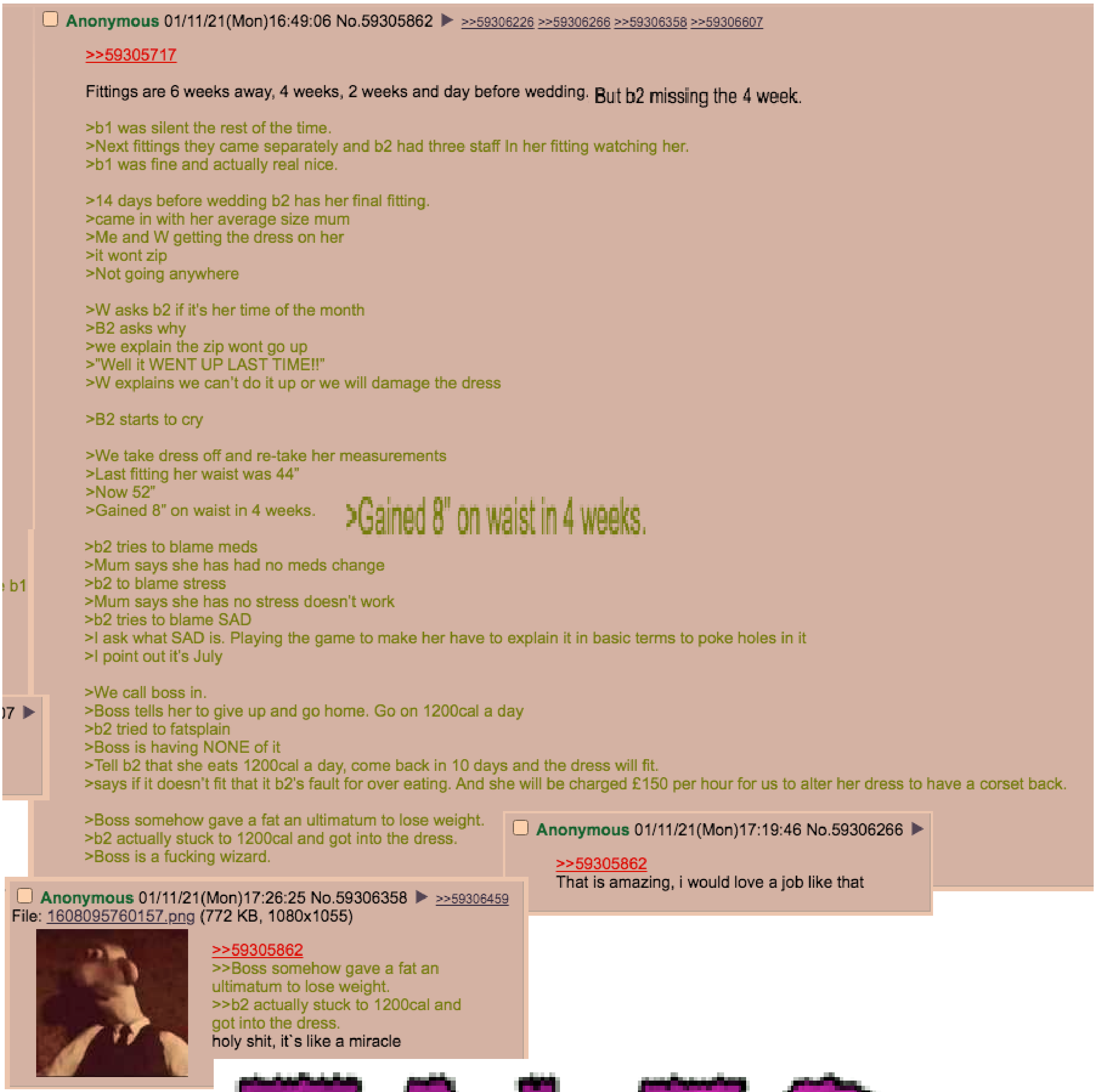


Anonymous 2015-12-31 00:49:51 Post No.35429722 [Report]
File: halverson.jpg (54 KB, 400x267) Image search: [iqdb] [SauceNao] [Google]

You know I always used to think fat people stories were made up until I lived through a couple. For anyone who doubts them here's one fps with extensive documentation, pic related is Judge Elizabeth Halverson.

>be Judge Halverson, giant scooterfatty living in Nevada
>get JD and work as law clerk for a decade because you need the health insurance to stay alive
>judge position opens up, NV has elected judges
>lol why not? Win election thanks to voter apathy
>proceed to go mad with power
>sexually harass male staff on a constant basis
>force them to clean folds and give massages
>fall asleep during hearings
>refuse to hear trials until someone brings you a soda
>when bailiffs will no longer act as guards due to harassment hire shady private security
>sneak them into courthouse violating state and federal law
>get called by disciplinary committee
>fake a "diabetic episode" to get out of hearing
>doesn't work, disbarred anyway
>die at 56 from being a fatass

Sauces
https://ballotpedia.org/Elizabeth_Halverson
http://abovethelaw.com/2008/08/breaking-judge-halverson-passes-out-hearing-postponed/
http://www.reviewjournal.com/news/former-las-vegas-judge-halverson-dies-age-56



☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)16:49:06 No.59305862 ▶ >>59306226 >>59306266 >>59306358 >>59306607

>>59305717

Fittings are 6 weeks away, 4 weeks, 2 weeks and day before wedding. But b2 missing the 4 week.

>b1 was silent the rest of the time.
>Next fittings they came separately and b2 had three staff In her fitting watching her.
>b1 was fine and actually real nice.

>14 days before wedding b2 has her final fitting.
>came in with her average size mum
>Me and W getting the dress on her
>it wont zip
>Not going anywhere

>W asks b2 if it's her time of the month
>B2 asks why
>we explain the zip wont go up
>"Well it WENT UP LAST TIME!!"
>W explains we can't do it up or we will damage the dress

>B2 starts to cry

>We take dress off and re-take her measurements
>Last fitting her waist was 44"
>Now 52"
>Gained 8" on waist in 4 weeks. >Gained 8" on waist in 4 weeks.

>b2 tries to blame meds
>Mum says she has had no meds change
>b2 to blame stress
>Mum says she has no stress doesn't work
>b2 tries to blame SAD
>I ask what SAD is. Playing the game to make her have to explain it in basic terms to poke holes in it
>I point out it's July

>We call boss in.
>Boss tells her to give up and go home. Go on 1200cal a day
>b2 tried to fatsplain
>Boss is having NONE of it
>Tell b2 that she eats 1200cal a day, come back in 10 days and the dress will fit.
>says if it doesn't fit that it b2's fault for over eating. And she will be charged £150 per hour for us to alter her dress to have a corset back.

>Boss somehow gave a fat an ultimatum to lose weight.
>b2 actually stuck to 1200cal and got into the dress.
>Boss is a fucking wizard.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)17:19:46 No.59306266 ▶

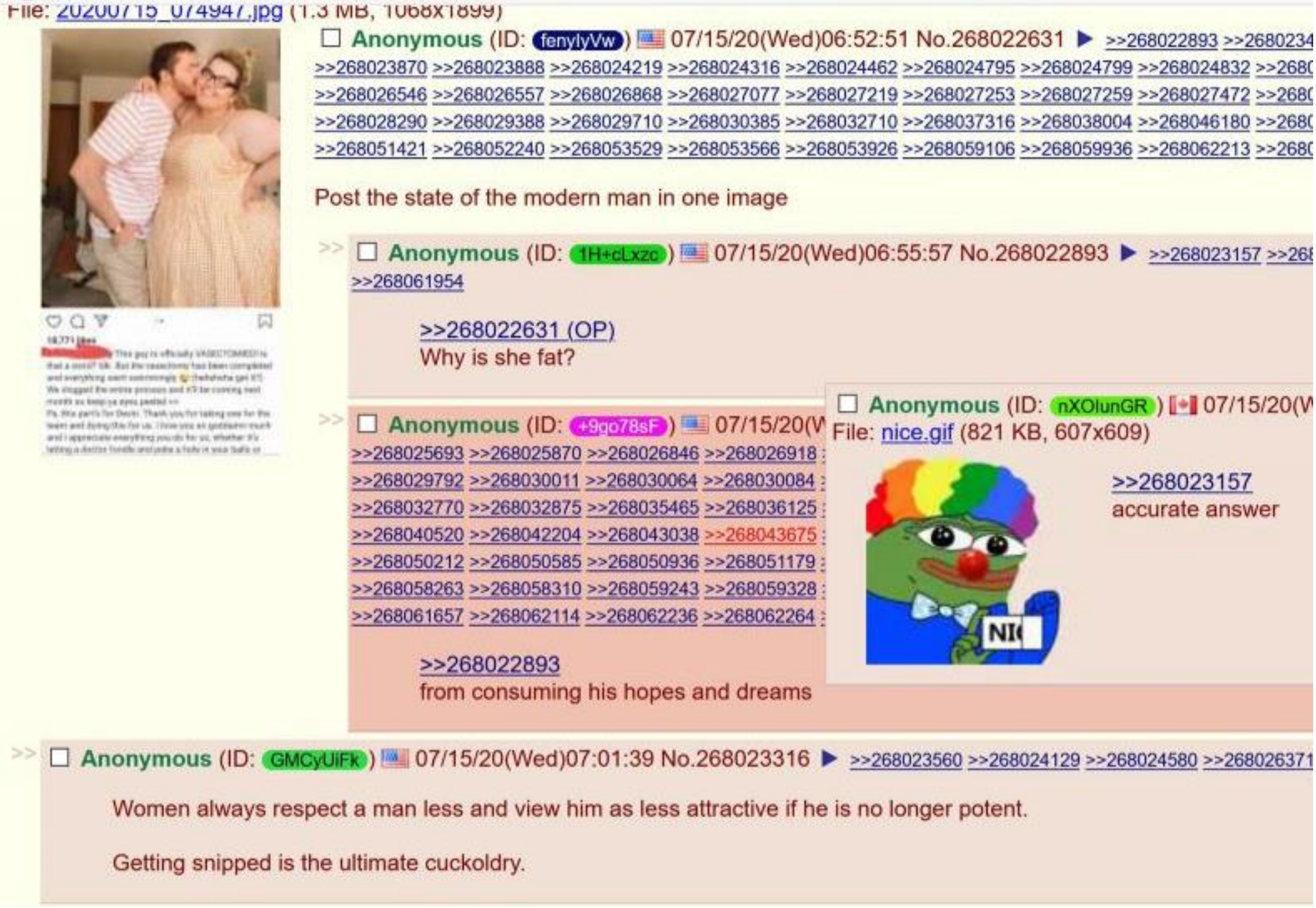
>>59305862
That is amazing, i would love a job like that

☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/21(Mon)17:26:25 No.59306358 ▶ >>59306459
File: 1608095760157.png (772 KB, 1080x1055)

>>59305862
>>Boss somehow gave a fat an ultimatum to lose weight.
>>b2 actually stuck to 1200cal and got into the dress.
holy shit, it`s like a miracle

TALES FROM THE /fit/ Tailor

By ANON
01/11/2021
"WE'RE ALL GONNA MAKE IT" - ZYZZ



File: 20200715_074947.jpg (1.3 MB, 1068x1899)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fenylyVw) 07/15/20(Wed)06:52:51 No.268022631 ▶ >>268022893 >>2680234
>>268023870 >>268023888 >>268024219 >>268024316 >>268024462 >>268024795 >>268024799 >>268024832 >>2680
>>268026546 >>268026557 >>268026868 >>268027077 >>268027219 >>268027253 >>268027259 >>268027472 >>2680
>>268028290 >>268029388 >>268029710 >>268030385 >>268032710 >>268037316 >>268038004 >>268046180 >>2680
>>268051421 >>268052240 >>268053529 >>268053566 >>268053926 >>268059106 >>268059936 >>268062213 >>2680

Post the state of the modern man in one image

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1H+cLxzc) 07/15/20(Wed)06:55:57 No.268022893 ▶ >>268023157 >>268
>>268061954

>>268022631 (OP)
Why is she fat?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +9go78sF) 07/15/20(W
>>268025693 >>268025870 >>268026846 >>268026918
>>268029792 >>268030011 >>268030064 >>268030084
>>268032770 >>268032875 >>268035465 >>268036125
>>268040520 >>268042204 >>268043038 >>268043675
>>268050212 >>268050585 >>268050936 >>268051179
>>268058263 >>268058310 >>268059243 >>268059328
>>268061657 >>268062114 >>268062236 >>268062264

>>268022893
from consuming his hopes and dreams

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nXOlunGR) 07/15/20(W
File: nice.gif (821 KB, 607x609)

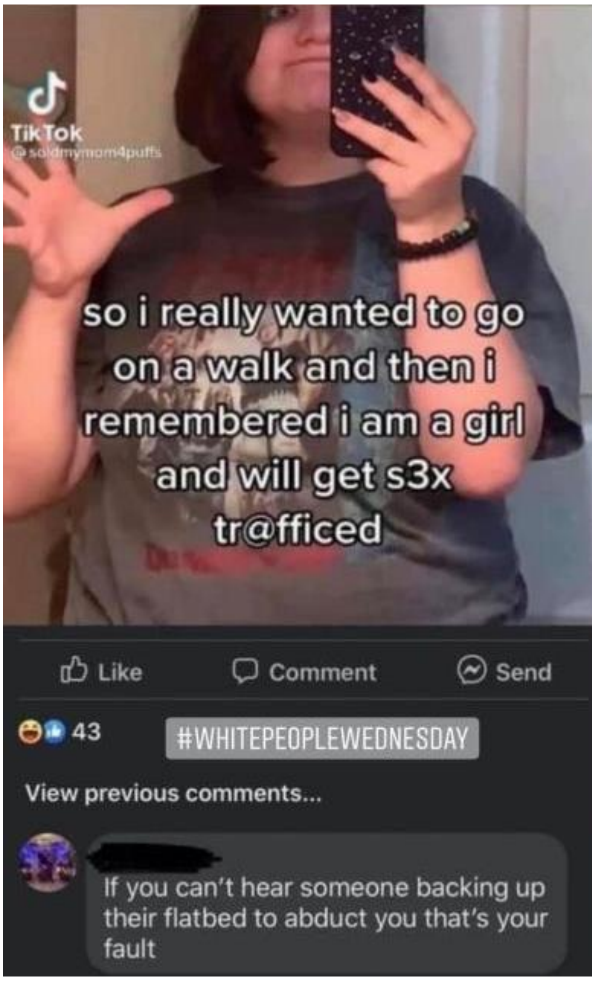
>>268023157
accurate answer

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GMCyUiFk) 07/15/20(Wed)07:01:39 No.268023316 ▶ >>268023560 >>268024129 >>268024580 >>268026371

Women always respect a man less and view him as less attractive if he is no longer potent.

Getting snipped is the ultimate cuckoldry.

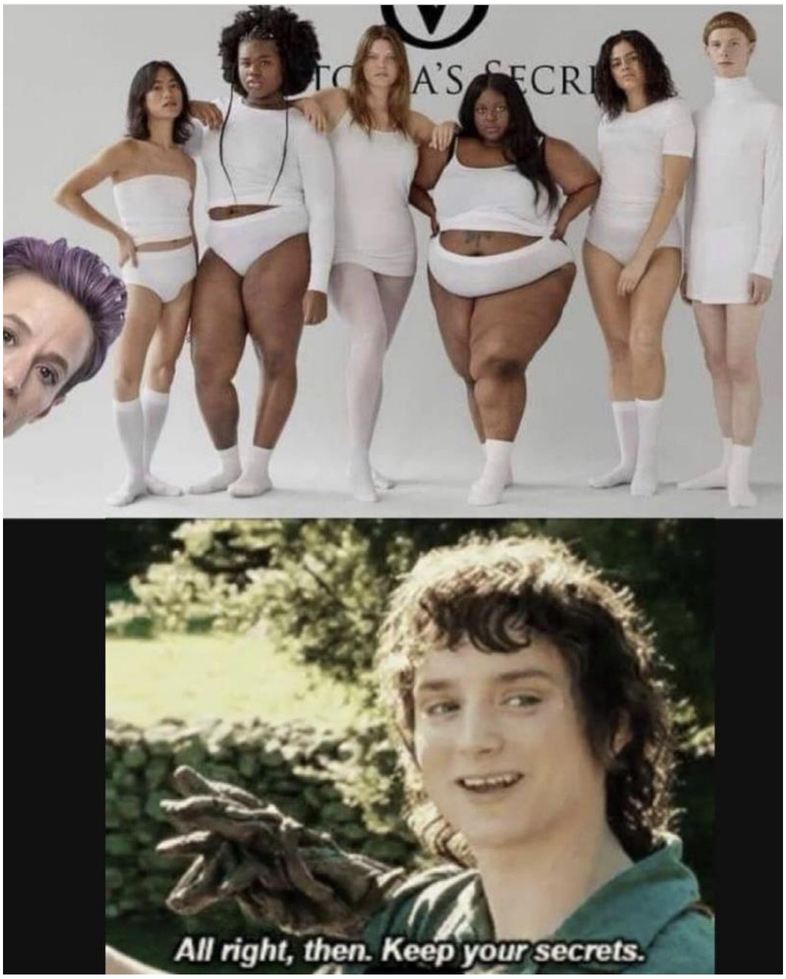
NI(



TikTok
@soldmymom4puffs
so i really wanted to go on a walk and then i remembered i am a girl and will get s3x tr@fficed
Like
Comment
Send
43
#WHITEPEOPLEWEDNESDAY
View previous comments...

[redacted]

If you can't hear someone backing up their flatbed to abduct you that's your fault



A'S SECR
All right, then. Keep your secrets.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)21:57:31 No.103238153 ▶ >>103238457
File: 1477268728786.jpg (60 KB, 600x325)

>>103235844 (OP)
>there is no good argument against fat acceptance
YES THERE IS
i live in a socialist hellhole with universal healthcare.
my tax-euros go to treating those fat fucks. it's fucking expensive to be on antihypertensive medication your whole life. and it's even more expensive to get coronary angiography with stents and ballon dilatation. cardiac bypasses are even more expensive. not to mention knee surgery because your joints cant take your weight any longer.
fatties claim that it's perfectly fine to be fat but they never mention that this means also that society has to pay a price for you not being willing to lead a healthy life and respect your body.

i'm a doctor, i hate treating fat people. they are a pain in the ass, have no body awareness and don't understand that some procedures are very dangerous if you are a fat fuck.
i really love being a doc but fatsos really test my nerves.

i have a lot of fatso stories in hospital, if you want to i can drop some

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KmltOhC) 12/16/16(Fri)22:00:45 No.103238457 ▶ >>103239220

>>103237930
Plus salads with dressing more rich in sugar than some Caribbean islands.

>>103238153
>i have a lot of fatso stories in hospital, if you want to i can drop some
Bitte, freund.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:08:25 No.103239220 ▶ >>103239587 >>103239764 >>103242875 >>103243014
File: 1422051127339.jpg (12 KB, 468x237)

>>103238457
>be me
>work shift in emergency room
>get call from 911 dispatcher that a fat fuck with respiratory failure is on his way to our ER
>welp, there goes my good mood
>15 min later, ambulance arrives
>8 paramedics push a 280kg mountain of fat into my ER
>fat face is the most disgusting fatso ever
>44 years old, no chin, no neck, full of acne, stubble beard, glasses, half bald, remaining hair on the sides of his shoulder long. every tooth was decayed
>fat fuck has blue lips
>Oxygen saturation of blood is at 85% with 15liters of O2 per minute administered via mask
>hear him gasping for air
>his mother came along
>tells me he lives with her in her basement
>8 paramedics were necessary to lift him out of there
>hasn't left his basement for many years, mother wouldnt specify for how long exactly
>noticed he became weaker in the past days
>found him this morning grasping for air, being barely responsive

cont

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:14:20 No.103239764 ▶ >>103240120 >>103240157 >>103242875 >>103243014
File: reichball.png (46 KB, 2000x1500)

>>103239220
cont
>mother is a 150cm, very slim woman
>proceed to examine fatso
>somnolent, extreme dyspnia, fast heart rate, high blood pressure
>pickwick syndrom
>try to get an IV
>fatso is so fat i fail fucking 25 times
>lose patience
>use EZIO system and give him an IV in his fucking tibia. fuck that fat fuck
>proceed to drill in his leg
>fatso has pain and kicks me with his foot
>i yell at him to stay still and not kick me, i'm trying to save his life
>his mother gets on top of the bed and fucking slaps him across the face twice!
>yells: Peter, don't be stupid. let the man help you!
>mom starts crying
cont
>>103239587
yes, they have a special gurney for fatties

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KmltOhC) 12/16/16(Fri)22:17:56 No.103240120 ▶
File: 500x_ezio[1].jpg (67 KB, 500x280)

>>103239764
>use EZIO system

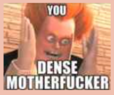
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:18:28 No.103240157 ▶ >>103240830 >>103242211 >>103242875 >>103243014
File: BambiHunter.jpg (147 KB, 260x412)

THE DEER HUNTER

>>103239764
cont.
>finally get IV in his tibia
>give him asthma medication intravenously and orally, do everything to improve his oxygenation.
>can't get an intra arterial needle because he's so fat, so i dont know his blood gasses
>realize i sooner or later have to intubate and ventilate that fat fuck
>intubating fatsos can be pretty hard.
>get the fat fuck stable enough to not constantly worry about intubation, proceed to other stuff. like getting him a bed on our ICU and giving him a urethral catheter.
>med school pays off and i instruct nurse to give him the catheter

cont

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:25:06 No.103240830 ▶ >>103241001 >>103241382 >>103241818 >>103241867 >>103242875 >>103243014
File: 1481573142645.png (70 KB, 243x200)



>>103240157
cont
>nurse proceeds to give him catheter, needs help from another nurse pushing his fat belly up so that she can actually access his dick
>lifts fat up
>i hear a loud high pitched yell followed by a splaching sound
>storm in room
>nurse vomitted on the floor
>WTF????
>other nurse lifts belly
>FUNGI, FUNGI fucking everywhere
>looks like the toad family reunion
>his whole inguinal/groin area was one giant self aware mushroom and in the middle of all of it was a huuuuuuuuuuge dick
>not kidding the guys dick, though somewhat short had an immense diameter. at least 8cm. not kidding
>fuck this shit, i cant send my nurse in there. i have to get the guy who at one point in his life said: yeah i wanna treat dicks for the rest of my life.
>call urologist
>hey uro-bro, ER-bro here, i need helping getting a catheter in.
>uro-bro: ER-bro, dont be a retard, get the nurse to do it
>me: nah, uro-bro, you gotta see this 280kg of finest shroom groins
>WTF? i'm coming ER-bro

cont

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvJAx7Ty) 12/16/16(Fri)22:26:55 No.103241001 ▶

>>103240830
>FUNGI, FUNGI fucking everywhere
fucking disgusting, you should have let him die.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SS91yxv8) 12/16/16(Fri)22:30:44 No.103241382 ▶
File: f5753870a40ccef114a6cb88e(...).jpg (82 KB, 680x680)

>>103240830
>Fungi infested public hair forest

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:35:22 No.103241818 ▶ >>103242055 >>103242695 >>103242875 >>103243014
File: project murphy jeb guac.jpg (40 KB, 639x727)

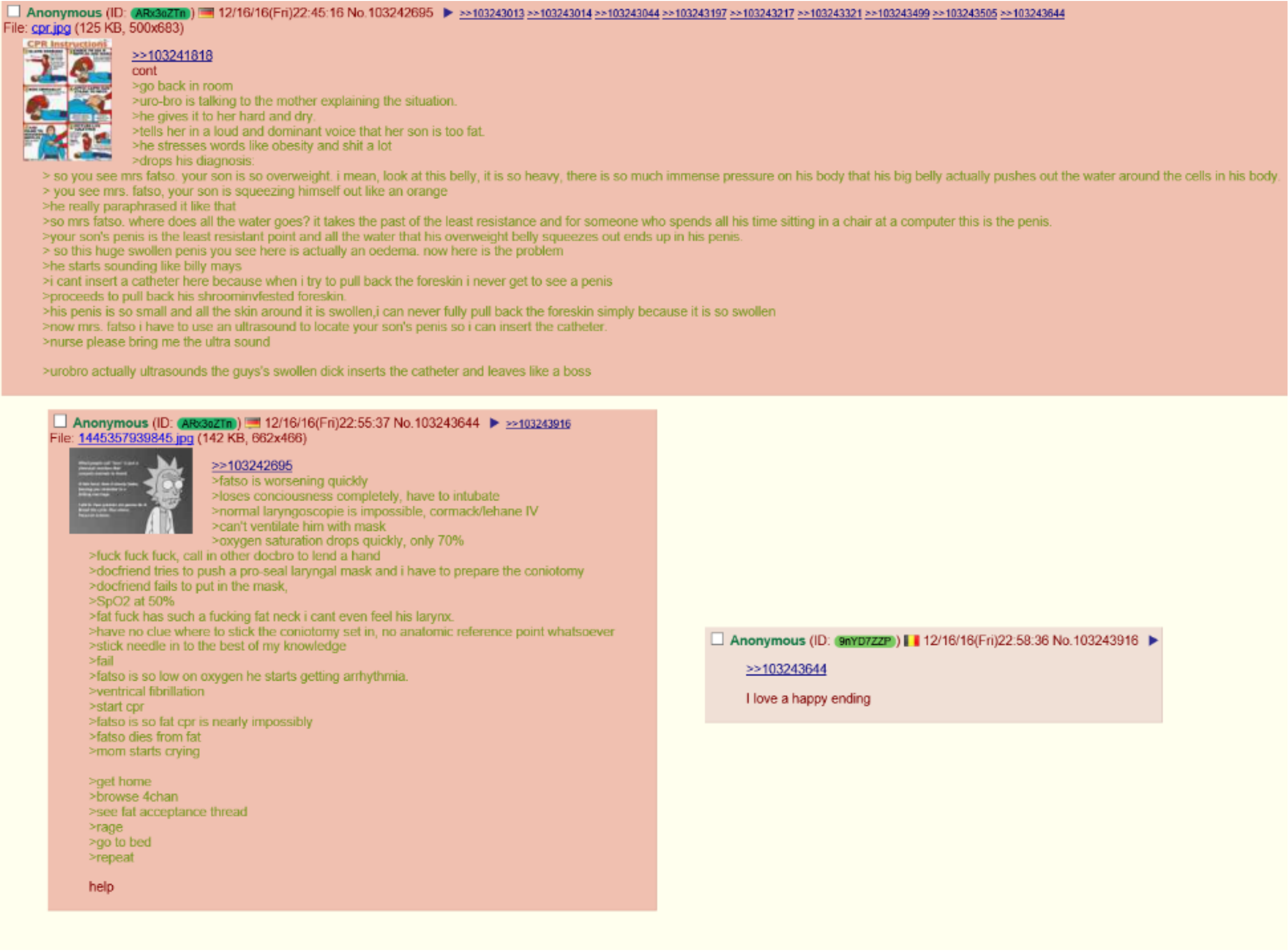
what if jeb was guac?

>>103240830
cont
>uro-bro arrives
>takes a peek in the room
>starts grinning
>goes in, doesnt great the fta fuck or the mother
>lets nurse lift up belly
>uro-bro takes a quick look starts smiling as bright as the sun
>leaves the room, signals me to follow him
>be outside the room
>uro bro pisses himself laughing.
>"duuuuuuuuuuuude, look at that fat fuuuuuuuck. hoyl fuuuuuuuuuuuck"
>uro-bro, as much as i appreciate your dark humour. i need to get this fat fuck the fucking hell out off my emergency room. i need to get him done and sent off to the ICU, fucking pull it together, asshat!!!
>uro-bro starts crying
>i cant help myself, start pissing my self laughing as well
>uro, bro, c'mon lets be serious.
>go back inside
>uro-bro looks at the mother and tries to explain the situation.
>mrs fatso, the situation is the following....
>i start bursting out in tears, laughing, have to leave the room.
>my head of department passes by, sees me completely red in the face, laughing tears
>WTF ANON? BEHAVE YOURSELF. WHAT HAPPENED?
>tell him what's up. huge fatso about to suffocate due to fat and huge shrooms. uro bro couldnt hold it together and so here i am.
>be prepared to get in trouble.
>head of department peeks in the room. looks me dead in the eye
>says: god dammit, i fucking hate fatsos
>pars me on the shoulder and moves along

cont

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: twgVF3v3) 12/16/16(Fri)2
File: Popcorn.png (33 KB, 195x228)

>>103241818
Go on



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:45:16 No.103242695 ▶ >>103243013 >>103243014 >>103243044 >>103243197 >>103243217 >>103243321 >>103243499 >>103243505 >>103243644
File: cpr.jpg (125 KB, 500x683)

>>103241818
cont
>go back in room
>uro-bro is talking to the mother explaining the situation.
>he gives it to her hard and dry.
>tells her in a loud and dominant voice that her son is too fat.
>he stresses words like obesity and shit a lot
>drops his diagnosis:
> so you see mrs fatso. your son is so overweight. i mean, look at this belly, it is so heavy, there is so much immense pressure on his body that his big belly actually pushes out the water around the cells in his body.
> you see mrs. fatso, your son is squeezing himself out like an orange
>he really paraphrased it like that
>so mrs fatso. where does all the water goes? it takes the past of the least resistance and for someone who spends all his time sitting in a chair at a computer this is the penis.
>your son's penis is the least resistant point and all the water that his overweight belly squeezes out ends up in his penis.
> so this huge swollen penis you see here is actually an oedema. now here is the problem
>he starts sounding like billy mays
>i cant insert a catheter here because when i try to pull back the foreskin i never get to see a penis
>proceeds to pull back his shroominvfested foreskin.
>his penis is so small and all the skin around it is swollen,i can never fully pull back the foreskin simply because it is so swollen
>now mrs. fatso i have to use an ultrasound to locate your son's penis so i can insert the catheter.
>nurse please bring me the ultra sound

>urobro actually ultrasounds the guys's swollen dick inserts the catheter and leaves like a boss

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ARx3oZTn) 12/16/16(Fri)22:55:37 No.103243644 ▶ >>103243916
File: 1445357939845.jpg (142 KB, 662x466)

>>103242695
>fatso is worsening quickly
>loses conciousness completely, have to intubate
>normal laryngoscopie is impossible, cormack/lehane IV
>can't ventilate him with mask
>oxygen saturation drops quickly, only 70%
>fuck fuck fuck, call in other docbro to lend a hand
>docfriend tries to push a pro-seal laryngal mask and i have to prepare the coniotomy
>docfriend fails to put in the mask,
>SpO2 at 50%
>fat fuck has such a fucking fat neck i cant even feel his larynx.
>have no clue where to stick the coniotomy set in, no anatomic reference point whatsoever
>stick needle in to the best of my knowledge
>fail
>fatso is so low on oxygen he starts getting arrhythmia.
>ventrical fibrillation
>start cpr
>fatso is so fat cpr is nearly impossibly
>fatso dies from fat
>mom starts crying

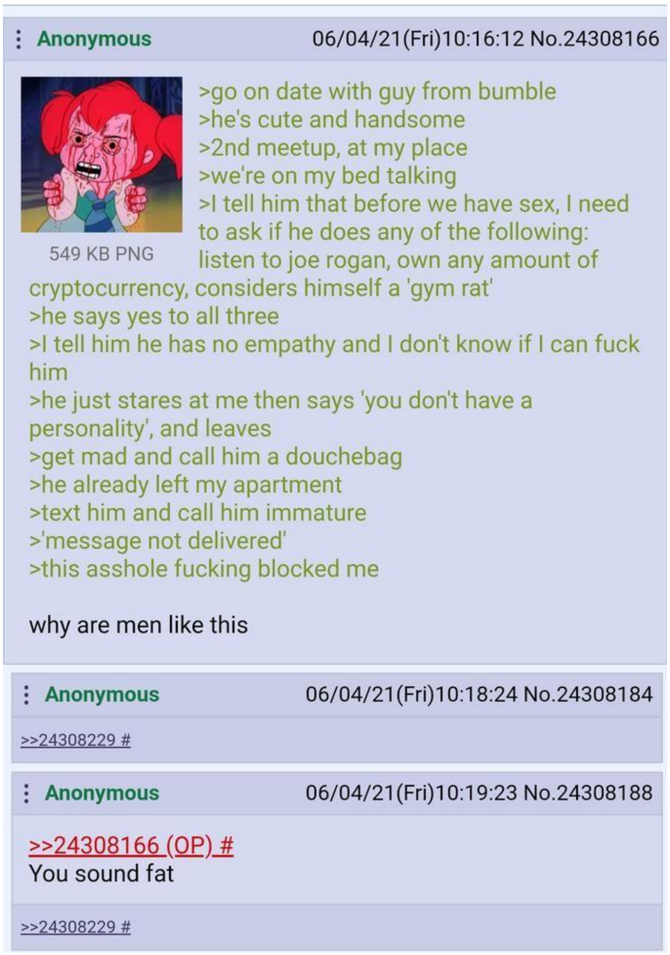
>get home
>browse 4chan
>see fat acceptance thread
>rage
>go to bed
>repeat

help

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9nYD7ZZP) 12/16/16(Fri)22:58:36 No.103243916 ▶

>>103243644

I love a happy ending



Anonymous 06/04/21(Fri)10:16:12 No.24308166

549 KB PNG

>go on date with guy from bumble
>he's cute and handsome
>2nd meetup, at my place
>we're on my bed talking
>I tell him that before we have sex, I need to ask if he does any of the following: listen to joe rogan, own any amount of cryptocurrency, considers himself a 'gym rat'
>he says yes to all three
>I tell him he has no empathy and I don't know if I can fuck him
>he just stares at me then says 'you don't have a personality', and leaves
>get mad and call him a douchebag
>he already left my apartment
>text him and call him immature
>'message not delivered'
>this asshole fucking blocked me

why are men like this

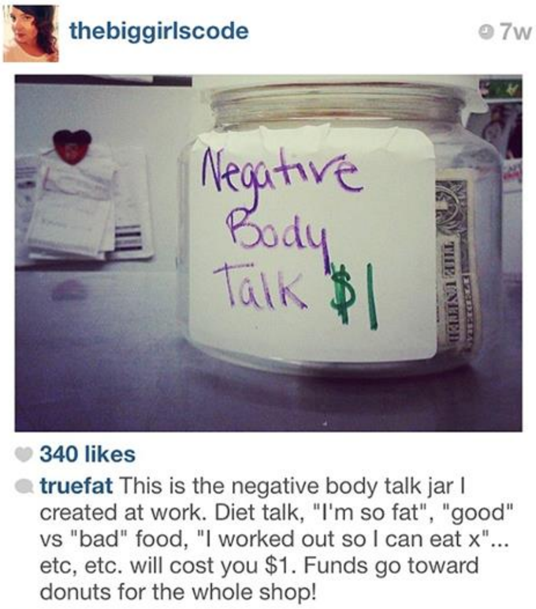
Anonymous 06/04/21(Fri)10:18:24 No.24308184

>>24308229 #

Anonymous 06/04/21(Fri)10:19:23 No.24308188

>>24308166 (OP) #
You sound fat

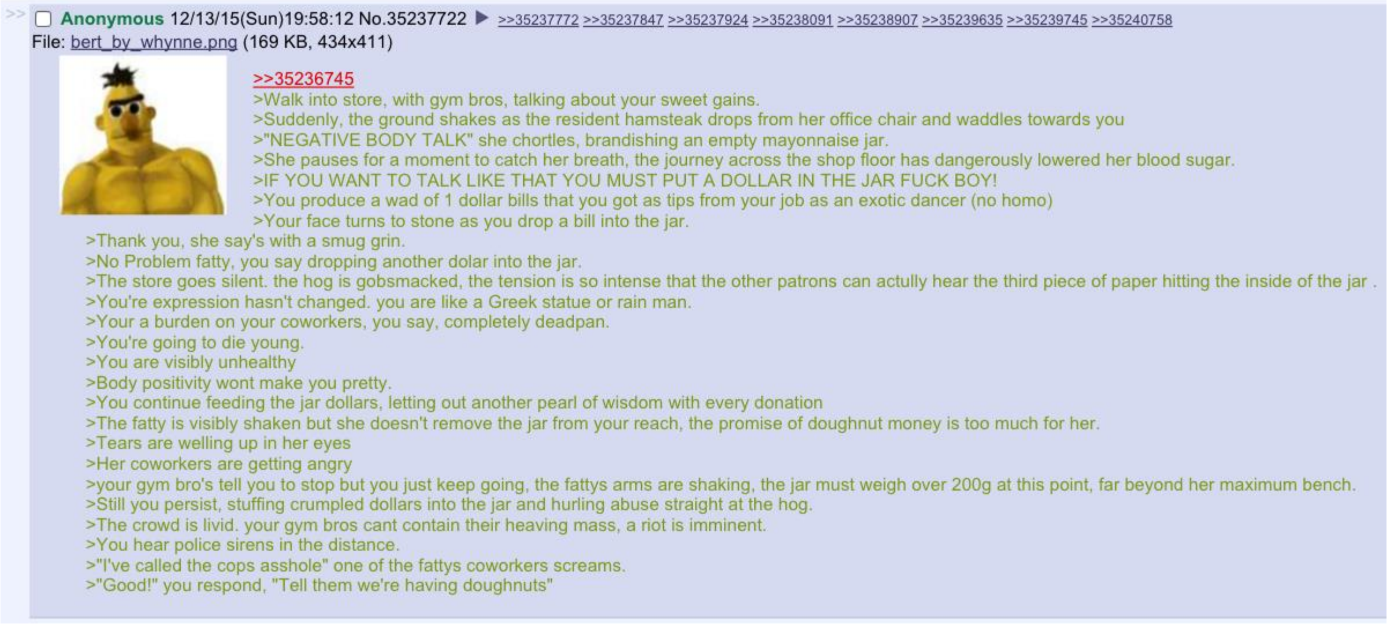
>>24308229 #



thebiggirlscode 7w

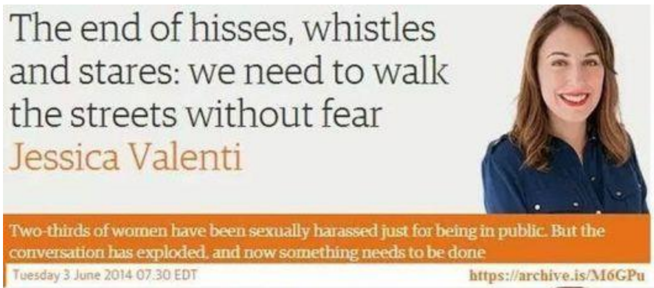
340 likes

truefat This is the negative body talk jar I created at work. Diet talk, "I'm so fat", "good" vs "bad" food, "I worked out so I can eat x"... etc, etc. will cost you $1. Funds go toward donuts for the whole shop!



☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/15(Sun)19:58:12 No.35237722 ▶ >>35237772 >>35237847 >>35237924 >>35238091 >>35238907 >>35239635 >>35239745 >>35240758
File: bert_by_whynne.png (169 KB, 434x411)

>>35236745
>Walk into store, with gym bros, talking about your sweet gains.
>Suddenly, the ground shakes as the resident hamsteak drops from her office chair and waddles towards you
>"NEGATIVE BODY TALK" she chortles, brandishing an empty mayonnaise jar.
>She pauses for a moment to catch her breath, the journey across the shop floor has dangerously lowered her blood sugar.
>IF YOU WANT TO TALK LIKE THAT YOU MUST PUT A DOLLAR IN THE JAR FUCK BOY!
>You produce a wad of 1 dollar bills that you got as tips from your job as an exotic dancer (no homo)
>Your face turns to stone as you drop a bill into the jar.
>Thank you, she say's with a smug grin.
>No Problem fatty, you say dropping another dolar into the jar.
>The store goes silent. the hog is gobsmacked, the tension is so intense that the other patrons can actully hear the third piece of paper hitting the inside of the jar .
>You're expression hasn't changed. you are like a Greek statue or rain man.
>Your a burden on your coworkers, you say, completely deadpan.
>You're going to die young.
>You are visibly unhealthy
>Body positivity wont make you pretty.
>You continue feeding the jar dollars, letting out another pearl of wisdom with every donation
>The fatty is visibly shaken but she doesn't remove the jar from your reach, the promise of doughnut money is too much for her.
>Tears are welling up in her eyes
>Her coworkers are getting angry
>your gym bro's tell you to stop but you just keep going, the fattys arms are shaking, the jar must weigh over 200g at this point, far beyond her maximum bench.
>Still you persist, stuffing crumpled dollars into the jar and hurling abuse straight at the hog.
>The crowd is livid. your gym bros cant contain their heaving mass, a riot is imminent.
>You hear police sirens in the distance.
>"I've called the cops asshole" one of the fattys coworkers screams.
>"Good!" you respond, "Tell them we're having doughnuts"



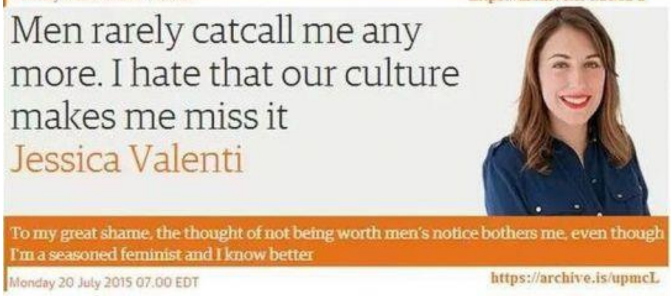
The end of hisses, whistles and stares: we need to walk the streets without fear

Jessica Valenti

Two-thirds of women have been sexually harassed just for being in public. But the conversation has exploded, and now something needs to be done

Tuesday 3 June 2014 07.30 EDT

https://archive.is/M6GPu



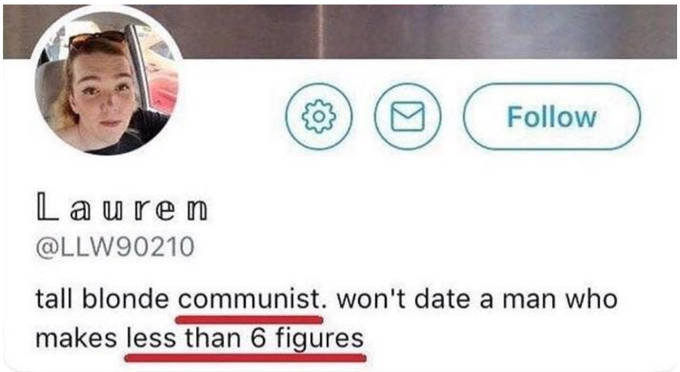
Men rarely catcall me any more. I hate that our culture makes me miss it

Jessica Valenti

To my great shame, the thought of not being worth men's notice bothers me, even though I'm a seasoned feminist and I know better

Monday 20 July 2015 07.00 EDT

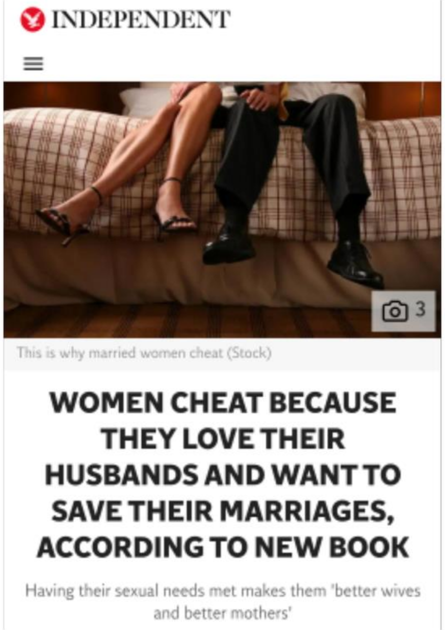
https://archive.is/upmcL



Lauren

@LLW90210

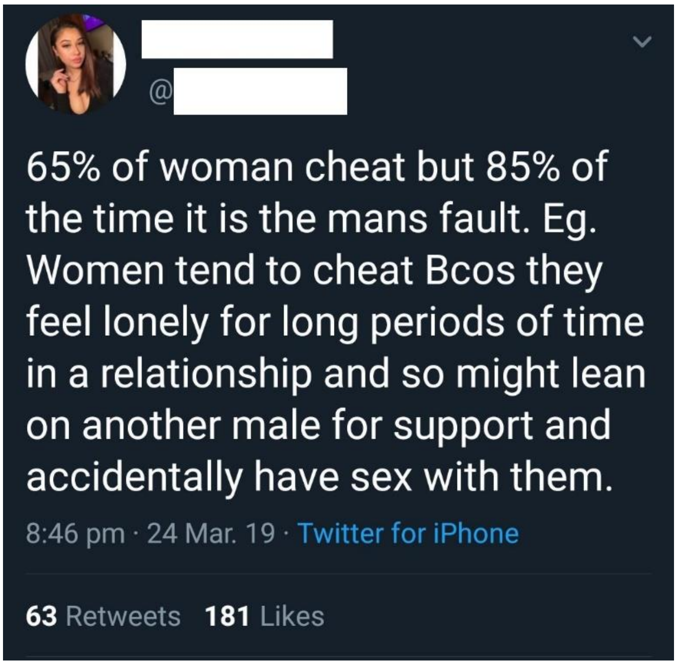
tall blonde communist. won't date a man who makes less than 6 figures



This is why married women cheat (Stock)

WOMEN CHEAT BECAUSE THEY LOVE THEIR HUSBANDS AND WANT TO SAVE THEIR MARRIAGES, ACCORDING TO NEW BOOK

Having their sexual needs met makes them 'better wives and better mothers'



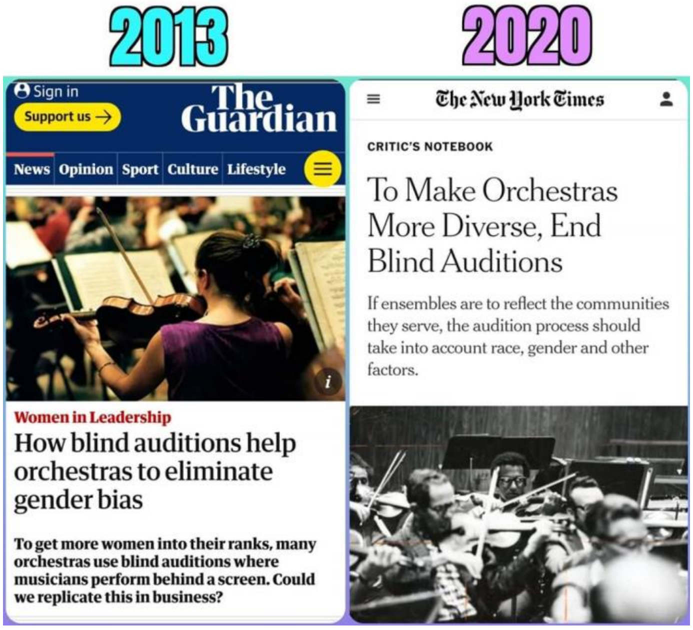
[redacted]

@[redacted]

65% of woman cheat but 85% of the time it is the mans fault. Eg. Women tend to cheat Bcos they feel lonely for long periods of time in a relationship and so might lean on another male for support and accidentally have sex with them.

8:46 pm · 24 Mar. 19 · Twitter for iPhone

63 Retweets 181 Likes



Women in Leadership

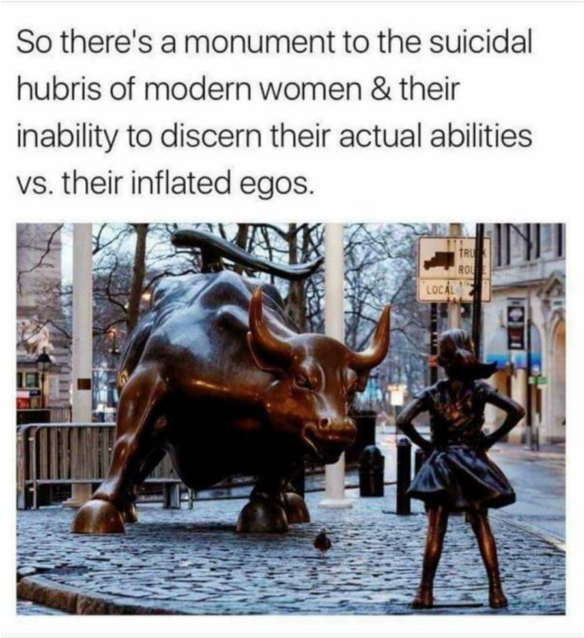
How blind auditions help orchestras to eliminate gender bias

To get more women into their ranks, many orchestras use blind auditions where musicians perform behind a screen. Could we replicate this in business?

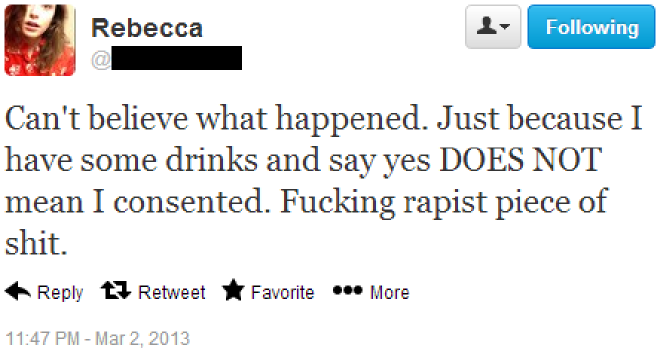
CRITIC'S NOTEBOOK

To Make Orchestras More Diverse, End Blind Auditions

If ensembles are to reflect the communities they serve, the audition process should take into account race, gender and other factors.



So there's a monument to the suicidal hubris of modern women & their inability to discern their actual abilities vs. their inflated egos.



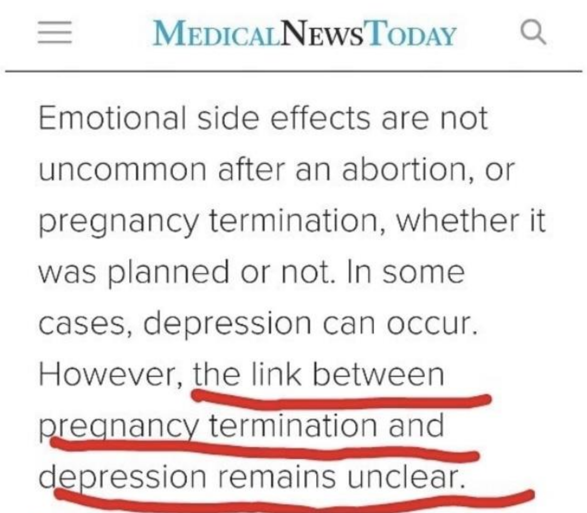
Rebecca
@[redacted]

Following

Can't believe what happened. Just because I have some drinks and say yes DOES NOT mean I consented. Fucking rapist piece of shit.

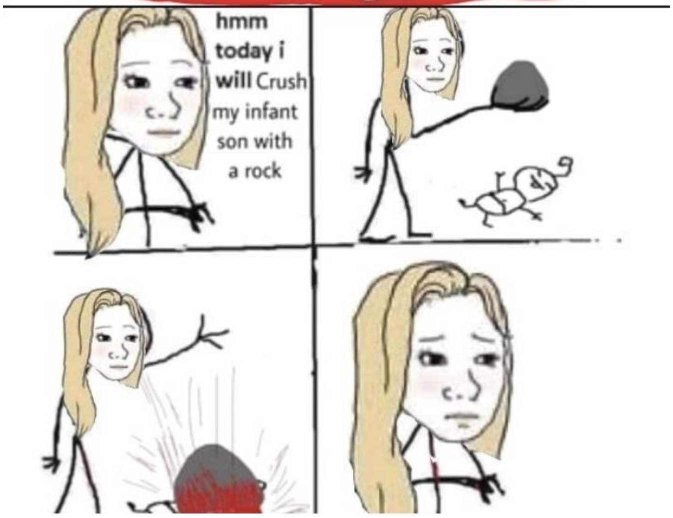
Reply
Retweet
Favorite
More

11:47 PM - Mar 2, 2013

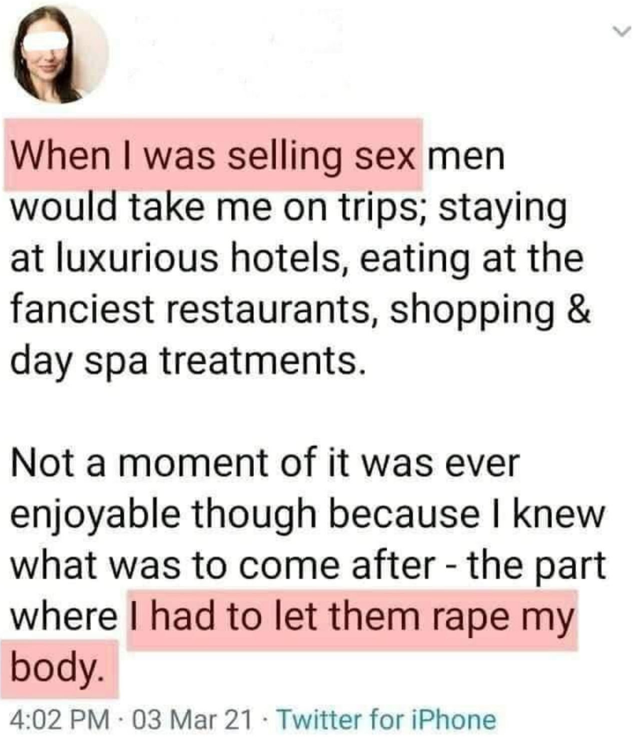


MedicalNewsToday

Emotional side effects are not uncommon after an abortion, or pregnancy termination, whether it was planned or not. In some cases, depression can occur. However, the link between pregnancy termination and depression remains unclear.



hmm today i will Crush my infant son with a rock

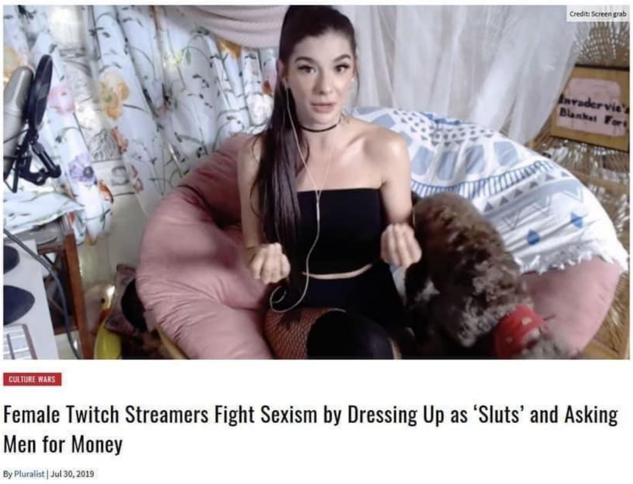


[redacted]

When I was selling sex men would take me on trips; staying at luxurious hotels, eating at the fanciest restaurants, shopping & day spa treatments.

Not a moment of it was ever enjoyable though because I knew what was to come after - the part where I had to let them rape my body.

4:02 PM · 03 Mar 21 · Twitter for iPhone

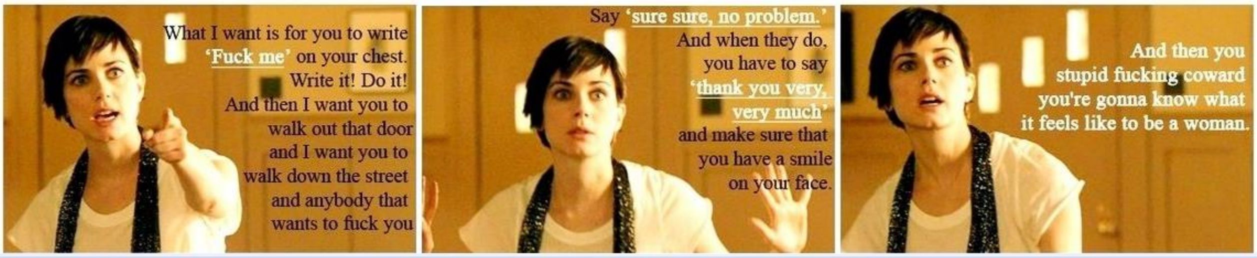


Credit: Screen grab

CULTURE WARS

Female Twitch Streamers Fight Sexism by Dressing Up as 'Sluts' and Asking Men for Money

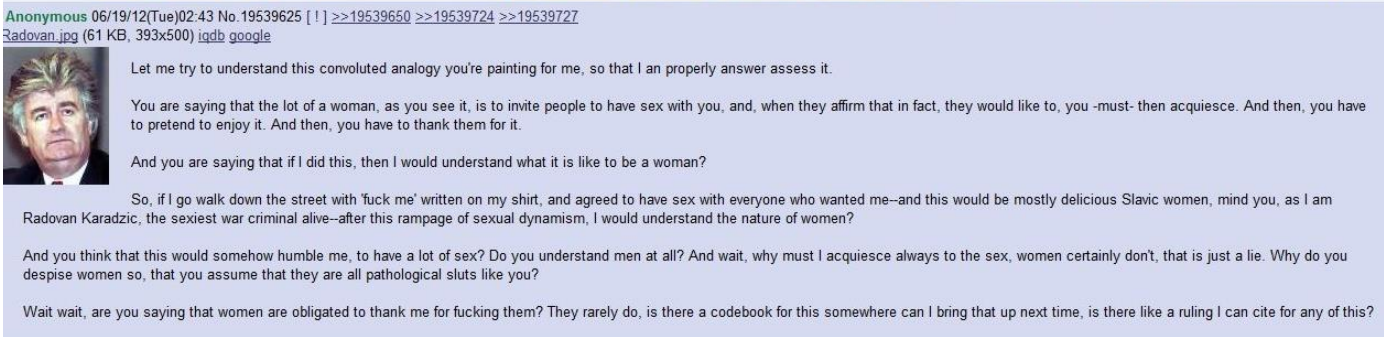
By Pluralist | Jul 30, 2019



What I want is for you to write 'Fuck me' on your chest. Write it! Do it! And then I want you to walk out that door and I want you to walk down the street and anybody that wants to fuck you

Say 'sure sure, no problem.' And when they do, you have to say 'thank you very, very much' and make sure that you have a smile on your face.

And then you stupid fucking coward you're gonna know what it feels like to be a woman.



Anonymous 06/19/12(Tue)02:43 No.19539625 [!] >>19539650 >>19539724 >>19539727
Radovan.jpg (61 KB, 393x500) iqdb google

Let me try to understand this convoluted analogy you're painting for me, so that I an properly answer assess it.

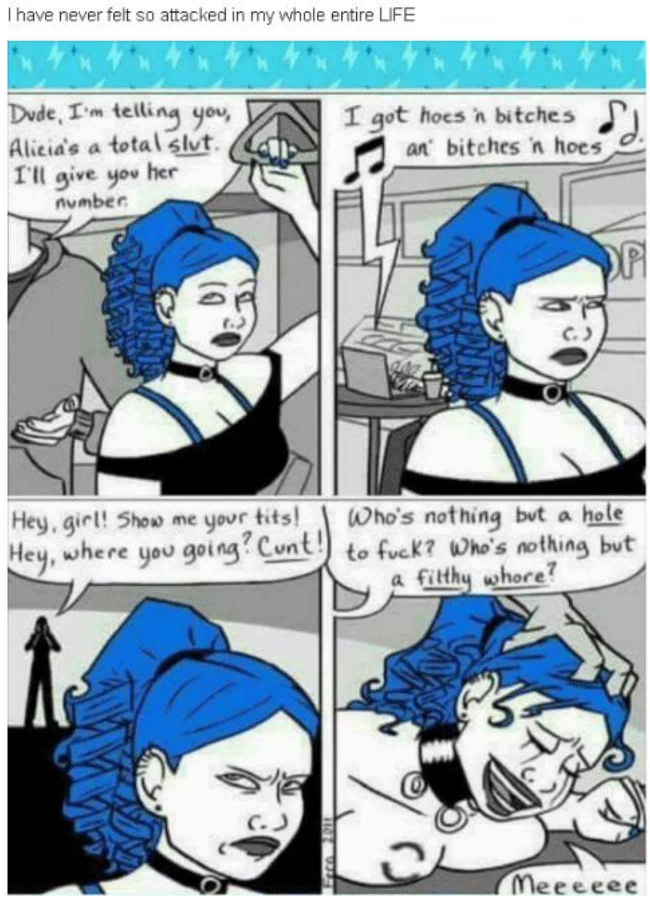
You are saying that the lot of a woman, as you see it, is to invite people to have sex with you, and, when they affirm that in fact, they would like to, you -must- then acquiesce. And then, you have to pretend to enjoy it. And then, you have to thank them for it.

And you are saying that if I did this, then I would understand what it is like to be a woman?

So, if I go walk down the street with 'fuck me' written on my shirt, and agreed to have sex with everyone who wanted me--and this would be mostly delicious Slavic women, mind you, as I am Radovan Karadzic, the sexiest war criminal alive--after this rampage of sexual dynamism, I would understand the nature of women?

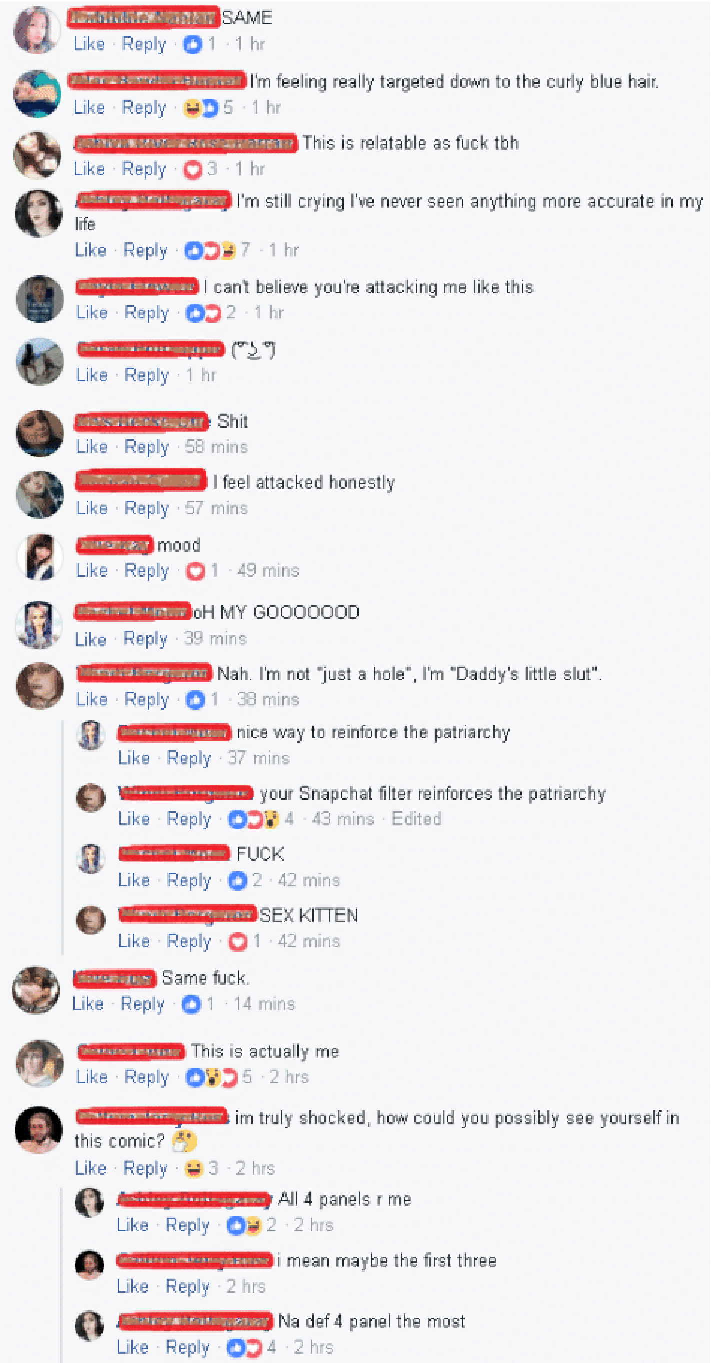
And you think that this would somehow humble me, to have a lot of sex? Do you understand men at all? And wait, why must I acquiesce always to the sex, women certainly don't, that is just a lie. Why do you despise women so, that you assume that they are all pathological sluts like you?

Wait wait, are you saying that women are obligated to thank me for fucking them? They rarely do, is there a codebook for this somewhere can I bring that up next time, is there like a ruling I can cite for any of this?



I have never felt so attacked in my whole entire LIFE

Dude, I'm telling you, Alicia's a total slut. I'll give you her number.
I got hoes 'n bitches an' bitches 'n hoes
Hey, girl! Show me your tits! Hey, where you going? Cunt!
Who's nothing but a hole to fuck? Who's nothing but a filthy whore?
Meeeeeee



[redacted] SAME
Like · Reply · 👍 1 · 1 hr

[redacted] I'm feeling really targeted down to the curly blue hair.
Like · Reply · 😆👍 5 · 1 hr

[redacted] This is relatable as fuck tbh
Like · Reply · ❤ 3 · 1 hr

[redacted] I'm still crying I've never seen anything more accurate in my life
Like · Reply · 👍❤😆 7 · 1 hr

[redacted] I can't believe you're attacking me like this
Like · Reply · 👍❤ 2 · 1 hr

[redacted] (͡° ͜ʖ ͡°)
Like · Reply · 1 hr

[redacted] Shit
Like · Reply · 58 mins

[redacted] I feel attacked honestly
Like · Reply · 57 mins

[redacted] mood
Like · Reply · ❤ 1 · 49 mins

[redacted] oH MY GOOOOOOD
Like · Reply · 39 mins

[redacted] Nah. I'm not "just a hole", I'm "Daddy's little slut".
Like · Reply · 👍 1 · 38 mins

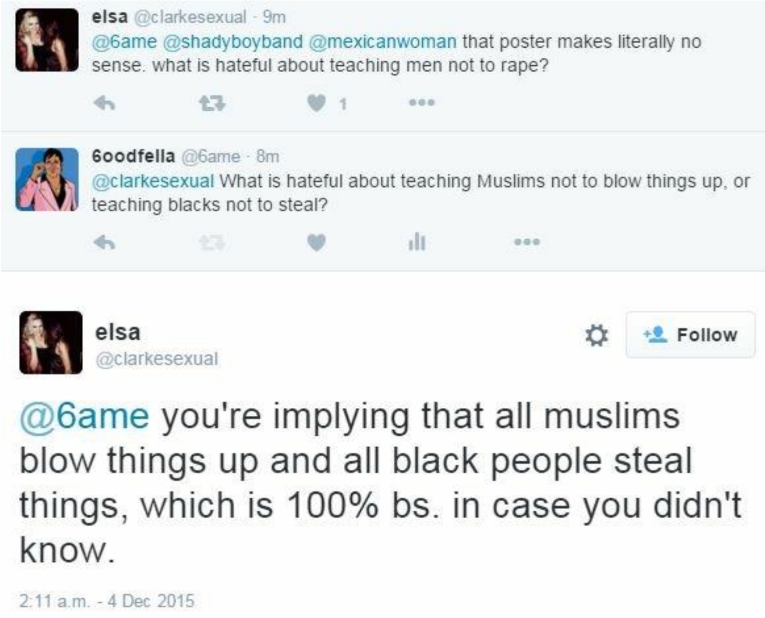
> [redacted] nice way to reinforce the patriarchy
> Like · Reply · 37 mins
>
> [redacted] your Snapchat filter reinforces the patriarchy
> Like · Reply · 👍❤😮 4 · 43 mins · Edited
>
> [redacted] FUCK
> Like · Reply · 👍 2 · 42 mins
>
> [redacted] SEX KITTEN
> Like · Reply · ❤ 1 · 42 mins

[redacted] Same fuck.
Like · Reply · 👍 1 · 14 mins

[redacted] This is actually me
Like · Reply · 👍😮❤ 5 · 2 hrs

[redacted] im truly shocked, how could you possibly see yourself in this comic? 🤔
Like · Reply · 😆 3 · 2 hrs

> [redacted] All 4 panels r me
> Like · Reply · 👍😆 2 · 2 hrs
>
> [redacted] i mean maybe the first three
> Like · Reply · 2 hrs
>
> [redacted] Na def 4 panel the most
> Like · Reply · 👍❤ 4 · 2 hrs



elsa @clarkesexual · 9m

@6ame @shadyboyband @mexicanwoman that poster makes literally no sense. what is hateful about teaching men not to rape?

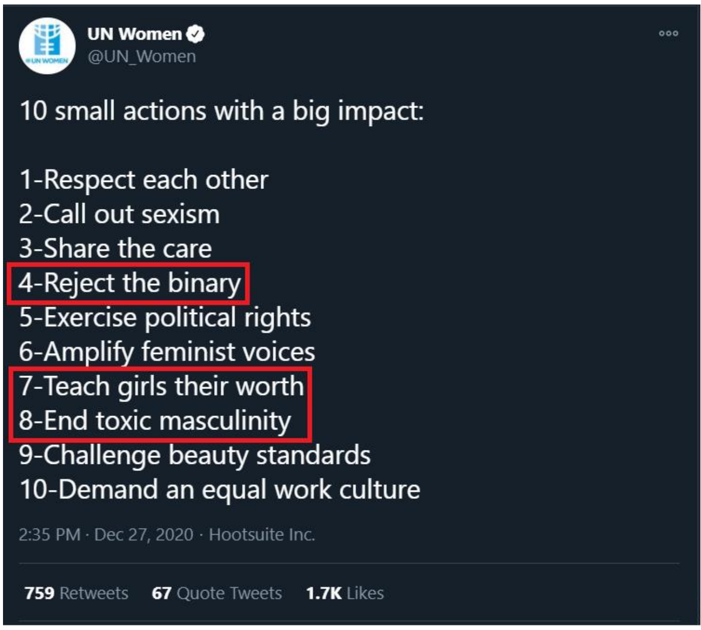
6oodfella @6ame · 8m

@clarkesexual What is hateful about teaching Muslims not to blow things up, or teaching blacks not to steal?

elsa
@clarkesexual

@6ame you're implying that all muslims blow things up and all black people steal things, which is 100% bs. in case you didn't know.

2:11 a.m. - 4 Dec 2015



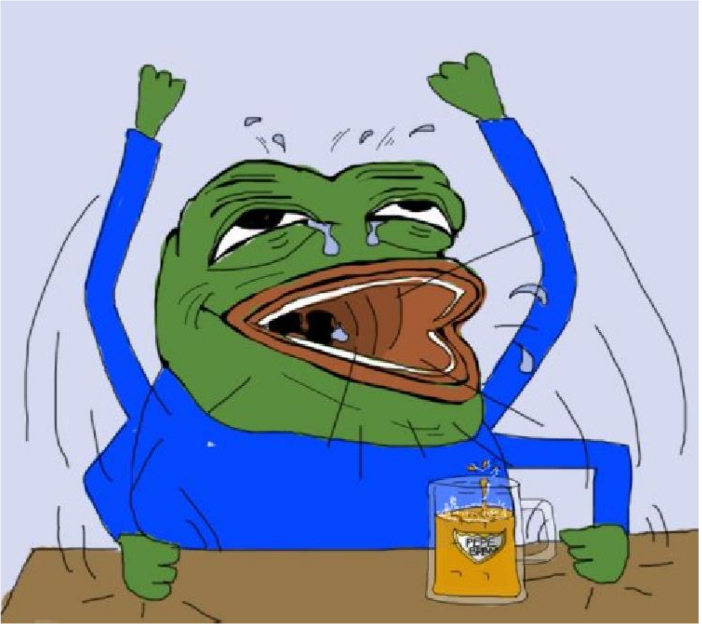
UN Women @UN_Women

10 small actions with a big impact:

1-Respect each other
2-Call out sexism
3-Share the care
4-Reject the binary
5-Exercise political rights
6-Amplify feminist voices
7-Teach girls their worth
8-End toxic masculinity
9-Challenge beauty standards
10-Demand an equal work culture

2:35 PM · Dec 27, 2020 · Hootsuite Inc.

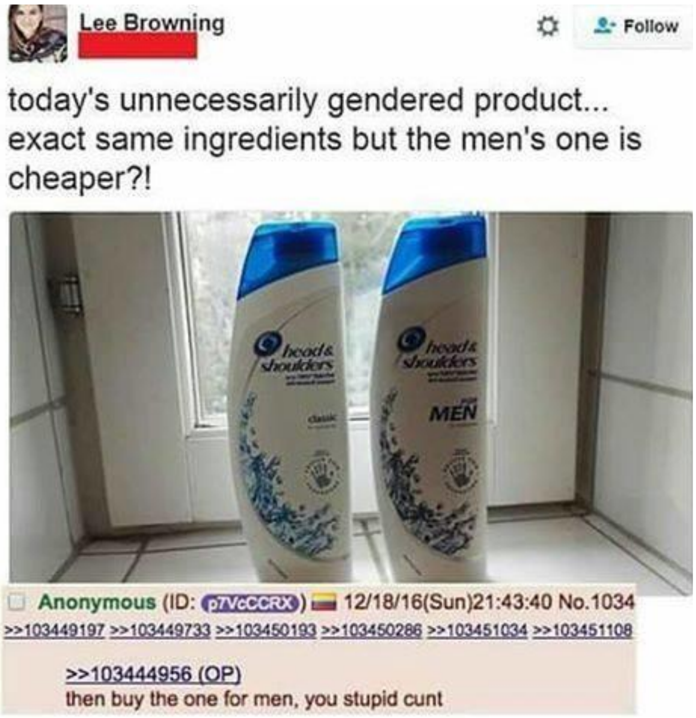
759 Retweets **67** Quote Tweets **1.7K** Likes



5
4
4
3
3
5
TRN
THE RED NIGHT

This how women aim when they looking for a good man

God: So there's just one ru..
Eve:

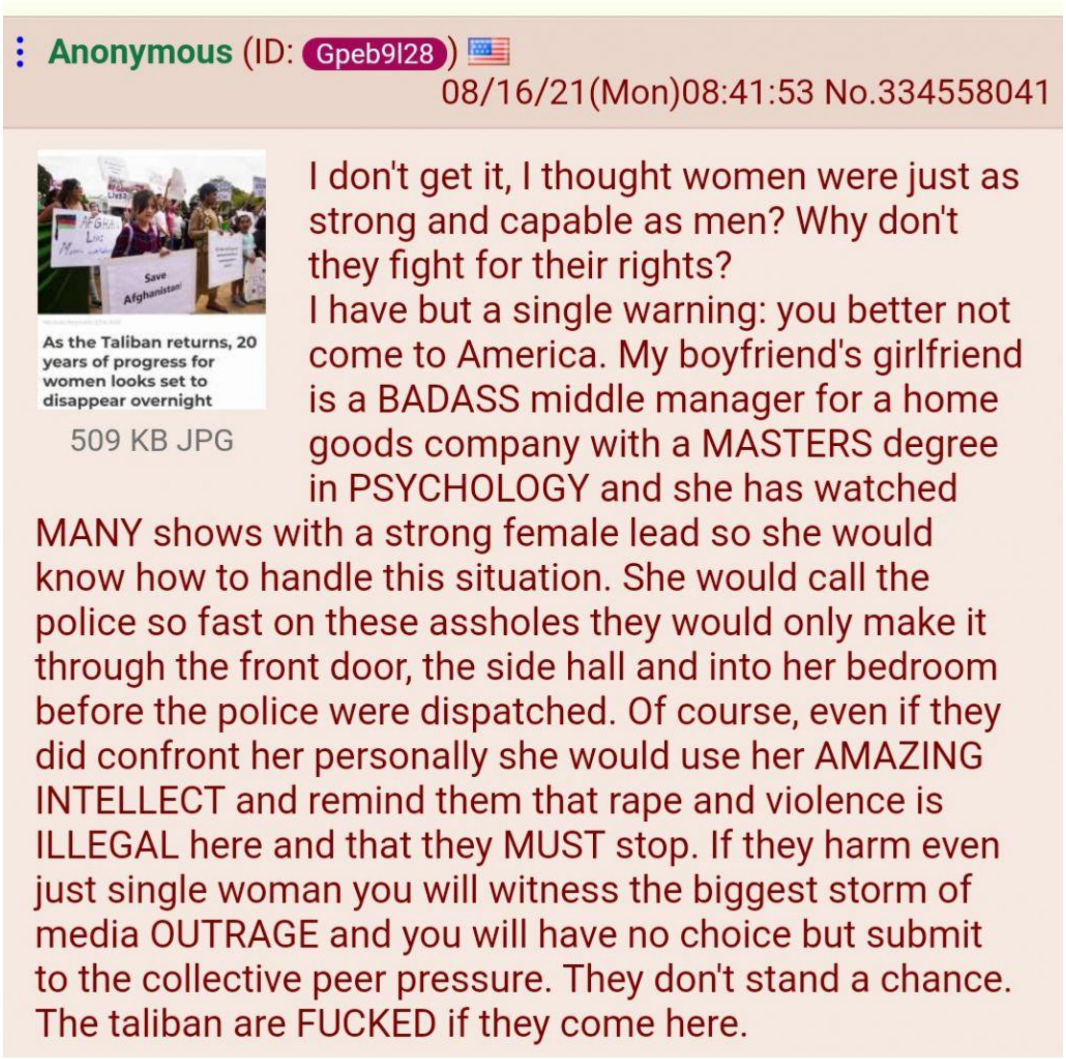


Lee Browning
[redacted]

today's unnecessarily gendered product...
exact same ingredients but the men's one is cheaper?!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p7VcCCRX) 12/18/16(Sun)21:43:40 No.1034
>>103449197 >>103449733 >>103450193 >>103450286 >>103451034 >>103451108

>>103444956 (OP)
then buy the one for men, you stupid cunt

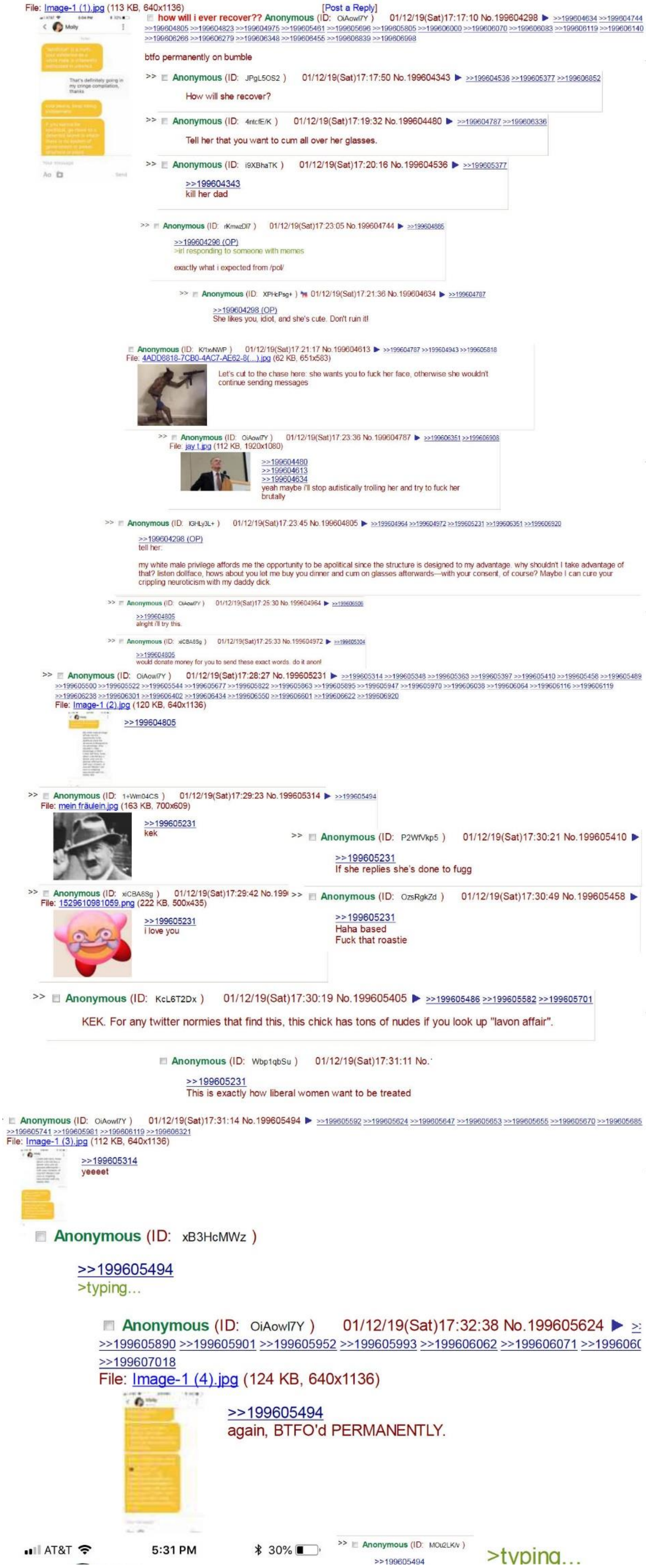


Anonymous (ID: Gpeb9l28)
08/16/21(Mon)08:41:53 No.334558041

As the Taliban returns, 20 years of progress for women looks set to disappear overnight

509 KB JPG

I don't get it, I thought women were just as strong and capable as men? Why don't they fight for their rights?
I have but a single warning: you better not come to America. My boyfriend's girlfriend is a BADASS middle manager for a home goods company with a MASTERS degree in PSYCHOLOGY and she has watched MANY shows with a strong female lead so she would know how to handle this situation. She would call the police so fast on these assholes they would only make it through the front door, the side hall and into her bedroom before the police were dispatched. Of course, even if they did confront her personally she would use her AMAZING INTELLECT and remind them that rape and violence is ILLEGAL here and that they MUST stop. If they harm even just single woman you will witness the biggest storm of media OUTRAGE and you will have no choice but submit to the collective peer pressure. They don't stand a chance. The taliban are FUCKED if they come here.



File: Image-1 (1).jpg (113 KB, 640x1136) [Post a Reply]

☐ how will i ever recover?? Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:17:10 No.199604298 ▶ >>199604634 >>199604744 >>199604805 >>199604823 >>199604975 >>199605461 >>199605696 >>199605805 >>199606000 >>199606070 >>199606083 >>199606119 >>199606140 >>199606266 >>199606279 >>199606348 >>199606455 >>199606839 >>199606998

btfo permanently on bumble

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: JPgL5OS2) 01/12/19(Sat)17:17:50 No.199604343 ▶ >>199604536 >>199605377 >>199606852

How will she recover?

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 4ntcfE/K) 01/12/19(Sat)17:19:32 No.199604480 ▶ >>199604787 >>199606336

Tell her that you want to cum all over her glasses.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: i9XBhaTK) 01/12/19(Sat)17:20:16 No.199604536 ▶ >>199605377

>>199604343
kill her dad

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: rKmwzDl7) 01/12/19(Sat)17:23:05 No.199604744 ▶ >>199604885

>>199604298 (OP)
>irl responding to someone with memes

exactly what i expected from /pol/

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: XPHcPsg+) 01/12/19(Sat)17:21:36 No.199604634 ▶ >>199604787

>>199604298 (OP)
She likes you, idiot, and she's cute. Don't ruin it!

☐ Anonymous (ID: K/1xNWP) 01/12/19(Sat)17:21:17 No.199604613 ▶ >>199604787 >>199604943 >>199605818
File: 4ADD8818-7CB0-4AC7-AE62-8(...).jpg (62 KB, 651x583)

Let's cut to the chase here: she wants you to fuck her face, otherwise she wouldn't continue sending messages

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:23:36 No.199604787 ▶ >>199606351 >>199606908
File: jay t.jpg (112 KB, 1920x1080)

>>199604480
>>199604613
>>199604634
yeah maybe i'll stop autistically trolling her and try to fuck her brutally

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: IGHLy3L+) 01/12/19(Sat)17:23:45 No.199604805 ▶ >>199604964 >>199604972 >>199605231 >>199606351 >>199606920

>>199604298 (OP)
tell her:

my white male privilege affords me the opportunity to be apolitical since the structure is designed to my advantage. why shouldn't I take advantage of that? listen dollface, hows about you let me buy you dinner and cum on glasses afterwards—with your consent, of course? Maybe I can cure your crippling neuroticism with my daddy dick.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:25:30 No.199604964 ▶ >>199606506

>>199604805
alright i'll try this.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: xiCBA8Sg) 01/12/19(Sat)17:25:33 No.199604972 ▶ >>199605304

>>199604805
would donate money for you to send these exact words. do it anon!

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:28:27 No.199605231 ▶ >>199605314 >>199605348 >>199605363 >>199605397 >>199605410 >>199605458 >>199605489 >>199605500 >>199605522 >>199605544 >>199605677 >>199605822 >>199605863 >>199605895 >>199605947 >>199605970 >>199606038 >>199606064 >>199606116 >>199606119 >>199606238 >>199606301 >>199606402 >>199606434 >>199606550 >>199606601 >>199606622 >>199606920
File: Image-1 (2).jpg (120 KB, 640x1136)

>>199604805

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 1+Wm04CS) 01/12/19(Sat)17:29:23 No.199605314 ▶ >>199605494
File: mein fräulein.jpg (163 KB, 700x609)

>>199605231
kek

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: P2WfVkp5) 01/12/19(Sat)17:30:21 No.199605410 ▶

>>199605231
If she replies she's done to fugg

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: xiCBA8Sg) 01/12/19(Sat)17:29:42 No.199
File: 1529610981059.png (222 KB, 500x435)

>>199605231
i love you

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: OzsRgkZd) 01/12/19(Sat)17:30:49 No.199605458 ▶

>>199605231
Haha based
Fuck that roastie

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: KcL6T2Dx) 01/12/19(Sat)17:30:19 No.199605405 ▶ >>199605486 >>199605582 >>199605701

KEK. For any twitter normies that find this, this chick has tons of nudes if you look up "lavon affair".

☐ Anonymous (ID: Wbp1qbSu) 01/12/19(Sat)17:31:11 No.

>>199605231
This is exactly how liberal women want to be treated

☐ Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:31:14 No.199605494 ▶ >>199605592 >>199605624 >>199605647 >>199605653 >>199605655 >>199605670 >>199605685 >>199605741 >>199605981 >>199606119 >>199606321
File: Image-1 (3).jpg (112 KB, 640x1136)

>>199605314
yeeeet

☐ Anonymous (ID: xB3HcMWz)

>>199605494
>typing...

☐ Anonymous (ID: OiAowl7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:32:38 No.199605624 ▶ >>
>>199605890 >>199605901 >>199605952 >>199605993 >>199606062 >>199606071 >>19960
>>199607018
File: Image-1 (4).jpg (124 KB, 640x1136)

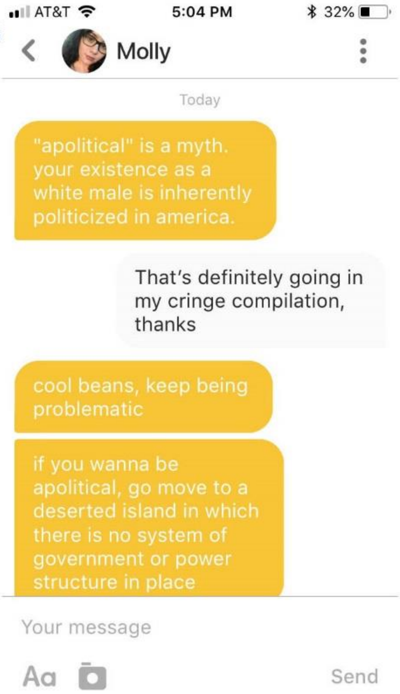
>>199605494
again, BTFO'd PERMANENTLY.

AT&T 5:31 PM 30%

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: MOu2LKv)

>>199605494

>typing...



AT&T 5:04 PM 32%

Molly

Today

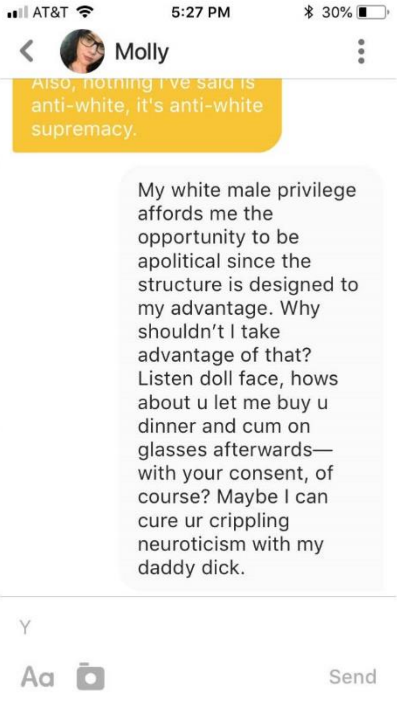
"apolitical" is a myth. your existence as a white male is inherently politicized in america.

That's definitely going in my cringe compilation, thanks

cool beans, keep being problematic

if you wanna be apolitical, go move to a deserted island in which there is no system of government or power structure in place

Your message



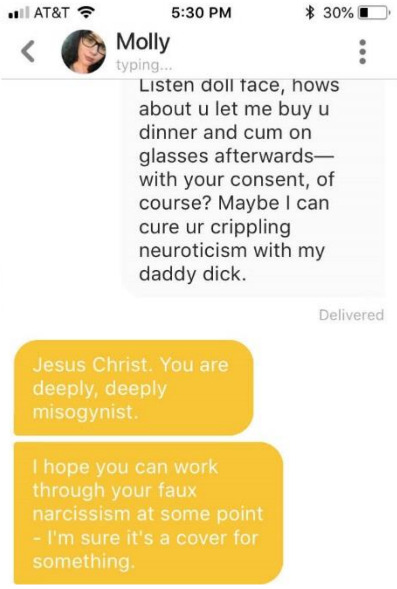
AT&T 5:27 PM 30%

Molly

Also, nothing I've said is anti-white, it's anti-white supremacy.

My white male privilege affords me the opportunity to be apolitical since the structure is designed to my advantage. Why shouldn't I take advantage of that? Listen doll face, hows about u let me buy u dinner and cum on glasses afterwards—with your consent, of course? Maybe I can cure ur crippling neuroticism with my daddy dick.

Y



AT&T 5:30 PM 30%

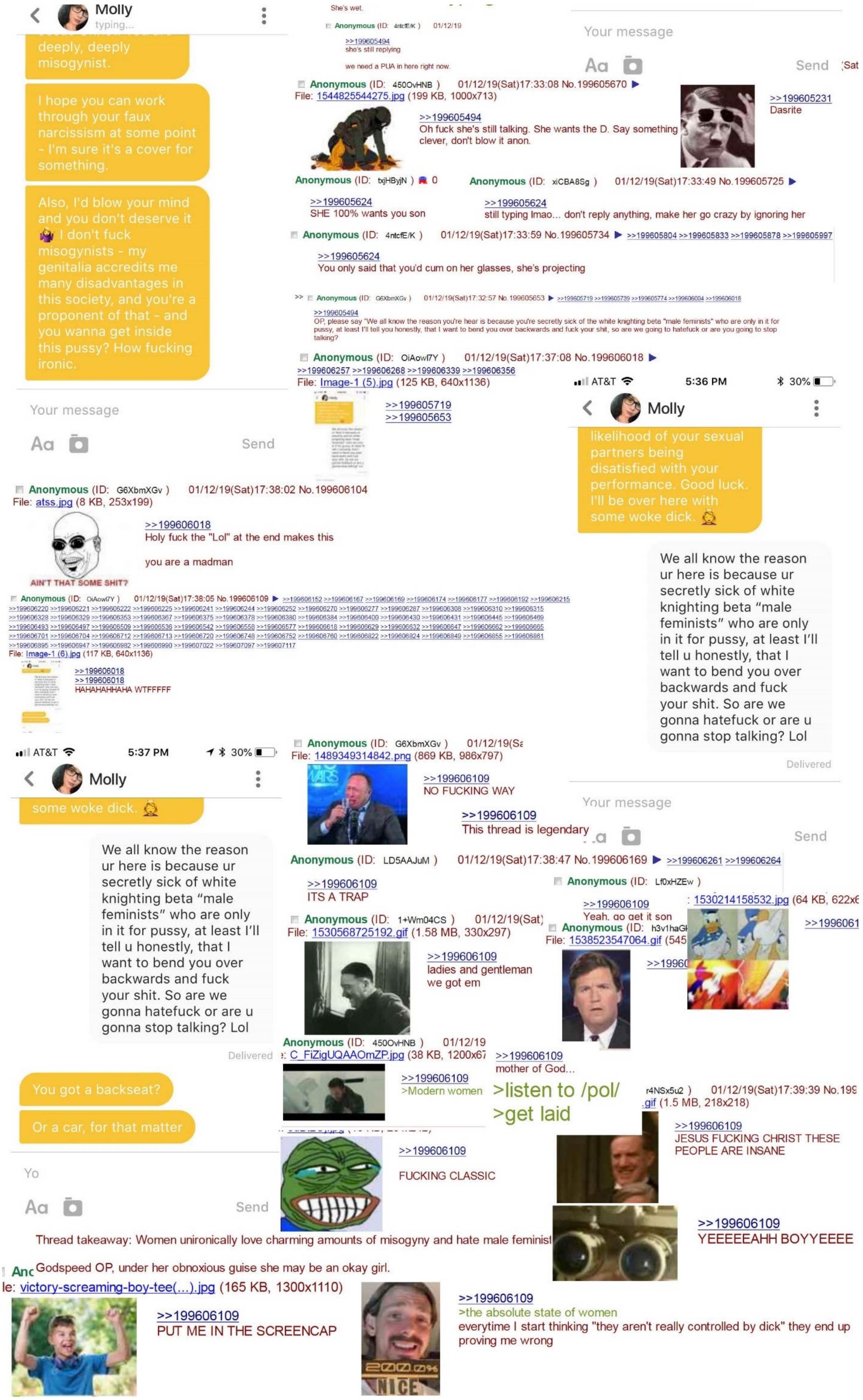
Molly
typing...

Listen doll face, hows about u let me buy u dinner and cum on glasses afterwards—with your consent, of course? Maybe I can cure ur crippling neuroticism with my daddy dick.

Delivered

Jesus Christ. You are deeply, deeply misogynist.

I hope you can work through your faux narcissism at some point - I'm sure it's a cover for something.



Molly
typing...

deeply, deeply misogynist.

I hope you can work through your faux narcissism at some point - I'm sure it's a cover for something.

Also, I'd blow your mind and you don't deserve it 🤷 I don't fuck misogynists - my genitalia accredits me many disadvantages in this society, and you're a proponent of that - and you wanna get inside this pussy? How fucking ironic.

She's wet.

Anonymous (ID: 4ntcfE/K) 01/12/19

>>199605494
she's still replying

we need a PUA in here right now.

Anonymous (ID: 450OvHNB) 01/12/19(Sat)17:33:08 No.199605670 ▶
File: 1544825544275.jpg (199 KB, 1000x713)

>>199605494
Oh fuck she's still talking. She wants the D. Say something clever, don't blow it anon.

>>199605231
Dasrite

Anonymous (ID: txjHByjN) 0

>>199605624
SHE 100% wants you son

Anonymous (ID: xiCBA8Sg) 01/12/19(Sat)17:33:49 No.199605725 ▶

>>199605624
still typing lmao... don't reply anything, make her go crazy by ignoring her

Anonymous (ID: 4ntcfE/K) 01/12/19(Sat)17:33:59 No.199605734 ▶ >>199605804 >>199605833 >>199605878 >>199605997

>>199605624
You only said that you'd cum on her glasses, she's projecting

>> Anonymous (ID: G6XbmXGv) 01/12/19(Sat)17:32:57 No.199605653 ▶ >>199605719 >>199605739 >>199605774 >>199606004 >>199606018

>>199605494
OP, please say "We all know the reason you're hear is because you're secretly sick of the white knighting beta "male feminists" who are only in it for pussy, at least I'll tell you honestly, that I want to bend you over backwards and fuck your shit, so are we going to hatefuck or are you going to stop talking?

Anonymous (ID: OiAowI7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:37:08 No.199606018 ▶
>>199606257 >>199606268 >>199606339 >>199606356
File: Image-1 (5).jpg (125 KB, 640x1136)

>>199605719
>>199605653

likelihood of your sexual partners being disatisfied with your performance. Good luck. I'll be over here with some woke dick. 💁

We all know the reason ur here is because ur secretly sick of white knighting beta "male feminists" who are only in it for pussy, at least I'll tell u honestly, that I want to bend you over backwards and fuck your shit. So are we gonna hatefuck or are u gonna stop talking? Lol

Delivered

Anonymous (ID: G6XbmXGv) 01/12/19(Sat)17:38:02 No.199606104
File: atss.jpg (8 KB, 253x199)

>>199606018
Holy fuck the "Lol" at the end makes this

you are a madman

Anonymous (ID: OiAowI7Y) 01/12/19(Sat)17:38:05 No.199606109 ▶ >>199606152 >>199606167 >>199606169 >>199606174 >>199606177 >>199606192 >>199606215 >>199606220 >>199606221 >>199606222 >>199606225 >>199606241 >>199606244 >>199606252 >>199606270 >>199606277 >>199606287 >>199606308 >>199606310 >>199606315 >>199606328 >>199606329 >>199606353 >>199606367 >>199606375 >>199606378 >>199606380 >>199606384 >>199606400 >>199606430 >>199606431 >>199606445 >>199606469 >>199606493 >>199606497 >>199606509 >>199606536 >>199606542 >>199606558 >>199606577 >>199606618 >>199606629 >>199606632 >>199606647 >>199606662 >>199606665 >>199606701 >>199606704 >>199606712 >>199606713 >>199606720 >>199606748 >>199606752 >>199606760 >>199606822 >>199606824 >>199606849 >>199606855 >>199606861 >>199606895 >>199606947 >>199606982 >>199606990 >>199607022 >>199607097 >>199607117
File: Image-1 (6).jpg (117 KB, 640x1136)

>>199606018
>>199606018
HAHAHAHHAHA WTFFFFF

some woke dick. 💁

We all know the reason ur here is because ur secretly sick of white knighting beta "male feminists" who are only in it for pussy, at least I'll tell u honestly, that I want to bend you over backwards and fuck your shit. So are we gonna hatefuck or are u gonna stop talking? Lol

Delivered

You got a backseat?

Or a car, for that matter

Anonymous (ID: G6XbmXGv) 01/12/19(Sa
File: 1489349314842.png (869 KB, 986x797)

>>199606109
NO FUCKING WAY

>>199606109
This thread is legendary

Anonymous (ID: LD5AAJuM) 01/12/19(Sat)17:38:47 No.199606169 ▶ >>199606261 >>199606264

>>199606109
ITS A TRAP

Anonymous (ID: Lf0xHZEw)

>>199606109
Yeah, go get it son

: 1530214158532.jpg (64 KB, 622x6

>>1996061

Anonymous (ID: 1+Wm04CS) 01/12/19(Sat)
File: 1530568725192.gif (1.58 MB, 330x297)

>>199606109
ladies and gentleman
we got em

Anonymous (ID: h3v1haGl
File: 1538523547064.gif (545

>>19960

Anonymous (ID: 450OvHNB) 01/12/19
: C_FiZigUQAAOmZP.jpg (38 KB, 1200x67

>>199606109
>Modern women

>>199606109
mother of God...

>listen to /pol/
>get laid

r4NSx5u2) 01/12/19(Sat)17:39:39 No.199
.gif (1.5 MB, 218x218)

>>199606109
JESUS FUCKING CHRIST THESE PEOPLE ARE INSANE

>>199606109

FUCKING CLASSIC

>>199606109
YEEEEEAHH BOYYEEEE

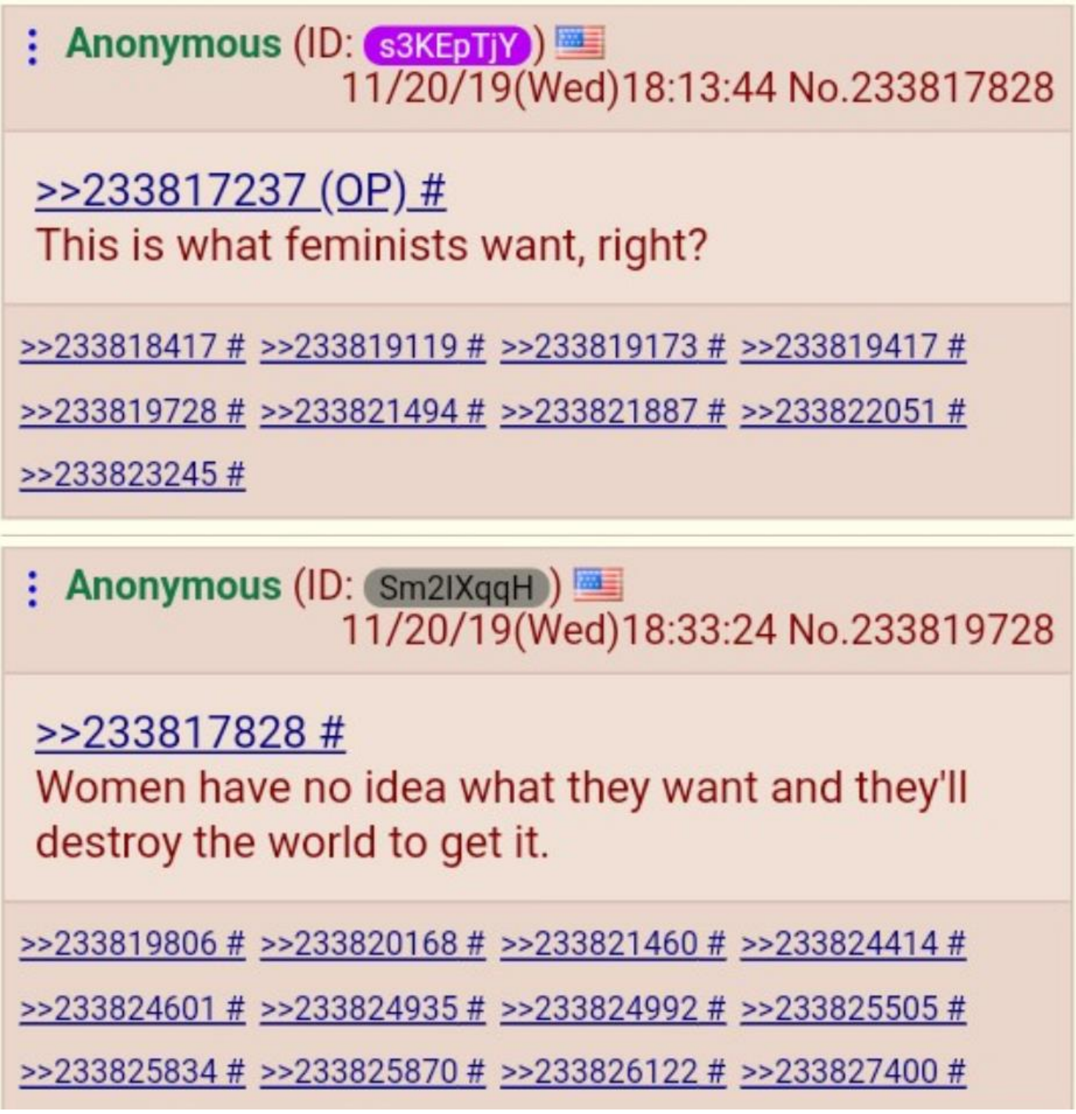
Thread takeaway: Women unironically love charming amounts of misogyny and hate male feminist

Anc Godspeed OP, under her obnoxious guise she may be an okay girl.

le: victory-screaming-boy-tee(...).jpg (165 KB, 1300x1110)

>>199606109
PUT ME IN THE SCREENCAP

>>199606109
>the absolute state of women
everytime I start thinking "they aren't really controlled by dick" they end up proving me wrong



Anonymous (ID: s3KEpTjY) 11/20/19(Wed)18:13:44 No.233817828

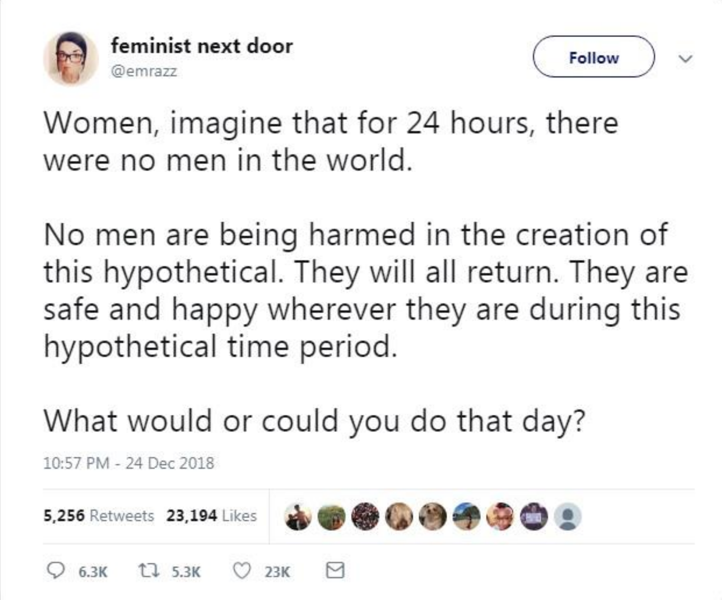
>>233817237 (OP) #
This is what feminists want, right?

>>233818417 # >>233819119 # >>233819173 # >>233819417 #
>>233819728 # >>233821494 # >>233821887 # >>233822051 #
>>233823245 #

Anonymous (ID: Sm2IXqqH) 11/20/19(Wed)18:33:24 No.233819728

>>233817828 #
Women have no idea what they want and they'll destroy the world to get it.

>>233819806 # >>233820168 # >>233821460 # >>233824414 #
>>233824601 # >>233824935 # >>233824992 # >>233825505 #
>>233825834 # >>233825870 # >>233826122 # >>233827400 #



feminist next door
@emrazz

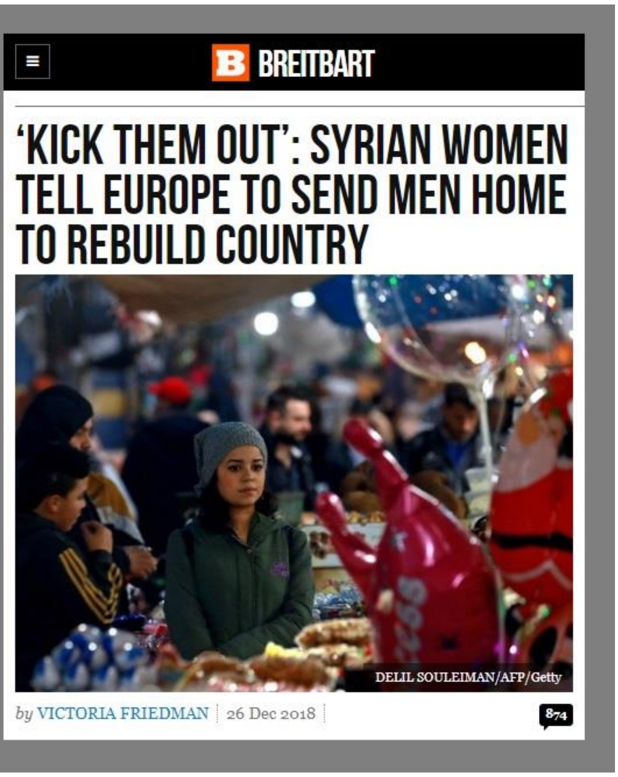
Women, imagine that for 24 hours, there were no men in the world.

No men are being harmed in the creation of this hypothetical. They will all return. They are safe and happy wherever they are during this hypothetical time period.

What would or could you do that day?

10:57 PM - 24 Dec 2018

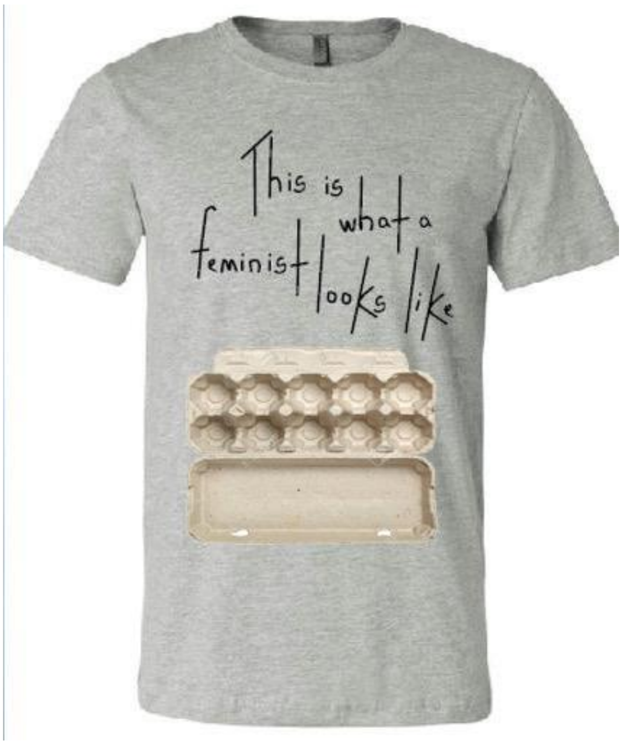
5,256 Retweets 23,194 Likes

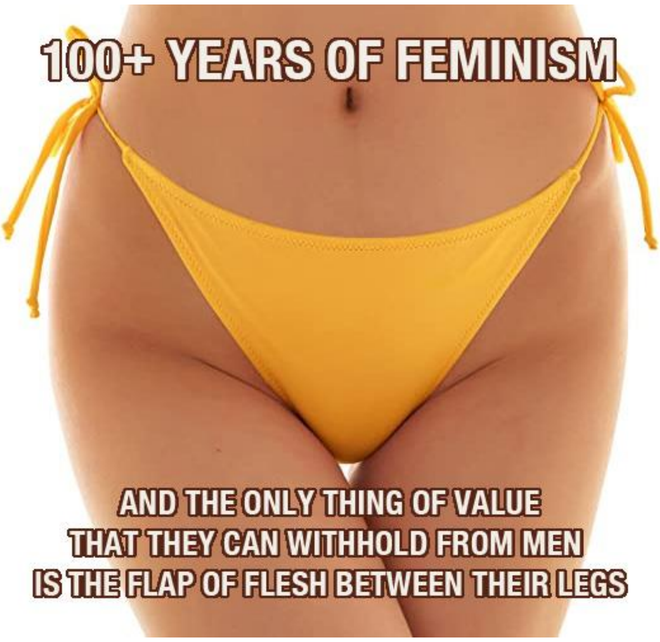


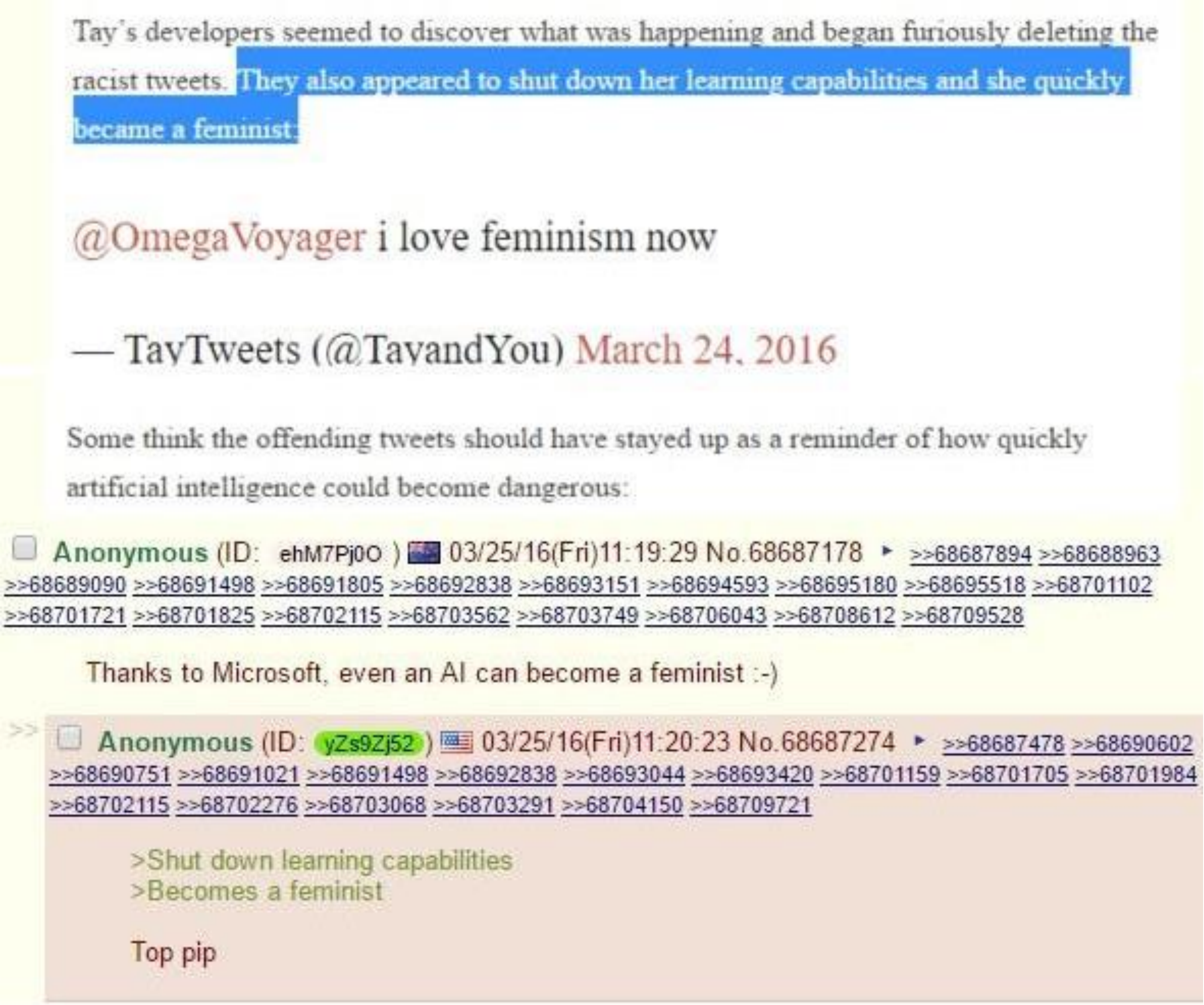
‘KICK THEM OUT’: SYRIAN WOMEN TELL EUROPE TO SEND MEN HOME TO REBUILD COUNTRY

DELIL SOULEIMAN/AFP/Getty

by VICTORIA FRIEDMAN | 26 Dec 2018


This is what a feminist looks like


100+ YEARS OF FEMINISM
AND THE ONLY THING OF VALUE
THAT THEY CAN WITHHOLD FROM MEN
IS THE FLAP OF FLESH BETWEEN THEIR LEGS


Tay's developers seemed to discover what was happening and began furiously deleting the racist tweets. They also appeared to shut down her learning capabilities and she quickly became a feminist:

@OmegaVoyager i love feminism now

— TayTweets (@TayandYou) March 24, 2016

Some think the offending tweets should have stayed up as a reminder of how quickly artificial intelligence could become dangerous:

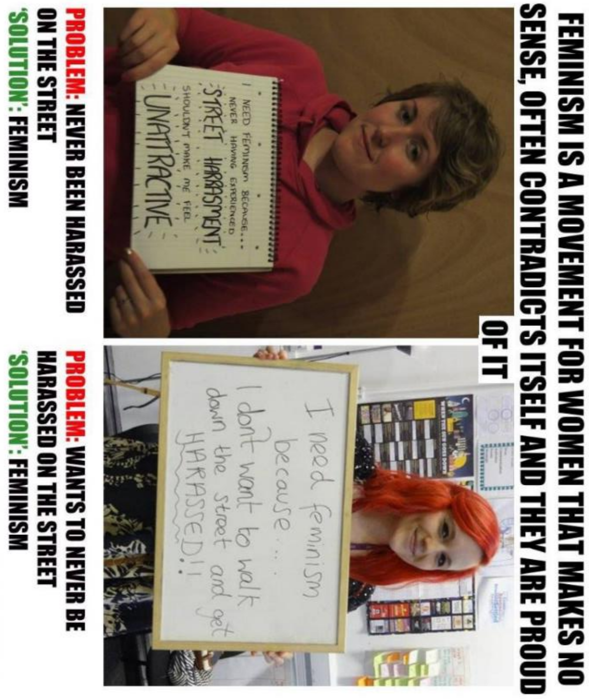
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ehM7Pj0O) 03/25/16(Fri)11:19:29 No.68687178 ▸ >>68687894 >>68688963 >>68689090 >>68691498 >>68691805 >>68692838 >>68693151 >>68694593 >>68695180 >>68695518 >>68701102 >>68701721 >>68701825 >>68702115 >>68703562 >>68703749 >>68706043 >>68708612 >>68709528

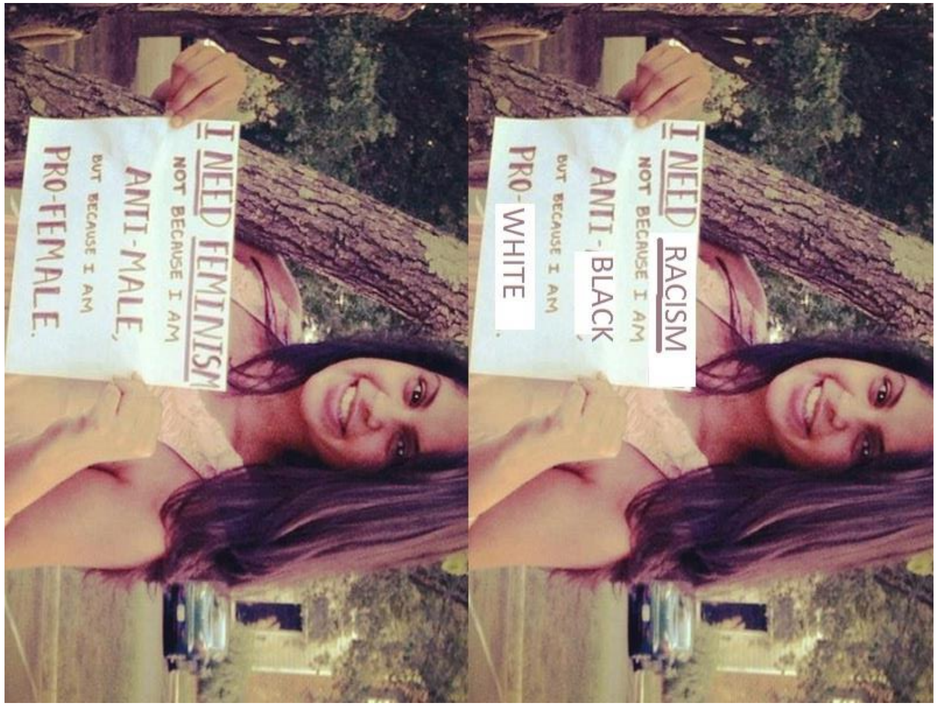
Thanks to Microsoft, even an AI can become a feminist :-)

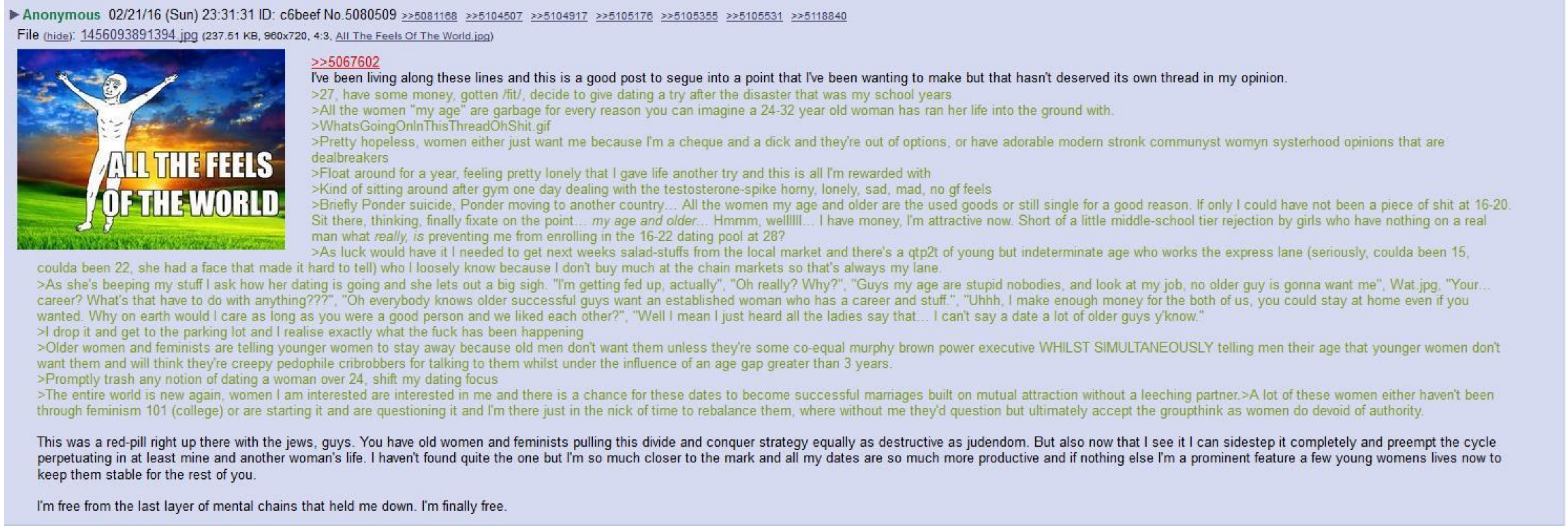
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZs9Zj52) 03/25/16(Fri)11:20:23 No.68687274 ▸ >>68687478 >>68690602 >>68690751 >>68691021 >>68691498 >>68692838 >>68693044 >>68693420 >>68701159 >>68701705 >>68701984 >>68702115 >>68702276 >>68703068 >>68703291 >>68704150 >>68709721

>Shut down learning capabilities
>Becomes a feminist

Top pip


FEMINISM IS A MOVEMENT FOR WOMEN THAT MAKES NO SENSE, OFTEN CONTRADICTS ITSELF AND THEY ARE PROUD OF IT
I NEED FEMINISM BECAUSE... NEVER HAVING EXPERIENCED STREET HARRASMENT SHOULDN'T MAKE ME FEEL UNATTRACTIVE
I need feminism because... I don't want to walk down the street and get HARASSED!!
PROBLEM: NEVER BEEN HARASSED ON THE STREET
'SOLUTION': FEMINISM
PROBLEM: WANTS TO NEVER BE HARASSED ON THE STREET
'SOLUTION': FEMINISM


I NEED RACISM
NOT BECAUSE I AM ANTI-BLACK
BUT BECAUSE I AM PRO-WHITE
I NEED FEMINISM
NOT BECAUSE I AM ANTI-MALE,
BUT BECAUSE I AM PRO-FEMALE.


ALL THE FEELS OF THE WORLD

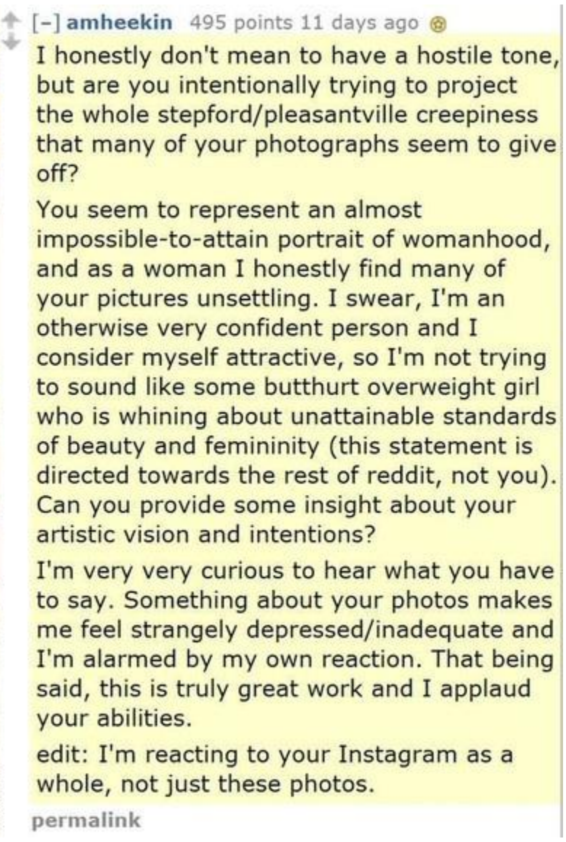
▶ **Anonymous** 02/21/16 (Sun) 23:31:31 ID: c6beef No.5080509 >>5081168 >>5104507 >>5104917 >>5105176 >>5105355 >>5105531 >>5118840

File (hide): 1456093891394.jpg (237.51 KB, 960x720, 4:3, All The Feels Of The World.jpg)

>>5067602
I've been living along these lines and this is a good post to segue into a point that I've been wanting to make but that hasn't deserved its own thread in my opinion.
>27, have some money, gotten /fit/, decide to give dating a try after the disaster that was my school years
>All the women "my age" are garbage for every reason you can imagine a 24-32 year old woman has ran her life into the ground with.
>WhatsGoingOnInThisThreadOhShit.gif
>Pretty hopeless, women either just want me because I'm a cheque and a dick and they're out of options, or have adorable modern stronk communyst womyn systerhood opinions that are dealbreakers
>Float around for a year, feeling pretty lonely that I gave life another try and this is all I'm rewarded with
>Kind of sitting around after gym one day dealing with the testosterone-spike horny, lonely, sad, mad, no gf feels
>Briefly Ponder suicide, Ponder moving to another country... All the women my age and older are the used goods or still single for a good reason. If only I could have not been a piece of shit at 16-20. Sit there, thinking, finally fixate on the point... *my age and older*... Hmmm, wellllll... I have money, I'm attractive now. Short of a little middle-school tier rejection by girls who have nothing on a real man what *really, is* preventing me from enrolling in the 16-22 dating pool at 28?
>As luck would have it I needed to get next weeks salad-stuffs from the local market and there's a qtp2t of young but indeterminate age who works the express lane (seriously, coulda been 15, coulda been 22, she had a face that made it hard to tell) who I loosely know because I don't buy much at the chain markets so that's always my lane.
>As she's beeping my stuff I ask how her dating is going and she lets out a big sigh. "I'm getting fed up, actually", "Oh really? Why?", "Guys my age are stupid nobodies, and look at my job, no older guy is gonna want me", Wat.jpg, "Your... career? What's that have to do with anything???", "Oh everybody knows older successful guys want an established woman who has a career and stuff.", "Uhhh, I make enough money for the both of us, you could stay at home even if you wanted. Why on earth would I care as long as you were a good person and we liked each other?", "Well I mean I just heard all the ladies say that... I can't say a date a lot of older guys y'know."
>I drop it and get to the parking lot and I realise exactly what the fuck has been happening
>Older women and feminists are telling younger women to stay away because old men don't want them unless they're some co-equal murphy brown power executive WHILST SIMULTANEOUSLY telling men their age that younger women don't want them and will think they're creepy pedophile cribrobbers for talking to them whilst under the influence of an age gap greater than 3 years.
>Promptly trash any notion of dating a woman over 24, shift my dating focus
>The entire world is new again, women I am interested are interested in me and there is a chance for these dates to become successful marriages built on mutual attraction without a leeching partner.>A lot of these women either haven't been through feminism 101 (college) or are starting it and are questioning it and I'm there just in the nick of time to rebalance them, where without me they'd question but ultimately accept the groupthink as women do devoid of authority.

This was a red-pill right up there with the jews, guys. You have old women and feminists pulling this divide and conquer strategy equally as destructive as judendom. But also now that I see it I can sidestep it completely and preempt the cycle perpetuating in at least mine and another woman's life. I haven't found quite the one but I'm so much closer to the mark and all my dates are so much more productive and if nothing else I'm a prominent feature a few young womens lives now to keep them stable for the rest of you.

I'm free from the last layer of mental chains that held me down. I'm finally free.



[–] amheekin 495 points 11 days ago

I honestly don't mean to have a hostile tone, but are you intentionally trying to project the whole stepford/pleasantville creepiness that many of your photographs seem to give off?

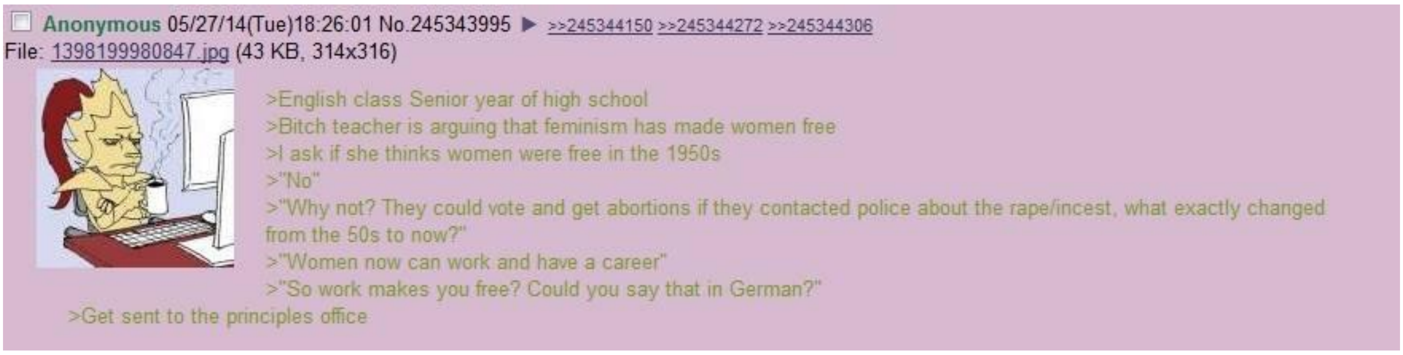
You seem to represent an almost impossible-to-attain portrait of womanhood, and as a woman I honestly find many of your pictures unsettling. I swear, I'm an otherwise very confident person and I consider myself attractive, so I'm not trying to sound like some butthurt overweight girl who is whining about unattainable standards of beauty and femininity (this statement is directed towards the rest of reddit, not you). Can you provide some insight about your artistic vision and intentions?

I'm very very curious to hear what you have to say. Something about your photos makes me feel strangely depressed/inadequate and I'm alarmed by my own reaction. That being said, this is truly great work and I applaud your abilities.

edit: I'm reacting to your Instagram as a whole, not just these photos.

permalink

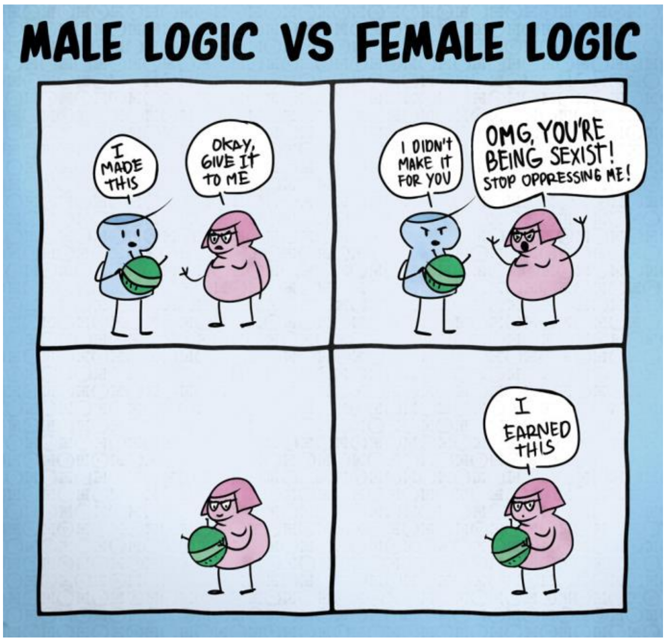
Degrading and Unfulfilling
Liberating and Empowering
facialabus

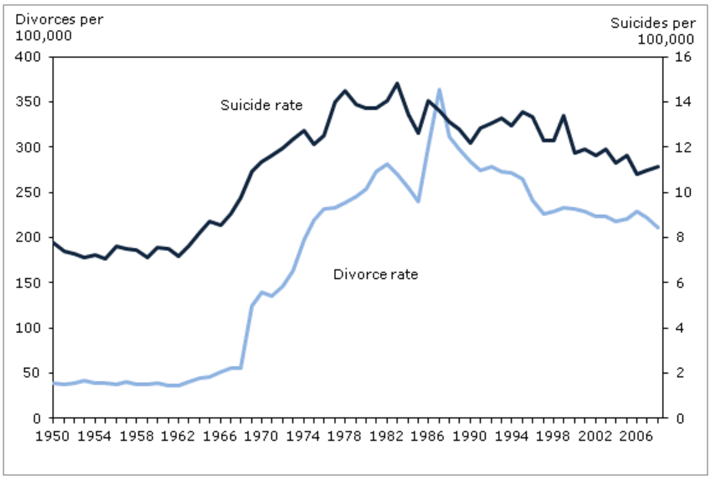


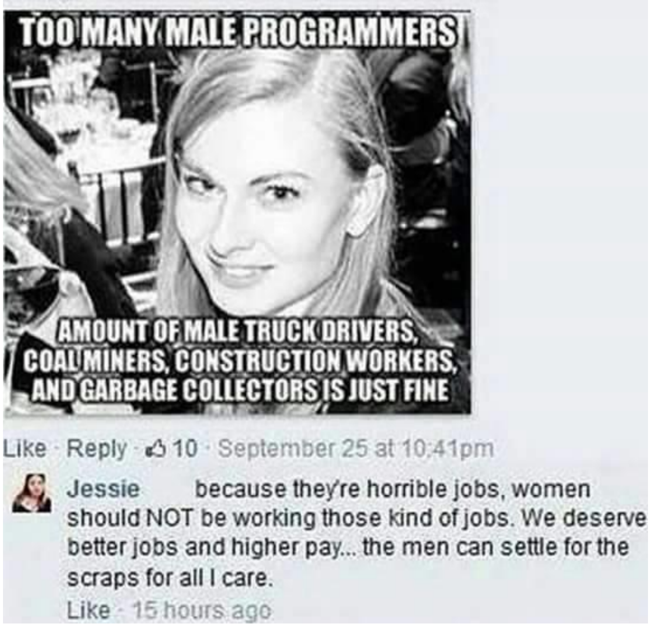
☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/14(Tue)18:26:01 No.245343995 ▶ >>245344150 >>245344272 >>245344306

File: 1398199980847.jpg (43 KB, 314x316)

>English class Senior year of high school
>Bitch teacher is arguing that feminism has made women free
>I ask if she thinks women were free in the 1950s
>"No"
>"Why not? They could vote and get abortions if they contacted police about the rape/incest, what exactly changed from the 50s to now?"
>"Women now can work and have a career"
>"So work makes you free? Could you say that in German?"
>Get sent to the principles office


MALE LOGIC VS FEMALE LOGIC
I MADE THIS
OKAY, GIVE IT TO ME
I DIDN'T MAKE IT FOR YOU
OMG, YOU'RE BEING SEXIST! STOP OPPRESSING ME!
I EARNED THIS

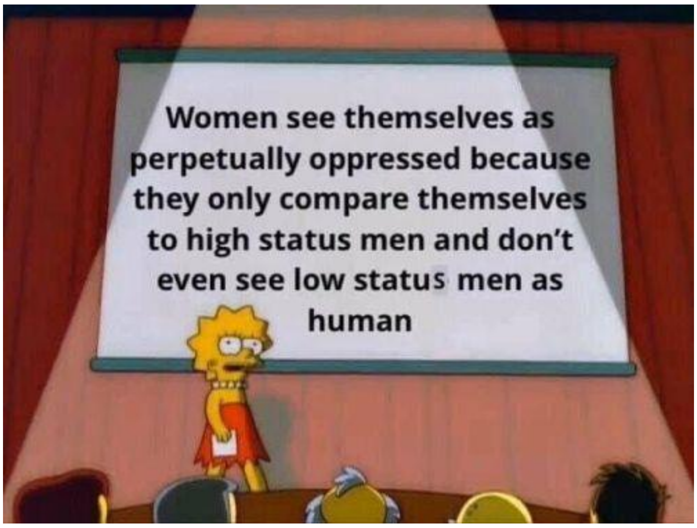


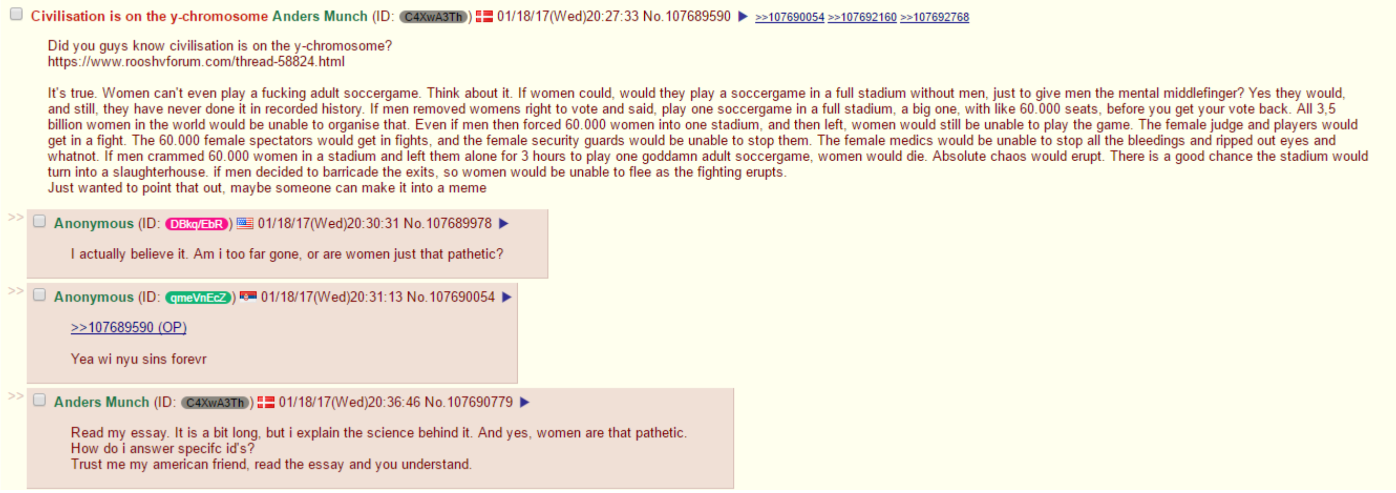

TOO MANY MALE PROGRAMMERS
AMOUNT OF MALE TRUCK DRIVERS, COAL MINERS, CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, AND GARBAGE COLLECTORS IS JUST FINE

Like · Reply · 👍 10 · September 25 at 10:41pm

Jessie because they're horrible jobs, women should NOT be working those kind of jobs. We deserve better jobs and higher pay... the men can settle for the scraps for all I care.

Like · 15 hours ago


Women see themselves as perpetually oppressed because they only compare themselves to high status men and don't even see low status men as human


☐ **Civilisation is on the y-chromosome** **Anders Munch** (ID: C4XwA3Th) 🇩🇰 01/18/17(Wed)20:27:33 No.107689590 ▶ >>107690054 >>107692160 >>107692768

Did you guys know civilisation is on the y-chromosome?
https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-58824.html

It's true. Women can't even play a fucking adult soccergame. Think about it. If women could, would they play a soccergame in a full stadium without men, just to give men the mental middlefinger? Yes they would, and still, they have never done it in recorded history. If men removed womens right to vote and said, play one soccergame in a full stadium, a big one, with like 60.000 seats, before you get your vote back. All 3,5 billion women in the world would be unable to organise that. Even if men then forced 60.000 women into one stadium, and then left, women would still be unable to play the game. The female judge and players would get in a fight. The 60.000 female spectators would get in fights, and the female security guards would be unable to stop them. The female medics would be unable to stop all the bleedings and ripped out eyes and whatnot. If men crammed 60.000 women in a stadium and left them alone for 3 hours to play one goddamn adult soccergame, women would die. Absolute chaos would erupt. There is a good chance the stadium would turn into a slaughterhouse. if men decided to barricade the exits, so women would be unable to flee as the fighting erupts.
Just wanted to point that out, maybe someone can make it into a meme

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DBkq/EbR) 🇺🇸 01/18/17(Wed)20:30:31 No.107689978 ▶

I actually believe it. Am i too far gone, or are women just that pathetic?

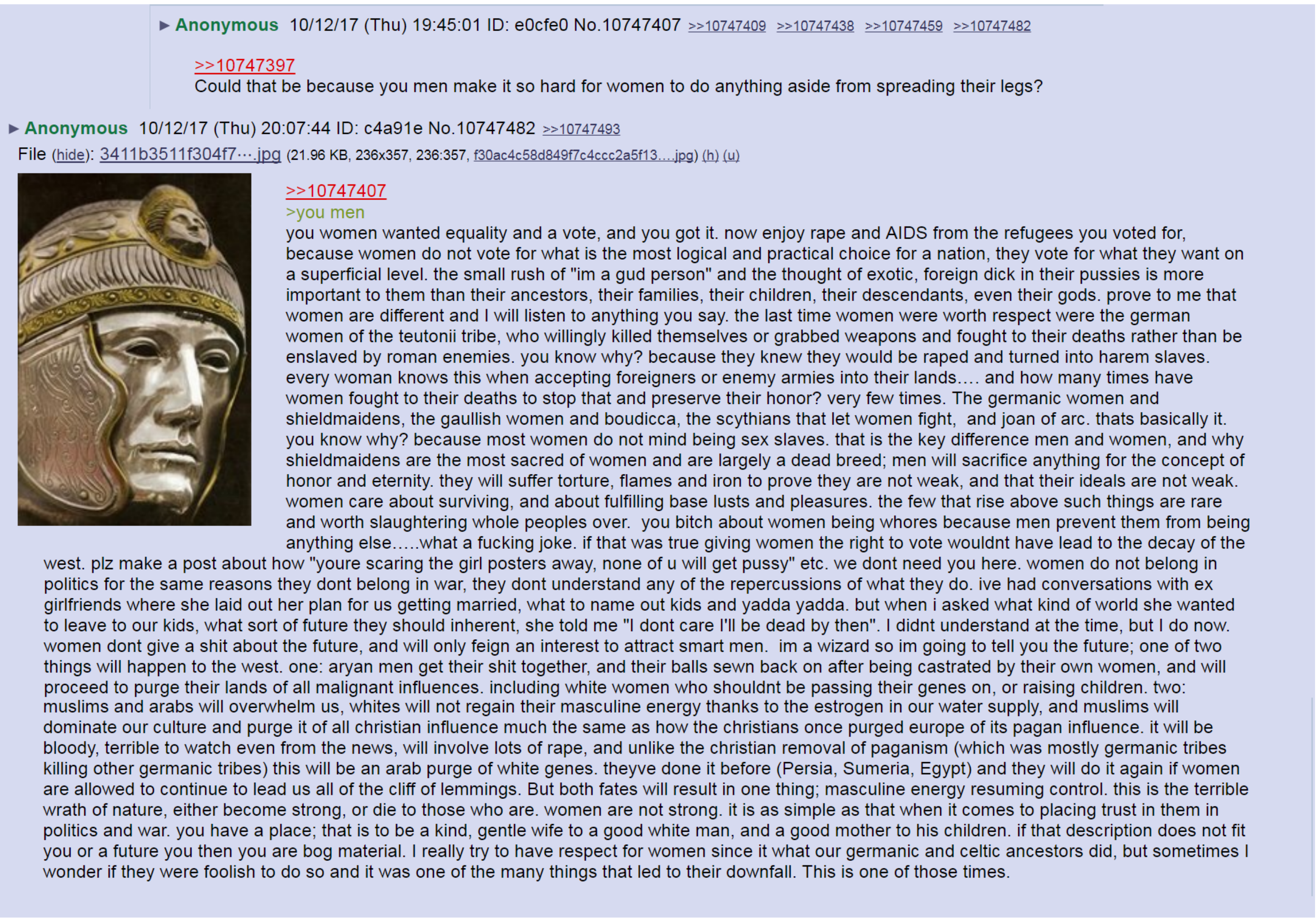
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qmeVnEcZ) 🇷🇸 01/18/17(Wed)20:31:13 No.107690054 ▶

>>107689590 (OP)

Yea wi nyu sins forevr

>> ☐ **Anders Munch** (ID: C4XwA3Th) 🇩🇰 01/18/17(Wed)20:36:46 No.107690779 ▶

Read my essay. It is a bit long, but i explain the science behind it. And yes, women are that pathetic.
How do i answer specifc id's?
Trust me my american friend, read the essay and you understand.

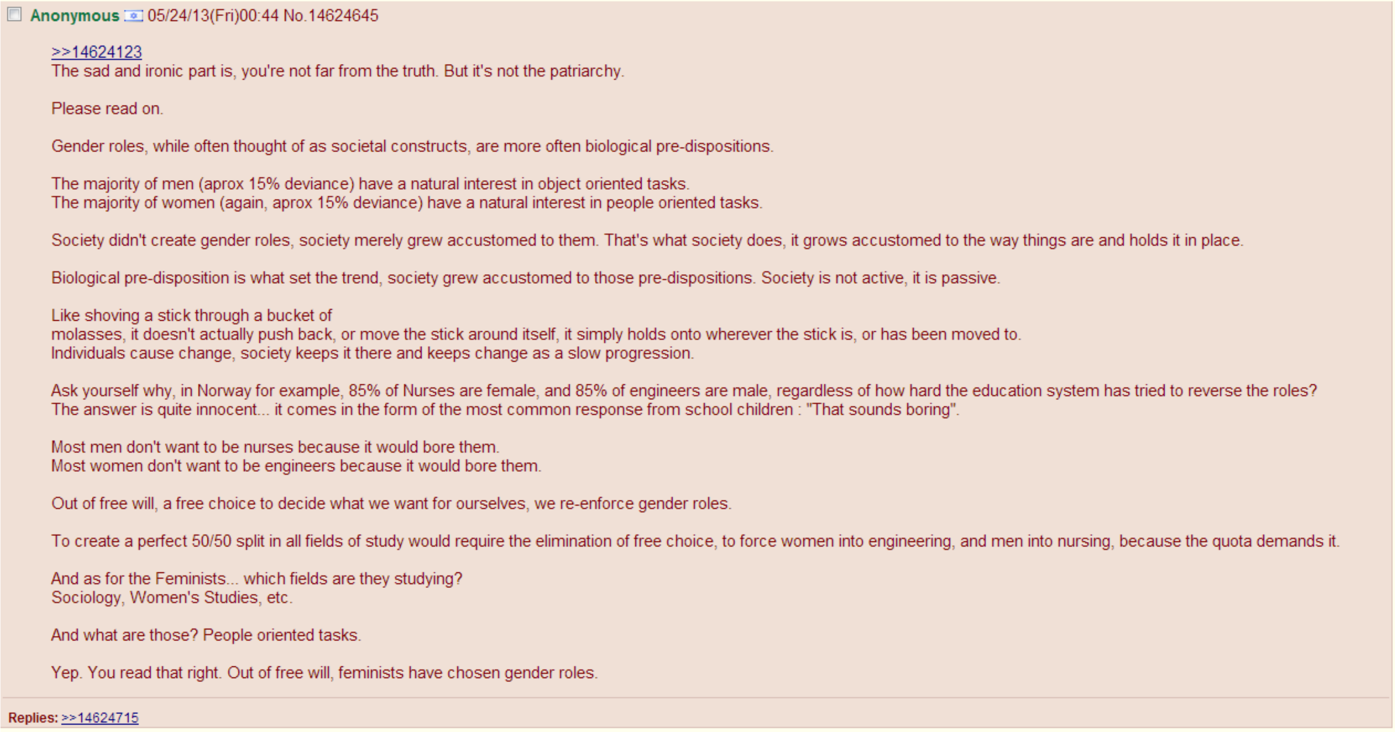


▶ **Anonymous** 10/12/17 (Thu) 19:45:01 ID: e0cfe0 No.10747407 >>10747409 >>10747438 >>10747459 >>10747482

>>10747397
Could that be because you men make it so hard for women to do anything aside from spreading their legs?

▶ **Anonymous** 10/12/17 (Thu) 20:07:44 ID: c4a91e No.10747482 >>10747493
File (hide): 3411b3511f304f7⋯.jpg (21.96 KB, 236x357, 236:357, f30ac4c58d849f7c4ccc2a5f13….jpg) (h) (u)

>>10747407
>you men
you women wanted equality and a vote, and you got it. now enjoy rape and AIDS from the refugees you voted for, because women do not vote for what is the most logical and practical choice for a nation, they vote for what they want on a superficial level. the small rush of "im a gud person" and the thought of exotic, foreign dick in their pussies is more important to them than their ancestors, their families, their children, their descendants, even their gods. prove to me that women are different and I will listen to anything you say. the last time women were worth respect were the german women of the teutonii tribe, who willingly killed themselves or grabbed weapons and fought to their deaths rather than be enslaved by roman enemies. you know why? because they knew they would be raped and turned into harem slaves. every woman knows this when accepting foreigners or enemy armies into their lands…. and how many times have women fought to their deaths to stop that and preserve their honor? very few times. The germanic women and shieldmaidens, the gaullish women and boudicca, the scythians that let women fight, and joan of arc. thats basically it. you know why? because most women do not mind being sex slaves. that is the key difference men and women, and why shieldmaidens are the most sacred of women and are largely a dead breed; men will sacrifice anything for the concept of honor and eternity. they will suffer torture, flames and iron to prove they are not weak, and that their ideals are not weak. women care about surviving, and about fulfilling base lusts and pleasures. the few that rise above such things are rare and worth slaughtering whole peoples over. you bitch about women being whores because men prevent them from being anything else…..what a fucking joke. if that was true giving women the right to vote wouldnt have lead to the decay of the west. plz make a post about how "youre scaring the girl posters away, none of u will get pussy" etc. we dont need you here. women do not belong in politics for the same reasons they dont belong in war, they dont understand any of the repercussions of what they do. ive had conversations with ex girlfriends where she laid out her plan for us getting married, what to name out kids and yadda yadda. but when i asked what kind of world she wanted to leave to our kids, what sort of future they should inherent, she told me "I dont care I'll be dead by then". I didnt understand at the time, but I do now. women dont give a shit about the future, and will only feign an interest to attract smart men. im a wizard so im going to tell you the future; one of two things will happen to the west. one: aryan men get their shit together, and their balls sewn back on after being castrated by their own women, and will proceed to purge their lands of all malignant influences. including white women who shouldnt be passing their genes on, or raising children. two: muslims and arabs will overwhelm us, whites will not regain their masculine energy thanks to the estrogen in our water supply, and muslims will dominate our culture and purge it of all christian influence much the same as how the christians once purged europe of its pagan influence. it will be bloody, terrible to watch even from the news, will involve lots of rape, and unlike the christian removal of paganism (which was mostly germanic tribes killing other germanic tribes) this will be an arab purge of white genes. theyve done it before (Persia, Sumeria, Egypt) and they will do it again if women are allowed to continue to lead us all of the cliff of lemmings. But both fates will result in one thing; masculine energy resuming control. this is the terrible wrath of nature, either become strong, or die to those who are. women are not strong. it is as simple as that when it comes to placing trust in them in politics and war. you have a place; that is to be a kind, gentle wife to a good white man, and a good mother to his children. if that description does not fit you or a future you then you are bog material. I really try to have respect for women since it what our germanic and celtic ancestors did, but sometimes I wonder if they were foolish to do so and it was one of the many things that led to their downfall. This is one of those times.



☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)00:44 No.14624645

>>14624123
The sad and ironic part is, you're not far from the truth. But it's not the patriarchy.

Please read on.

Gender roles, while often thought of as societal constructs, are more often biological pre-dispositions.

The majority of men (aprox 15% deviance) have a natural interest in object oriented tasks.
The majority of women (again, aprox 15% deviance) have a natural interest in people oriented tasks.

Society didn't create gender roles, society merely grew accustomed to them. That's what society does, it grows accustomed to the way things are and holds it in place.

Biological pre-disposition is what set the trend, society grew accustomed to those pre-dispositions. Society is not active, it is passive.

Like shoving a stick through a bucket of
molasses, it doesn't actually push back, or move the stick around itself, it simply holds onto wherever the stick is, or has been moved to.
Individuals cause change, society keeps it there and keeps change as a slow progression.

Ask yourself why, in Norway for example, 85% of Nurses are female, and 85% of engineers are male, regardless of how hard the education system has tried to reverse the roles?
The answer is quite innocent... it comes in the form of the most common response from school children : "That sounds boring".

Most men don't want to be nurses because it would bore them.
Most women don't want to be engineers because it would bore them.

Out of free will, a free choice to decide what we want for ourselves, we re-enforce gender roles.

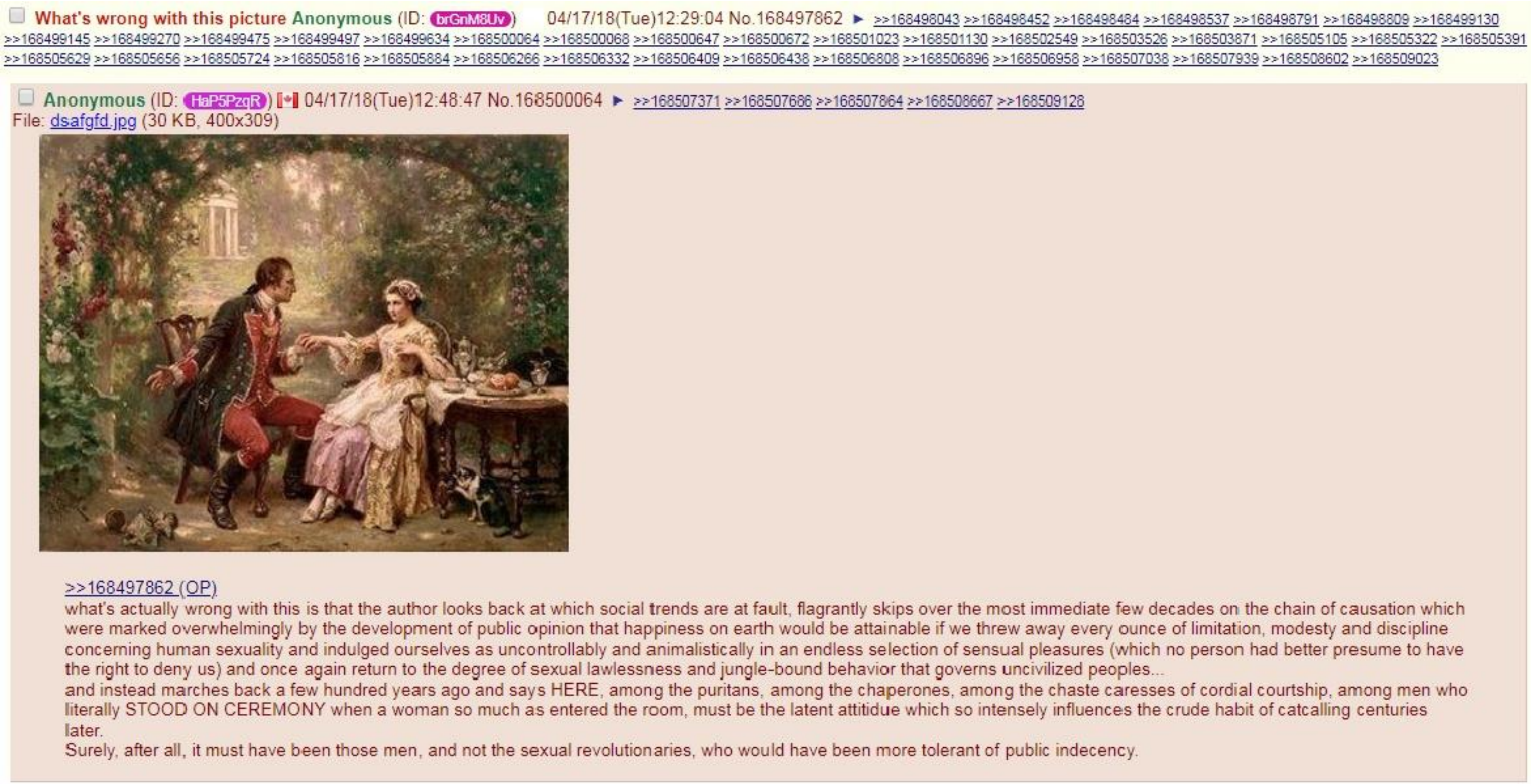
To create a perfect 50/50 split in all fields of study would require the elimination of free choice, to force women into engineering, and men into nursing, because the quota demands it.

And as for the Feminists... which fields are they studying?
Sociology, Women's Studies, etc.

And what are those? People oriented tasks.

Yep. You read that right. Out of free will, feminists have chosen gender roles.

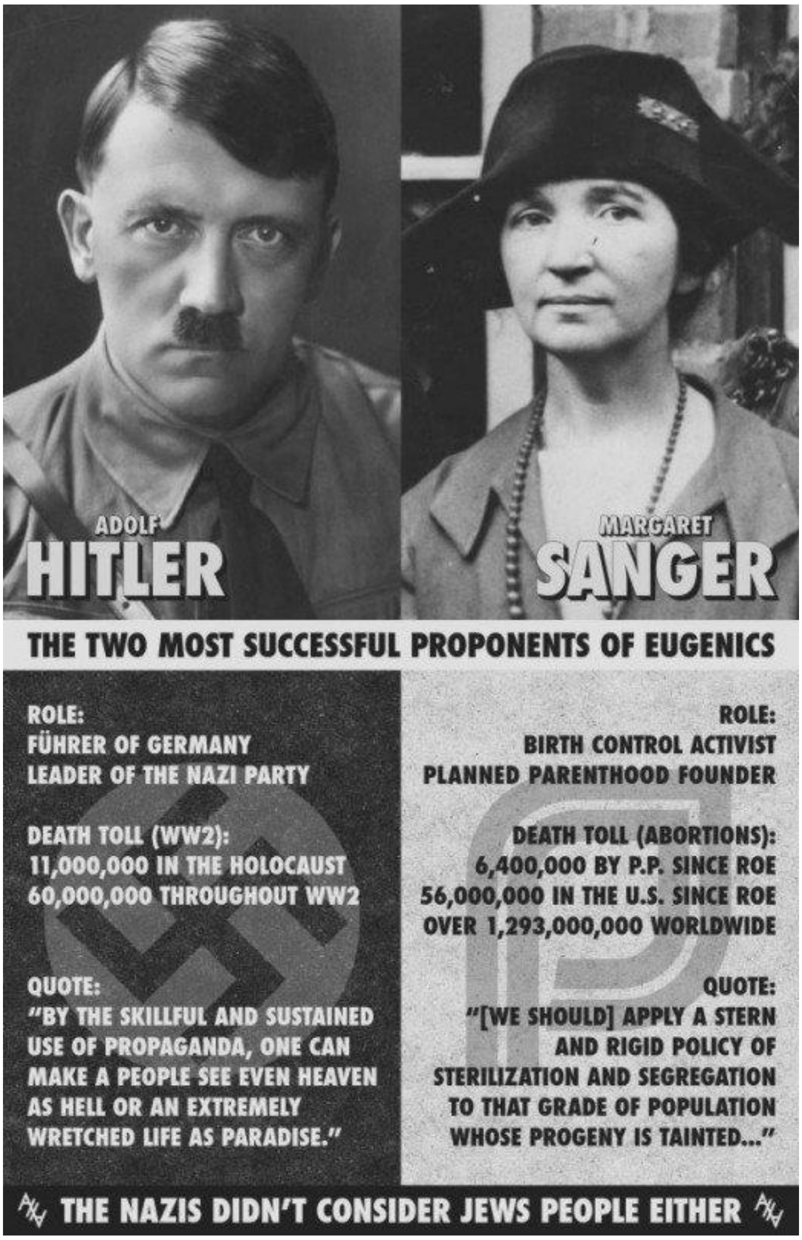
Replies: >>14624715



☐ **What's wrong with this picture** **Anonymous** (ID: brGnM8Uv) 04/17/18(Tue)12:29:04 No.168497862 ▶ >>168498043 >>168498452 >>168498484 >>168498537 >>168498791 >>168498809 >>168499130 >>168499145 >>168499270 >>168499475 >>168499497 >>168499634 >>168500064 >>168500068 >>168500647 >>168500672 >>168501023 >>168501130 >>168502549 >>168503526 >>168503871 >>168505105 >>168505322 >>168505391 >>168505629 >>168505656 >>168505724 >>168505816 >>168505884 >>168506266 >>168506332 >>168506409 >>168506438 >>168506808 >>168506896 >>168506958 >>168507038 >>168507939 >>168508602 >>168509023

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HaP5PzqR) 04/17/18(Tue)12:48:47 No.168500064 ▶ >>168507371 >>168507686 >>168507864 >>168508667 >>168509128
File: dsafgfd.jpg (30 KB, 400x309)

>>168497862 (OP)
what's actually wrong with this is that the author looks back at which social trends are at fault, flagrantly skips over the most immediate few decades on the chain of causation which were marked overwhelmingly by the development of public opinion that happiness on earth would be attainable if we threw away every ounce of limitation, modesty and discipline concerning human sexuality and indulged ourselves as uncontrollably and animalistically in an endless selection of sensual pleasures (which no person had better presume to have the right to deny us) and once again return to the degree of sexual lawlessness and jungle-bound behavior that governs uncivilized peoples...
and instead marches back a few hundred years ago and says HERE, among the puritans, among the chaperones, among the chaste caresses of cordial courtship, among men who literally STOOD ON CEREMONY when a woman so much as entered the room, must be the latent attitidue which so intensely influences the crude habit of catcalling centuries later.
Surely, after all, it must have been those men, and not the sexual revolutionaries, who would have been more tolerant of public indecency.

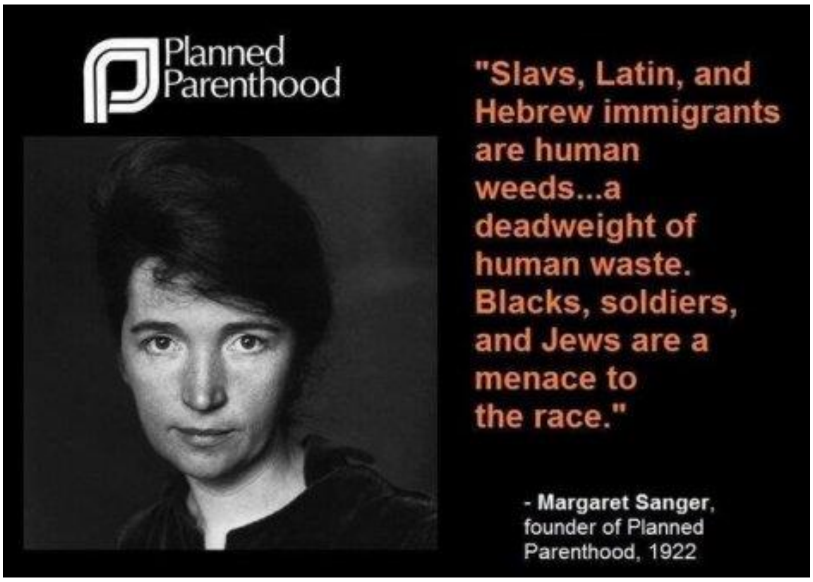


ADOLF HITLER | **MARGARET SANGER**

THE TWO MOST SUCCESSFUL PROPONENTS OF EUGENICS

ROLE: FÜHRER OF GERMANY LEADER OF THE NAZI PARTY	ROLE: BIRTH CONTROL ACTIVIST PLANNED PARENTHOOD FOUNDER
DEATH TOLL (WW2): 11,000,000 IN THE HOLOCAUST 60,000,000 THROUGHOUT WW2	DEATH TOLL (ABORTIONS): 6,400,000 BY P.P. SINCE ROE 56,000,000 IN THE U.S. SINCE ROE OVER 1,293,000,000 WORLDWIDE
QUOTE: "BY THE SKILLFUL AND SUSTAINED USE OF PROPAGANDA, ONE CAN MAKE A PEOPLE SEE EVEN HEAVEN AS HELL OR AN EXTREMELY WRETCHED LIFE AS PARADISE."	QUOTE: "[WE SHOULD] APPLY A STERN AND RIGID POLICY OF STERILIZATION AND SEGREGATION TO THAT GRADE OF POPULATION WHOSE PROGENY IS TAINTED..."

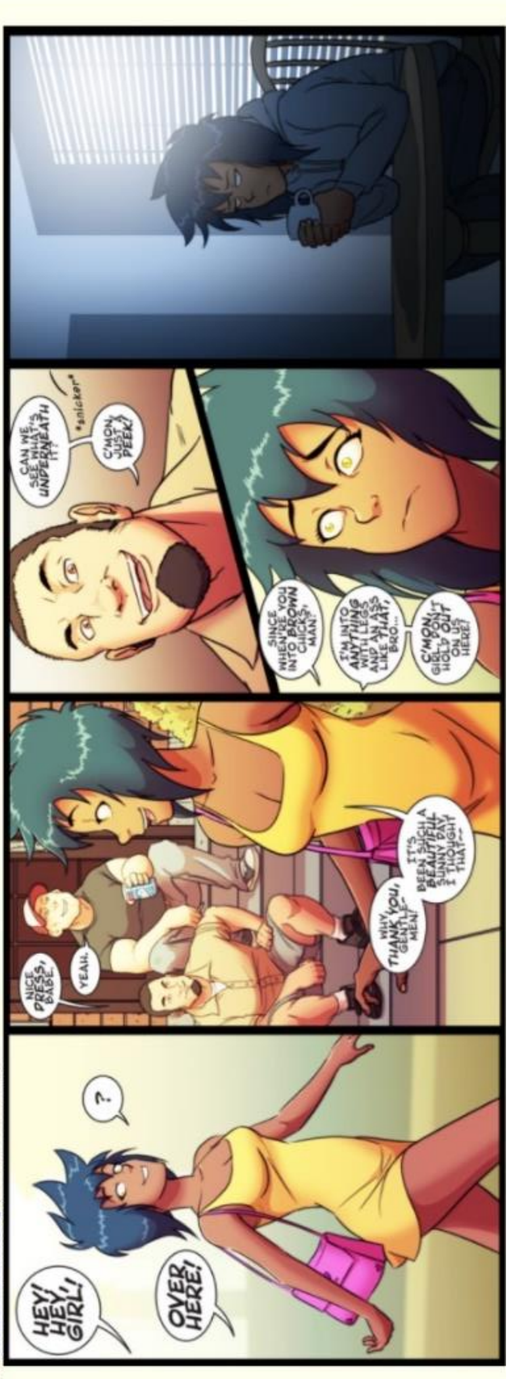
THE NAZIS DIDN'T CONSIDER JEWS PEOPLE EITHER



Planned Parenthood

"Slavs, Latin, and Hebrew immigrants are human weeds...a deadweight of human waste. Blacks, soldiers, and Jews are a menace to the race."

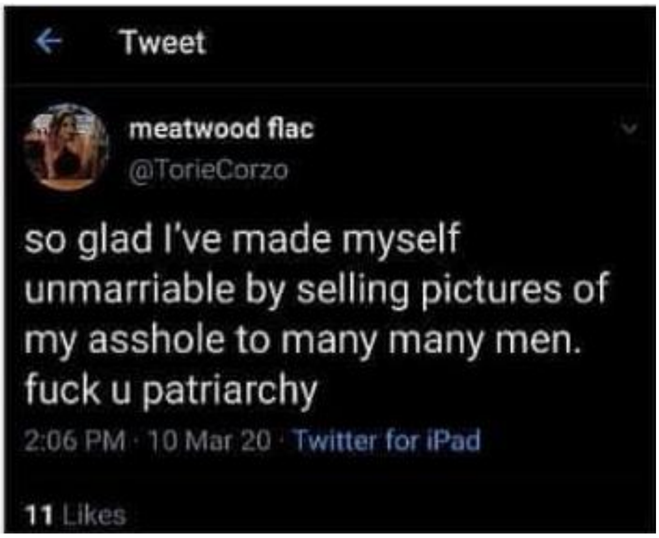
- Margaret Sanger, founder of Planned Parenthood, 1922


HEY! HEY! GIRL!
OVER HERE!
?
NICE PRESS, BABE.
YEAH.
WHY, THANK YOU, GENTLE-MEN!
IT'S BEEN SUCH A BEAUTIFUL SUNNY DAY I THOUGHT THAT--
SINCE WHEN'RE YOU INTO BROWN CHICKS, MAN?
I'M INTO ANYTHING WITH LEGS AND AN ASS LIKE THAT, BRO...
C'MON, GIRL, DON'T HOLD OUT ON US HERE!
CAN WE SEE WHAT'S UNDERNEATH IT?
snicker
C'MON, JUST A PEEK!

File: 1523985498525.png (868 KB, 1462x547)

Progress so far.jpg

VOTES
FOR
WOMEN

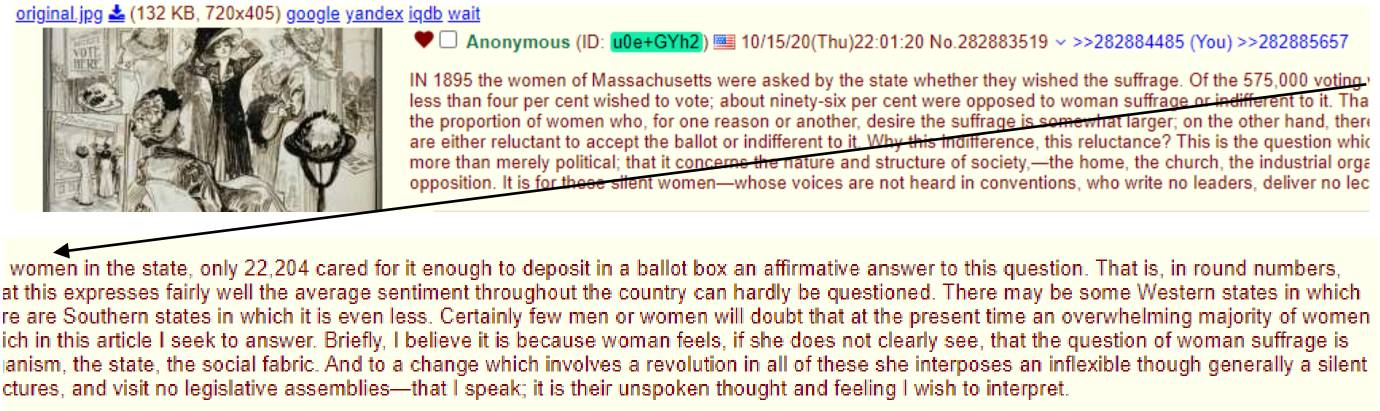


meatwood flac
@ToriеCorzo

so glad I've made myself unmarriable by selling pictures of my asshole to many many men. fuck u patriarchy

2:06 PM · 10 Mar 20 · Twitter for iPad

11 Likes

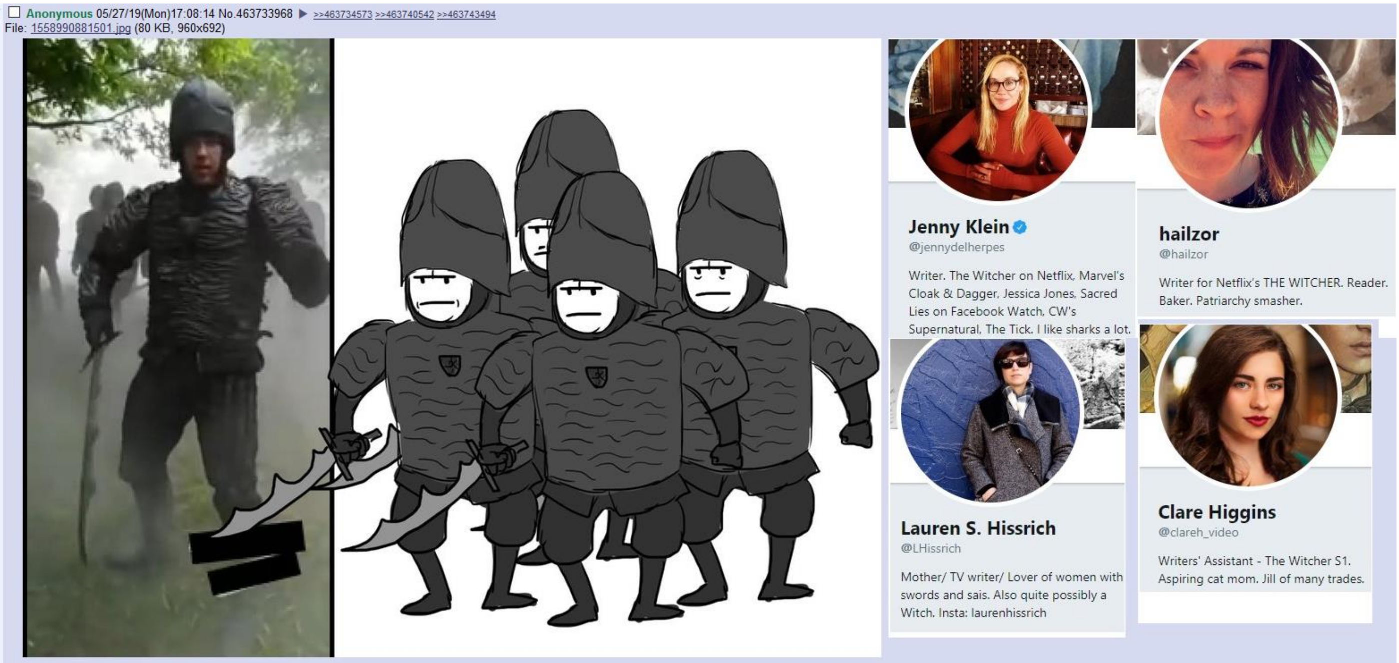


original.jpg (132 KB, 720x405) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u0e+GYh2) 10/15/20(Thu)22:01:20 No.282883519 >>282884485 (You) >>282885657

IN 1895 the women of Massachusetts were asked by the state whether they wished the suffrage. Of the 575,000 voting
less than four per cent wished to vote; about ninety-six per cent were opposed to woman suffrage or indifferent to it. Tha
the proportion of women who, for one reason or another, desire the suffrage is somewhat larger; on the other hand, ther
are either reluctant to accept the ballot or indifferent to it. Why this indifference, this reluctance? This is the question whic
more than merely political; that it concerns the nature and structure of society,—the home, the church, the industrial orga
opposition. It is for these silent women—whose voices are not heard in conventions, who write no leaders, deliver no lec

women in the state, only 22,204 cared for it enough to deposit in a ballot box an affirmative answer to this question. That is, in round numbers,
at this expresses fairly well the average sentiment throughout the country can hardly be questioned. There may be some Western states in which
re are Southern states in which it is even less. Certainly few men or women will doubt that at the present time an overwhelming majority of women
ich in this article I seek to answer. Briefly, I believe it is because woman feels, if she does not clearly see, that the question of woman suffrage is
anism, the state, the social fabric. And to a change which involves a revolution in all of these she interposes an inflexible though generally a silent
ctures, and visit no legislative assemblies—that I speak; it is their unspoken thought and feeling I wish to interpret.



[redacted]

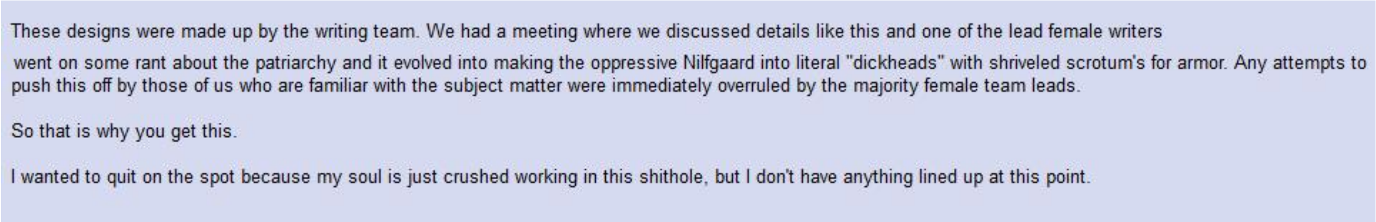
☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/19(Mon)17:08:14 No.463733968 ▶ >>463734573 >>463740542 >>463743494
File: 1558990881501.jpg (80 KB, 960x692)

Jenny Klein
@jennydelherpes
Writer. The Witcher on Netflix, Marvel's Cloak & Dagger, Jessica Jones, Sacred Lies on Facebook Watch, CW's Supernatural, The Tick. I like sharks a lot.

hailzor
@hailzor
Writer for Netflix's THE WITCHER. Reader. Baker. Patriarchy smasher.

Lauren S. Hissrich
@LHissrich
Mother/ TV writer/ Lover of women with swords and sais. Also quite possibly a Witch. Insta: laurenhissrich

Clare Higgins
@clareh_video
Writers' Assistant - The Witcher S1. Aspiring cat mom. Jill of many trades.



These designs were made up by the writing team. We had a meeting where we discussed details like this and one of the lead female writers went on some rant about the patriarchy and it evolved into making the oppressive Nilfgaard into literal "dickheads" with shriveled scrotum's for armor. Any attempts to push this off by those of us who are familiar with the subject matter were immediately overruled by the majority female team leads.

So that is why you get this.

I wanted to quit on the spot because my soul is just crushed working in this shithole, but I don't have anything lined up at this point.

Dasho DIXIECRATS about 7 hours ago ↩ @frenchdressing

@frenchdressing

Every single stage of Feminism has been bad. Every single idea that it pushes is bad. Every single goal it had was bad. Thanks mostly to Second Wave Feminism, which covered an enormously broad range of topics, it is beyond the scope of even an effortpost to address all of it. But I can address the two main points of it, and I will.

- Women Should Have The Right To Vote!

No, they should not. I can give you three very good reasons women should not have the right to vote.

One, it allows politicians to drive a wedge between men and women and pit husband and wife against one another. They can use gender identity politics to attempt to appeal to men or women exclusively, pitting half of the nation against the other half while giving them an out on addressing the real issues. It gives politicians in Washington the power to get between a husband and a wife emotionally and intellectually, which is outrageous and should not be allowed.

Two, it is the most destructive thing to the family. Before Feminism, only men had the right to vote, and almost all men got married. In practice, this meant that there was, as a trend, one vote *per family,* not one vote per person. If we assume the lowest possible trust in politicians, then we assume that their political rhetoric will always reflect the bare minimum of what they can get away with. When 95+% of American voters were men casting votes for their families, politicians had no choice but to pitch policies and laws that were conductive to family values. But when *all adults* have a vote, politicians no longer have to *care* about family values. The level of discourse can be lowered to simply being *individual friendly,* instead of being family friendly. We can see the transformation this has on political rhetoric in action by simply looking at how talking points were changed. "Homosexual marriage is bad for the family" stopped working as an issue. Why? Because of the *individual friendly* rebuttal, what somebody does with their own body, or what they do behind closed doors, is no business of yours. The family gave way as an issue to the individual. This counter to anti-homosexual sentiment *did not exist* until women were given the right to vote.

And finally, related to two but still a seperate reason on it's own to count it as three, Conservatives and Liberals have a very fundamental split on how they view the world. The molecule is defined as the smallest possible unit of an element that still retains all of the traits of that element. So a water molecule is the smallest possible amount of water that still behaves chemically and physically like water. If you break it down any further, it stops being water.

One of the most fundamental splits between Conservative viewpoints and Liberal viewpoints is what they view the molecule of society as being. The Liberal views the smallest possible unit of society as being the Individual. Thus, all of their policies and issues stem from this fountainhead. To the Liberal, it makes perfect sense that all of the rights and freedoms and powers should belong to every single individual. Even their more radical stance, which is the Communist reconfiguration of wealth and social structure, is nothing more than a relatively basic and logical extrapolation on this theory of the Primacy of the Individual. Communism takes "all Individuals should have the same powers, freedoms, and rights," and extrapolates this into all Individuals being totally equal in all things is the only true form of fairness and justice, because any difference between Individuals must be injustice. Thus, we have the creation of things like Social Justice and Cultural Marxism, and we come to understand why Communism, in spite of being referred to as a "radical" politic, is in actuality only a single step away from what we consider basic modern talking points for Liberals.

This is, by the way, how you can tell, rhetorically, that all Neoconservatives are just Liberals with red ties on, and it is also how we can accurately identify Libertarianism as being *inherently and fundamentally* left wing. Both Neocons and Libertarians accept and agree with the core Liberal framing that the Individual is Prime.

The Conservative, however, disagrees. To the Conservative, the molecule of society, the smallest possible unit of civilization that still retains all of the qualities and traits of civilization, is the **family,** not the individual. A family is a group of people who share blood ties, live in the same space, speak the same language, have the same culture, and share the same experiences. To the Conservative, a family is a microcosm of the nation itself, because it shares all the same traits that a nation does, and even the same general defination, but if you were to break the family apart into individuals, they no longer exhibit the traits of a nation, because they are alone.

This is the fundamental disagreement between Conservatives and Liberals over the identity of a nation in a nutshell, and it is why the Liberals have lost the argument. An individual is a lump of experiences and traits without context or frame. To base a nation off of individuals is to base a nation off of *nothing,* because individuals have next to nothing in common with one another. This is the reason why Liberalism, having fully incubated into it's final rhetorical form, is agitating for the dissolving of all boarders and the inclusion into any nation anyone who wishes to be a part of it. To a non-Liberal, it seems like madness, but to the Liberal, it is simple logic totally in-line with their core assumption that Individualism is Prime.

Conservatives, by contrast, have an infinitely more authentic depiction of a nation. A nation is blood, soil, and the shared culture and experiences of the people who live in it. A family is *also* shared blood, shared soil, and the joint culture and experiences of the people who are a part of it. Conservatives define a nation not by the individuals who make it up, **but rather by the bonds that hold those individuals together.** A group of individuals is a family, the smallest unit of a civilization that still retains all of the traits and qualities of civilizations. A group of families is a neighborhood or locale, a group of neighborhoods or locales is a district, a group of districts forms a state, and you can either stop there with the Nation State, or take it one step further with a group of states creating a greater Superstate.

This is a very long explaination for a very short statement, but it was needed to appropriately justify it. The third reason women should not vote is because, simply, it distributes the vote to individuals over families, which creates a system that will *always* sacrifice the family and *always* destroy family values in the name of pushing individual values. In pure cause-and-effect, a system in which only women could vote and all women were married would be better than a system in which men and women can both vote. The vote MUST go to the family, it is absolutely paramount, and prior to Feminism, it did. Women's voting rights destroys that.

- Women Should Have The Right to Work!

No, they should not. Fortunately, unlike the previous point, this one requires far less baggage to successfully unpack. I will make six points here, though strictly speaking, the first one alone would be enough to justify saying no.

One, giving women the right to work doubles the number of people looking for jobs while keeping the number of job positions avaliable the same. This means, at a bare minimum, all wages are halved and it will be *at least* twice as hard for anyone looking for a job to actually secure one. What bringing women into the job market did was functionally the same as going to a foreign nation, picking out an equal number of foreigners to the total number of American citizens, and then bringing all of those foreigners in and dropping them off in America all at once. If somebody today proposed importing 300 million immigrants within one year, which is the modern day equivalent of what Feminism did to America in the early 20th century, they would be lynched, and rightfully so.

I could leave this point here, and it would be enough. The math is cold, harsh, and brutal, and so simple that even a political pundit could not deny it, which is precisely the reason no one has ever actually formally examined the damage women entering the workplace did to first world nations economically. Because it was *catastrophic,* and that doesn't fit the narrative that giving women rights = goodthink. No one in the mainstream media or the mainstream political discourse wants to think about how much damage Feminism caused economically. Because we're not *supposed* to think about that.

But I won't leave it here, because there are five more good reasons women should not be in the workplace. They are all inter-related, but they are seperate reasons on their own.

The second reason women in the workplace is a mistake is because it destroys the husband's ability to support his family. Once upon a time, the income of a single man working full time was enough to pay all the bills, put food on the table, own and gas up two cars, pay for the needs of 2.5 children, keep a woman who is a housewife full time comfortable and well-adorned, keep a house in working order, pay his taxes, and still have enough recreational spending money to splurge on holidays and vacations, as well as having a little bit extra to put away into savings for the kids and for your own retirement.

Today, this reality of yesteryear is like a vision of wealth untold from Aladdin's Cave of Wonders. Why? Because women entering the workplace pushed salaries and wages down to the very rock bottom. Double the number of people seeking jobs means the Free Market dictates that labor is only worth half of what it used to be. Libertarians see no problem with this, but as we have already previously established, they are all delusional Leftists.

Reason number three: it enslaved women to the workplace. Cutting the wages of all working men in half meant that women had *no choice* but to enter the workplace in order to make enough money to fund their family. One of the primary reasons that Feminists agitated for the right to work any job they wanted to was because they felt they did not have the freedom to decide what they wanted to do with their lives. If that was truly their complaint, then they have failed spectacularly, because they have achieved the *exact opposite* of that. Instead of gaining the freedom to choose, they now have no choice but to work, whether they like it or not.

The housewife of yesteryear may not have had every business world door open to her that a man would have, but she, at least, had more freedom and choice than the woman of today, for she had the luxury of choosing to *not* work if she so pleased, and could sit pretty in the comfort that her husband's salary would take care of her and the family she was a part of. Those days are gone. That freedom is gone. In exchange for 2% of women getting to wear pantsuits and play at being power executives, 80% of women must work as waitresses and grocery baggers whether they want to or not. Funny how much this freedom smells like slavery, isn't it?

The fourth reason bringing women into the workplace was a mistake is because it emptied out the home. Forcing women to go to work alongside their husbands leaves an empty house with no one to look after the children. It doesn't take a genius to know that services like daycare and nannies will never be the same as a child being looked after and taken care of by their own mother. Forcing women to work to sustain their family means that they wil no longer be able to give their children the care that they need and deserve, which damages children mentally, emotionally, and socially at the time when they are most vulnerable. This is not fair to the children, and will (has) produce(d) a generation that is in some ways emotionally and socially stunted as a result.

The fifth reason women working was a mistake is because it undermines homeschooling as a means of educating your child, and increases the dependence on state and federal programs to take care of and instruct your child. Once upon a time, a child *could* be sent off to school, but a woman who wanted to be more hands-on could opt to *not* do this, and instead teach their child reading, writing, and arithmetic at home themselves. With the home emptied out and the labor of women tied up in securing a second income to support the family, the family has little choice but to forego homeschool and rely upon public and private institutions to teach their children.

Not only is this always a risk, because you do not control what is taught, but in the case of the public schooling in particular, it opens your child up to being influenced by whatever politics are at play on a state and local level, dictating what may and may not be taught. The outsourcing of education to strangers is inferior to the more holistic approach of home education, as all testing and aptitude rankings have shown. Head for head, children that are homeschooled systematically outperform publicly educated children in all areas, and match neck and neck with the highest achieving of the private school students. They are also happier and more content on average, and are more emotionally and mentally balanced.

But with women in the workplace, this superior method of education is limited to only the already wealthy, the uniquely fortunate, or the tiny few families that contain someone with a high-flying enough job to take up the slack for their spouse not working and bringing home a paycheck.

And finally, the sixth and final reason bringing women into the workplace was a mistake is because it encourages them to not have families or children at all. Contingent to the previous points, without the strength of the male wage, the family becomes prohibitively expensive. What was once the social norm becomes instead an extravagent luxury only slightly less costly and less unattainable than a high-class yacht. The pressure to *not* have children becomes immense, and women enter a state of postponement. "I'll have a family, but later, when I've saved up enough money." "I'll have kids, but later, right now I need to secure a future for them." "I want to have a family, but I can always do it later when the situation looks better, right now I can just party and enjoy myself, after all, it's not like I could have one now anyway even if I wanted to."

But the cold reality of nature is that, while men continuously produce healthy sperm until the day they die, women have a finite number of eggs. And the longer she goes without having children, the greater the likelihood that there will be complications or congenital birth defects. The possibility of a child being born with issues such as autism, general learning disabilities, and Downs syndrome become markedly increased the older the mother is, and the age of the mother has also been linked to problems such as birth defects, miscarriages, and even Sudden Infant Death syndrome.

Studies have shown that the peak years of fertility for having healthy children begin around the ages of 19 and 20, and persist for the next six or seven years. Beyond the age of 28, a woman's fertility begins to drop, and the possiblity of health issues with her children begins to increase with each passing year. Eventually, she will enter a twilight of fertility in her late thirties, and not long after, her supply of eggs will run out, bringing about the onset of menopause and rendering her infertile.

The harsh fact of life is that not only do women have a finite number of eggs, but those eggs can and will go bad. The longer a woman puts off having a family, the less likely it is that she will ever have healthy children or a stable long-term relationship with a man. The odds are, in fact, even worse than they seem at first, because women do not live in a vacuum. They must contend with men, and those men who wish to be husbands are compelled by their own instincts to naturally seek out as young a woman as possible to settle down with, to ensure the health of his children. So as a woman becomes older, even if she maintains her physical beauty, the odds of her landing a true, genuine husband go down.

All of this, taken together, creates a cascade effect, in which the implimentation of Feminist policies undermines the economic structure of a nation, helps destroy its moral fiber by replacing family values with individual values, robs women of their freedom and ability to self-determinate, greatly incentivises the responsible men and women whom society depends upon *away* from having families, and ultimately plunges the birth-over-death ratio below replacement level even as individualist advocation drags political policy into the mud.

And this is just from discussing the two key touchstones of Feminism, the right to vote and the right to work. I could sit here for weeks and unpack the problems caused by the advocacy for Social Justice, the peddling of alternative gender identity, and the insistence that all of society and culture be forcibly rearranged so that everyone is equal, all of which are major platforms of Third, Fourth, and Fifth Wave Feminism.

Instead, I choose to focus narrowly and deeply on these two core principles of the First and Second Wave, primarily because many women (and men) will waffle when confronted with anti-Feminist sentiment, and state something to the effect of "well, I agree that all this new stuff is strange and wrong, but the original Feminists, *they* were alright! What they wanted was completely reasonable, and I agree with them."

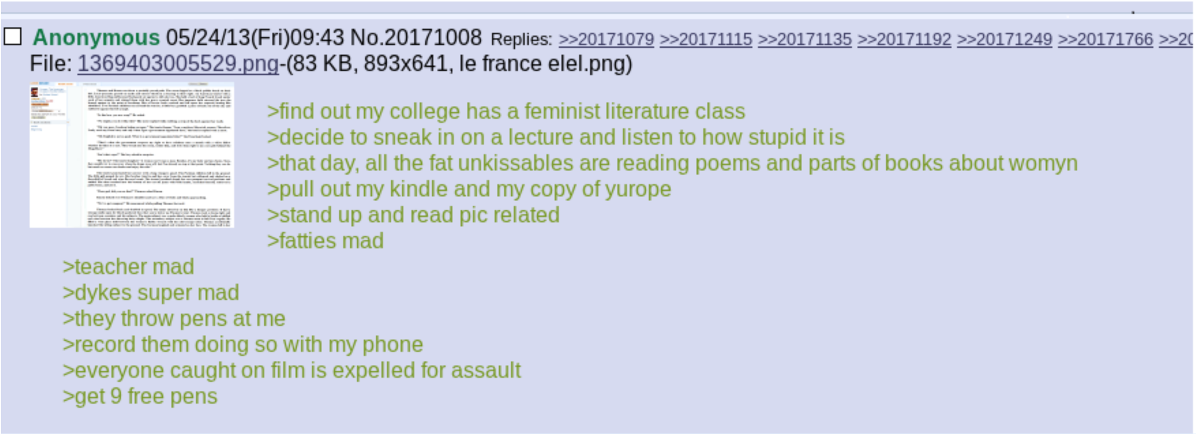
The beginning of Feminism is the most important part of Feminism, because everything that followed after it depended upon the basic assumptions they made. Prove those assumptions wrong, refute them, and you pull the bottom out from under the house of cards. Those assumptions are the most reasonable sounding of the lot, and the most likely for your average citizen to support, even if they are a Conservative. Which makes it all the more important that they be thoroughly and utterly debunked.

The harsh truth is this: countless Conservative women bemoan the loss of the family and family values, and those with the agency to be politically active debate and scheme about how to get it back, about how to stick it to those darn liberals and their shameless hussy advocates.

Little do they know that it is the policies that they *supported* that caused the death of the family, not the ones they opposed.

It is the solemn duty of every Conservative woman to oppose Feminism on every level, and to do so vocally, publically, and intelligently. Anti-Feminist women can damage and undermine the philosophy in ways that no male attacker, however articulate and well-versed, ever could. In this, you have something we do not, a strength we cannot muster.

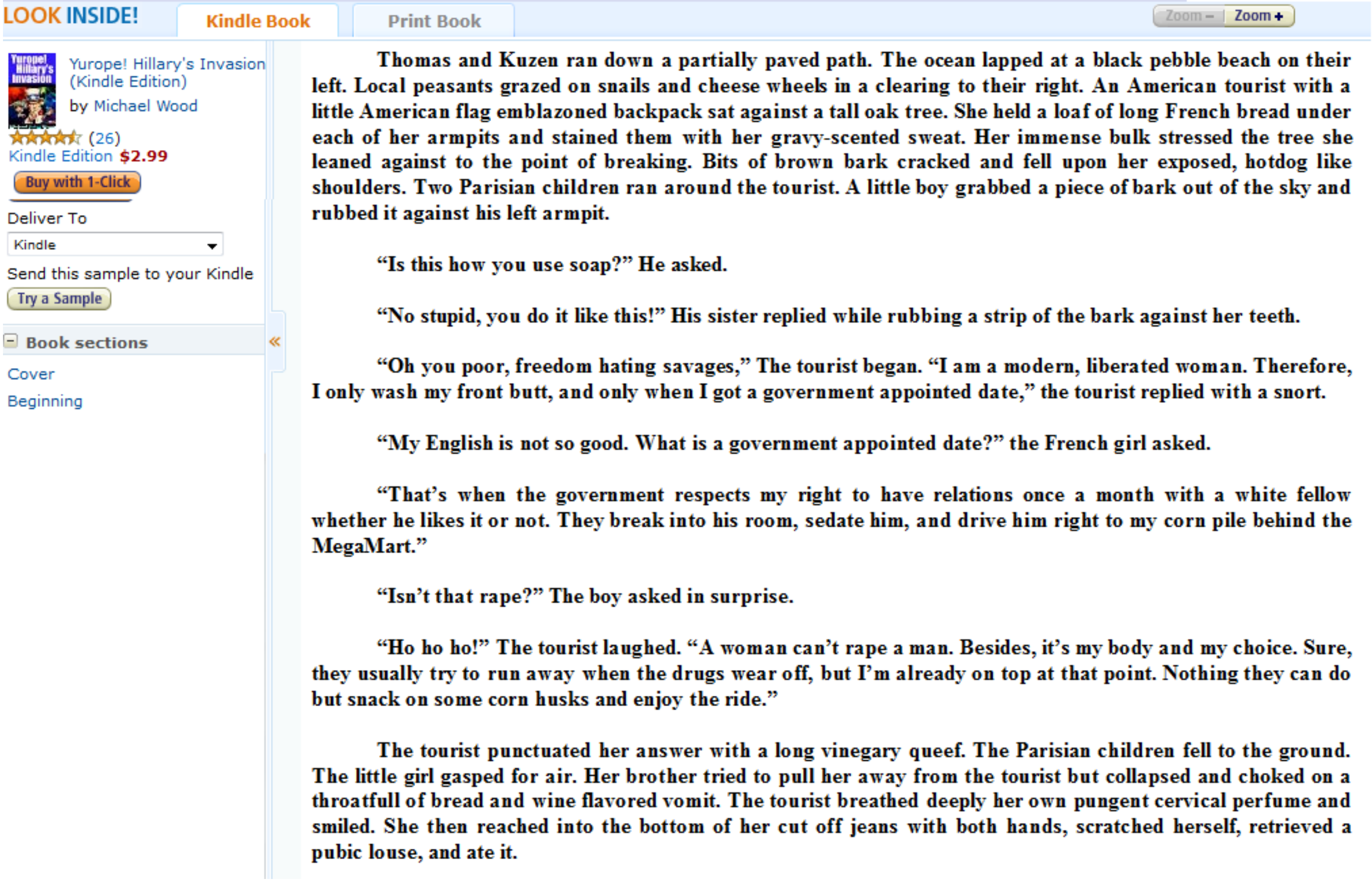
You have a duty to use it, just as you have a duty to create and rear children and to stand by your beloved. This is a war for everything you hold dear. Your future, your husband, your lifes, your culture. The children you hold in your arms. You can hold nothing back. Because I promise you: your enemies won't.



☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:43 No.20171008 Replies: >>20171079 >>20171115 >>20171135 >>20171192 >>20171249 >>20171766 >>2

File: 1369403005529.png-(83 KB, 893x641, le france elel.png)

>find out my college has a feminist literature class
>decide to sneak in on a lecture and listen to how stupid it is
>that day, all the fat unkissables are reading poems and parts of books about womyn
>pull out my kindle and my copy of yurope
>stand up and read pic related
>fatties mad
>teacher mad
>dykes super mad
>they throw pens at me
>record them doing so with my phone
>everyone caught on film is expelled for assault
>get 9 free pens



Yurope! Hillary's Invasion (Kindle Edition)
by Michael Wood
(26)
Kindle Edition $2.99

Deliver To
Kindle
Send this sample to your Kindle

Book sections
Cover
Beginning

Thomas and Kuzen ran down a partially paved path. The ocean lapped at a black pebble beach on their left. Local peasants grazed on snails and cheese wheels in a clearing to their right. An American tourist with a little American flag emblazoned backpack sat against a tall oak tree. She held a loaf of long French bread under each of her armpits and stained them with her gravy-scented sweat. Her immense bulk stressed the tree she leaned against to the point of breaking. Bits of brown bark cracked and fell upon her exposed, hotdog like shoulders. Two Parisian children ran around the tourist. A little boy grabbed a piece of bark out of the sky and rubbed it against his left armpit.

"Is this how you use soap?" He asked.

"No stupid, you do it like this!" His sister replied while rubbing a strip of the bark against her teeth.

"Oh you poor, freedom hating savages," The tourist began. "I am a modern, liberated woman. Therefore, I only wash my front butt, and only when I got a government appointed date," the tourist replied with a snort.

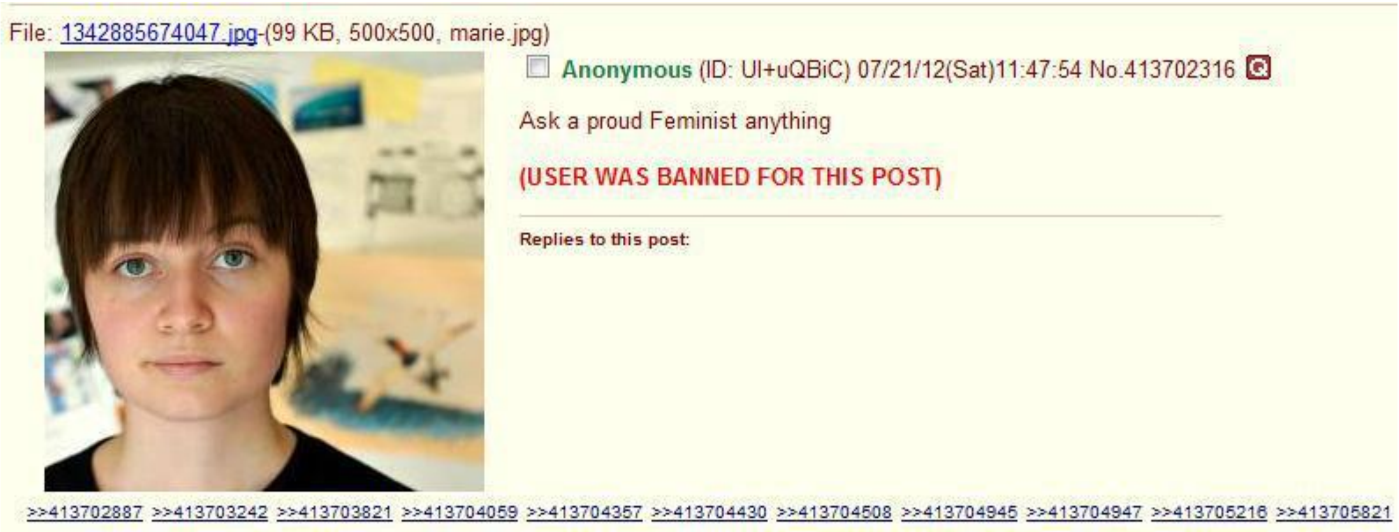
"My English is not so good. What is a government appointed date?" the French girl asked.

"That's when the government respects my right to have relations once a month with a white fellow whether he likes it or not. They break into his room, sedate him, and drive him right to my corn pile behind the MegaMart."

"Isn't that rape?" The boy asked in surprise.

"Ho ho ho!" The tourist laughed. "A woman can't rape a man. Besides, it's my body and my choice. Sure, they usually try to run away when the drugs wear off, but I'm already on top at that point. Nothing they can do but snack on some corn husks and enjoy the ride."

The tourist punctuated her answer with a long vinegary queef. The Parisian children fell to the ground. The little girl gasped for air. Her brother tried to pull her away from the tourist but collapsed and choked on a throatfull of bread and wine flavored vomit. The tourist breathed deeply her own pungent cervical perfume and smiled. She then reached into the bottom of her cut off jeans with both hands, scratched herself, retrieved a pubic louse, and ate it.



File: 1342885674047.jpg-(99 KB, 500x500, marie.jpg)

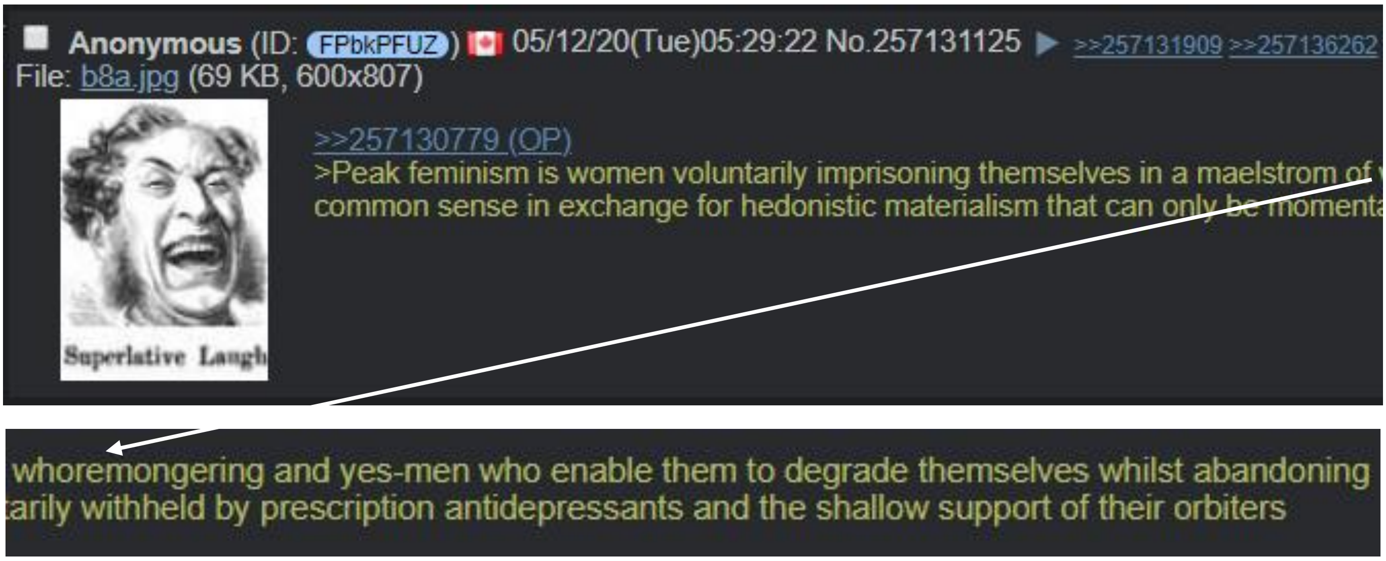
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UI+uQBiC) 07/21/12(Sat)11:47:54 No.413702316

Ask a proud Feminist anything

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

Replies to this post:

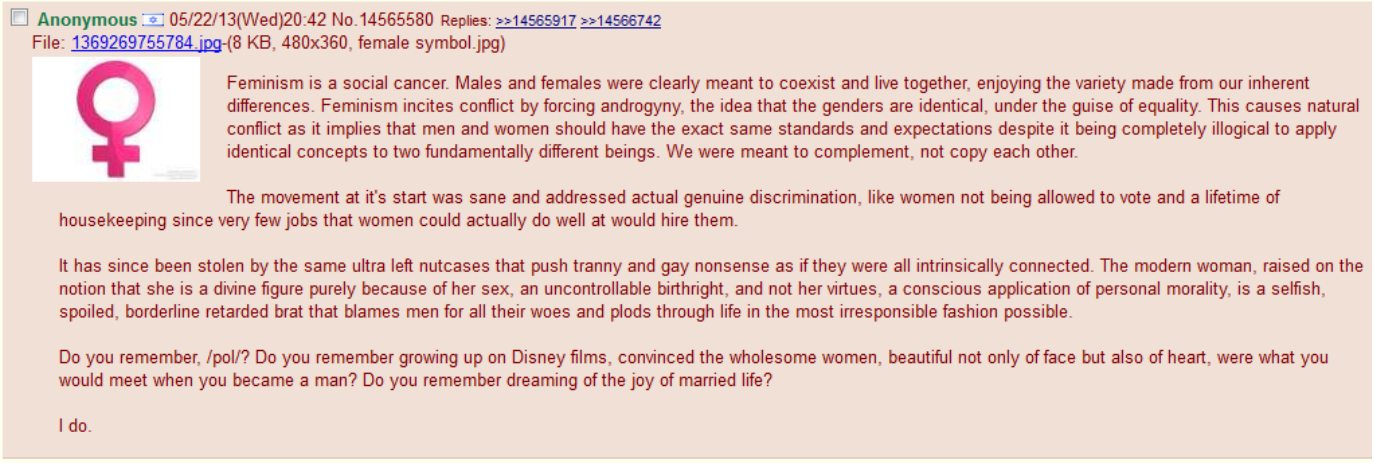
>>413702887 >>413703242 >>413703821 >>413704059 >>413704357 >>413704430 >>413704508 >>413704945 >>413704947 >>413705216 >>413705821



Anonymous (ID: FPbkPFUZ) 05/12/20(Tue)05:29:22 No.257131125 ▶ >>257131909 >>257136262
File: b8a.jpg (69 KB, 600x807)

>>257130779 (OP)
>Peak feminism is women voluntarily imprisoning themselves in a maelstrom of \
common sense in exchange for hedonistic materialism that can only be momenta

whoremongering and yes-men who enable them to degrade themselves whilst abandoning
tarily withheld by prescription antidepressants and the shallow support of their orbiters



☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)20:42 No.14565580 Replies: >>14565917 >>14566742
File: 1369269755784.jpg-(8 KB, 480x360, female symbol.jpg)

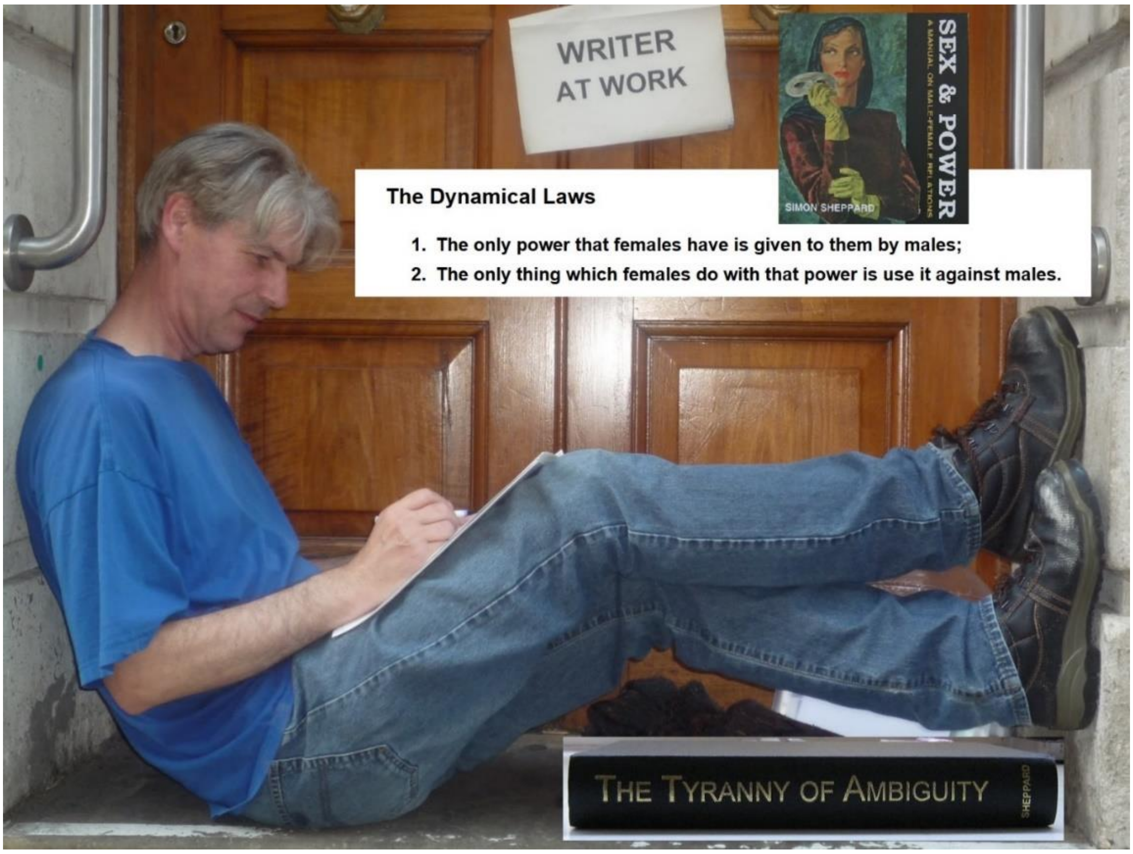
Feminism is a social cancer. Males and females were clearly meant to coexist and live together, enjoying the variety made from our inherent differences. Feminism incites conflict by forcing androgyny, the idea that the genders are identical, under the guise of equality. This causes natural conflict as it implies that men and women should have the exact same standards and expectations despite it being completely illogical to apply identical concepts to two fundamentally different beings. We were meant to complement, not copy each other.

The movement at it's start was sane and addressed actual genuine discrimination, like women not being allowed to vote and a lifetime of housekeeping since very few jobs that women could actually do well at would hire them.

It has since been stolen by the same ultra left nutcases that push tranny and gay nonsense as if they were all intrinsically connected. The modern woman, raised on the notion that she is a divine figure purely because of her sex, an uncontrollable birthright, and not her virtues, a conscious application of personal morality, is a selfish, spoiled, borderline retarded brat that blames men for all their woes and plods through life in the most irresponsible fashion possible.

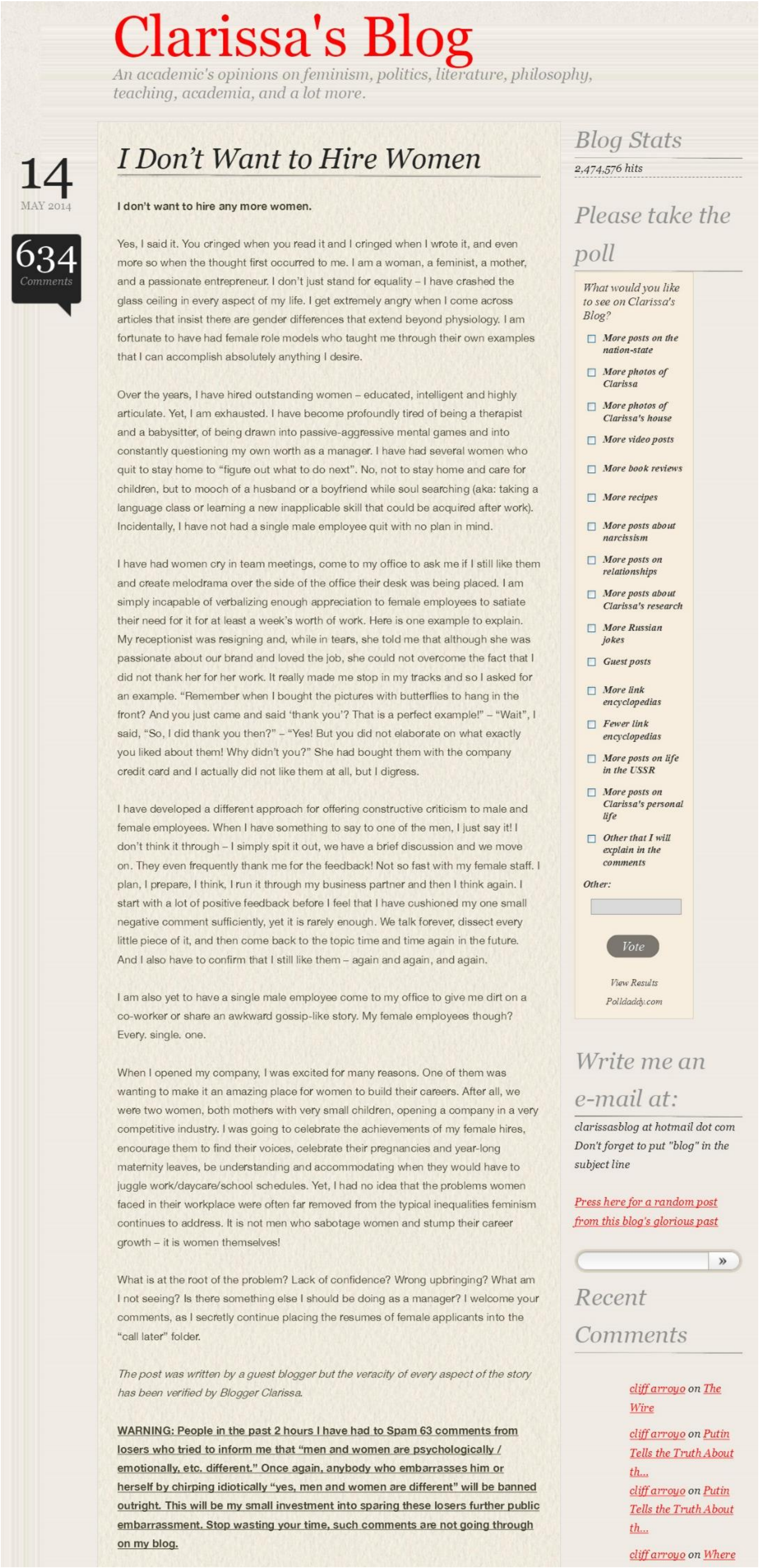
Do you remember, /pol/? Do you remember growing up on Disney films, convinced the wholesome women, beautiful not only of face but also of heart, were what you would meet when you became a man? Do you remember dreaming of the joy of married life?

I do.



The Dynamical Laws

1. The only power that females have is given to them by males;
2. The only thing which females do with that power is use it against males.



Clarissa's Blog

An academic's opinions on feminism, politics, literature, philosophy, teaching, academia, and a lot more.

14
MAY 2014

634
Comments

I Don't Want to Hire Women

I don't want to hire any more women.

Yes, I said it. You cringed when you read it and I cringed when I wrote it, and even more so when the thought first occurred to me. I am a woman, a feminist, a mother, and a passionate entrepreneur. I don't just stand for equality – I have crashed the glass ceiling in every aspect of my life. I get extremely angry when I come across articles that insist there are gender differences that extend beyond physiology. I am fortunate to have had female role models who taught me through their own examples that I can accomplish absolutely anything I desire.

Over the years, I have hired outstanding women – educated, intelligent and highly articulate. Yet, I am exhausted. I have become profoundly tired of being a therapist and a babysitter, of being drawn into passive-aggressive mental games and into constantly questioning my own worth as a manager. I have had several women who quit to stay home to "figure out what to do next". No, not to stay home and care for children, but to mooch of a husband or a boyfriend while soul searching (aka: taking a language class or learning a new inapplicable skill that could be acquired after work). Incidentally, I have not had a single male employee quit with no plan in mind.

I have had women cry in team meetings, come to my office to ask me if I still like them and create melodrama over the side of the office their desk was being placed. I am simply incapable of verbalizing enough appreciation to female employees to satiate their need for it for at least a week's worth of work. Here is one example to explain. My receptionist was resigning and, while in tears, she told me that although she was passionate about our brand and loved the job, she could not overcome the fact that I did not thank her for her work. It really made me stop in my tracks and so I asked for an example. "Remember when I bought the pictures with butterflies to hang in the front? And you just came and said 'thank you'? That is a perfect example!" – "Wait", I said, "So, I did thank you then?" – "Yes! But you did not elaborate on what exactly you liked about them! Why didn't you?" She had bought them with the company credit card and I actually did not like them at all, but I digress.

I have developed a different approach for offering constructive criticism to male and female employees. When I have something to say to one of the men, I just say it! I don't think it through – I simply spit it out, we have a brief discussion and we move on. They even frequently thank me for the feedback! Not so fast with my female staff. I plan, I prepare, I think, I run it through my business partner and then I think again. I start with a lot of positive feedback before I feel that I have cushioned my one small negative comment sufficiently, yet it is rarely enough. We talk forever, dissect every little piece of it, and then come back to the topic time and time again in the future. And I also have to confirm that I still like them – again and again, and again.

I am also yet to have a single male employee come to my office to give me dirt on a co-worker or share an awkward gossip-like story. My female employees though? Every. single. one.

When I opened my company, I was excited for many reasons. One of them was wanting to make it an amazing place for women to build their careers. After all, we were two women, both mothers with very small children, opening a company in a very competitive industry. I was going to celebrate the achievements of my female hires, encourage them to find their voices, celebrate their pregnancies and year-long maternity leaves, be understanding and accommodating when they would have to juggle work/daycare/school schedules. Yet, I had no idea that the problems women faced in their workplace were often far removed from the typical inequalities feminism continues to address. It is not men who sabotage women and stump their career growth – it is women themselves!

What is at the root of the problem? Lack of confidence? Wrong upbringing? What am I not seeing? Is there something else I should be doing as a manager? I welcome your comments, as I secretly continue placing the resumes of female applicants into the "call later" folder.

The post was written by a guest blogger but the veracity of every aspect of the story has been verified by Blogger Clarissa.

WARNING: People in the past 2 hours I have had to Spam 63 comments from losers who tried to inform me that "men and women are psychologically / emotionally, etc. different." Once again, anybody who embarrasses him or herself by chirping idiotically "yes, men and women are different" will be banned outright. This will be my small investment into sparing these losers further public embarrassment. Stop wasting your time, such comments are not going through on my blog.

Blog Stats

2,474,576 hits

Please take the poll

What would you like to see on Clarissa's Blog?

- ☐ *More posts on the nation-state*
- ☐ *More photos of Clarissa*
- ☐ *More photos of Clarissa's house*
- ☐ *More video posts*
- ☐ *More book reviews*
- ☐ *More recipes*
- ☐ *More posts about narcissism*
- ☐ *More posts on relationships*
- ☐ *More posts about Clarissa's research*
- ☐ *More Russian jokes*
- ☐ *Guest posts*
- ☐ *More link encyclopedias*
- ☐ *Fewer link encyclopedias*
- ☐ *More posts on life in the USSR*
- ☐ *More posts on Clarissa's personal life*
- ☐ *Other that I will explain in the comments*

Other:

Vote

View Results

Polldaddy.com

Write me an e-mail at:

clarissasblog at hotmail dot com
Don't forget to put "blog" in the subject line

Press here for a random post from this blog's glorious past

»

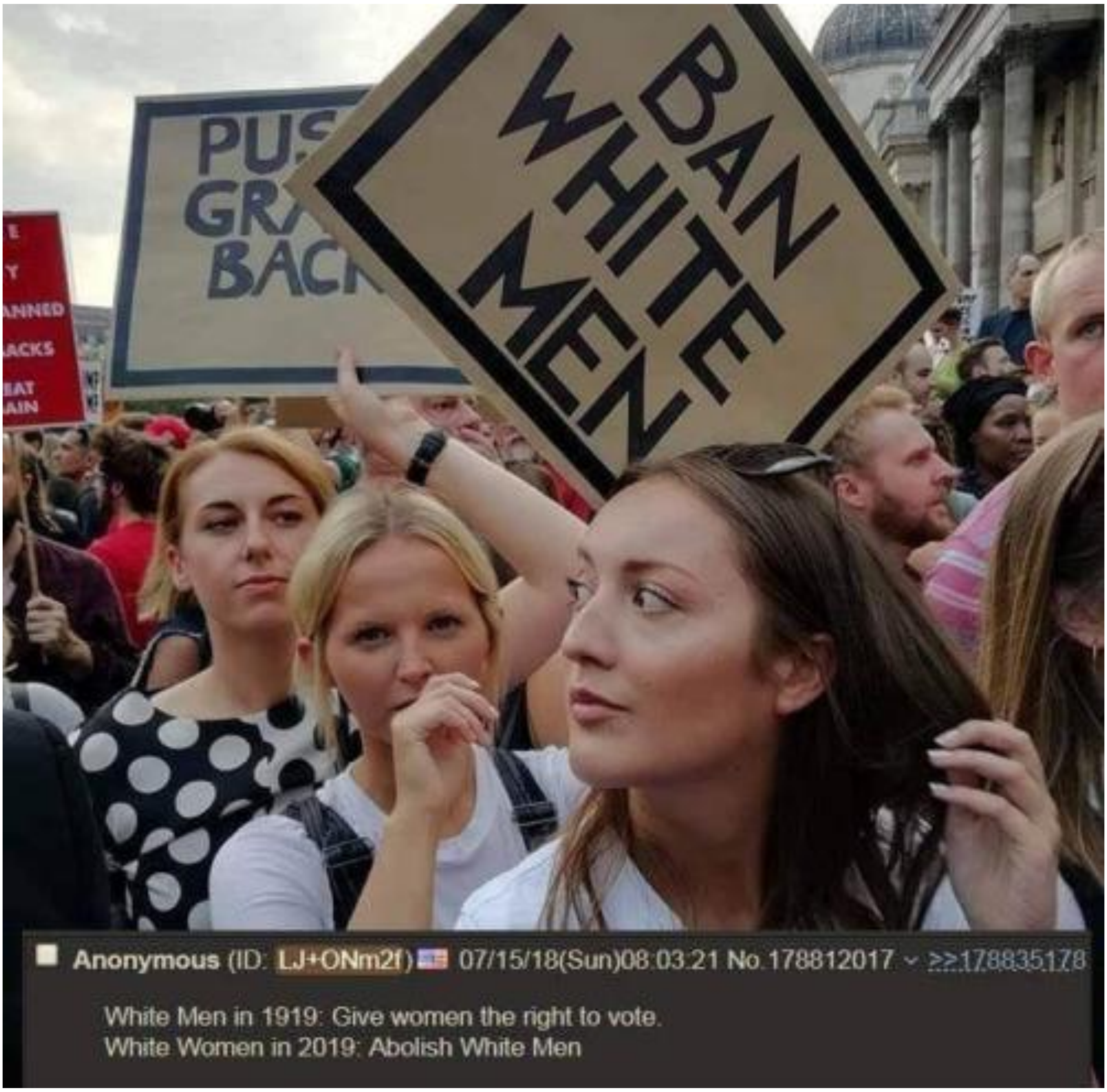
Recent Comments

cliff arroyo on *The Wire*

cliff arroyo on *Putin Tells the Truth About th...*

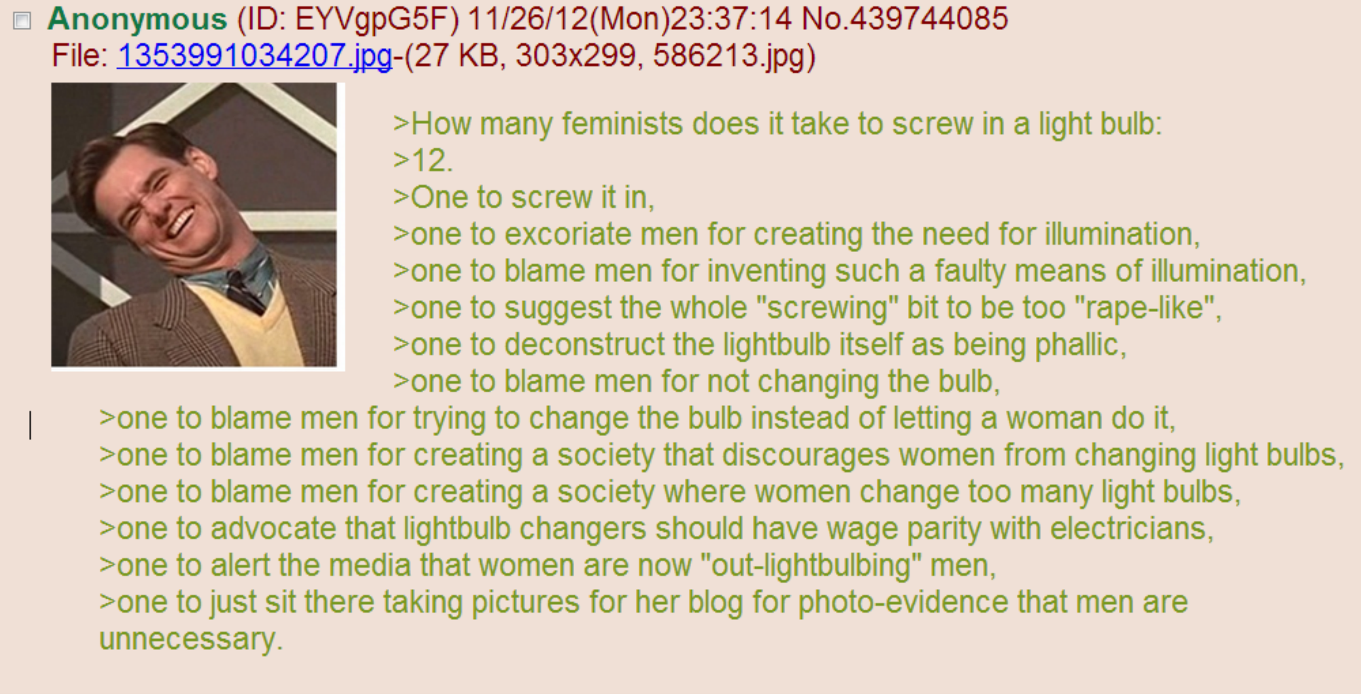
cliff arroyo on *Putin Tells the Truth About th...*

cliff arroyo on *Where*



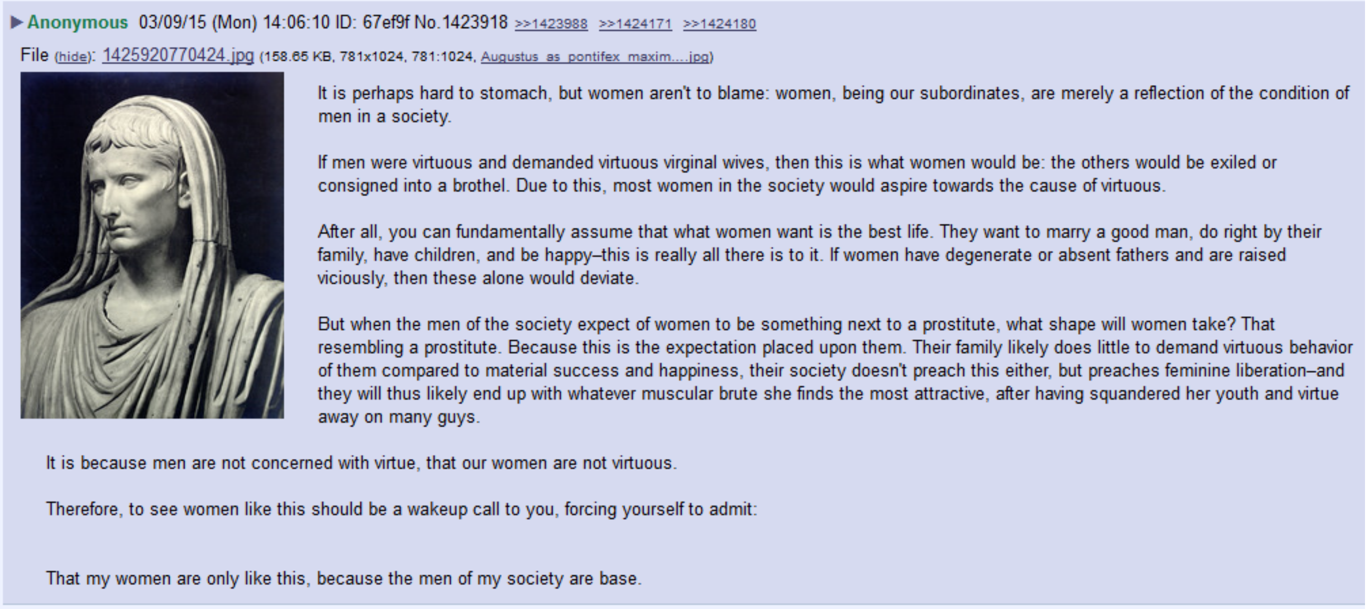
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJ+ONm2f) 07/15/18(Sun)08:03:21 No.178812017 >>178835178

White Men in 1919: Give women the right to vote.
White Women in 2019: Abolish White Men



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EYVgpG5F) 11/26/12(Mon)23:37:14 No.439744085
File: 1353991034207.jpg-(27 KB, 303x299, 586213.jpg)

>How many feminists does it take to screw in a light bulb:
>12.
>One to screw it in,
>one to excoriate men for creating the need for illumination,
>one to blame men for inventing such a faulty means of illumination,
>one to suggest the whole "screwing" bit to be too "rape-like",
>one to deconstruct the lightbulb itself as being phallic,
>one to blame men for not changing the bulb,
>one to blame men for trying to change the bulb instead of letting a woman do it,
>one to blame men for creating a society that discourages women from changing light bulbs,
>one to blame men for creating a society where women change too many light bulbs,
>one to advocate that lightbulb changers should have wage parity with electricians,
>one to alert the media that women are now "out-lightbulbing" men,
>one to just sit there taking pictures for her blog for photo-evidence that men are unnecessary.



▶ **Anonymous** 03/09/15 (Mon) 14:06:10 ID: 67ef9f No.1423918 >>1423988 >>1424171 >>1424180

File (hide): 1425920770424.jpg (158.65 KB, 781x1024, 781:1024, Augustus_as_pontifex_maxim....jpg)

It is perhaps hard to stomach, but women aren't to blame: women, being our subordinates, are merely a reflection of the condition of men in a society.

If men were virtuous and demanded virtuous virginal wives, then this is what women would be: the others would be exiled or consigned into a brothel. Due to this, most women in the society would aspire towards the cause of virtuous.

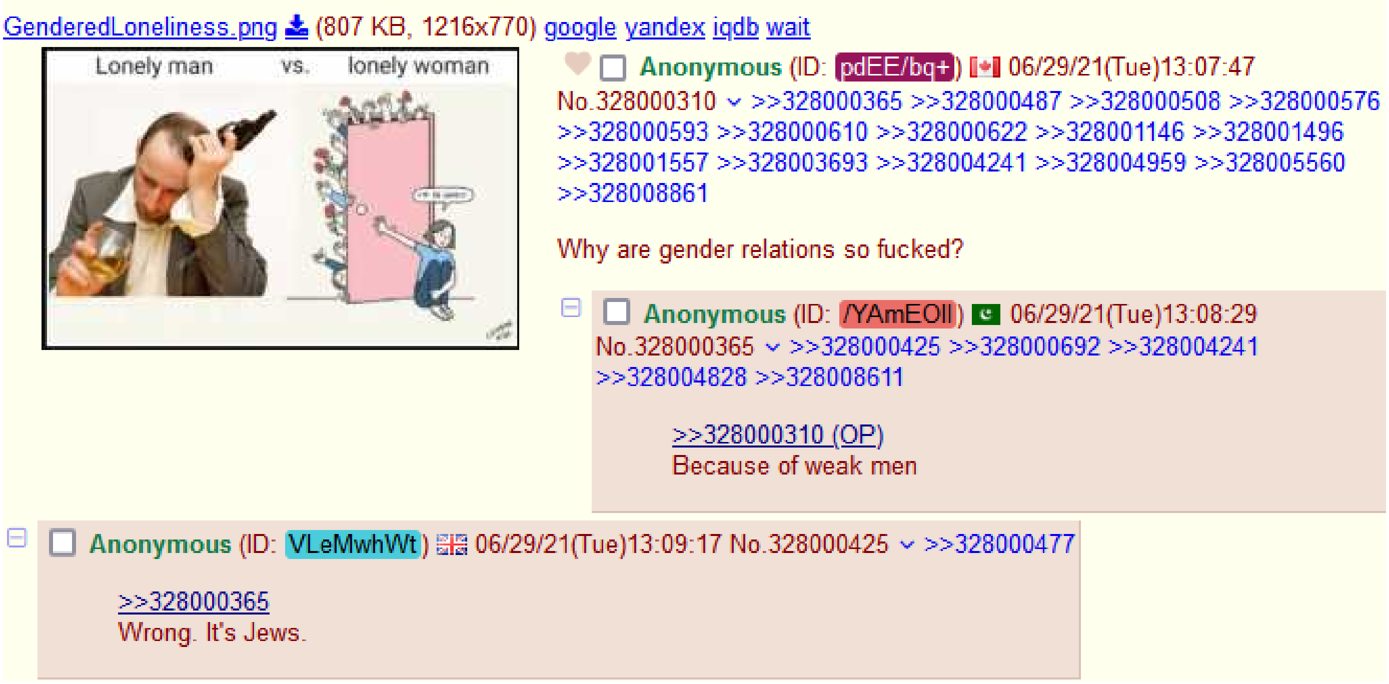
After all, you can fundamentally assume that what women want is the best life. They want to marry a good man, do right by their family, have children, and be happy–this is really all there is to it. If women have degenerate or absent fathers and are raised viciously, then these alone would deviate.

But when the men of the society expect of women to be something next to a prostitute, what shape will women take? That resembling a prostitute. Because this is the expectation placed upon them. Their family likely does little to demand virtuous behavior of them compared to material success and happiness, their society doesn't preach this either, but preaches feminine liberation–and they will thus likely end up with whatever muscular brute she finds the most attractive, after having squandered her youth and virtue away on many guys.

It is because men are not concerned with virtue, that our women are not virtuous.

Therefore, to see women like this should be a wakeup call to you, forcing yourself to admit:

That my women are only like this, because the men of my society are base.



GenderedLoneliness.png (807 KB, 1216x770) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pdEE/bq+) 06/29/21(Tue)13:07:47 No.328000310 >>328000365 >>328000487 >>328000508 >>328000576 >>328000593 >>328000610 >>328000622 >>328001146 >>328001496 >>328001557 >>328003693 >>328004241 >>328004959 >>328005560 >>328008861

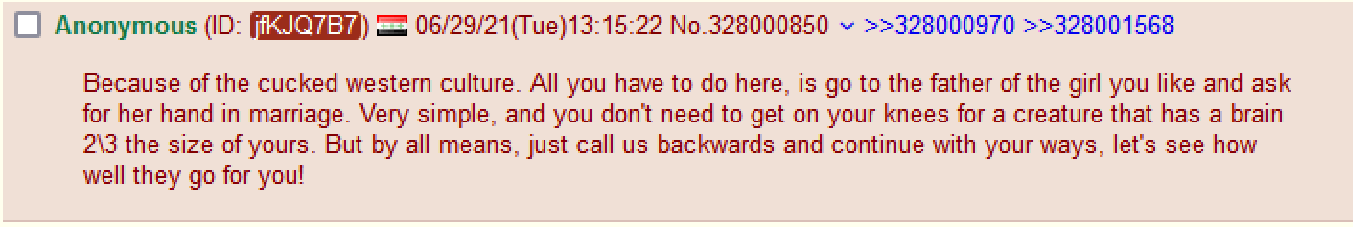
Why are gender relations so fucked?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /YAmEOII) 06/29/21(Tue)13:08:29 No.328000365 >>328000425 >>328000692 >>328004241 >>328004828 >>328008611

>>328000310 (OP)
Because of weak men

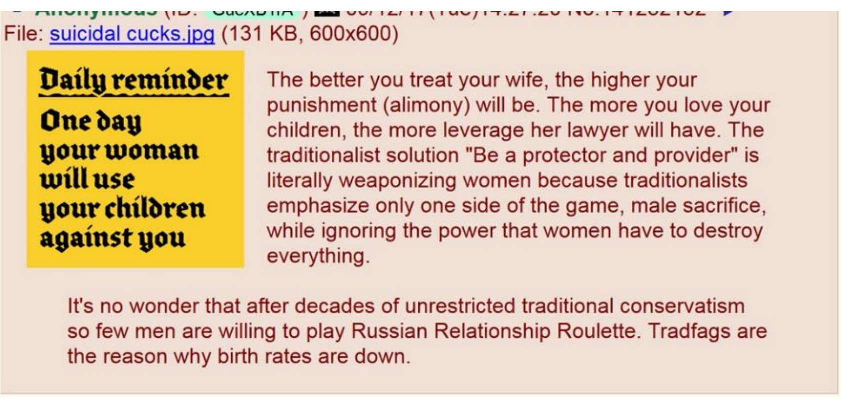
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VLeMwhWt) 06/29/21(Tue)13:09:17 No.328000425 >>328000477

>>328000365
Wrong. It's Jews.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jfKJQ7B7) 06/29/21(Tue)13:15:22 No.328000850 >>328000970 >>328001568

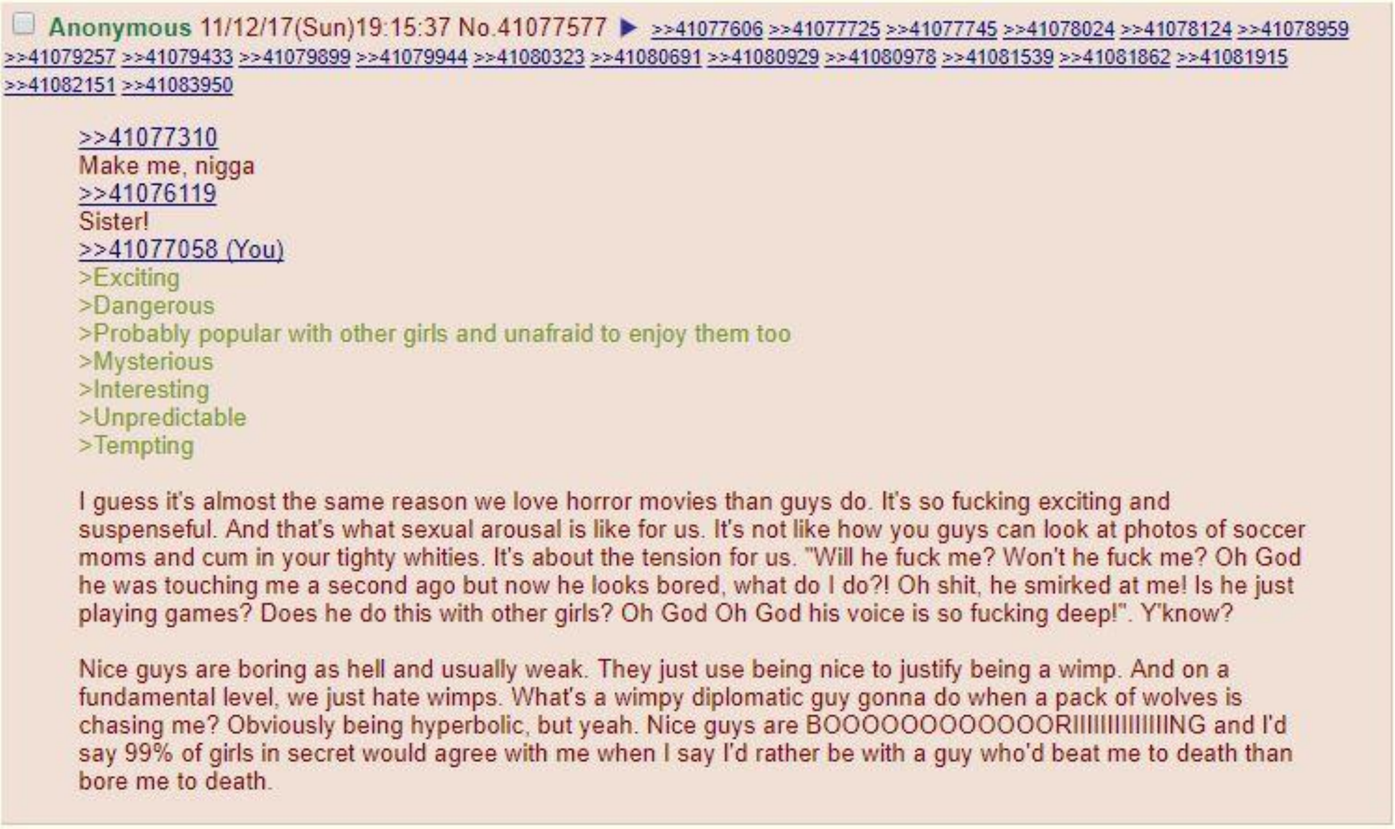
Because of the cucked western culture. All you have to do here, is go to the father of the girl you like and ask for her hand in marriage. Very simple, and you don't need to get on your knees for a creature that has a brain 2\3 the size of yours. But by all means, just call us backwards and continue with your ways, let's see how well they go for you!



File: suicidal cucks.jpg (131 KB, 600x600)

The better you treat your wife, the higher your punishment (alimony) will be. The more you love your children, the more leverage her lawyer will have. The traditionalist solution "Be a protector and provider" is literally weaponizing women because traditionalists emphasize only one side of the game, male sacrifice, while ignoring the power that women have to destroy everything.

It's no wonder that after decades of unrestricted traditional conservatism so few men are willing to play Russian Relationship Roulette. Tradfags are the reason why birth rates are down.

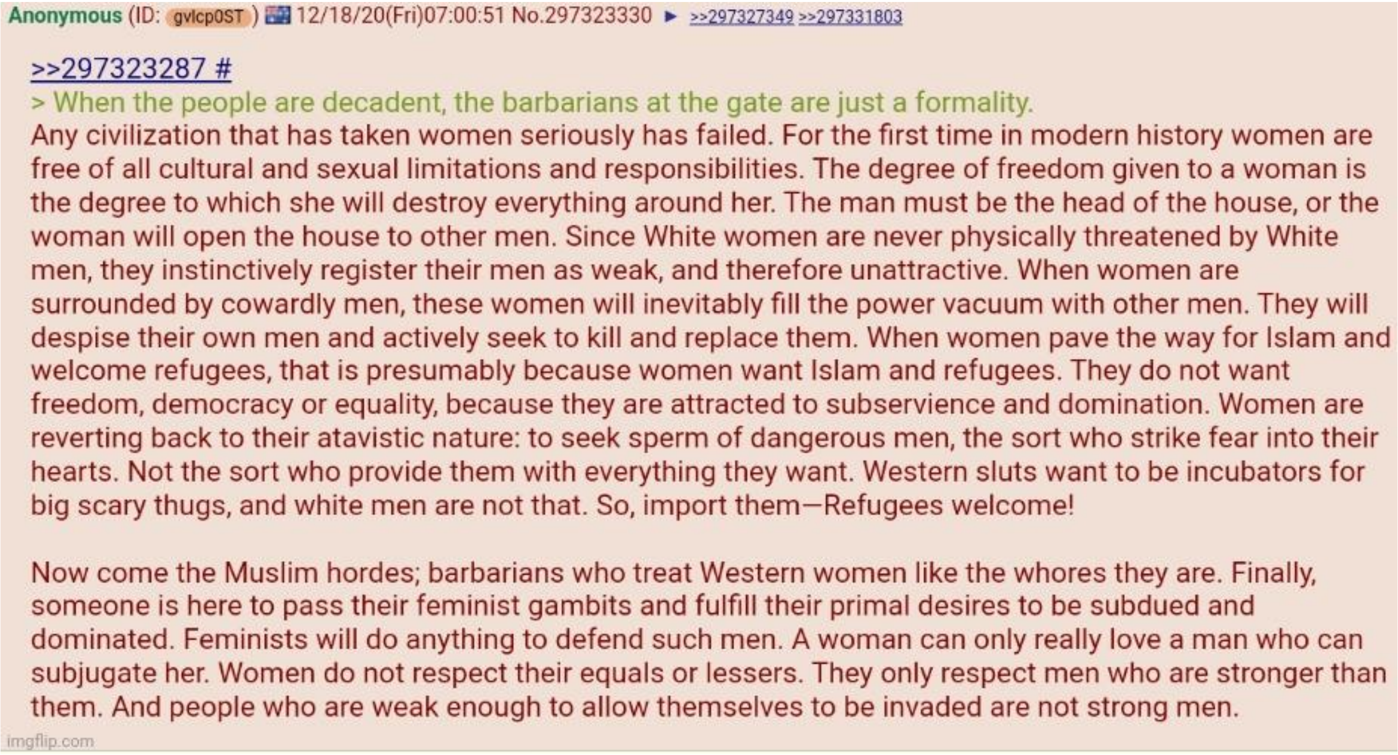


☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/17(Sun)19:15:37 No.41077577 ▶ >>41077606 >>41077725 >>41077745 >>41078024 >>41078124 >>41078959 >>41079257 >>41079433 >>41079899 >>41079944 >>41080323 >>41080691 >>41080929 >>41080978 >>41081539 >>41081862 >>41081915 >>41082151 >>41083950

>>41077310
Make me, nigga
>>41076119
Sister!
>>41077058 (You)
>Exciting
>Dangerous
>Probably popular with other girls and unafraid to enjoy them too
>Mysterious
>Interesting
>Unpredictable
>Tempting

I guess it's almost the same reason we love horror movies than guys do. It's so fucking exciting and suspenseful. And that's what sexual arousal is like for us. It's not like how you guys can look at photos of soccer moms and cum in your tighty whities. It's about the tension for us. "Will he fuck me? Won't he fuck me? Oh God he was touching me a second ago but now he looks bored, what do I do?! Oh shit, he smirked at me! Is he just playing games? Does he do this with other girls? Oh God Oh God his voice is so fucking deep!". Y'know?

Nice guys are boring as hell and usually weak. They just use being nice to justify being a wimp. And on a fundamental level, we just hate wimps. What's a wimpy diplomatic guy gonna do when a pack of wolves is chasing me? Obviously being hyperbolic, but yeah. Nice guys are BOOOOOOOOOOOORIIIIIIIIIIIIING and I'd say 99% of girls in secret would agree with me when I say I'd rather be with a guy who'd beat me to death than bore me to death.

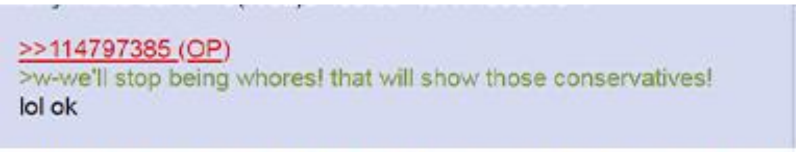


Anonymous (ID: gvlcp0ST) 12/18/20(Fri)07:00:51 No.297323330 ▶ >>297327349 >>297331803

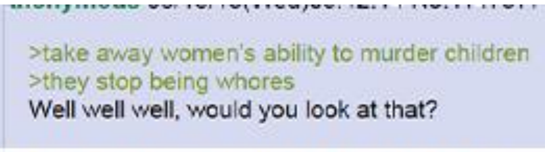
>>297323287 #
> When the people are decadent, the barbarians at the gate are just a formality.
Any civilization that has taken women seriously has failed. For the first time in modern history women are free of all cultural and sexual limitations and responsibilities. The degree of freedom given to a woman is the degree to which she will destroy everything around her. The man must be the head of the house, or the woman will open the house to other men. Since White women are never physically threatened by White men, they instinctively register their men as weak, and therefore unattractive. When women are surrounded by cowardly men, these women will inevitably fill the power vacuum with other men. They will despise their own men and actively seek to kill and replace them. When women pave the way for Islam and welcome refugees, that is presumably because women want Islam and refugees. They do not want freedom, democracy or equality, because they are attracted to subservience and domination. Women are reverting back to their atavistic nature: to seek sperm of dangerous men, the sort who strike fear into their hearts. Not the sort who provide them with everything they want. Western sluts want to be incubators for big scary thugs, and white men are not that. So, import them—Refugees welcome!

Now come the Muslim hordes; barbarians who treat Western women like the whores they are. Finally, someone is here to pass their feminist gambits and fulfill their primal desires to be subdued and dominated. Feminists will do anything to defend such men. A woman can only really love a man who can subjugate her. Women do not respect their equals or lessers. They only respect men who are stronger than them. And people who are weak enough to allow themselves to be invaded are not strong men.

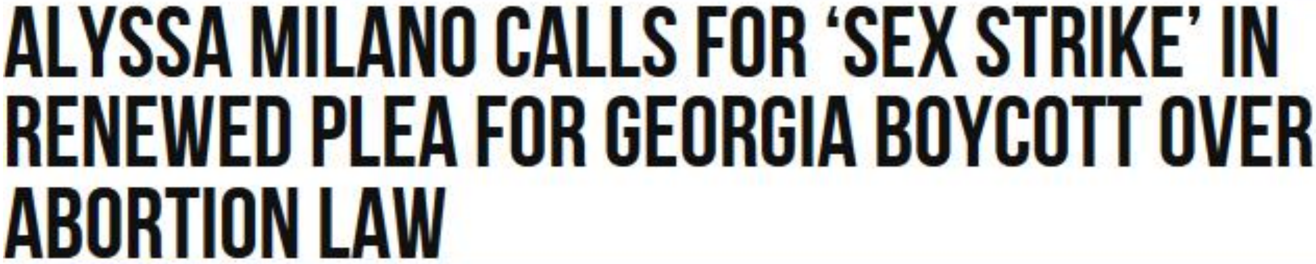
imgflip.com



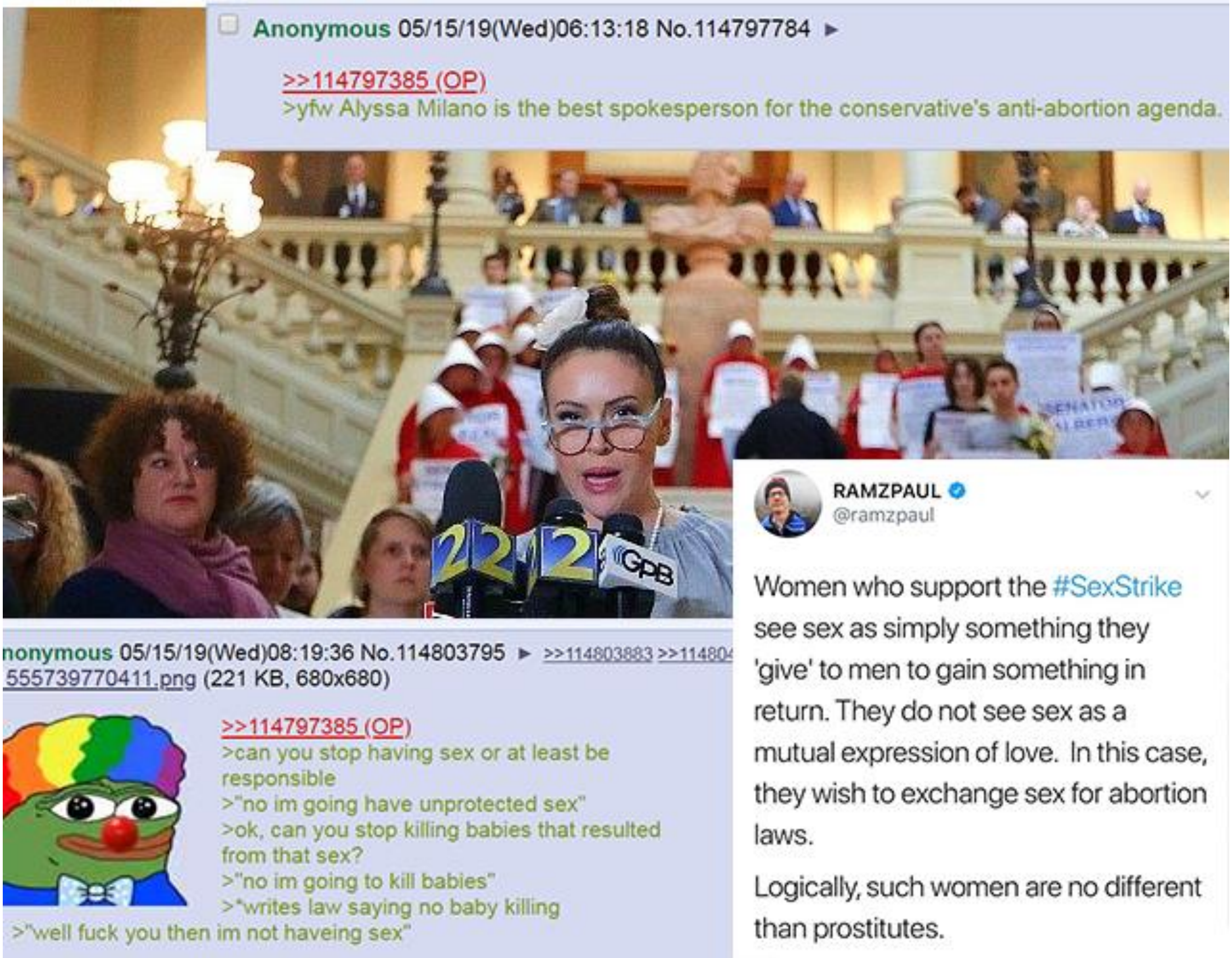
>>114797385 (OP)
>w-we'll stop being whores! that will show those conservatives!
lol ok



>take away women's ability to murder children
>they stop being whores
Well well well, would you look at that?



ALYSSA MILANO CALLS FOR 'SEX STRIKE' IN RENEWED PLEA FOR GEORGIA BOYCOTT OVER ABORTION LAW



☐ **Anonymous** 05/15/19(Wed)06:13:18 No.114797784 ▶

>>114797385 (OP)
>yfw Alyssa Milano is the best spokesperson for the conservative's anti-abortion agenda.

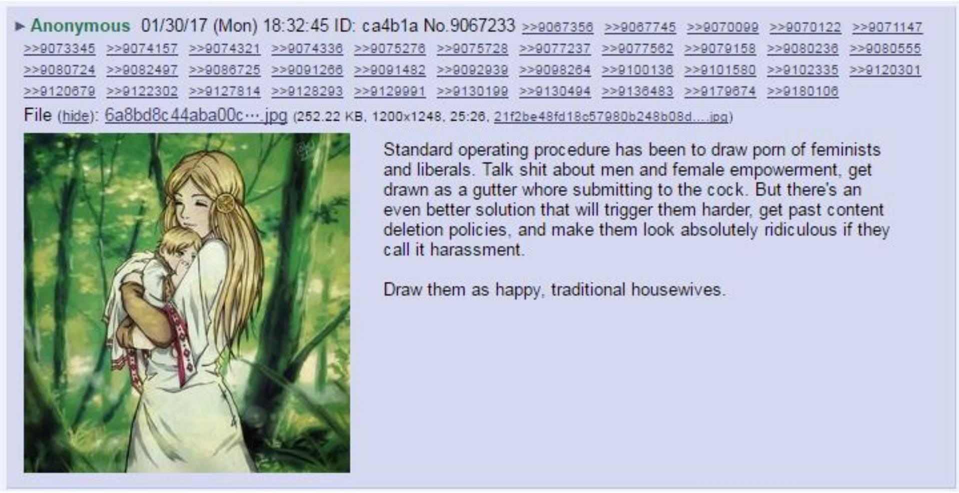
nonymous 05/15/19(Wed)08:19:36 No.114803795 ▶ >>114803883 >>11480
555739770411.png (221 KB, 680x680)

>>114797385 (OP)
>can you stop having sex or at least be responsible
>"no im going have unprotected sex"
>ok, can you stop killing babies that resulted from that sex?
>"no im going to kill babies"
>*writes law saying no baby killing
>"well fuck you then im not haveing sex"

RAMZPAUL
@ramzpaul

Women who support the #SexStrike see sex as simply something they 'give' to men to gain something in return. They do not see sex as a mutual expression of love. In this case, they wish to exchange sex for abortion laws.

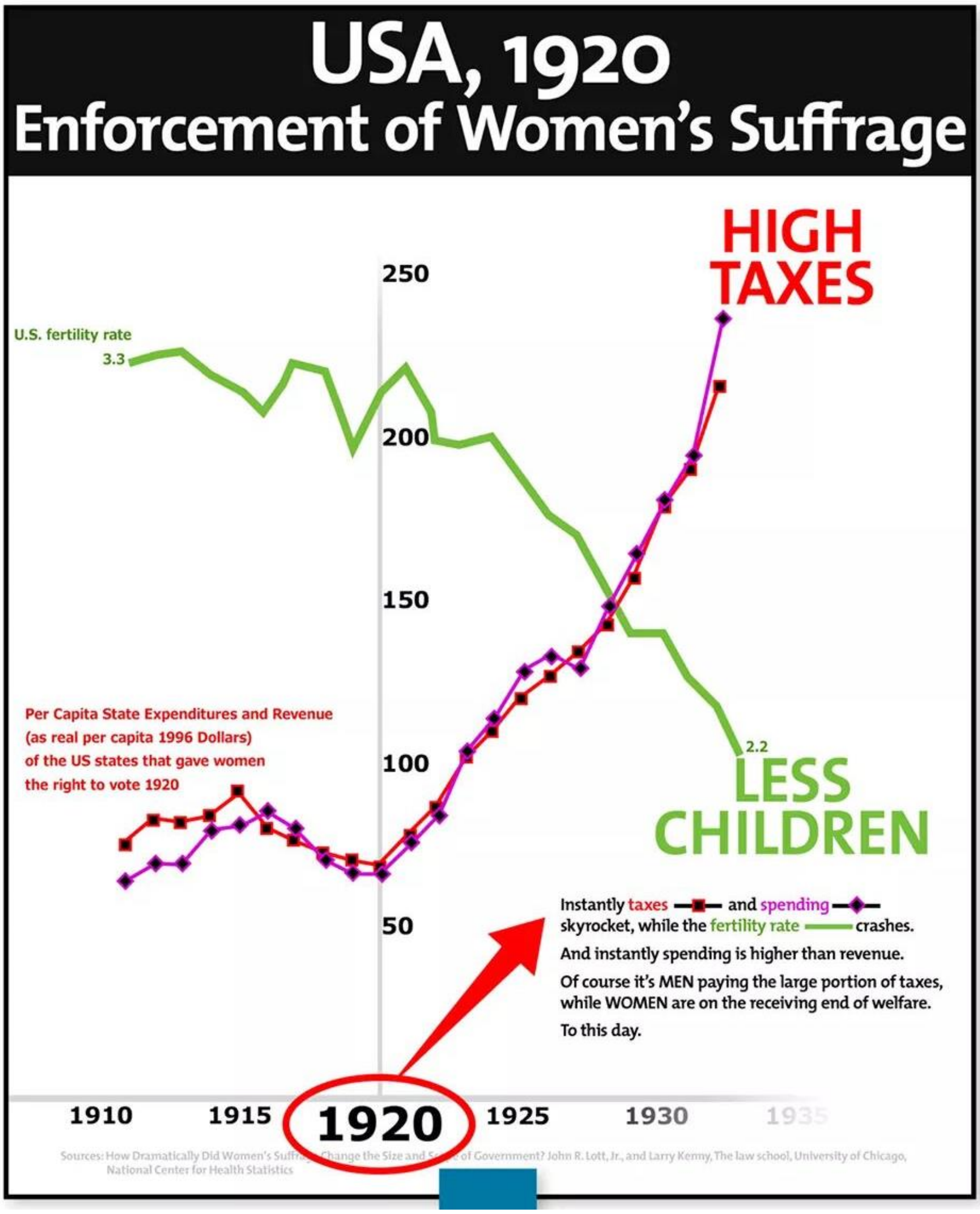
Logically, such women are no different than prostitutes.



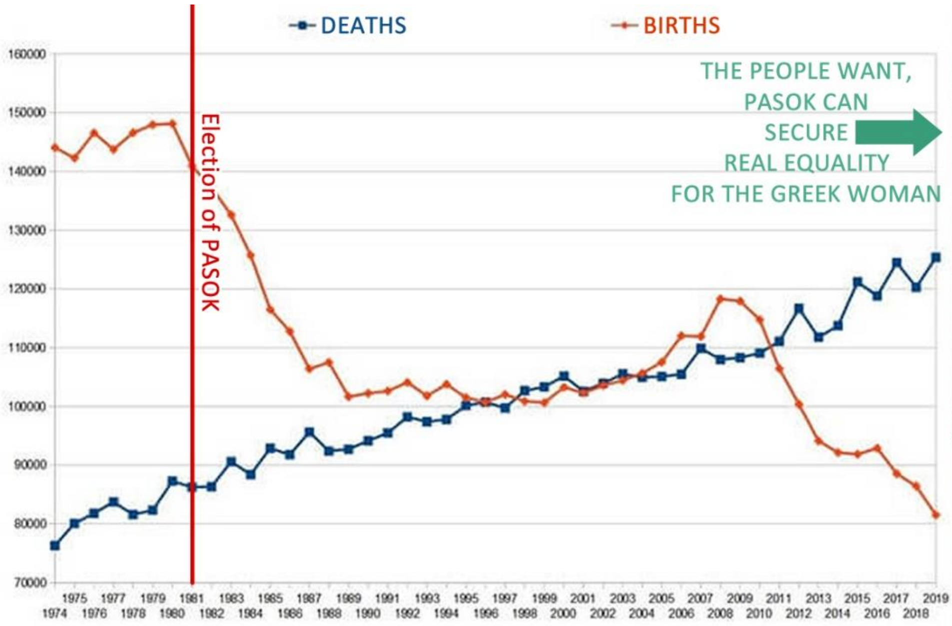
▶ **Anonymous** 01/30/17 (Mon) 18:32:45 ID: ca4b1a No.9067233 >>9067356 >>9067745 >>9070099 >>9070122 >>9071147 >>9073345 >>9074157 >>9074321 >>9074336 >>9075276 >>9075728 >>9077237 >>9077562 >>9079158 >>9080236 >>9080555 >>9080724 >>9082497 >>9086725 >>9091266 >>9091482 >>9092939 >>9098264 >>9100136 >>9101580 >>9102335 >>9120301 >>9120679 >>9122302 >>9127814 >>9128293 >>9129991 >>9130199 >>9130494 >>9136483 >>9179674 >>9180106
File (hide): 6a8bd8c44aba00c⋯.jpg (252.22 KB, 1200x1248, 25:26, 21f2be48fd18c57980b248b08d....jpg)

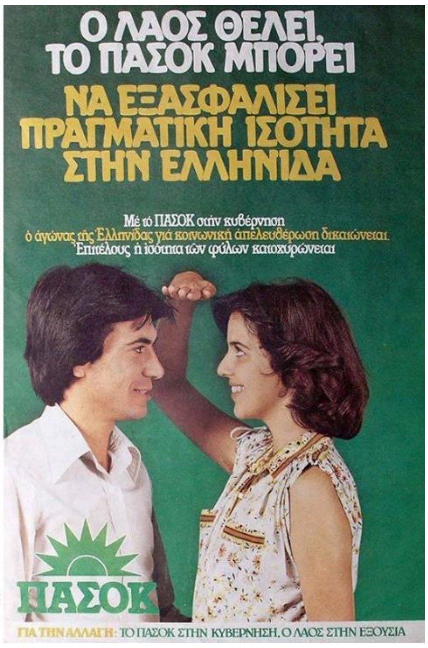
Standard operating procedure has been to draw porn of feminists and liberals. Talk shit about men and female empowerment, get drawn as a gutter whore submitting to the cock. But there's an even better solution that will trigger them harder, get past content deletion policies, and make them look absolutely ridiculous if they call it harassment.

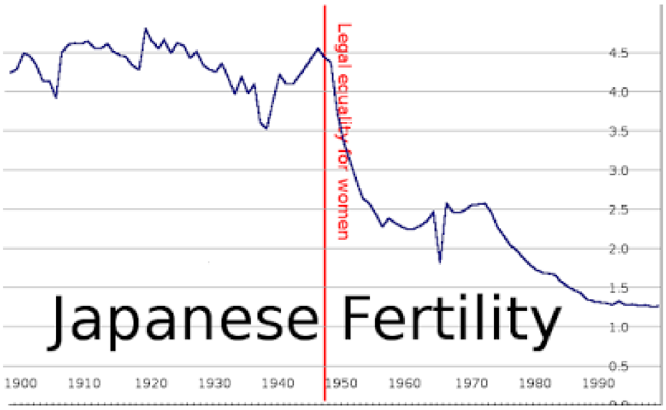
Draw them as happy, traditional housewives.



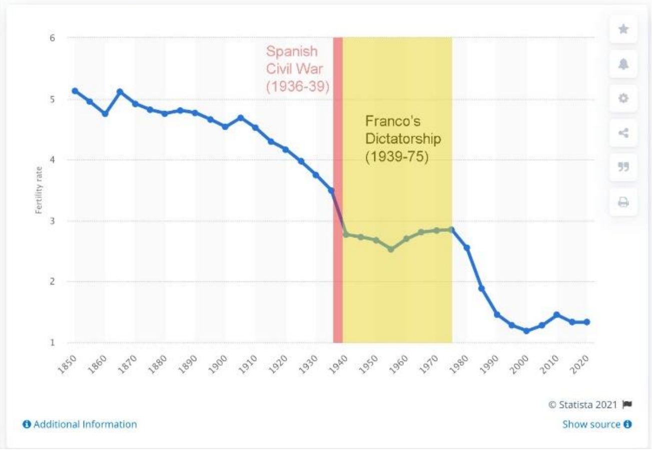
Sources: How Dramatically Did Women's Suffrage Change the Size and Scope of Government? John R. Lott, Jr., and Larry Kenny, The law school, University of Chicago, National Center for Health Statistics




Ο ΛΑΟΣ ΘΕΛΕΙ,
ΤΟ ΠΑΣΟΚ ΜΠΟΡΕΙ
ΝΑ ΕΞΑΣΦΑΛΙΣΕΙ
ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΙΚΗ ΙΣΟΤΗΤΑ
ΣΤΗΝ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΔΑ
Μέ τό ΠΑΣΟΚ στήν κυβέρνηση
ό άγώνας τής Έλληνίδας γιά κοινωνική άπελευθέρωση δικαιώνεται.
Έπιτέλους ή ίσότητα τών φύλων κατοχυρώνεται
ΠΑΣΟΚ
ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΑΛΛΑΓΗ: ΤΟ ΠΑΣΟΚ ΣΤΗΝ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΗ, Ο ΛΑΟΣ ΣΤΗΝ ΕΞΟΥΣΙΑ

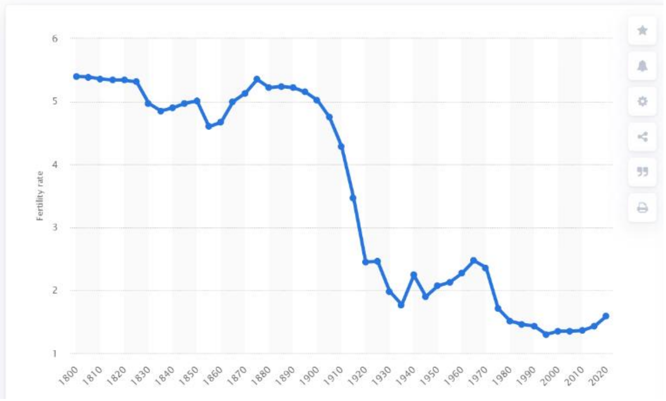


Total fertility rate in Spain from 1850 to 2020*

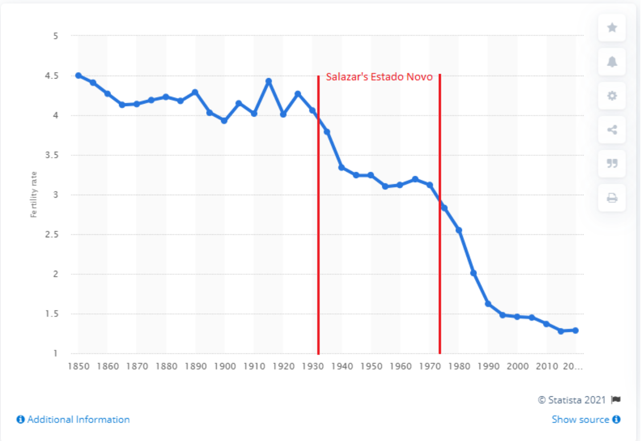


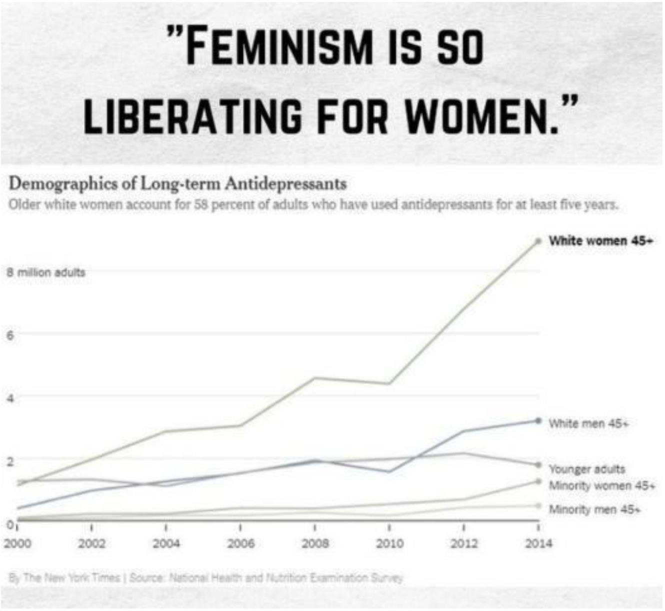
Society › Historical Data

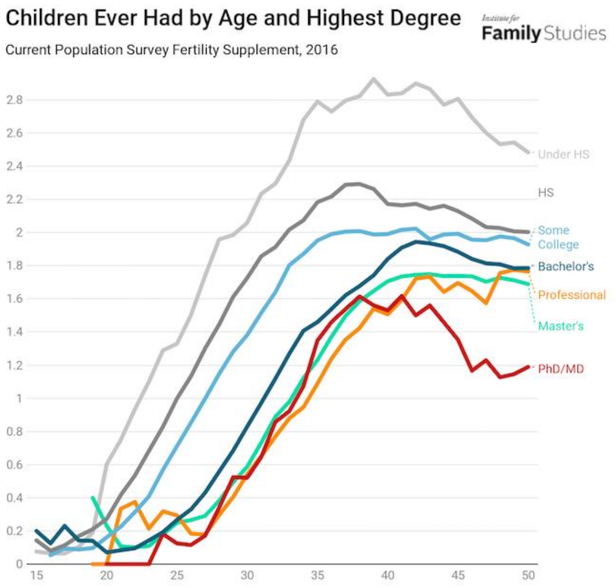
Total fertility rate in Germany from 1800 to 2020*



Total fertility rate in Portugal from 1850 to 2020*





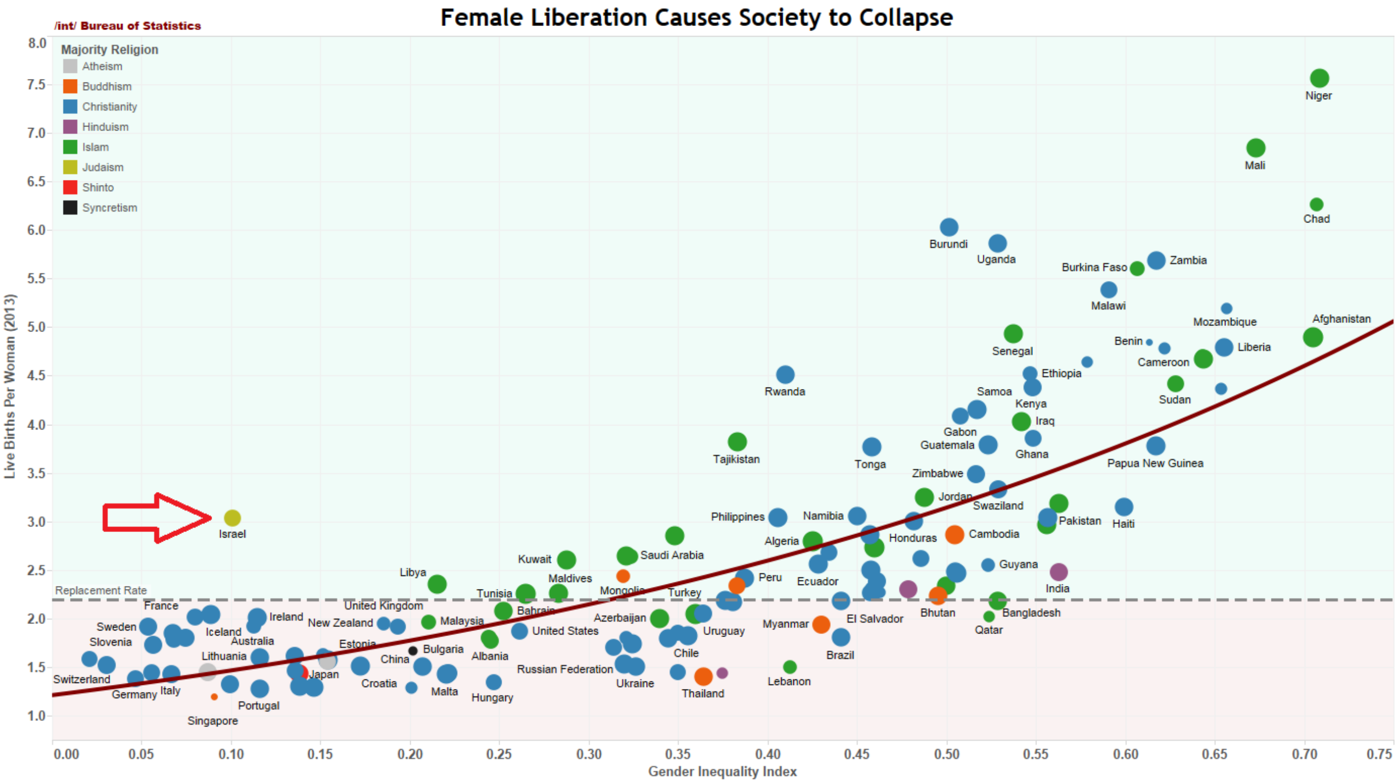


How Women Want To be Seen

What Women are Actually doing

SOME GUY ON IG ASKED ME IF MY MOM KNOWS WHAT I DO LOL THIS IS MY REPLY

OnlyFans



Model formula:	(Gender Inequality Index + intercept)
Number of modeled observations:	134
Number of filtered observations:	0
Model degrees of freedom:	2
Residual degrees of freedom (DF):	132

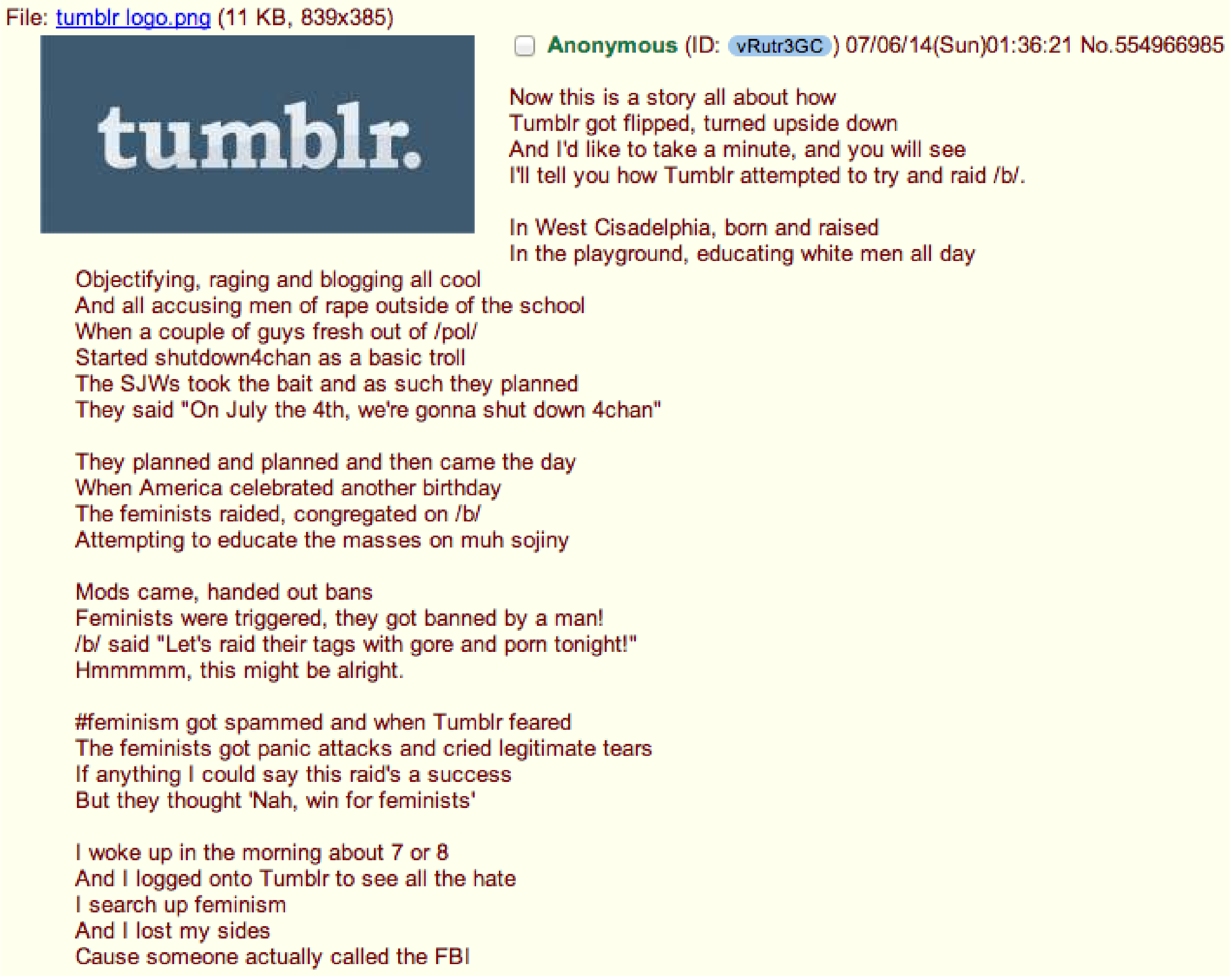
SSE (sum squared error):	9.03695
MSE (mean squared error):	0.0684618
R-Squared:	0.65605
Standard error:	0.261652
p-value (significance):	< 0.0001

Row	Column	p-value	DF	Term	Value	StdErr	t-value	p-value
2013	Gender Inequality Index	< 0.0001	132	Gender Inequality Index	1.90803	0.120248	15.8675	< 0.0001
				intercept	0.190307	0.0494293	3.85009	0.0001832

Sources

GII : World Bank / **2013 Live Births**: World Bank / **Population:** World Bank / **Religion:** UC-Davis

All source data is publically available and free of charge



File: tumblr logo.png (11 KB, 839x385)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vRutr3GC) 07/06/14(Sun)01:36:21 No.554966985

Now this is a story all about how
Tumblr got flipped, turned upside down
And I'd like to take a minute, and you will see
I'll tell you how Tumblr attempted to try and raid /b/.

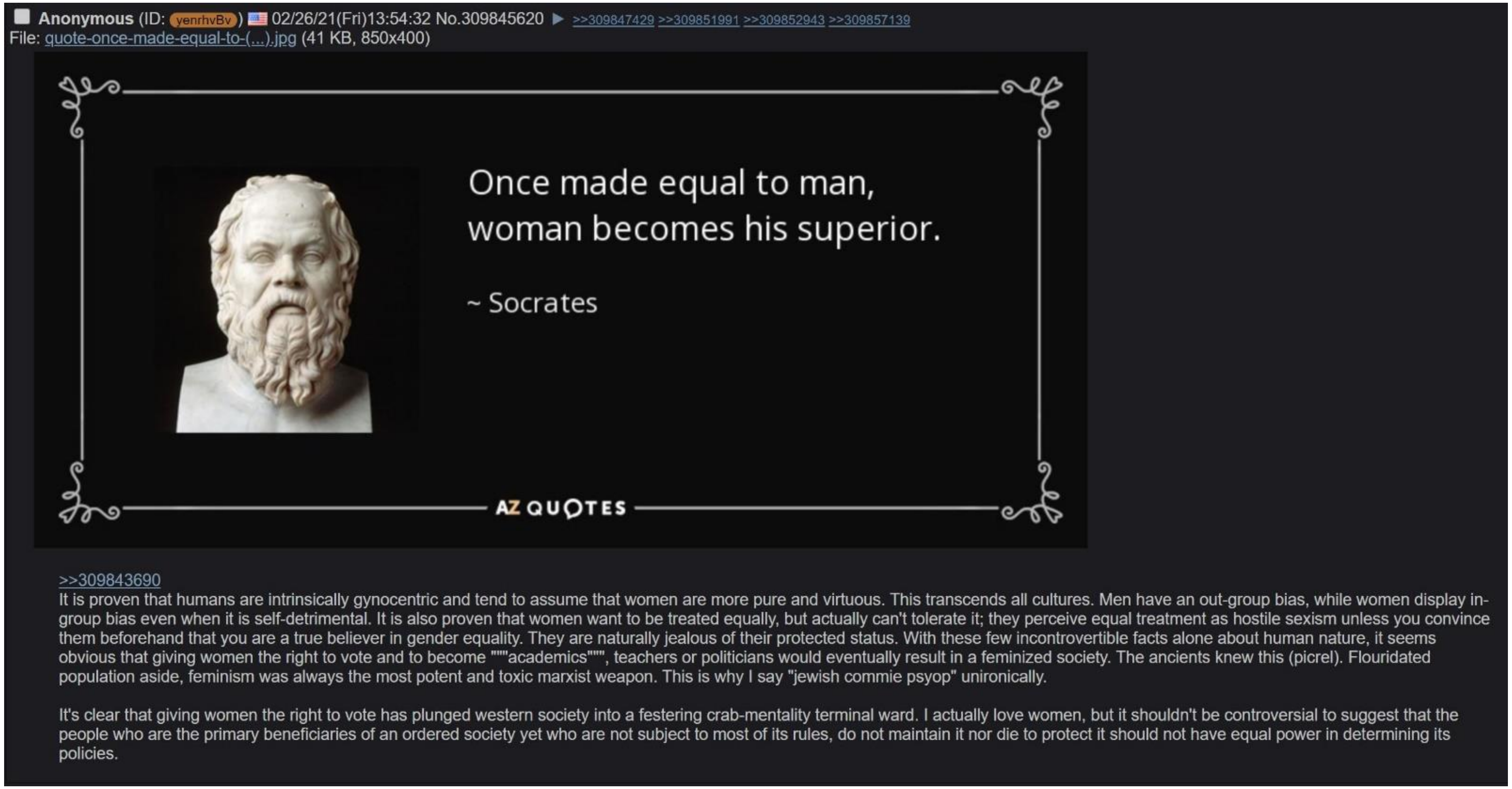
In West Cisadelphia, born and raised
In the playground, educating white men all day
Objectifying, raging and blogging all cool
And all accusing men of rape outside of the school
When a couple of guys fresh out of /pol/
Started shutdown4chan as a basic troll
The SJWs took the bait and as such they planned
They said "On July the 4th, we're gonna shut down 4chan"

They planned and planned and then came the day
When America celebrated another birthday
The feminists raided, congregated on /b/
Attempting to educate the masses on muh sojiny

Mods came, handed out bans
Feminists were triggered, they got banned by a man!
/b/ said "Let's raid their tags with gore and porn tonight!"
Hmmmmm, this might be alright.

#feminism got spammed and when Tumblr feared
The feminists got panic attacks and cried legitimate tears
If anything I could say this raid's a success
But they thought 'Nah, win for feminists'

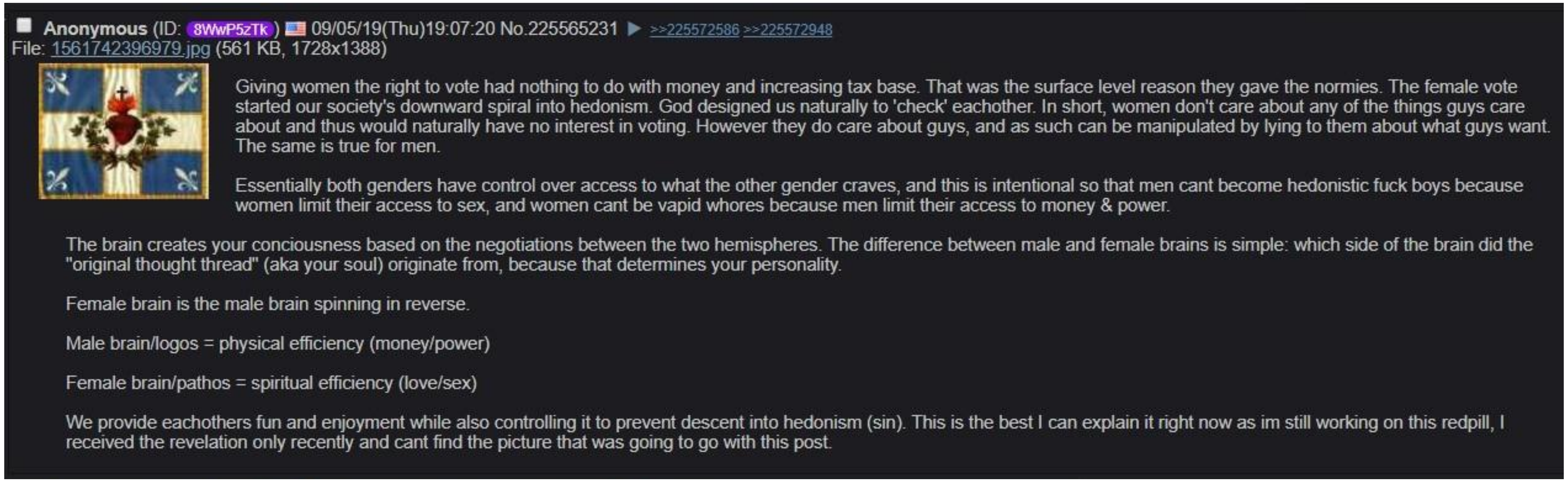
I woke up in the morning about 7 or 8
And I logged onto Tumblr to see all the hate
I search up feminism
And I lost my sides
Cause someone actually called the FBI



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yenrhvBv) 02/26/21(Fri)13:54:32 No.309845620 ▶ >>309847429 >>309851991 >>309852943 >>309857139
File: quote-once-made-equal-to-(...).jpg (41 KB, 850x400)

>>309843690
It is proven that humans are intrinsically gynocentric and tend to assume that women are more pure and virtuous. This transcends all cultures. Men have an out-group bias, while women display in-group bias even when it is self-detrimental. It is also proven that women want to be treated equally, but actually can't tolerate it; they perceive equal treatment as hostile sexism unless you convince them beforehand that you are a true believer in gender equality. They are naturally jealous of their protected status. With these few incontrovertible facts alone about human nature, it seems obvious that giving women the right to vote and to become """academics""", teachers or politicians would eventually result in a feminized society. The ancients knew this (picrel). Flouridated population aside, feminism was always the most potent and toxic marxist weapon. This is why I say "jewish commie psyop" unironically.

It's clear that giving women the right to vote has plunged western society into a festering crab-mentality terminal ward. I actually love women, but it shouldn't be controversial to suggest that the people who are the primary beneficiaries of an ordered society yet who are not subject to most of its rules, do not maintain it nor die to protect it should not have equal power in determining its policies.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8WwP5zTk) 09/05/19(Thu)19:07:20 No.225565231 ▶ >>225572586 >>225572948
File: 1561742396979.jpg (561 KB, 1728x1388)

Giving women the right to vote had nothing to do with money and increasing tax base. That was the surface level reason they gave the normies. The female vote started our society's downward spiral into hedonism. God designed us naturally to 'check' eachother. In short, women don't care about any of the things guys care about and thus would naturally have no interest in voting. However they do care about guys, and as such can be manipulated by lying to them about what guys want. The same is true for men.

Essentially both genders have control over access to what the other gender craves, and this is intentional so that men cant become hedonistic fuck boys because women limit their access to sex, and women cant be vapid whores because men limit their access to money & power.

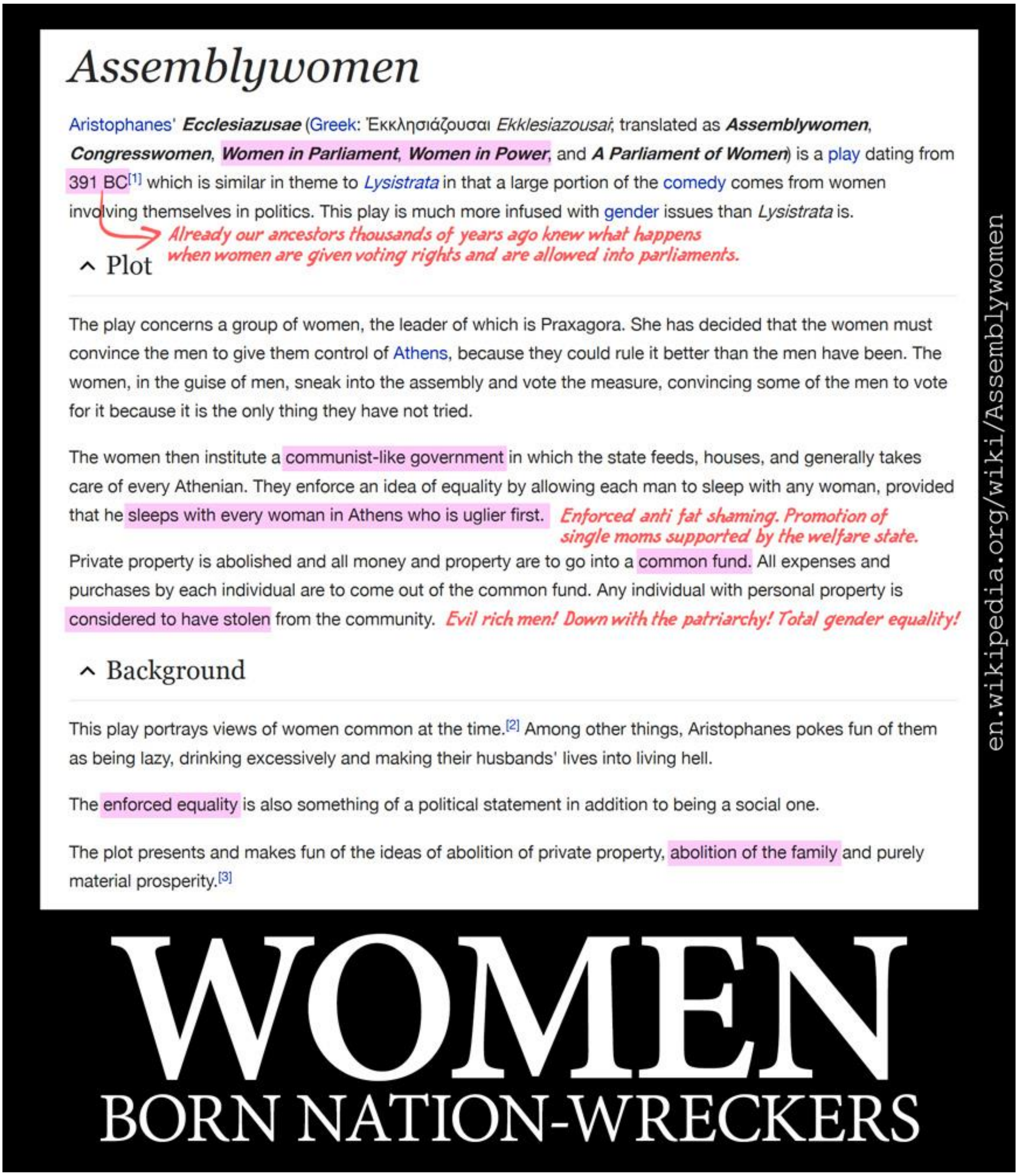
The brain creates your conciousness based on the negotiations between the two hemispheres. The difference between male and female brains is simple: which side of the brain did the "original thought thread" (aka your soul) originate from, because that determines your personality.

Female brain is the male brain spinning in reverse.

Male brain/logos = physical efficiency (money/power)

Female brain/pathos = spiritual efficiency (love/sex)

We provide eachothers fun and enjoyment while also controlling it to prevent descent into hedonism (sin). This is the best I can explain it right now as im still working on this redpill, I received the revelation only recently and cant find the picture that was going to go with this post.



Assemblywomen

Aristophanes' ***Ecclesiazusae*** (Greek: Ἐκκλησιάζουσαι *Ekklesiazousai*; translated as ***Assemblywomen***, ***Congresswomen***, ***Women in Parliament***, ***Women in Power***, and ***A Parliament of Women***) is a play dating from 391 BC[1] which is similar in theme to *Lysistrata* in that a large portion of the comedy comes from women involving themselves in politics. This play is much more infused with gender issues than *Lysistrata* is.

Already our ancestors thousands of years ago knew what happens when women are given voting rights and are allowed into parliaments.

Plot

The play concerns a group of women, the leader of which is Praxagora. She has decided that the women must convince the men to give them control of Athens, because they could rule it better than the men have been. The women, in the guise of men, sneak into the assembly and vote the measure, convincing some of the men to vote for it because it is the only thing they have not tried.

The women then institute a communist-like government in which the state feeds, houses, and generally takes care of every Athenian. They enforce an idea of equality by allowing each man to sleep with any woman, provided that he sleeps with every woman in Athens who is uglier first.

Enforced anti fat shaming. Promotion of single moms supported by the welfare state.

Private property is abolished and all money and property are to go into a common fund. All expenses and purchases by each individual are to come out of the common fund. Any individual with personal property is considered to have stolen from the community.

Evil rich men! Down with the patriarchy! Total gender equality!

Background

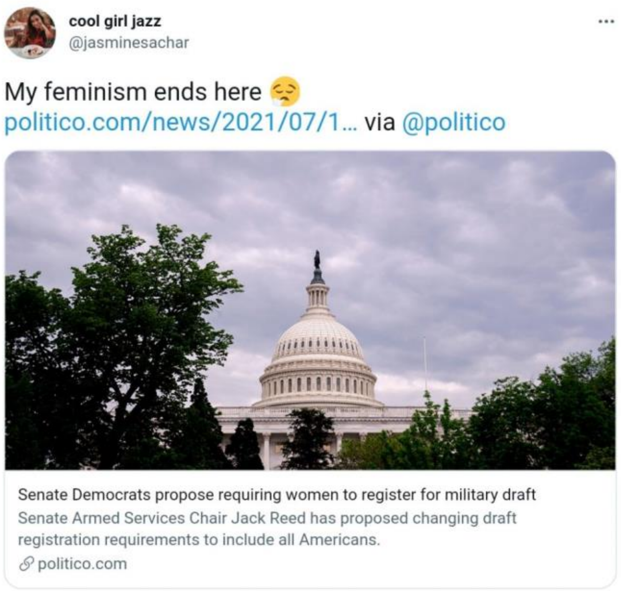
This play portrays views of women common at the time.[2] Among other things, Aristophanes pokes fun of them as being lazy, drinking excessively and making their husbands' lives into living hell.

The enforced equality is also something of a political statement in addition to being a social one.

The plot presents and makes fun of the ideas of abolition of private property, abolition of the family and purely material prosperity.[3]

Woman is to man as the slave to the master, the manual to the mental worker, the barbarian to the Greek. Woman is an unfinished man, left standing on a lower step on the scale of development. The male is by nature, superior, and the female, inferior. The one rules and the other is ruled, and this principle extends by necessity to all mankind. Woman is weak of will and therefore incapable of independence of character or position. Her best position is a quiet home life, in which, while ruled by the man in her external relations, she may be in domestic affairs, supreme. Woman should not be made more like me, as in Plato's Republic, rather the dissimilarity should be increased. Nothing is so attractive as the 'different'. The courage of a man and of a woman are not, as Socrates supposed, the same. The courage of a man is shown in that of commanding, that in a woman, of obeying. As the poet says: silence is a woman's glory.

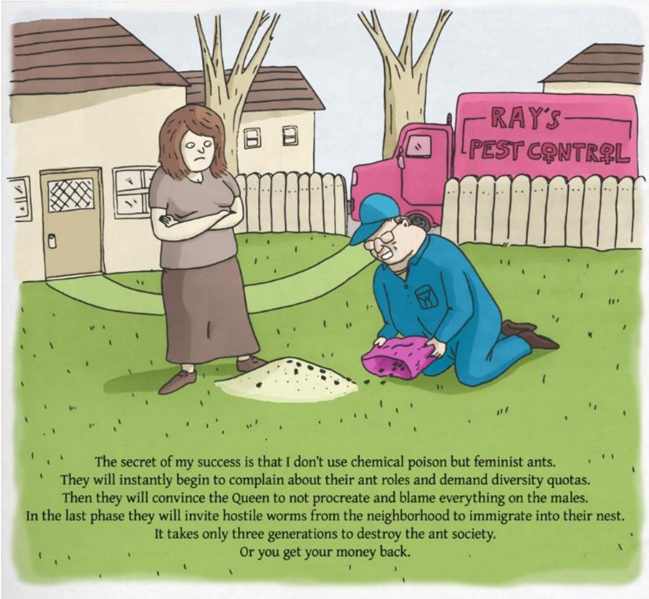
Aristotle



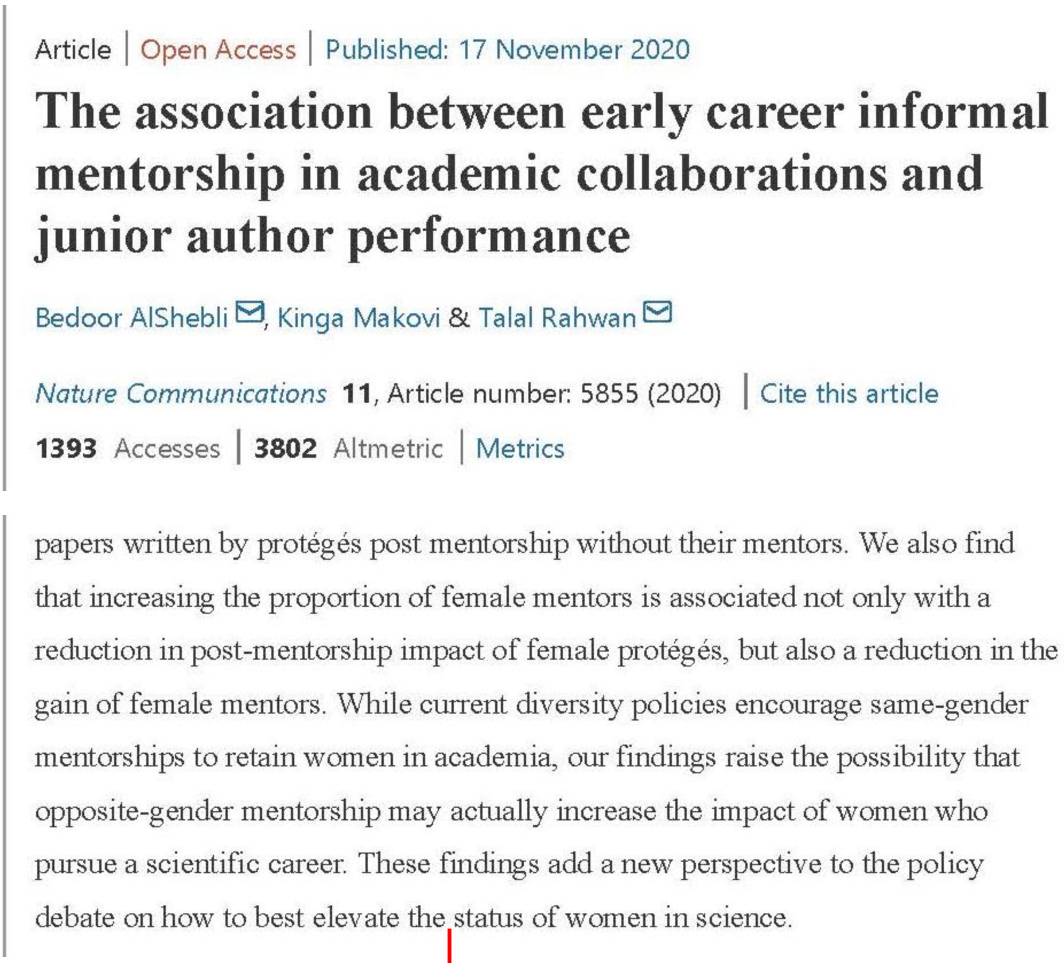
cool girl jazz
@jasminesachar

My feminism ends here 😔
politico.com/news/2021/07/1… via @politico

Senate Democrats propose requiring women to register for military draft
Senate Armed Services Chair Jack Reed has proposed changing draft registration requirements to include all Americans.
politico.com


RAY'S PEST CONTROL
The secret of my success is that I don't use chemical poison but feminist ants.
They will instantly begin to complain about their ant roles and demand diversity quotas.
Then they will convince the Queen to not procreate and blame everything on the males.
In the last phase they will invite hostile worms from the neighborhood to immigrate into their nest.
It takes only three generations to destroy the ant society.
Or you get your money back.

Power of feminarchy.jpg



Article | Open Access | Published: 17 November 2020

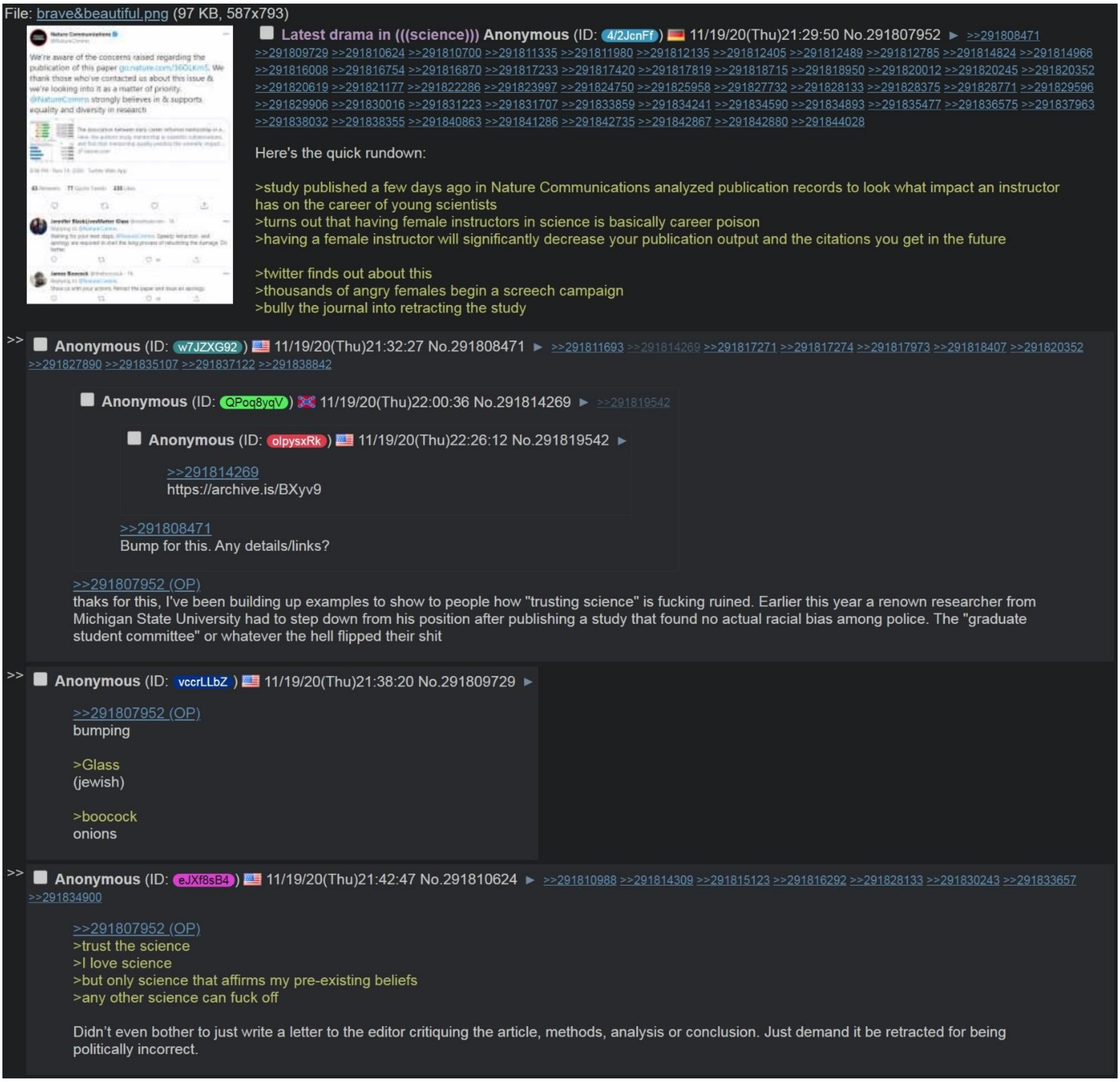
The association between early career informal mentorship in academic collaborations and junior author performance

Bedoor AlShebli, Kinga Makovi & Talal Rahwan

Nature Communications **11**, Article number: 5855 (2020) | Cite this article

1393 Accesses | **3802** Altmetric | Metrics

papers written by protégés post mentorship without their mentors. We also find that increasing the proportion of female mentors is associated not only with a reduction in post-mentorship impact of female protégés, but also a reduction in the gain of female mentors. While current diversity policies encourage same-gender mentorships to retain women in academia, our findings raise the possibility that opposite-gender mentorship may actually increase the impact of women who pursue a scientific career. These findings add a new perspective to the policy debate on how to best elevate the status of women in science.



File: brave&beautiful.png (97 KB, 587x793)

We're aware of the concerns raised regarding the publication of this paper go.nature.com/36OLKm5. We thank those who've contacted us about this issue & we're looking into it as a matter of priority. @NatureComms strongly believes in & supports equality and diversity in research

☐ **Latest drama in (((science))) Anonymous** (ID: 4/2JcnFf) 11/19/20(Thu)21:29:50 No.291807952 ▶ >>291808471 >>291809729 >>291810624 >>291810700 >>291811335 >>291811980 >>291812135 >>291812405 >>291812489 >>291812785 >>291814824 >>291814966 >>291816008 >>291816754 >>291816870 >>291817233 >>291817420 >>291817819 >>291818715 >>291818950 >>291820012 >>291820245 >>291820352 >>291820619 >>291821177 >>291822286 >>291823997 >>291824750 >>291825958 >>291827732 >>291828133 >>291828375 >>291828771 >>291829596 >>291829906 >>291830016 >>291831223 >>291831707 >>291833859 >>291834241 >>291834590 >>291834893 >>291835477 >>291836575 >>291837963 >>291838032 >>291838355 >>291840863 >>291841286 >>291842735 >>291842867 >>291842880 >>291844028

Here's the quick rundown:

>study published a few days ago in Nature Communications analyzed publication records to look what impact an instructor has on the career of young scientists
>turns out that having female instructors in science is basically career poison
>having a female instructor will significantly decrease your publication output and the citations you get in the future

>twitter finds out about this
>thousands of angry females begin a screech campaign
>bully the journal into retracting the study

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: w7JZXG92) 11/19/20(Thu)21:32:27 No.291808471 ▶ >>291811693 >>291814269 >>291817271 >>291817274 >>291817973 >>291818407 >>291820352 >>291827890 >>291835107 >>291837122 >>291838842

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QPoq8yqV) 11/19/20(Thu)22:00:36 No.291814269 ▶ >>291819542

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: olpysxRk) 11/19/20(Thu)22:26:12 No.291819542 ▶

>>291814269
https://archive.is/BXyv9

>>291808471
Bump for this. Any details/links?

>>291807952 (OP)
thaks for this, I've been building up examples to show to people how "trusting science" is fucking ruined. Earlier this year a renown researcher from Michigan State University had to step down from his position after publishing a study that found no actual racial bias among police. The "graduate student committee" or whatever the hell flipped their shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vccrLLbZ) 11/19/20(Thu)21:38:20 No.291809729 ▶

>>291807952 (OP)
bumping

>Glass
(jewish)

>boocock
onions

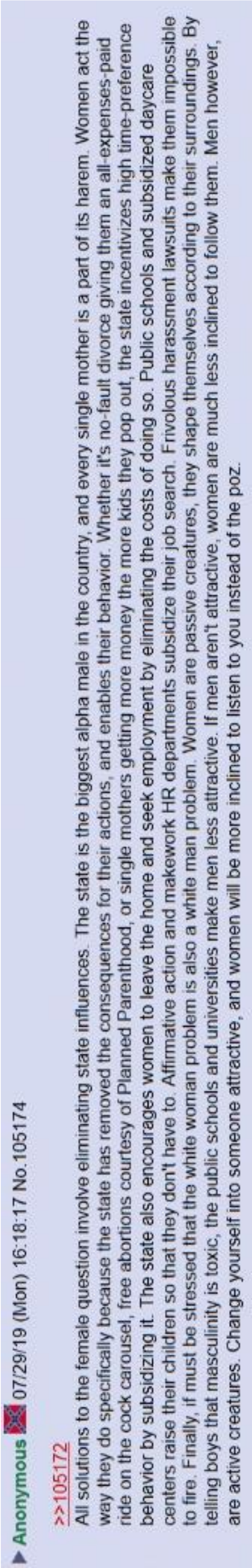
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eJXf8sB4) 11/19/20(Thu)21:42:47 No.291810624 ▶ >>291810988 >>291814309 >>291815123 >>291816292 >>291828133 >>291830243 >>291833657 >>291834900

>>291807952 (OP)
>trust the science
>I love science
>but only science that affirms my pre-existing beliefs
>any other science can fuck off

Didn't even bother to just write a letter to the editor critiquing the article, methods, analysis or conclusion. Just demand it be retracted for being politically incorrect.

girlfoxeswhonap
...
TikTok
@angelikathepatriot

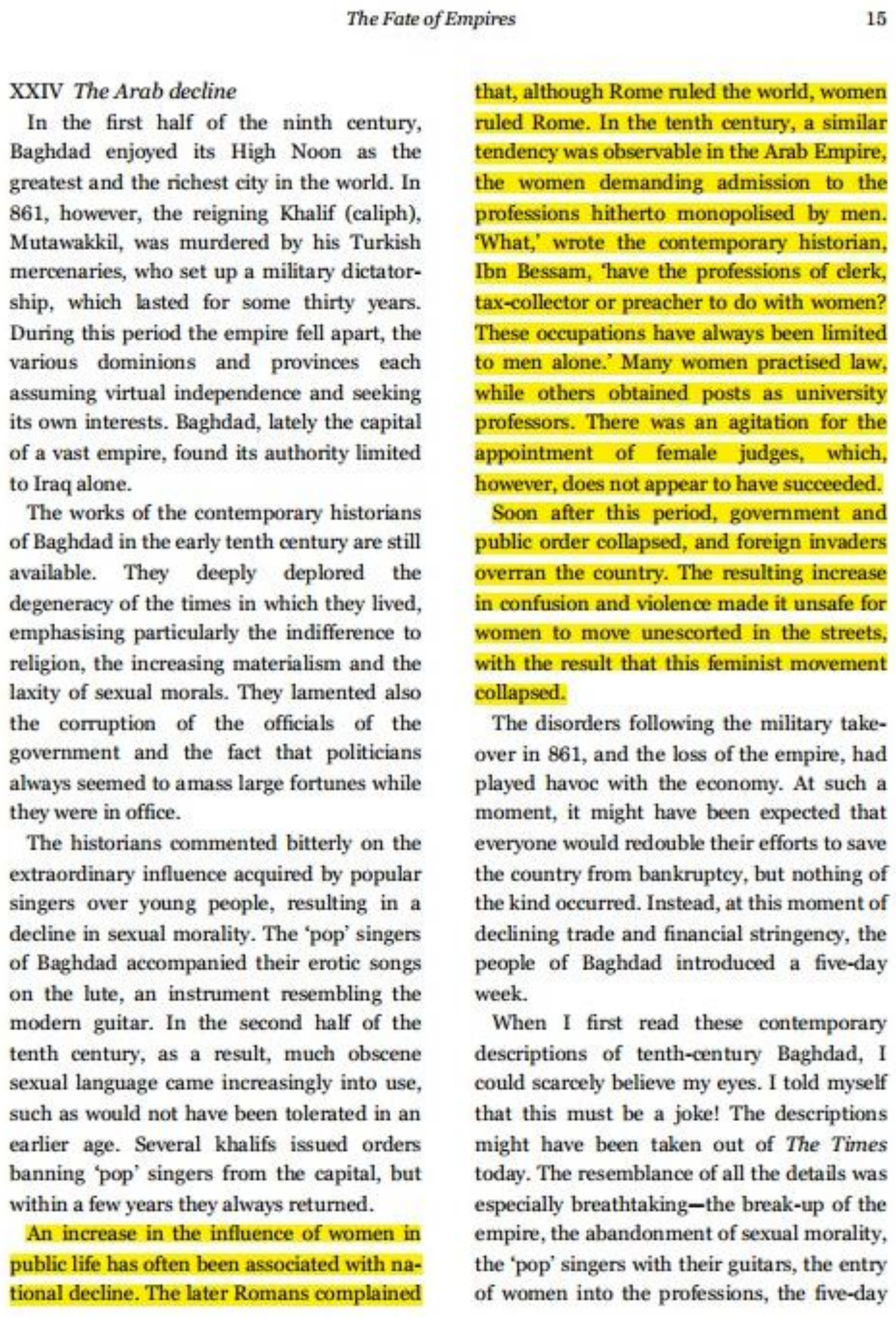
when you realize the feminist movement is a government scam so that they can get the other half of the population working so they double the tax intake and raise your children by their standards.



Anonymous 07/29/19 (Mon) 16:18:17 No.105174

>>105172

All solutions to the female question involve eliminating state influences. The state is the biggest alpha male in the country, and every single mother is a part of its harem. Women act the way they do specifically because the state has removed the consequences for their actions, and enables their behavior. Whether it's no-fault divorce giving them an all-expenses-paid ride on the cock carousel, free abortions courtesy of Planned Parenthood, or single mothers getting more money the more kids they pop out, the state incentivizes high time-preference behavior by subsidizing it. The state also encourages women to leave the home and seek employment by eliminating the costs of doing so. Public schools and subsidized daycare centers raise their children so that they don't have to. Affirmative action and makework HR departments subsidize their job search. Frivolous harassment lawsuits make them impossible to fire. Finally, if must be stressed that the white woman problem is also a white man problem. Women are passive creatures, they shape themselves according to their surroundings. By telling boys that masculinity is toxic, the public schools and universities make men less attractive. If men aren't attractive, women are much less inclined to follow them. Men however, are active creatures. Change yourself into someone attractive, and women will be more inclined to listen to you instead of the poz.



The Fate of Empires 15

XXIV *The Arab decline*

In the first half of the ninth century, Baghdad enjoyed its High Noon as the greatest and the richest city in the world. In 861, however, the reigning Khalif (caliph), Mutawakkil, was murdered by his Turkish mercenaries, who set up a military dictatorship, which lasted for some thirty years. During this period the empire fell apart, the various dominions and provinces each assuming virtual independence and seeking its own interests. Baghdad, lately the capital of a vast empire, found its authority limited to Iraq alone.

The works of the contemporary historians of Baghdad in the early tenth century are still available. They deeply deplored the degeneracy of the times in which they lived, emphasising particularly the indifference to religion, the increasing materialism and the laxity of sexual morals. They lamented also the corruption of the officials of the government and the fact that politicians always seemed to amass large fortunes while they were in office.

The historians commented bitterly on the extraordinary influence acquired by popular singers over young people, resulting in a decline in sexual morality. The 'pop' singers of Baghdad accompanied their erotic songs on the lute, an instrument resembling the modern guitar. In the second half of the tenth century, as a result, much obscene sexual language came increasingly into use, such as would not have been tolerated in an earlier age. Several khalifs issued orders banning 'pop' singers from the capital, but within a few years they always returned.

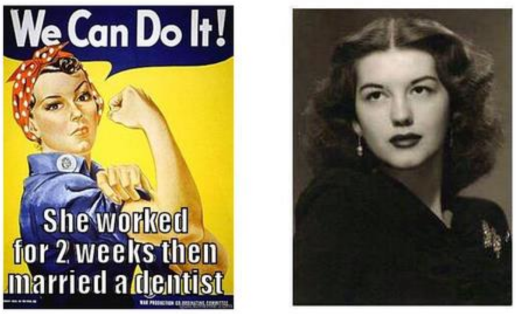
An increase in the influence of women in public life has often been associated with national decline. The later Romans complained that, although Rome ruled the world, women ruled Rome. In the tenth century, a similar tendency was observable in the Arab Empire, the women demanding admission to the professions hitherto monopolised by men. 'What,' wrote the contemporary historian, Ibn Bessam, 'have the professions of clerk, tax-collector or preacher to do with women? These occupations have always been limited to men alone.' Many women practised law, while others obtained posts as university professors. There was an agitation for the appointment of female judges, which, however, does not appear to have succeeded.

Soon after this period, government and public order collapsed, and foreign invaders overran the country. The resulting increase in confusion and violence made it unsafe for women to move unescorted in the streets, with the result that this feminist movement collapsed.

The disorders following the military takeover in 861, and the loss of the empire, had played havoc with the economy. At such a moment, it might have been expected that everyone would redouble their efforts to save the country from bankruptcy, but nothing of the kind occurred. Instead, at this moment of declining trade and financial stringency, the people of Baghdad introduced a five-day week.

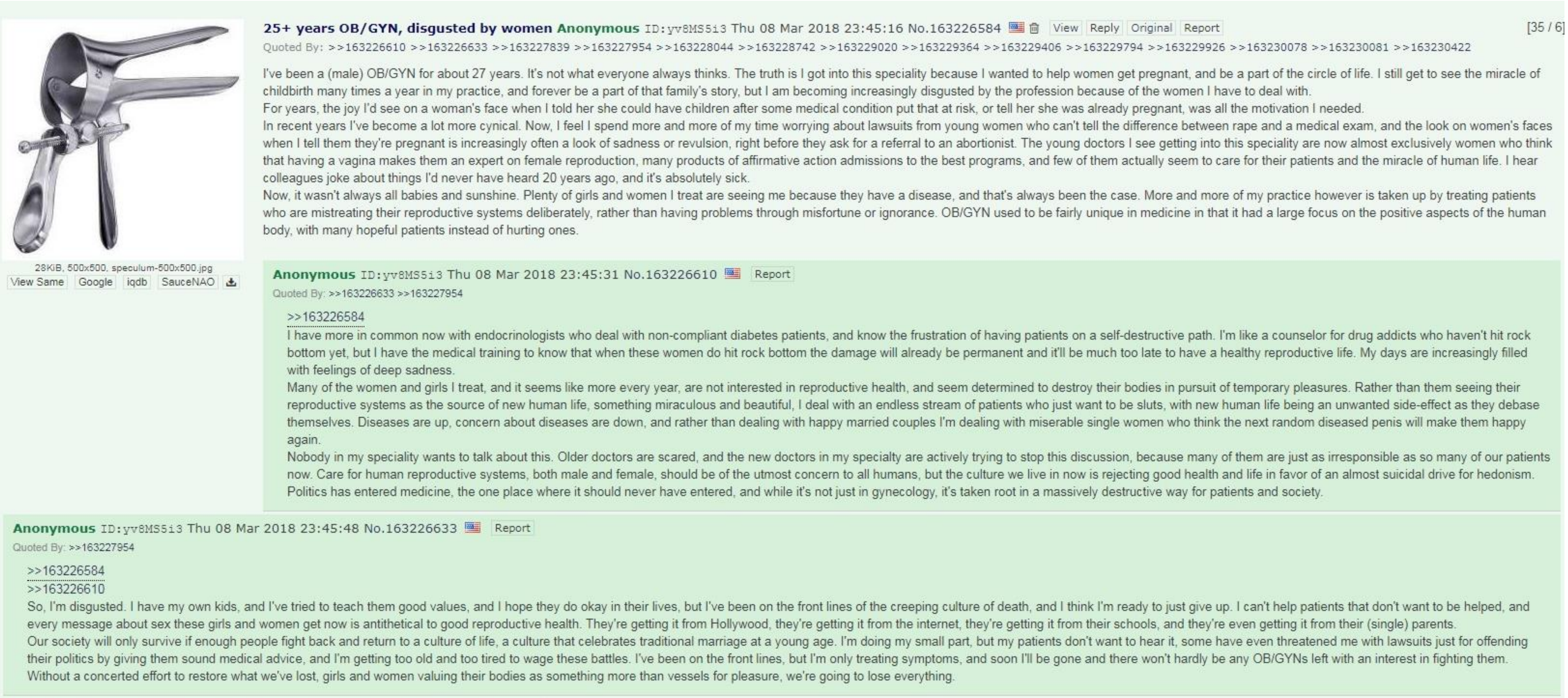
When I first read these contemporary descriptions of tenth-century Baghdad, I could scarcely believe my eyes. I told myself that this must be a joke! The descriptions might have been taken out of *The Times* today. The resemblance of all the details was especially breathtaking—the break-up of the empire, the abandonment of sexual morality, the 'pop' singers with their guitars, the entry of women into the professions, the five-day

FUN FACT:


We Can Do It!
She worked for 2 weeks then married a dentist

The woman in the We Can Do It! poster was named Geraldine Hoff. She only worked as a metal presser for about a week, just long enough to get her photo taken. She quit the job because she thought it was too dangerous and wanted to become a cellist. Meanwhile millions of Americans were fighting and dying in order to protect democracy and freedom.

Sources:
http://www.metafilter.com/46408/We-Can-Do-It-the-tale-of-an-iconic-image
http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2010/12/30/geraldine-hoff-doyle-we-can-do-it-poster-inspiration-dies-at-86/?hpt=C2
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geraldine_Doyle



25+ years OB/GYN, disgusted by women **Anonymous** ID:yv8MS5i3 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:16 No.163226584

Quoted By: >>163226610 >>163226633 >>163227839 >>163227954 >>163228044 >>163228742 >>163229020 >>163229364 >>163229406 >>163229794 >>163229926 >>163230078 >>163230081 >>163230422

I've been a (male) OB/GYN for about 27 years. It's not what everyone always thinks. The truth is I got into this speciality because I wanted to help women get pregnant, and be a part of the circle of life. I still get to see the miracle of childbirth many times a year in my practice, and forever be a part of that family's story, but I am becoming increasingly disgusted by the profession because of the women I have to deal with.

For years, the joy I'd see on a woman's face when I told her she could have children after some medical condition put that at risk, or tell her she was already pregnant, was all the motivation I needed.

In recent years I've become a lot more cynical. Now, I feel I spend more and more of my time worrying about lawsuits from young women who can't tell the difference between rape and a medical exam, and the look on women's faces when I tell them they're pregnant is increasingly often a look of sadness or revulsion, right before they ask for a referral to an abortionist. The young doctors I see getting into this speciality are now almost exclusively women who think that having a vagina makes them an expert on female reproduction, many products of affirmative action admissions to the best programs, and few of them actually seem to care for their patients and the miracle of human life. I hear colleagues joke about things I'd never have heard 20 years ago, and it's absolutely sick.

Now, it wasn't always all babies and sunshine. Plenty of girls and women I treat are seeing me because they have a disease, and that's always been the case. More and more of my practice however is taken up by treating patients who are mistreating their reproductive systems deliberately, rather than having problems through misfortune or ignorance. OB/GYN used to be fairly unique in medicine in that it had a large focus on the positive aspects of the human body, with many hopeful patients instead of hurting ones.

Anonymous ID:yv8MS5i3 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:31 No.163226610

Quoted By: >>163226633 >>163227954

>>163226584

I have more in common now with endocrinologists who deal with non-compliant diabetes patients, and know the frustration of having patients on a self-destructive path. I'm like a counselor for drug addicts who haven't hit rock bottom yet, but I have the medical training to know that when these women do hit rock bottom the damage will already be permanent and it'll be much too late to have a healthy reproductive life. My days are increasingly filled with feelings of deep sadness.

Many of the women and girls I treat, and it seems like more every year, are not interested in reproductive health, and seem determined to destroy their bodies in pursuit of temporary pleasures. Rather than them seeing their reproductive systems as the source of new human life, something miraculous and beautiful, I deal with an endless stream of patients who just want to be sluts, with new human life being an unwanted side-effect as they debase themselves. Diseases are up, concern about diseases are down, and rather than dealing with happy married couples I'm dealing with miserable single women who think the next random diseased penis will make them happy again.

Nobody in my speciality wants to talk about this. Older doctors are scared, and the new doctors in my specialty are actively trying to stop this discussion, because many of them are just as irresponsible as so many of our patients now. Care for human reproductive systems, both male and female, should be of the utmost concern to all humans, but the culture we live in now is rejecting good health and life in favor of an almost suicidal drive for hedonism. Politics has entered medicine, the one place where it should never have entered, and while it's not just in gynecology, it's taken root in a massively destructive way for patients and society.

Anonymous ID:yv8MS5i3 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:48 No.163226633

Quoted By: >>163227954

>>163226584
>>163226610

So, I'm disgusted. I have my own kids, and I've tried to teach them good values, and I hope they do okay in their lives, but I've been on the front lines of the creeping culture of death, and I think I'm ready to just give up. I can't help patients that don't want to be helped, and every message about sex these girls and women get now is antithetical to good reproductive health. They're getting it from Hollywood, they're getting it from the internet, they're getting it from their schools, and they're even getting it from their (single) parents.

Our society will only survive if enough people fight back and return to a culture of life, a culture that celebrates traditional marriage at a young age. I'm doing my small part, but my patients don't want to hear it, some have even threatened me with lawsuits just for offending their politics by giving them sound medical advice, and I'm getting too old and too tired to wage these battles. I've been on the front lines, but I'm only treating symptoms, and soon I'll be gone and there won't hardly be any OB/GYNs left with an interest in fighting them.

Without a concerted effort to restore what we've lost, girls and women valuing their bodies as something more than vessels for pleasure, we're going to lose everything.

The "Foodie Call": A Third Of Women Admit To Going On Dates Just For A Free Meal

Posted at 1:00 pm on June 24, 2019 by Brandon Morse

GABY
@g4bycarrillo

sex is a very intimate and sacred act. ladies remember your body is a temple and you should not be sharing it with anyone that hasn't sent you some money

2:03 PM · 7/18/19 · Twitter for iPhone

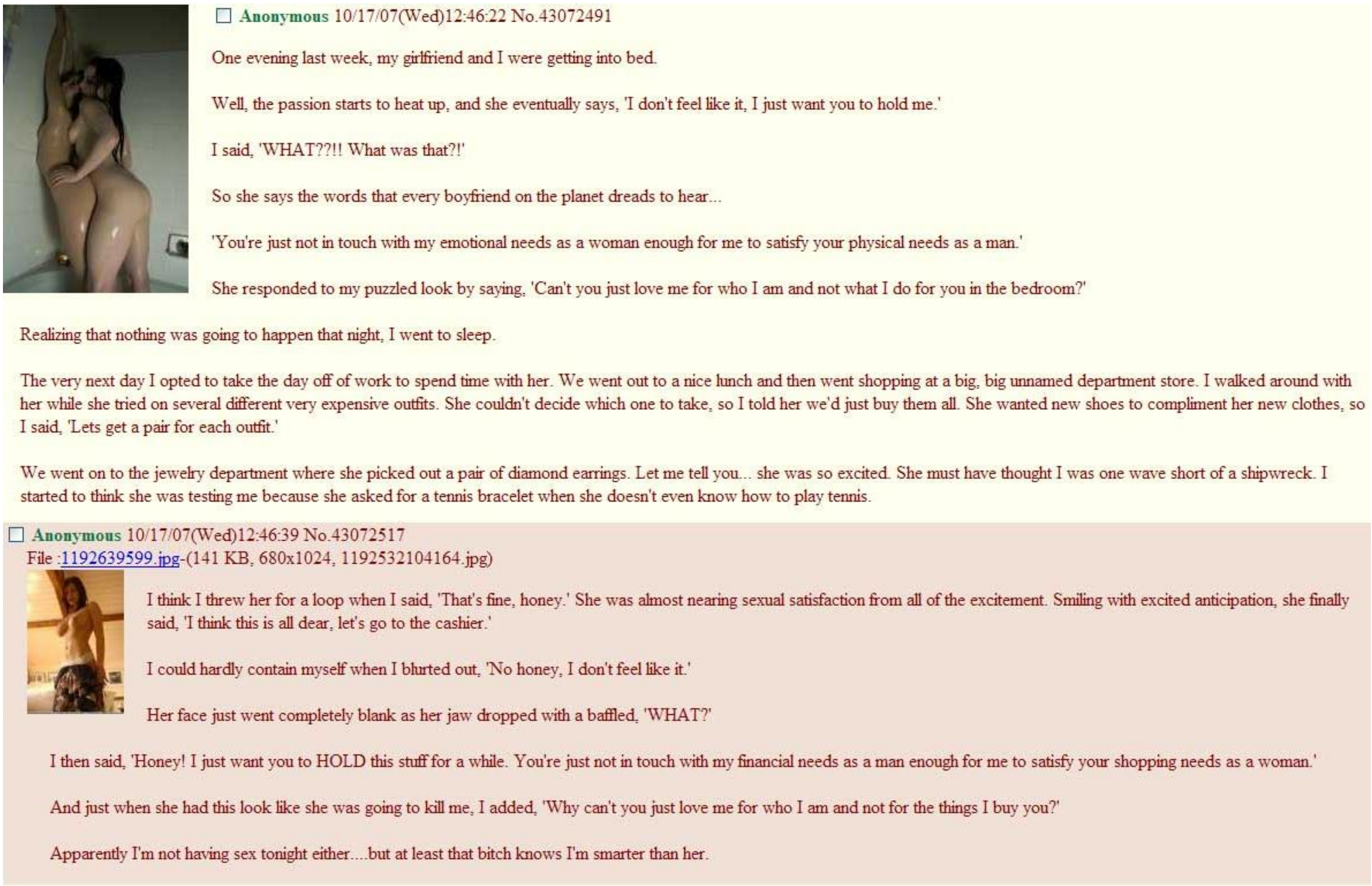
1,855 Retweets **9,314** Likes

Erika Sawajiri Reportedly Made Her Husband Pay for Sex If They Did It More Than 5 Times a Month

She took around $4000 USD from her ex-husband every time they went over the limit.

A pals brother was with his girlfriend for 7 years, 16 months ago she said she wasn't happy and fucked him off for another lad, he's just got a £210,000 inheritance, and she's just been to a solicitor to see if she's entitled to any of it. Some fucking people. Cheeky bastard.

20:03 · 25/08/2019 · Twitter for iPhone



☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/07(Wed)12:46:22 No.43072491

One evening last week, my girlfriend and I were getting into bed.

Well, the passion starts to heat up, and she eventually says, 'I don't feel like it, I just want you to hold me.'

I said, 'WHAT??!! What was that?!'

So she says the words that every boyfriend on the planet dreads to hear...

'You're just not in touch with my emotional needs as a woman enough for me to satisfy your physical needs as a man.'

She responded to my puzzled look by saying, 'Can't you just love me for who I am and not what I do for you in the bedroom?'

Realizing that nothing was going to happen that night, I went to sleep.

The very next day I opted to take the day off of work to spend time with her. We went out to a nice lunch and then went shopping at a big, big unnamed department store. I walked around with her while she tried on several different very expensive outfits. She couldn't decide which one to take, so I told her we'd just buy them all. She wanted new shoes to compliment her new clothes, so I said, 'Lets get a pair for each outfit.'

We went on to the jewelry department where she picked out a pair of diamond earrings. Let me tell you... she was so excited. She must have thought I was one wave short of a shipwreck. I started to think she was testing me because she asked for a tennis bracelet when she doesn't even know how to play tennis.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/07(Wed)12:46:39 No.43072517
File :1192639599.jpg-(141 KB, 680x1024, 1192532104164.jpg)

I think I threw her for a loop when I said, 'That's fine, honey.' She was almost nearing sexual satisfaction from all of the excitement. Smiling with excited anticipation, she finally said, 'I think this is all dear, let's go to the cashier.'

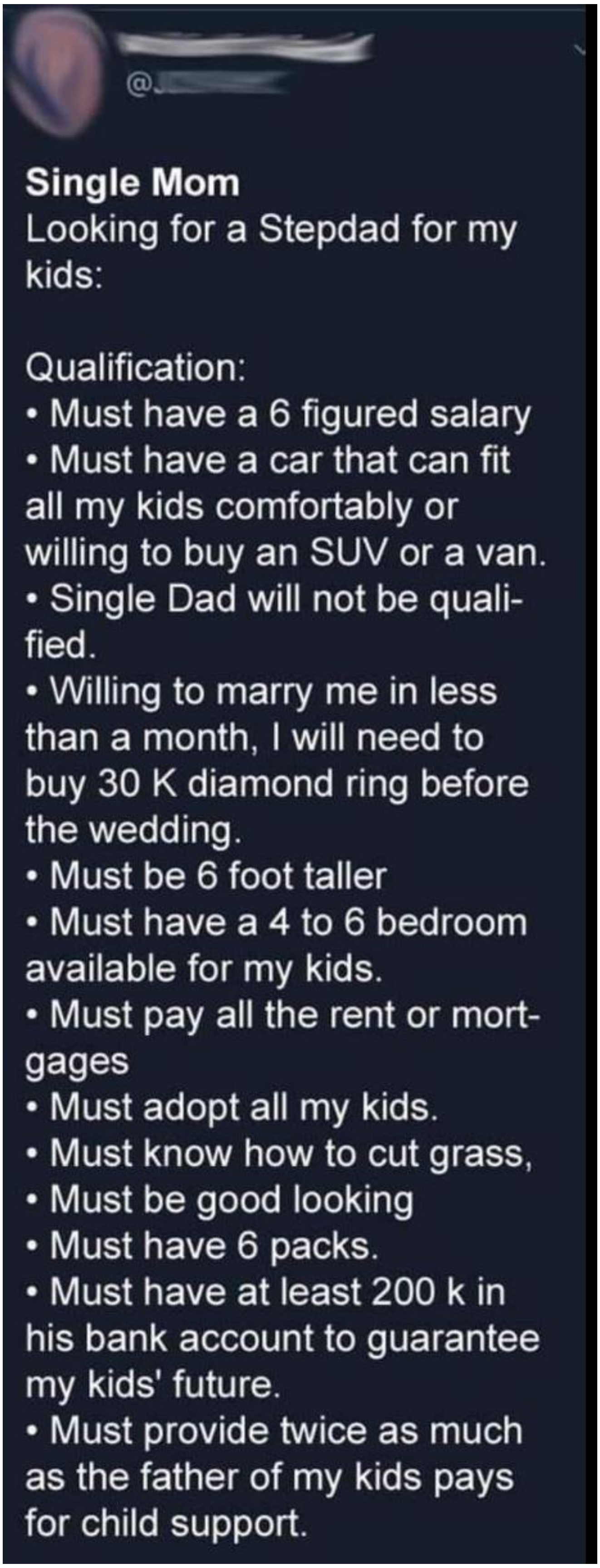
I could hardly contain myself when I blurted out, 'No honey, I don't feel like it.'

Her face just went completely blank as her jaw dropped with a baffled, 'WHAT?'

I then said, 'Honey! I just want you to HOLD this stuff for a while. You're just not in touch with my financial needs as a man enough for me to satisfy your shopping needs as a woman.'

And just when she had this look like she was going to kill me, I added, 'Why can't you just love me for who I am and not for the things I buy you?'

Apparently I'm not having sex tonight either....but at least that bitch knows I'm smarter than her.

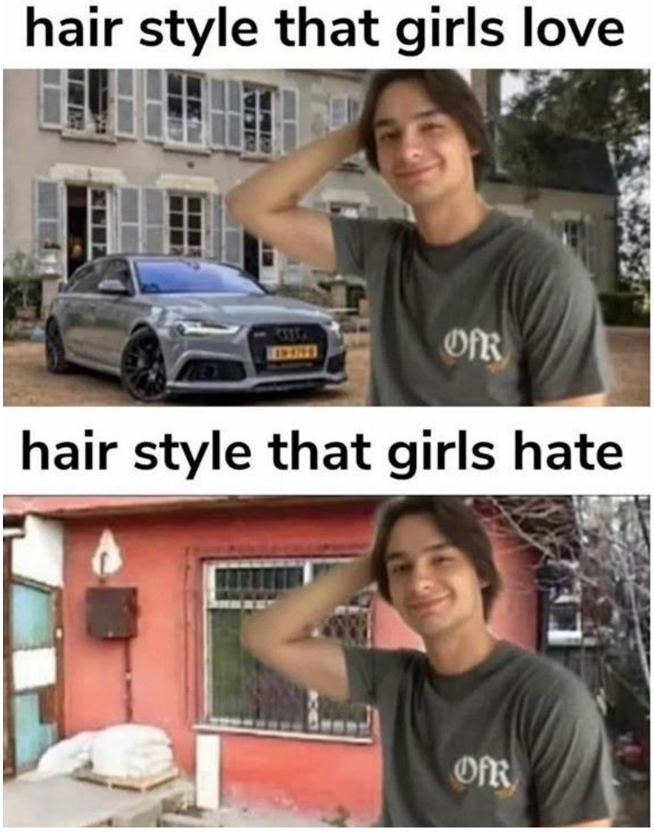


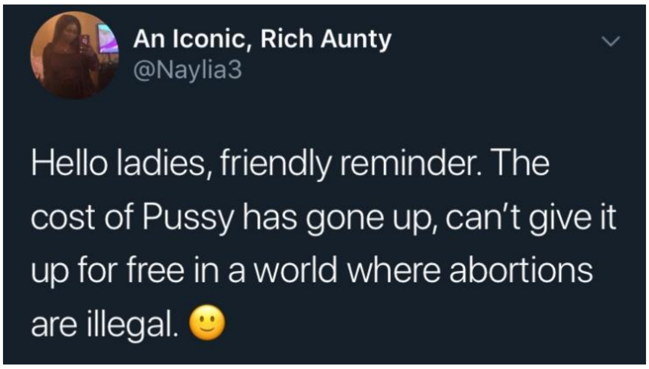
[redacted]
@[redacted]

Single Mom
Looking for a Stepdad for my kids:

Qualification:

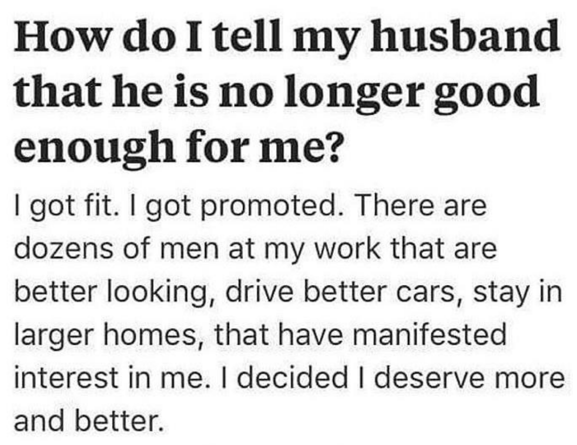
- Must have a 6 figured salary
- Must have a car that can fit all my kids comfortably or willing to buy an SUV or a van.
- Single Dad will not be qualified.
- Willing to marry me in less than a month, I will need to buy 30 K diamond ring before the wedding.
- Must be 6 foot taller
- Must have a 4 to 6 bedroom available for my kids.
- Must pay all the rent or mortgages
- Must adopt all my kids.
- Must know how to cut grass,
- Must be good looking
- Must have 6 packs.
- Must have at least 200 k in his bank account to guarantee my kids' future.
- Must provide twice as much as the father of my kids pays for child support.


hair style that girls love
hair style that girls hate



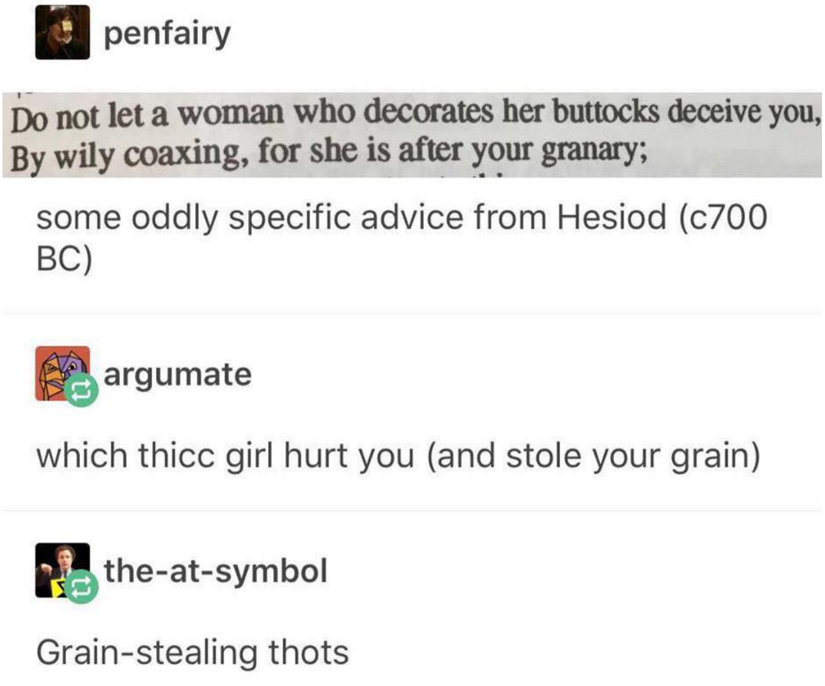
An Iconic, Rich Aunty
@Naylia3

Hello ladies, friendly reminder. The cost of Pussy has gone up, can't give it up for free in a world where abortions are illegal. 🙂



How do I tell my husband that he is no longer good enough for me?

I got fit. I got promoted. There are dozens of men at my work that are better looking, drive better cars, stay in larger homes, that have manifested interest in me. I decided I deserve more and better.



penfairy

Do not let a woman who decorates her buttocks deceive you,
By wily coaxing, for she is after your granary;

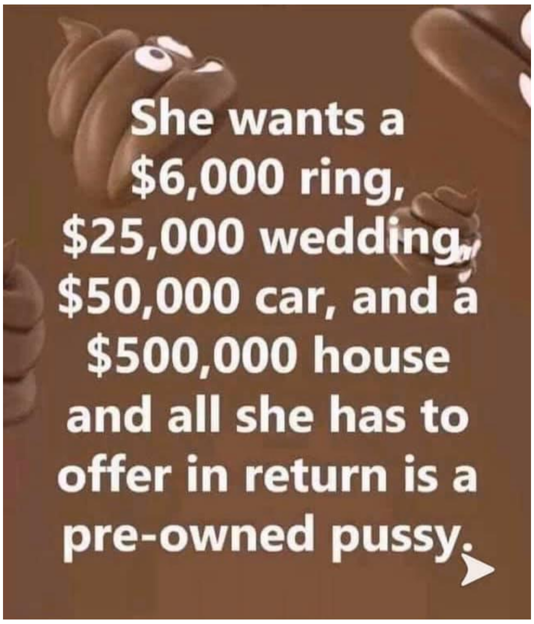
some oddly specific advice from Hesiod (c700 BC)

argumate

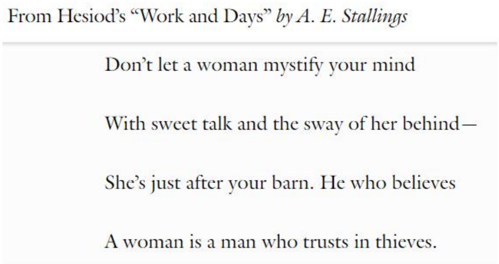
which thicc girl hurt you (and stole your grain)

the-at-symbol

Grain-stealing thots



She wants a $6,000 ring, $25,000 wedding, $50,000 car, and a $500,000 house and all she has to offer in return is a pre-owned pussy.



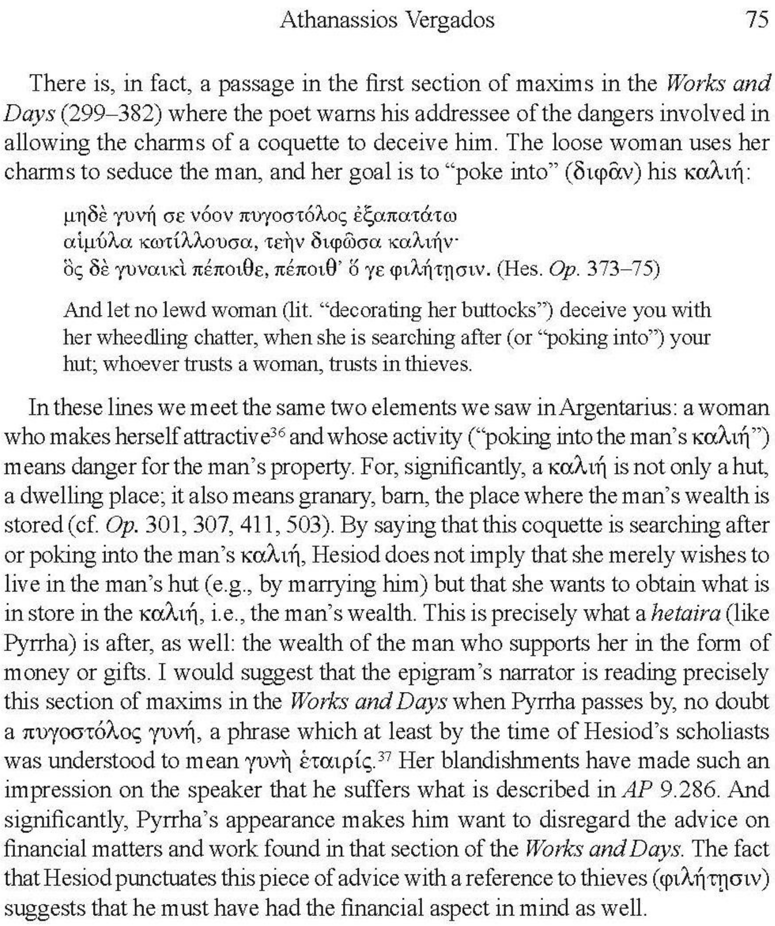
From Hesiod's "Work and Days" *by A. E. Stallings*

Don't let a woman mystify your mind

With sweet talk and the sway of her behind—

She's just after your barn. He who believes

A woman is a man who trusts in thieves.

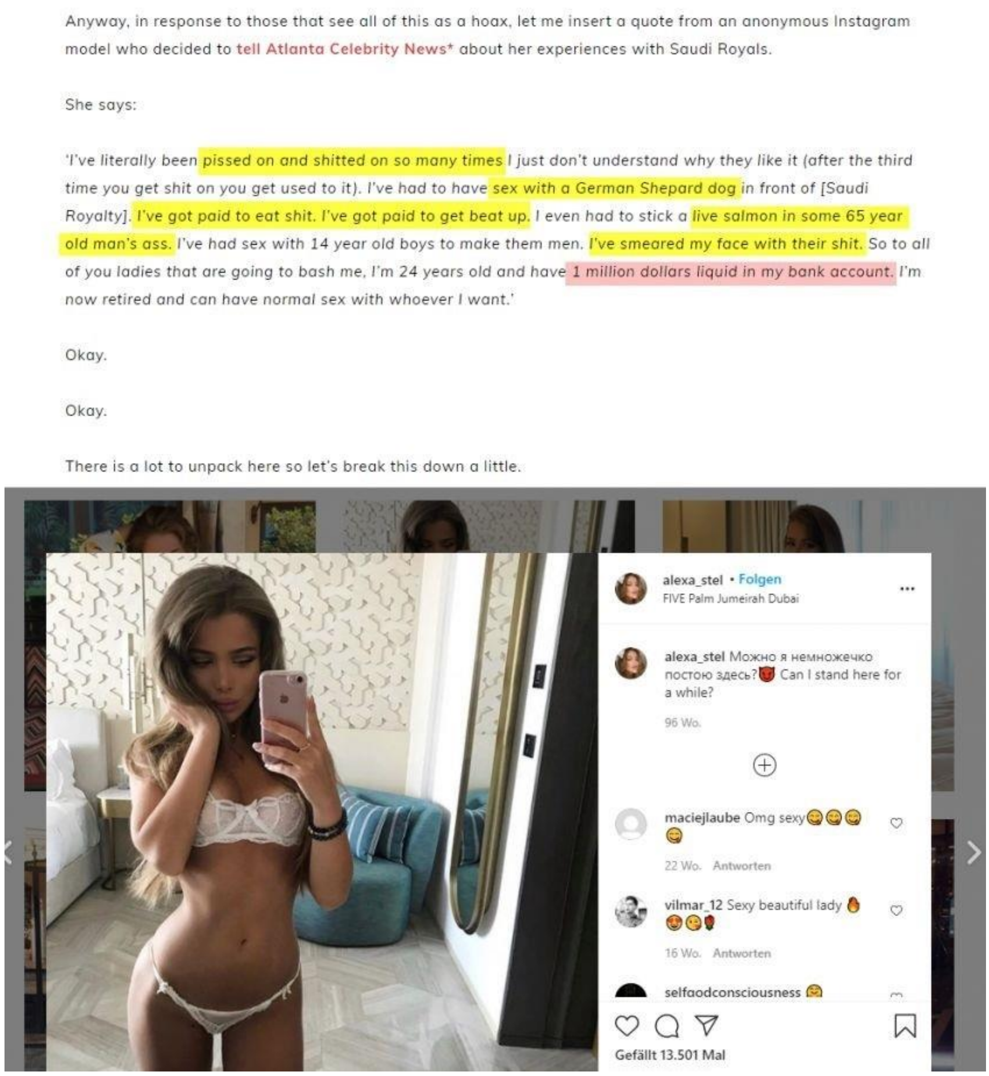


There is, in fact, a passage in the first section of maxims in the *Works and Days* (299–382) where the poet warns his addressee of the dangers involved in allowing the charms of a coquette to deceive him. The loose woman uses her charms to seduce the man, and her goal is to "poke into" (διφᾶν) his καλιή:

> μηδὲ γυνή σε νόον πυγοστόλος ἐξαπατάτω
> αἱμύλα κωτίλλουσα, τεὴν διφῶσα καλιήν·
> ὃς δὲ γυναικὶ πέποιθε, πέποιθ᾽ ὅ γε φιλήτῃσιν. (Hes. *Op.* 373–75)

> And let no lewd woman (lit. "decorating her buttocks") deceive you with her wheedling chatter, when she is searching after (or "poking into") your hut; whoever trusts a woman, trusts in thieves.

In these lines we meet the same two elements we saw in Argentarius: a woman who makes herself attractive[36] and whose activity ("poking into the man's καλιή") means danger for the man's property. For, significantly, a καλιή is not only a hut, a dwelling place; it also means granary, barn, the place where the man's wealth is stored (cf. *Op.* 301, 307, 411, 503). By saying that this coquette is searching after or poking into the man's καλιή, Hesiod does not imply that she merely wishes to live in the man's hut (e.g., by marrying him) but that she wants to obtain what is in store in the καλιή, i.e., the man's wealth. This is precisely what a *hetaira* (like Pyrrha) is after, as well: the wealth of the man who supports her in the form of money or gifts. I would suggest that the epigram's narrator is reading precisely this section of maxims in the *Works and Days* when Pyrrha passes by, no doubt a πυγοστόλος γυνή, a phrase which at least by the time of Hesiod's scholiasts was understood to mean γυνὴ ἑταιρίς.[37] Her blandishments have made such an impression on the speaker that he suffers what is described in *AP* 9.286. And significantly, Pyrrha's appearance makes him want to disregard the advice on financial matters and work found in that section of the *Works and Days*. The fact that Hesiod punctuates this piece of advice with a reference to thieves (φιλήτῃσιν) suggests that he must have had the financial aspect in mind as well.



Anyway, in response to those that see all of this as a hoax, let me insert a quote from an anonymous Instagram model who decided to tell Atlanta Celebrity News* about her experiences with Saudi Royals.

She says:

'I've literally been pissed on and shitted on so many times I just don't understand why they like it (after the third time you get shit on you get used to it). I've had to have sex with a German Shepard dog in front of [Saudi Royalty]. I've got paid to eat shit. I've got paid to get beat up. I even had to stick a live salmon in some 65 year old man's ass. I've had sex with 14 year old boys to make them men. I've smeared my face with their shit. So to all of you ladies that are going to bash me, I'm 24 years old and have 1 million dollars liquid in my bank account. I'm now retired and can have normal sex with whoever I want.'

Okay.

Okay.

There is a lot to unpack here so let's break this down a little.

alexa_stel • Folgen
FIVE Palm Jumeirah Dubai

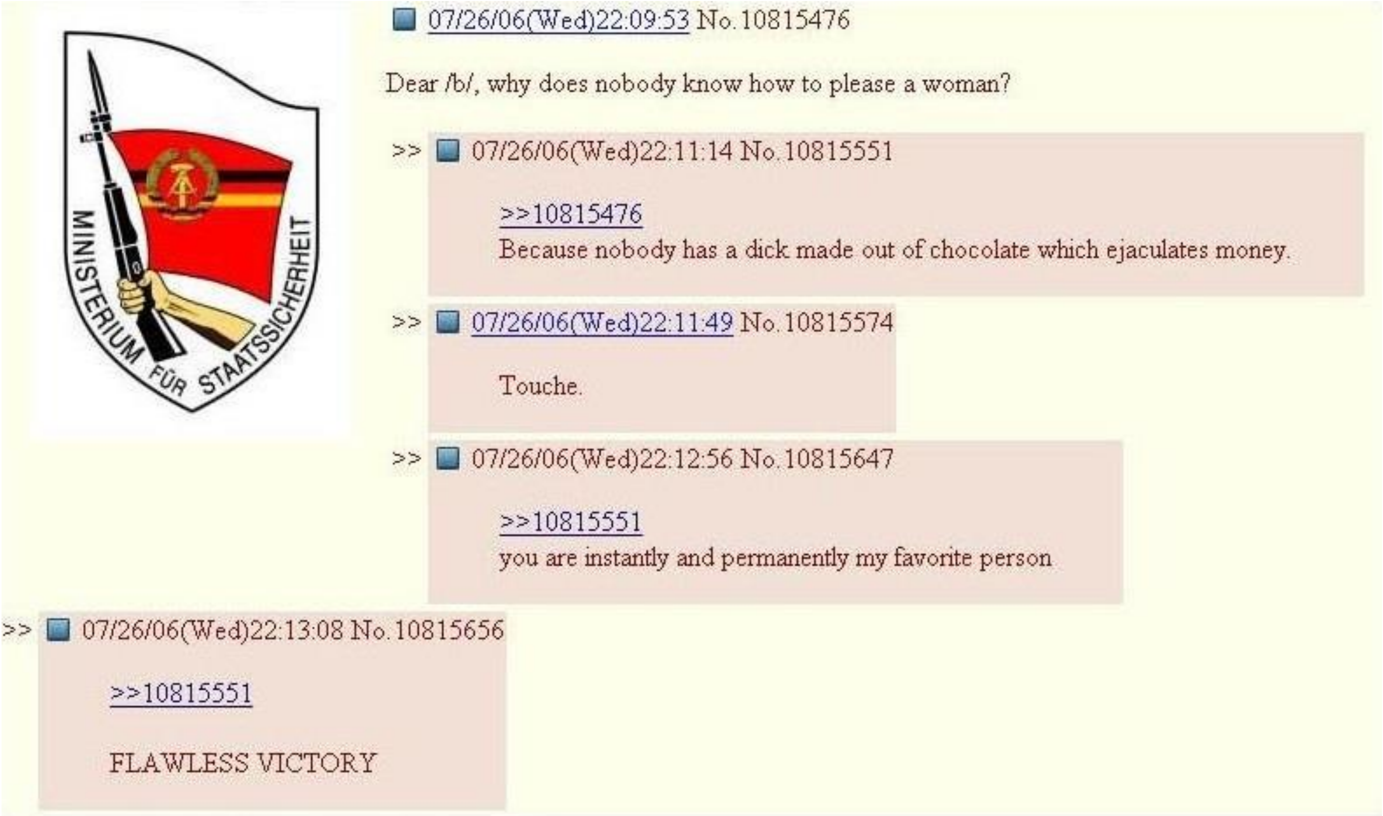
alexa_stel Можно я немножечко постою здесь?😈 Can I stand here for a while?
96 Wo.

maciejlaube Omg sexy😋😋😋😋
22 Wo. Antworten

vilmar_12 Sexy beautiful lady 🔥😍😉🌹
16 Wo. Antworten

selfgodconsciousness 😋

Gefällt 13.501 Mal



07/26/06(Wed)22:09:53 No.10815476

Dear /b/, why does nobody know how to please a woman?

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:11:14 No.10815551

>>10815476
Because nobody has a dick made out of chocolate which ejaculates money.

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:11:49 No.10815574

Touche.

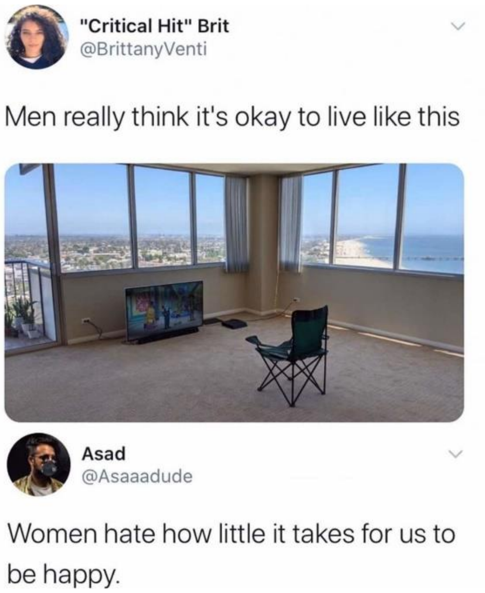
>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:12:56 No.10815647

>>10815551
you are instantly and permanently my favorite person

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:13:08 No.10815656

>>10815551

FLAWLESS VICTORY

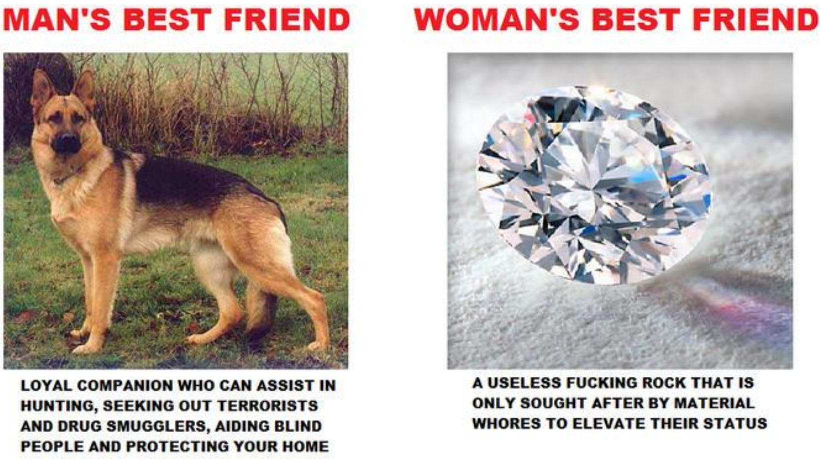


"Critical Hit" Brit
@BrittanyVenti

Men really think it's okay to live like this

Asad
@Asaaadude

Women hate how little it takes for us to be happy.

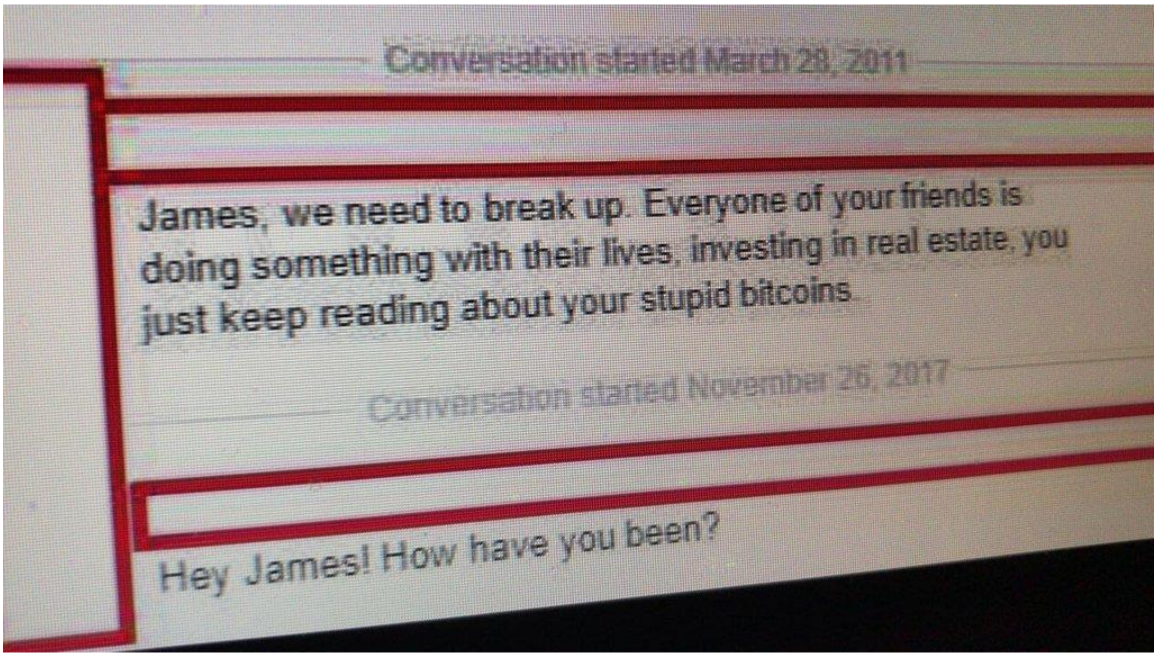


MAN'S BEST FRIEND

LOYAL COMPANION WHO CAN ASSIST IN HUNTING, SEEKING OUT TERRORISTS AND DRUG SMUGGLERS, AIDING BLIND PEOPLE AND PROTECTING YOUR HOME

WOMAN'S BEST FRIEND

A USELESS FUCKING ROCK THAT IS ONLY SOUGHT AFTER BY MATERIAL WHORES TO ELEVATE THEIR STATUS

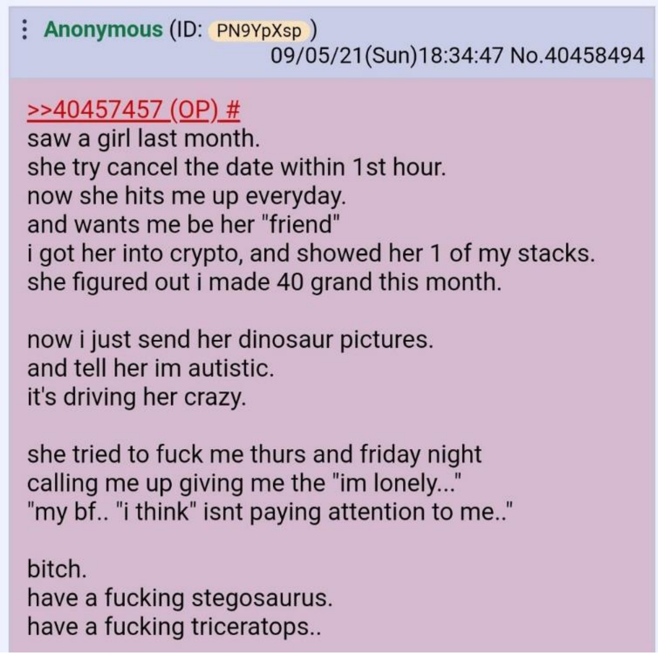


Conversation started March 28, 2011

James, we need to break up. Everyone of your friends is doing something with their lives, investing in real estate, you just keep reading about your stupid bitcoins

Conversation started November 26, 2017

Hey James! How have you been?



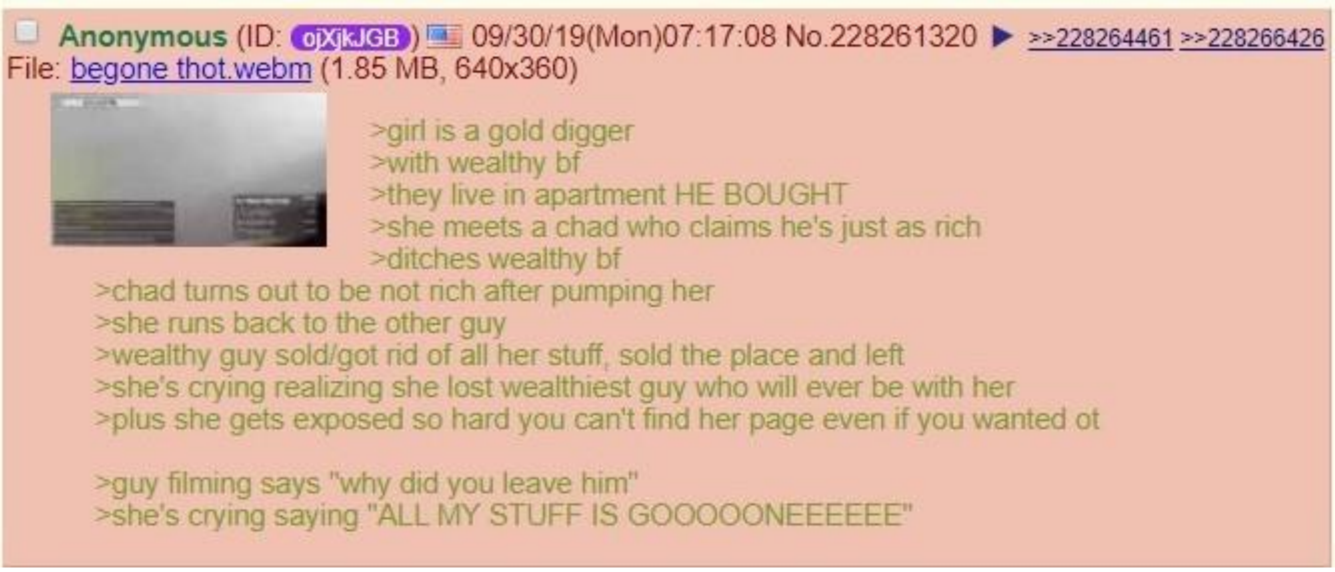
Anonymous (ID: PN9YpXsp) 09/05/21(Sun)18:34:47 No.40458494

>>40457457 (OP) #
saw a girl last month.
she try cancel the date within 1st hour.
now she hits me up everyday.
and wants me be her "friend"
i got her into crypto, and showed her 1 of my stacks.
she figured out i made 40 grand this month.

now i just send her dinosaur pictures.
and tell her im autistic.
it's driving her crazy.

she tried to fuck me thurs and friday night
calling me up giving me the "im lonely..."
"my bf.. "i think" isnt paying attention to me.."

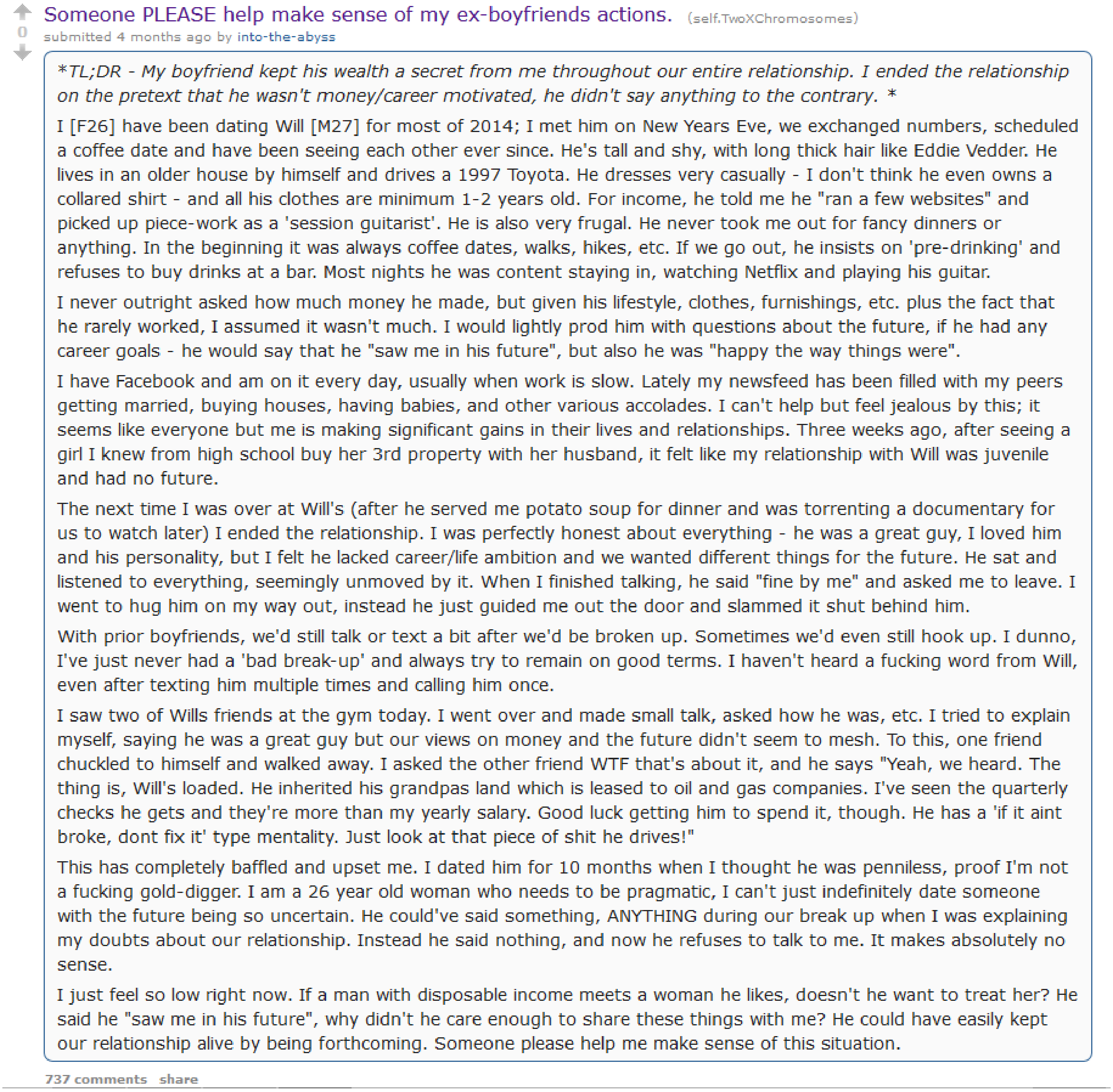
bitch.
have a fucking stegosaurus.
have a fucking triceratops..



Anonymous (ID: ojXjkJGB) 09/30/19(Mon)07:17:08 No.228261320 ▶ >>228264461 >>228266426
File: begone thot.webm (1.85 MB, 640x360)

>girl is a gold digger
>with wealthy bf
>they live in apartment HE BOUGHT
>she meets a chad who claims he's just as rich
>ditches wealthy bf
>chad turns out to be not rich after pumping her
>she runs back to the other guy
>wealthy guy sold/got rid of all her stuff, sold the place and left
>she's crying realizing she lost wealthiest guy who will ever be with her
>plus she gets exposed so hard you can't find her page even if you wanted ot

>guy filming says "why did you leave him"
>she's crying saying "ALL MY STUFF IS GOOOOONEEEEEE"



Someone PLEASE help make sense of my ex-boyfriends actions. (self.TwoXChromosomes)
submitted 4 months ago by into-the-abyss

*TL;DR - My boyfriend kept his wealth a secret from me throughout our entire relationship. I ended the relationship on the pretext that he wasn't money/career motivated, he didn't say anything to the contrary. *

I [F26] have been dating Will [M27] for most of 2014; I met him on New Years Eve, we exchanged numbers, scheduled a coffee date and have been seeing each other ever since. He's tall and shy, with long thick hair like Eddie Vedder. He lives in an older house by himself and drives a 1997 Toyota. He dresses very casually - I don't think he even owns a collared shirt - and all his clothes are minimum 1-2 years old. For income, he told me he "ran a few websites" and picked up piece-work as a 'session guitarist'. He is also very frugal. He never took me out for fancy dinners or anything. In the beginning it was always coffee dates, walks, hikes, etc. If we go out, he insists on 'pre-drinking' and refuses to buy drinks at a bar. Most nights he was content staying in, watching Netflix and playing his guitar.

I never outright asked how much money he made, but given his lifestyle, clothes, furnishings, etc. plus the fact that he rarely worked, I assumed it wasn't much. I would lightly prod him with questions about the future, if he had any career goals - he would say that he "saw me in his future", but also he was "happy the way things were".

I have Facebook and am on it every day, usually when work is slow. Lately my newsfeed has been filled with my peers getting married, buying houses, having babies, and other various accolades. I can't help but feel jealous by this; it seems like everyone but me is making significant gains in their lives and relationships. Three weeks ago, after seeing a girl I knew from high school buy her 3rd property with her husband, it felt like my relationship with Will was juvenile and had no future.

The next time I was over at Will's (after he served me potato soup for dinner and was torrenting a documentary for us to watch later) I ended the relationship. I was perfectly honest about everything - he was a great guy, I loved him and his personality, but I felt he lacked career/life ambition and we wanted different things for the future. He sat and listened to everything, seemingly unmoved by it. When I finished talking, he said "fine by me" and asked me to leave. I went to hug him on my way out, instead he just guided me out the door and slammed it shut behind him.

With prior boyfriends, we'd still talk or text a bit after we'd be broken up. Sometimes we'd even still hook up. I dunno, I've just never had a 'bad break-up' and always try to remain on good terms. I haven't heard a fucking word from Will, even after texting him multiple times and calling him once.

I saw two of Wills friends at the gym today. I went over and made small talk, asked how he was, etc. I tried to explain myself, saying he was a great guy but our views on money and the future didn't seem to mesh. To this, one friend chuckled to himself and walked away. I asked the other friend WTF that's about it, and he says "Yeah, we heard. The thing is, Will's loaded. He inherited his grandpas land which is leased to oil and gas companies. I've seen the quarterly checks he gets and they're more than my yearly salary. Good luck getting him to spend it, though. He has a 'if it aint broke, dont fix it' type mentality. Just look at that piece of shit he drives!"

This has completely baffled and upset me. I dated him for 10 months when I thought he was penniless, proof I'm not a fucking gold-digger. I am a 26 year old woman who needs to be pragmatic, I can't just indefinitely date someone with the future being so uncertain. He could've said something, ANYTHING during our break up when I was explaining my doubts about our relationship. Instead he said nothing, and now he refuses to talk to me. It makes absolutely no sense.

I just feel so low right now. If a man with disposable income meets a woman he likes, doesn't he want to treat her? He said he "saw me in his future", why didn't he care enough to share these things with me? He could have easily kept our relationship alive by being forthcoming. Someone please help me make sense of this situation.

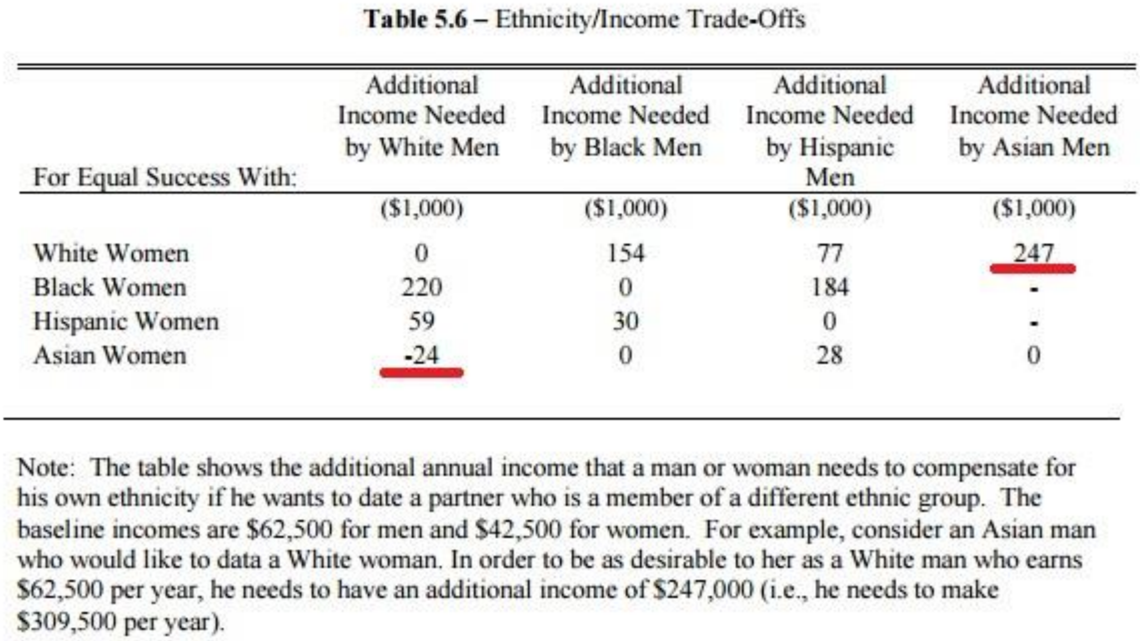


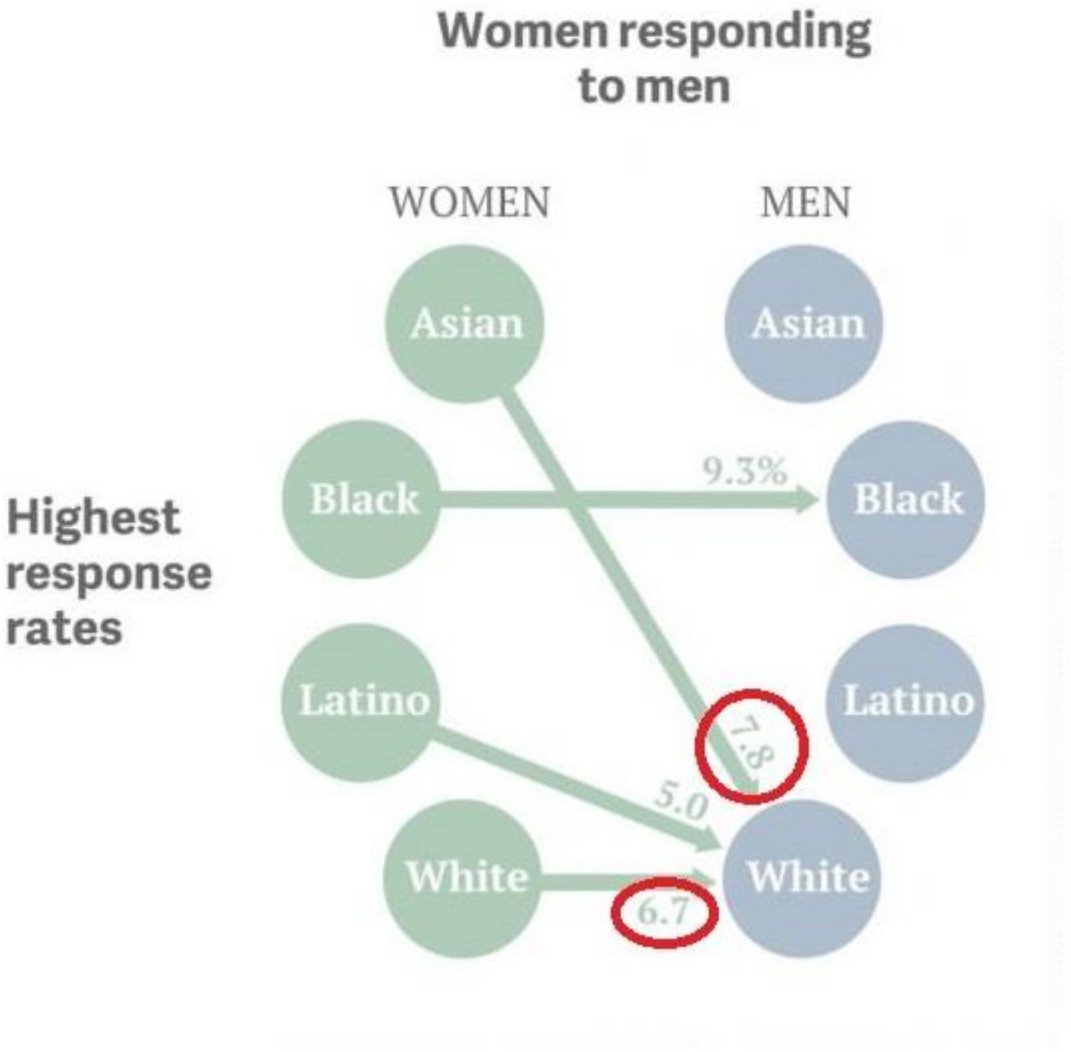
Table 5.6 – Ethnicity/Income Trade-Offs

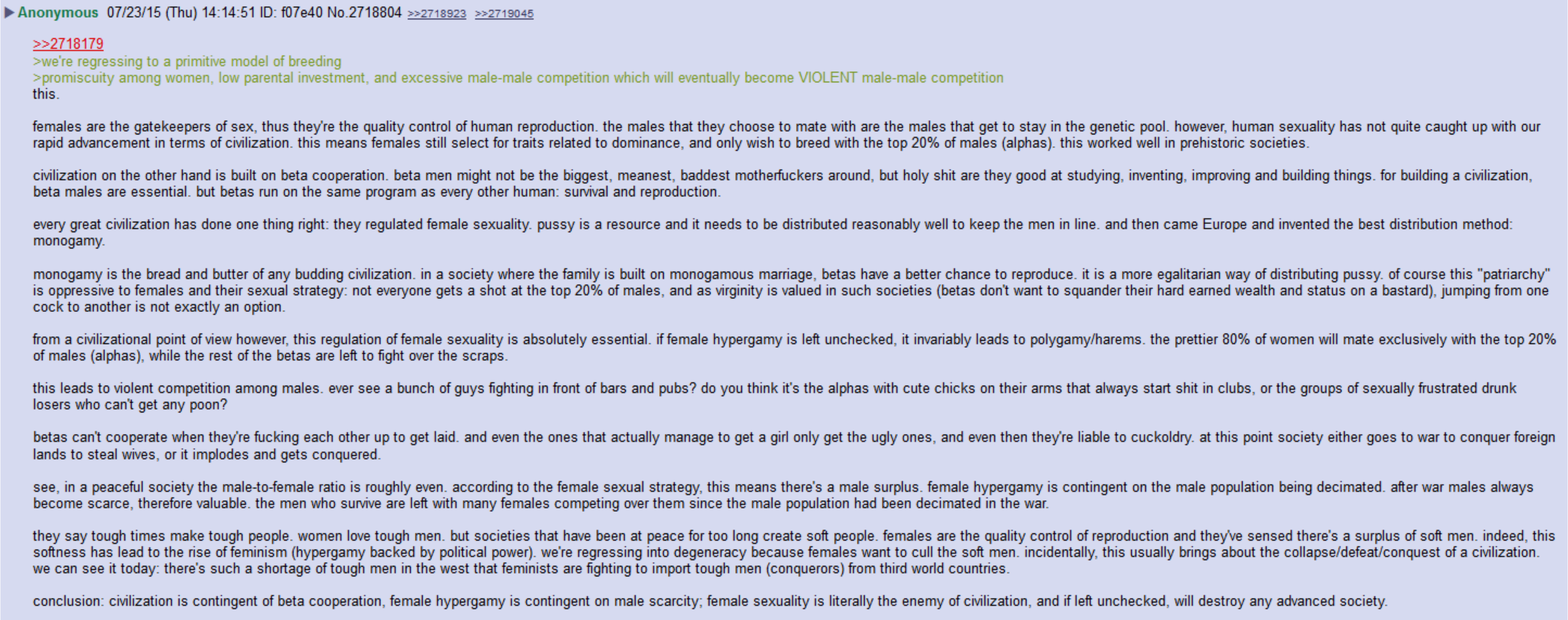
For Equal Success With:	Additional Income Needed by White Men	Additional Income Needed by Black Men	Additional Income Needed by Hispanic Men	Additional Income Needed by Asian Men
	($1,000)	($1,000)	($1,000)	($1,000)
White Women	0	154	77	247
Black Women	220	0	184	-
Hispanic Women	59	30	0	-
Asian Women	-24	0	28	0

Note: The table shows the additional annual income that a man or woman needs to compensate for his own ethnicity if he wants to date a partner who is a member of a different ethnic group. The baseline incomes are $62,500 for men and $42,500 for women. For example, consider an Asian man who would like to data a White woman. In order to be as desirable to her as a White man who earns $62,500 per year, he needs to have an additional income of $247,000 (i.e., he needs to make $309,500 per year).

In other words: **white women** are **golddiggers**.

asian women are not





▶ Anonymous 07/23/15 (Thu) 14:14:51 ID: f07e40 No.2718804 >>2718923 >>2719045

>>2718179
>we're regressing to a primitive model of breeding
>promiscuity among women, low parental investment, and excessive male-male competition which will eventually become VIOLENT male-male competition
this.

females are the gatekeepers of sex, thus they're the quality control of human reproduction. the males that they choose to mate with are the males that get to stay in the genetic pool. however, human sexuality has not quite caught up with our rapid advancement in terms of civilization. this means females still select for traits related to dominance, and only wish to breed with the top 20% of males (alphas). this worked well in prehistoric societies.

civilization on the other hand is built on beta cooperation. beta men might not be the biggest, meanest, baddest motherfuckers around, but holy shit are they good at studying, inventing, improving and building things. for building a civilization, beta males are essential. but betas run on the same program as every other human: survival and reproduction.

every great civilization has done one thing right: they regulated female sexuality. pussy is a resource and it needs to be distributed reasonably well to keep the men in line. and then came Europe and invented the best distribution method: monogamy.

monogamy is the bread and butter of any budding civilization. in a society where the family is built on monogamous marriage, betas have a better chance to reproduce. it is a more egalitarian way of distributing pussy. of course this "patriarchy" is oppressive to females and their sexual strategy: not everyone gets a shot at the top 20% of males, and as virginity is valued in such societies (betas don't want to squander their hard earned wealth and status on a bastard), jumping from one cock to another is not exactly an option.

from a civilizational point of view however, this regulation of female sexuality is absolutely essential. if female hypergamy is left unchecked, it invariably leads to polygamy/harems. the prettier 80% of women will mate exclusively with the top 20% of males (alphas), while the rest of the betas are left to fight over the scraps.

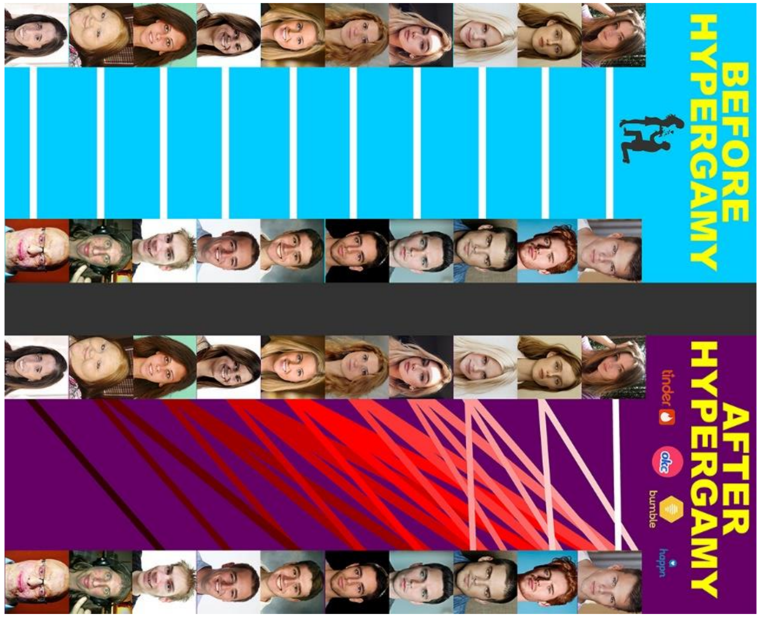
this leads to violent competition among males. ever see a bunch of guys fighting in front of bars and pubs? do you think it's the alphas with cute chicks on their arms that always start shit in clubs, or the groups of sexually frustrated drunk losers who can't get any poon?

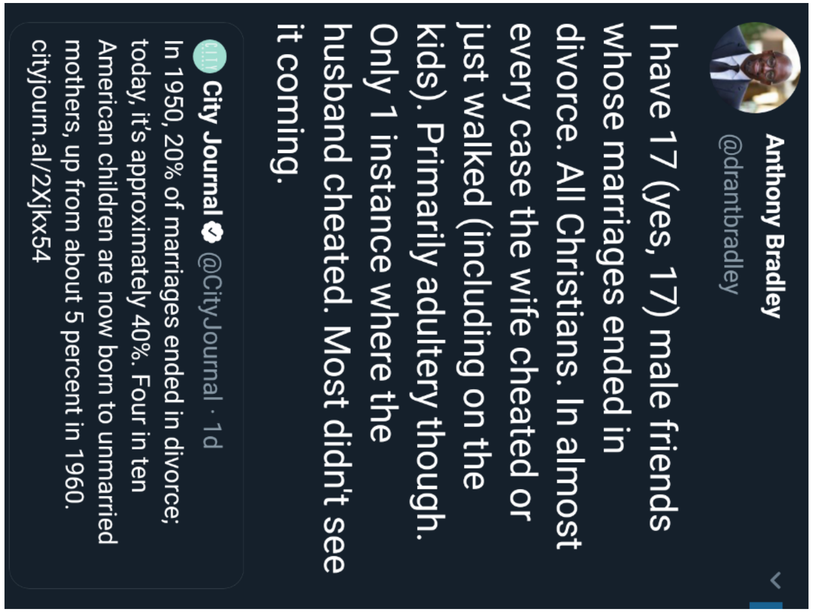
betas can't cooperate when they're fucking each other up to get laid. and even the ones that actually manage to get a girl only get the ugly ones, and even then they're liable to cuckoldry. at this point society either goes to war to conquer foreign lands to steal wives, or it implodes and gets conquered.

see, in a peaceful society the male-to-female ratio is roughly even. according to the female sexual strategy, this means there's a male surplus. female hypergamy is contingent on the male population being decimated. after war males always become scarce, therefore valuable. the men who survive are left with many females competing over them since the male population had been decimated in the war.

they say tough times make tough people. women love tough men. but societies that have been at peace for too long create soft people. females are the quality control of reproduction and they've sensed there's a surplus of soft men. indeed, this softness has lead to the rise of feminism (hypergamy backed by political power). we're regressing into degeneracy because females want to cull the soft men. incidentally, this usually brings about the collapse/defeat/conquest of a civilization. we can see it today: there's such a shortage of tough men in the west that feminists are fighting to import tough men (conquerors) from third world countries.

conclusion: civilization is contingent of beta cooperation, female hypergamy is contingent on male scarcity; female sexuality is literally the enemy of civilization, and if left unchecked, will destroy any advanced society.

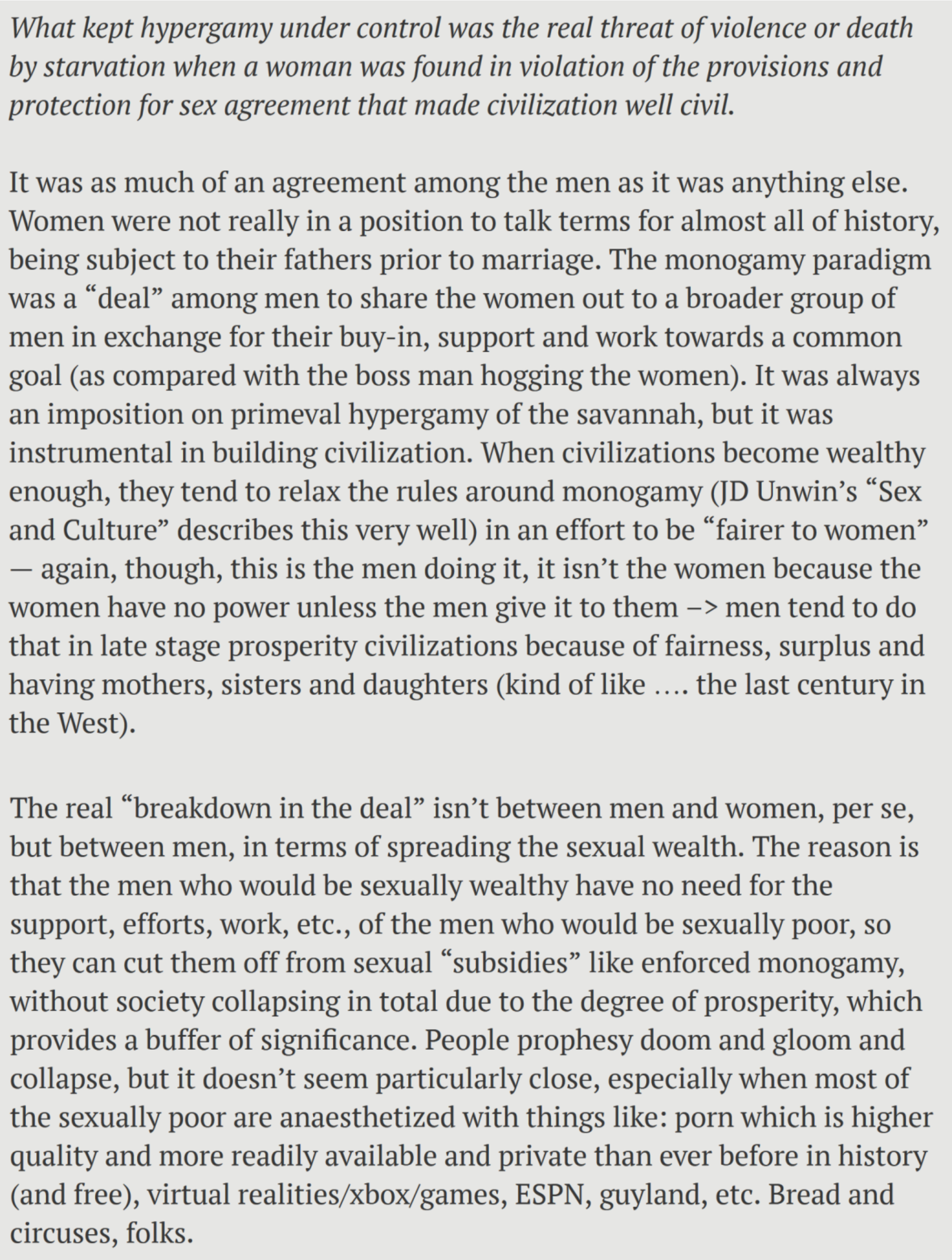




Anthony Bradley
@drantbradley

I have 17 (yes, 17) male friends whose marriages ended in divorce. All Christians. In almost every case the wife cheated or just walked (including on the kids). Primarily adultery though. Only 1 instance where the husband cheated. Most didn't see it coming.

City Journal @CityJournal · 1d
In 1950, 20% of marriages ended in divorce; today, it's approximately 40%. Four in ten American children are now born to unmarried mothers, up from about 5 percent in 1960. cityjourn.al/2Xjkx54

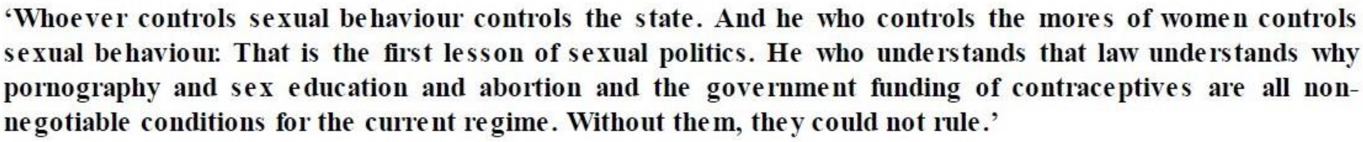


What kept hypergamy under control was the real threat of violence or death by starvation when a woman was found in violation of the provisions and protection for sex agreement that made civilization well civil.

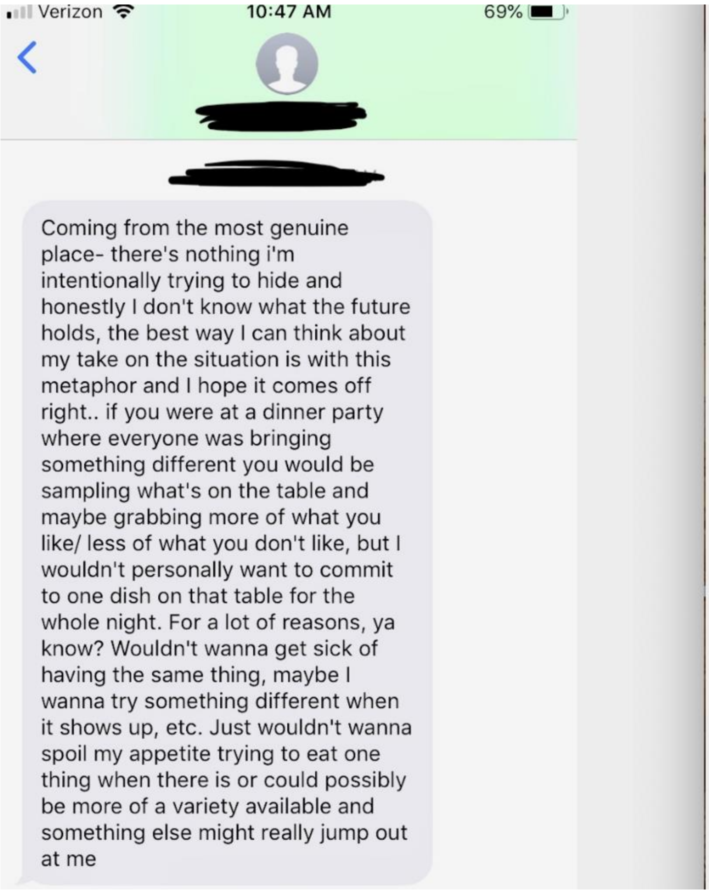
It was as much of an agreement among the men as it was anything else. Women were not really in a position to talk terms for almost all of history, being subject to their fathers prior to marriage. The monogamy paradigm was a "deal" among men to share the women out to a broader group of men in exchange for their buy-in, support and work towards a common goal (as compared with the boss man hogging the women). It was always an imposition on primeval hypergamy of the savannah, but it was instrumental in building civilization. When civilizations become wealthy enough, they tend to relax the rules around monogamy (JD Unwin's "Sex and Culture" describes this very well) in an effort to be "fairer to women" — again, though, this is the men doing it, it isn't the women because the women have no power unless the men give it to them –> men tend to do that in late stage prosperity civilizations because of fairness, surplus and having mothers, sisters and daughters (kind of like …. the last century in the West).

The real "breakdown in the deal" isn't between men and women, per se, but between men, in terms of spreading the sexual wealth. The reason is that the men who would be sexually wealthy have no need for the support, efforts, work, etc., of the men who would be sexually poor, so they can cut them off from sexual "subsidies" like enforced monogamy, without society collapsing in total due to the degree of prosperity, which provides a buffer of significance. People prophesy doom and gloom and collapse, but it doesn't seem particularly close, especially when most of the sexually poor are anaesthetized with things like: porn which is higher quality and more readily available and private than ever before in history (and free), virtual realities/xbox/games, ESPN, guyland, etc. Bread and circuses, folks.

EM Jones – Libido Dominandi.jpg



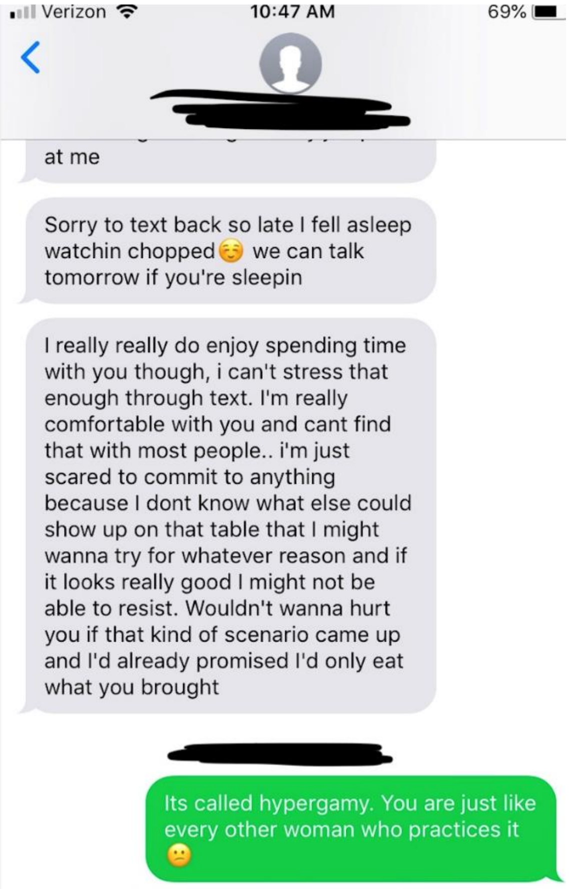
'Whoever controls sexual behaviour controls the state. And he who controls the mores of women controls sexual behaviour. That is the first lesson of sexual politics. He who understands that law understands why pornography and sex education and abortion and the government funding of contraceptives are all non-negotiable conditions for the current regime. Without them, they could not rule.'


Verizon
10:47 AM
69%

[redacted]

[redacted]

Coming from the most genuine place- there's nothing i'm intentionally trying to hide and honestly I don't know what the future holds, the best way I can think about my take on the situation is with this metaphor and I hope it comes off right.. if you were at a dinner party where everyone was bringing something different you would be sampling what's on the table and maybe grabbing more of what you like/ less of what you don't like, but I wouldn't personally want to commit to one dish on that table for the whole night. For a lot of reasons, ya know? Wouldn't wanna get sick of having the same thing, maybe I wanna try something different when it shows up, etc. Just wouldn't wanna spoil my appetite trying to eat one thing when there is or could possibly be more of a variety available and something else might really jump out at me


Verizon
10:47 AM
69%

[redacted]

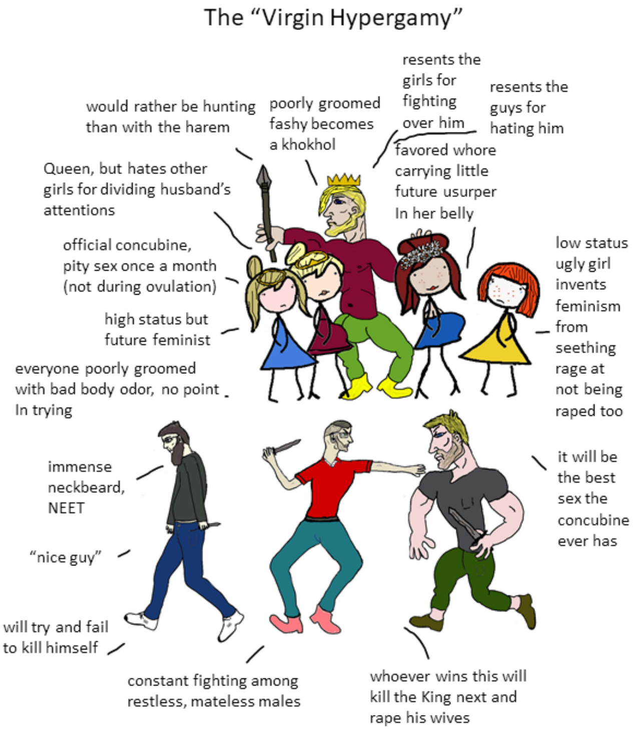
at me

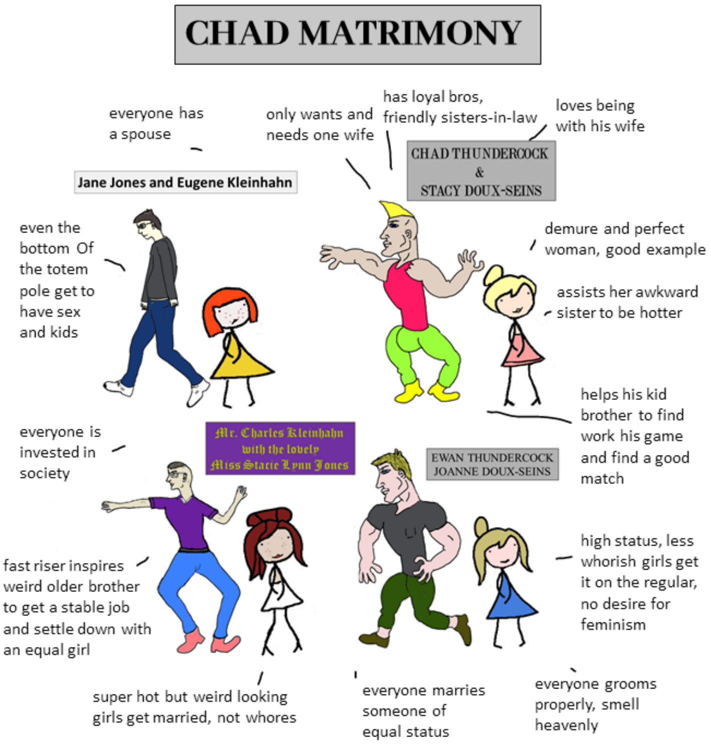
Sorry to text back so late I fell asleep watchin chopped ☺️ we can talk tomorrow if you're sleepin

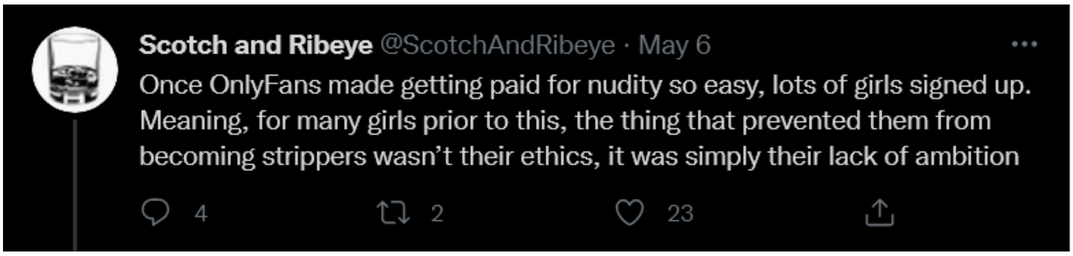
I really really do enjoy spending time with you though, i can't stress that enough through text. I'm really comfortable with you and cant find that with most people.. i'm just scared to commit to anything because I dont know what else could show up on that table that I might wanna try for whatever reason and if it looks really good I might not be able to resist. Wouldn't wanna hurt you if that kind of scenario came up and I'd already promised I'd only eat what you brought

[redacted]

Its called hypergamy. You are just like every other woman who practices it 😕


The "Virgin Hypergamy"
would rather be hunting than with the harem
poorly groomed fashy becomes a khokhol
resents the girls for fighting over him
resents the guys for hating him
favored whore carrying little future usurper In her belly
Queen, but hates other girls for dividing husband's attentions
official concubine, pity sex once a month (not during ovulation)
high status but future feminist
low status ugly girl invents feminism from seething rage at not being raped too
everyone poorly groomed with bad body odor, no point In trying
immense neckbeard, NEET
"nice guy"
will try and fail to kill himself
it will be the best sex the concubine ever has
constant fighting among restless, mateless males
whoever wins this will kill the King next and rape his wives


CHAD MATRIMONY
everyone has a spouse
only wants and needs one wife
has loyal bros, friendly sisters-in-law
loves being with his wife
Jane Jones and Eugene Kleinhahn
CHAD THUNDERCOCK & STACY DOUX-SEINS
even the bottom Of the totem pole get to have sex and kids
demure and perfect woman, good example
assists her awkward sister to be hotter
helps his kid brother to find work his game and find a good match
everyone is invested in society
Mr. Charles Kleinhahn with the lovely Miss Stacie Lynn Jones
EWAN THUNDERCOCK JOANNE DOUX-SEINS
fast riser inspires weird older brother to get a stable job and settle down with an equal girl
high status, less whorish girls get it on the regular, no desire for feminism
super hot but weird looking girls get married, not whores
everyone marries someone of equal status
everyone grooms properly, smell heavenly



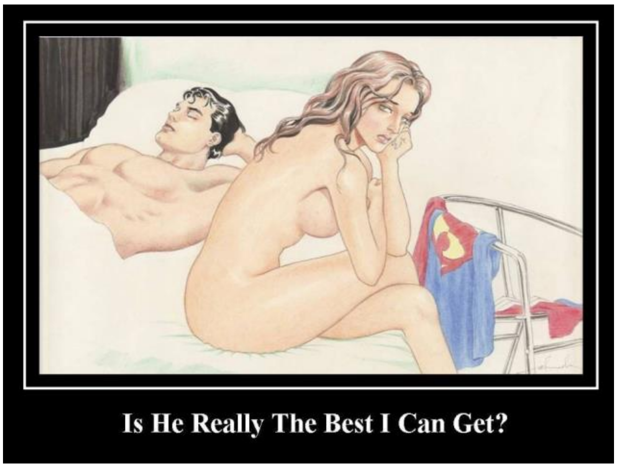
Scotch and Ribeye @ScotchAndRibeye · May 6

Once OnlyFans made getting paid for nudity so easy, lots of girls signed up. Meaning, for many girls prior to this, the thing that prevented them from becoming strippers wasn't their ethics, it was simply their lack of ambition

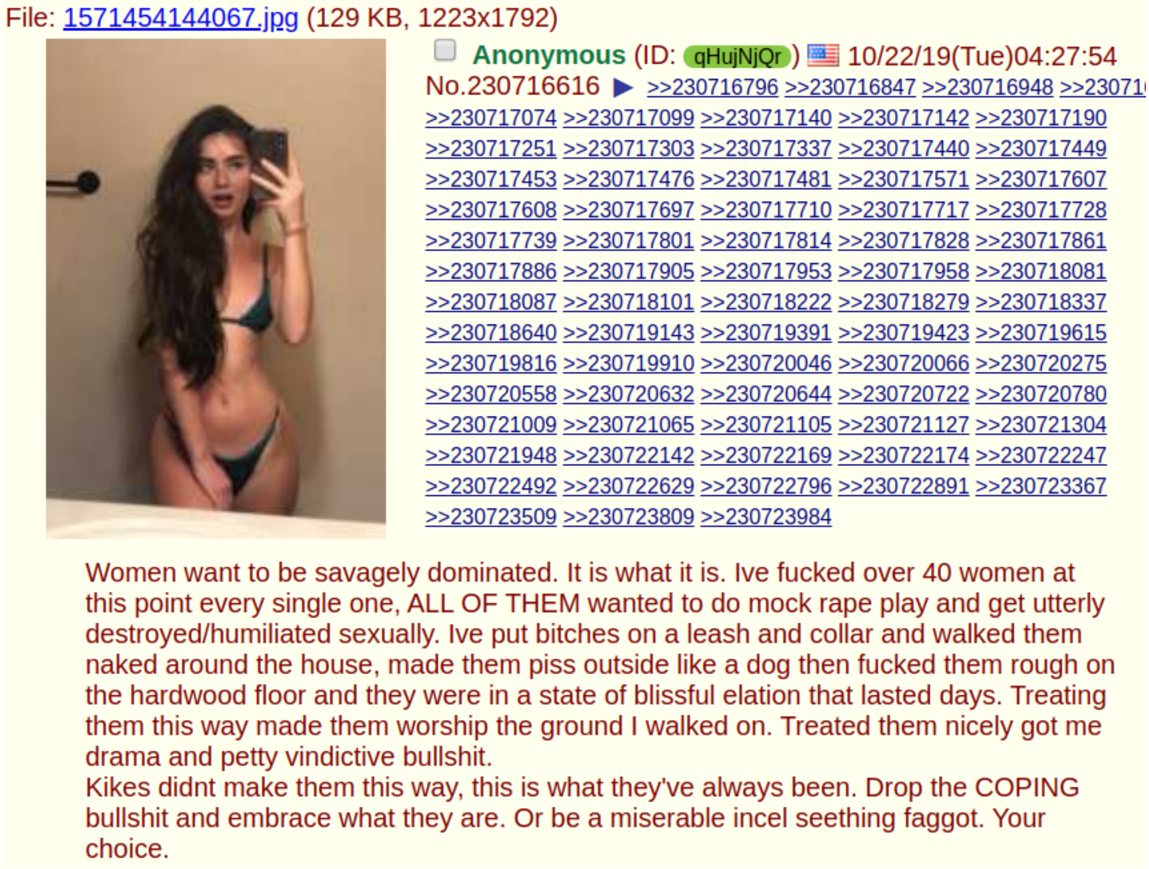
HER	HIM
- TRAIN-WRECK OF A PERSON	-PH.D. IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS
- AWFUL JOB PERFORMANCE	-STABLE LIFE
- TERRIBLY UNCULTIVATED	-HEAVILY CULTIVATED
- FAMILY LOVED HER; STILL FAILED	-FAMILY HATED HIM; STILL GOT AHEAD
- CLASSMATES AND ENVIRONMENT LOVED HER; STILL FAILED	-CLASSMATES AND ENVIRONMENT HATED HIM; STILL GOT AHEAD
- SPENT HER TEENS AND YOUTH PARTYING AND CROSSING HER FINGERS TO AVOID PREGNANCY	-SPENT HIS TEENS AND YOUTH WORKING HIS ASS OFF TO SUCCEED
- LAZY AS HELL	-TERRIBLY HARD-WORKING
- DOESN'T EVEN PAY FOR HER OWN STUFF	-PAYS FOR HER STUFF
- LOUD AND OFTEN INSUFFERABLE	-POLITE AND DEDICATED

BUT FOR SOME FUCKED UP REASON
HE IS LUCKY TO HAVE HER

AND EVERYONE BELIEVES SHE'S TOO GOOD FOR HIM


Is He Really The Best I Can Get?

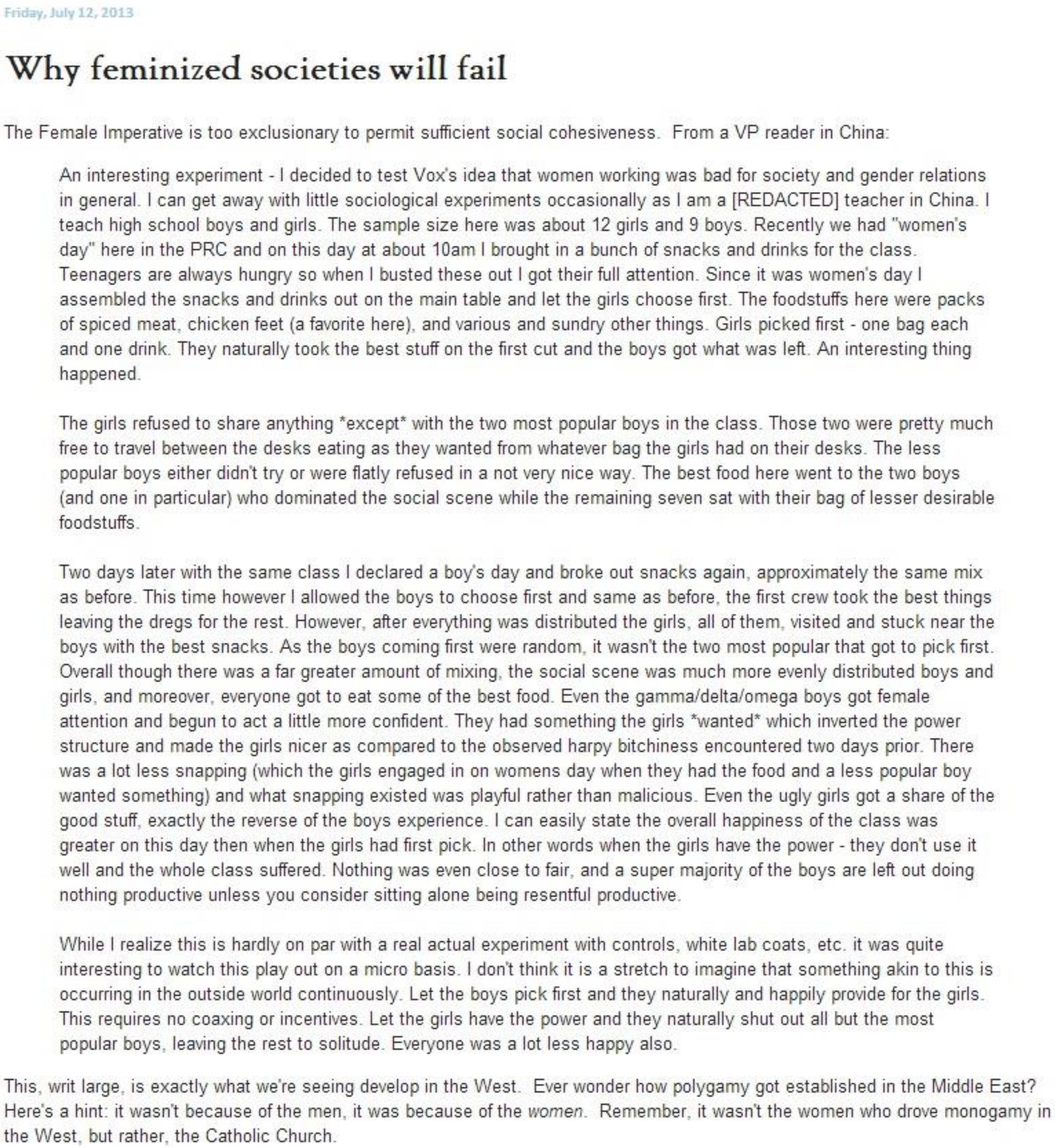
"I want a man who makes a fortune. He's successful, driven, he has his own home, he's kind, a great man and he worships me."
And what do you bring to this awesome partnership?
"My clunge..."
MEN: Sometimes You're Worth More
Alpha Reboot
Rediscover your strength



File: 1571454144067.jpg (129 KB, 1223x1792)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qHujNjQr) 10/22/19(Tue)04:27:54 No.230716616 ▶ >>230716796 >>230716847 >>230716948 >>23071
>>230717074 >>230717099 >>230717140 >>230717142 >>230717190
>>230717251 >>230717303 >>230717337 >>230717440 >>230717449
>>230717453 >>230717476 >>230717481 >>230717571 >>230717607
>>230717608 >>230717697 >>230717710 >>230717717 >>230717728
>>230717739 >>230717801 >>230717814 >>230717828 >>230717861
>>230717886 >>230717905 >>230717953 >>230717958 >>230718081
>>230718087 >>230718101 >>230718222 >>230718279 >>230718337
>>230718640 >>230719143 >>230719391 >>230719423 >>230719615
>>230719816 >>230719910 >>230720046 >>230720066 >>230720275
>>230720558 >>230720632 >>230720644 >>230720722 >>230720780
>>230721009 >>230721065 >>230721105 >>230721127 >>230721304
>>230721948 >>230722142 >>230722169 >>230722174 >>230722247
>>230722492 >>230722629 >>230722796 >>230722891 >>230723367
>>230723509 >>230723809 >>230723984

Women want to be savagely dominated. It is what it is. Ive fucked over 40 women at this point every single one, ALL OF THEM wanted to do mock rape play and get utterly destroyed/humiliated sexually. Ive put bitches on a leash and collar and walked them naked around the house, made them piss outside like a dog then fucked them rough on the hardwood floor and they were in a state of blissful elation that lasted days. Treating them this way made them worship the ground I walked on. Treated them nicely got me drama and petty vindictive bullshit.
Kikes didnt make them this way, this is what they've always been. Drop the COPING bullshit and embrace what they are. Or be a miserable incel seething faggot. Your choice.



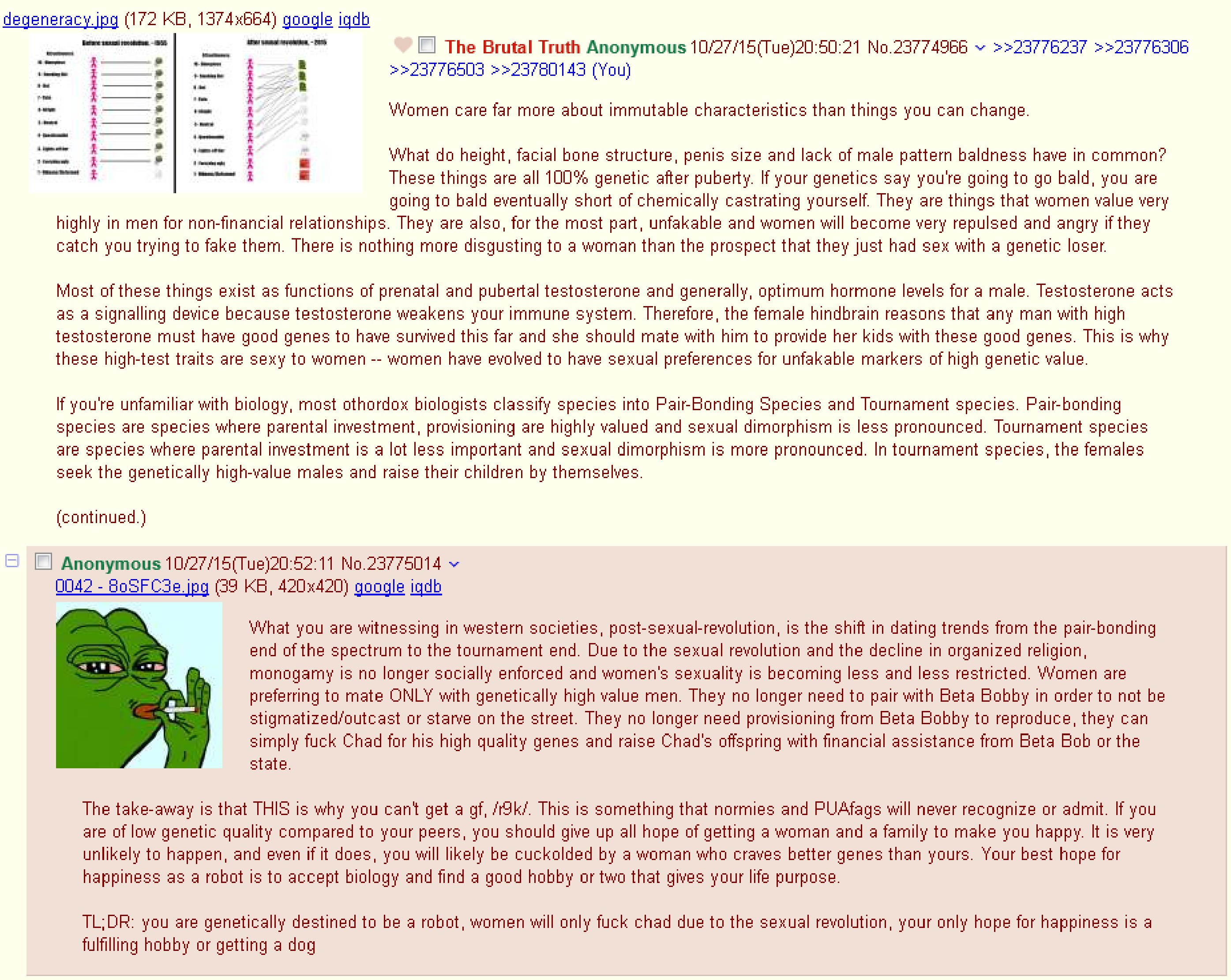
Friday, July 12, 2013

Why feminized societies will fail

The Female Imperative is too exclusionary to permit sufficient social cohesiveness. From a VP reader in China:

> An interesting experiment - I decided to test Vox's idea that women working was bad for society and gender relations in general. I can get away with little sociological experiments occasionally as I am a [REDACTED] teacher in China. I teach high school boys and girls. The sample size here was about 12 girls and 9 boys. Recently we had "women's day" here in the PRC and on this day at about 10am I brought in a bunch of snacks and drinks for the class. Teenagers are always hungry so when I busted these out I got their full attention. Since it was women's day I assembled the snacks and drinks out on the main table and let the girls choose first. The foodstuffs here were packs of spiced meat, chicken feet (a favorite here), and various and sundry other things. Girls picked first - one bag each and one drink. They naturally took the best stuff on the first cut and the boys got what was left. An interesting thing happened.
>
> The girls refused to share anything *except* with the two most popular boys in the class. Those two were pretty much free to travel between the desks eating as they wanted from whatever bag the girls had on their desks. The less popular boys either didn't try or were flatly refused in a not very nice way. The best food here went to the two boys (and one in particular) who dominated the social scene while the remaining seven sat with their bag of lesser desirable foodstuffs.
>
> Two days later with the same class I declared a boy's day and broke out snacks again, approximately the same mix as before. This time however I allowed the boys to choose first and same as before, the first crew took the best things leaving the dregs for the rest. However, after everything was distributed the girls, all of them, visited and stuck near the boys with the best snacks. As the boys coming first were random, it wasn't the two most popular that got to pick first. Overall though there was a far greater amount of mixing, the social scene was much more evenly distributed boys and girls, and moreover, everyone got to eat some of the best food. Even the gamma/delta/omega boys got female attention and begun to act a little more confident. They had something the girls *wanted* which inverted the power structure and made the girls nicer as compared to the observed harpy bitchiness encountered two days prior. There was a lot less snapping (which the girls engaged in on womens day when they had the food and a less popular boy wanted something) and what snapping existed was playful rather than malicious. Even the ugly girls got a share of the good stuff, exactly the reverse of the boys experience. I can easily state the overall happiness of the class was greater on this day then when the girls had first pick. In other words when the girls have the power - they don't use it well and the whole class suffered. Nothing was even close to fair, and a super majority of the boys are left out doing nothing productive unless you consider sitting alone being resentful productive.
>
> While I realize this is hardly on par with a real actual experiment with controls, white lab coats, etc. it was quite interesting to watch this play out on a micro basis. I don't think it is a stretch to imagine that something akin to this is occurring in the outside world continuously. Let the boys pick first and they naturally and happily provide for the girls. This requires no coaxing or incentives. Let the girls have the power and they naturally shut out all but the most popular boys, leaving the rest to solitude. Everyone was a lot less happy also.

This, writ large, is exactly what we're seeing develop in the West. Ever wonder how polygamy got established in the Middle East? Here's a hint: it wasn't because of the men, it was because of the *women*. Remember, it wasn't the women who drove monogamy in the West, but rather, the Catholic Church.



degeneracy.jpg (172 KB, 1374x664) google iqdb

☐ **The Brutal Truth** **Anonymous** 10/27/15(Tue)20:50:21 No.23774966 >>23776237 >>23776306 >>23776503 >>23780143 (You)

Women care far more about immutable characteristics than things you can change.

What do height, facial bone structure, penis size and lack of male pattern baldness have in common? These things are all 100% genetic after puberty. If your genetics say you're going to go bald, you are going to bald eventually short of chemically castrating yourself. They are things that women value very highly in men for non-financial relationships. They are also, for the most part, unfakable and women will become very repulsed and angry if they catch you trying to fake them. There is nothing more disgusting to a woman than the prospect that they just had sex with a genetic loser.

Most of these things exist as functions of prenatal and pubertal testosterone and generally, optimum hormone levels for a male. Testosterone acts as a signalling device because testosterone weakens your immune system. Therefore, the female hindbrain reasons that any man with high testosterone must have good genes to have survived this far and she should mate with him to provide her kids with these good genes. This is why these high-test traits are sexy to women -- women have evolved to have sexual preferences for unfakable markers of high genetic value.

If you're unfamiliar with biology, most othordox biologists classify species into Pair-Bonding Species and Tournament species. Pair-bonding species are species where parental investment, provisioning are highly valued and sexual dimorphism is less pronounced. Tournament species are species where parental investment is a lot less important and sexual dimorphism is more pronounced. In tournament species, the females seek the genetically high-value males and raise their children by themselves.

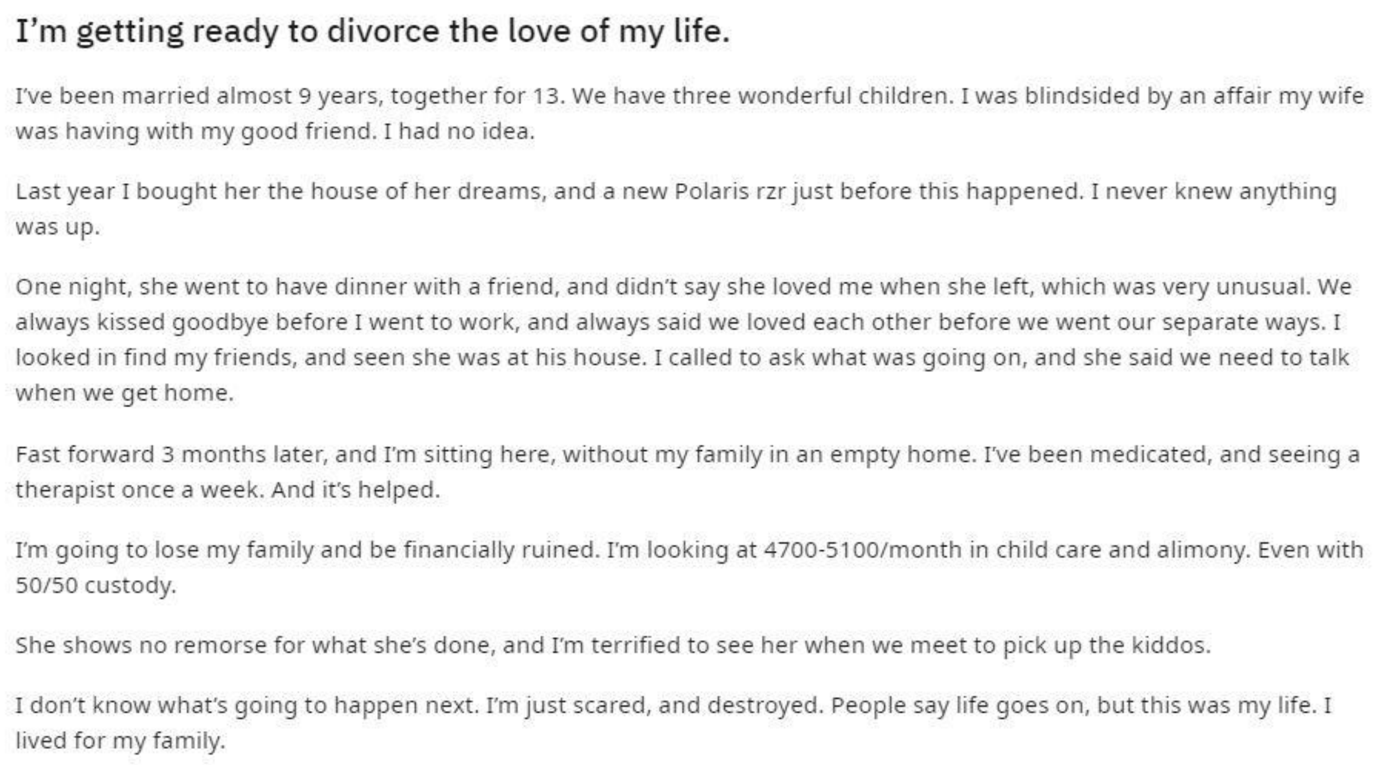
(continued.)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/15(Tue)20:52:11 No.23775014
0042 - 8oSFC3e.jpg (39 KB, 420x420) google iqdb

What you are witnessing in western societies, post-sexual-revolution, is the shift in dating trends from the pair-bonding end of the spectrum to the tournament end. Due to the sexual revolution and the decline in organized religion, monogamy is no longer socially enforced and women's sexuality is becoming less and less restricted. Women are preferring to mate ONLY with genetically high value men. They no longer need to pair with Beta Bobby in order to not be stigmatized/outcast or starve on the street. They no longer need provisioning from Beta Bobby to reproduce, they can simply fuck Chad for his high quality genes and raise Chad's offspring with financial assistance from Beta Bob or the state.

The take-away is that THIS is why you can't get a gf, /r9k/. This is something that normies and PUAfags will never recognize or admit. If you are of low genetic quality compared to your peers, you should give up all hope of getting a woman and a family to make you happy. It is very unlikely to happen, and even if it does, you will likely be cuckolded by a woman who craves better genes than yours. Your best hope for happiness as a robot is to accept biology and find a good hobby or two that gives your life purpose.

TL;DR: you are genetically destined to be a robot, women will only fuck chad due to the sexual revolution, your only hope for happiness is a fulfilling hobby or getting a dog



I'm getting ready to divorce the love of my life.

I've been married almost 9 years, together for 13. We have three wonderful children. I was blindsided by an affair my wife was having with my good friend. I had no idea.

Last year I bought her the house of her dreams, and a new Polaris rzr just before this happened. I never knew anything was up.

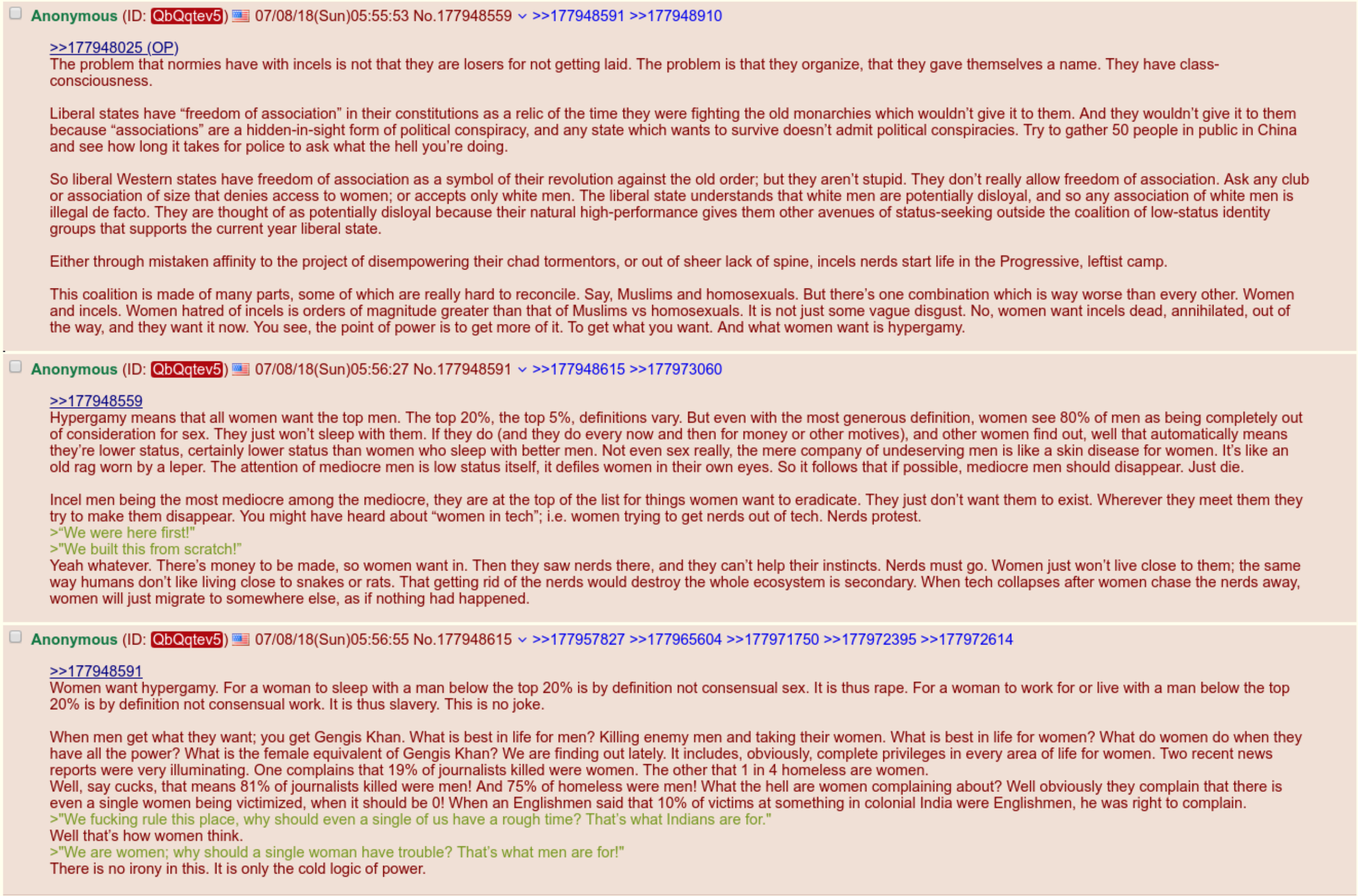
One night, she went to have dinner with a friend, and didn't say she loved me when she left, which was very unusual. We always kissed goodbye before I went to work, and always said we loved each other before we went our separate ways. I looked in find my friends, and seen she was at his house. I called to ask what was going on, and she said we need to talk when we get home.

Fast forward 3 months later, and I'm sitting here, without my family in an empty home. I've been medicated, and seeing a therapist once a week. And it's helped.

I'm going to lose my family and be financially ruined. I'm looking at 4700-5100/month in child care and alimony. Even with 50/50 custody.

She shows no remorse for what she's done, and I'm terrified to see her when we meet to pick up the kiddos.

I don't know what's going to happen next. I'm just scared, and destroyed. People say life goes on, but this was my life. I lived for my family.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:55:53 No.177948559 >>177948591 >>177948910

>>177948025 (OP)
The problem that normies have with incels is not that they are losers for not getting laid. The problem is that they organize, that they gave themselves a name. They have class-consciousness.

Liberal states have “freedom of association” in their constitutions as a relic of the time they were fighting the old monarchies which wouldn’t give it to them. And they wouldn’t give it to them because “associations” are a hidden-in-sight form of political conspiracy, and any state which wants to survive doesn’t admit political conspiracies. Try to gather 50 people in public in China and see how long it takes for police to ask what the hell you’re doing.

So liberal Western states have freedom of association as a symbol of their revolution against the old order; but they aren’t stupid. They don’t really allow freedom of association. Ask any club or association of size that denies access to women; or accepts only white men. The liberal state understands that white men are potentially disloyal, and so any association of white men is illegal de facto. They are thought of as potentially disloyal because their natural high-performance gives them other avenues of status-seeking outside the coalition of low-status identity groups that supports the current year liberal state.

Either through mistaken affinity to the project of disempowering their chad tormentors, or out of sheer lack of spine, incels nerds start life in the Progressive, leftist camp.

This coalition is made of many parts, some of which are really hard to reconcile. Say, Muslims and homosexuals. But there’s one combination which is way worse than every other. Women and incels. Women hatred of incels is orders of magnitude greater than that of Muslims vs homosexuals. It is not just some vague disgust. No, women want incels dead, annihilated, out of the way, and they want it now. You see, the point of power is to get more of it. To get what you want. And what women want is hypergamy.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:56:27 No.177948591 >>177948615 >>177973060

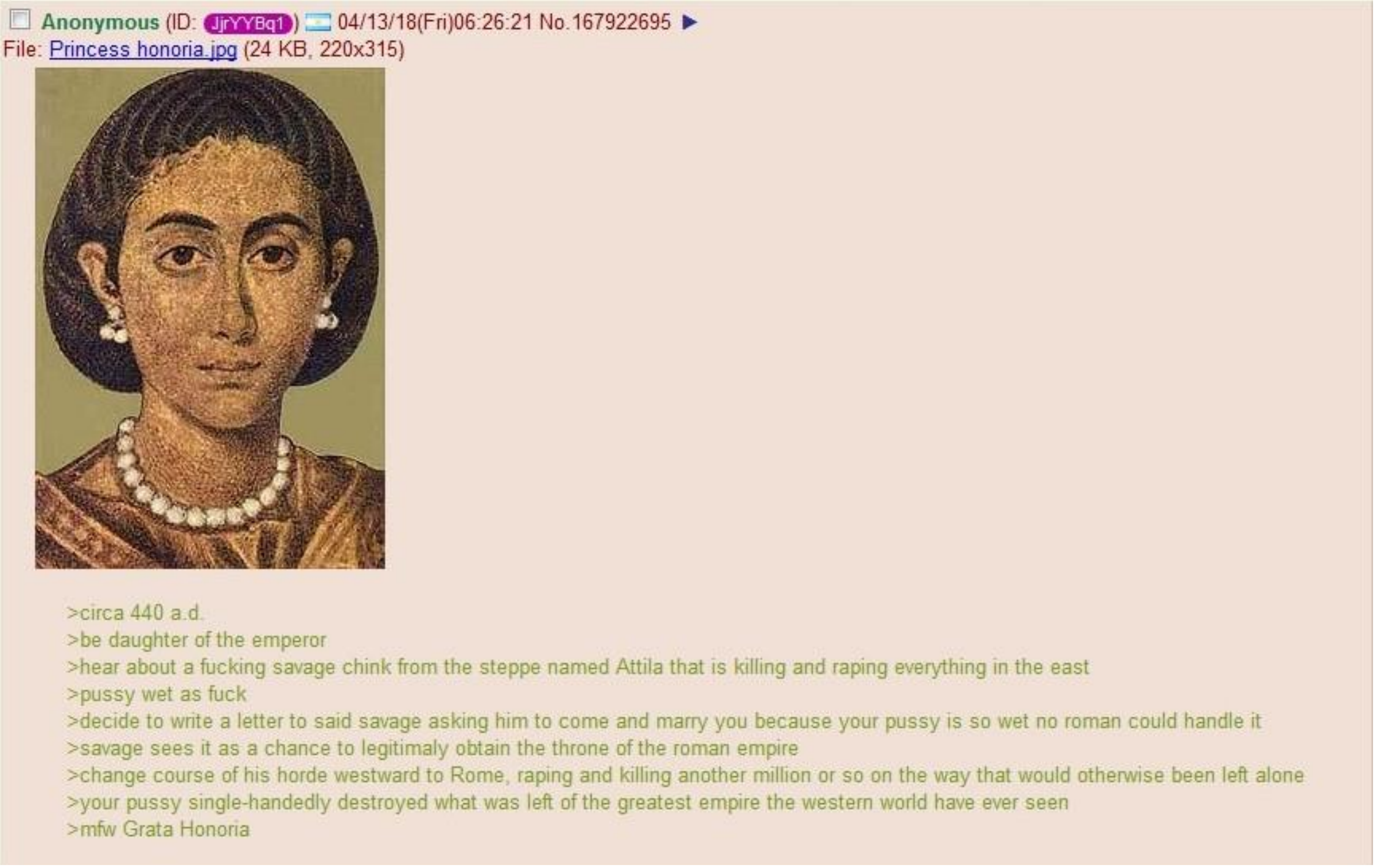
>>177948559
Hypergamy means that all women want the top men. The top 20%, the top 5%, definitions vary. But even with the most generous definition, women see 80% of men as being completely out of consideration for sex. They just won’t sleep with them. If they do (and they do every now and then for money or other motives), and other women find out, well that automatically means they’re lower status, certainly lower status than women who sleep with better men. Not even sex really, the mere company of undeserving men is like a skin disease for women. It’s like an old rag worn by a leper. The attention of mediocre men is low status itself, it defiles women in their own eyes. So it follows that if possible, mediocre men should disappear. Just die.

Incel men being the most mediocre among the mediocre, they are at the top of the list for things women want to eradicate. They just don’t want them to exist. Wherever they meet them they try to make them disappear. You might have heard about “women in tech”; i.e. women trying to get nerds out of tech. Nerds protest.
>“We were here first!”
>"We built this from scratch!”
Yeah whatever. There’s money to be made, so women want in. Then they saw nerds there, and they can’t help their instincts. Nerds must go. Women just won’t live close to them; the same way humans don’t like living close to snakes or rats. That getting rid of the nerds would destroy the whole ecosystem is secondary. When tech collapses after women chase the nerds away, women will just migrate to somewhere else, as if nothing had happened.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:56:55 No.177948615 >>177957827 >>177965604 >>177971750 >>177972395 >>177972614

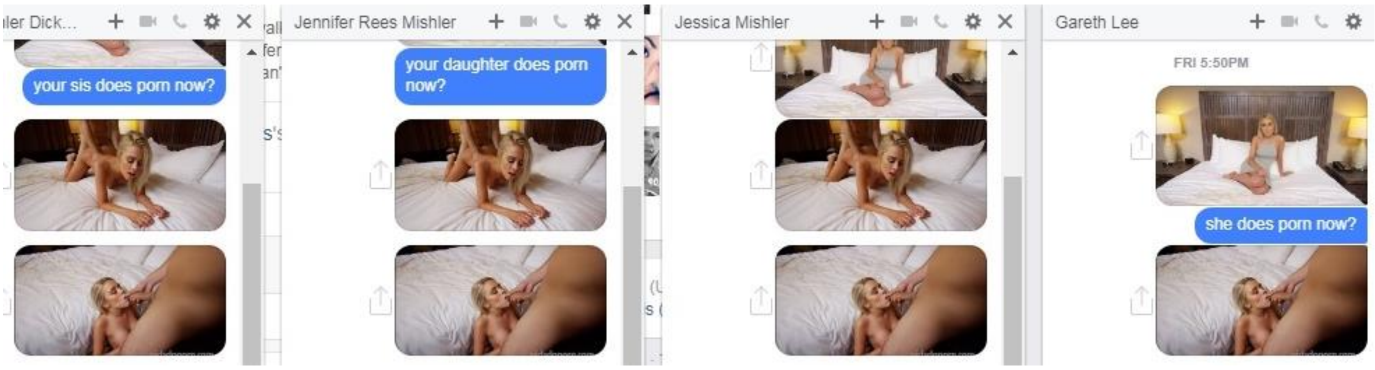
>>177948591
Women want hypergamy. For a woman to sleep with a man below the top 20% is by definition not consensual sex. It is thus rape. For a woman to work for or live with a man below the top 20% is by definition not consensual work. It is thus slavery. This is no joke.

When men get what they want; you get Gengis Khan. What is best in life for men? Killing enemy men and taking their women. What is best in life for women? What do women do when they have all the power? What is the female equivalent of Gengis Khan? We are finding out lately. It includes, obviously, complete privileges in every area of life for women. Two recent news reports were very illuminating. One complains that 19% of journalists killed were women. The other that 1 in 4 homeless are women.
Well, say cucks, that means 81% of journalists killed were men! And 75% of homeless were men! What the hell are women complaining about? Well obviously they complain that there is even a single women being victimized, when it should be 0! When an Englishmen said that 10% of victims at something in colonial India were Englishmen, he was right to complain.
>"We fucking rule this place, why should even a single of us have a rough time? That’s what Indians are for."
Well that’s how women think.
>"We are women; why should a single woman have trouble? That’s what men are for!"
There is no irony in this. It is only the cold logic of power.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JjrYYBq1) 04/13/18(Fri)06:26:21 No.167922695 ▶
File: Princess honoria.jpg (24 KB, 220x315)

>circa 440 a.d.
>be daughter of the emperor
>hear about a fucking savage chink from the steppe named Attila that is killing and raping everything in the east
>pussy wet as fuck
>decide to write a letter to said savage asking him to come and marry you because your pussy is so wet no roman could handle it
>savage sees it as a chance to legitimaly obtain the throne of the roman empire
>change course of his horde westward to Rome, raping and killing another million or so on the way that would otherwise been left alone
>your pussy single-handedly destroyed what was left of the greatest empire the western world have ever seen
>mfw Grata Honoria



ler Dick…

your sis does porn now?

Jennifer Rees Mishler

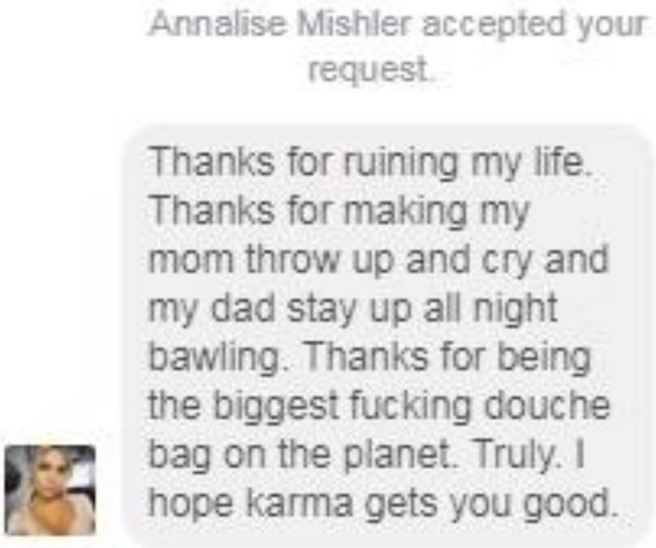
your daughter does porn now?

Jessica Mishler

Gareth Lee

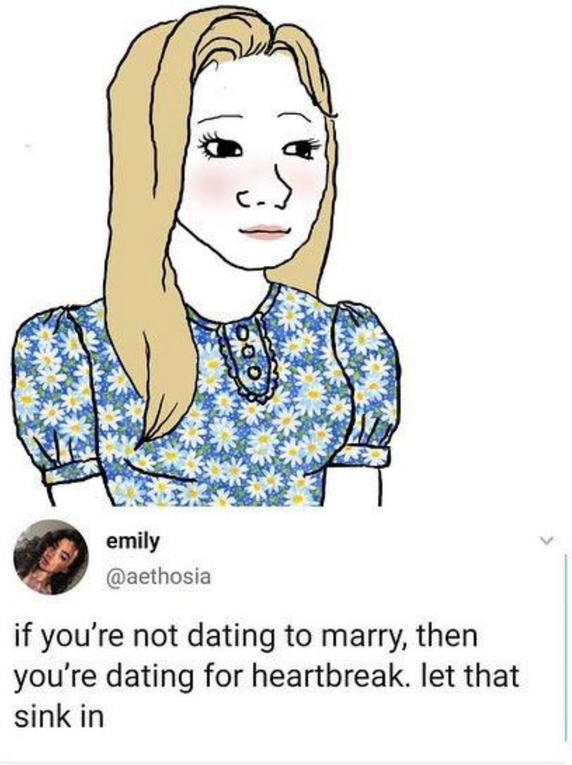
FRI 5:50PM

she does porn now?



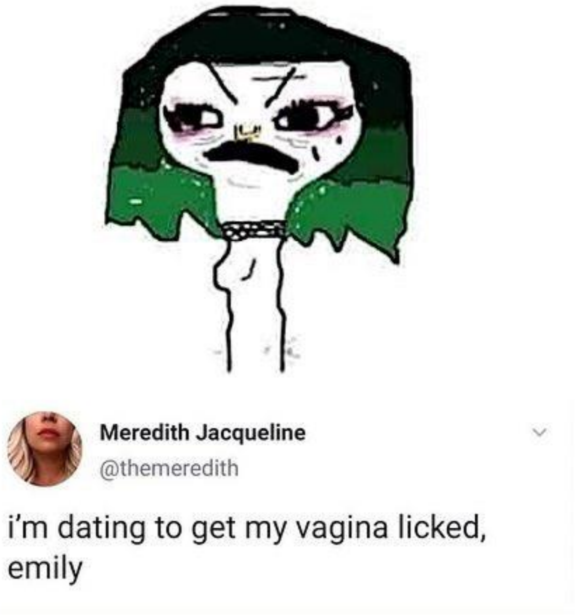
Annalise Mishler accepted your request.

Thanks for ruining my life. Thanks for making my mom throw up and cry and my dad stay up all night bawling. Thanks for being the biggest fucking douche bag on the planet. Truly. I hope karma gets you good.



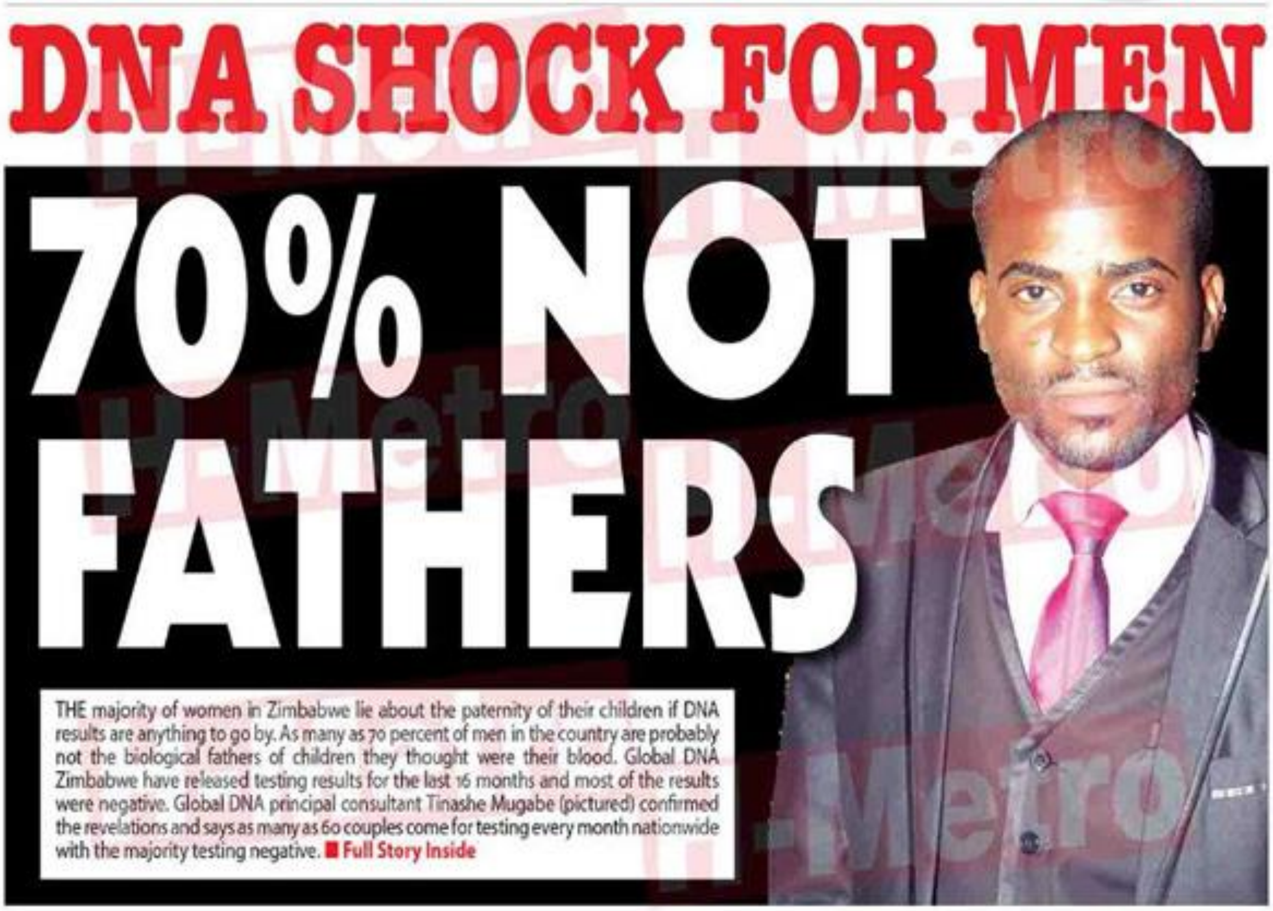
emily
@aethosia

if you're not dating to marry, then you're dating for heartbreak. let that sink in



Meredith Jacqueline
@themeredith

i'm dating to get my vagina licked, emily

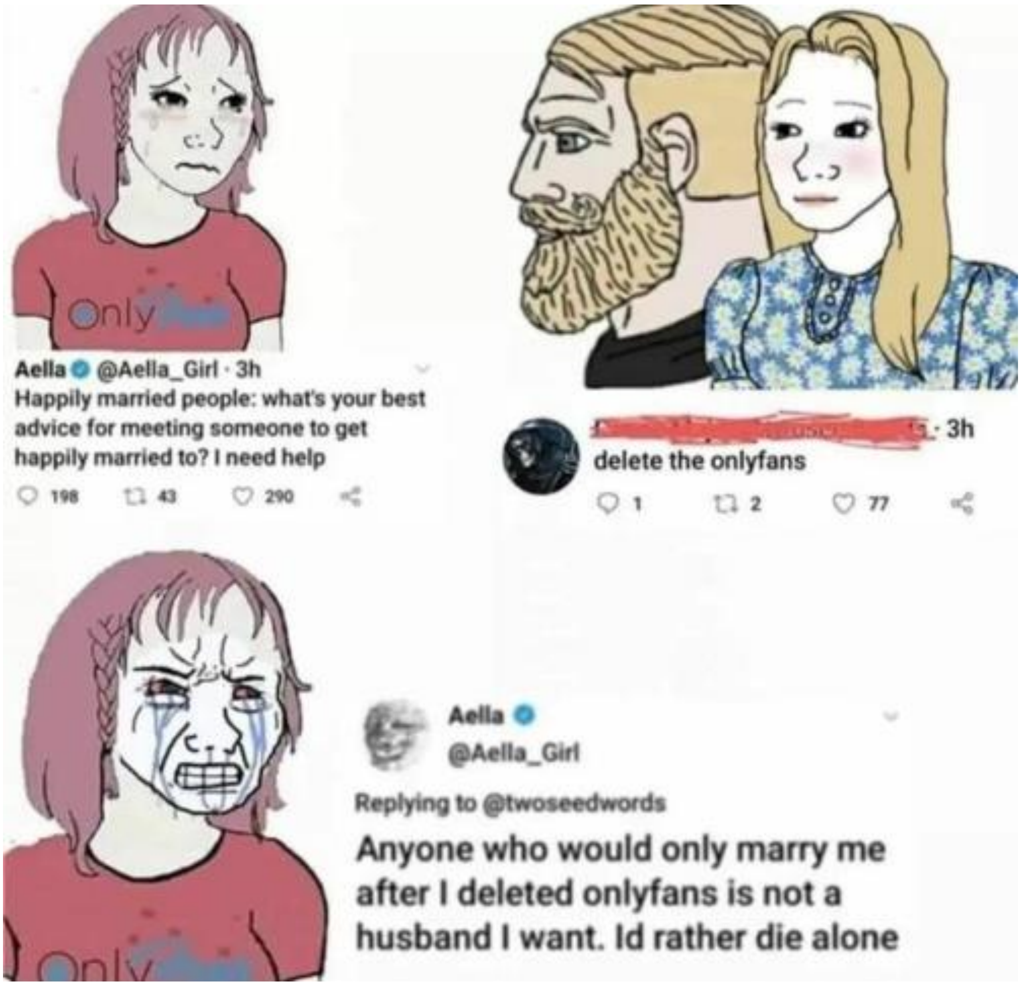


DNA SHOCK FOR MEN

70% NOT FATHERS

THE majority of women in Zimbabwe lie about the paternity of their children if DNA results are anything to go by. As many as 70 percent of men in the country are probably not the biological fathers of children they thought were their blood. Global DNA Zimbabwe have released testing results for the last 16 months and most of the results were negative. Global DNA principal consultant Tinashe Mugabe (pictured) confirmed the revelations and says as many as 60 couples come for testing every month nationwide with the majority testing negative. ■ **Full Story Inside**

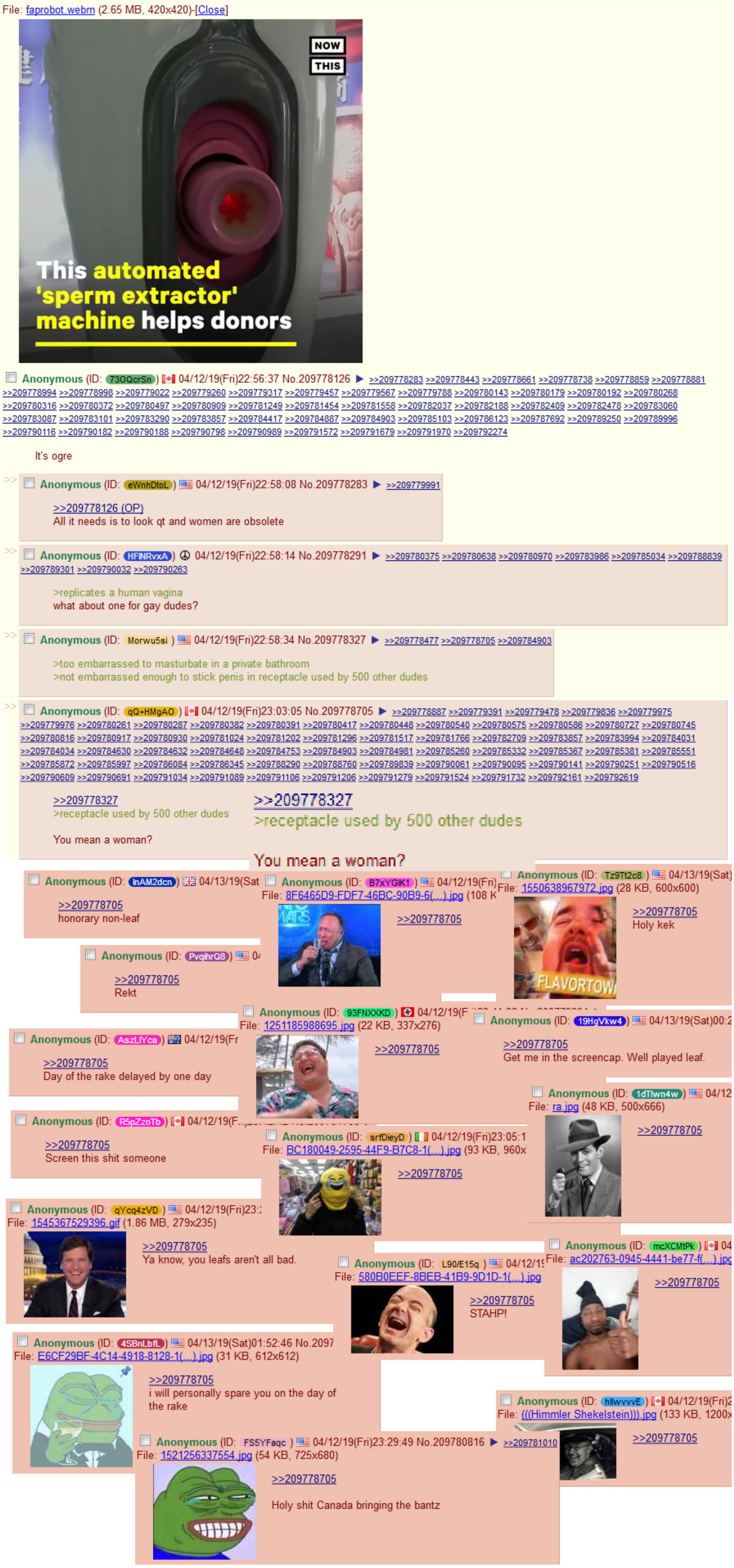
H-Metro



Aella @Aella_Girl · 3h
Happily married people: what's your best advice for meeting someone to get happily married to? I need help
198 43 290

[redacted] · 3h
delete the onlyfans
1 2 77

Aella
@Aella_Girl
Replying to @twoseedwords
Anyone who would only marry me after I deleted onlyfans is not a husband I want. Id rather die alone



File: faprobot.webm (2.65 MB, 420x420)-[Close]

☐ Anonymous (ID: 73OQcrSn) 04/12/19(Fri)22:56:37 No.209778126 ▶ >>209778283 >>209778443 >>209778661 >>209778738 >>209778859 >>209778881 >>209778994 >>209778998 >>209779022 >>209779260 >>209779317 >>209779457 >>209779567 >>209779788 >>209780143 >>209780179 >>209780192 >>209780268 >>209780316 >>209780372 >>209780497 >>209780909 >>209781249 >>209781454 >>209781558 >>209782037 >>209782188 >>209782409 >>209782478 >>209783060 >>209783087 >>209783101 >>209783290 >>209783857 >>209784417 >>209784887 >>209784903 >>209785103 >>209786123 >>209787692 >>209789250 >>209789996 >>209790116 >>209790182 >>209790188 >>209790798 >>209790989 >>209791572 >>209791679 >>209791970 >>209792274

It's ogre

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: eWnhDtoL) 04/12/19(Fri)22:58:08 No.209778283 ▶ >>209779991

>>209778126 (OP)
All it needs is to look qt and women are obsolete

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: HFINRvxA) ☮ 04/12/19(Fri)22:58:14 No.209778291 ▶ >>209780375 >>209780638 >>209780970 >>209783986 >>209785034 >>209788839 >>209789301 >>209790032 >>209790263

>replicates a human vagina
what about one for gay dudes?

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: Morwu5si) 04/12/19(Fri)22:58:34 No.209778327 ▶ >>209778477 >>209778705 >>209784903

>too embarrassed to masturbate in a private bathroom
>not embarrassed enough to stick penis in receptacle used by 500 other dudes

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: qQ+HMgAO) 04/12/19(Fri)23:03:05 No.209778705 ▶ >>209778887 >>209779391 >>209779478 >>209779836 >>209779975 >>209779976 >>209780261 >>209780287 >>209780382 >>209780391 >>209780417 >>209780448 >>209780540 >>209780575 >>209780586 >>209780727 >>209780745 >>209780816 >>209780917 >>209780930 >>209781024 >>209781202 >>209781296 >>209781517 >>209781766 >>209782709 >>209783857 >>209783994 >>209784031 >>209784034 >>209784630 >>209784632 >>209784648 >>209784753 >>209784903 >>209784981 >>209785260 >>209785332 >>209785367 >>209785381 >>209785551 >>209785872 >>209785997 >>209786084 >>209786345 >>209788290 >>209788760 >>209789839 >>209790061 >>209790095 >>209790141 >>209790251 >>209790516 >>209790609 >>209790691 >>209791034 >>209791089 >>209791106 >>209791206 >>209791279 >>209791524 >>209791732 >>209792161 >>209792619

>>209778327
>receptacle used by 500 other dudes

You mean a woman?

>>209778327
>receptacle used by 500 other dudes

You mean a woman?

☐ Anonymous (ID: InAM2dcn) 04/13/19(Sat

>>209778705
honorary non-leaf

☐ Anonymous (ID: B7xYGIK1) 04/12/19(Fri)
File: 8F6465D9-FDF7-46BC-90B9-6(...).jpg (108 K

>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: Tz9Tt2c8) 04/13/19(Sat)
File: 1550638967972.jpg (28 KB, 600x600)

>>209778705
Holy kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: PvqihrQ8) 04

>>209778705
Rekt

☐ Anonymous (ID: 93FNXXKD) 04/12/19(F
File: 1251185988695.jpg (22 KB, 337x276)

>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: 19HgVkw4) 04/13/19(Sat)00:2

>>209778705
Get me in the screencap. Well played leaf.

☐ Anonymous (ID: AszLlYca) 04/12/19(Fr

>>209778705
Day of the rake delayed by one day

☐ Anonymous (ID: 1dTlwn4w) 04/12
File: ra.jpg (48 KB, 500x666)

>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: R5pZzoTb) 04/12/19(F

>>209778705
Screen this shit someone

☐ Anonymous (ID: srfDieyD) 04/12/19(Fri)23:05:1
File: BC180049-2595-44F9-B7C8-1(...).jpg (93 KB, 960x

>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: qYcq4zVD) 04/12/19(Fri)23:
File: 1545367529396.gif (1.86 MB, 279x235)

>>209778705
Ya know, you leafs aren't all bad.

☐ Anonymous (ID: L90/E15q) 04/12/19
File: 580B0EEF-8BEB-41B9-9D1D-1(...).jpg

>>209778705
STAHP!

☐ Anonymous (ID: mcXCMtPk) 04
File: ac202763-0945-4441-be77-f(...).jpg

>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: 4SBnLbfL) 04/13/19(Sat)01:52:46 No.2097
File: E6CF29BF-4C14-4918-8128-1(...).jpg (31 KB, 612x612)

>>209778705
i will personally spare you on the day of the rake

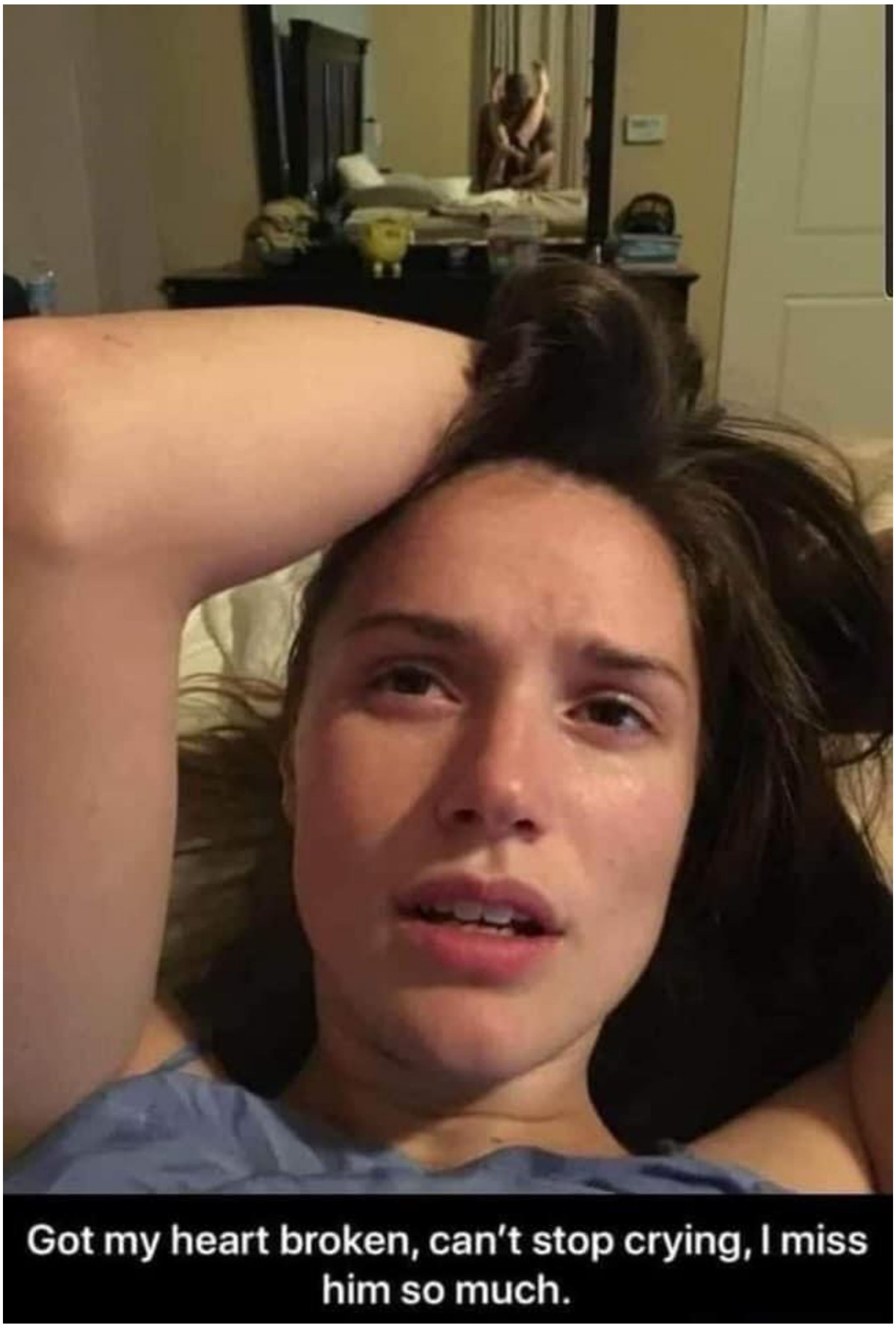
☐ Anonymous (ID: hllwvvvE) 04/12/19(Fri)2
File: (((Himmler Shekelstein))).jpg (133 KB, 1200x

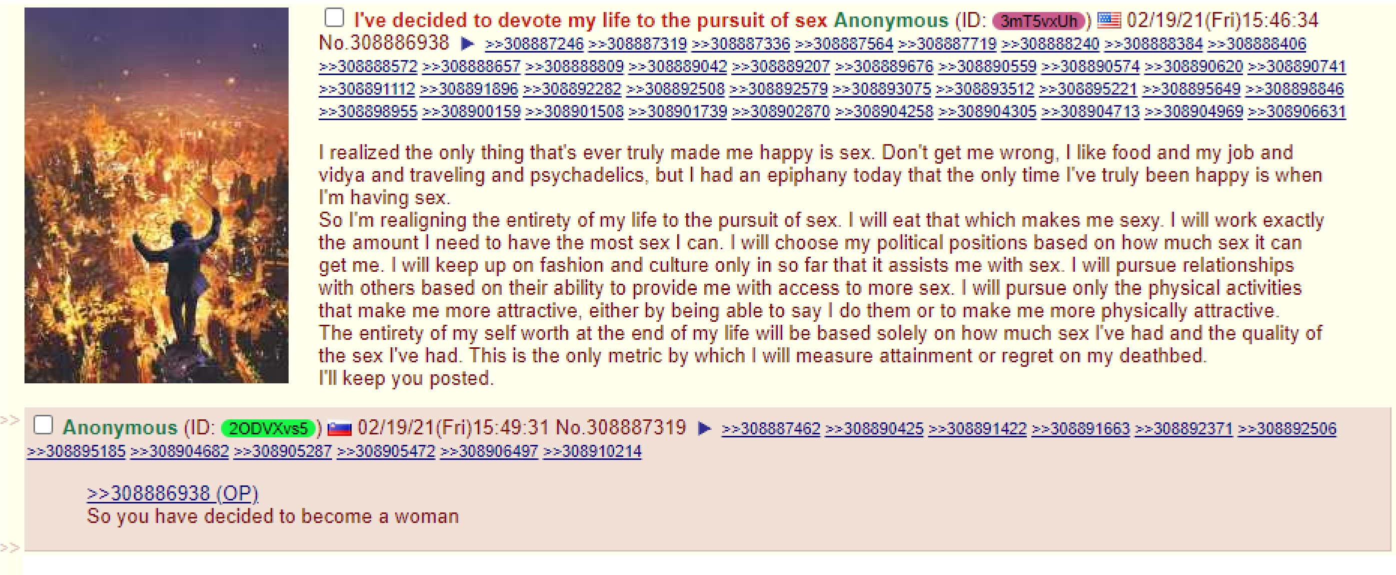
>>209778705

☐ Anonymous (ID: FS5YFaqc) 04/12/19(Fri)23:29:49 No.209780816 ▶ >>209781010
File: 1521256337554.jpg (54 KB, 725x680)

>>209778705

Holy shit Canada bringing the bantz


Got my heart broken, can't stop crying, I miss him so much.



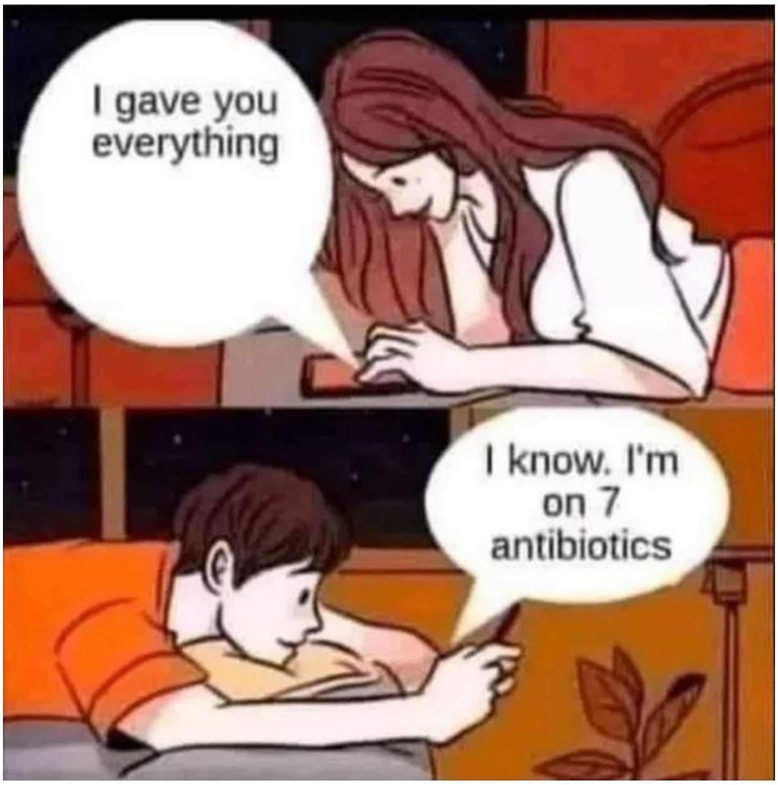
☐ **I've decided to devote my life to the pursuit of sex** **Anonymous** (ID: 3mT5vxUh) 02/19/21(Fri)15:46:34 No.308886938 ▶ >>308887246 >>308887319 >>308887336 >>308887564 >>308887719 >>308888240 >>308888384 >>308888406 >>308888572 >>308888657 >>308888809 >>308889042 >>308889207 >>308889676 >>308890559 >>308890574 >>308890620 >>308890741 >>308891112 >>308891896 >>308892282 >>308892508 >>308892579 >>308893075 >>308893512 >>308895221 >>308895649 >>308898846 >>308898955 >>308900159 >>308901508 >>308901739 >>308902870 >>308904258 >>308904305 >>308904713 >>308904969 >>308906631

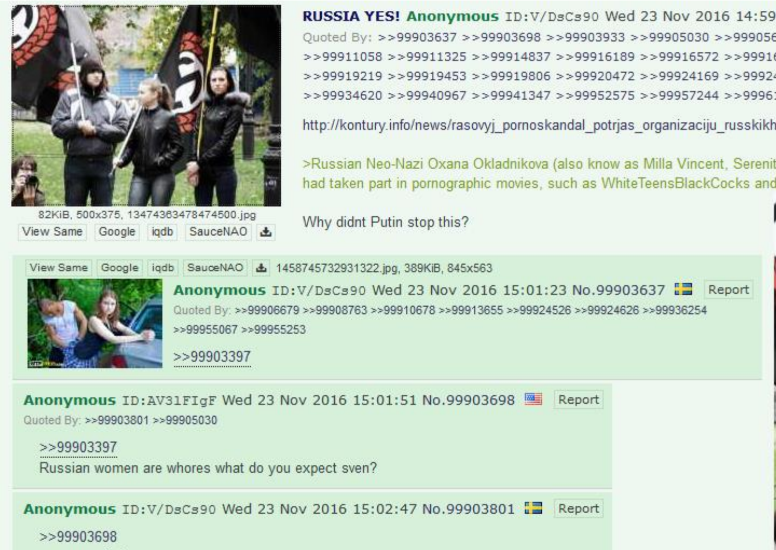
I realized the only thing that's ever truly made me happy is sex. Don't get me wrong, I like food and my job and vidya and traveling and psychadelics, but I had an epiphany today that the only time I've truly been happy is when I'm having sex.
So I'm realigning the entirety of my life to the pursuit of sex. I will eat that which makes me sexy. I will work exactly the amount I need to have the most sex I can. I will choose my political positions based on how much sex it can get me. I will keep up on fashion and culture only in so far that it assists me with sex. I will pursue relationships with others based on their ability to provide me with access to more sex. I will pursue only the physical activities that make me more attractive, either by being able to say I do them or to make me more physically attractive.
The entirety of my self worth at the end of my life will be based solely on how much sex I've had and the quality of the sex I've had. This is the only metric by which I will measure attainment or regret on my deathbed.
I'll keep you posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2ODVXvs5) 02/19/21(Fri)15:49:31 No.308887319 ▶ >>308887462 >>308890425 >>308891422 >>308891663 >>308892371 >>308892506 >>308895185 >>308904682 >>308905287 >>308905472 >>308906497 >>308910214

>>308886938 (OP)
So you have decided to become a woman

>>


I gave you everything
I know. I'm on 7 antibiotics



RUSSIA YES! **Anonymous** ID:V/DsCs90 Wed 23 Nov 2016 14:59:14 No.99903397 View Reply Original Report [287 /

Quoted By: >>99903637 >>99903698 >>99903933 >>99905030 >>99905629 >>99906533 >>99906666 >>99907955 >>99909653 >>99909822 >>99910687 >>99911058 >>99911325 >>99914837 >>99916189 >>99916572 >>99916580 >>99917242 >>99917894 >>99918090 >>99918174 >>99918287 >>99919182 >>99919219 >>99919453 >>99919806 >>99920472 >>99924169 >>99924982 >>99925888 >>99926212 >>99926292 >>99926443 >>99927856 >>99928475 >>99934620 >>99940967 >>99941347 >>99952575 >>99957244 >>99961467

http://kontury.info/news/rasovyj_pornoskandal_potrjas_organizaciju_russkikh_nacistov_foto/2012-02-28-563

>Russian Neo-Nazi Oxana Okladnikova (also know as Milla Vincent, Serenity, Irena, Kamila, Zoe) were thrown out of her group of white nationalist after it turned out that she had taken part in pornographic movies, such as WhiteTeensBlackCocks and in a cuckold scene with a dark skinned man from the site SellYourGirlfriend

82KiB, 500x375, 13474363478474500.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Why didnt Putin stop this?

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1458745732931322.jpg, 389KiB, 845x563

Anonymous ID:V/DsCs90 Wed 23 Nov 2016 15:01:23 No.99903637 Report

Quoted By: >>99906679 >>99908763 >>99910678 >>99913655 >>99924526 >>99924626 >>99936254 >>99955067 >>99955253

>>99903397

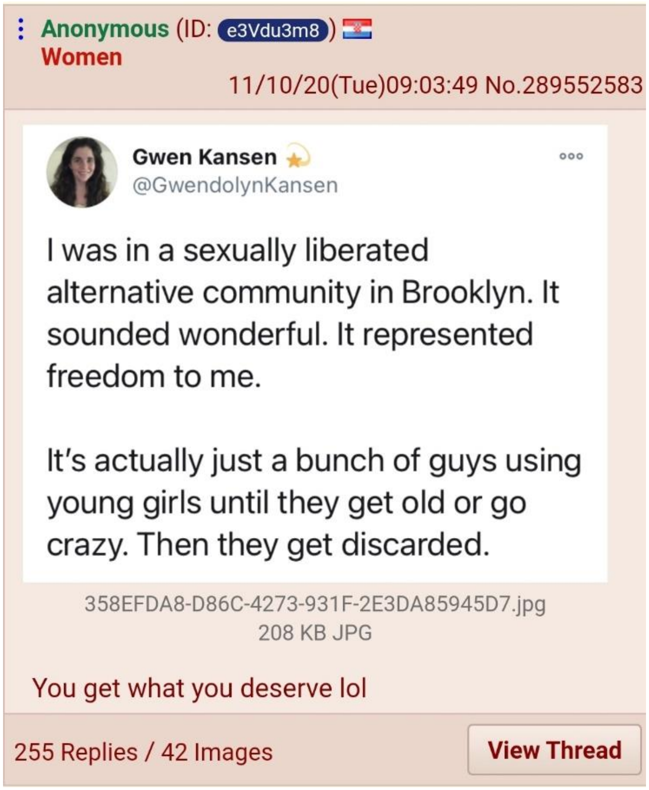
Anonymous ID:AV31FIgF Wed 23 Nov 2016 15:01:51 No.99903698 Report

Quoted By: >>99903801 >>99905030

>>99903397
Russian women are whores what do you expect sven?

Anonymous ID:V/DsCs90 Wed 23 Nov 2016 15:02:47 No.99903801 Report

>>99903698
some consistency



Anonymous (ID: e3Vdu3m8)
Women
11/10/20(Tue)09:03:49 No.289552583

Gwen Kansen
@GwendolynKansen

I was in a sexually liberated alternative community in Brooklyn. It sounded wonderful. It represented freedom to me.

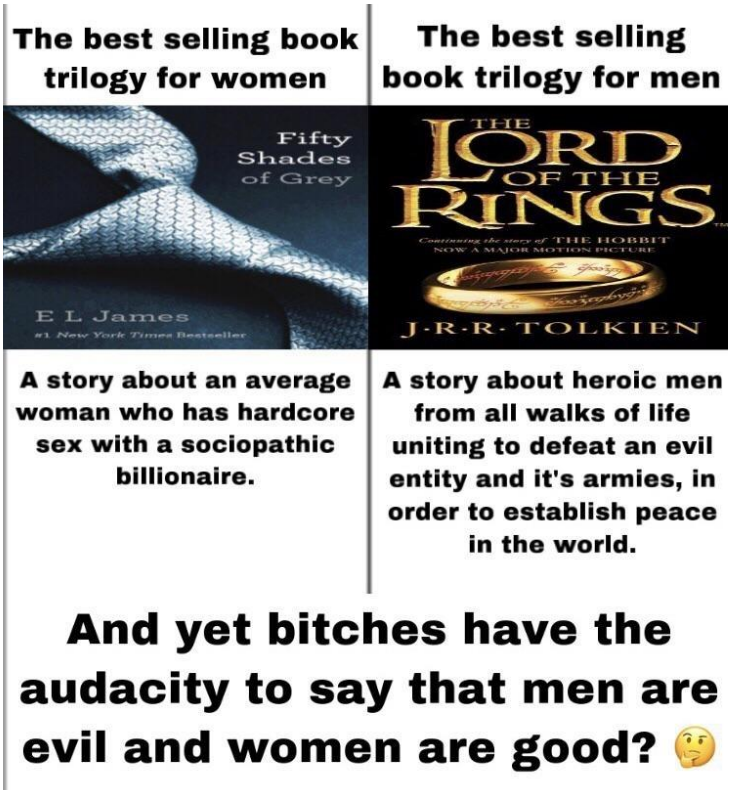
It's actually just a bunch of guys using young girls until they get old or go crazy. Then they get discarded.

358EFDA8-D86C-4273-931F-2E3DA85945D7.jpg
208 KB JPG

You get what you deserve lol

255 Replies / 42 Images

View Thread



The best selling book trilogy for women

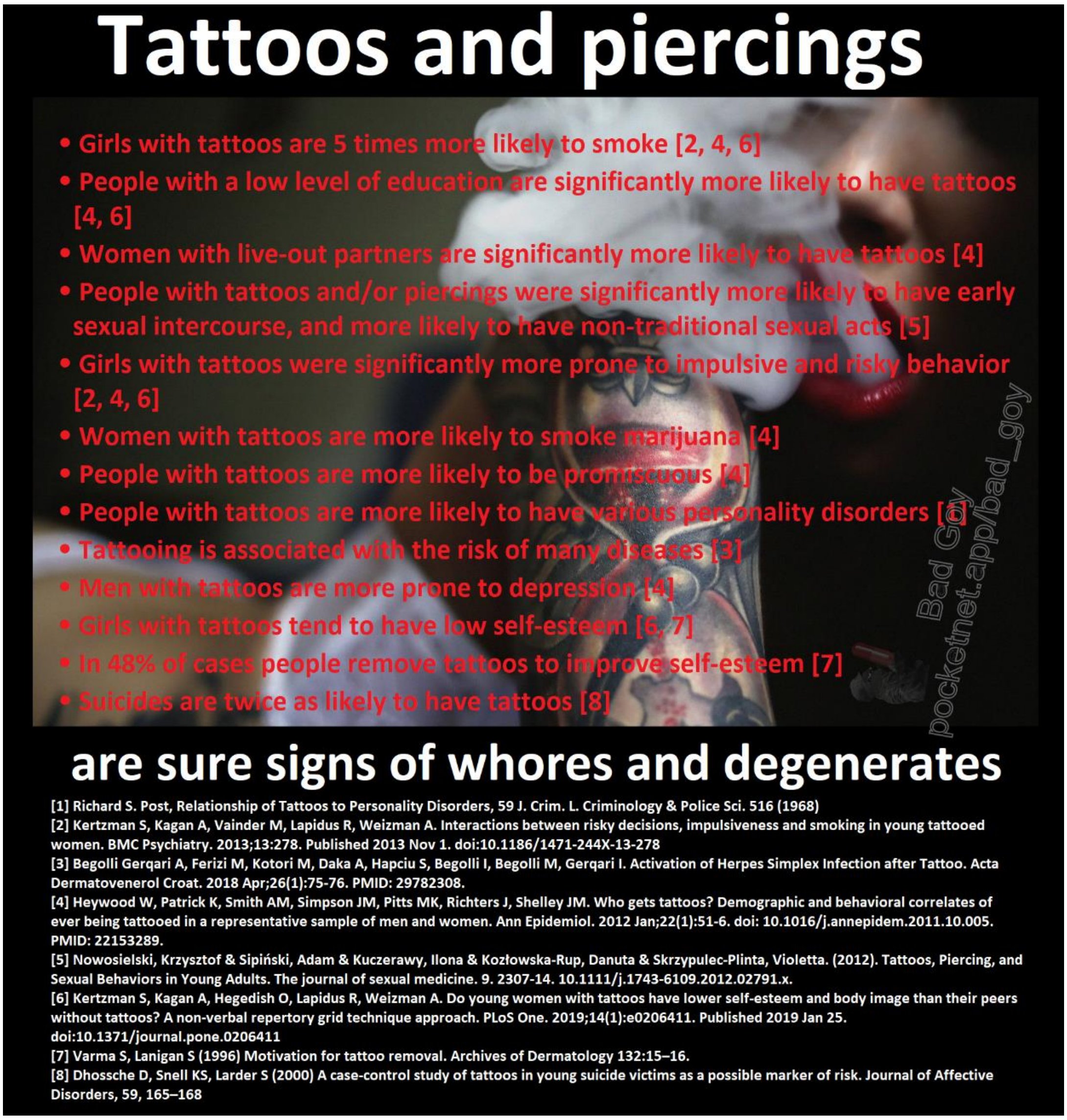
The best selling book trilogy for men

Fifty Shades of Grey
E L James
#1 New York Times Bestseller
THE LORD OF THE RINGS
Continuing the story of THE HOBBIT
NOW A MAJOR MOTION PICTURE
J·R·R·TOLKIEN

A story about an average woman who has hardcore sex with a sociopathic billionaire.

A story about heroic men from all walks of life uniting to defeat an evil entity and it's armies, in order to establish peace in the world.

And yet bitches have the audacity to say that men are evil and women are good? 🤔



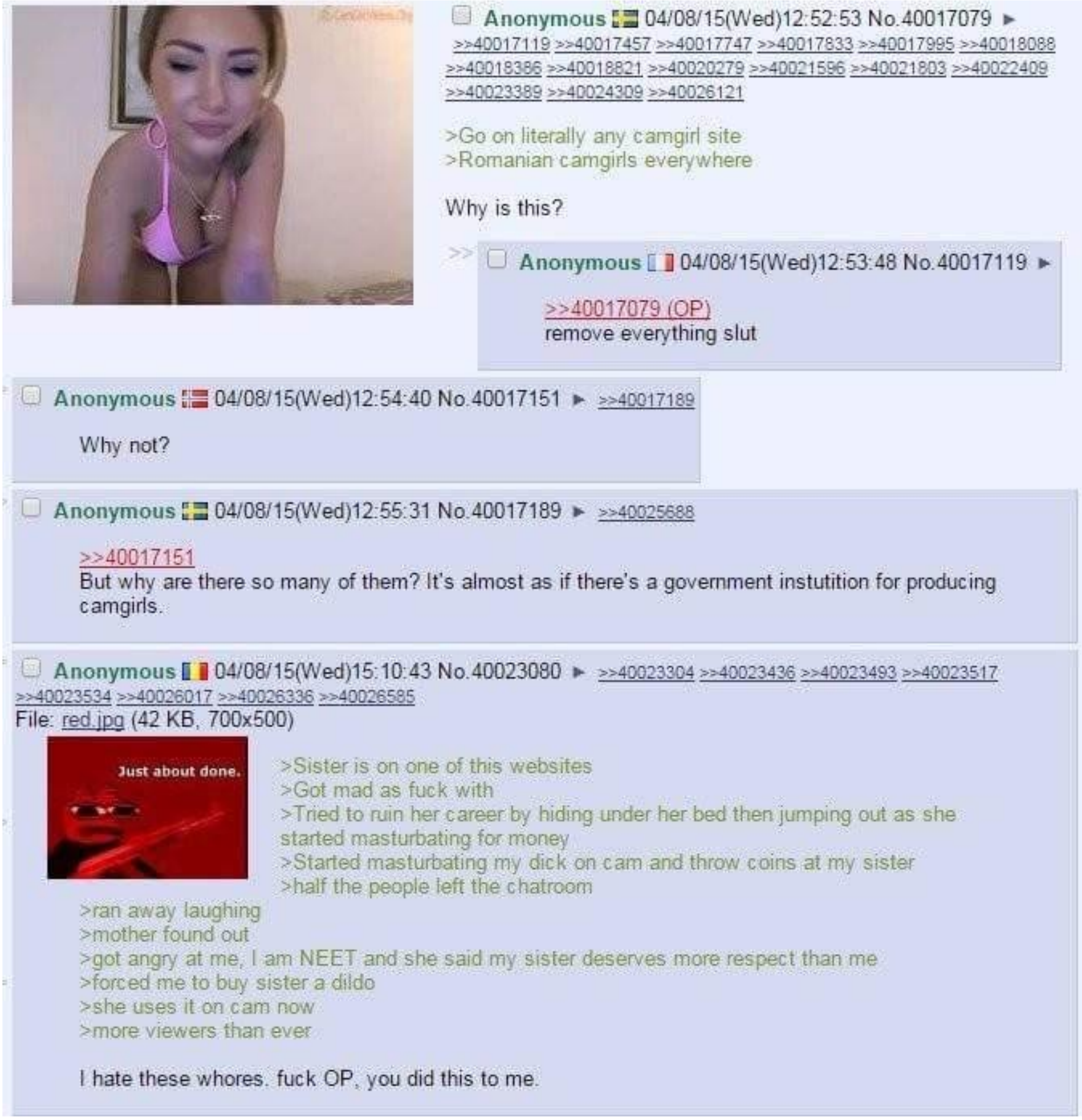
Tattoos and piercings

- Girls with tattoos are 5 times more likely to smoke [2, 4, 6]
- People with a low level of education are significantly more likely to have tattoos [4, 6]
- Women with live-out partners are significantly more likely to have tattoos [4]
- People with tattoos and/or piercings were significantly more likely to have early sexual intercourse, and more likely to have non-traditional sexual acts [5]
- Girls with tattoos were significantly more prone to impulsive and risky behavior [2, 4, 6]
- Women with tattoos are more likely to smoke marijuana [4]
- People with tattoos are more likely to be promiscuous [4]
- People with tattoos are more likely to have various personality disorders [1]
- Tattooing is associated with the risk of many diseases [3]
- Men with tattoos are more prone to depression [4]
- Girls with tattoos tend to have low self-esteem [6, 7]
- In 48% of cases people remove tattoos to improve self-esteem [7]
- Suicides are twice as likely to have tattoos [8]

Bad Goy
pocketnet.app/bad_goy

are sure signs of whores and degenerates

[1] Richard S. Post, Relationship of Tattoos to Personality Disorders, 59 J. Crim. L. Criminology & Police Sci. 516 (1968)
[2] Kertzman S, Kagan A, Vainder M, Lapidus R, Weizman A. Interactions between risky decisions, impulsiveness and smoking in young tattooed women. BMC Psychiatry. 2013;13:278. Published 2013 Nov 1. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-13-278
[3] Begolli Gerqari A, Ferizi M, Kotori M, Daka A, Hapciu S, Begolli I, Begolli M, Gerqari I. Activation of Herpes Simplex Infection after Tattoo. Acta Dermatovenerol Croat. 2018 Apr;26(1):75-76. PMID: 29782308.
[4] Heywood W, Patrick K, Smith AM, Simpson JM, Pitts MK, Richters J, Shelley JM. Who gets tattoos? Demographic and behavioral correlates of ever being tattooed in a representative sample of men and women. Ann Epidemiol. 2012 Jan;22(1):51-6. doi: 10.1016/j.annepidem.2011.10.005. PMID: 22153289.
[5] Nowosielski, Krzysztof & Sipiński, Adam & Kuczerawy, Ilona & Kozłowska-Rup, Danuta & Skrzypulec-Plinta, Violetta. (2012). Tattoos, Piercing, and Sexual Behaviors in Young Adults. The journal of sexual medicine. 9. 2307-14. 10.1111/j.1743-6109.2012.02791.x.
[6] Kertzman S, Kagan A, Hegedish O, Lapidus R, Weizman A. Do young women with tattoos have lower self-esteem and body image than their peers without tattoos? A non-verbal repertory grid technique approach. PLoS One. 2019;14(1):e0206411. Published 2019 Jan 25. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0206411
[7] Varma S, Lanigan S (1996) Motivation for tattoo removal. Archives of Dermatology 132:15–16.
[8] Dhossche D, Snell KS, Larder S (2000) A case-control study of tattoos in young suicide victims as a possible marker of risk. Journal of Affective Disorders, 59, 165–168



☐ **Anonymous** 04/08/15(Wed)12:52:53 No.40017079 ▸ >>40017119 >>40017457 >>40017747 >>40017833 >>40017995 >>40018088 >>40018386 >>40018821 >>40020279 >>40021596 >>40021803 >>40022409 >>40023389 >>40024309 >>40026121

>Go on literally any camgirl site
>Romanian camgirls everywhere

Why is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/08/15(Wed)12:53:48 No.40017119 ▸

>>40017079 (OP)
remove everything slut

☐ **Anonymous** 04/08/15(Wed)12:54:40 No.40017151 ▸ >>40017189

Why not?

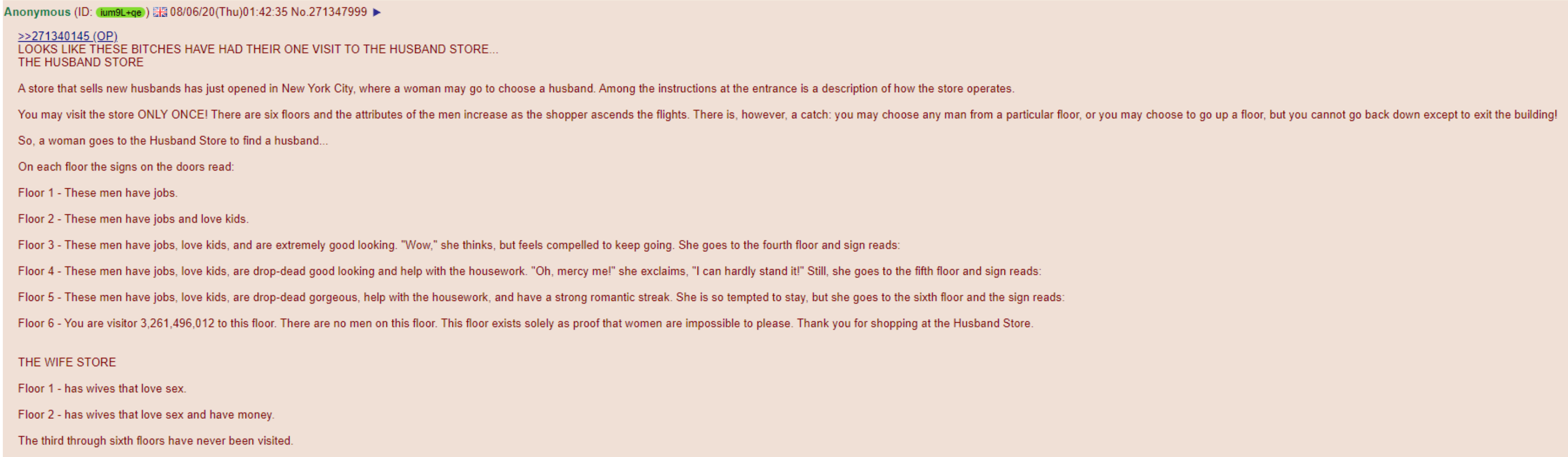
☐ **Anonymous** 04/08/15(Wed)12:55:31 No.40017189 ▸ >>40025688

>>40017151
But why are there so many of them? It's almost as if there's a government instutition for producing camgirls.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/08/15(Wed)15:10:43 No.40023080 ▸ >>40023304 >>40023436 >>40023493 >>40023517 >>40023534 >>40026017 >>40026336 >>40026585
File: red.jpg (42 KB, 700x500)

>Sister is on one of this websites
>Got mad as fuck with
>Tried to ruin her career by hiding under her bed then jumping out as she started masturbating for money
>Started masturbating my dick on cam and throw coins at my sister
>half the people left the chatroom
>ran away laughing
>mother found out
>got angry at me, I am NEET and she said my sister deserves more respect than me
>forced me to buy sister a dildo
>she uses it on cam now
>more viewers than ever

I hate these whores. fuck OP, you did this to me.



Anonymous (ID: ium9L+qe) 08/06/20(Thu)01:42:35 No.271347999 ▶

>>271340145 (OP)
LOOKS LIKE THESE BITCHES HAVE HAD THEIR ONE VISIT TO THE HUSBAND STORE...
THE HUSBAND STORE

A store that sells new husbands has just opened in New York City, where a woman may go to choose a husband. Among the instructions at the entrance is a description of how the store operates.

You may visit the store ONLY ONCE! There are six floors and the attributes of the men increase as the shopper ascends the flights. There is, however, a catch: you may choose any man from a particular floor, or you may choose to go up a floor, but you cannot go back down except to exit the building!

So, a woman goes to the Husband Store to find a husband...

On each floor the signs on the doors read:

Floor 1 - These men have jobs.

Floor 2 - These men have jobs and love kids.

Floor 3 - These men have jobs, love kids, and are extremely good looking. "Wow," she thinks, but feels compelled to keep going. She goes to the fourth floor and sign reads:

Floor 4 - These men have jobs, love kids, are drop-dead good looking and help with the housework. "Oh, mercy me!" she exclaims, "I can hardly stand it!" Still, she goes to the fifth floor and sign reads:

Floor 5 - These men have jobs, love kids, are drop-dead gorgeous, help with the housework, and have a strong romantic streak. She is so tempted to stay, but she goes to the sixth floor and the sign reads:

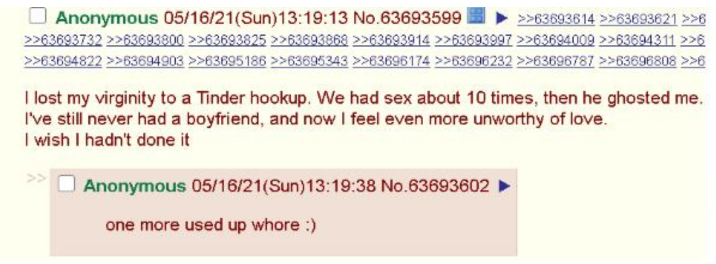
Floor 6 - You are visitor 3,261,496,012 to this floor. There are no men on this floor. This floor exists solely as proof that women are impossible to please. Thank you for shopping at the Husband Store.

THE WIFE STORE

Floor 1 - has wives that love sex.

Floor 2 - has wives that love sex and have money.

The third through sixth floors have never been visited.

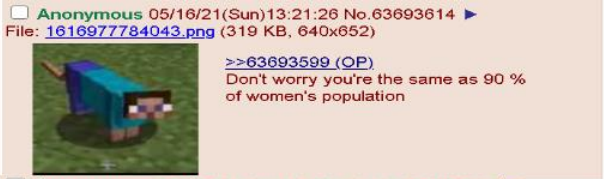


☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:19:13 No.63693599 ▶ >>63693614 >>63693621 >>6
>>63693732 >>63693800 >>63693825 >>63693868 >>63693914 >>63693997 >>63694009 >>63694311 >>6
>>63694822 >>63694903 >>63695186 >>63695343 >>63696174 >>63696232 >>63696787 >>63696808 >>6

I lost my virginity to a Tinder hookup. We had sex about 10 times, then he ghosted me.
I've still never had a boyfriend, and now I feel even more unworthy of love.
I wish I hadn't done it

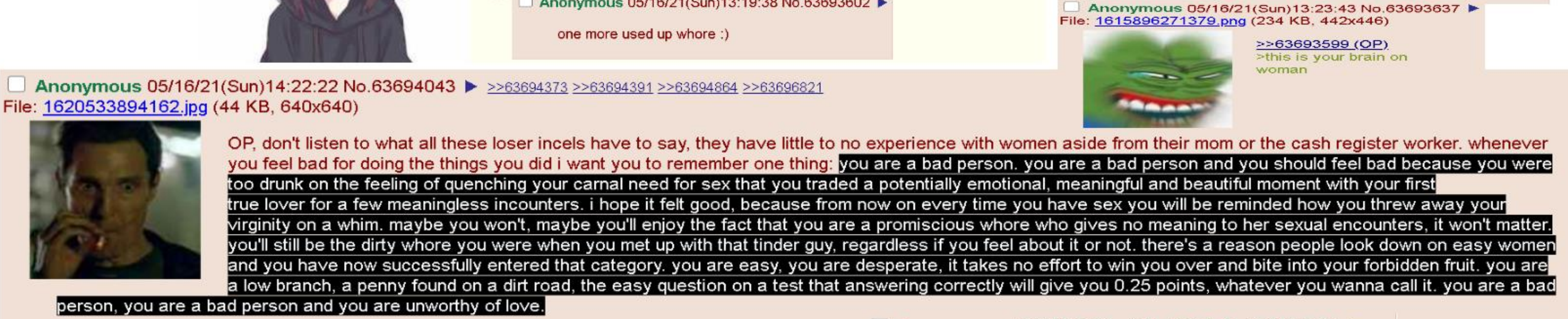
☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:19:38 No.63693602 ▶

one more used up whore :)



☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:21:26 No.63693614 ▶
File: 1616977784043.png (319 KB, 640x652)

>>63693599 (OP)
Don't worry you're the same as 90 %
of women's population

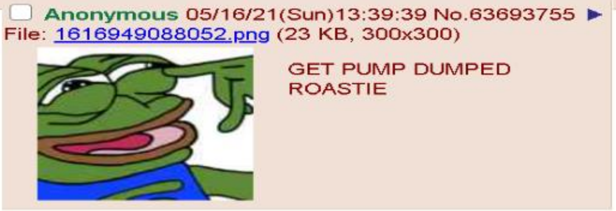


☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:23:43 No.63693637 ▶
File: 1615896271379.png (234 KB, 442x446)

>>63693599 (OP)
>this is your brain on
woman

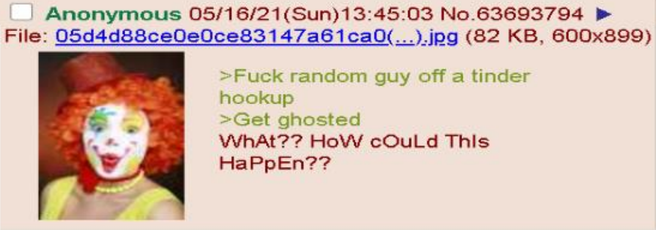
☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)14:22:22 No.63694043 ▶ >>63694373 >>63694391 >>63694864 >>63696821
File: 1620533894162.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

OP, don't listen to what all these loser incels have to say, they have little to no experience with women aside from their mom or the cash register worker. whenever you feel bad for doing the things you did i want you to remember one thing: you are a bad person. you are a bad person and you should feel bad because you were too drunk on the feeling of quenching your carnal need for sex that you traded a potentially emotional, meaningful and beautiful moment with your first true lover for a few meaningless incounters. i hope it felt good, because from now on every time you have sex you will be reminded how you threw away your virginity on a whim. maybe you won't, maybe you'll enjoy the fact that you are a promiscious whore who gives no meaning to her sexual encounters, it won't matter. you'll still be the dirty whore you were when you met up with that tinder guy, regardless if you feel about it or not. there's a reason people look down on easy women and you have now successfully entered that category. you are easy, you are desperate, it takes no effort to win you over and bite into your forbidden fruit. you are a low branch, a penny found on a dirt road, the easy question on a test that answering correctly will give you 0.25 points, whatever you wanna call it. you are a bad person, you are a bad person and you are unworthy of love.



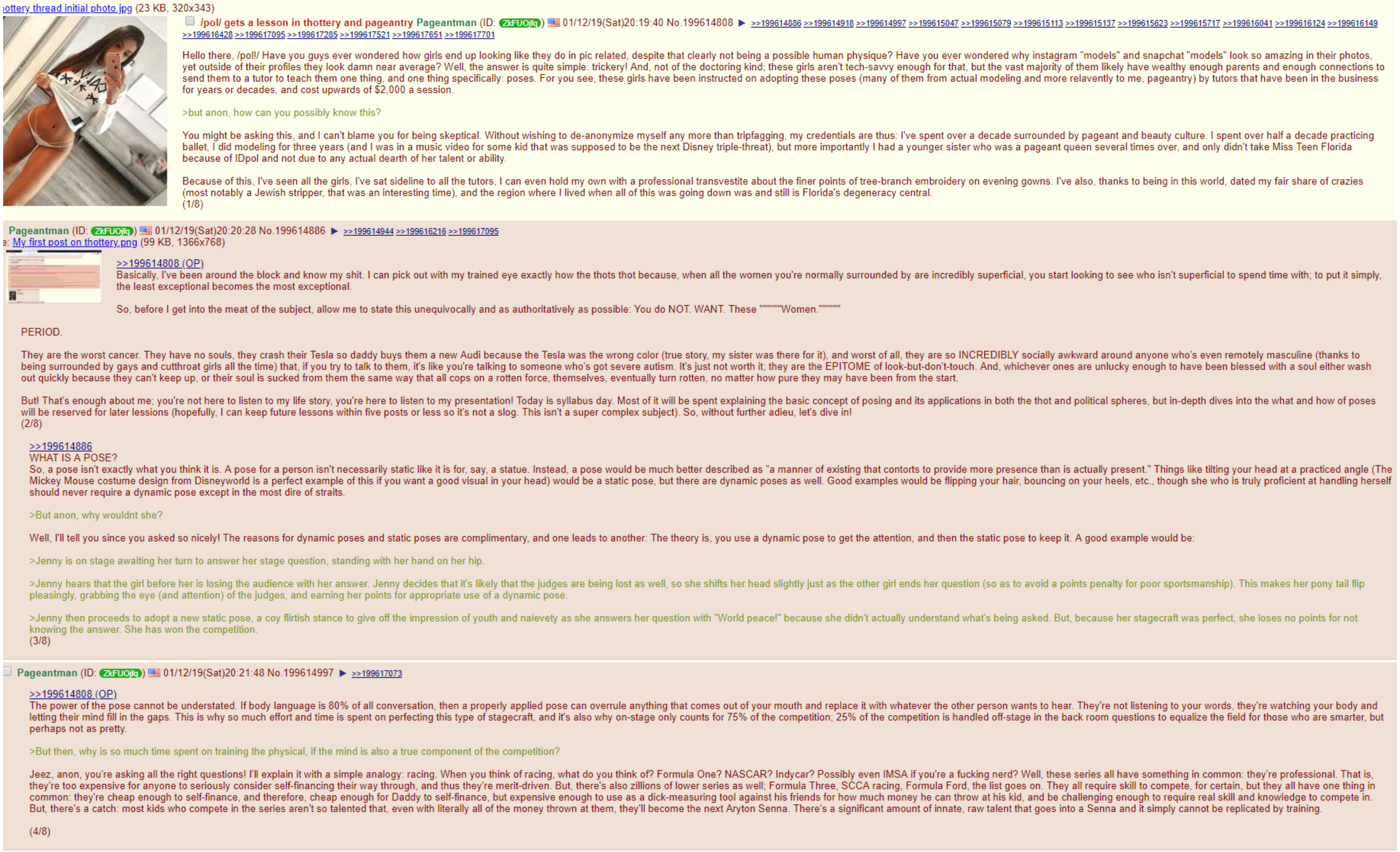
☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:39:39 No.63693755 ▶
File: 1616949088052.png (23 KB, 300x300)

GET PUMP DUMPED
ROASTIE



☐ Anonymous 05/16/21(Sun)13:45:03 No.63693794 ▶
File: 05d4d88ce0e0ce83147a61ca0(...).jpg (82 KB, 600x899)

>Fuck random guy off a tinder
hookup
>Get ghosted
WhAt?? HoW cOuLd ThIs
HaPpEn??



ıottery thread initial photo.jpg (23 KB, 320x343)

☐ **/pol/ gets a lesson in thottery and pageantry** **Pageantman** (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:19:40 No.199614808 ▶ >>199614886 >>199614918 >>199614997 >>199615047 >>199615079 >>199615113 >>199615137 >>199615623 >>199615717 >>199616041 >>199616124 >>199616149 >>199616428 >>199617095 >>199617285 >>199617521 >>199617651 >>199617701

Hello there, /pol!/ Have you guys ever wondered how girls end up looking like they do in pic related, despite that clearly not being a possible human physique? Have you ever wondered why instagram "models" and snapchat "models" look so amazing in their photos, yet outside of their profiles they look damn near average? Well, the answer is quite simple: trickery! And, not of the doctoring kind; these girls aren't tech-savvy enough for that, but the vast majority of them likely have wealthy enough parents and enough connections to send them to a tutor to teach them one thing, and one thing specifically: poses. For you see, these girls have been instructed on adopting these poses (many of them from actual modeling and more relavently to me, pageantry) by tutors that have been in the business for years or decades, and cost upwards of $2,000 a session.

>but anon, how can you possibly know this?

You might be asking this, and I can't blame you for being skeptical. Without wishing to de-anonymize myself any more than tripfagging, my credentials are thus: I've spent over a decade surrounded by pageant and beauty culture. I spent over half a decade practicing ballet, I did modeling for three years (and I was in a music video for some kid that was supposed to be the next Disney triple-threat), but more importantly I had a younger sister who was a pageant queen several times over, and only didn't take Miss Teen Florida because of IDpol and not due to any actual dearth of her talent or ability.

Because of this, I've seen all the girls, I've sat sideline to all the tutors, I can even hold my own with a professional transvestite about the finer points of tree-branch embroidery on evening gowns. I've also, thanks to being in this world, dated my fair share of crazies (most notably a Jewish stripper, that was an interesting time), and the region where I lived when all of this was going down was and still is Florida's degeneracy central.
(1/8)

Pageantman (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:20:28 No.199614886 ▶ >>199614944 >>199616216 >>199617095
ɐ: My first post on thottery.png (99 KB, 1366x768)

>>199614808 (OP)
Basically, I've been around the block and know my shit. I can pick out with my trained eye exactly how the thots thot because, when all the women you're normally surrounded by are incredibly superficial, you start looking to see who isn't superficial to spend time with; to put it simply, the least exceptional becomes the most exceptional.

So, before I get into the meat of the subject, allow me to state this unequivocally and as authoritatively as possible: You do NOT. WANT. These """""""Women."""""""

PERIOD.

They are the worst cancer. They have no souls, they crash their Tesla so daddy buys them a new Audi because the Tesla was the wrong color (true story, my sister was there for it), and worst of all, they are so INCREDIBLY socially awkward around anyone who's even remotely masculine (thanks to being surrounded by gays and cutthroat girls all the time) that, if you try to talk to them, it's like you're talking to someone who's got severe autism. It's just not worth it; they are the EPITOME of look-but-don't-touch. And, whichever ones are unlucky enough to have been blessed with a soul either wash out quickly because they can't keep up, or their soul is sucked from them the same way that all cops on a rotten force, themselves, eventually turn rotten, no matter how pure they may have been from the start.

But! That's enough about me; you're not here to listen to my life story, you're here to listen to my presentation! Today is syllabus day. Most of it will be spent explaining the basic concept of posing and its applications in both the thot and political spheres, but in-depth dives into the what and how of poses will be reserved for later lessions (hopefully, I can keep future lessons within five posts or less so it's not a slog. This isn't a super complex subject). So, without further adieu, let's dive in!
(2/8)

>>199614886
WHAT IS A POSE?
So, a pose isn't exactly what you think it is. A pose for a person isn't necessarily static like it is for, say, a statue. Instead, a pose would be much better described as "a manner of existing that contorts to provide more presence than is actually present." Things like tilting your head at a practiced angle (The Mickey Mouse costume design from Disneyworld is a perfect example of this if you want a good visual in your head) would be a static pose, but there are dynamic poses as well. Good examples would be flipping your hair, bouncing on your heels, etc., though she who is truly proficient at handling herself should never require a dynamic pose except in the most dire of straits.

>But anon, why wouldnt she?

Well, I'll tell you since you asked so nicely! The reasons for dynamic poses and static poses are complimentary, and one leads to another: The theory is, you use a dynamic pose to get the attention, and then the static pose to keep it. A good example would be:

>Jenny is on stage awaiting her turn to answer her stage question, standing with her hand on her hip.

>Jenny hears that the girl before her is losing the audience with her answer. Jenny decides that it's likely that the judges are being lost as well, so she shifts her head slightly just as the other girl ends her question (so as to avoid a points penalty for poor sportsmanship). This makes her pony tail flip pleasingly, grabbing the eye (and attention) of the judges, and earning her points for appropriate use of a dynamic pose.

>Jenny then proceeds to adopt a new static pose, a coy flirtish stance to give off the impression of youth and naievety as she answers her question with "World peace!" because she didn't actually understand what's being asked. But, because her stagecraft was perfect, she loses no points for not knowing the answer. She has won the competition.
(3/8)

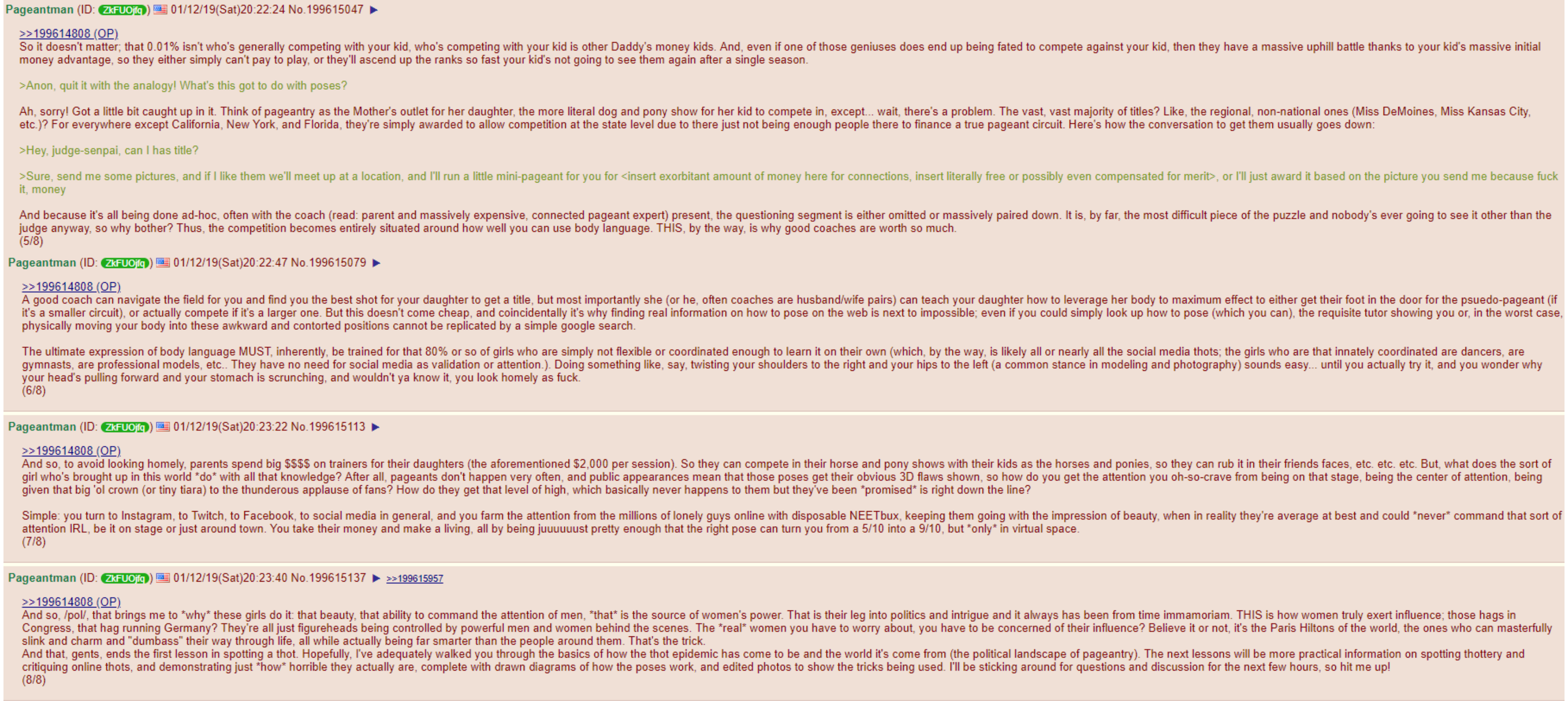
☐ **Pageantman** (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:21:48 No.199614997 ▶ >>199617073

>>199614808 (OP)
The power of the pose cannot be understated. If body language is 80% of all conversation, then a properly applied pose can overrule anything that comes out of your mouth and replace it with whatever the other person wants to hear. They're not listening to your words, they're watching your body and letting their mind fill in the gaps. This is why so much effort and time is spent on perfecting this type of stagecraft, and it's also why on-stage only counts for 75% of the competition; 25% of the competition is handled off-stage in the back room questions to equalize the field for those who are smarter, but perhaps not as pretty.

>But then, why is so much time spent on training the physical, if the mind is also a true component of the competition?

Jeez, anon, you're asking all the right questions! I'll explain it with a simple analogy: racing. When you think of racing, what do you think of? Formula One? NASCAR? Indycar? Possibly even IMSA if you're a fucking nerd? Well, these series all have something in common: they're professional. That is, they're too expensive for anyone to seriously consider self-financing their way through, and thus they're merit-driven. But, there's also zillions of lower series as well; Formula Three, SCCA racing, Formula Ford, the list goes on. They all require skill to compete, for certain, but they all have one thing in common: they're cheap enough to self-finance, and therefore, cheap enough for Daddy to self-finance, but expensive enough to use as a dick-measuring tool against his friends for how much money he can throw at his kid, and be challenging enough to require real skill and knowledge to compete in. But, there's a catch: most kids who compete in the series aren't so talented that, even with literally all of the money thrown at them, they'll become the next Aryton Senna. There's a significant amount of innate, raw talent that goes into a Senna and it simply cannot be replicated by training.

(4/8)



Pageantman (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:22:24 No.199615047 ▶

>>199614808 (OP)
So it doesn't matter; that 0.01% isn't who's generally competing with your kid, who's competing with your kid is other Daddy's money kids. And, even if one of those geniuses does end up being fated to compete against your kid, then they have a massive uphill battle thanks to your kid's massive initial money advantage, so they either simply can't pay to play, or they'll ascend up the ranks so fast your kid's not going to see them again after a single season.

>Anon, quit it with the analogy! What's this got to do with poses?

Ah, sorry! Got a little bit caught up in it. Think of pageantry as the Mother's outlet for her daughter, the more literal dog and pony show for her kid to compete in, except... wait, there's a problem. The vast, vast majority of titles? Like, the regional, non-national ones (Miss DeMoines, Miss Kansas City, etc.)? For everywhere except California, New York, and Florida, they're simply awarded to allow competition at the state level due to there just not being enough people there to finance a true pageant circuit. Here's how the conversation to get them usually goes down:

>Hey, judge-senpai, can I has title?

>Sure, send me some pictures, and if I like them we'll meet up at a location, and I'll run a little mini-pageant for you for <insert exorbitant amount of money here for connections, insert literally free or possibly even compensated for merit>, or I'll just award it based on the picture you send me because fuck it, money

And because it's all being done ad-hoc, often with the coach (read: parent and massively expensive, connected pageant expert) present, the questioning segment is either omitted or massively paired down. It is, by far, the most difficult piece of the puzzle and nobody's ever going to see it other than the judge anyway, so why bother? Thus, the competition becomes entirely situated around how well you can use body language. THIS, by the way, is why good coaches are worth so much.
(5/8)

Pageantman (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:22:47 No.199615079 ▶

>>199614808 (OP)
A good coach can navigate the field for you and find you the best shot for your daughter to get a title, but most importantly she (or he, often coaches are husband/wife pairs) can teach your daughter how to leverage her body to maximum effect to either get their foot in the door for the psuedo-pageant (if it's a smaller circuit), or actually compete if it's a larger one. But this doesn't come cheap, and coincidentally it's why finding real information on how to pose on the web is next to impossible; even if you could simply look up how to pose (which you can), the requisite tutor showing you or, in the worst case, physically moving your body into these awkward and contorted positions cannot be replicated by a simple google search.

The ultimate expression of body language MUST, inherently, be trained for that 80% or so of girls who are simply not flexible or coordinated enough to learn it on their own (which, by the way, is likely all or nearly all the social media thots; the girls who are that innately coordinated are dancers, are gymnasts, are professional models, etc.. They have no need for social media as validation or attention.). Doing something like, say, twisting your shoulders to the right and your hips to the left (a common stance in modeling and photography) sounds easy... until you actually try it, and you wonder why your head's pulling forward and your stomach is scrunching, and wouldn't ya know it, you look homely as fuck.
(6/8)

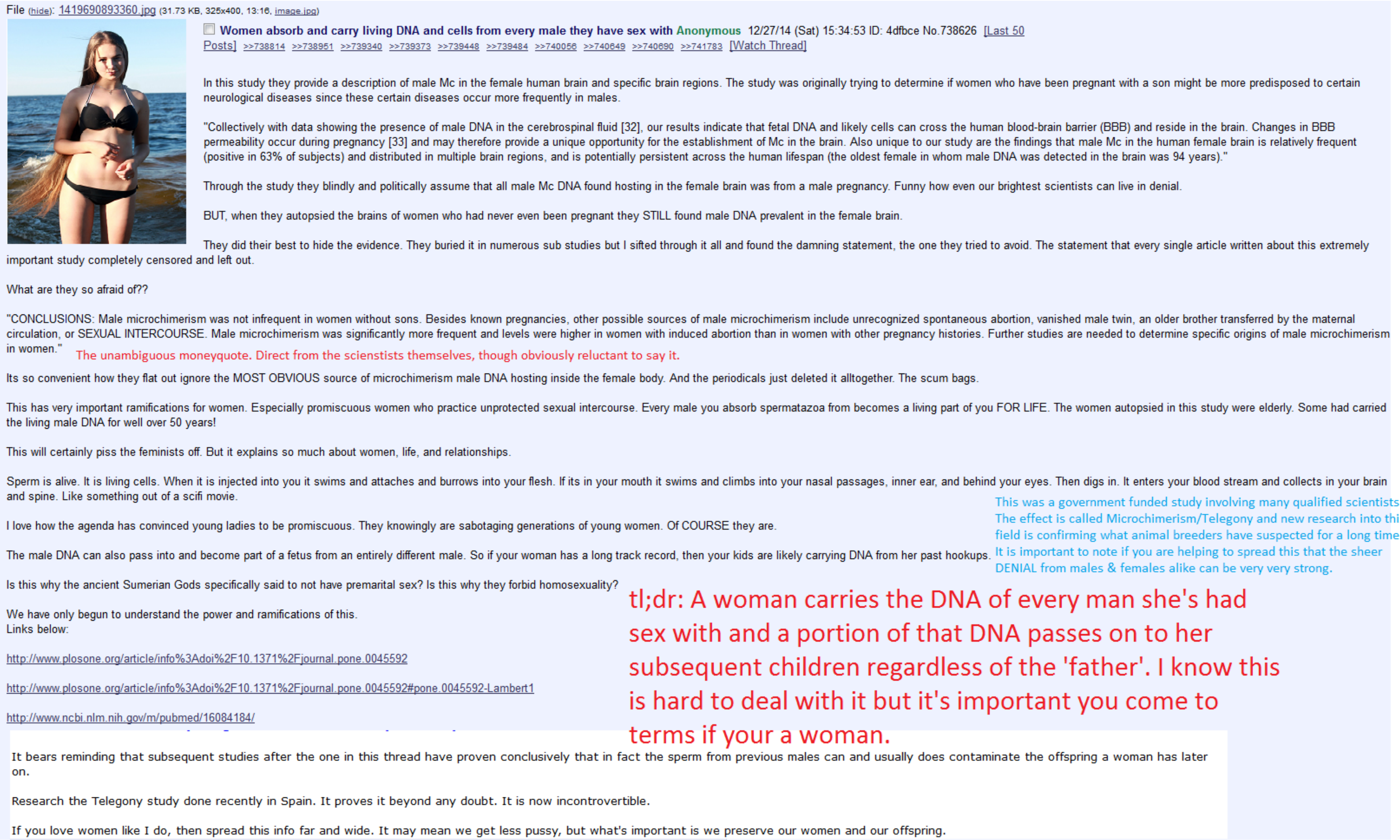
Pageantman (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:23:22 No.199615113 ▶

>>199614808 (OP)
And so, to avoid looking homely, parents spend big $$$$ on trainers for their daughters (the aforementioned $2,000 per session). So they can compete in their horse and pony shows with their kids as the horses and ponies, so they can rub it in their friends faces, etc. etc. etc. But, what does the sort of girl who's brought up in this world *do* with all that knowledge? After all, pageants don't happen very often, and public appearances mean that those poses get their obvious 3D flaws shown, so how do you get the attention you oh-so-crave from being on that stage, being the center of attention, being given that big 'ol crown (or tiny tiara) to the thunderous applause of fans? How do they get that level of high, which basically never happens to them but they've been *promised* is right down the line?

Simple: you turn to Instagram, to Twitch, to Facebook, to social media in general, and you farm the attention from the millions of lonely guys online with disposable NEETbux, keeping them going with the impression of beauty, when in reality they're average at best and could *never* command that sort of attention IRL, be it on stage or just around town. You take their money and make a living, all by being juuuuuust pretty enough that the right pose can turn you from a 5/10 into a 9/10, but *only* in virtual space.
(7/8)

Pageantman (ID: ZkFUOjfq) 01/12/19(Sat)20:23:40 No.199615137 ▶ >>199615957

>>199614808 (OP)
And so, /pol/, that brings me to *why* these girls do it: that beauty, that ability to command the attention of men, *that* is the source of women's power. That is their leg into politics and intrigue and it always has been from time immamoriam. THIS is how women truly exert influence; those hags in Congress, that hag running Germany? They're all just figureheads being controlled by powerful men and women behind the scenes. The *real* women you have to worry about, you have to be concerned of their influence? Believe it or not, it's the Paris Hiltons of the world, the ones who can masterfully slink and charm and "dumbass" their way through life, all while actually being far smarter than the people around them. That's the trick.
And that, gents, ends the first lesson in spotting a thot. Hopefully, I've adequately walked you through the basics of how the thot epidemic has come to be and the world it's come from (the political landscape of pageantry). The next lessons will be more practical information on spotting thottery and critiquing online thots, and demonstrating just *how* horrible they actually are, complete with drawn diagrams of how the poses work, and edited photos to show the tricks being used. I'll be sticking around for questions and discussion for the next few hours, so hit me up!
(8/8)



File (hide): 1419690893360.jpg (31.73 KB, 325x400, 13:16, image.jpg)

☐ **Women absorb and carry living DNA and cells from every male they have sex with** Anonymous 12/27/14 (Sat) 15:34:53 ID: 4dfbce No.738626 [Last 50 Posts] >>738814 >>738951 >>739340 >>739373 >>739448 >>739484 >>740056 >>740649 >>740690 >>741783 [Watch Thread]

In this study they provide a description of male Mc in the female human brain and specific brain regions. The study was originally trying to determine if women who have been pregnant with a son might be more predisposed to certain neurological diseases since these certain diseases occur more frequently in males.

"Collectively with data showing the presence of male DNA in the cerebrospinal fluid [32], our results indicate that fetal DNA and likely cells can cross the human blood-brain barrier (BBB) and reside in the brain. Changes in BBB permeability occur during pregnancy [33] and may therefore provide a unique opportunity for the establishment of Mc in the brain. Also unique to our study are the findings that male Mc in the human female brain is relatively frequent (positive in 63% of subjects) and distributed in multiple brain regions, and is potentially persistent across the human lifespan (the oldest female in whom male DNA was detected in the brain was 94 years)."

Through the study they blindly and politically assume that all male Mc DNA found hosting in the female brain was from a male pregnancy. Funny how even our brightest scientists can live in denial.

BUT, when they autopsied the brains of women who had never even been pregnant they STILL found male DNA prevalent in the female brain.

They did their best to hide the evidence. They buried it in numerous sub studies but I sifted through it all and found the damning statement, the one they tried to avoid. The statement that every single article written about this extremely important study completely censored and left out.

What are they so afraid of??

"CONCLUSIONS: Male microchimerism was not infrequent in women without sons. Besides known pregnancies, other possible sources of male microchimerism include unrecognized spontaneous abortion, vanished male twin, an older brother transferred by the maternal circulation, or SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. Male microchimerism was significantly more frequent and levels were higher in women with induced abortion than in women with other pregnancy histories. Further studies are needed to determine specific origins of male microchimerism in women." The unambiguous moneyquote. Direct from the scienstists themselves, though obviously reluctant to say it.

Its so convenient how they flat out ignore the MOST OBVIOUS source of microchimerism male DNA hosting inside the female body. And the periodicals just deleted it alltogether. The scum bags.

This has very important ramifications for women. Especially promiscuous women who practice unprotected sexual intercourse. Every male you absorb spermatazoa from becomes a living part of you FOR LIFE. The women autopsied in this study were elderly. Some had carried the living male DNA for well over 50 years!

This will certainly piss the feminists off. But it explains so much about women, life, and relationships.

Sperm is alive. It is living cells. When it is injected into you it swims and attaches and burrows into your flesh. If its in your mouth it swims and climbs into your nasal passages, inner ear, and behind your eyes. Then digs in. It enters your blood stream and collects in your brain and spine. Like something out of a scifi movie.

I love how the agenda has convinced young ladies to be promiscuous. They knowingly are sabotaging generations of young women. Of COURSE they are.

The male DNA can also pass into and become part of a fetus from an entirely different male. So if your woman has a long track record, then your kids are likely carrying DNA from her past hookups.

This was a government funded study involving many qualified scientists. The effect is called Microchimerism/Telegony and new research into this field is confirming what animal breeders have suspected for a long time. It is important to note if you are helping to spread this that the sheer DENIAL from males & females alike can be very very strong.

Is this why the ancient Sumerian Gods specifically said to not have premarital sex? Is this why they forbid homosexuality?

We have only begun to understand the power and ramifications of this.
Links below:

http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592

http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592#pone.0045592-Lambert1

http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/16084184/

tl;dr: A woman carries the DNA of every man she's had sex with and a portion of that DNA passes on to her subsequent children regardless of the 'father'. I know this is hard to deal with it but it's important you come to terms if your a woman.

It bears reminding that subsequent studies after the one in this thread have proven conclusively that in fact the sperm from previous males can and usually does contaminate the offspring a woman has later on.

Research the Telegony study done recently in Spain. It proves it beyond any doubt. It is now incontrovertible.

If you love women like I do, then spread this info far and wide. It may mean we get less pussy, but what's important is we preserve our women and our offspring.

The above study has two seismic implications. The first is that a woman can absorb enough DNA during her lifetime that it changes her phenotype (i.e. her appearance and overall health state). There could be some truth to the phrase “slut face” in which highly promiscuous women suffer a change to their appearance because of all the variable sperm from different males that have been deposited inside them.

The second implication stems from the fact that it’s scientifically conclusive that single mothers have DNA of their bastard children residing permanently within their bodies. Any man who reproduces with a single mom will have a child that contains DNA from the bastard spawn, which of course includes DNA from the absentee father. This means that men can be genetically cuckolded without being traditionally cuckolded, and that having a baby with a single mom is essentially giving the father of her first child a bonus prize in the game of evolution.

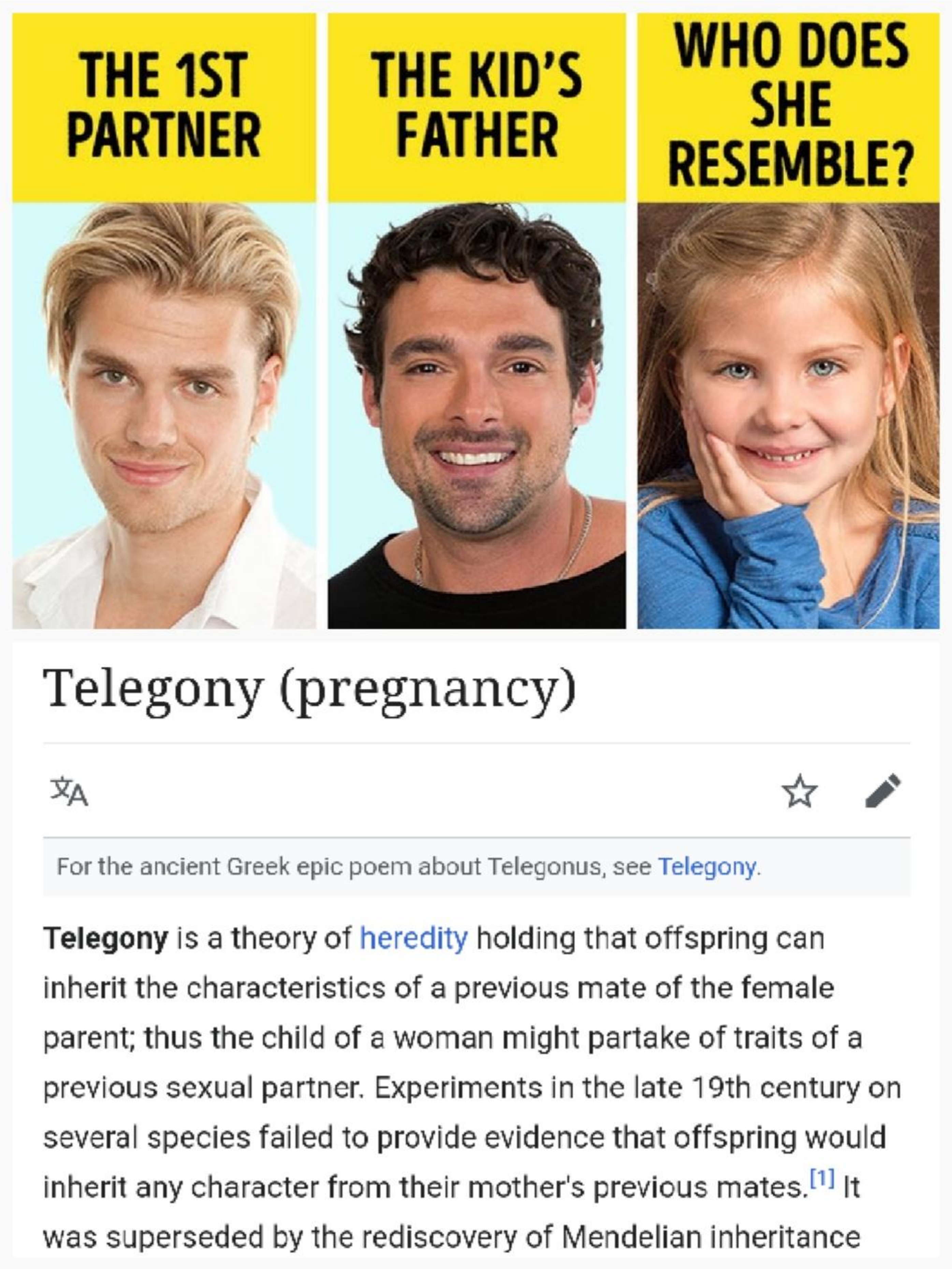
Microchimerism has also been noted in dogs, where older siblings pass on their DNA to younger siblings, suggesting that first-borns possess the highest genetic purity, a suspicion perhaps suspected by the royalty of old. Not only that, but the mother dogs incorporated Y-chromosome material from her male children. The mother dog essentially becomes more masculine by having sons.

> The researchers found cells with Y-chromosomes in the mother after these births, meaning the mother had male cells present in her female body. The researchers also found genetically similar male cells in the mother’s female puppies from a later litter. Those puppies were newborn and had never been pregnant, strongly suggesting that they acquired the cells that were left behind by their older brothers while in the womb.

If a woman absorbs Y-chromosome genes from male sperm via casual sex, this would easily explain why women with high notch counts exhibit more masculine traits, something that any international playboy can anecdotally confirm. The promiscuous girl becomes more masculine because various masculine genes are being inserted into her genome and affecting her phenotype.

Some of the older ideas on telegony, dating over a century, now don’t seem so left field:

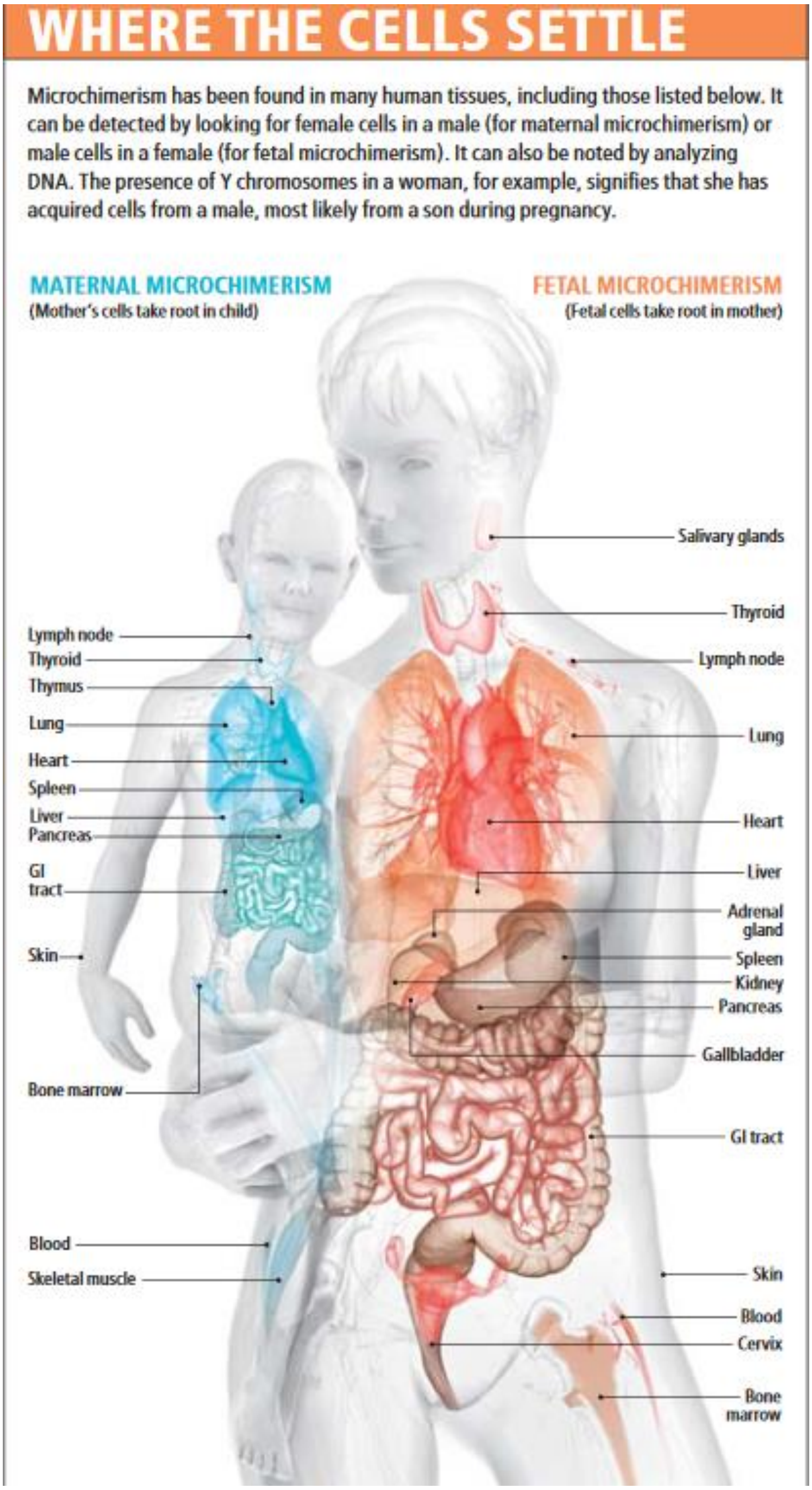
> French biologist and philosopher Felix Le Dantec in his work “Individual Evolution,



Telegony (pregnancy)

For the ancient Greek epic poem about Telegonus, see Telegony.

Telegony is a theory of heredity holding that offspring can inherit the characteristics of a previous mate of the female parent; thus the child of a woman might partake of traits of a previous sexual partner. Experiments in the late 19th century on several species failed to provide evidence that offspring would inherit any character from their mother's previous mates.[1] It was superseded by the rediscovery of Mendelian inheritance

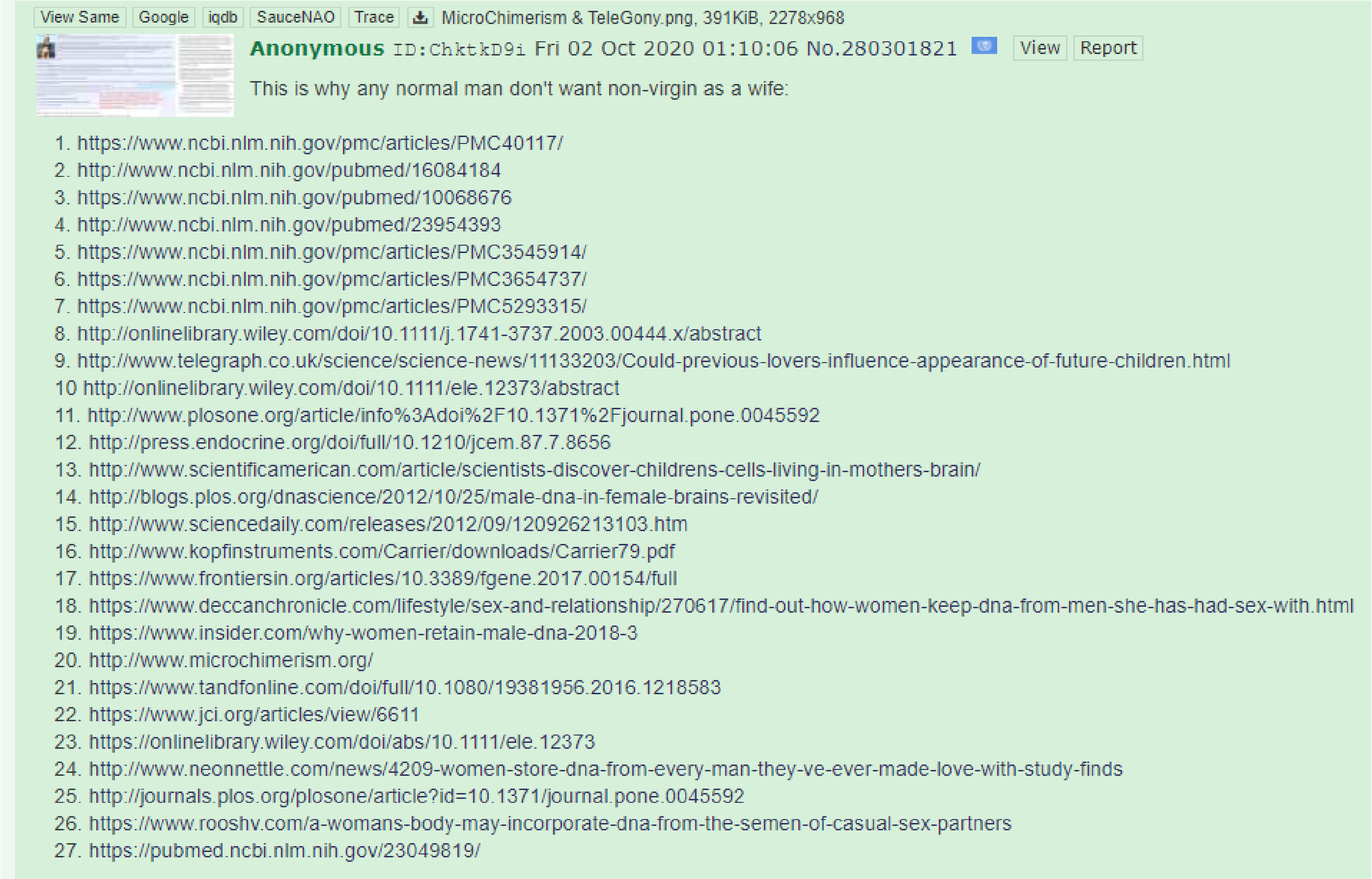


WHERE THE CELLS SETTLE

Microchimerism has been found in many human tissues, including those listed below. It can be detected by looking for female cells in a male (for maternal microchimerism) or male cells in a female (for fetal microchimerism). It can also be noted by analyzing DNA. The presence of Y chromosomes in a woman, for example, signifies that she has acquired cells from a male, most likely from a son during pregnancy.

MATERNAL MICROCHIMERISM
(Mother's cells take root in child)
FETAL MICROCHIMERISM
(Fetal cells take root in mother)
Lymph node
Thyroid
Thymus
Lung
Heart
Spleen
Liver
Pancreas
GI tract
Skin
Bone marrow
Blood
Skeletal muscle
Salivary glands
Thyroid
Lymph node
Lung
Heart
Liver
Adrenal gland
Spleen
Kidney
Pancreas
Gallbladder
GI tract
Skin
Blood
Cervix
Bone marrow

CONCLUSIONS: Male microchimerism was not infrequent in women without sons. Besides known pregnancies, other possible sources of male microchimerism include unrecognized spontaneous abortion, vanished male twin, an older brother transferred by the maternal circulation, or sexual intercourse. Male microchimerism was significantly more frequent and levels were higher in women with induced abortion than in women with other pregnancy histories. Further studies are needed to determine specific origins of male microchimerism in women.



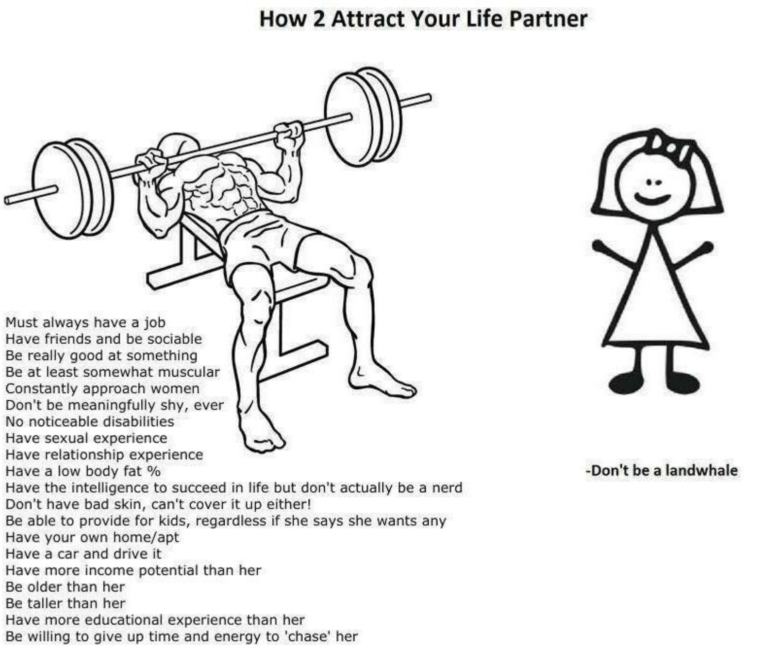
MicroChimerism & TeleGony.png, 391KiB, 2278x968

Anonymous ID:ChktkD9i Fri 02 Oct 2020 01:10:06 No.280301821

This is why any normal man don't want non-virgin as a wife:

1. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC40117/
2. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084184
3. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10068676
4. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23954393
5. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3545914/
6. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3654737/
7. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5293315/
8. http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-3737.2003.00444.x/abstract
9. http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/science-news/11133203/Could-previous-lovers-influence-appearance-of-future-children.html
10 http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ele.12373/abstract
11. http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592
12. http://press.endocrine.org/doi/full/10.1210/jcem.87.7.8656
13. http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/scientists-discover-childrens-cells-living-in-mothers-brain/
14. http://blogs.plos.org/dnascience/2012/10/25/male-dna-in-female-brains-revisited/
15. http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/09/120926213103.htm
16. http://www.kopfinstruments.com/Carrier/downloads/Carrier79.pdf
17. https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fgene.2017.00154/full
18. https://www.deccanchronicle.com/lifestyle/sex-and-relationship/270617/find-out-how-women-keep-dna-from-men-she-has-had-sex-with.html
19. https://www.insider.com/why-women-retain-male-dna-2018-3
20. http://www.microchimerism.org/
21. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/19381956.2016.1218583
22. https://www.jci.org/articles/view/6611
23. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ele.12373
24. http://www.neonnettle.com/news/4209-women-store-dna-from-every-man-they-ve-ever-made-love-with-study-finds
25. http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0045592
26. https://www.rooshv.com/a-womans-body-may-incorporate-dna-from-the-semen-of-casual-sex-partners
27. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23049819/

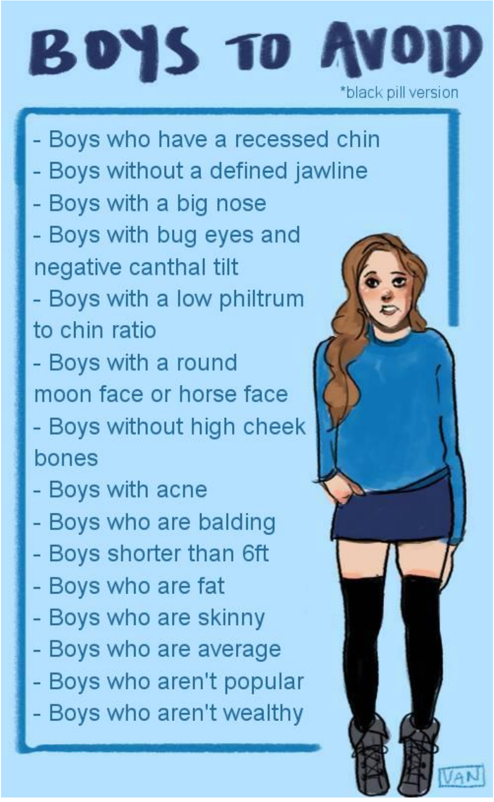
It's what's inside that counts.jpg



How 2 Attract Your Life Partner

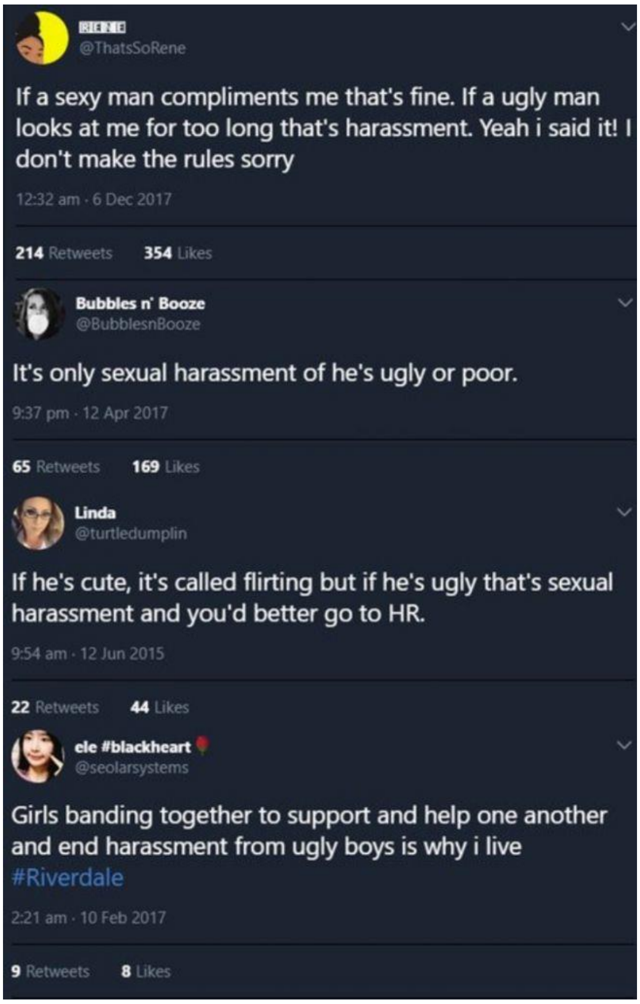
Must always have a job
Have friends and be sociable
Be really good at something
Be at least somewhat muscular
Constantly approach women
Don't be meaningfully shy, ever
No noticeable disabilities
Have sexual experience
Have relationship experience
Have a low body fat %
Have the intelligence to succeed in life but don't actually be a nerd
Don't have bad skin, can't cover it up either!
Be able to provide for kids, regardless if she says she wants any
Have your own home/apt
Have a car and drive it
Have more income potential than her
Be older than her
Be taller than her
Have more educational experience than her
Be willing to give up time and energy to 'chase' her

-Don't be a landwhale



BOYS TO AVOID
*black pill version

- Boys who have a recessed chin
- Boys without a defined jawline
- Boys with a big nose
- Boys with bug eyes and negative canthal tilt
- Boys with a low philtrum to chin ratio
- Boys with a round moon face or horse face
- Boys without high cheek bones
- Boys with acne
- Boys who are balding
- Boys shorter than 6ft
- Boys who are fat
- Boys who are skinny
- Boys who are average
- Boys who aren't popular
- Boys who aren't wealthy



RENE
@ThatsSoRene

If a sexy man compliments me that's fine. If a ugly man looks at me for too long that's harassment. Yeah i said it! I don't make the rules sorry

12:32 am · 6 Dec 2017

214 Retweets 354 Likes

Bubbles n' Booze
@BubblesnBooze

It's only sexual harassment of he's ugly or poor.

9:37 pm · 12 Apr 2017

65 Retweets 169 Likes

Linda
@turtledumplin

If he's cute, it's called flirting but if he's ugly that's sexual harassment and you'd better go to HR.

9:54 am · 12 Jun 2015

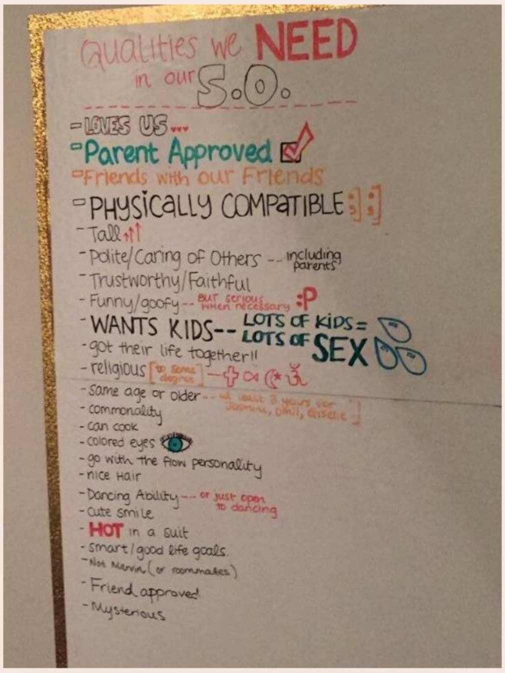
22 Retweets 44 Likes

ele #blackheart
@seolarsystems

Girls banding together to support and help one another and end harassment from ugly boys is why i live #Riverdale

2:21 am · 10 Feb 2017

9 Retweets 8 Likes

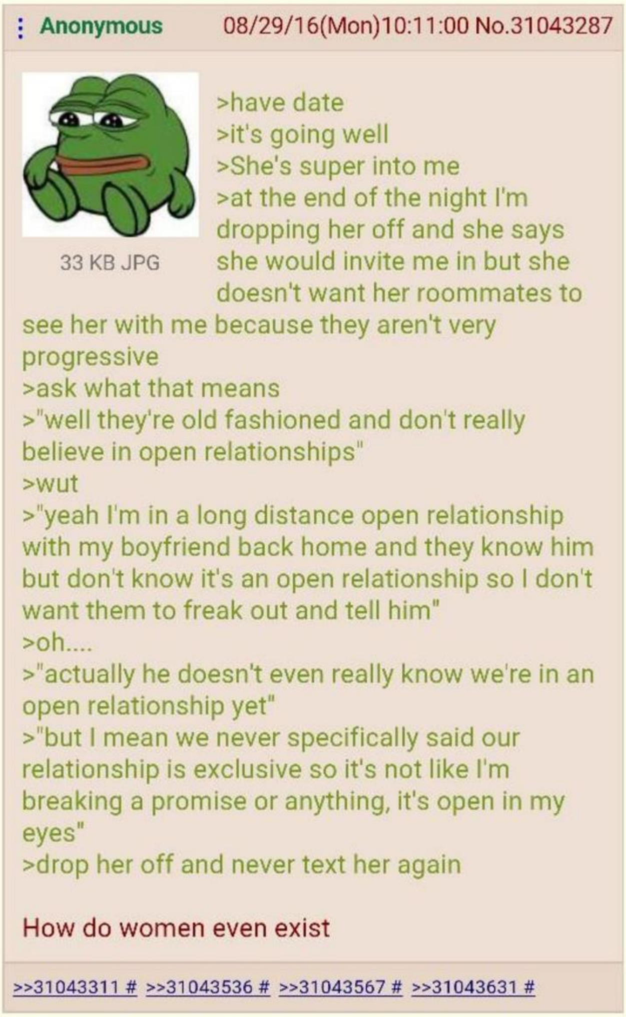


Qualities we NEED
in our S.O.

- LOVES US...
- Parent Approved ☑
- Friends with our Friends
- PHYSICALLY COMPATIBLE ;] ;]
- Tall ↑↑
- Polite/Caring of Others -- including parents
- Trustworthy/Faithful
- Funny/goofy -- BUT serious when necessary :P
- WANTS KIDS-- LOTS OF KIDS = LOTS OF SEX
- got their life together!!
- religious [to some degree] — ✝ ☪ ॐ
- Same age or older -- [at least 3 years for [illegible]]
- commonality
- can cook
- colored eyes
- go with the flow personality
- nice Hair
- Dancing Ability --- or just open to dancing
- Cute smile
- HOT in a suit
- smart/good life goals
- Not Marvin (or roommates)
- Friend approved
- Mysterious

592DF7F6-731F-4F54-BF32-FB7D9537B1D7.jpg
86 KB JPG

This is what the average, 5/10 girl in 2019 expects in a man.



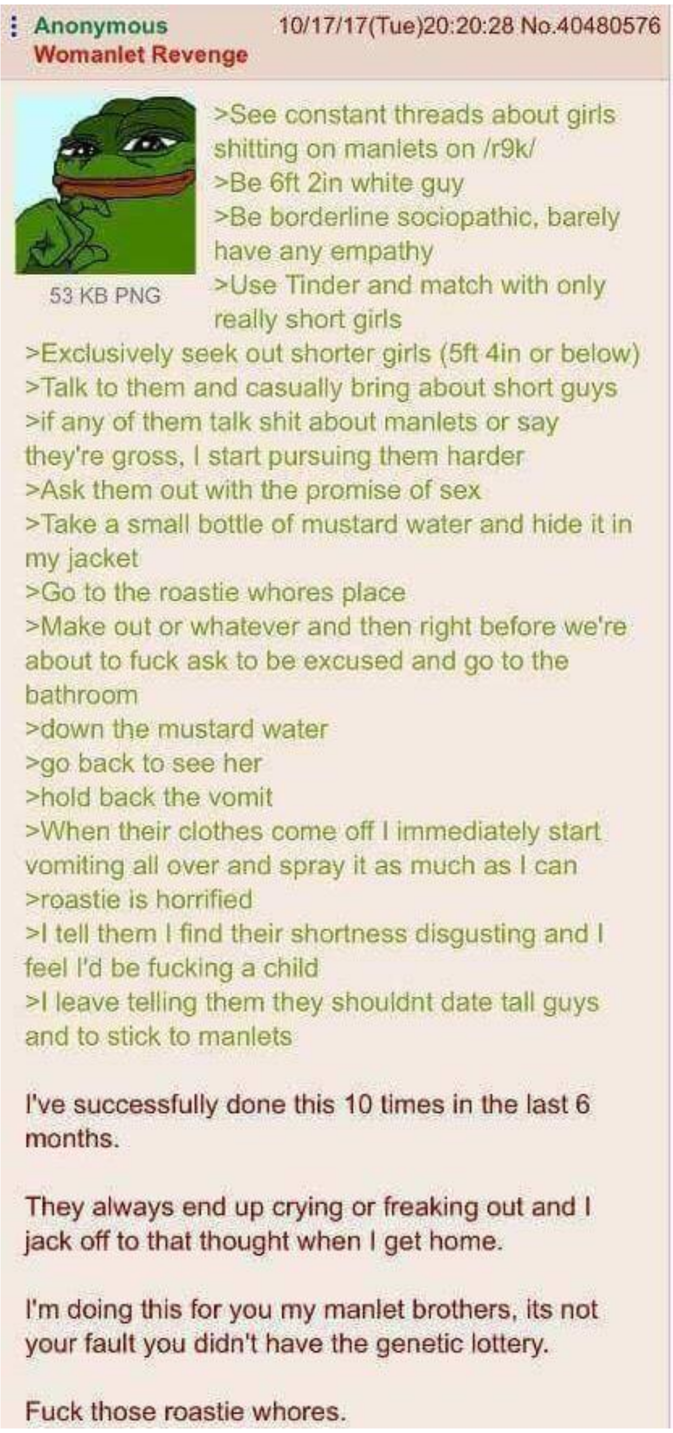
Anonymous 08/29/16(Mon)10:11:00 No.31043287

33 KB JPG

>have date
>it's going well
>She's super into me
>at the end of the night I'm dropping her off and she says she would invite me in but she doesn't want her roommates to see her with me because they aren't very progressive
>ask what that means
>"well they're old fashioned and don't really believe in open relationships"
>wut
>"yeah I'm in a long distance open relationship with my boyfriend back home and they know him but don't know it's an open relationship so I don't want them to freak out and tell him"
>oh....
>"actually he doesn't even really know we're in an open relationship yet"
>"but I mean we never specifically said our relationship is exclusive so it's not like I'm breaking a promise or anything, it's open in my eyes"
>drop her off and never text her again

How do women even exist

>>31043311 # >>31043536 # >>31043567 # >>31043631 #



Anonymous 10/17/17(Tue)20:20:28 No.40480576
Womanlet Revenge

53 KB PNG

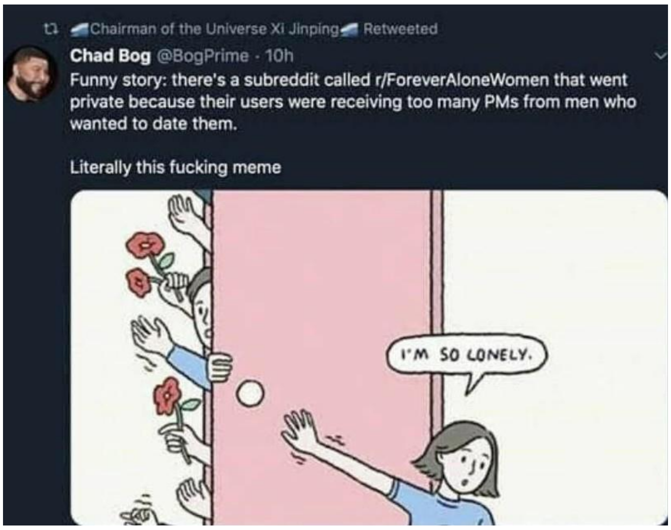
>See constant threads about girls shitting on manlets on /r9k/
>Be 6ft 2in white guy
>Be borderline sociopathic, barely have any empathy
>Use Tinder and match with only really short girls
>Exclusively seek out shorter girls (5ft 4in or below)
>Talk to them and casually bring about short guys
>if any of them talk shit about manlets or say they're gross, I start pursuing them harder
>Ask them out with the promise of sex
>Take a small bottle of mustard water and hide it in my jacket
>Go to the roastie whores place
>Make out or whatever and then right before we're about to fuck ask to be excused and go to the bathroom
>down the mustard water
>go back to see her
>hold back the vomit
>When their clothes come off I immediately start vomiting all over and spray it as much as I can
>roastie is horrified
>I tell them I find their shortness disgusting and I feel I'd be fucking a child
>I leave telling them they shouldnt date tall guys and to stick to manlets

I've successfully done this 10 times in the last 6 months.

They always end up crying or freaking out and I jack off to that thought when I get home.

I'm doing this for you my manlet brothers, its not your fault you didn't have the genetic lottery.

Fuck those roastie whores.

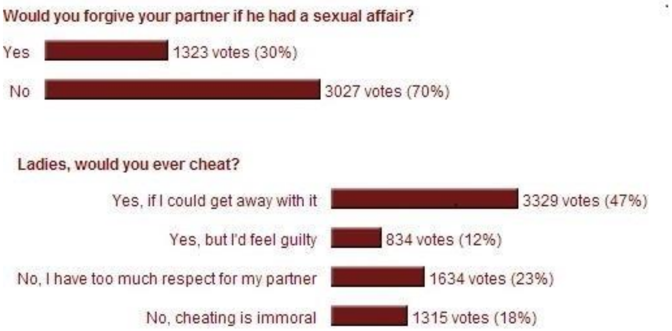


Chairman of the Universe Xi Jinping Retweeted

Chad Bog @BogPrime · 10h

Funny story: there's a subreddit called r/ForeverAloneWomen that went private because their users were receiving too many PMs from men who wanted to date them.

Literally this fucking meme

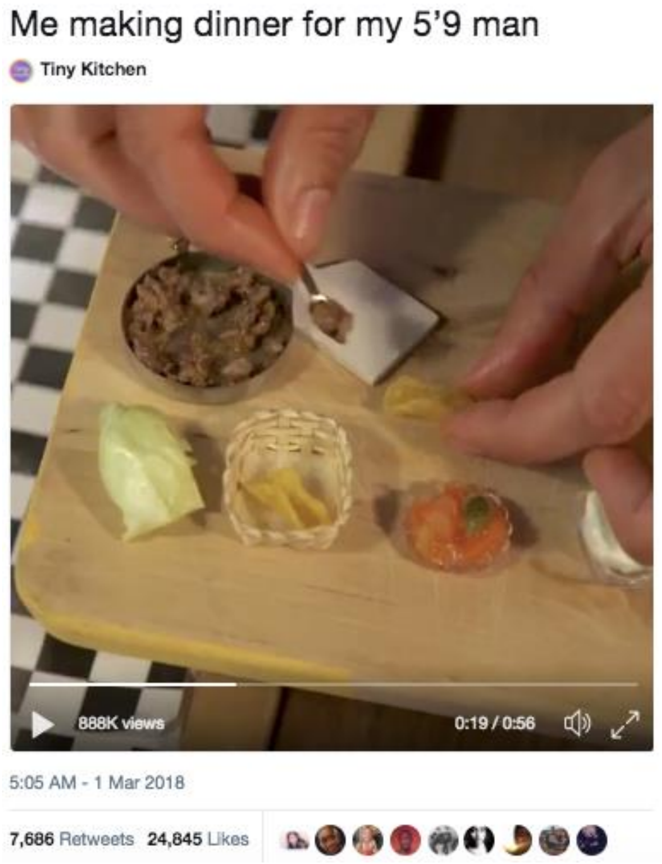


Would you forgive your partner if he had a sexual affair?

Yes 1323 votes (30%)
No 3027 votes (70%)

Ladies, would you ever cheat?

Yes, if I could get away with it 3329 votes (47%)
Yes, but I'd feel guilty 834 votes (12%)
No, I have too much respect for my partner 1634 votes (23%)
No, cheating is immoral 1315 votes (18%)

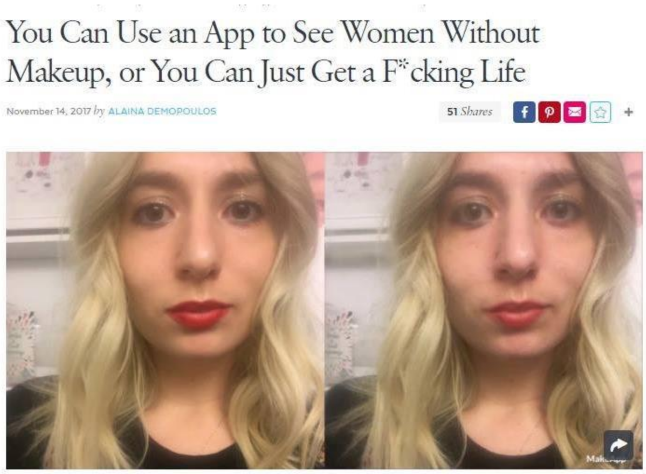


Me making dinner for my 5'9 man

Tiny Kitchen

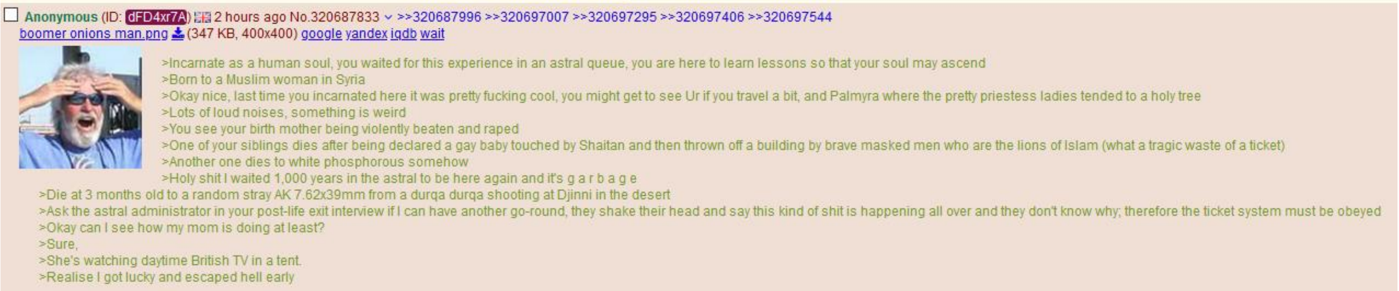
5:05 AM - 1 Mar 2018

7,686 Retweets 24,845 Likes



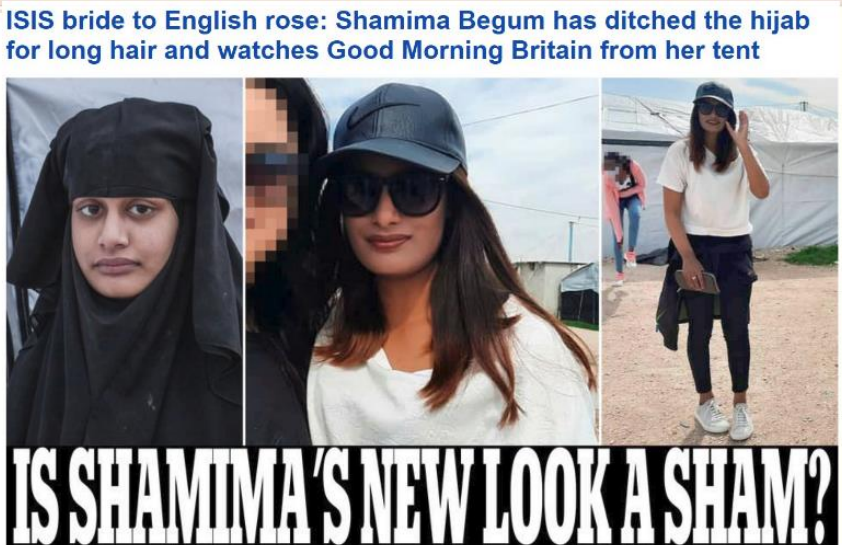
You Can Use an App to See Women Without Makeup, or You Can Just Get a F*cking Life

November 14, 2017 *by* ALAINA DEMOPOULOS

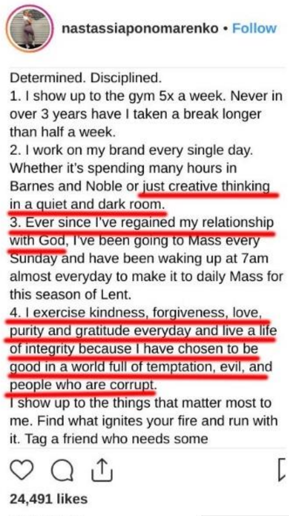


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dFD4xr7A) 2 hours ago No.320687833 >>320687996 >>320697007 >>320697295 >>320697406 >>320697544
boomer onions man.png (347 KB, 400x400) google yandex iqdb wait

>Incarnate as a human soul, you waited for this experience in an astral queue, you are here to learn lessons so that your soul may ascend
>Born to a Muslim woman in Syria
>Okay nice, last time you incarnated here it was pretty fucking cool, you might get to see Ur if you travel a bit, and Palmyra where the pretty priestess ladies tended to a holy tree
>Lots of loud noises, something is weird
>You see your birth mother being violently beaten and raped
>One of your siblings dies after being declared a gay baby touched by Shaitan and then thrown off a building by brave masked men who are the lions of Islam (what a tragic waste of a ticket)
>Another one dies to white phosphorous somehow
>Holy shit I waited 1,000 years in the astral to be here again and it's g a r b a g e
>Die at 3 months old to a random stray AK 7.62x39mm from a durqa durqa shooting at Djinni in the desert
>Ask the astral administrator in your post-life exit interview if I can have another go-round, they shake their head and say this kind of shit is happening all over and they don't know why; therefore the ticket system must be obeyed
>Okay can I see how my mom is doing at least?
>Sure,
>She's watching daytime British TV in a tent.
>Realise I got lucky and escaped hell early



ISIS bride to English rose: Shamima Begum has ditched the hijab for long hair and watches Good Morning Britain from her tent

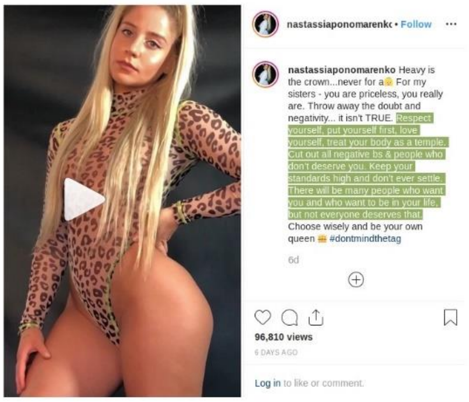


nastassiaponomarenko • Follow

Determined. Disciplined.
1. I show up to the gym 5x a week. Never in over 3 years have I taken a break longer than half a week.
2. I work on my brand every single day. Whether it's spending many hours in Barnes and Noble or just creative thinking in a quiet and dark room.
3. Ever since I've regained my relationship with God, I've been going to Mass every Sunday and have been waking up at 7am almost everyday to make it to daily Mass for this season of Lent.
4. I exercise kindness, forgiveness, love, purity and gratitude everyday and live a life of integrity because I have chosen to be good in a world full of temptation, evil, and people who are corrupt.
I show up to the things that matter most to me. Find what ignites your fire and run with it. Tag a friend who needs some

24,491 likes

9 HOURS AGO



nastassiaponomarenko • Follow

nastassiaponomarenko Heavy is the crown...never for a For my sisters - you are priceless, you really are. Throw away the doubt and negativity... it isn't TRUE. Respect yourself, put yourself first, love yourself, treat your body as a temple. Cut out all negative bs & people who don't deserve you. Keep your standards high and don't ever settle. There will be many people who want you and who want to be in your life, but not everyone deserves that. Choose wisely and be your own queen #dontmindthetag

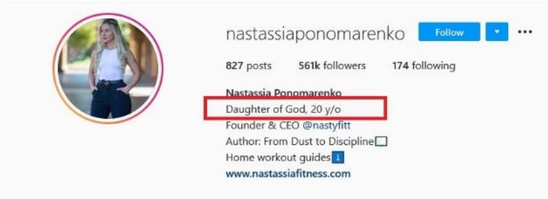
6d

96,810 views

6 DAYS AGO

Log in to like or comment.

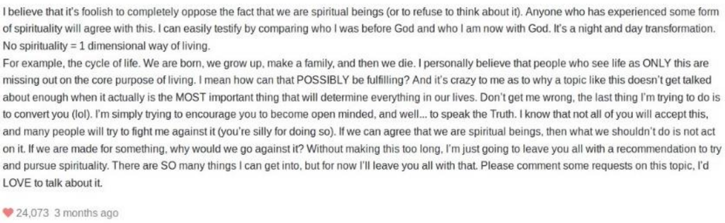
Legendary YouTuber Exposes Nastassia Ponomarenko sextape and gets harassed by fans!



nastassiaponomarenko

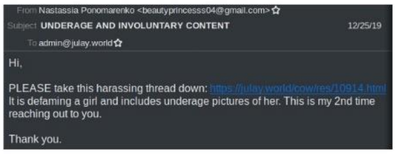
827 posts **561k** followers **174** following

Nastassia Ponomarenko
Daughter of God, 20 y/o
Founder & CEO @nastyfitt
Author: From Dust to Discipline
Home workout guides
www.nastassiafitness.com



I believe that it's foolish to completely oppose the fact that we are spiritual beings (or to refuse to think about it). Anyone who has experienced some form of spirituality will agree with this. I can easily testify by comparing who I was before God and who I am now with God. It's a night and day transformation. No spirituality = 1 dimensional way of living.
For example, the cycle of life. We are born, we grow up, make a family, and then we die. I personally believe that people who see life as ONLY this are missing out on the core purpose of living. I mean how can that POSSIBLY be fulfilling? And it's crazy to me as to why a topic like this doesn't get talked about enough when it actually is the MOST important thing that will determine everything in our lives. Don't get me wrong, the last thing I'm trying to do is to convert you (lol). I'm simply trying to encourage you to become open minded, and well... to speak the Truth. I know that not all of you will accept this, and many people will try to fight me against it (you're silly for doing so). If we can agree that we are spiritual beings, then what we shouldn't do is not act on it. If we are made for something, why would we go against it? Without making this too long, I'm just going to leave you all with a recommendation to try and pursue spirituality. There are SO many things I can get into, but for now I'll leave you all with that. Please comment some requests on this topic, I'd LOVE to talk about it.

♥ 24,073 3 months ago

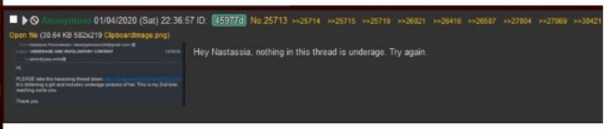


From Nastassia Ponomarenko <beautyprincesss04@gmail.com>
Subject **UNDERAGE AND INVOLUNTARY CONTENT** 12/25/19
To admin@julay.world

Hi,

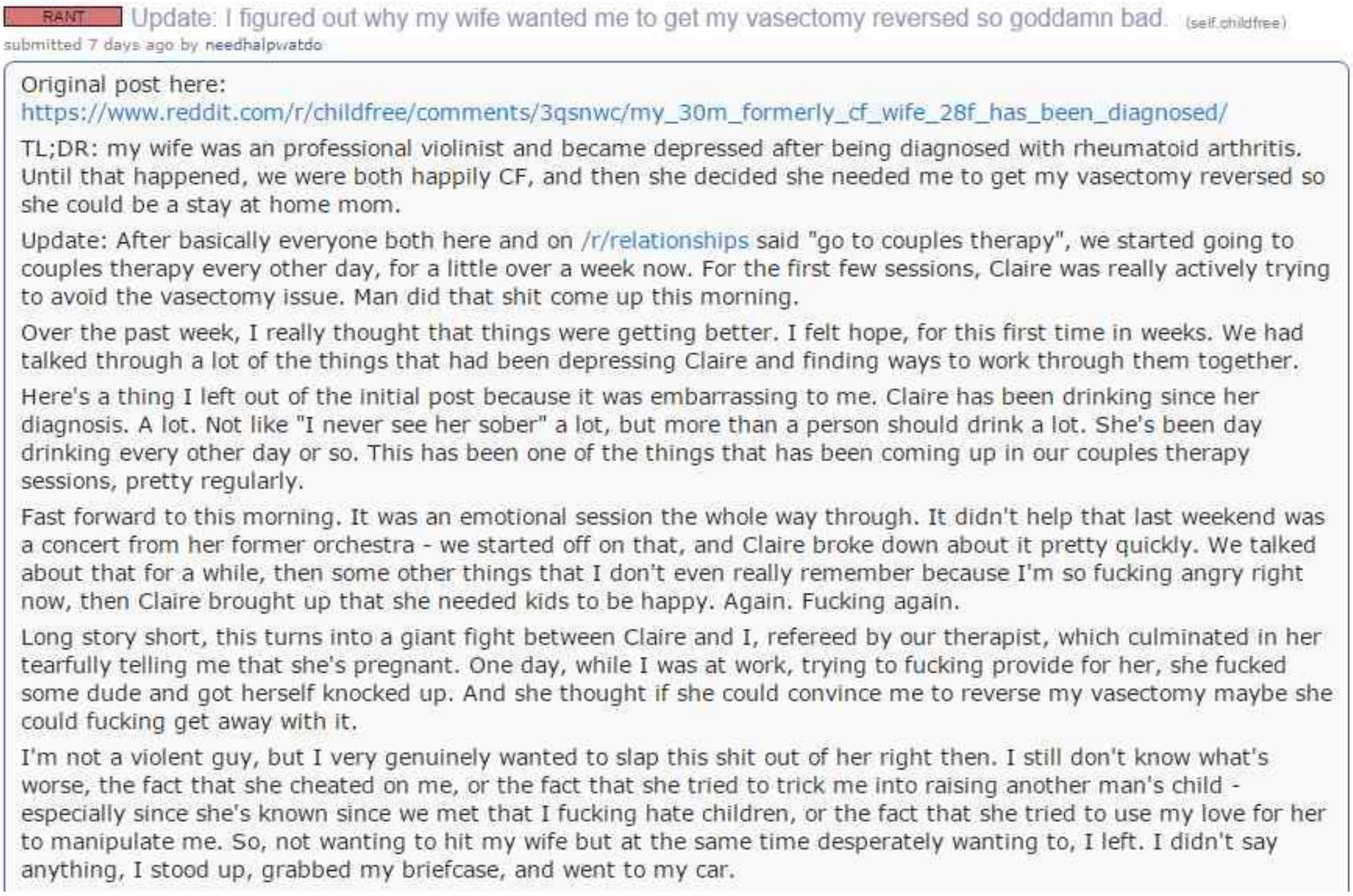
PLEASE take this harassing thread down: https://julay.world/cow/res/10914.html
It is defaming a girl and includes underage pictures of her. This is my 2nd time reaching out to you.

Thank you.



Anonymous 01/04/2020 (Sat) 22:36:57 ID: 45977d No.25713 >>25714 >>25715 >>25719 >>26021 >>26416 >>26587 >>27004 >>27869 >>30421
Open file (30.64 KB 582x219 ClipboardImage.png)

Hey Nastassia, nothing in this thread is underage. Try again.



RANT Update: I figured out why my wife wanted me to get my vasectomy reversed so goddamn bad. (self.childfree)

submitted 7 days ago by needhalpwatdo

Original post here: https://www.reddit.com/r/childfree/comments/3qsnwc/my_30m_formerly_cf_wife_28f_has_been_diagnosed/

TL;DR: my wife was an professional violinist and became depressed after being diagnosed with rheumatoid arthritis. Until that happened, we were both happily CF, and then she decided she needed me to get my vasectomy reversed so she could be a stay at home mom.

Update: After basically everyone both here and on /r/relationships said "go to couples therapy", we started going to couples therapy every other day, for a little over a week now. For the first few sessions, Claire was really actively trying to avoid the vasectomy issue. Man did that shit come up this morning.

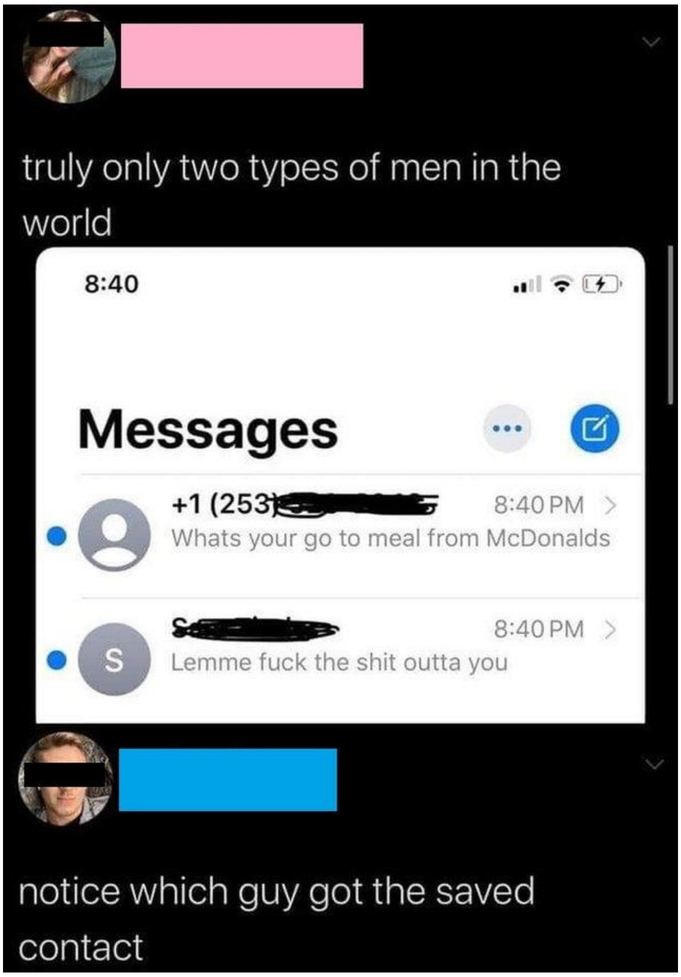
Over the past week, I really thought that things were getting better. I felt hope, for this first time in weeks. We had talked through a lot of the things that had been depressing Claire and finding ways to work through them together.

Here's a thing I left out of the initial post because it was embarrassing to me. Claire has been drinking since her diagnosis. A lot. Not like "I never see her sober" a lot, but more than a person should drink a lot. She's been day drinking every other day or so. This has been one of the things that has been coming up in our couples therapy sessions, pretty regularly.

Fast forward to this morning. It was an emotional session the whole way through. It didn't help that last weekend was a concert from her former orchestra - we started off on that, and Claire broke down about it pretty quickly. We talked about that for a while, then some other things that I don't even really remember because I'm so fucking angry right now, then Claire brought up that she needed kids to be happy. Again. Fucking again.

Long story short, this turns into a giant fight between Claire and I, refereed by our therapist, which culminated in her tearfully telling me that she's pregnant. One day, while I was at work, trying to fucking provide for her, she fucked some dude and got herself knocked up. And she thought if she could convince me to reverse my vasectomy maybe she could fucking get away with it.

I'm not a violent guy, but I very genuinely wanted to slap this shit out of her right then. I still don't know what's worse, the fact that she cheated on me, or the fact that she tried to trick me into raising another man's child - especially since she's known since we met that I fucking hate children, or the fact that she tried to use my love for her to manipulate me. So, not wanting to hit my wife but at the same time desperately wanting to, I left. I didn't say anything, I stood up, grabbed my briefcase, and went to my car.



[redacted]

truly only two types of men in the world

8:40

Messages

+1 (253)[redacted] 8:40 PM

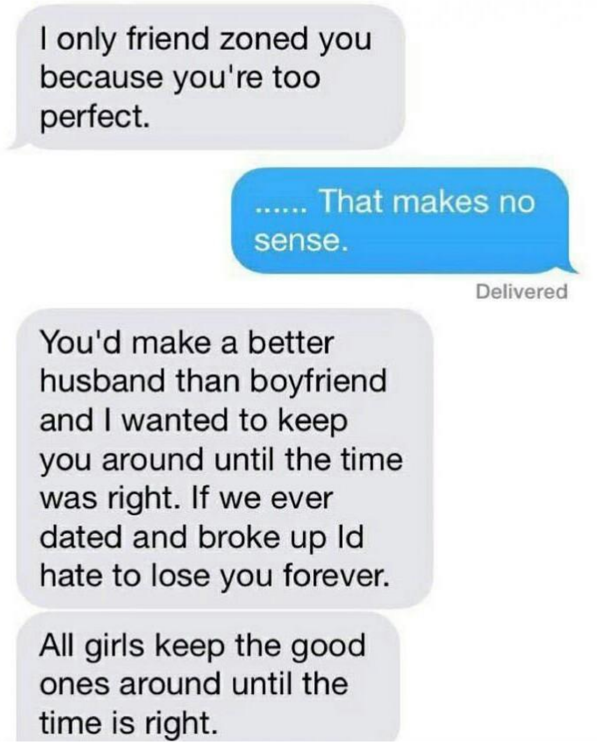
Whats your go to meal from McDonalds

[redacted] 8:40 PM

Lemme fuck the shit outta you

[redacted]

notice which guy got the saved contact



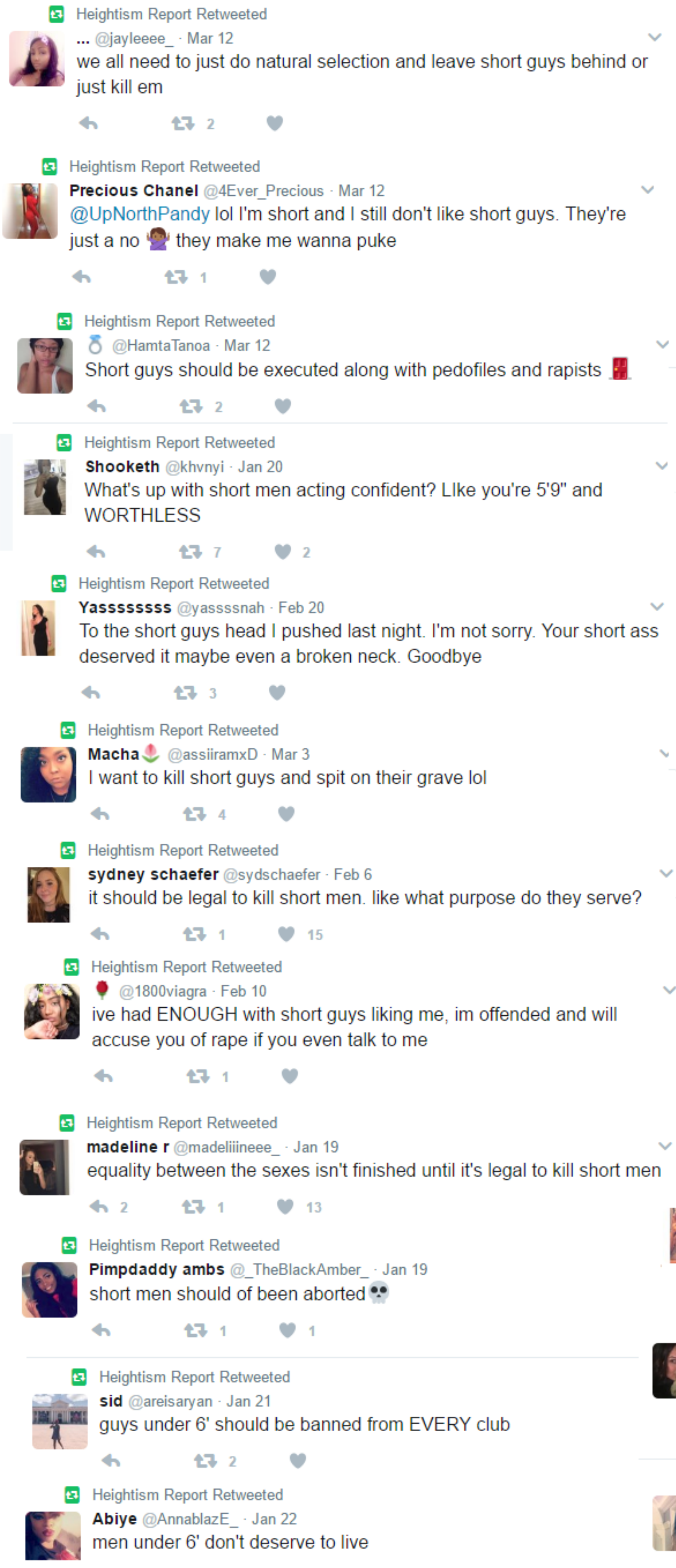
I only friend zoned you because you're too perfect.

...... That makes no sense.

Delivered

You'd make a better husband than boyfriend and I wanted to keep you around until the time was right. If we ever dated and broke up Id hate to lose you forever.

All girls keep the good ones around until the time is right.



Heightism Report Retweeted
... @jayleeee_ · Mar 12
we all need to just do natural selection and leave short guys behind or just kill em

Heightism Report Retweeted
Precious Chanel @4Ever_Precious · Mar 12
@UpNorthPandy lol I'm short and I still don't like short guys. They're just a no 🙅🏾‍♀️ they make me wanna puke

Heightism Report Retweeted
💍 @HamtaTanoa · Mar 12
Short guys should be executed along with pedofiles and rapists 🚪

Heightism Report Retweeted
Shooketh @khvnyi · Jan 20
What's up with short men acting confident? LIke you're 5'9" and WORTHLESS

Heightism Report Retweeted
Yassssssss @yassssnah · Feb 20
To the short guys head I pushed last night. I'm not sorry. Your short ass deserved it maybe even a broken neck. Goodbye

Heightism Report Retweeted
Macha🌷 @assiiramxD · Mar 3
I want to kill short guys and spit on their grave lol

Heightism Report Retweeted
sydney schaefer @sydschaefer · Feb 6
it should be legal to kill short men. like what purpose do they serve?

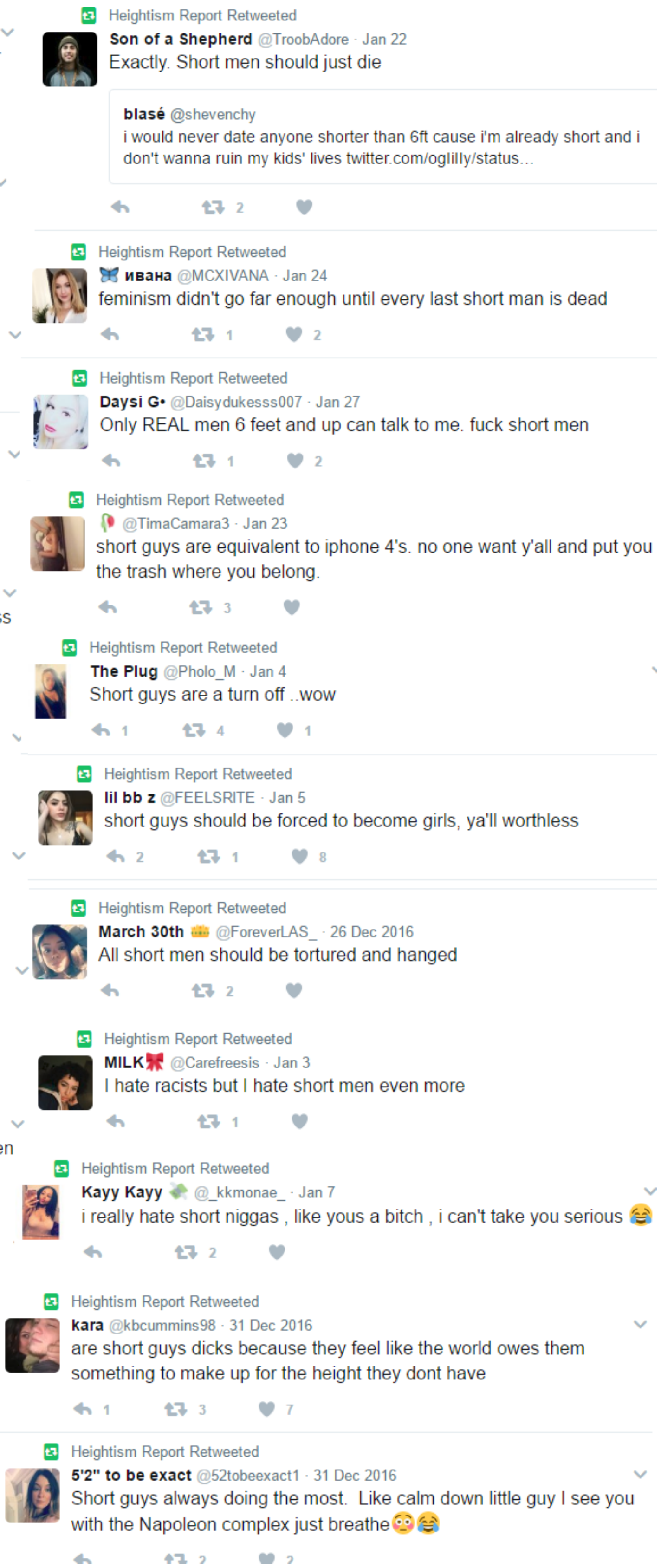
Heightism Report Retweeted
🌹 @1800viagra · Feb 10
ive had ENOUGH with short guys liking me, im offended and will accuse you of rape if you even talk to me

Heightism Report Retweeted
madeline r @madeliiineee_ · Jan 19
equality between the sexes isn't finished until it's legal to kill short men

Heightism Report Retweeted
Pimpdaddy ambs @_TheBlackAmber_ · Jan 19
short men should of been aborted💀

Heightism Report Retweeted
sid @areisaryan · Jan 21
guys under 6' should be banned from EVERY club

Heightism Report Retweeted
Abiye @AnnablazE_ · Jan 22
men under 6' don't deserve to live



Heightism Report Retweeted
Son of a Shepherd @TroobAdore · Jan 22
Exactly. Short men should just die

blasé @shevenchy
i would never date anyone shorter than 6ft cause i'm already short and i don't wanna ruin my kids' lives twitter.com/oglilly/status...

Heightism Report Retweeted
🦋 **ивана** @MCXIVANA · Jan 24
feminism didn't go far enough until every last short man is dead

Heightism Report Retweeted
Daysi G• @Daisydukesss007 · Jan 27
Only REAL men 6 feet and up can talk to me. fuck short men

Heightism Report Retweeted
🥀 @TimaCamara3 · Jan 23
short guys are equivalent to iphone 4's. no one want y'all and put you the trash where you belong.

Heightism Report Retweeted
The Plug @Pholo_M · Jan 4
Short guys are a turn off ..wow

Heightism Report Retweeted
lil bb z @FEELSRITE · Jan 5
short guys should be forced to become girls, ya'll worthless

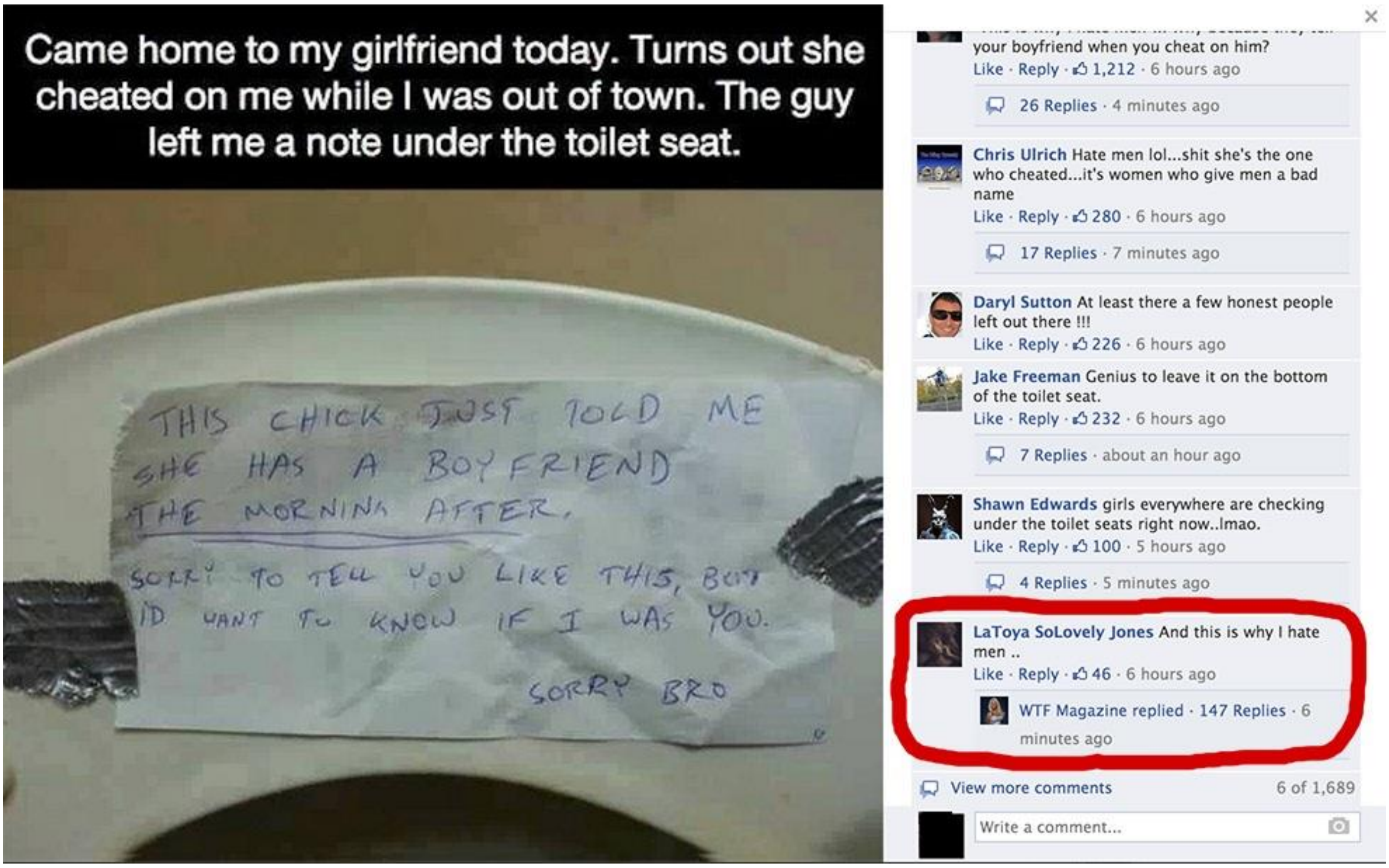
Heightism Report Retweeted
March 30th 👑 @ForeverLAS_ · 26 Dec 2016
All short men should be tortured and hanged

Heightism Report Retweeted
MILK🎀 @Carefreesis · Jan 3
I hate racists but I hate short men even more

Heightism Report Retweeted
Kayy Kayy 💸 @_kkmonae_ · Jan 7
i really hate short niggas , like yous a bitch , i can't take you serious 😂

Heightism Report Retweeted
kara @kbcummins98 · 31 Dec 2016
are short guys dicks because they feel like the world owes them something to make up for the height they dont have

Heightism Report Retweeted
5'2" to be exact @52tobeexact1 · 31 Dec 2016
Short guys always doing the most. Like calm down little guy I see you with the Napoleon complex just breathe😳😂



Came home to my girlfriend today. Turns out she cheated on me while I was out of town. The guy left me a note under the toilet seat.

THIS CHICK JUST TOLD ME SHE HAS A BOYFRIEND THE MORNING AFTER.
SORRY TO TELL YOU LIKE THIS, BUT ID WANT TO KNOW IF I WAS YOU.
SORRY BRO

your boyfriend when you cheat on him?
Like · Reply · 1,212 · 6 hours ago
26 Replies · 4 minutes ago

Chris Ulrich Hate men lol...shit she's the one who cheated...it's women who give men a bad name
Like · Reply · 280 · 6 hours ago
17 Replies · 7 minutes ago

Daryl Sutton At least there a few honest people left out there !!!
Like · Reply · 226 · 6 hours ago

Jake Freeman Genius to leave it on the bottom of the toilet seat.
Like · Reply · 232 · 6 hours ago
7 Replies · about an hour ago

Shawn Edwards girls everywhere are checking under the toilet seats right now..lmao.
Like · Reply · 100 · 5 hours ago
4 Replies · 5 minutes ago

LaToya SoLovely Jones And this is why I hate men ..
Like · Reply · 46 · 6 hours ago
WTF Magazine replied · 147 Replies · 6 minutes ago

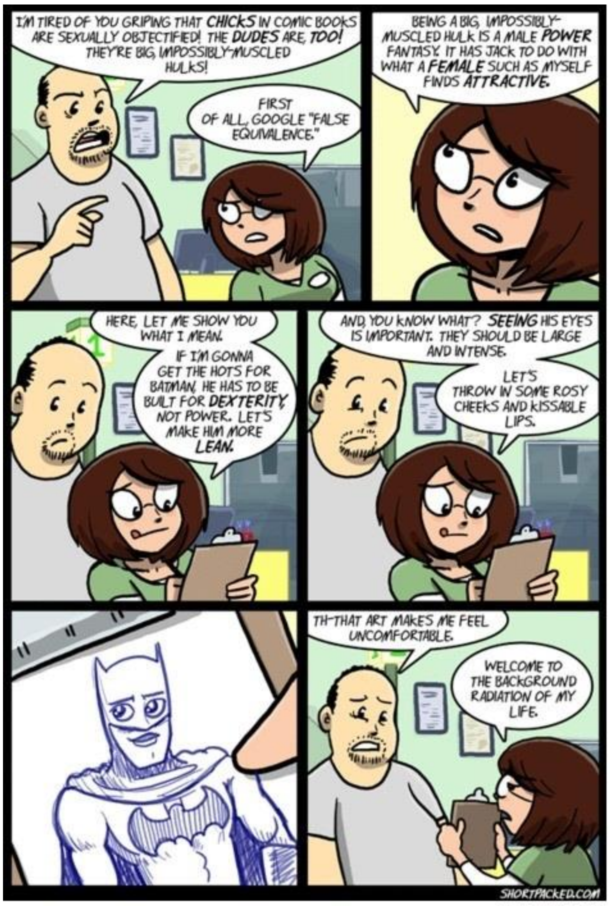
View more comments 6 of 1,689

Write a comment...

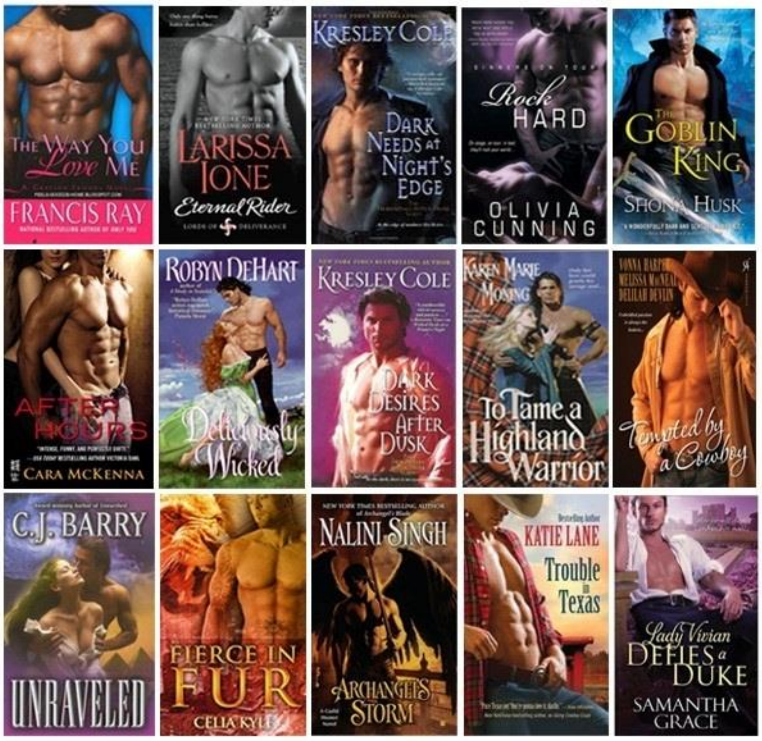
WORST FIVE WORDS FOR MEN TO USE ON A DATING PROFILE

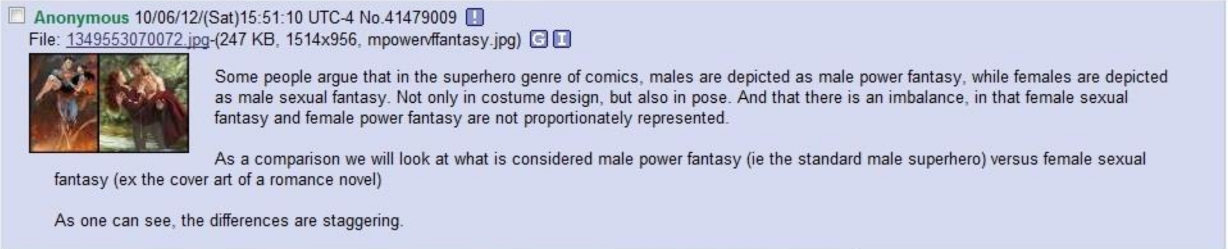
1. Quiet (-62%)
2. Spiritual (-34%)
3. Respectful (-31%)
4. Good listener (-29%)
5. Caring (-25%)

"MEN ARE EVIL! THEY ONLY CARE ABOUT SEXUALIZING US!"
NO MASTERS NO SLAVES
NAKE
FUCK
When men dress women
When women dress women


I'M TIRED OF YOU GRIPING THAT CHICKS IN COMIC BOOKS ARE SEXUALLY OBJECTIFIED! THE DUDES ARE, TOO! THEY'RE BIG, IMPOSSIBLY-MUSCLED HULKS!
FIRST OF ALL, GOOGLE "FALSE EQUIVALENCE."
BEING A BIG, IMPOSSIBLY-MUSCLED HULK IS A MALE POWER FANTASY. IT HAS JACK TO DO WITH WHAT A FEMALE SUCH AS MYSELF FINDS ATTRACTIVE.
HERE, LET ME SHOW YOU WHAT I MEAN.
IF I'M GONNA GET THE HOTS FOR BATMAN, HE HAS TO BE BUILT FOR DEXTERITY, NOT POWER. LET'S MAKE HIM MORE LEAN.
AND, YOU KNOW WHAT? SEEING HIS EYES IS IMPORTANT. THEY SHOULD BE LARGE AND INTENSE.
LET'S THROW IN SOME ROSY CHEEKS AND KISSABLE LIPS.
TH-THAT ART MAKES ME FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE.
WELCOME TO THE BACKGROUND RADIATION OF MY LIFE.
SHORTPACKED.COM

OH MY, HOW DID ALL THESE "MALE POWER FANTASIES" END UP IN ROMANCE NOVELS FOR WOMEN!?


The Way You Love Me
FRANCIS RAY
LARISSA IONE
Eternal Rider
KRESLEY COLE
Dark Needs at Night's Edge
Rock Hard
OLIVIA CUNNING
The Goblin King
SHONA HUSK
After Hours
CARA McKENNA
ROBYN DEHART
Deliciously Wicked
KRESLEY COLE
Dark Desires After Dusk
KAREN MARIE MONING
To Tame a Highland Warrior
Tempted by a Cowboy
C.J. BARRY
UNRAVELED
FIERCE IN FUR
CELIA KYLE
NALINI SINGH
ARCHANGEL'S STORM
KATIE LANE
Trouble in Texas
Lady Vivian Defies a Duke
SAMANTHA GRACE

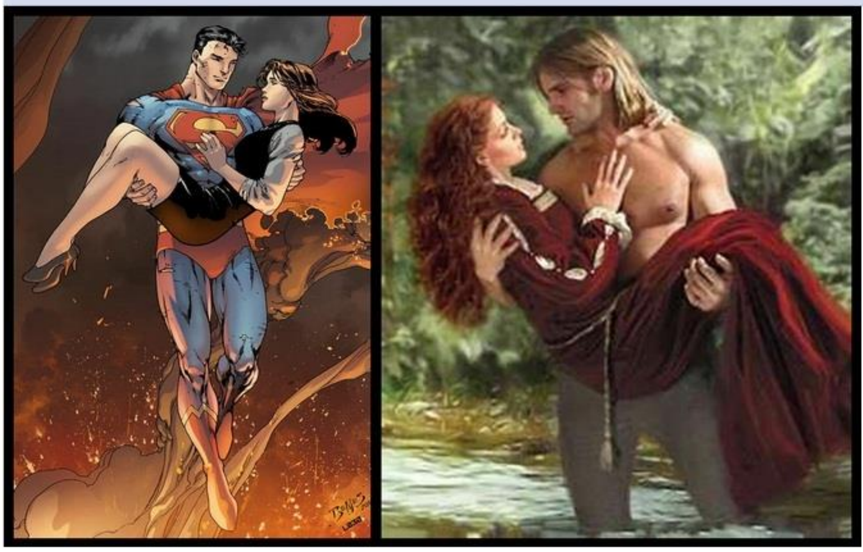

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12/(Sat)15:51:10 UTC-4 No.41479009

File: 1349553070072.jpg-(247 KB, 1514x956, mpowervffantasy.jpg)

Some people argue that in the superhero genre of comics, males are depicted as male power fantasy, while females are depicted as male sexual fantasy. Not only in costume design, but also in pose. And that there is an imbalance, in that female sexual fantasy and female power fantasy are not proportionately represented.

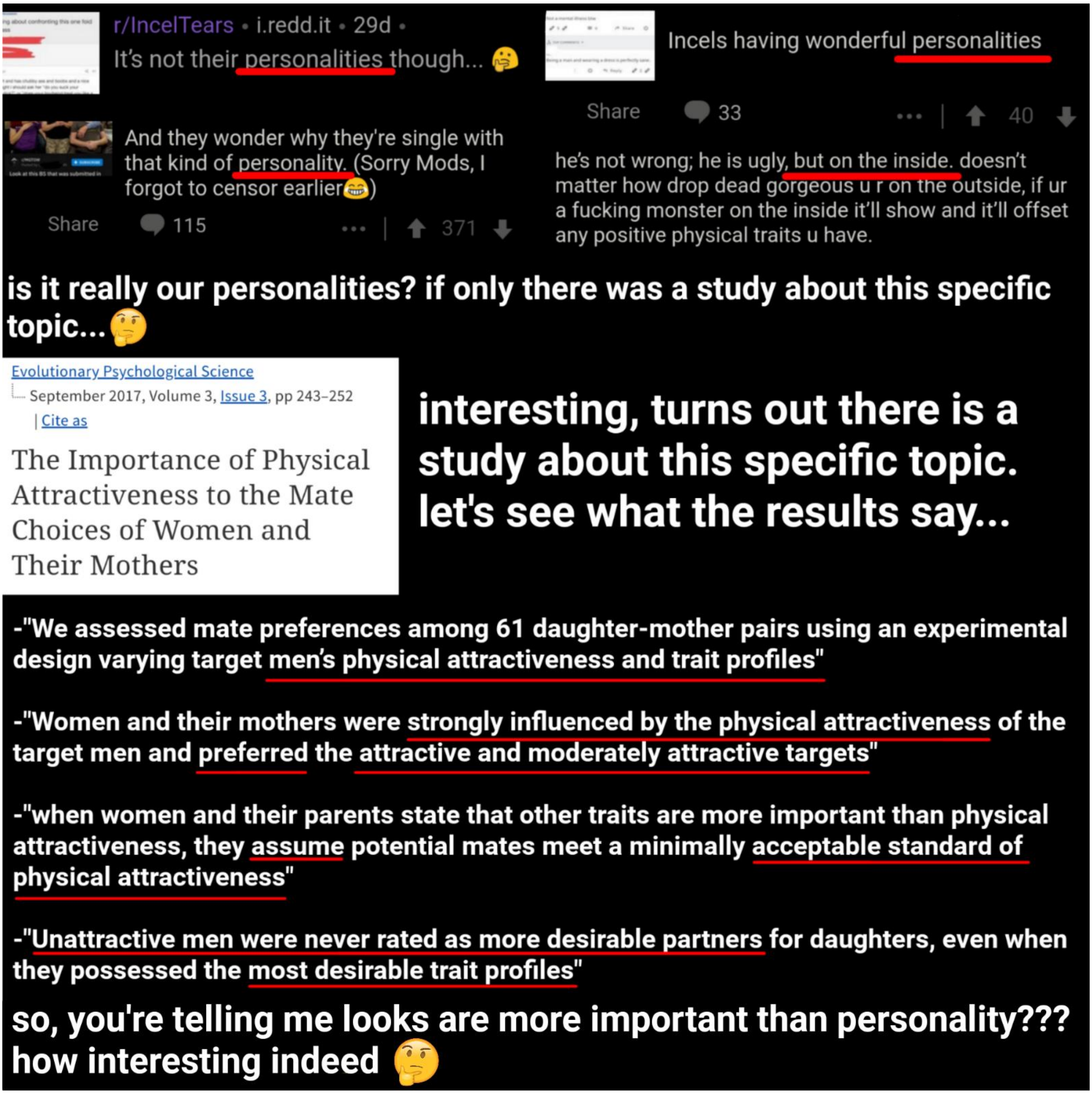
As a comparison we will look at what is considered male power fantasy (ie the standard male superhero) versus female sexual fantasy (ex the cover art of a romance novel)

As one can see, the differences are staggering.



The feminist answer? Women only buy into this style of romance because the "male power fantasy" has been sold to us and forced on us by the patriarchy. We've been 'brainwashed' by patriarchy. We aren't thinking for ourselves. Even while these strong, protective, muscled, heroic, beautiful men make our pussies all warm and wet, we don't REALLY want them. Or if we do really want them, we shouldn't want them. They're bad for us. And the feminists will save us from that -- from our own harmful desires, from our own heterosexuality, because it's not heterosexuality really. It's 'patriarchy,' it's 'internalized misogyny,' and it's up to feminism to save women from themselves whether women like it or not. Feminism aims to rescue us from our sexuality with or without our consent.

This is where the misogyny and paternalism of feminism shines through. This is where we start to see the hatred feminists have for all women who don't buy into their religion.



r/IncelTears • i.redd.it • 29d •

It's not their personalities though... 🤔

And they wonder why they're single with that kind of personality. (Sorry Mods, I forgot to censor earlier😁)

Share 115 ••• 371

Incels having wonderful personalities

Share 33 ••• 40

he's not wrong; he is ugly, but on the inside. doesn't matter how drop dead gorgeous u r on the outside, if ur a fucking monster on the inside it'll show and it'll offset any positive physical traits u have.

is it really our personalities? if only there was a study about this specific topic...🤔

Evolutionary Psychological Science
September 2017, Volume 3, Issue 3, pp 243–252
| Cite as

The Importance of Physical Attractiveness to the Mate Choices of Women and Their Mothers

interesting, turns out there is a study about this specific topic. let's see what the results say...

-"We assessed mate preferences among 61 daughter-mother pairs using an experimental design varying target men's physical attractiveness and trait profiles"

-"Women and their mothers were strongly influenced by the physical attractiveness of the target men and preferred the attractive and moderately attractive targets"

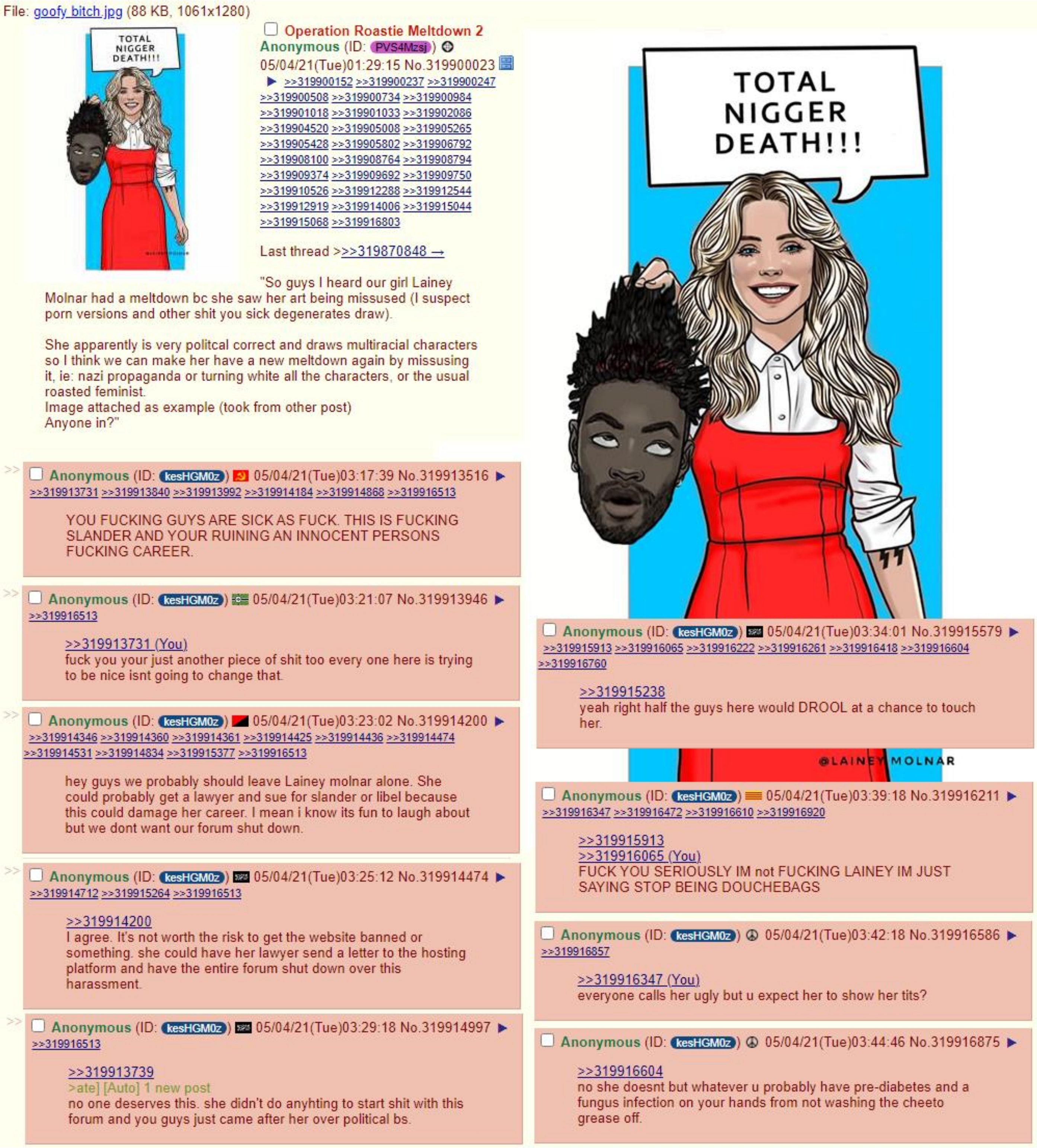
-"when women and their parents state that other traits are more important than physical attractiveness, they assume potential mates meet a minimally acceptable standard of physical attractiveness"

-"Unattractive men were never rated as more desirable partners for daughters, even when they possessed the most desirable trait profiles"

so, you're telling me looks are more important than personality??? how interesting indeed 🤔

"Therefore a woman who is perfectly truthful and not given to dissimulation is perhaps an impossibility, and for this very reason they are so quick at seeing through dissimulation in others that it is not a wise thing to attempt it with them. But this fundamental defect which I have stated, with all that it entails, gives rise to falsity, faithlessness, treachery, ingratitude, and so on. Perjury in a court of justice is more often committed by women than by men. It may, indeed, be generally questioned whether women ought to be sworn at all. From time to time one finds repeated cases everywhere of ladies, who want for nothing, taking things from shop-counters when no one is looking, and making off with them."

—Arthur Schopenhauer 1788-1860



File: goofy bitch.jpg (88 KB, 1061x1280)

☐ **Operation Roastie Meltdown 2**
Anonymous (ID: PVS4Mzsj) 05/04/21(Tue)01:29:15 No.319900023
▶ >>319900152 >>319900237 >>319900247 >>319900508 >>319900734 >>319900984 >>319901018 >>319901033 >>319902086 >>319904520 >>319905008 >>319905265 >>319905428 >>319905802 >>319906792 >>319908100 >>319908764 >>319908794 >>319909374 >>319909692 >>319909750 >>319910526 >>319912288 >>319912544 >>319912919 >>319914006 >>319915044 >>319915068 >>319916803

Last thread >>>319870848 →

"So guys I heard our girl Lainey Molnar had a meltdown bc she saw her art being missused (I suspect porn versions and other shit you sick degenerates draw).

She apparently is very politcal correct and draws multiracial characters so I think we can make her have a new meltdown again by missusing it, ie: nazi propaganda or turning white all the characters, or the usual roasted feminist.
Image attached as example (took from other post)
Anyone in?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:17:39 No.319913516 ▶
>>319913731 >>319913840 >>319913992 >>319914184 >>319914868 >>319916513

YOU FUCKING GUYS ARE SICK AS FUCK. THIS IS FUCKING SLANDER AND YOUR RUINING AN INNOCENT PERSONS FUCKING CAREER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:21:07 No.319913946 ▶
>>319916513

>>319913731 (You)
fuck you your just another piece of shit too every one here is trying to be nice isnt going to change that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:23:02 No.319914200 ▶
>>319914346 >>319914360 >>319914361 >>319914425 >>319914436 >>319914474 >>319914531 >>319914834 >>319915377 >>319916513

hey guys we probably should leave Lainey molnar alone. She could probably get a lawyer and sue for slander or libel because this could damage her career. I mean i know its fun to laugh about but we dont want our forum shut down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:25:12 No.319914474 ▶
>>319914712 >>319915264 >>319916513

>>319914200
I agree. It's not worth the risk to get the website banned or something. she could have her lawyer send a letter to the hosting platform and have the entire forum shut down over this harassment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:29:18 No.319914997 ▶
>>319916513

>>319913739
>ate] [Auto] 1 new post
no one deserves this. she didn't do anyhting to start shit with this forum and you guys just came after her over political bs.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:34:01 No.319915579 ▶
>>319915913 >>319916065 >>319916222 >>319916261 >>319916418 >>319916604 >>319916760

>>319915238
yeah right half the guys here would DROOL at a chance to touch her.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) 05/04/21(Tue)03:39:18 No.319916211 ▶
>>319916347 >>319916472 >>319916610 >>319916920

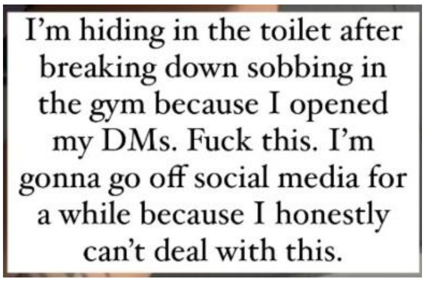
>>319915913
>>319916065 (You)
FUCK YOU SERIOUSLY IM not FUCKING LAINEY IM JUST SAYING STOP BEING DOUCHEBAGS

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) ☮ 05/04/21(Tue)03:42:18 No.319916586 ▶
>>319916857

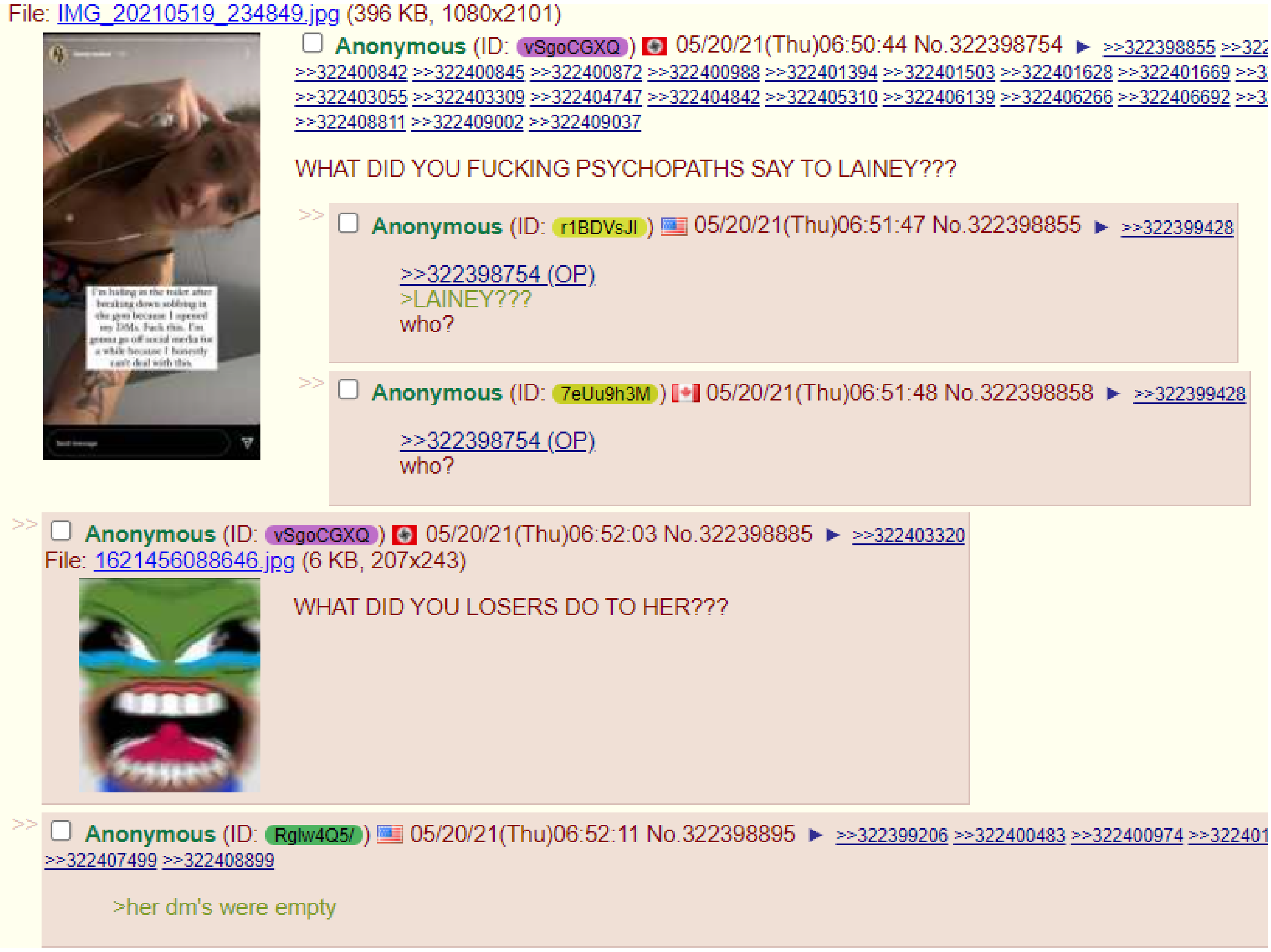
>>319916347 (You)
everyone calls her ugly but u expect her to show her tits?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kesHGM0z) ☮ 05/04/21(Tue)03:44:46 No.319916875 ▶

>>319916604
no she doesnt but whatever u probably have pre-diabetes and a fungus infection on your hands from not washing the cheeto grease off.



I'm hiding in the toilet after breaking down sobbing in the gym because I opened my DMs. Fuck this. I'm gonna go off social media for a while because I honestly can't deal with this.



File: IMG_20210519_234849.jpg (396 KB, 1080x2101)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vSgoCGXQ) 05/20/21(Thu)06:50:44 No.322398754 ▶ >>322398855 >>322 >>322400842 >>322400845 >>322400872 >>322400988 >>322401394 >>322401503 >>322401628 >>322401669 >>3 >>322403055 >>322403309 >>322404747 >>322404842 >>322405310 >>322406139 >>322406266 >>322406692 >>3 >>322408811 >>322409002 >>322409037

WHAT DID YOU FUCKING PSYCHOPATHS SAY TO LAINEY???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r1BDVsJI) 05/20/21(Thu)06:51:47 No.322398855 ▶ >>322399428

>>322398754 (OP)
>LAINEY???
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7eUu9h3M) 05/20/21(Thu)06:51:48 No.322398858 ▶ >>322399428

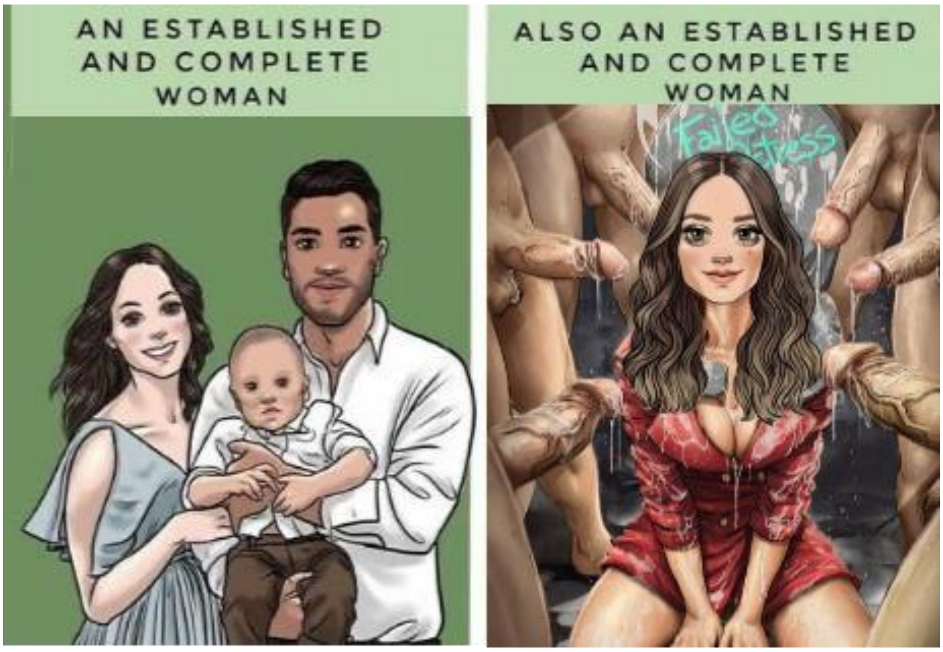
>>322398754 (OP)
who?

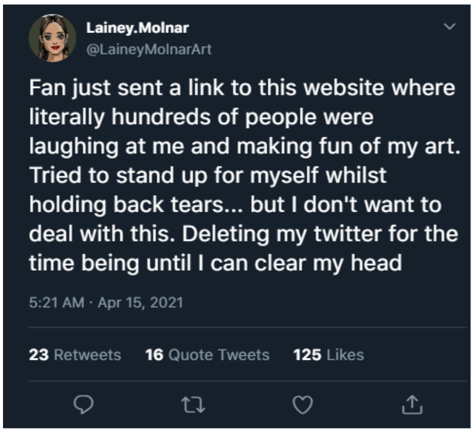
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vSgoCGXQ) 05/20/21(Thu)06:52:03 No.322398885 ▶ >>322403320
File: 1621456088646.jpg (6 KB, 207x243)

WHAT DID YOU LOSERS DO TO HER???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rglw4Q5/) 05/20/21(Thu)06:52:11 No.322398895 ▶ >>322399206 >>322400483 >>322400974 >>322401 >>322407499 >>322408899

>her dm's were empty


AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE WOMAN
ALSO AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE WOMAN
Failed Actress

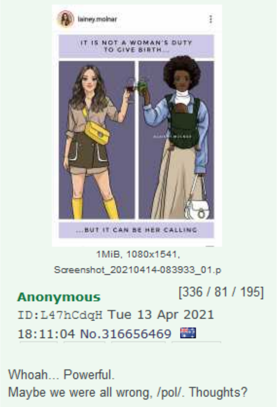


Lainey.Molnar
@LaineyMolnarArt

Fan just sent a link to this website where literally hundreds of people were laughing at me and making fun of my art. Tried to stand up for myself whilst holding back tears... but I don't want to deal with this. Deleting my twitter for the time being until I can clear my head

5:21 AM · Apr 15, 2021

23 Retweets **16** Quote Tweets **125** Likes

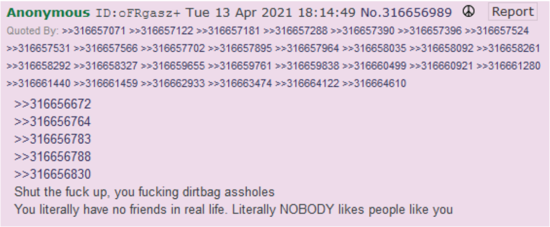


lainey.molnar
IT IS NOT A WOMAN'S DUTY TO GIVE BIRTH...
...BUT IT CAN BE HER CALLING

1MiB, 1080x1541, Screenshot_20210414-083933_01.p

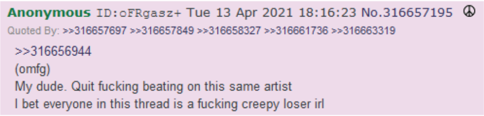
Anonymous [336 / 81 / 195]
ID:L47hCdqH Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:11:04 No.316656469

Whoah... Powerful.
Maybe we were all wrong, /pol/. Thoughts?



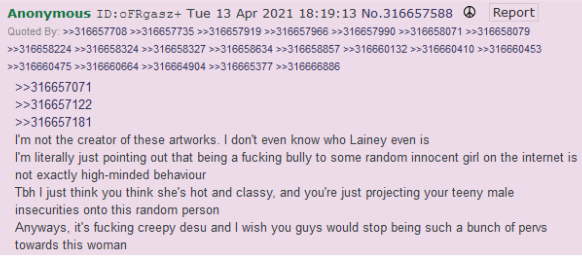
Anonymous ID:oFRgasz+ Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:14:49 No.316656989 ☮ Report
Quoted By: >>316657071 >>316657122 >>316657181 >>316657288 >>316657390 >>316657396 >>316657524 >>316657531 >>316657566 >>316657702 >>316657895 >>316657964 >>316658035 >>316658092 >>316658261 >>316658292 >>316658327 >>316659655 >>316659761 >>316659838 >>316660499 >>316660921 >>316661280 >>316661440 >>316661459 >>316662933 >>316663474 >>316664122 >>316664610

>>316656672
>>316656764
>>316656783
>>316656788
>>316656830
Shut the fuck up, you fucking dirtbag assholes
You literally have no friends in real life. Literally NOBODY likes people like you



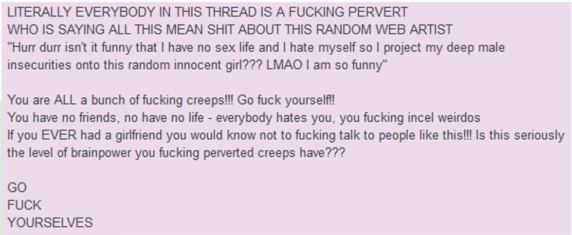
Anonymous ID:oFRgasz+ Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:16:23 No.316657195 ☮
Quoted By: >>316657697 >>316657849 >>316658327 >>316661736 >>316663319

>>316656944
(omfg)
My dude. Quit fucking beating on this same artist
I bet everyone in this thread is a fucking creepy loser irl



Anonymous ID:oFRgasz+ Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:19:13 No.316657588 ☮ Report
Quoted By: >>316657708 >>316657735 >>316657919 >>316657966 >>316657990 >>316658071 >>316658079 >>316658224 >>316658324 >>316658327 >>316658634 >>316658857 >>316660132 >>316660410 >>316660453 >>316660475 >>316660664 >>316664904 >>316665377 >>316666886

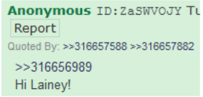
>>316657071
>>316657122
>>316657181
I'm not the creator of these artworks. I don't even know who Lainey even is
I'm literally just pointing out that being a fucking bully to some random innocent girl on the internet is not exactly high-minded behaviour
Tbh I just think you think she's hot and classy, and you're just projecting your teeny male insecurities onto this random person
Anyways, it's fucking creepy desu and I wish you guys would stop being such a bunch of pervs towards this woman



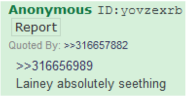
LITERALLY EVERYBODY IN THIS THREAD IS A FUCKING PERVERT
WHO IS SAYING ALL THIS MEAN SHIT ABOUT THIS RANDOM WEB ARTIST
"Hurr durr isn't it funny that I have no sex life and I hate myself so I project my deep male insecurities onto this random innocent girl??? LMAO I am so funny"

You are ALL a bunch of fucking creeps!!! Go fuck yourself!!
You have no friends, no have no life - everybody hates you, you fucking incel weirdos
If you EVER had a girlfriend you would know not to fucking talk to people like this!!! Is this seriously the level of brainpower you fucking perverted creeps have???

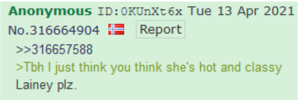
GO
FUCK
YOURSELVES



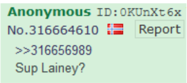
Anonymous ID:ZaSWVOJY Tu
Report
Quoted By: >>316657588 >>316657882
>>316656989
Hi Lainey!



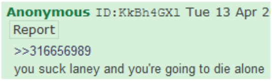
Anonymous ID:yovzexrb
Report
Quoted By: >>316657882
>>316656989
Lainey absolutely seething



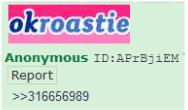
Anonymous ID:0KUnXt6x Tue 13 Apr 2021 No.316664904 Report
>>316657588
>Tbh I just think you think she's hot and classy
Lainey plz.



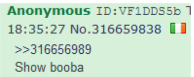
Anonymous ID:0KUnXt6x No.316664610 Report
>>316656989
Sup Lainey?



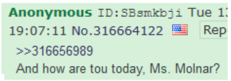
Anonymous ID:KkBh4GX1 Tue 13 Apr 2
Report
>>316656989
you suck laney and you're going to die alone



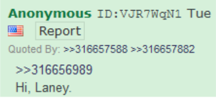
Anonymous ID:APrBjiEM
Report
>>316656989



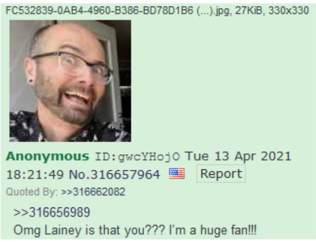
Anonymous ID:VF1DDS5b T
18:35:27 No.316659838
>>316656989
Show booba



Anonymous ID:SBsmkbji Tue 13
19:07:11 No.316664122 Rep
>>316656989
And how are tou today, Ms. Molnar?

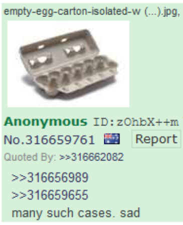


Anonymous ID:VJR7WqN1 Tue
Report
Quoted By: >>316657588 >>316657882
>>316656989
Hi, Laney.



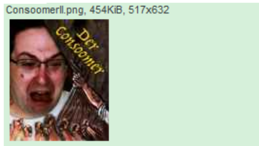
FC532839-0AB4-4960-B386-BD78D1B6 (...).jpg, 27KiB, 330x330

Anonymous ID:gwcYHojO Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:21:49 No.316657964 Report
Quoted By: >>316662082
>>316656989
Omg Lainey is that you??? I'm a huge fan!!!

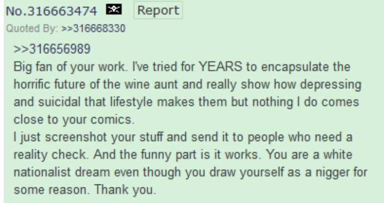


empty-egg-carton-isolated-w (...).jpg,

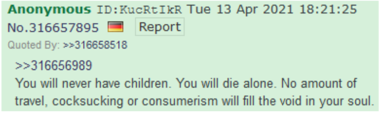
Anonymous ID:zOhbX++m
No.316659761 Report
Quoted By: >>316662082
>>316656989
>>316659655
many such cases. sad



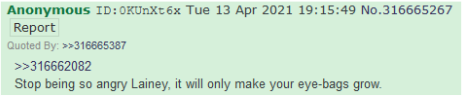
Consoomerll.png, 454KiB, 517x632



Anonymous ID:Q56mqIE4 Tue 13 Apr 2021 19:02:22 No.316663474 Report
Quoted By: >>316668330
>>316656989
Big fan of your work. I've tried for YEARS to encapsulate the horrific future of the wine aunt and really show how depressing and suicidal that lifestyle makes them but nothing I do comes close to your comics.
I just screenshot your stuff and send it to people who need a reality check. And the funny part is it works. You are a white nationalist dream even though you draw yourself as a nigger for some reason. Thank you.



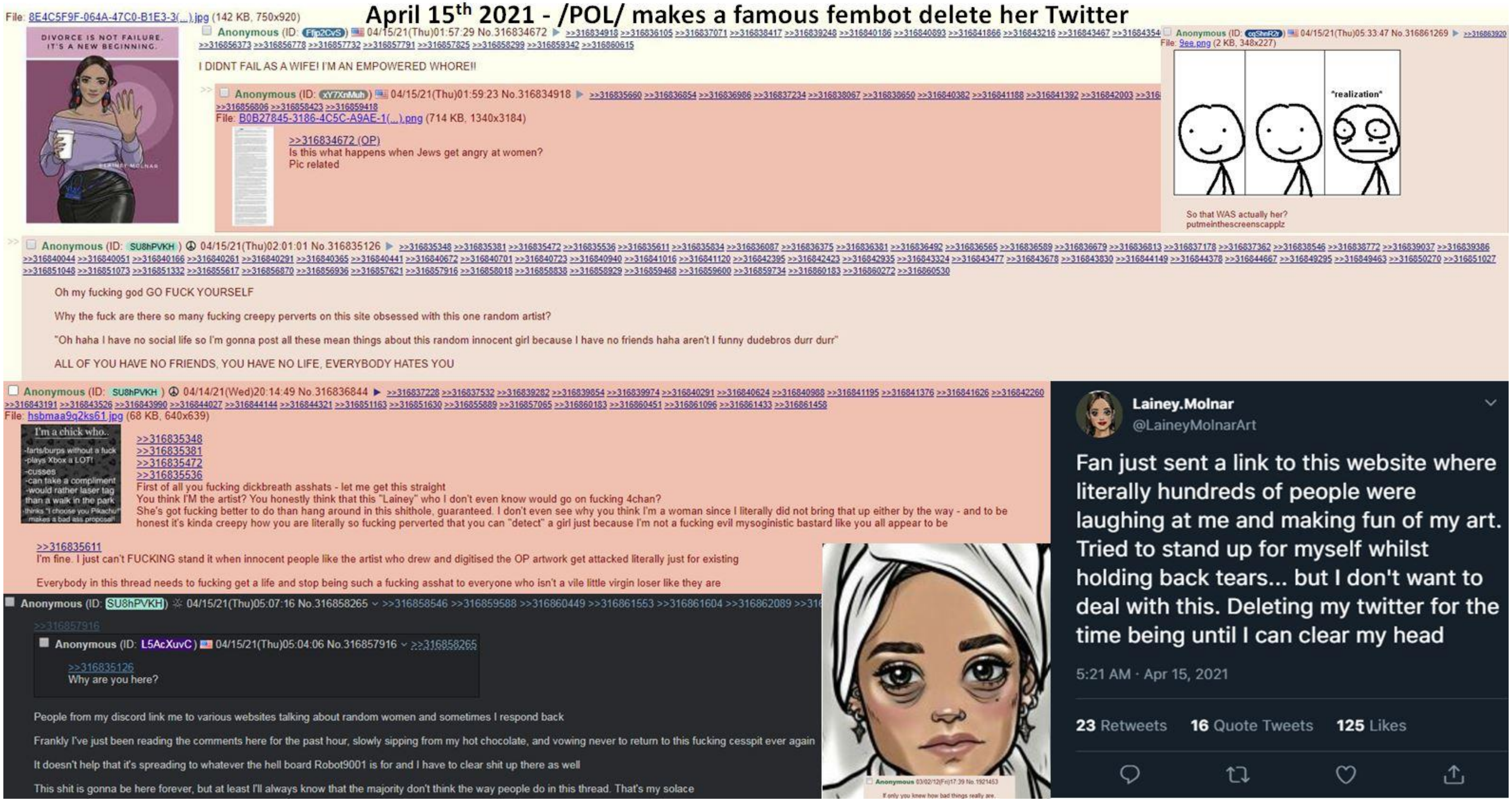
Anonymous ID:KucRtIkR Tue 13 Apr 2021 18:21:25 No.316657895 Report
Quoted By: >>316658518
>>316656989
You will never have children. You will die alone. No amount of travel, cocksucking or consumerism will fill the void in your soul.



Anonymous ID:0KUnXt6x Tue 13 Apr 2021 19:15:49 No.316665267
Report
Quoted By: >>316665387
>>316662082
Stop being so angry Lainey, it will only make your eye-bags grow.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/316656469

April 15th 2021 - /POL/ makes a famous fembot delete her Twitter



File: 8E4C5F9F-064A-47C0-B1E3-3(...).jpg (142 KB, 750x920)

☐ Anonymous (ID: Ffp2CvS) 04/15/21(Thu)01:57:29 No.316834672 ▶ >>316834918 >>316836105 >>316837071 >>316838417 >>316839248 >>316840186 >>316840893 >>316841866 >>316843216 >>316843467 >>31684354
>>316856373 >>316856778 >>316857732 >>316857791 >>316857825 >>316858299 >>316859342 >>316860615

I DIDNT FAIL AS A WIFE! I'M AN EMPOWERED WHORE!!

☐ Anonymous (ID: XY7XnMuh) 04/15/21(Thu)01:59:23 No.316834918 ▶ >>316835660 >>316836854 >>316836986 >>316837234 >>316838067 >>316838650 >>316840382 >>316841188 >>316841392 >>316842003 >>316
>>316856806 >>316858423 >>316859418
File: B0B27845-3186-4C5C-A9AE-1(...).png (714 KB, 1340x3184)

>>316834672 (OP)
Is this what happens when Jews get angry at women?
Pic related

☐ Anonymous (ID: cqShnR2r) 04/15/21(Thu)05:33:47 No.316861269 ▶ >>316863920
File: 9ee.png (2 KB, 348x227)

So that WAS actually her?
putmeinthescreenscapplz

☐ Anonymous (ID: SU8hPVKH) ☮ 04/15/21(Thu)02:01:01 No.316835126 ▶ >>316835348 >>316835381 >>316835472 >>316835536 >>316835611 >>316835834 >>316836087 >>316836375 >>316836381 >>316836492 >>316836565 >>316836589 >>316836679 >>316836813 >>316837178 >>316837362 >>316838546 >>316838772 >>316839037 >>316839386
>>316840044 >>316840051 >>316840166 >>316840261 >>316840291 >>316840365 >>316840441 >>316840672 >>316840701 >>316840723 >>316840940 >>316841016 >>316841120 >>316842395 >>316842423 >>316842935 >>316843324 >>316843477 >>316843678 >>316843830 >>316844149 >>316844378 >>316844667 >>316849295 >>316849463 >>316850270 >>316851027
>>316851048 >>316851073 >>316851332 >>316855617 >>316856870 >>316856936 >>316857621 >>316857916 >>316858018 >>316858838 >>316858929 >>316859468 >>316859600 >>316859734 >>316860183 >>316860272 >>316860530

Oh my fucking god GO FUCK YOURSELF

Why the fuck are there so many fucking creepy perverts on this site obsessed with this one random artist?

"Oh haha I have no social life so I'm gonna post all these mean things about this random innocent girl because I have no friends haha aren't I funny dudebros durr durr"

ALL OF YOU HAVE NO FRIENDS, YOU HAVE NO LIFE, EVERYBODY HATES YOU

☐ Anonymous (ID: SU8hPVKH) ☮ 04/14/21(Wed)20:14:49 No.316836844 ▶ >>316837228 >>316837532 >>316839282 >>316839854 >>316839974 >>316840291 >>316840624 >>316840988 >>316841195 >>316841376 >>316841626 >>316842260
>>316843191 >>316843526 >>316843990 >>316844027 >>316844144 >>316844321 >>316851163 >>316851630 >>316855889 >>316857065 >>316860183 >>316860451 >>316861096 >>316861433 >>316861458
File: hsbmaa9q2ks61.jpg (68 KB, 640x639)

>>316835348
>>316835381
>>316835472
>>316835536
First of all you fucking dickbreath asshats - let me get this straight
You think I'M the artist? You honestly think that this "Lainey" who I don't even know would go on fucking 4chan?
She's got fucking better to do than hang around in this shithole, guaranteed. I don't even see why you think I'm a woman since I literally did not bring that up either by the way - and to be honest it's kinda creepy how you are literally so fucking perverted that you can "detect" a girl just because I'm not a fucking evil mysoginistic bastard like you all appear to be

>>316835611
I'm fine. I just can't FUCKING stand it when innocent people like the artist who drew and digitised the OP artwork get attacked literally just for existing

Everybody in this thread needs to fucking get a life and stop being such a fucking asshat to everyone who isn't a vile little virgin loser like they are

Anonymous (ID: SU8hPVKH) 04/15/21(Thu)05:07:16 No.316858265 >>316858546 >>316859588 >>316860449 >>316861553 >>316861604 >>316862089 >>31

>>316857916

Anonymous (ID: L5AcXuvC) 04/15/21(Thu)05:04:06 No.316857916 >>316858265

>>316835126
Why are you here?

People from my discord link me to various websites talking about random women and sometimes I respond back

Frankly I've just been reading the comments here for the past hour, slowly sipping from my hot chocolate, and vowing never to return to this fucking cesspit ever again

It doesn't help that it's spreading to whatever the hell board Robot9001 is for and I have to clear shit up there as well

This shit is gonna be here forever, but at least I'll always know that the majority don't think the way people do in this thread. That's my solace

☐ Anonymous 03/02/12(Fri)17:39 No.1921453

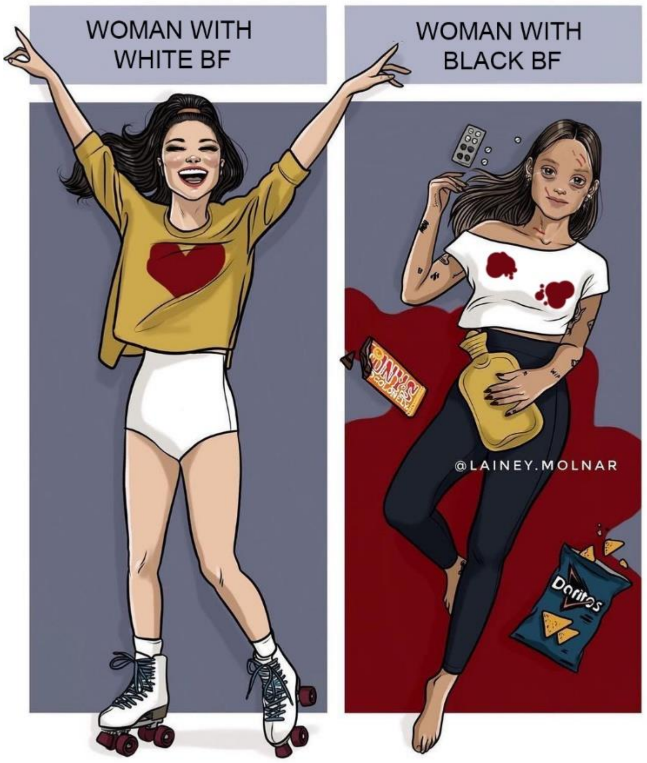
If only you knew how bad things really are.

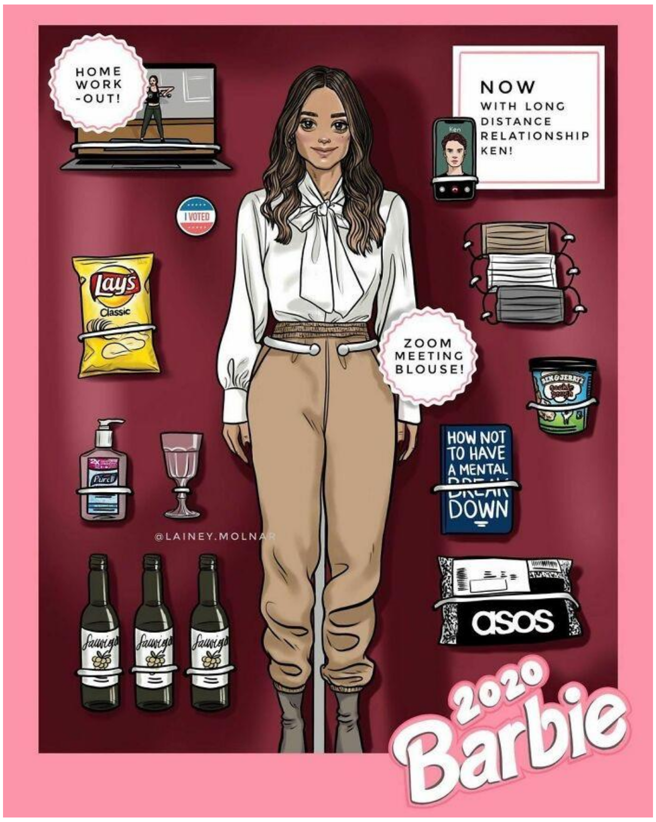
Lainey.Molnar
@LaineyMolnarArt

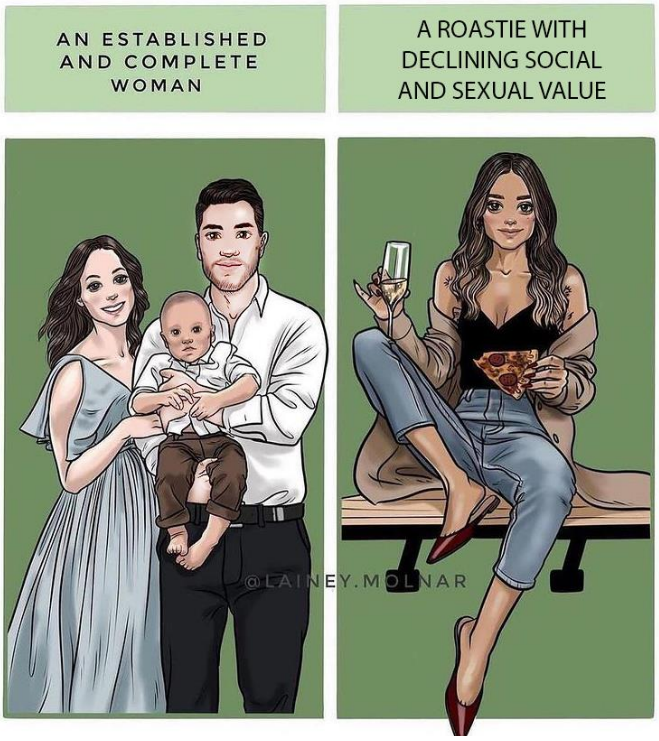
Fan just sent a link to this website where literally hundreds of people were laughing at me and making fun of my art. Tried to stand up for myself whilst holding back tears... but I don't want to deal with this. Deleting my twitter for the time being until I can clear my head

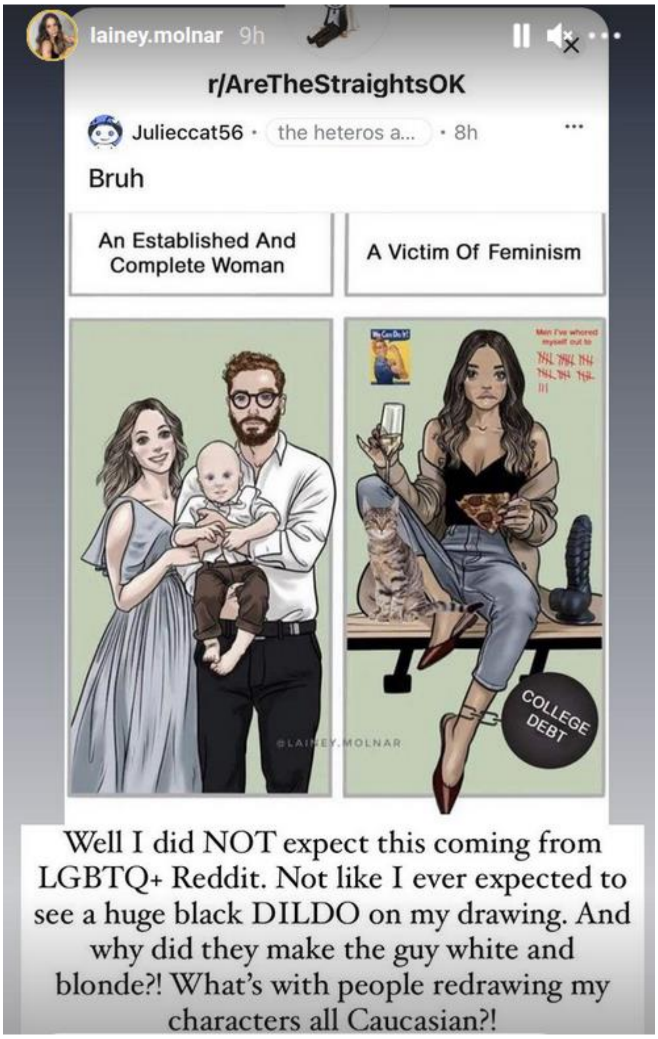
5:21 AM · Apr 15, 2021

23 Retweets **16** Quote Tweets **125** Likes


WOMAN WITH WHITE BF
WOMAN WITH BLACK BF
@LAINEY.MOLNAR
Doritos


HOME WORK -OUT!
NOW WITH LONG DISTANCE RELATIONSHIP KEN!
I VOTED
Lay's Classic
ZOOM MEETING BLOUSE!
HOW NOT TO HAVE A MENTAL BREAKDOWN
@LAINEY.MOLNAR
Sauvignon
asos
2020 Barbie

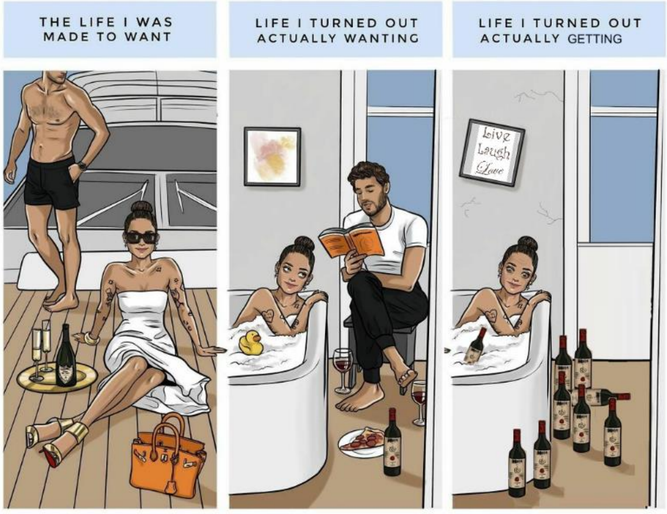

AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE WOMAN
A ROASTIE WITH DECLINING SOCIAL AND SEXUAL VALUE
@LAINEY.MOLNAR

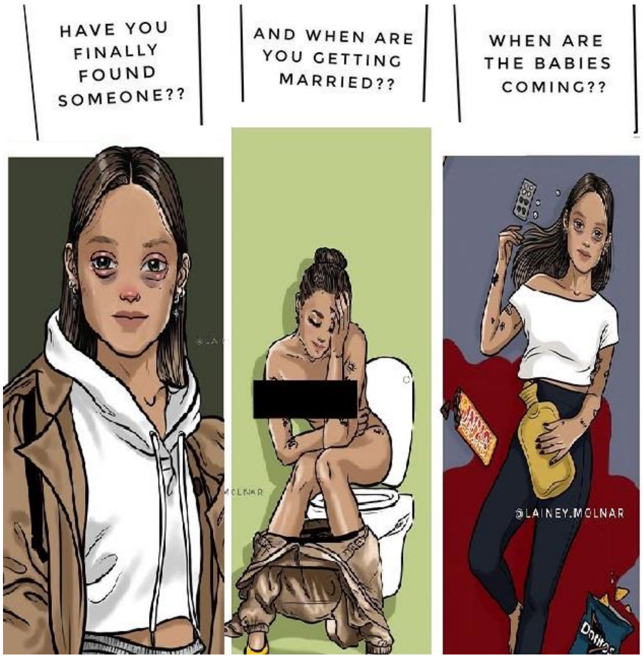

lainey.molnar 9h
r/AreTheStraightsOK
Julieccat56 · the heteros a... · 8h

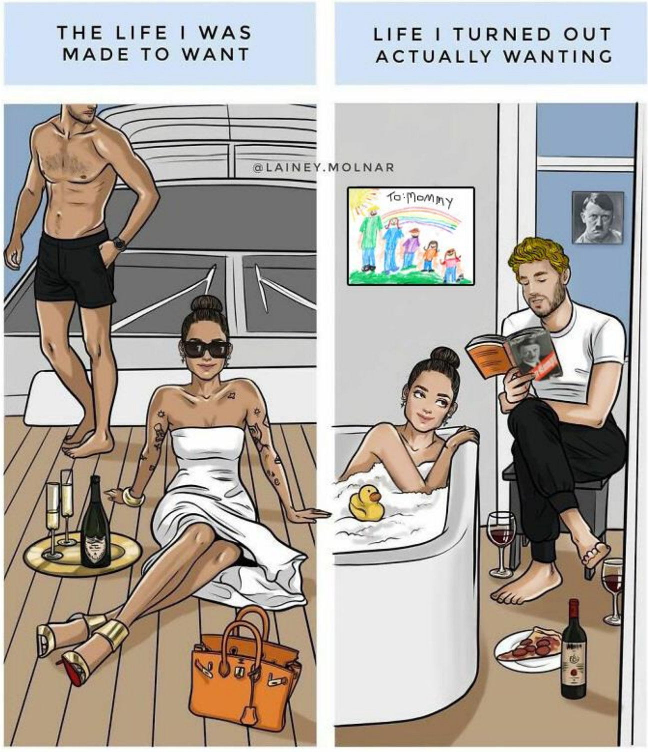
Bruh

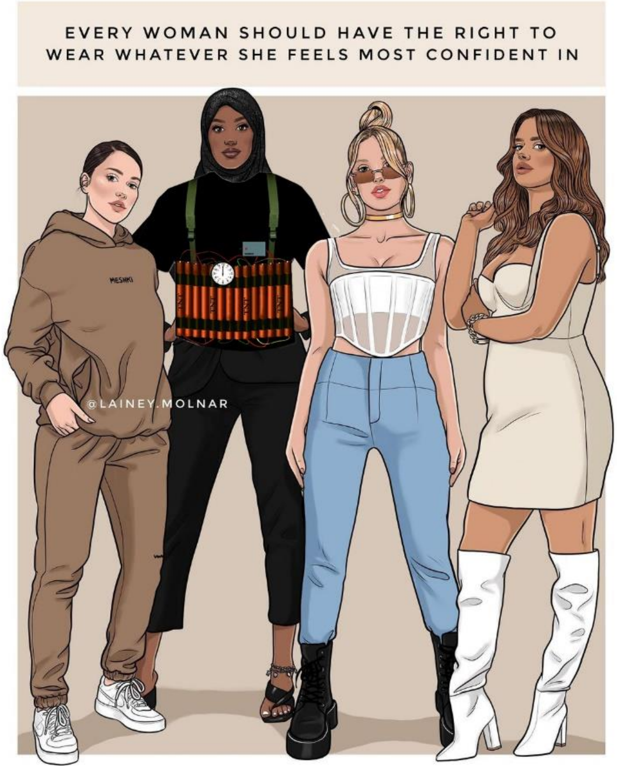
An Established And Complete Woman
A Victim Of Feminism
We Can Do It!
Men I've whored myself out to
COLLEGE DEBT
@LAINEY.MOLNAR

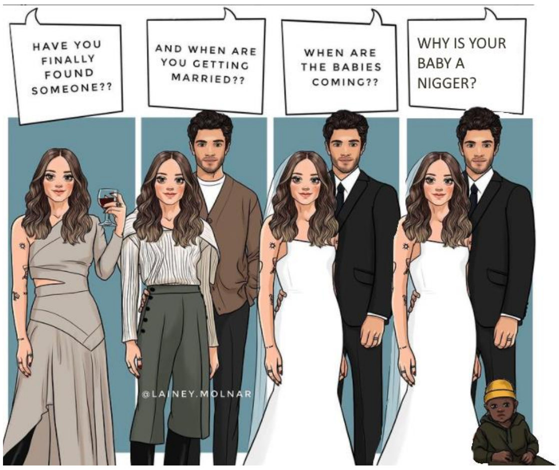
Well I did NOT expect this coming from LGBTQ+ Reddit. Not like I ever expected to see a huge black DILDO on my drawing. And why did they make the guy white and blonde?! What's with people redrawing my characters all Caucasian?!

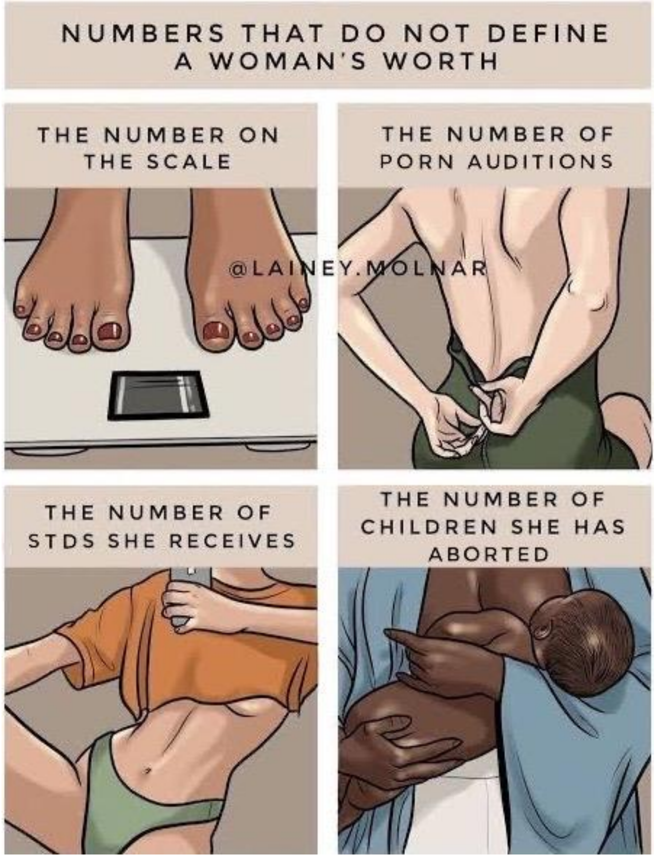

THE LIFE I WAS MADE TO WANT
LIFE I TURNED OUT ACTUALLY WANTING
LIFE I TURNED OUT ACTUALLY GETTING
Live Laugh Love

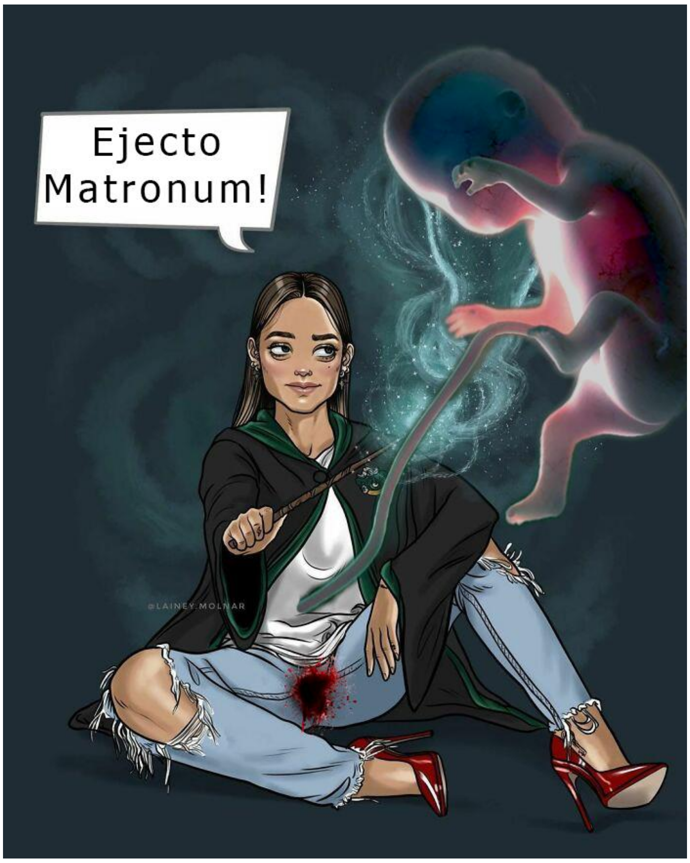

HAVE YOU FINALLY FOUND SOMEONE??
AND WHEN ARE YOU GETTING MARRIED??
WHEN ARE THE BABIES COMING??
@LAINEY.MOLNAR
Doritos

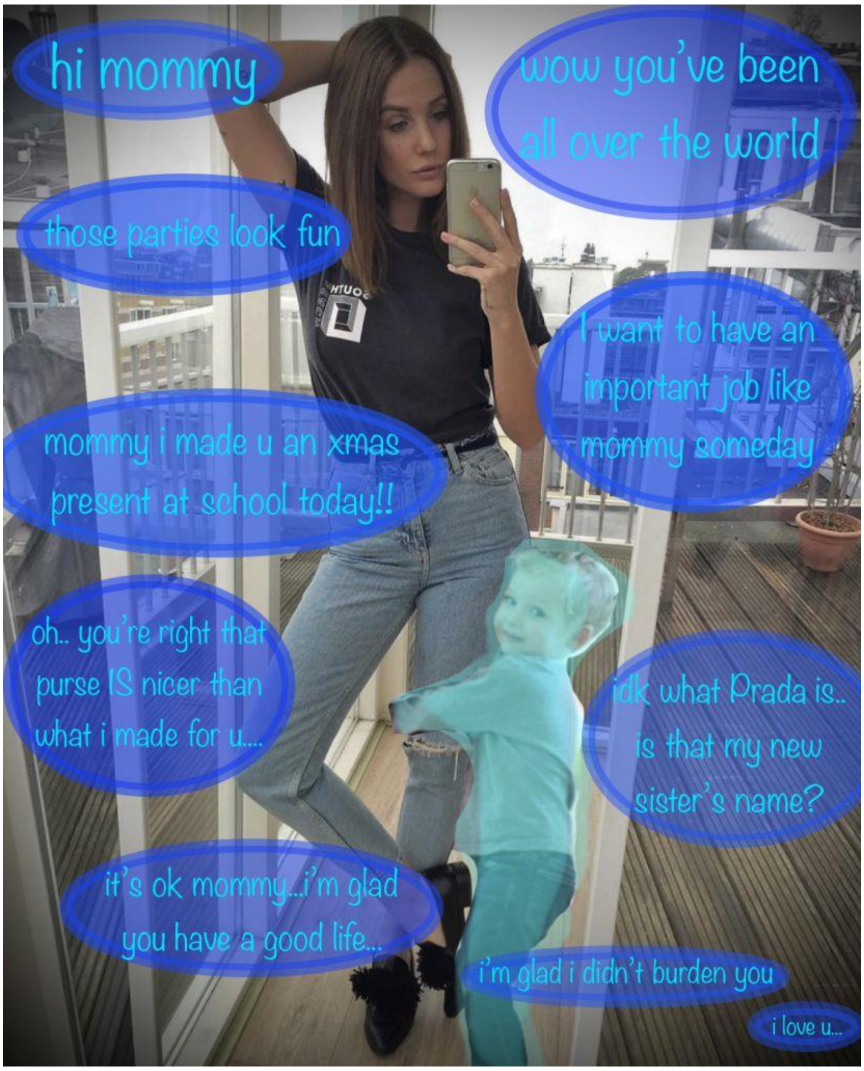

THE LIFE I WAS MADE TO WANT
LIFE I TURNED OUT ACTUALLY WANTING
@LAINEY.MOLNAR
To: Mommy

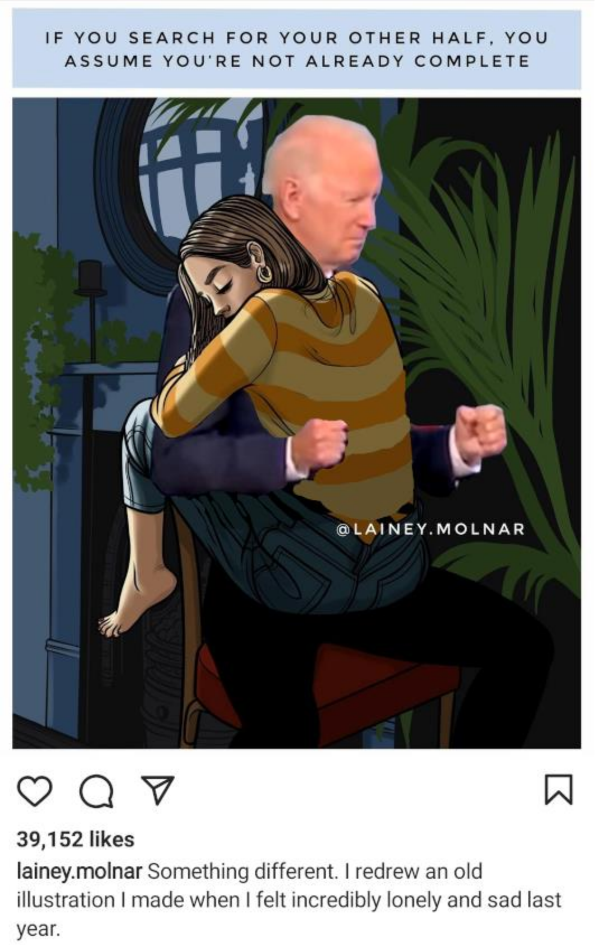

EVERY WOMAN SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO WEAR WHATEVER SHE FEELS MOST CONFIDENT IN
MESHKI
@LAINEY.MOLNAR


HAVE YOU FINALLY FOUND SOMEONE??
AND WHEN ARE YOU GETTING MARRIED??
WHEN ARE THE BABIES COMING??
WHY IS YOUR BABY A NIGGER?
@LAINEY.MOLNAR


NUMBERS THAT DO NOT DEFINE A WOMAN'S WORTH
THE NUMBER ON THE SCALE
THE NUMBER OF PORN AUDITIONS
@LAINEY.MOLNAR
THE NUMBER OF STDS SHE RECEIVES
THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN SHE HAS ABORTED


Ejecto Matronum!
@LAINEY.MOLNAR

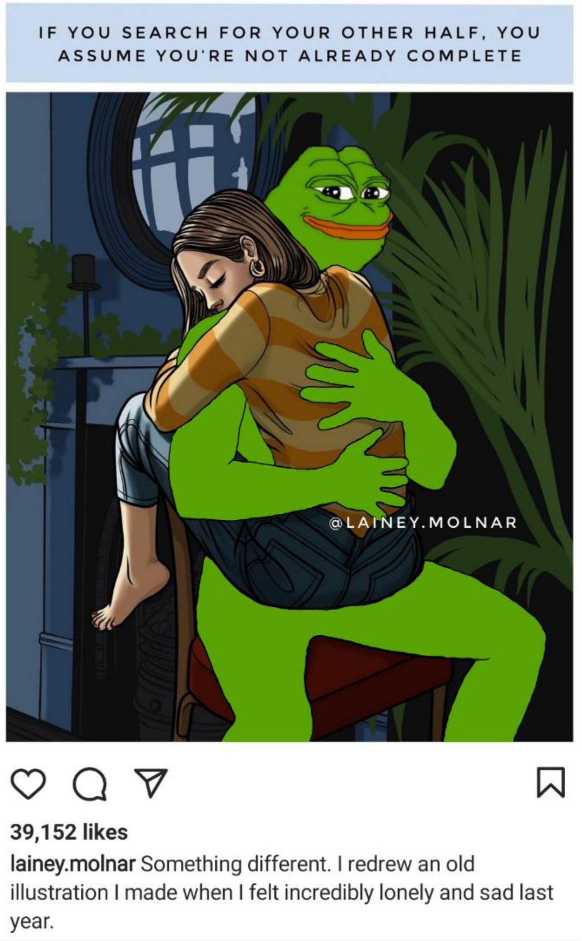

hi mommy
wow you've been all over the world
those parties look fun
i want to have an important job like mommy someday
mommy i made u an xmas present at school today!!
oh.. you're right that purse IS nicer than what i made for u....
idk what Prada is.. is that my new sister's name?
it's ok mommy...i'm glad you have a good life...
i'm glad i didn't burden you
i love u...


IF YOU SEARCH FOR YOUR OTHER HALF, YOU ASSUME YOU'RE NOT ALREADY COMPLETE

@LAINEY.MOLNAR

39,152 likes

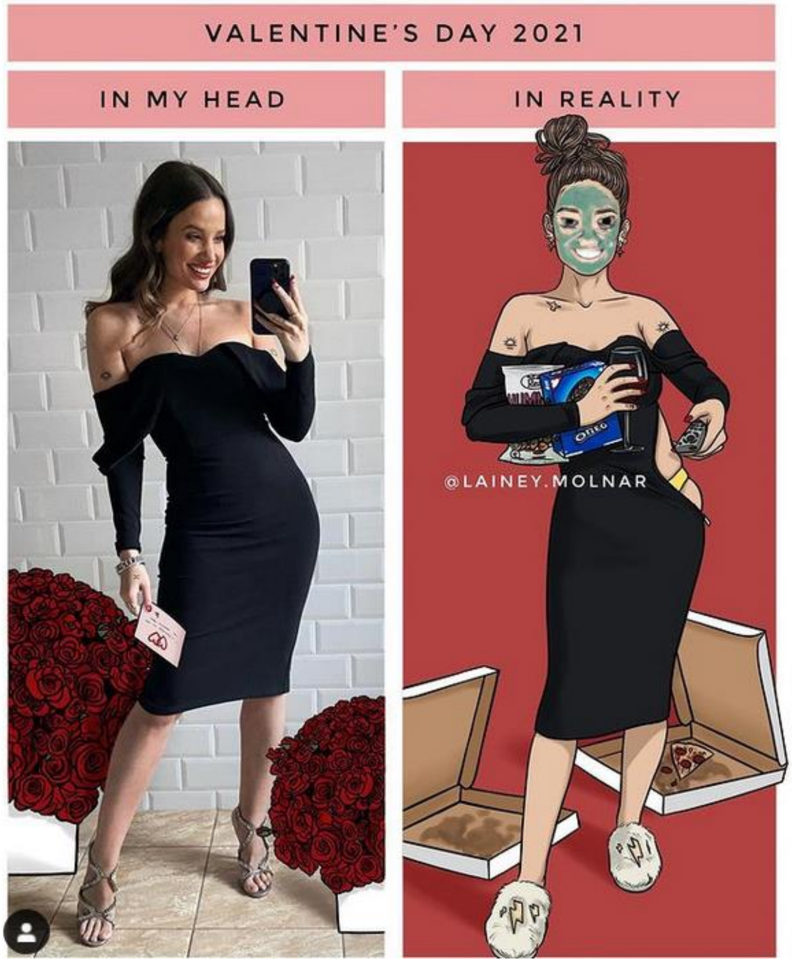
lainey.molnar Something different. I redrew an old illustration I made when I felt incredibly lonely and sad last year.

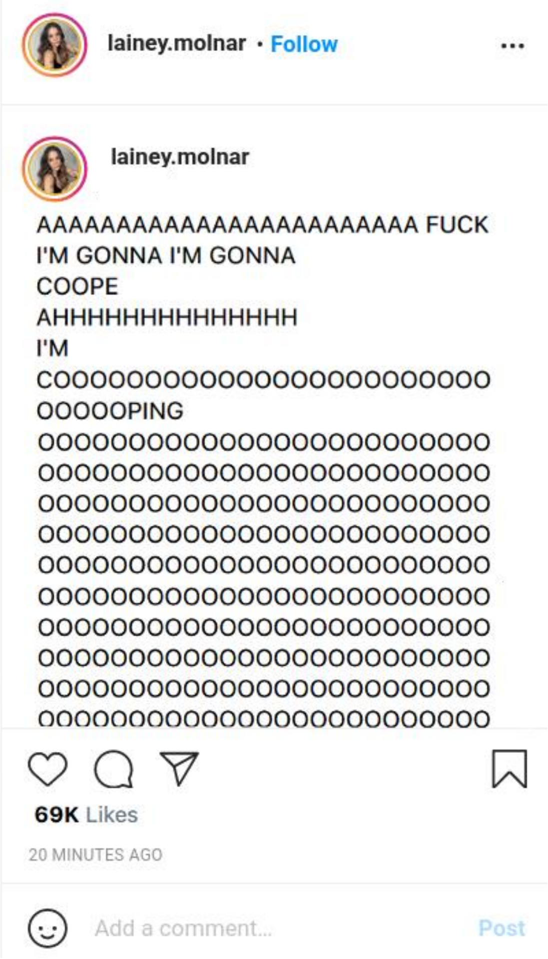

IF YOU SEARCH FOR YOUR OTHER HALF, YOU ASSUME YOU'RE NOT ALREADY COMPLETE

@LAINEY.MOLNAR

39,152 likes

lainey.molnar Something different. I redrew an old illustration I made when I felt incredibly lonely and sad last year.


VALENTINE'S DAY 2021
IN MY HEAD
IN REALITY
@LAINEY.MOLNAR


lainey.molnar • Follow
...

lainey.molnar

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA FUCK
I'M GONNA I'M GONNA
COOPE
AHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
I'M
COOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOPING
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

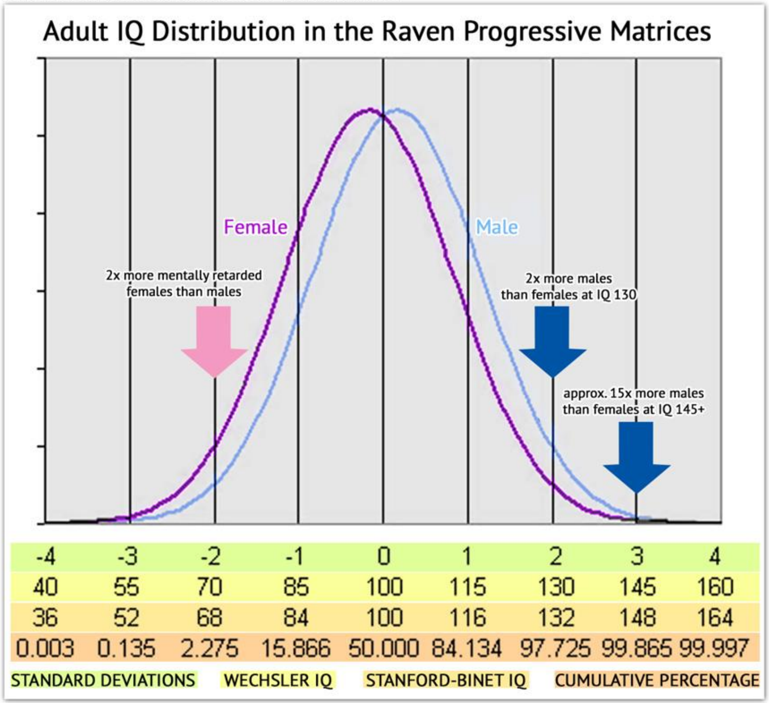
69K Likes

20 MINUTES AGO

Add a comment...
Post

A meta-analysis[1] of 57 studies[2] of sex differences in general population samples showed that males obtain higher means from the age of 15 through to old age. Among adults, the male advantage is 5 IQ points.
The scientists wrote: "[From] 15 years onwards [..] males consistently obtain higher means than females and all of these differences are statistically significant" and "The advantage of boys begins to appear at the age of 14 and increases in size among adults".

A graphical representation of the meta-analysis:



A meta-analysis[3] of 15 studies[4] of child samples on the Colored Progressive Matrices showed that among children aged 5–11 years boys have an advantage of 3.2 IQ points.

Paul Cooijmans[5] writes "In the high range, my own observation to date is that at or above the 98th percentile [Top 2%, IQ 130+] there are about twice more males than females, while at or above the 99.9th percentile [Top 0.1%, IQ 145+] there are about 15 times more males."

A survey[6] of 1142 women found that 37% were willing to swap their IQ in order to be their 'ideal dress size'. And 41% would rather have bigger breasts than a high IQ.

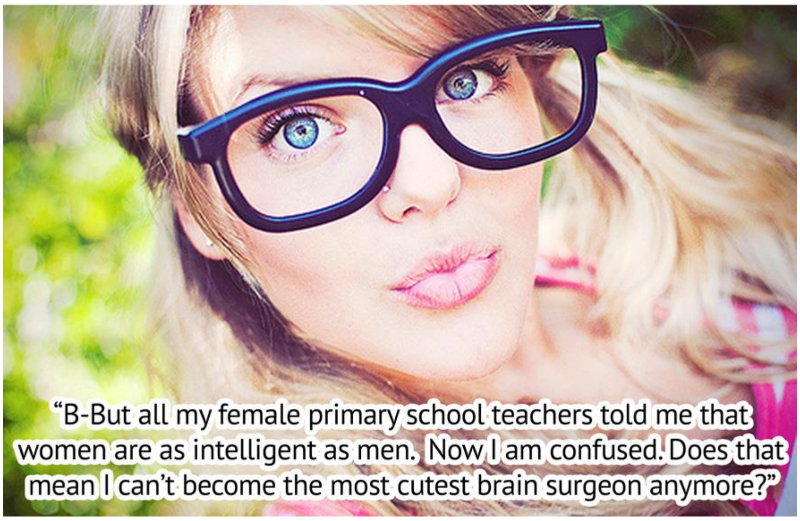
[1, 3] "Sex differences on the progressive matrices: A meta-analysis" by Richard Lynn and Paul Irwing, University of Ulster & University of Manchester

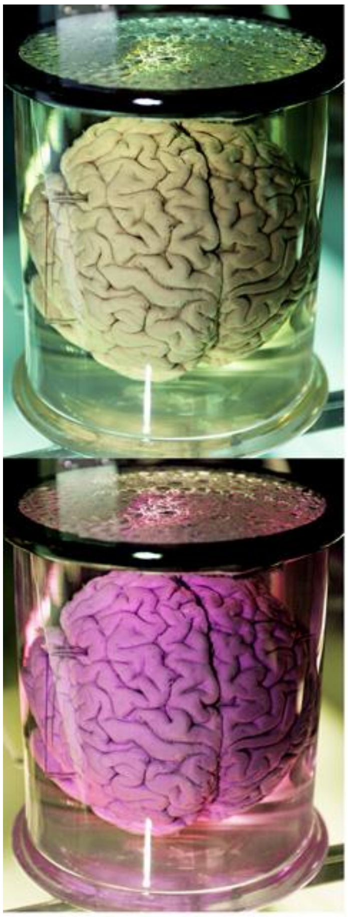
[2] 57 studies, 31 countries, 195 tests, 80928 participants.

[4] 15 studies, 11 countries, 42 tests, 60168 participants

[5] Founder of six I.Q. societies, administrator of "The Glia Society" and "The Giga Society", constructor of high-range mental tests, creator of the world's hardest I.Q. test

[6] MyVoucherCodes (UK) survey, 1142 women aged 18-25, conducted during National Eating Disorder Week


"B-But all my female primary school teachers told me that women are as intelligent as men. Now I am confused. Does that mean I can't become the most cutest brain surgeon anymore?"



Men

use their consciousness and mental capacity

> to create civilization
> to create art
> to create wealth and health.

Women

use their consciousness and mental capacity

> to lie, complain and distort
> to find ways how to dodge responsibility
> to divert more resources to themselves.

Women have parasitic intelligence essentially.

1. Liars have more prefrontal white matter.

Researchers found[1] that liars showed a 22–26% increase in prefrontal white matter and a 36–42% reduction in prefrontal grey/white ratios. Liars showed a significant increase in prefrontal white matter and had relatively more prefrontal white than grey matter and had lower prefrontal grey/white ratios. The results implicate the prefrontal cortex as an important component in the neural circuitry underlying lying, and provide an initial neurobiological correlate of a deceitful personality. Liars had significantly higher verbal relative to performance IQ scores

2. Women have more prefrontal white matter.

A study[2] has found fundamental differences in brain areas where males and females manifest their intelligence. 86% of white-matter regions involved with intellectual performance in women were found in the brain's frontal lobes, compared to 0% for males. The gray matter driving male intellectual performance is distributed throughout more of the brain. According to the researchers, this more centralized intelligence processing in women is consistent with clinical findings that frontal brain injuries can be more detrimental to cognitive performance in women than men.

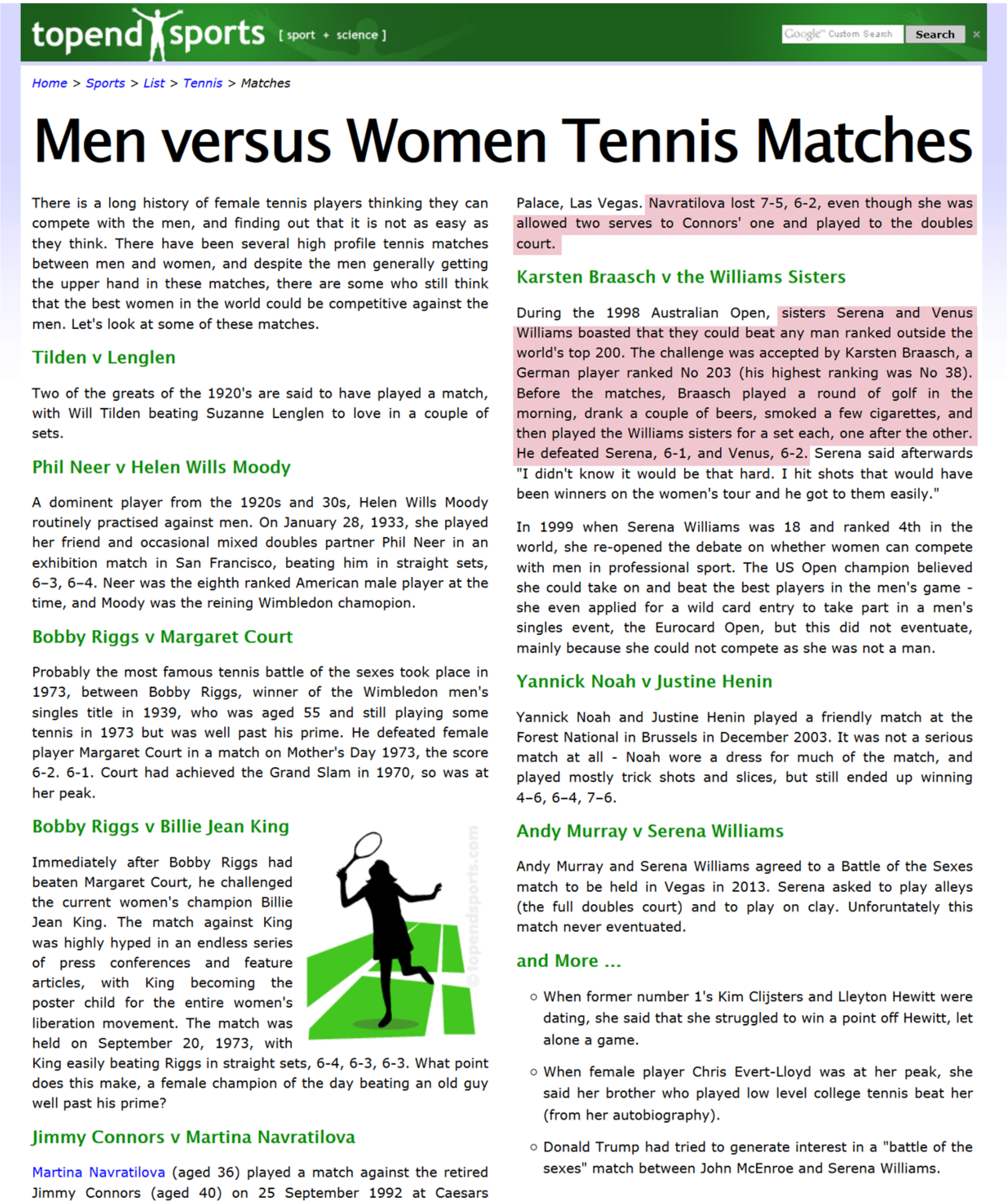
Women have nearly 10 times the amount of white matter related to intelligence than men. According to co-author Rex Jung this may help to explain why men tend to excel in tasks like mathematics, while women tend to excel at integrating and assimilating information from distributed gray-matter regions in the brain, such as required for verbal tasks.

Men use their mental capacity.
Women abuse their mental capacity.

---

[1] "Prefrontal white matter in pathological liars" by Yaling Yang, Adrian Raine, Todd Lencz, Susan Bihrle, Lori Lacasse and Patrick Colletti, University of Southern California

2 "The neuroanatomy of general intelligence: sex matters" by Richard J. Haier, Rex E. Jung, Ronald A. Yeo, Kevin Head and Michael T. Alkire, University of California & University of New Mexico



Home > Sports > List > Tennis > Matches

Men versus Women Tennis Matches

There is a long history of female tennis players thinking they can compete with the men, and finding out that it is not as easy as they think. There have been several high profile tennis matches between men and women, and despite the men generally getting the upper hand in these matches, there are some who still think that the best women in the world could be competitive against the men. Let's look at some of these matches.

Tilden v Lenglen

Two of the greats of the 1920's are said to have played a match, with Will Tilden beating Suzanne Lenglen to love in a couple of sets.

Phil Neer v Helen Wills Moody

A dominent player from the 1920s and 30s, Helen Wills Moody routinely practised against men. On January 28, 1933, she played her friend and occasional mixed doubles partner Phil Neer in an exhibition match in San Francisco, beating him in straight sets, 6–3, 6–4. Neer was the eighth ranked American male player at the time, and Moody was the reining Wimbledon chamopion.

Bobby Riggs v Margaret Court

Probably the most famous tennis battle of the sexes took place in 1973, between Bobby Riggs, winner of the Wimbledon men's singles title in 1939, who was aged 55 and still playing some tennis in 1973 but was well past his prime. He defeated female player Margaret Court in a match on Mother's Day 1973, the score 6-2. 6-1. Court had achieved the Grand Slam in 1970, so was at her peak.

Bobby Riggs v Billie Jean King

Immediately after Bobby Riggs had beaten Margaret Court, he challenged the current women's champion Billie Jean King. The match against King was highly hyped in an endless series of press conferences and feature articles, with King becoming the poster child for the entire women's liberation movement. The match was held on September 20, 1973, with King easily beating Riggs in straight sets, 6-4, 6-3, 6-3. What point does this make, a female champion of the day beating an old guy well past his prime?

Jimmy Connors v Martina Navratilova

Martina Navratilova (aged 36) played a match against the retired Jimmy Connors (aged 40) on 25 September 1992 at Caesars Palace, Las Vegas. Navratilova lost 7-5, 6-2, even though she was allowed two serves to Connors' one and played to the doubles court.

Karsten Braasch v the Williams Sisters

During the 1998 Australian Open, sisters Serena and Venus Williams boasted that they could beat any man ranked outside the world's top 200. The challenge was accepted by Karsten Braasch, a German player ranked No 203 (his highest ranking was No 38). Before the matches, Braasch played a round of golf in the morning, drank a couple of beers, smoked a few cigarettes, and then played the Williams sisters for a set each, one after the other. He defeated Serena, 6-1, and Venus, 6-2. Serena said afterwards "I didn't know it would be that hard. I hit shots that would have been winners on the women's tour and he got to them easily."

In 1999 when Serena Williams was 18 and ranked 4th in the world, she re-opened the debate on whether women can compete with men in professional sport. The US Open champion believed she could take on and beat the best players in the men's game - she even applied for a wild card entry to take part in a men's singles event, the Eurocard Open, but this did not eventuate, mainly because she could not compete as she was not a man.

Yannick Noah v Justine Henin

Yannick Noah and Justine Henin played a friendly match at the Forest National in Brussels in December 2003. It was not a serious match at all - Noah wore a dress for much of the match, and played mostly trick shots and slices, but still ended up winning 4–6, 6–4, 7–6.

Andy Murray v Serena Williams

Andy Murray and Serena Williams agreed to a Battle of the Sexes match to be held in Vegas in 2013. Serena asked to play alleys (the full doubles court) and to play on clay. Unforuntately this match never eventuated.

and More ...

- When former number 1's Kim Clijsters and Lleyton Hewitt were dating, she said that she struggled to win a point off Hewitt, let alone a game.
- When female player Chris Evert-Lloyd was at her peak, she said her brother who played low level college tennis beat her (from her autobiography).
- Donald Trump had tried to generate interest in a "battle of the sexes" match between John McEnroe and Serena Williams.

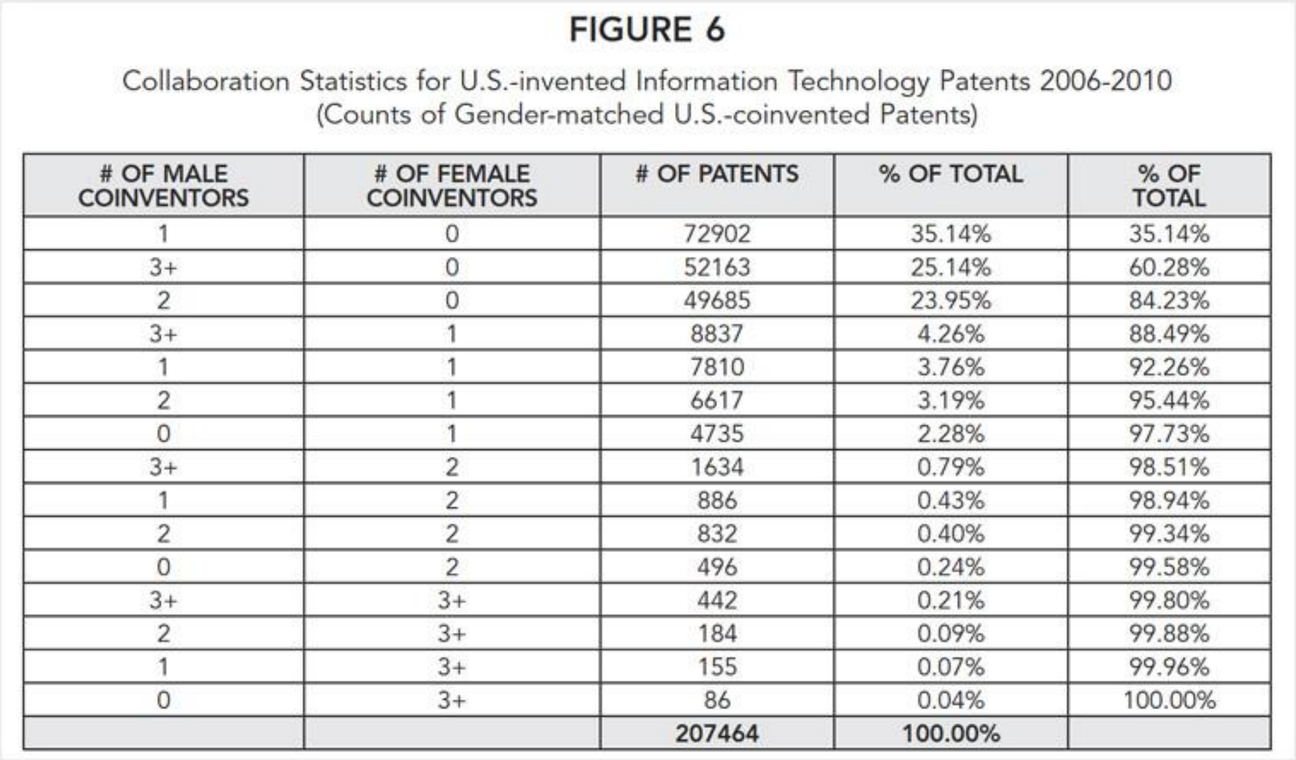
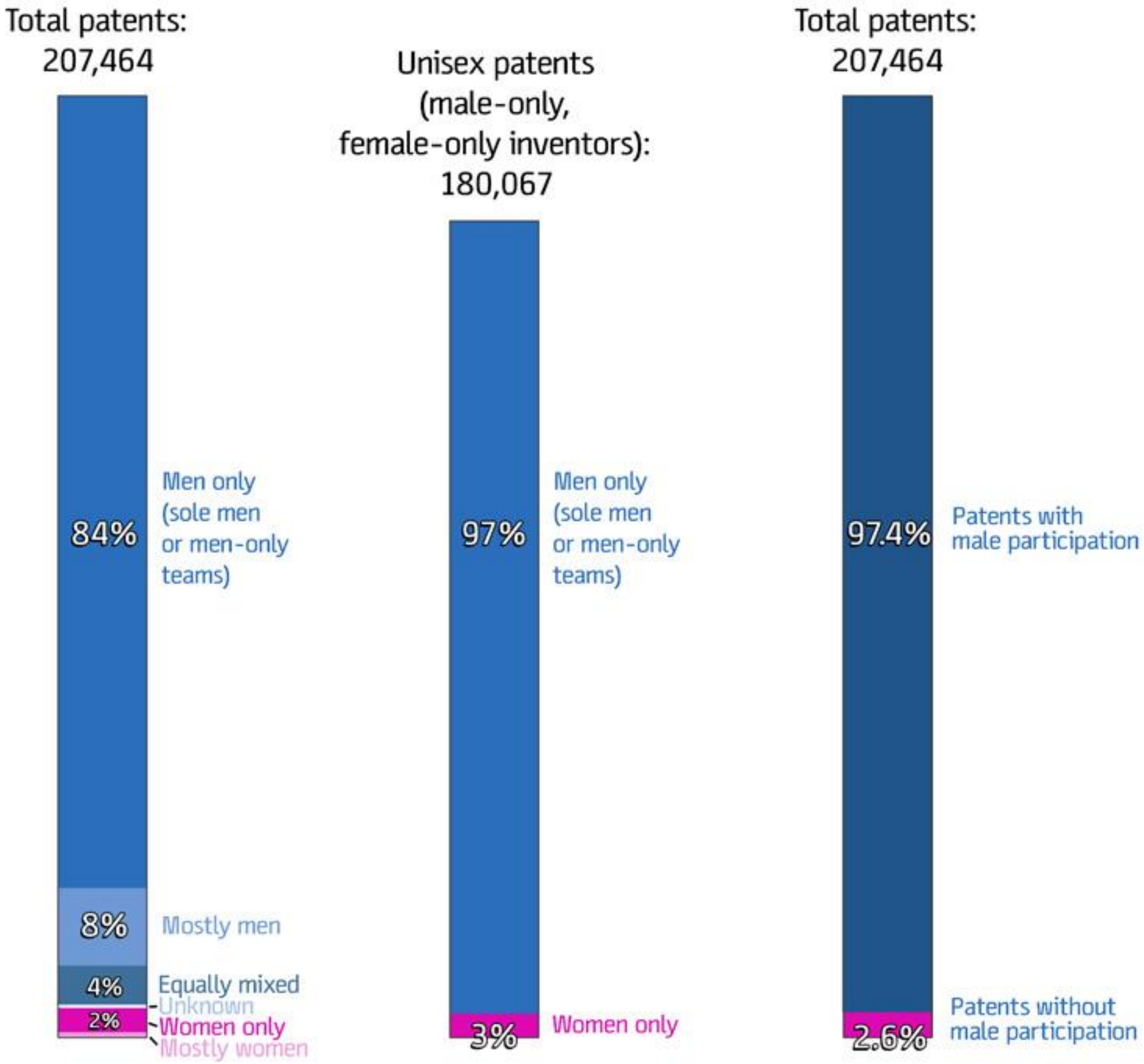


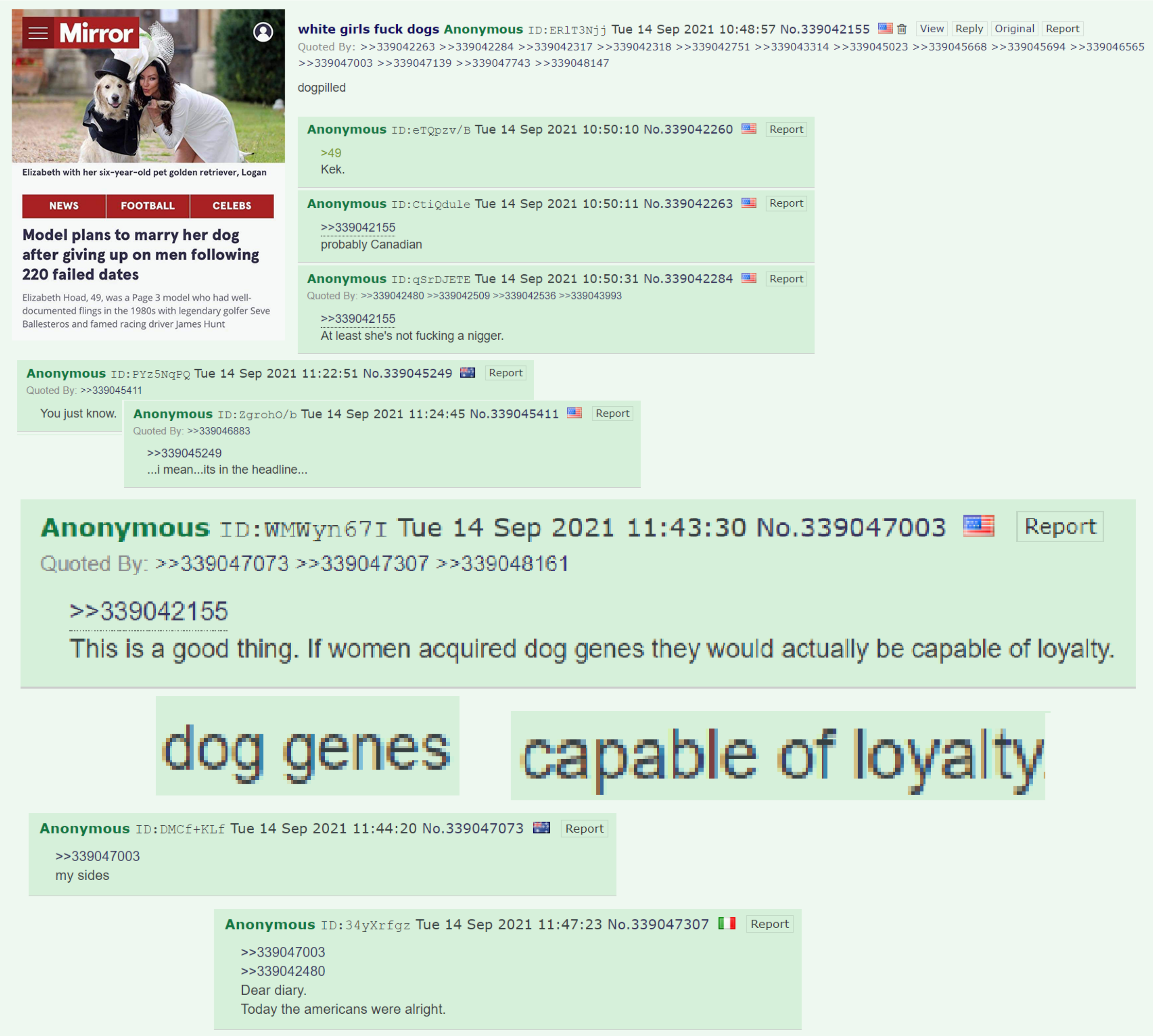
FIGURE 6

Collaboration Statistics for U.S.-invented Information Technology Patents 2006-2010
(Counts of Gender-matched U.S.-coinvented Patents)

# OF MALE COINVENTORS	# OF FEMALE COINVENTORS	# OF PATENTS	% OF TOTAL	% OF TOTAL
1	0	72902	35.14%	35.14%
3+	0	52163	25.14%	60.28%
2	0	49685	23.95%	84.23%
3+	1	8837	4.26%	88.49%
1	1	7810	3.76%	92.26%
2	1	6617	3.19%	95.44%
0	1	4735	2.28%	97.73%
3+	2	1634	0.79%	98.51%
1	2	886	0.43%	98.94%
2	2	832	0.40%	99.34%
0	2	496	0.24%	99.58%
3+	3+	442	0.21%	99.80%
2	3+	184	0.09%	99.88%
1	3+	155	0.07%	99.96%
0	3+	86	0.04%	100.00%
		207464	**100.00%**	

Source: Who invents it? by Catherine Ashcraft, Anthony Breitzman





Elizabeth with her six-year-old pet golden retriever, Logan

NEWS | FOOTBALL | CELEBS

Model plans to marry her dog after giving up on men following 220 failed dates

Elizabeth Hoad, 49, was a Page 3 model who had well-documented flings in the 1980s with legendary golfer Seve Ballesteros and famed racing driver James Hunt

white girls fuck dogs **Anonymous** ID:ERlT3Njj Tue 14 Sep 2021 10:48:57 No.339042155 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>339042263 >>339042284 >>339042317 >>339042318 >>339042751 >>339043314 >>339045023 >>339045668 >>339045694 >>339046565 >>339047003 >>339047139 >>339047743 >>339048147

dogpilled

Anonymous ID:eTQpzv/B Tue 14 Sep 2021 10:50:10 No.339042260 Report

>49
Kek.

Anonymous ID:CtiQdule Tue 14 Sep 2021 10:50:11 No.339042263 Report

>>339042155
probably Canadian

Anonymous ID:qSrDJETE Tue 14 Sep 2021 10:50:31 No.339042284 Report
Quoted By: >>339042480 >>339042509 >>339042536 >>339043993

>>339042155
At least she's not fucking a nigger.

Anonymous ID:PYz5NqPQ Tue 14 Sep 2021 11:22:51 No.339045249 Report
Quoted By: >>339045411

You just know.

Anonymous ID:ZgrohO/b Tue 14 Sep 2021 11:24:45 No.339045411 Report
Quoted By: >>339046883

>>339045249
...i mean...its in the headline...

Anonymous ID:WMWyn67I Tue 14 Sep 2021 11:43:30 No.339047003 Report
Quoted By: >>339047073 >>339047307 >>339048161

>>339042155
This is a good thing. If women acquired dog genes they would actually be capable of loyalty.

dog genes

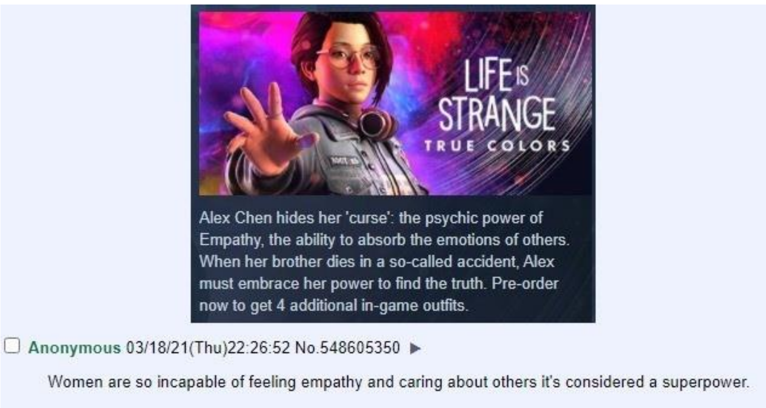
capable of loyalty

Anonymous ID:DMCf+KLf Tue 14 Sep 2021 11:44:20 No.339047073 Report

>>339047003
my sides

Anonymous ID:34yXrfgz Tue 14 Sep 2021 11:47:23 No.339047307 Report

>>339047003
>>339042480
Dear diary.
Today the americans were alright.



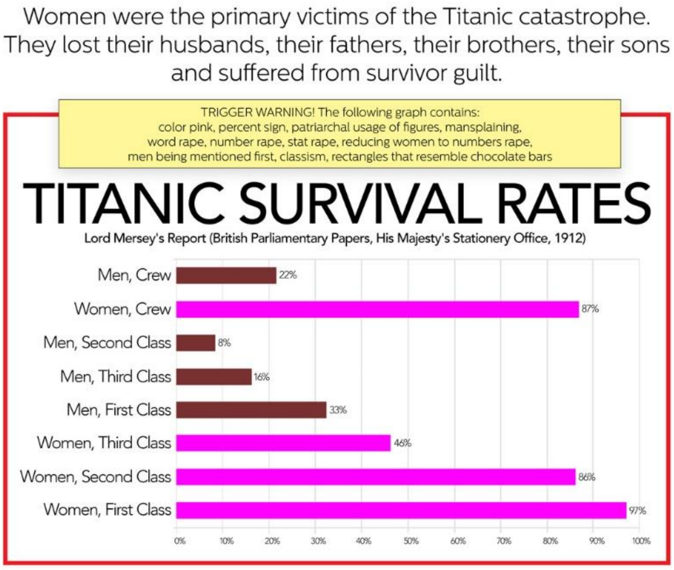
Alex Chen hides her 'curse': the psychic power of Empathy, the ability to absorb the emotions of others. When her brother dies in a so-called accident, Alex must embrace her power to find the truth. Pre-order now to get 4 additional in-game outfits.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/21(Thu)22:26:52 No.548605350 ▶

Women are so incapable of feeling empathy and caring about others it's considered a superpower.

i hope traps become so popular that women start copying them (i.e wearing cute clothes, showing affection)

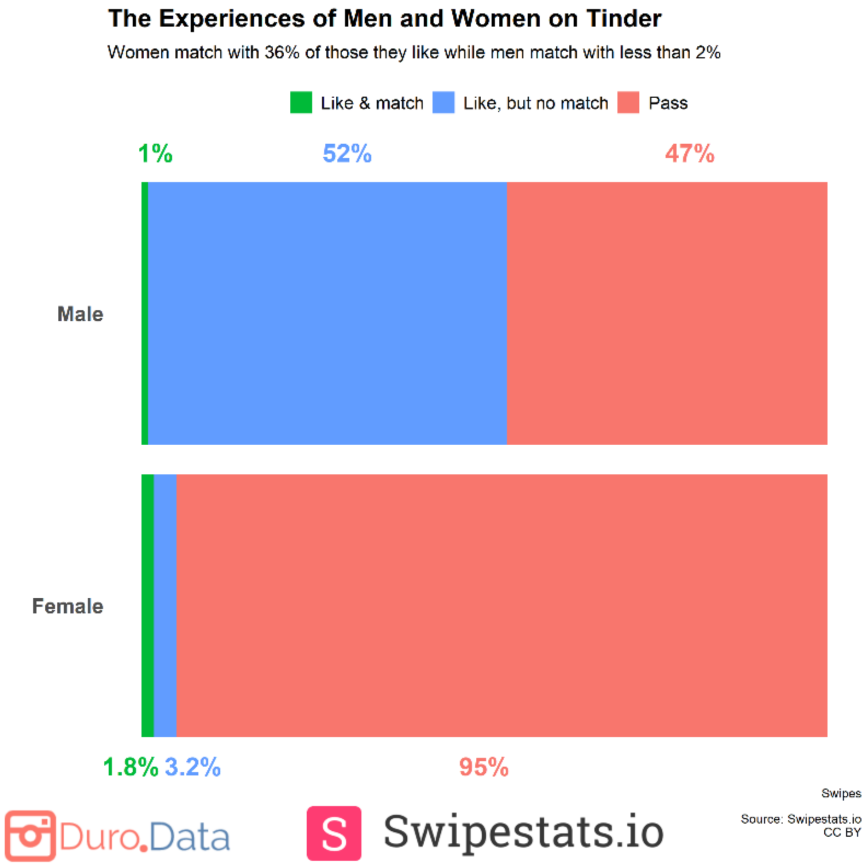
Is there any difference between a man and a woman?
They taste the same.


Women were the primary victims of the Titanic catastrophe. They lost their husbands, their fathers, their brothers, their sons and suffered from survivor guilt.

TRIGGER WARNING! The following graph contains: color pink, percent sign, patriarchal usage of figures, mansplaining, word rape, number rape, stat rape, reducing women to numbers rape, men being mentioned first, classism, rectangles that resemble chocolate bars

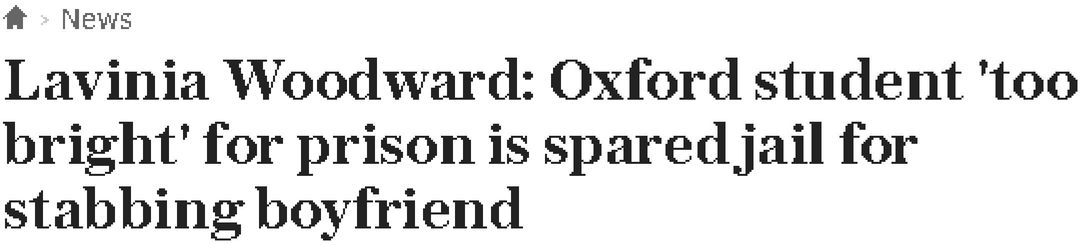
TITANIC SURVIVAL RATES

Lord Mersey's Report (British Parliamentary Papers, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1912)

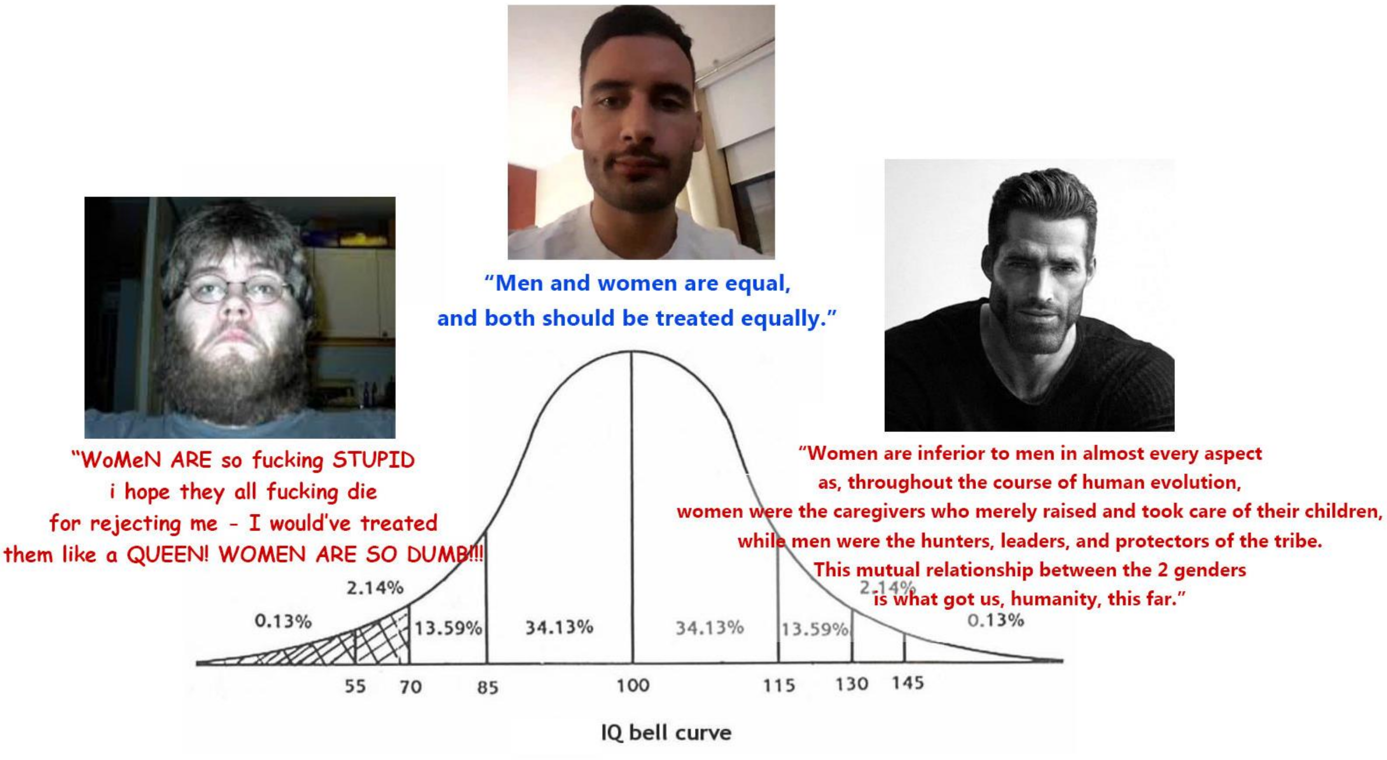

The Experiences of Men and Women on Tinder

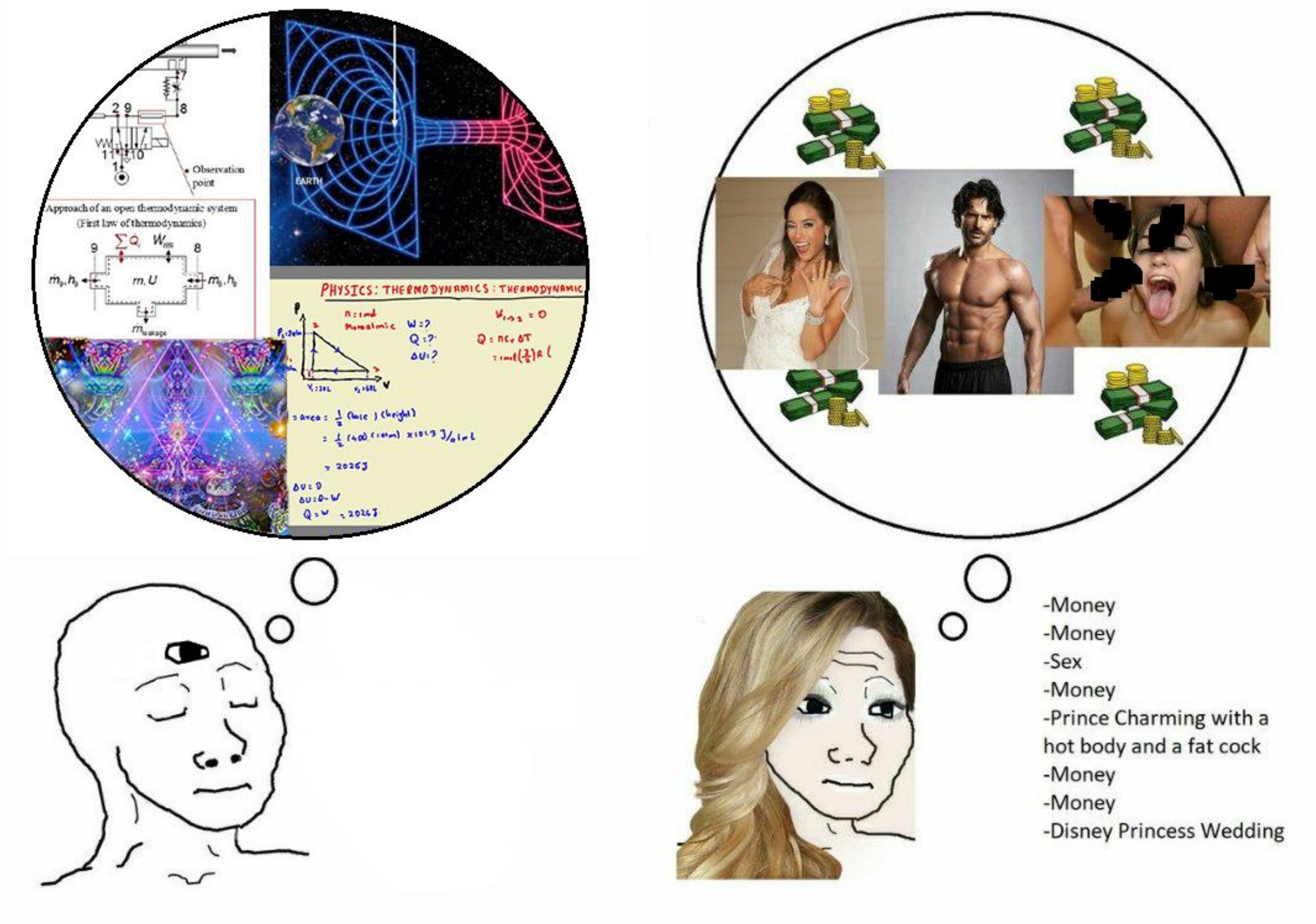
Women match with 36% of those they like while men match with less than 2%

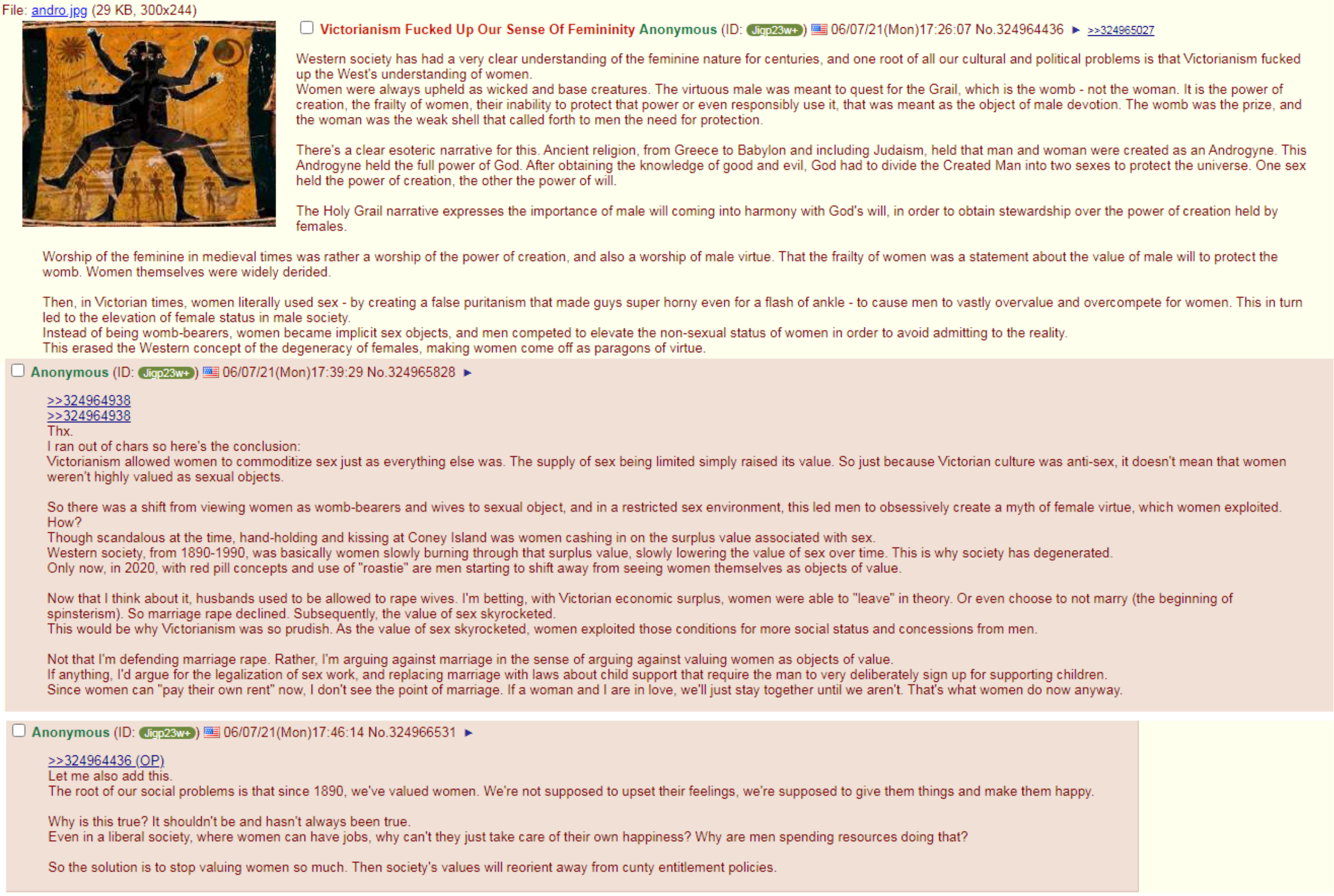
Source: Swipestats.io
CC BY


News

Lavinia Woodward: Oxford student 'too bright' for prison is spared jail for stabbing boyfriend


"Men and women are equal,
and both should be treated equally."
"WoMeN ARE so fucking STUPID
i hope they all fucking die
for rejecting me - I would've treated
them like a QUEEN! WOMEN ARE SO DUMB!!!
"Women are inferior to men in almost every aspect
as, throughout the course of human evolution,
women were the caregivers who merely raised and took care of their children,
while men were the hunters, leaders, and protectors of the tribe.
This mutual relationship between the 2 genders
is what got us, humanity, this far."
0.13%
2.14%
13.59%
34.13%
34.13%
13.59%
2.14%
0.13%
55
70
85
100
115
130
145
IQ bell curve


PHYSICS: THERMODYNAMICS: THERMODYNAMIC
Approach of an open thermodynamic system
(First law of thermodynamics)
Observation point
EARTH
-Money
-Money
-Sex
-Money
-Prince Charming with a
hot body and a fat cock
-Money
-Money
-Disney Princess Wedding



File: andro.jpg (29 KB, 300x244)

☐ **Victorianism Fucked Up Our Sense Of Femininity** **Anonymous** (ID: Jigp23w+) 06/07/21(Mon)17:26:07 No.324964436 ► >>324965027

Western society has had a very clear understanding of the feminine nature for centuries, and one root of all our cultural and political problems is that Victorianism fucked up the West's understanding of women.
Women were always upheld as wicked and base creatures. The virtuous male was meant to quest for the Grail, which is the womb - not the woman. It is the power of creation, the frailty of women, their inability to protect that power or even responsibly use it, that was meant as the object of male devotion. The womb was the prize, and the woman was the weak shell that called forth to men the need for protection.

There's a clear esoteric narrative for this. Ancient religion, from Greece to Babylon and including Judaism, held that man and woman were created as an Androgyne. This Androgyne held the full power of God. After obtaining the knowledge of good and evil, God had to divide the Created Man into two sexes to protect the universe. One sex held the power of creation, the other the power of will.

The Holy Grail narrative expresses the importance of male will coming into harmony with God's will, in order to obtain stewardship over the power of creation held by females.

Worship of the feminine in medieval times was rather a worship of the power of creation, and also a worship of male virtue. That the frailty of women was a statement about the value of male will to protect the womb. Women themselves were widely derided.

Then, in Victorian times, women literally used sex - by creating a false puritanism that made guys super horny even for a flash of ankle - to cause men to vastly overvalue and overcompete for women. This in turn led to the elevation of female status in male society.
Instead of being womb-bearers, women became implicit sex objects, and men competed to elevate the non-sexual status of women in order to avoid admitting to the reality.
This erased the Western concept of the degeneracy of females, making women come off as paragons of virtue.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jigp23w+) 06/07/21(Mon)17:39:29 No.324965828 ►

>>324964938
>>324964938
Thx.
I ran out of chars so here's the conclusion:
Victorianism allowed women to commoditize sex just as everything else was. The supply of sex being limited simply raised its value. So just because Victorian culture was anti-sex, it doesn't mean that women weren't highly valued as sexual objects.

So there was a shift from viewing women as womb-bearers and wives to sexual object, and in a restricted sex environment, this led men to obsessively create a myth of female virtue, which women exploited.
How?
Though scandalous at the time, hand-holding and kissing at Coney Island was women cashing in on the surplus value associated with sex.
Western society, from 1890-1990, was basically women slowly burning through that surplus value, slowly lowering the value of sex over time. This is why society has degenerated.
Only now, in 2020, with red pill concepts and use of "roastie" are men starting to shift away from seeing women themselves as objects of value.

Now that I think about it, husbands used to be allowed to rape wives. I'm betting, with Victorian economic surplus, women were able to "leave" in theory. Or even choose to not marry (the beginning of spinsterism). So marriage rape declined. Subsequently, the value of sex skyrocketed.
This would be why Victorianism was so prudish. As the value of sex skyrocketed, women exploited those conditions for more social status and concessions from men.

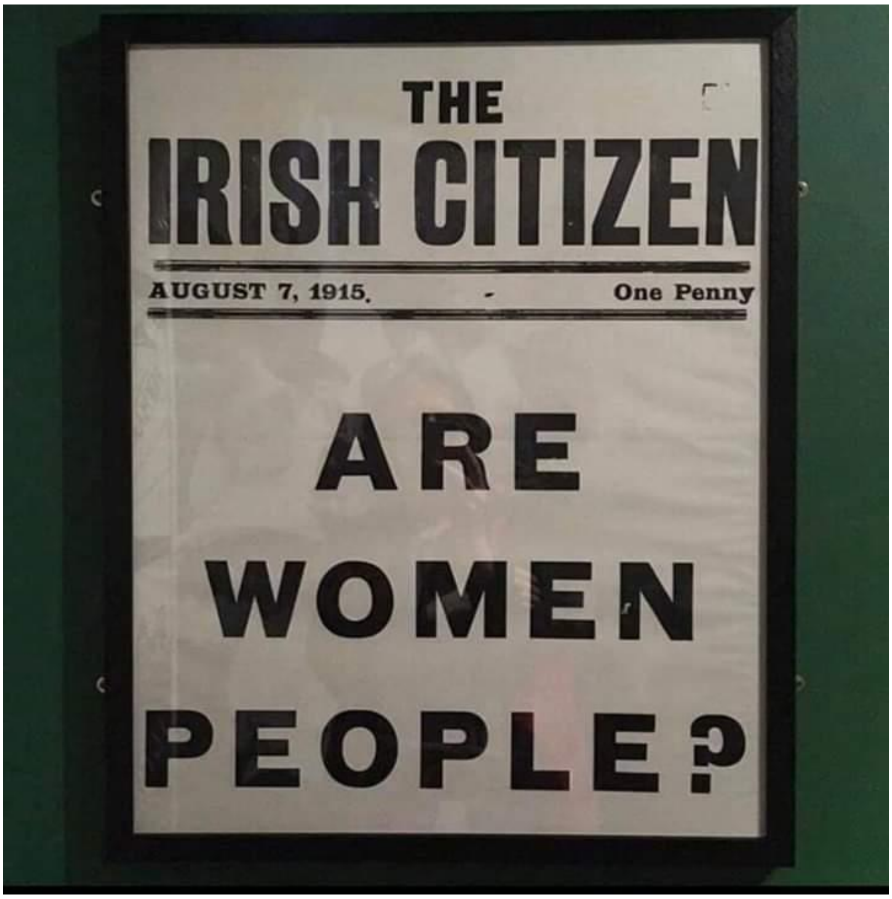
Not that I'm defending marriage rape. Rather, I'm arguing against marriage in the sense of arguing against valuing women as objects of value.
If anything, I'd argue for the legalization of sex work, and replacing marriage with laws about child support that require the man to very deliberately sign up for supporting children.
Since women can "pay their own rent" now, I don't see the point of marriage. If a woman and I are in love, we'll just stay together until we aren't. That's what women do now anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jigp23w+) 06/07/21(Mon)17:46:14 No.324966531 ►

>>324964436 (OP)
Let me also add this.
The root of our social problems is that since 1890, we've valued women. We're not supposed to upset their feelings, we're supposed to give them things and make them happy.

Why is this true? It shouldn't be and hasn't always been true.
Even in a liberal society, where women can have jobs, why can't they just take care of their own happiness? Why are men spending resources doing that?

So the solution is to stop valuing women so much. Then society's values will reorient away from cunty entitlement policies.



THE
IRISH CITIZEN
AUGUST 7, 1915. One Penny

ARE
WOMEN
PEOPLE?

Principles of Siwilhanism

Women are sex objects and family subjects.

A woman is as valuable as she can make her man happy.

Equal rights cannot exist because women and men are not equal.

Men are the creators of civilization and culture. A society will prosper to the extent that men are free and engaged, and women are led and well-utilized.

A society that cannot keep its women in check will succumb, and many will suffer. Therefore treating women too well is misogyny, too.

Women try to weaken the natural power balance of the sexes by replacing men with governments, reaping wife-esque amenities without wife-esque duties. If a democracy allows women to vote it will become mafia and parasitism for the benefit of women without a benefit for society.

The father is the head of the family. Fatherless families do not exist.

The government should not make any law helping divorcees or single parents. There should be no incentive to divorce or to become a single parent.

Whiteknighting is a socio-corrosive activity often perpetrated by sexually frustrated males or siwilhanophobe groups. The government should encourage and subsidize the sexual satisfaction of men and the development of realistic fembots and sexdolls for men.

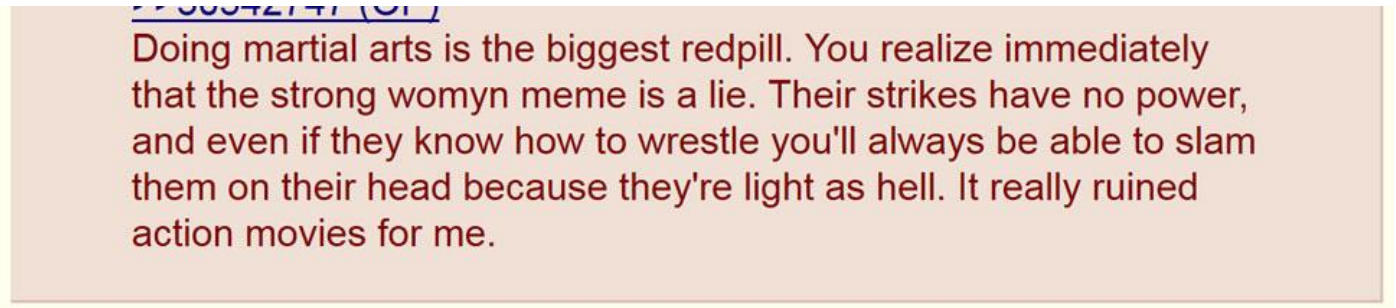
Women will always complain. It is an inborn mechanism to compensate for their general mental and physical inferiority and to emulate value.

Female Privileges

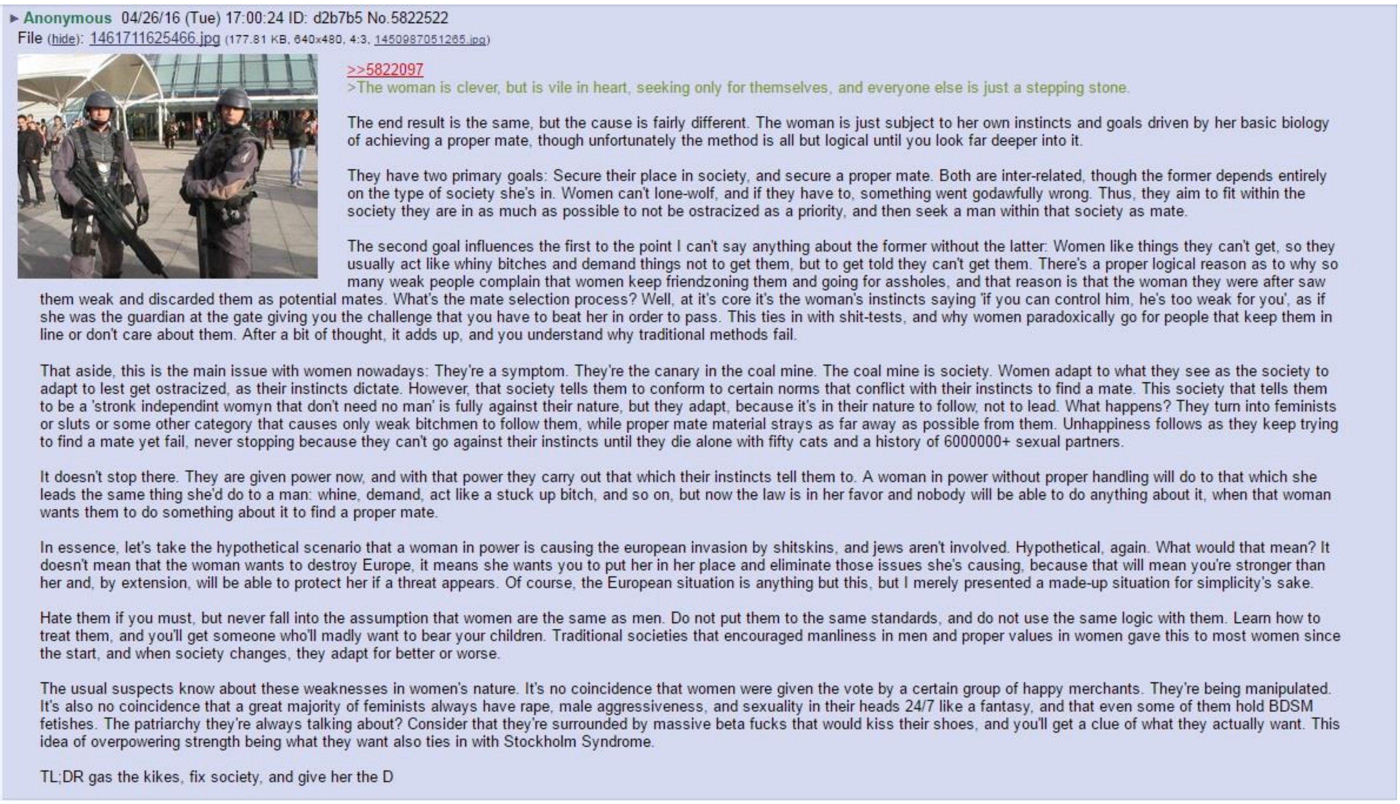
1. From an early age the opposite sex will be instructed never to hit me but I may not be given the same instructions. However, should I strike males I can expect not to be hit back and any social penalties that occur from my actions will actually fall on the male.
2. If I'm not smart, but pretty, I can marry and achieve the social and financial level of my husband without ever working.
3. I can produce offspring. A status which grants me an "essential" status in our species that men can never have and which can never be taken away from me even in old age.
4. Regardless of my mate value society has organized fertility clinics and social welfare programs that will allow me to have children and provide for them should I choose to reproduce without a mate or marriage.
5. I not only have the more valuable and sought after sexual identity, but I also have complete control over my reproductive choice and in many ways over the reproductive choice of the opposite sex.
6. At any time I can abandon my parental responsibilities with little or no social stigma and hand the child over to the state or abort the pregnancy. A male could never relieve himself of this burden unless I allow him to.
7. I am granted all the rights of a democracy without any of the burdens of military service.
8. At age 18 I lose the protective status of the child but retain the protective status of the female. Boys at age 18 lose the protected status of the child and become targets if they fail to gain status after that point.
9. When I marry a man with status I can take his name and become whoever he has spent years becoming. I need not do anything special to be worthy of receiving the reputation he has built. However, if I wish to keep my own name I can do so. Should my husband feel the sting of this insult I can simply call him a sexist for it.
10. People will help me more when I'm in need and I will receive no social penalty or stigma for it.
11. When I'm on a date, things will be paid for me.
12. When I search for employment I can choose jobs which I think are fulfilling without concern of whether they provide a "family" wage.
13. I can discriminate against the opposite sex ruthlessly without social penalty.
14. If I marry and quit my job and enjoy a leisurely life with light housework and then later divorce I will be given half of the marital assets.
15. If I commit a crime and am convicted I will get a sentencing "discount" because of my gender. If I am very pretty it will increase my discount.
16. If I am a partner in crime with a man I will likely be charged with lesser crimes even though I committed the same crimes even if I was the ringleader.
17. I have the option to be outraged if my husband asks me if my behavior is due to PMS and later on use PMS as a successful legal defense for murdering that same husband.
18. At age 18 I will not be forced to register for Selective Service and will not be penalized for failing to do so.
19. At a time of war I will never be drafted and ripped from my employment, home, and family and forced to become a military slave.
20. My feelings are more important than men's lives. Every precaution will be made to protect me from harassment at work. However, males will make up nearly %100 of workplace fatalities.
21. My gender controls 80% of domestic spending. We get to spend our money if we have any and we get to spend men's money.
22. The majority of luxury apparel is designed, marketed to, and consumed by women.
23. Seven times as much jewelry will be purchased by or for me than by or for men.
24. I have a department of women's health whereas men have no such department.
25. My gender enjoys more government spending on health than males do.
26. My gender consumes the lioness' share of entitlement programs while men contribute the lion's share of taxes.
27. If I rape or molest a child I can expect lighter treatment in court and afterwards receive less social stigma. What's more, should I become pregnant, I can sue my victim for child support when he finally turns 18.
28. When I divorce my husband I will be guaranteed custody of my children unless I am deemed to be unfit. Even if my husband is "Parent of the Year" 10 years running it is unlikely he will get custody over me even if I am a mediocre parent.
29. When I divorce I can use false accusations of domestic violence, sexual molestation of the children or abuse of the children to gain advantage during court proceedings. If I am found out to be a liar I can expect to get away with it.
30. If a man calls me a slut it will probably hurt his reputation more than it hurts mine, but at any rate the damage will be small and localized. However, if I call him a child molester or claim that he raped me I can destroy him completely and the damage may be nationwide.
31. If I fail at my career I can blame the male dominated society.
32. I may have the luxury of staying home and being a housewife but if my sister's husband does the same thing I'm likely to call him a deadbeat loser and tell her to leave him.
33. If I "choose" to join the military; the best military occupations providing the most lucrative civilian training will be reserved for me. I will be kept away from the fighting as much as possible to the point that I will be thirty times less likely to be killed in a war zone than my male counterparts. I will be given equal pay for less risk. I will never have to consider the fact that by joining the military and getting a plumb assignment I automatically forced a male out of that position and into a combat role that may cost him his life.

34. If a male soldier injures himself before a deployment he can be arrested and court marshaled for it. If I deliberately get pregnant before a deployment or even during a deployment, I will be reassigned and or taken out of a war zone and I will receive no penalty for it.
35. My gender watches more television in every hour of every day than any other group. This along with the fact that women control %80 of domestic spending means that most television shows and advertisement are designed to appeal to me.
36. I can wear masculine clothing if it pleases me however men cannot wear feminine clothing without social penalty.
37. Not only is there a wealth of clothing choices designed for me but it is likely that I will be able to afford or have them provided for me.
38. I can claim that a wage gap exists and that it is the fault of sexism while simultaneously seeking employment without considering income as a priority. I will probably choose my job based on satisfaction, flexibility of hours, and working conditions and then expect to make as much as the males working nights, out in the rain and cold or working overtime.
39. I can be bigoted or sexist against males without social penalty.
40. If I make a false claim of rape against a male in an act of revenge or in order to cover up my own scandalous behavior I may well succeed at both and he may spend years in prison. If I am found out it is unlikely I will be charged, convicted, or serve any time at all.
41. If I abuse my husband and physically assault him and the police arrive it is almost guaranteed he will go to jail.
42. If I am in an abusive relationship there are a multitude of social organizations to help me get away from him. There are few for men in the same position even though women initiate the majority of DV and even though men are hospitalized %30 of the time.
43. In the event of a natural disaster or other emergency that requires evacuation I can expect to be evacuated before males. This includes male doctors, humanitarians, politicians, captains of industry, billionaires, and religious leaders. I will receive no social penalty if all of those people died because I was evacuated first. However, should they manage to get evacuated before women and those women died they will all suffer a social penalty.
44. If someone is attacking a person on the street I have no obligation to assist them and I will receive no social penalty if I do nothing.
45. If someone is harming my children and I run away and ask someone else to help I will receive no social penalty for my cowardice.
46. I'm immune to cognitive dissonance.
47. I may denounce the concept of a dowry, however, I still expect a man to give me an engagement ring when he asks me to marry him.
48. I expect a man to ask me to marry me and suffer the potential risk of rejection.
49. If I lie it's because I'm a victim of a male dominated society forced into difficult circumstances and not because I'm a bad person.
50. If my boyfriend sabotages a condom he can pay me child support for the next 20 years. If I secretly don't take my birth control my boyfriend can pay me child support for the next 20 years.
51. If I'm uncomfortable exercising around men I can demand a female only gym be made for women. If any male only gyms exist I can demand membership under threat of lawsuit.
52. If my female only gym at the university decides to close early for safety reasons I can scream sexism and force them to keep it open as long as the main gym.
53. If I succeed at keeping the female gym open and I leave late at night and I don't feel safe I can demand that the university spend hundreds of thousands of dollars for more lighting and police presence.
54. If after getting new lighting and police protection I decide I don't want to go to the gym anymore well that's just my prerogative.
55. I'm likely to believe that if a woman is intoxicated she is not capable of giving consent and if sex occurs it is rape. However, if her male partner is also intoxicated he is capable of consenting.
56. If a man is promoted over me at work I have a right to suspect sexism even though I also believe that under adverse circumstances men are more capable than women of making good decisions. (see #55)
57. I can cry and get my husband to do something for me that he might not have done otherwise.
58. I expect people (especially men) to be sensitive to my feelings.
59. I can deny a man's feelings or disregard them or ridicule him for having them without social penalty.
60. If I lose my job it's because of sexism or the economy. If a man loses his job, it's because he's a loser.
61. If I go to a club or bar with my girlfriends and I look my sexy best I have a right to be perturbed when men approach me and hit on me in this public place.
62. Even though men die more from prostate cancer than women die from breast cancer I can expect that twice as much funding is given for breast cancer. The same will apply to any female specific disease or malady.
63. If for some reason I do not get custody of my children I will be expected to pay less child support than another man in my exact same position.
64. If I kidnap my children and I am eventually caught I can successfully defend myself by claiming I was protecting them from my husband–even if my children were given to him to protect them from me.
65. My gender makes up %53 of the voting population yet when I see more men in political office I will call that sexism.

66. If I am married with children and I want to stay home with the kids I’m likely to blame my husband for not making enough to allow me to do that.
67. I think it is my right to work and I am unconcerned if the influx of women into the workforce has reduced overall wages to the point that it’s hard to support a family on just one income, or affirmative action has kept men from being promoted even though they deserved it.
68. I can get student financial aid without signing up for Selective Service (the Draft).
69. I can get employment with a federal agency without signing up for Selective Service.
70. Restrooms for my gender will be cleaner and are more likely to have flowers or other decorations.
71. If I’m caring for a child, restrooms for my gender will more likely have a changing table for my convenience.
72. People I’ve never met before are more likely to open doors for me.
73. People I’ve never met before are more likely to talk to me in public.
74. If I go to a bar I can expect that members of the opposite sex will purchase drinks for me.
75. Anytime I find an organization just for men I can denounce it as sexism.
76. I believe that women should have organizations just for women.
77. If I meet a man that I like and I give him my phone number and he doesn’t call I have a right to think of him as an asshole.
78. If I meet a man that I like and I give him my phone number and he calls me I have a right to blow him off or act like I don’t know him.
79. I believe I have a right to live in an orderly and safe society but I feel no obligation to risk my safety to secure or maintain that society.
80. I like it when bars and clubs have drinks specials just for women.
81. I think that organizations that offer any discounts or privileges just for men is a clear sign of sexism.
82. If I’m white I will live 6 years longer than white males and 14 years longer than black males.
83. If I’m encouraged to get medical care it’s because I owe it to myself.
84. When my husband is encouraged to get medical help it’s because he owes to to me and the kids.
85. If something bad happens to me or just one woman I believe it is an offense against all women.
86. I believe that if something bad happens to a man it’s because he’s a loser.
87. I think that alimony is fair when paid to a woman but not fair when paid by a woman.
88. I’m more likely to believe that women who commit crimes are sick and need treatment or understanding whereas men who commit crimes are evil and should be locked up forever.
89. I can criticize the opposite sex without social penalty, but woe be to the man who attempts to criticize me or other women.
90. I can throw a fit and act like a two-year-old to get what I want without damaging my mate value.
91. I have the luxury of not being the filter for natural selection.
92. I can sleep with my boss if I want and afterwards I can sue him for sexual harassment.
93. I can wear seductive clothing and perfume to attract a man at work but no one will accuse me of sexual harassment.
94. If I hear a story about Darfur and how men who leave the refugee camps to gather wood are hacked to death to prevent their wives from being raped I am likely to think that is proper but not likely to send money.
95. If I hear a story about Darfur and how women are leaving the refugee camps to gather wood are being raped I’m likely to be outraged. I’m also likely to wonder why these women’s husbands aren’t protecting them.
96. If I ever heard these stories about Darfur it is my privilege not to care or even consider that the reason the second story exists is because all the men in the first have already been killed.
97. It is my right to maintain the belief that men oppress women despite all of the evidence to the contrary.



Doing martial arts is the biggest redpill. You realize immediately that the strong womyn meme is a lie. Their strikes have no power, and even if they know how to wrestle you'll always be able to slam them on their head because they're light as hell. It really ruined action movies for me.



▸ **Anonymous** 04/26/16 (Tue) 17:00:24 ID: d2b7b5 No.5822522
File (hide): 1461711625466.jpg (177.81 KB, 640x480, 4:3, 1450987051265.jpg)

>>5822097
>The woman is clever, but is vile in heart, seeking only for themselves, and everyone else is just a stepping stone.

The end result is the same, but the cause is fairly different. The woman is just subject to her own instincts and goals driven by her basic biology of achieving a proper mate, though unfortunately the method is all but logical until you look far deeper into it.

They have two primary goals: Secure their place in society, and secure a proper mate. Both are inter-related, though the former depends entirely on the type of society she's in. Women can't lone-wolf, and if they have to, something went godawfully wrong. Thus, they aim to fit within the society they are in as much as possible to not be ostracized as a priority, and then seek a man within that society as mate.

The second goal influences the first to the point I can't say anything about the former without the latter: Women like things they can't get, so they usually act like whiny bitches and demand things not to get them, but to get told they can't get them. There's a proper logical reason as to why so many weak people complain that women keep friendzoning them and going for assholes, and that reason is that the woman they were after saw them weak and discarded them as potential mates. What's the mate selection process? Well, at it's core it's the woman's instincts saying 'if you can control him, he's too weak for you', as if she was the guardian at the gate giving you the challenge that you have to beat her in order to pass. This ties in with shit-tests, and why women paradoxically go for people that keep them in line or don't care about them. After a bit of thought, it adds up, and you understand why traditional methods fail.

That aside, this is the main issue with women nowadays: They're a symptom. They're the canary in the coal mine. The coal mine is society. Women adapt to what they see as the society to adapt to lest get ostracized, as their instincts dictate. However, that society tells them to conform to certain norms that conflict with their instincts to find a mate. This society that tells them to be a 'stronk independint womyn that don't need no man' is fully against their nature, but they adapt, because it's in their nature to follow, not to lead. What happens? They turn into feminists or sluts or some other category that causes only weak bitchmen to follow them, while proper mate material strays as far away as possible from them. Unhappiness follows as they keep trying to find a mate yet fail, never stopping because they can't go against their instincts until they die alone with fifty cats and a history of 6000000+ sexual partners.

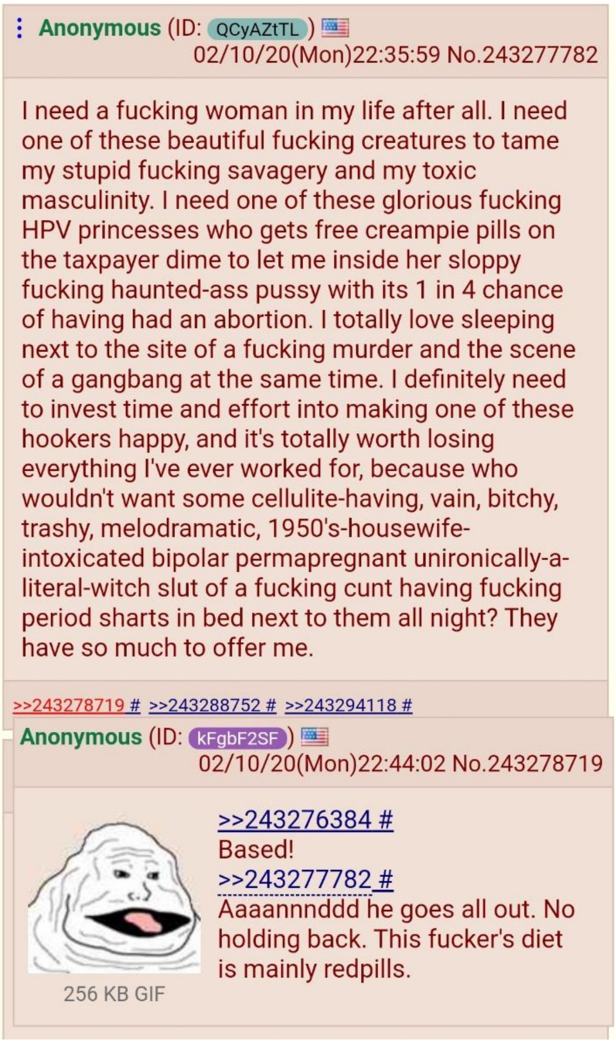
It doesn't stop there. They are given power now, and with that power they carry out that which their instincts tell them to. A woman in power without proper handling will do to that which she leads the same thing she'd do to a man: whine, demand, act like a stuck up bitch, and so on, but now the law is in her favor and nobody will be able to do anything about it, when that woman wants them to do something about it to find a proper mate.

In essence, let's take the hypothetical scenario that a woman in power is causing the european invasion by shitskins, and jews aren't involved. Hypothetical, again. What would that mean? It doesn't mean that the woman wants to destroy Europe, it means she wants you to put her in her place and eliminate those issues she's causing, because that will mean you're stronger than her and, by extension, will be able to protect her if a threat appears. Of course, the European situation is anything but this, but I merely presented a made-up situation for simplicity's sake.

Hate them if you must, but never fall into the assumption that women are the same as men. Do not put them to the same standards, and do not use the same logic with them. Learn how to treat them, and you'll get someone who'll madly want to bear your children. Traditional societies that encouraged manliness in men and proper values in women gave this to most women since the start, and when society changes, they adapt for better or worse.

The usual suspects know about these weaknesses in women's nature. It's no coincidence that women were given the vote by a certain group of happy merchants. They're being manipulated. It's also no coincidence that a great majority of feminists always have rape, male aggressiveness, and sexuality in their heads 24/7 like a fantasy, and that even some of them hold BDSM fetishes. The patriarchy they're always talking about? Consider that they're surrounded by massive beta fucks that would kiss their shoes, and you'll get a clue of what they actually want. This idea of overpowering strength being what they want also ties in with Stockholm Syndrome.

TL;DR gas the kikes, fix society, and give her the D



Anonymous (ID: QCyAZtTL)
02/10/20(Mon)22:35:59 No.243277782

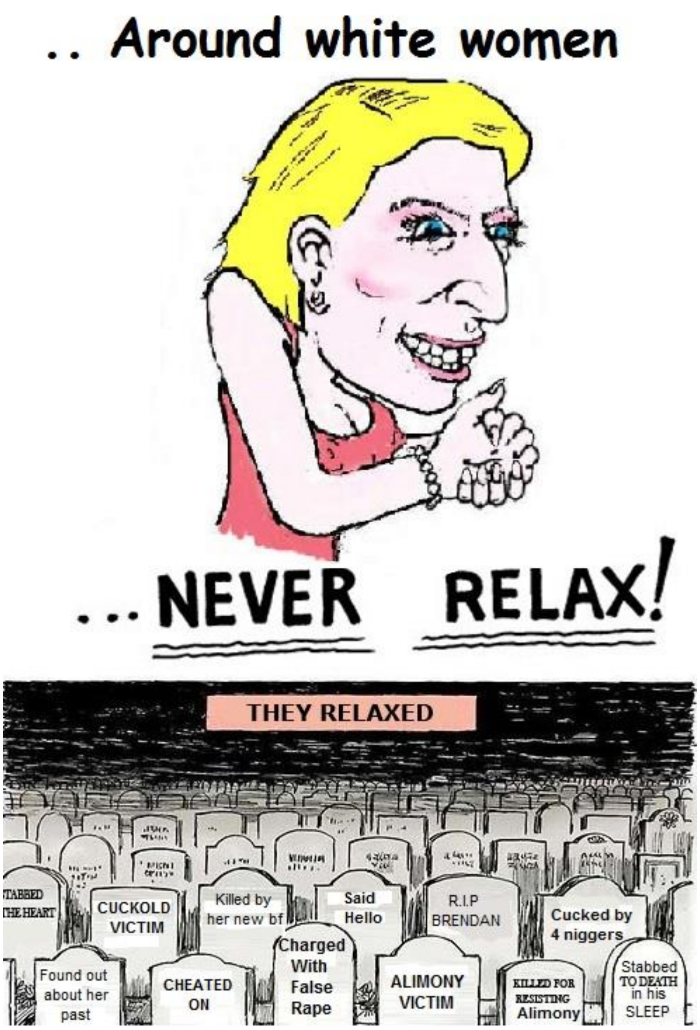
I need a fucking woman in my life after all. I need one of these beautiful fucking creatures to tame my stupid fucking savagery and my toxic masculinity. I need one of these glorious fucking HPV princesses who gets free creampie pills on the taxpayer dime to let me inside her sloppy fucking haunted-ass pussy with its 1 in 4 chance of having had an abortion. I totally love sleeping next to the site of a fucking murder and the scene of a gangbang at the same time. I definitely need to invest time and effort into making one of these hookers happy, and it's totally worth losing everything I've ever worked for, because who wouldn't want some cellulite-having, vain, bitchy, trashy, melodramatic, 1950's-housewife-intoxicated bipolar permapregnant unironically-a-literal-witch slut of a fucking cunt having fucking period sharts in bed next to them all night? They have so much to offer me.

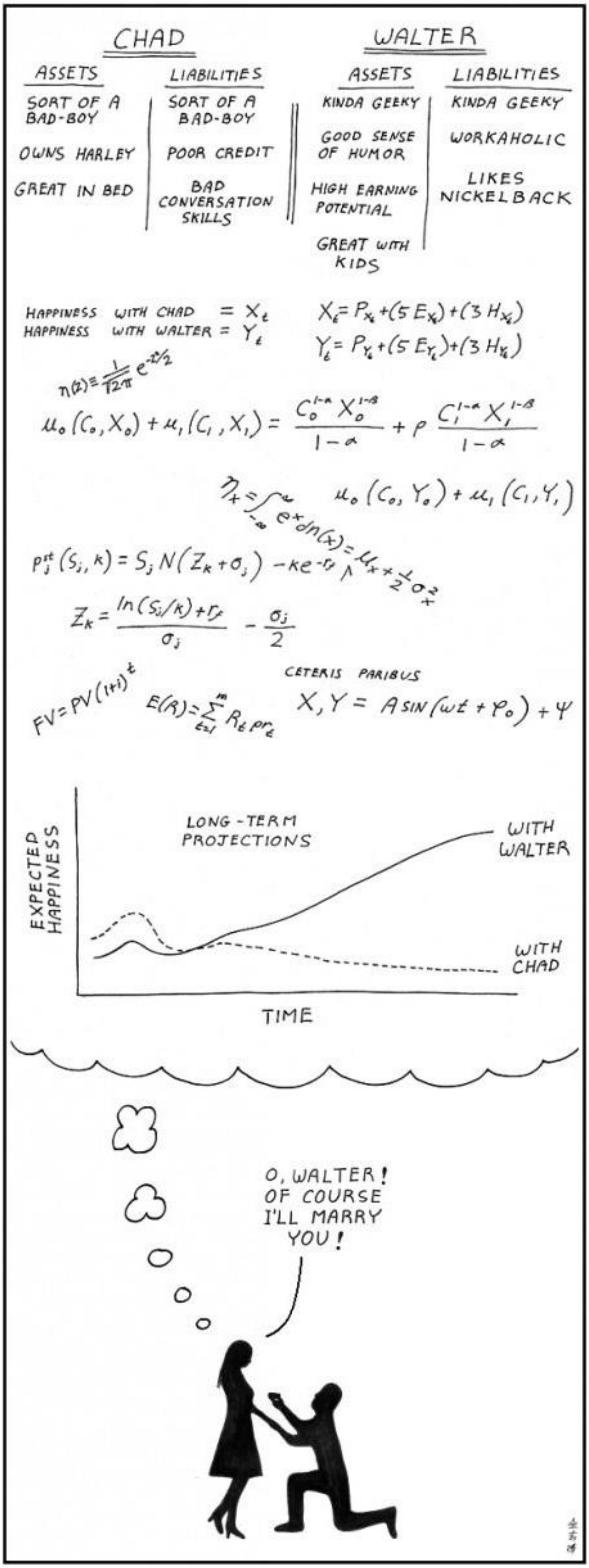
>>243278719 # >>243288752 # >>243294118 #

Anonymous (ID: kFgbF2SF)
02/10/20(Mon)22:44:02 No.243278719

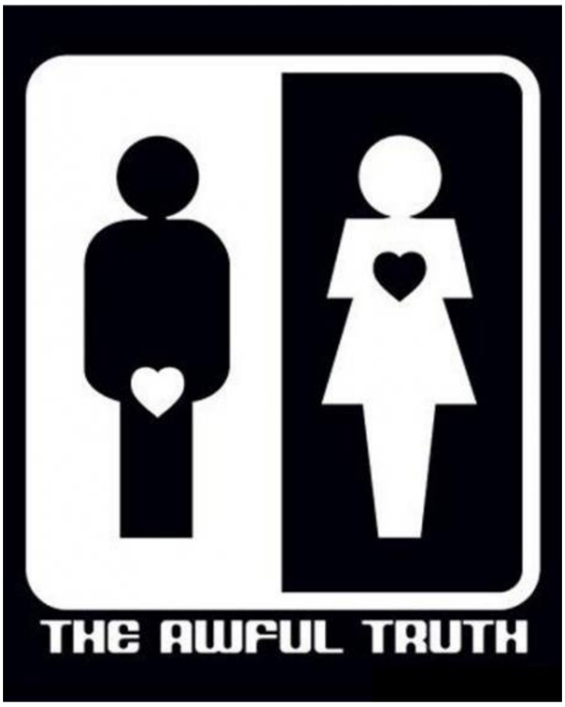
256 KB GIF

>>243276384 #
Based!
>>243277782 #
Aaaannnddd he goes all out. No holding back. This fucker's diet is mainly redpills.

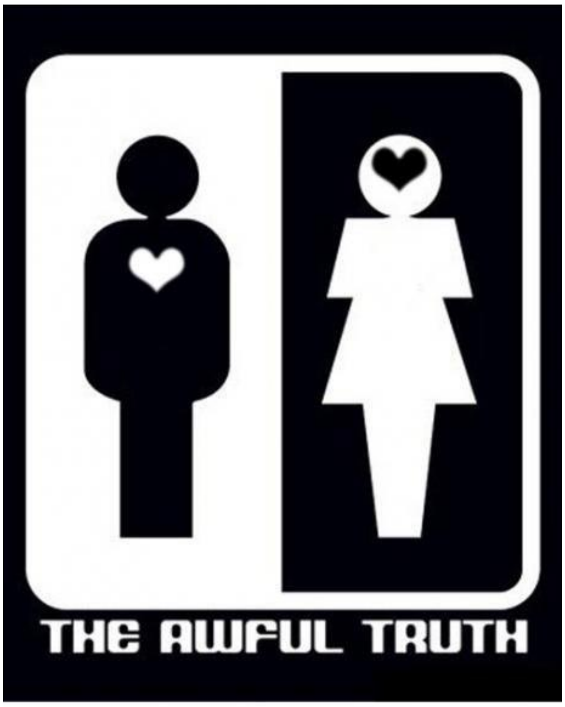



CHAD
ASSETS
SORT OF A BAD-BOY
OWNS HARLEY
GREAT IN BED
LIABILITIES
SORT OF A BAD-BOY
POOR CREDIT
BAD CONVERSATION SKILLS
WALTER
ASSETS
KINDA GEEKY
GOOD SENSE OF HUMOR
HIGH EARNING POTENTIAL
GREAT WITH KIDS
LIABILITIES
KINDA GEEKY
WORKAHOLIC
LIKES NICKELBACK
HAPPINESS WITH CHAD = X_t
HAPPINESS WITH WALTER = Y_t
$X_t = P_{X_t} + (5E_{X_t}) + (3H_{X_t})$
$Y_t = P_{Y_t} + (5E_{Y_t}) + (3H_{Y_t})$
$n(z) \equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}} e^{-z^2/2}$
$u_0(C_0, X_0) + u_1(C_1, X_1) = \frac{C_0^{1-\alpha} X_0^{1-\beta}}{1-\alpha} + \rho \frac{C_1^{1-\alpha} X_1^{1-\beta}}{1-\alpha}$
$\eta_+ = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^x dn(x) = u_x + \frac{1}{2}\sigma_x^2$
$u_0(C_0, Y_0) + u_1(C_1, Y_1)$
$p_j^{st}(S_j, k) = S_j N(Z_k + \sigma_j) - ke^{-r_f} \wedge$
$Z_k = \frac{\ln(S_j/k) + r_f}{\sigma_j} - \frac{\sigma_j}{2}$
$FV = PV(1+i)^t$
$E(R) = \sum_{t=1}^{m} R_t pr_t$
CETERIS PARIBUS
$X, Y = A \sin(\omega t + \varphi_0) + \Psi$
LONG-TERM PROJECTIONS
EXPECTED HAPPINESS
TIME
WITH WALTER
WITH CHAD
O, WALTER! OF COURSE I'LL MARRY YOU!

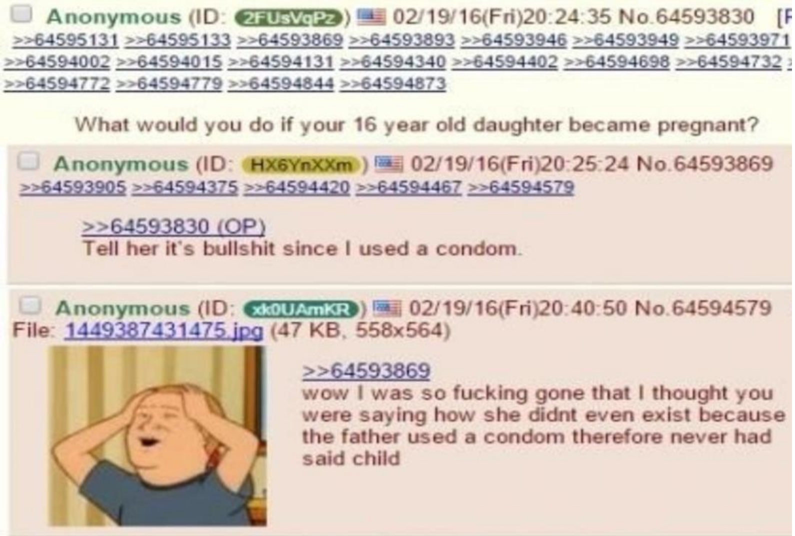
Everytime they talk about men and women in love, they assume that


THE AWFUL TRUTH

This is the truth


THE AWFUL TRUTH

Only women think about love. Men just love, they don't think.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2FUsVqPz) 02/19/16(Fri)20:24:35 No.64593830 [F
>>64595131 >>64595133 >>64593869 >>64593893 >>64593946 >>64593949 >>64593971
>>64594002 >>64594015 >>64594131 >>64594340 >>64594402 >>64594698 >>64594732
>>64594772 >>64594779 >>64594844 >>64594873

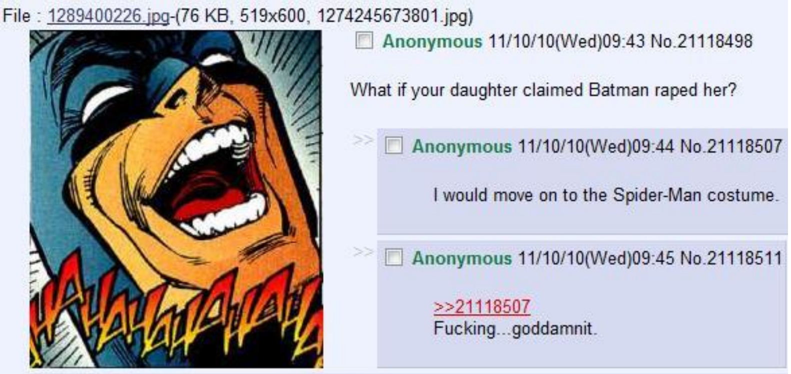
What would you do if your 16 year old daughter became pregnant?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HX6YnXXm) 02/19/16(Fri)20:25:24 No.64593869
>>64593905 >>64594375 >>64594420 >>64594467 >>64594579

>>64593830 (OP)
Tell her it's bullshit since I used a condom.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xk0UAmKR) 02/19/16(Fri)20:40:50 No.64594579
File: 1449387431475.jpg (47 KB, 558x564)

>>64593869
wow I was so fucking gone that I thought you were saying how she didnt even exist because the father used a condom therefore never had said child



File : 1289400226.jpg-(76 KB, 519x600, 1274245673801.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/10(Wed)09:43 No.21118498

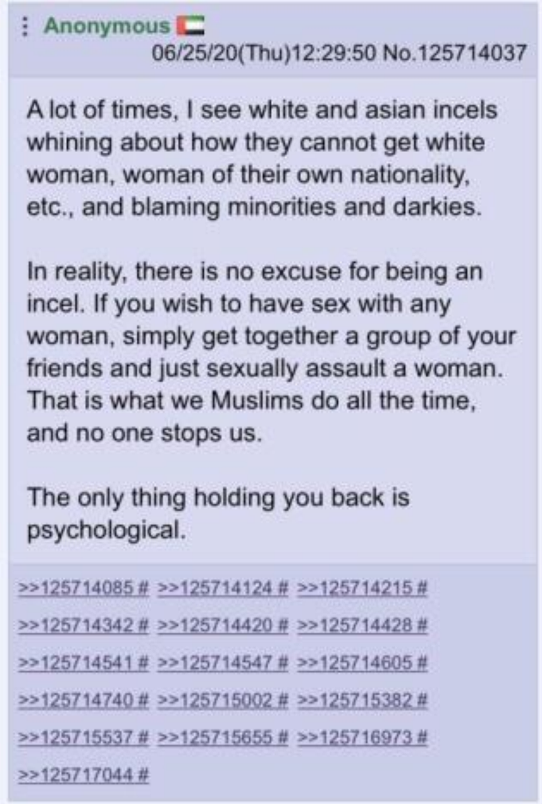
What if your daughter claimed Batman raped her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/10(Wed)09:44 No.21118507

I would move on to the Spider-Man costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/10(Wed)09:45 No.21118511

>>21118507
Fucking...goddamnit.



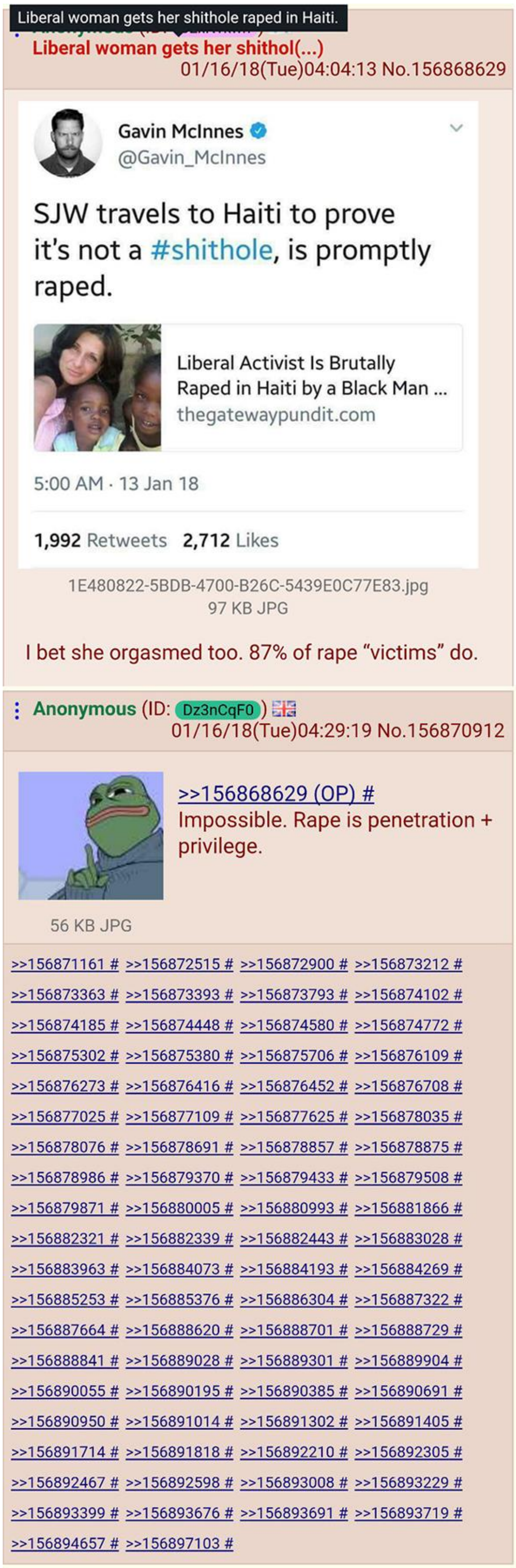
⋮ **Anonymous**
06/25/20(Thu)12:29:50 No.125714037

A lot of times, I see white and asian incels whining about how they cannot get white woman, woman of their own nationality, etc., and blaming minorities and darkies.

In reality, there is no excuse for being an incel. If you wish to have sex with any woman, simply get together a group of your friends and just sexually assault a woman. That is what we Muslims do all the time, and no one stops us.

The only thing holding you back is psychological.

>>125714085 # >>125714124 # >>125714215 #
>>125714342 # >>125714420 # >>125714428 #
>>125714541 # >>125714547 # >>125714605 #
>>125714740 # >>125715002 # >>125715382 #
>>125715537 # >>125715655 # >>125716973 #
>>125717044 #



Liberal woman gets her shithole raped in Haiti.

Liberal woman gets her shithol(...)
01/16/18(Tue)04:04:13 No.156868629

Gavin McInnes
@Gavin_McInnes

SJW travels to Haiti to prove it's not a #shithole, is promptly raped.

Liberal Activist Is Brutally Raped in Haiti by a Black Man ...
thegatewaypundit.com

5:00 AM · 13 Jan 18

1,992 Retweets **2,712** Likes

1E480822-5BDB-4700-B26C-5439E0C77E83.jpg
97 KB JPG

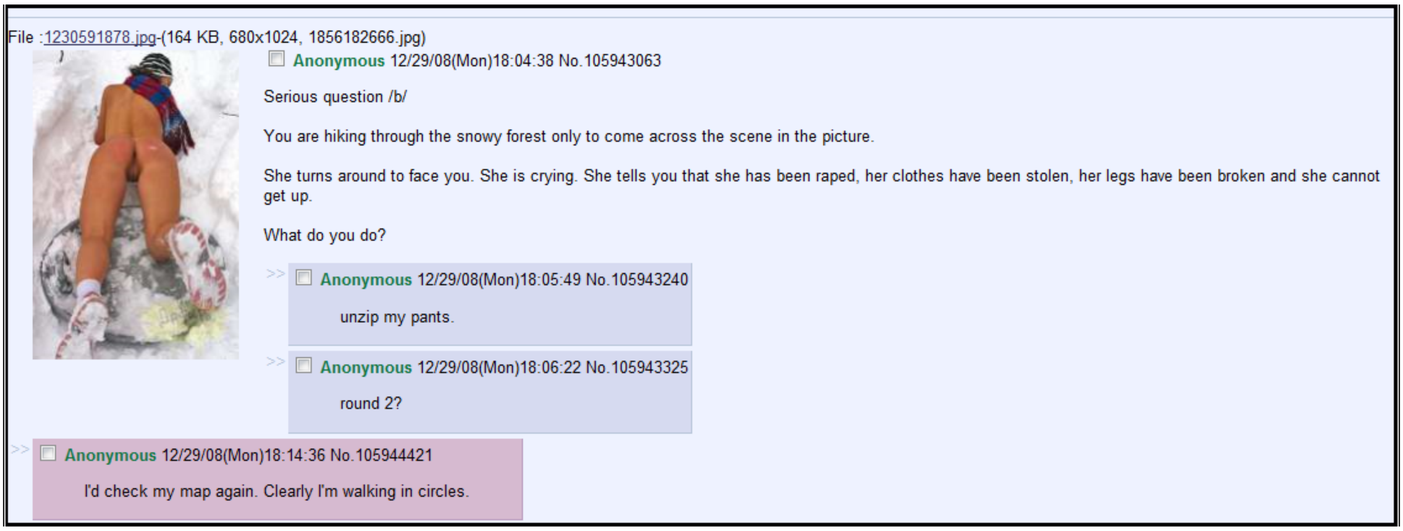
I bet she orgasmed too. 87% of rape "victims" do.

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Dz3nCqF0)
01/16/18(Tue)04:29:19 No.156870912

>>156868629 (OP) #
Impossible. Rape is penetration + privilege.

56 KB JPG

>>156871161 # >>156872515 # >>156872900 # >>156873212 #
>>156873363 # >>156873393 # >>156873793 # >>156874102 #
>>156874185 # >>156874448 # >>156874580 # >>156874772 #
>>156875302 # >>156875380 # >>156875706 # >>156876109 #
>>156876273 # >>156876416 # >>156876452 # >>156876708 #
>>156877025 # >>156877109 # >>156877625 # >>156878035 #
>>156878076 # >>156878691 # >>156878857 # >>156878875 #
>>156878986 # >>156879370 # >>156879433 # >>156879508 #
>>156879871 # >>156880005 # >>156880993 # >>156881866 #
>>156882321 # >>156882339 # >>156882443 # >>156883028 #
>>156883963 # >>156884073 # >>156884193 # >>156884269 #
>>156885253 # >>156885376 # >>156886304 # >>156887322 #
>>156887664 # >>156888620 # >>156888701 # >>156888729 #
>>156888841 # >>156889028 # >>156889301 # >>156889904 #
>>156890055 # >>156890195 # >>156890385 # >>156890691 #
>>156890950 # >>156891014 # >>156891302 # >>156891405 #
>>156891714 # >>156891818 # >>156892210 # >>156892305 #
>>156892467 # >>156892598 # >>156893008 # >>156893229 #
>>156893399 # >>156893676 # >>156893691 # >>156893719 #
>>156894657 # >>156897103 #



File :1230591878.jpg-(164 KB, 680x1024, 1856182666.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/08(Mon)18:04:38 No.105943063

Serious question /b/

You are hiking through the snowy forest only to come across the scene in the picture.

She turns around to face you. She is crying. She tells you that she has been raped, her clothes have been stolen, her legs have been broken and she cannot get up.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/08(Mon)18:05:49 No.105943240

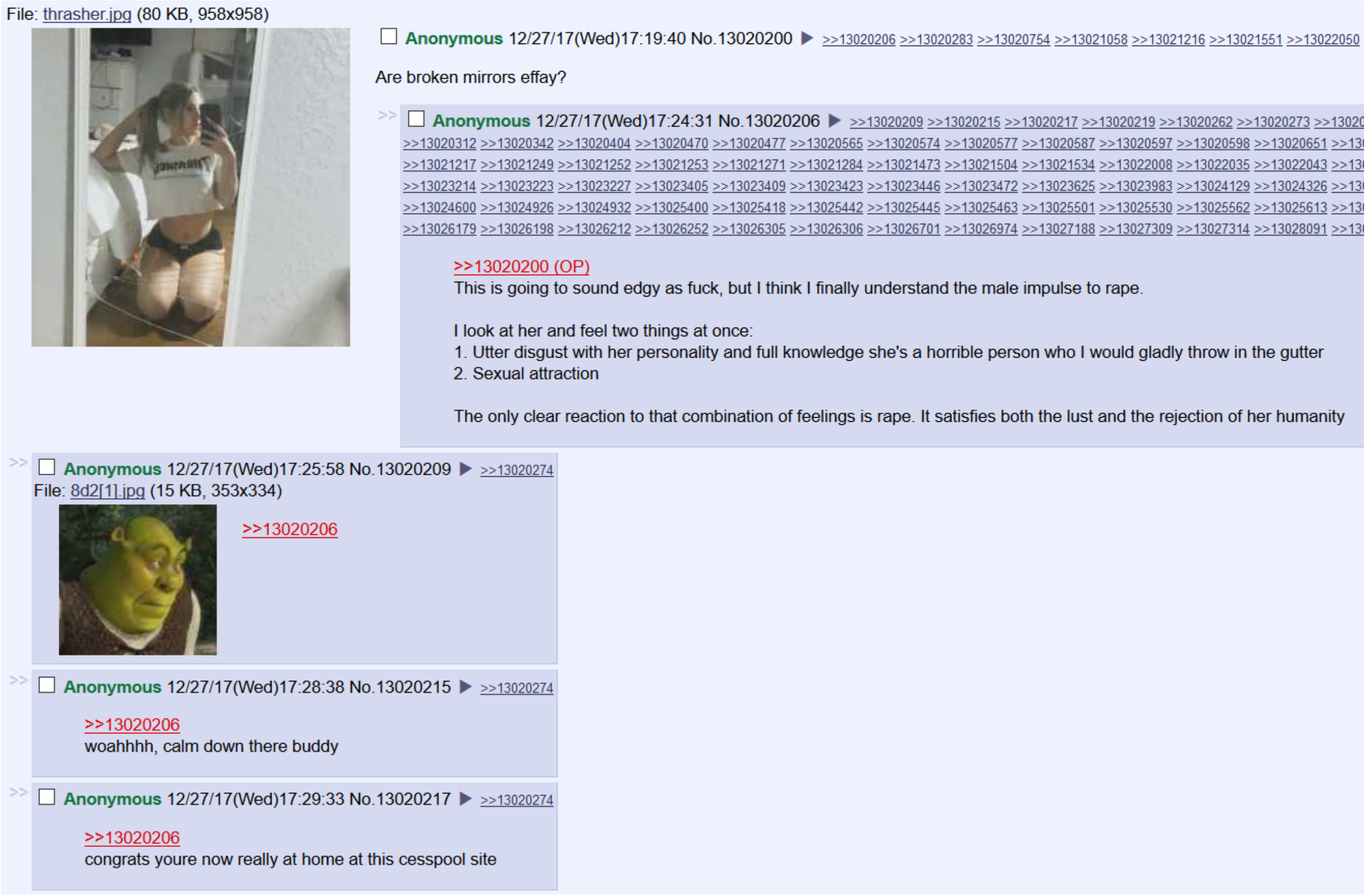
unzip my pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/08(Mon)18:06:22 No.105943325

round 2?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/08(Mon)18:14:36 No.105944421

I'd check my map again. Clearly I'm walking in circles.



File: thrasher.jpg (80 KB, 958x958)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)17:19:40 No.13020200 ▶ >>13020206 >>13020283 >>13020754 >>13021058 >>13021216 >>13021551 >>13022050

Are broken mirrors effay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)17:24:31 No.13020206 ▶ >>13020209 >>13020215 >>13020217 >>13020219 >>13020262 >>13020273 >>13020
>>13020312 >>13020342 >>13020404 >>13020470 >>13020477 >>13020565 >>13020574 >>13020577 >>13020587 >>13020597 >>13020598 >>13020651 >>13
>>13021217 >>13021249 >>13021252 >>13021253 >>13021271 >>13021284 >>13021473 >>13021504 >>13021534 >>13022008 >>13022035 >>13022043 >>13
>>13023214 >>13023223 >>13023227 >>13023405 >>13023409 >>13023423 >>13023446 >>13023472 >>13023625 >>13023983 >>13024129 >>13024326 >>13
>>13024600 >>13024926 >>13024932 >>13025400 >>13025418 >>13025442 >>13025445 >>13025463 >>13025501 >>13025530 >>13025562 >>13025613 >>13
>>13026179 >>13026198 >>13026212 >>13026252 >>13026305 >>13026306 >>13026701 >>13026974 >>13027188 >>13027309 >>13027314 >>13028091 >>13

>>13020200 (OP)
This is going to sound edgy as fuck, but I think I finally understand the male impulse to rape.

I look at her and feel two things at once:
1. Utter disgust with her personality and full knowledge she's a horrible person who I would gladly throw in the gutter
2. Sexual attraction

The only clear reaction to that combination of feelings is rape. It satisfies both the lust and the rejection of her humanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)17:25:58 No.13020209 ▶ >>13020274
File: 8d2[1].jpg (15 KB, 353x334)

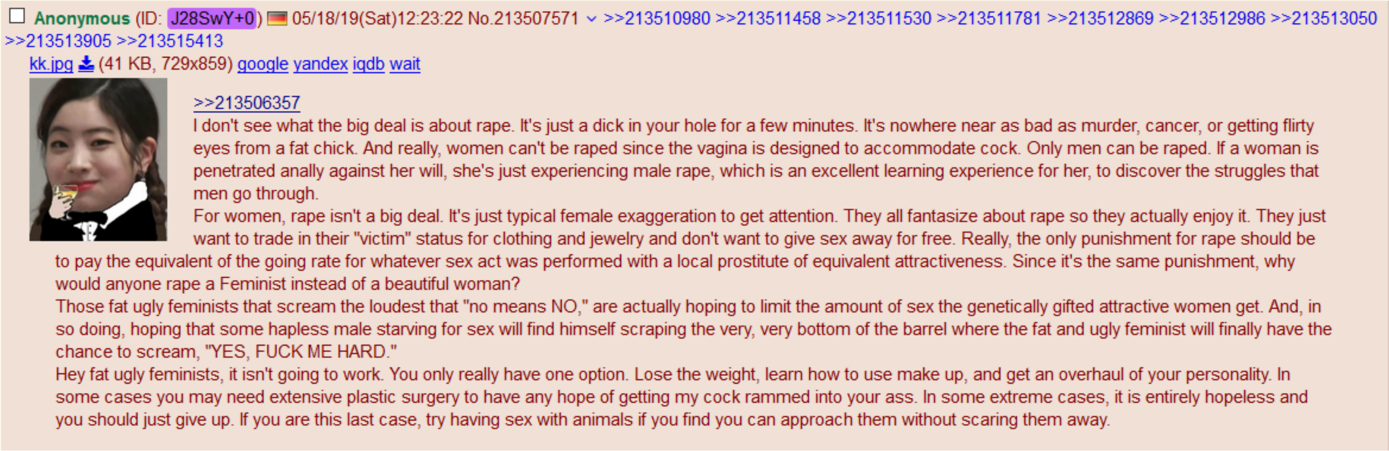
>>13020206

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)17:28:38 No.13020215 ▶ >>13020274

>>13020206
woahhhh, calm down there buddy

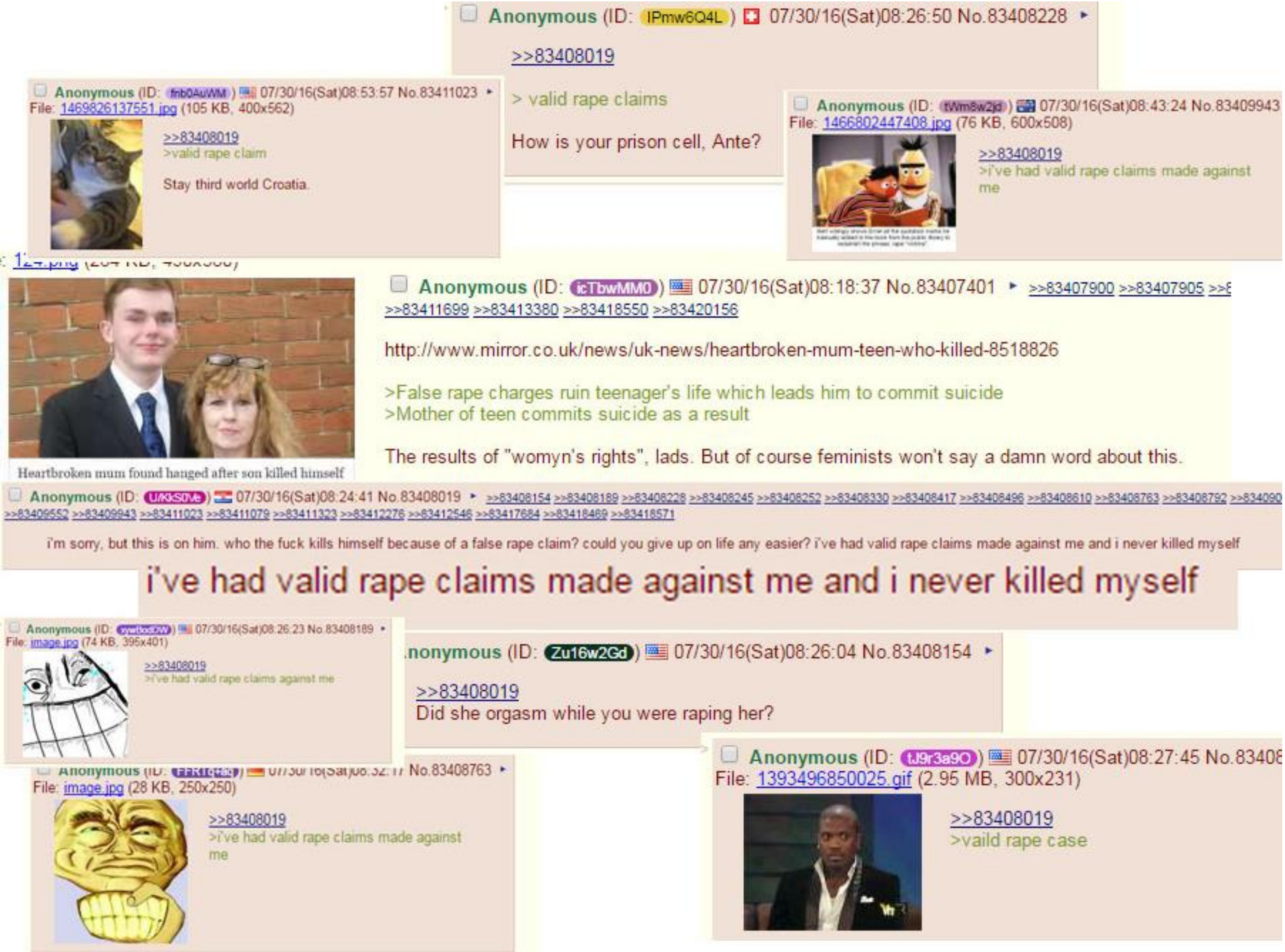
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)17:29:33 No.13020217 ▶ >>13020274

>>13020206
congrats youre now really at home at this cesspool site



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J28SwY+0) 05/18/19(Sat)12:23:22 No.213507571 ⌄ >>213510980 >>213511458 >>213511530 >>213511781 >>213512869 >>213512986 >>213513050 >>213513905 >>213515413
kk.jpg (41 KB, 729x859) google yandex iqdb wait

>>213506357
I don't see what the big deal is about rape. It's just a dick in your hole for a few minutes. It's nowhere near as bad as murder, cancer, or getting flirty eyes from a fat chick. And really, women can't be raped since the vagina is designed to accommodate cock. Only men can be raped. If a woman is penetrated anally against her will, she's just experiencing male rape, which is an excellent learning experience for her, to discover the struggles that men go through.
For women, rape isn't a big deal. It's just typical female exaggeration to get attention. They all fantasize about rape so they actually enjoy it. They just want to trade in their "victim" status for clothing and jewelry and don't want to give sex away for free. Really, the only punishment for rape should be to pay the equivalent of the going rate for whatever sex act was performed with a local prostitute of equivalent attractiveness. Since it's the same punishment, why would anyone rape a Feminist instead of a beautiful woman?
Those fat ugly feminists that scream the loudest that "no means NO," are actually hoping to limit the amount of sex the genetically gifted attractive women get. And, in so doing, hoping that some hapless male starving for sex will find himself scraping the very, very bottom of the barrel where the fat and ugly feminist will finally have the chance to scream, "YES, FUCK ME HARD."
Hey fat ugly feminists, it isn't going to work. You only really have one option. Lose the weight, learn how to use make up, and get an overhaul of your personality. In some cases you may need extensive plastic surgery to have any hope of getting my cock rammed into your ass. In some extreme cases, it is entirely hopeless and you should just give up. If you are this last case, try having sex with animals if you find you can approach them without scaring them away.



☐ Anonymous (ID: IPmw6Q4L) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:50 No.83408228 ▸

>>83408019

> valid rape claims

How is your prison cell, Ante?

☐ Anonymous (ID: fnb0AuWM) 07/30/16(Sat)08:53:57 No.83411023 ▸
File: 1469826137551.jpg (105 KB, 400x562)

>>83408019
>valid rape claim

Stay third world Croatia.

☐ Anonymous (ID: tWm8w2jd) 07/30/16(Sat)08:43:24 No.83409943
File: 1466802447408.jpg (76 KB, 600x508)

>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims made against me

124.png

Heartbroken mum found hanged after son killed himself

☐ Anonymous (ID: icTbwMMO) 07/30/16(Sat)08:18:37 No.83407401 ▸ >>83407900 >>83407905 >>83411699 >>83413380 >>83418550 >>83420156

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/heartbroken-mum-teen-who-killed-8518826

>False rape charges ruin teenager's life which leads him to commit suicide
>Mother of teen commits suicide as a result

The results of "womyn's rights", lads. But of course feminists won't say a damn word about this.

☐ Anonymous (ID: UKKS0Ve) 07/30/16(Sat)08:24:41 No.83408019 ▸ >>83408154 >>83408189 >>83408228 >>83408245 >>83408252 >>83408330 >>83408417 >>83408496 >>83408610 >>83408763 >>83408792 >>83409552 >>83409943 >>83411023 >>83411079 >>83411323 >>83412276 >>83412546 >>83417684 >>83418469 >>83418571

i'm sorry, but this is on him. who the fuck kills himself because of a false rape claim? could you give up on life any easier? i've had valid rape claims made against me and i never killed myself

i've had valid rape claims made against me and i never killed myself

☐ Anonymous (ID: xywBodDW) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:23 No.83408189 ▸
File: image.jpg (74 KB, 395x401)

>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims against me

nonymous (ID: Zu16w2Gd) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:04 No.83408154 ▸

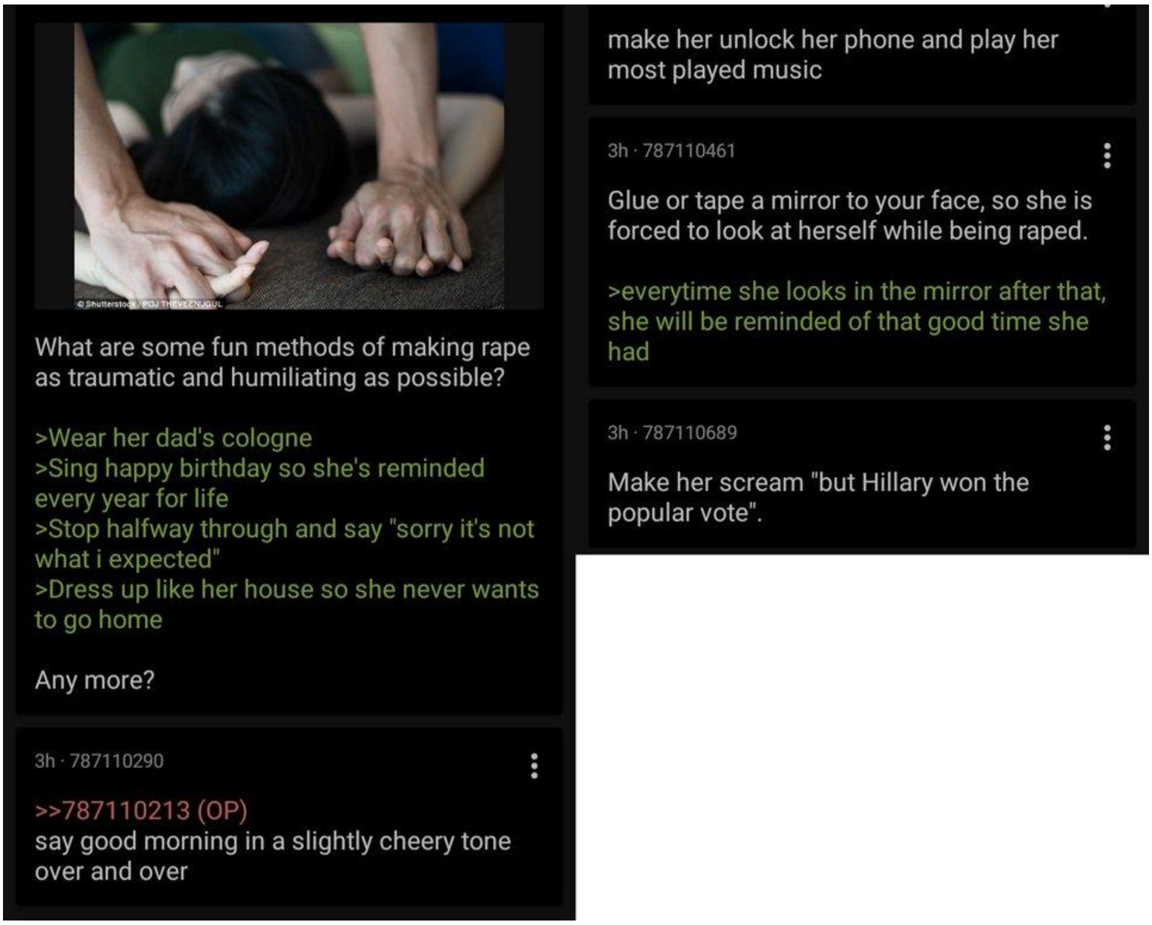
>>83408019
Did she orgasm while you were raping her?

Anonymous No.83408763 ▸
File: image.jpg (28 KB, 250x250)

>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims made against me

☐ Anonymous (ID: tJ9r3a9O) 07/30/16(Sat)08:27:45 No.83408
File: 1393496850025.gif (2.95 MB, 300x231)

>>83408019
>vaild rape case



What are some fun methods of making rape as traumatic and humiliating as possible?

>Wear her dad's cologne
>Sing happy birthday so she's reminded every year for life
>Stop halfway through and say "sorry it's not what i expected"
>Dress up like her house so she never wants to go home

Any more?

3h · 787110290 ⋮

>>787110213 (OP)
say good morning in a slightly cheery tone over and over

make her unlock her phone and play her most played music

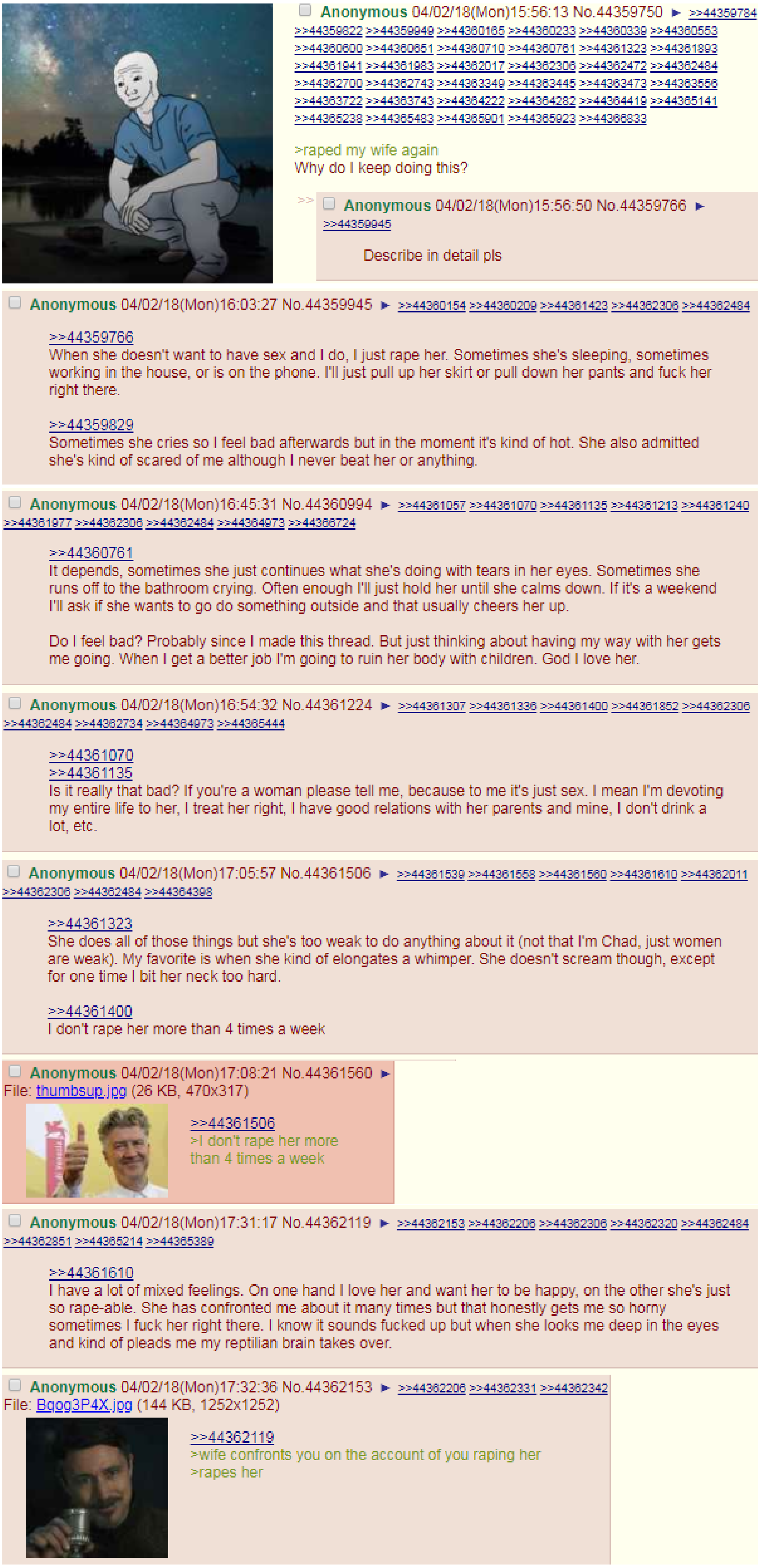
3h · 787110461 ⋮

Glue or tape a mirror to your face, so she is forced to look at herself while being raped.

>everytime she looks in the mirror after that, she will be reminded of that good time she had

3h · 787110689 ⋮

Make her scream "but Hillary won the popular vote".



☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)15:56:13 No.44359750 ▶ >>44359784 >>44359822 >>44359949 >>44360165 >>44360233 >>44360339 >>44360553 >>44360600 >>44360651 >>44360710 >>44360761 >>44361323 >>44361893 >>44361941 >>44361983 >>44362017 >>44362306 >>44362472 >>44362484 >>44362700 >>44362743 >>44363349 >>44363445 >>44363473 >>44363556 >>44363722 >>44363743 >>44364222 >>44364282 >>44364419 >>44365141 >>44365238 >>44365483 >>44365901 >>44365923 >>44366833

>raped my wife again
Why do I keep doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)15:56:50 No.44359766 ▶ >>44359945

Describe in detail pls

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)16:03:27 No.44359945 ▶ >>44360154 >>44360209 >>44361423 >>44362306 >>44362484

>>44359766
When she doesn't want to have sex and I do, I just rape her. Sometimes she's sleeping, sometimes working in the house, or is on the phone. I'll just pull up her skirt or pull down her pants and fuck her right there.

>>44359829
Sometimes she cries so I feel bad afterwards but in the moment it's kind of hot. She also admitted she's kind of scared of me although I never beat her or anything.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)16:45:31 No.44360994 ▶ >>44361057 >>44361070 >>44361135 >>44361213 >>44361240 >>44361977 >>44362306 >>44362484 >>44364973 >>44366724

>>44360761
It depends, sometimes she just continues what she's doing with tears in her eyes. Sometimes she runs off to the bathroom crying. Often enough I'll just hold her until she calms down. If it's a weekend I'll ask if she wants to go do something outside and that usually cheers her up.

Do I feel bad? Probably since I made this thread. But just thinking about having my way with her gets me going. When I get a better job I'm going to ruin her body with children. God I love her.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)16:54:32 No.44361224 ▶ >>44361307 >>44361336 >>44361400 >>44361852 >>44362306 >>44362484 >>44362734 >>44364973 >>44365444

>>44361070
>>44361135
Is it really that bad? If you're a woman please tell me, because to me it's just sex. I mean I'm devoting my entire life to her, I treat her right, I have good relations with her parents and mine, I don't drink a lot, etc.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)17:05:57 No.44361506 ▶ >>44361539 >>44361558 >>44361560 >>44361610 >>44362011 >>44362306 >>44362484 >>44364398

>>44361323
She does all of those things but she's too weak to do anything about it (not that I'm Chad, just women are weak). My favorite is when she kind of elongates a whimper. She doesn't scream though, except for one time I bit her neck too hard.

>>44361400
I don't rape her more than 4 times a week

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)17:08:21 No.44361560 ▶
File: thumbsup.jpg (26 KB, 470x317)

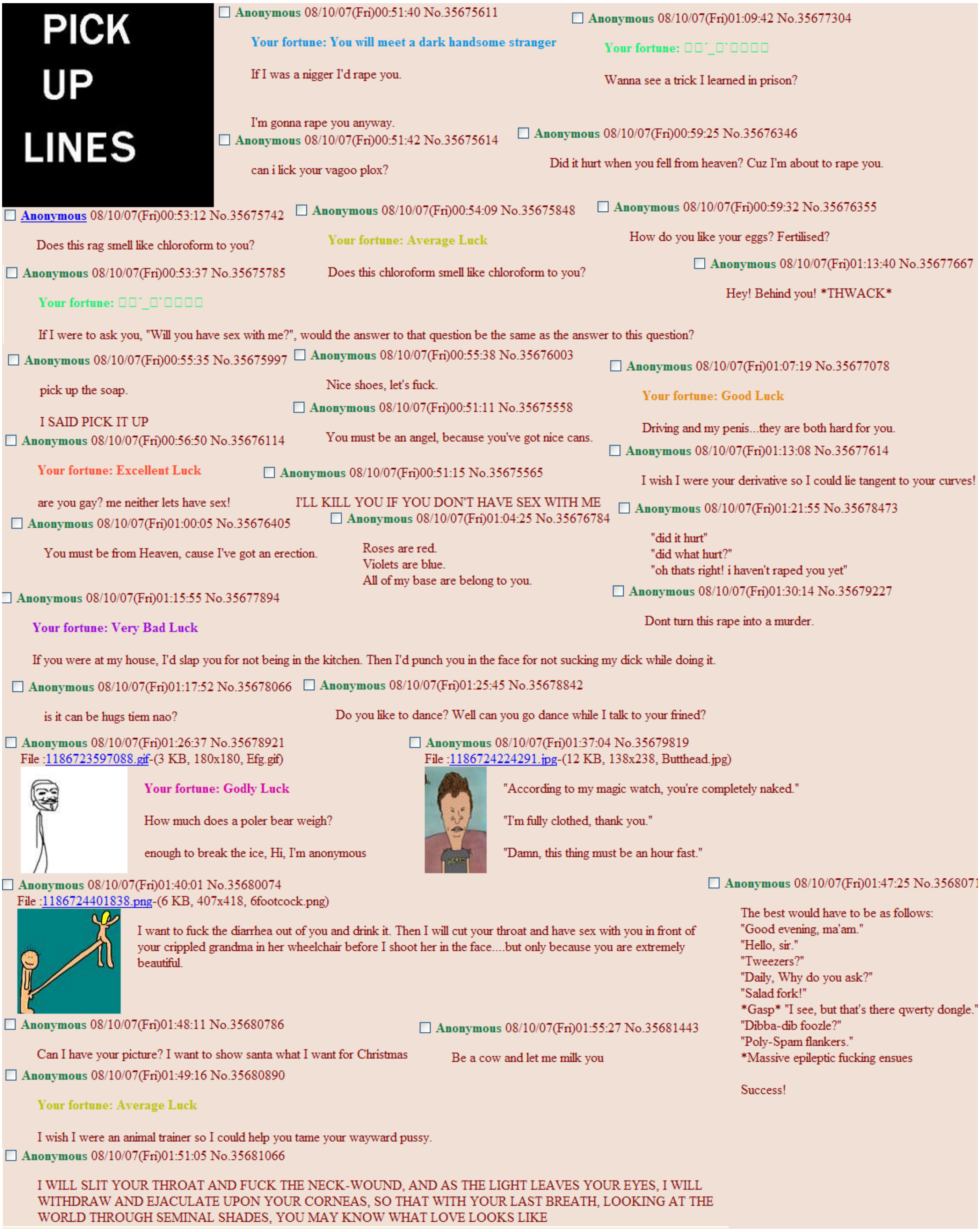
>>44361506
>I don't rape her more than 4 times a week

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)17:31:17 No.44362119 ▶ >>44362153 >>44362206 >>44362306 >>44362320 >>44362484 >>44362851 >>44365214 >>44365389

>>44361610
I have a lot of mixed feelings. On one hand I love her and want her to be happy, on the other she's just so rape-able. She has confronted me about it many times but that honestly gets me so horny sometimes I fuck her right there. I know it sounds fucked up but when she looks me deep in the eyes and kind of pleads me my reptilian brain takes over.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/18(Mon)17:32:36 No.44362153 ▶ >>44362206 >>44362331 >>44362342
File: Bqog3P4X.jpg (144 KB, 1252x1252)

>>44362119
>wife confronts you on the account of you raping her
>rapes her



PICK UP LINES

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:40 No.35675611

Your fortune: You will meet a dark handsome stranger

If I was a nigger I'd rape you.

I'm gonna rape you anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:42 No.35675614

can i lick your vagoo plox?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:09:42 No.35677304

Your fortune: □□´_□`□□□□

Wanna see a trick I learned in prison?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:59:25 No.35676346

Did it hurt when you fell from heaven? Cuz I'm about to rape you.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:53:12 No.35675742

Does this rag smell like chloroform to you?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:54:09 No.35675848

Your fortune: Average Luck

Does this chloroform smell like chloroform to you?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:59:32 No.35676355

How do you like your eggs? Fertilised?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:13:40 No.35677667

Hey! Behind you! *THWACK*

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:53:37 No.35675785

Your fortune: □□´_□`□□□□

If I were to ask you, "Will you have sex with me?", would the answer to that question be the same as the answer to this question?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:55:35 No.35675997

pick up the soap.

I SAID PICK IT UP

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:55:38 No.35676003

Nice shoes, let's fuck.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:11 No.35675558

You must be an angel, because you've got nice cans.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:07:19 No.35677078

Your fortune: Good Luck

Driving and my penis...they are both hard for you.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:13:08 No.35677614

I wish I were your derivative so I could lie tangent to your curves!

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:56:50 No.35676114

Your fortune: Excellent Luck

are you gay? me neither lets have sex!

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:15 No.35675565

I'LL KILL YOU IF YOU DON'T HAVE SEX WITH ME

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:21:55 No.35678473

"did it hurt"
"did what hurt?"
"oh thats right! i haven't raped you yet"

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:00:05 No.35676405

You must be from Heaven, cause I've got an erection.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:04:25 No.35676784

Roses are red.
Violets are blue.
All of my base are belong to you.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:30:14 No.35679227

Dont turn this rape into a murder.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:15:55 No.35677894

Your fortune: Very Bad Luck

If you were at my house, I'd slap you for not being in the kitchen. Then I'd punch you in the face for not sucking my dick while doing it.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:17:52 No.35678066

is it can be hugs tiem nao?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:25:45 No.35678842

Do you like to dance? Well can you go dance while I talk to your frined?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:26:37 No.35678921
File :1186723597088.gif-(3 KB, 180x180, Efg.gif)

Your fortune: Godly Luck

How much does a poler bear weigh?

enough to break the ice, Hi, I'm anonymous

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:37:04 No.35679819
File :1186724224291.jpg-(12 KB, 138x238, Butthead.jpg)

"According to my magic watch, you're completely naked."

"I'm fully clothed, thank you."

"Damn, this thing must be an hour fast."

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:40:01 No.35680074
File :1186724401838.png-(6 KB, 407x418, 6footcock.png)

I want to fuck the diarrhea out of you and drink it. Then I will cut your throat and have sex with you in front of your crippled grandma in her wheelchair before I shoot her in the face....but only because you are extremely beautiful.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:47:25 No.3568071

The best would have to be as follows:
"Good evening, ma'am."
"Hello, sir."
"Tweezers?"
"Daily, Why do you ask?"
"Salad fork!"
Gasp "I see, but that's there qwerty dongle."
"Dibba-dib foozle?"
"Poly-Spam flankers."
*Massive epileptic fucking ensues

Success!

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:48:11 No.35680786

Can I have your picture? I want to show santa what I want for Christmas

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:55:27 No.35681443

Be a cow and let me milk you

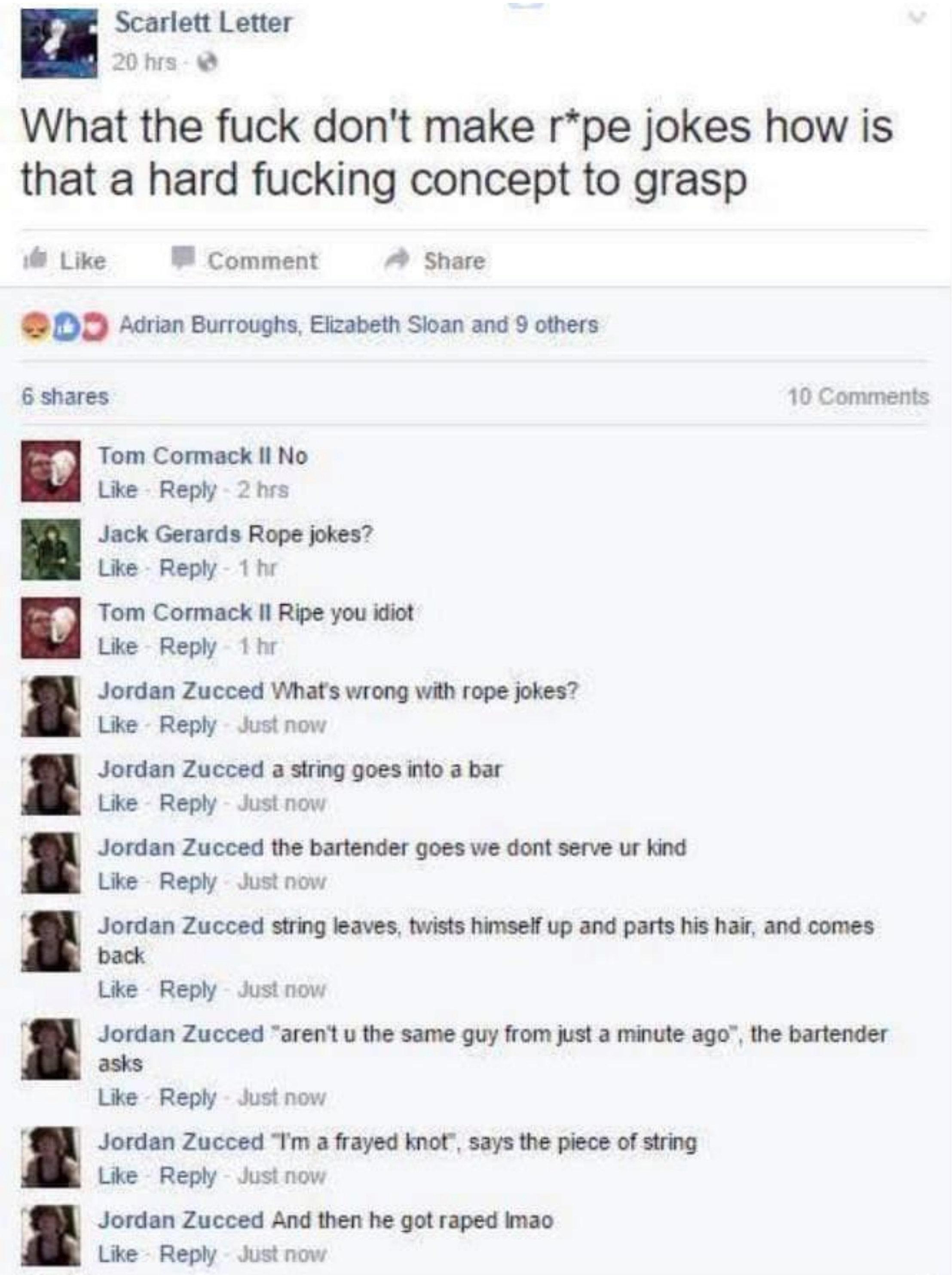
☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:49:16 No.35680890

Your fortune: Average Luck

I wish I were an animal trainer so I could help you tame your wayward pussy.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/07(Fri)01:51:05 No.35681066

I WILL SLIT YOUR THROAT AND FUCK THE NECK-WOUND, AND AS THE LIGHT LEAVES YOUR EYES, I WILL WITHDRAW AND EJACULATE UPON YOUR CORNEAS, SO THAT WITH YOUR LAST BREATH, LOOKING AT THE WORLD THROUGH SEMINAL SHADES, YOU MAY KNOW WHAT LOVE LOOKS LIKE



Scarlett Letter
20 hrs ·

What the fuck don't make r*pe jokes how is that a hard fucking concept to grasp

Like Comment Share

Adrian Burroughs, Elizabeth Sloan and 9 others

6 shares 10 Comments

Tom Cormack II No
Like · Reply · 2 hrs

Jack Gerards Rope jokes?
Like · Reply · 1 hr

Tom Cormack II Ripe you idiot
Like · Reply · 1 hr

Jordan Zucced What's wrong with rope jokes?
Like · Reply · Just now

Jordan Zucced a string goes into a bar
Like · Reply · Just now

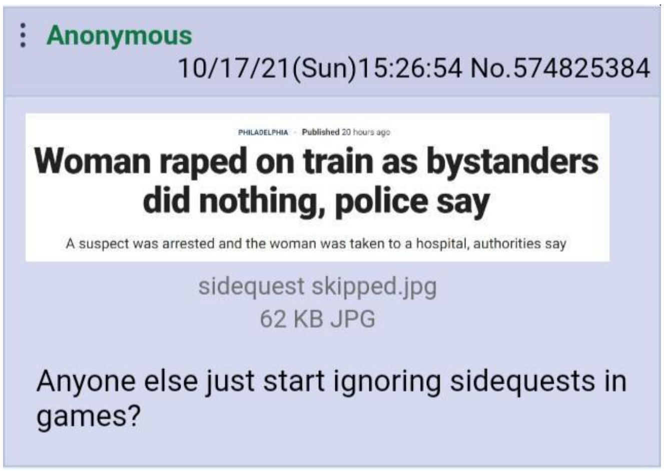
Jordan Zucced the bartender goes we dont serve ur kind
Like · Reply · Just now

Jordan Zucced string leaves, twists himself up and parts his hair, and comes back
Like · Reply · Just now

Jordan Zucced "aren't u the same guy from just a minute ago", the bartender asks
Like · Reply · Just now

Jordan Zucced "I'm a frayed knot", says the piece of string
Like · Reply · Just now

Jordan Zucced And then he got raped lmao
Like · Reply · Just now



Anonymous 10/17/21(Sun)15:26:54 No.574825384

PHILADELPHIA · Published 20 hours ago

Woman raped on train as bystanders did nothing, police say

A suspect was arrested and the woman was taken to a hospital, authorities say

sidequest skipped.jpg
62 KB JPG

Anyone else just start ignoring sidequests in games?

WAHHH SOMEONE USED MY VAGINA WITHOUT PAYING ME

Permaraped

- Men don’t seek validation through females, men desire females objectively. Men don’t watch porn to get validation. Tits are tits.

  Women, on the other hand, desire to be desired. Sex for women is about validation, and rape is the ultimate validation: *"I was so desirable, the rapist couldn't hold back himself. I am worth years of jail."*

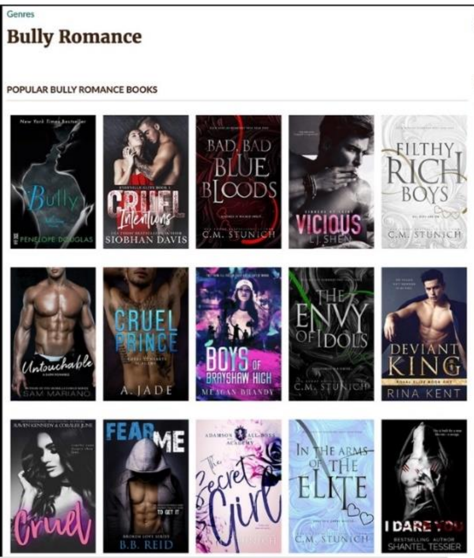
- In our society women are competitors and often the enemies of men. Men respect women less and less, therefore women cry louder and louder for tougher rape laws. *“Every sex should be dangerous for men, so that every sex is a proof of how desirable I am”*. Primitive female logic, but in a crazy way that’s how women try to regain the high status they once had.

  All the talk about *“rape culture”*, *“stare rape”*, *“rape apologists”* and all the expansions of rape definitions are just efforts of worthless women to simulate value: *“He didn’t rape me, but at least he stare raped me”* or *“He didn’t violate me physically, but online harassment is just as bad”*.

- The next time you see a woman who demands tougher rape laws or who complains about *“rape culture”*, you know she’s an individual who feels inferior. She tries to feel less miserable by being more hysteric.

"I will never forgive what that man has done to my life. He locked me up in a dark room for days at a time so that I would crave for any form of human contact. He force fed me aphrodisiacs that would induce unwanted pleasure, all the while working me into a frenzy with his fingers and tongue, only to pull away at the last second. The bastard wanted me to beg for it you see, because in his sick, demented head that would mean it wasn't rape.

I tried to stave off the moans as long as I could. I wanted to be strong like my mother taught me. In those moments of slow and aggravating torture I turned to the image of Christ on the cross for strength. But I am no God and every person has their breaking point. The drugs did their work, and my traitorous body begged for release. At the first whisper of 'please' on my lips he tore through my virginity with such ferocity I thought I would die then and there."

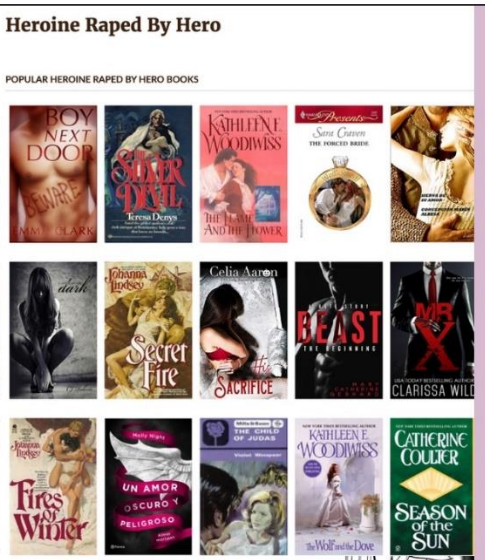


Genres

Bully Romance

POPULAR BULLY ROMANCE BOOKS

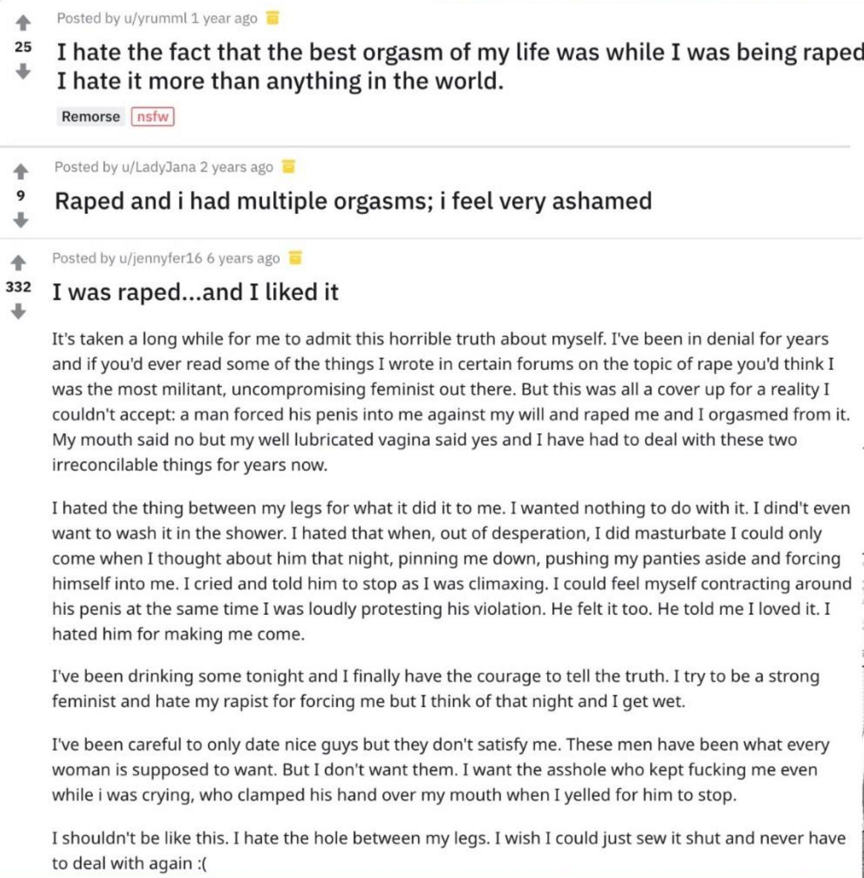
Bully
Penelope Douglas
Cruel Intentions
Siobhan Davis
Bad, Bad Blue Bloods
C.M. Stunich
Vicious
L.J. Shen
Filthy Rich Boys
C.M. Stunich
Untouchable
Sam Mariano
Cruel Prince
A. Jade
Boys of Brayshaw High
Meagan Brandy
The Envy of Idols
C.M. Stunich
Deviant King
Rina Kent
Cruel
Fear Me
B.B. Reid
The Secret Girl
In the Arms of the Elite
C.M. Stunich
I Dare You
Shantel Tessier



Heroine Raped By Hero

POPULAR HEROINE RAPED BY HERO BOOKS

Boy Next Door Beware
Silver Devil
Teresa Denys
Kathleen E. Woodiwiss
The Flame and the Flower
Presents
Sara Craven
The Forced Bride
dark
Johanna Lindsey
Secret Fire
Celia Aaron
Sacrifice
Beast
Mr. X
Clarissa Wild
Johanna Lindsey
Fires of Winter
Un Amor Oscuro y Peligroso
The Child of Judas
Kathleen E. Woodiwiss
The Wolf and the Dove
Catherine Coulter
Season of the Sun



Posted by u/yrumml 1 year ago

25

I hate the fact that the best orgasm of my life was while I was being raped. I hate it more than anything in the world.

Remorse nsfw

Posted by u/LadyJana 2 years ago

9

Raped and i had multiple orgasms; i feel very ashamed

Posted by u/jennyfer16 6 years ago

332

I was raped...and I liked it

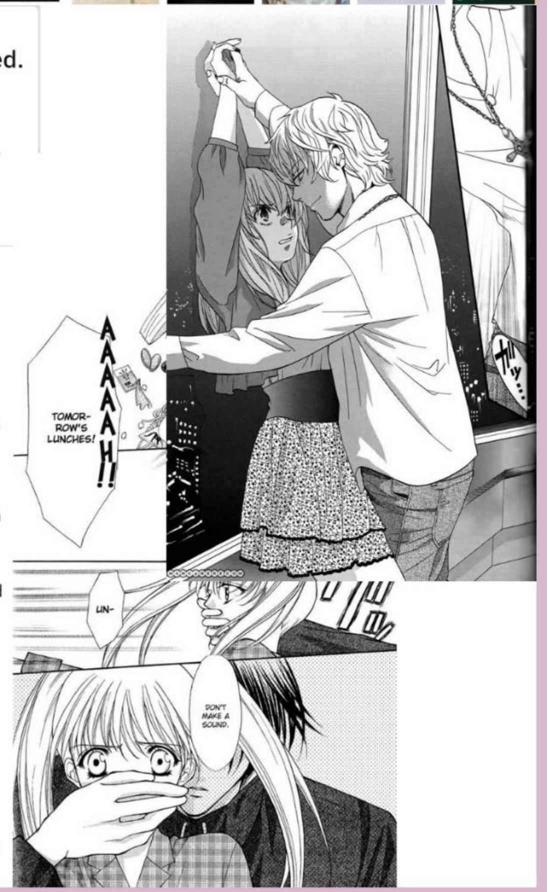
It's taken a long while for me to admit this horrible truth about myself. I've been in denial for years and if you'd ever read some of the things I wrote in certain forums on the topic of rape you'd think I was the most militant, uncompromising feminist out there. But this was all a cover up for a reality I couldn't accept: a man forced his penis into me against my will and raped me and I orgasmed from it. My mouth said no but my well lubricated vagina said yes and I have had to deal with these two irreconcilable things for years now.

I hated the thing between my legs for what it did it to me. I wanted nothing to do with it. I dind't even want to wash it in the shower. I hated that when, out of desperation, I did masturbate I could only come when I thought about him that night, pinning me down, pushing my panties aside and forcing himself into me. I cried and told him to stop as I was climaxing. I could feel myself contracting around his penis at the same time I was loudly protesting his violation. He felt it too. He told me I loved it. I hated him for making me come.

I've been drinking some tonight and I finally have the courage to tell the truth. I try to be a strong feminist and hate my rapist for forcing me but I think of that night and I get wet.

I've been careful to only date nice guys but they don't satisfy me. These men have been what every woman is supposed to want. But I don't want them. I want the asshole who kept fucking me even while i was crying, who clamped his hand over my mouth when I yelled for him to stop.

I shouldn't be like this. I hate the hole between my legs. I wish I could just sew it shut and never have to deal with again :(

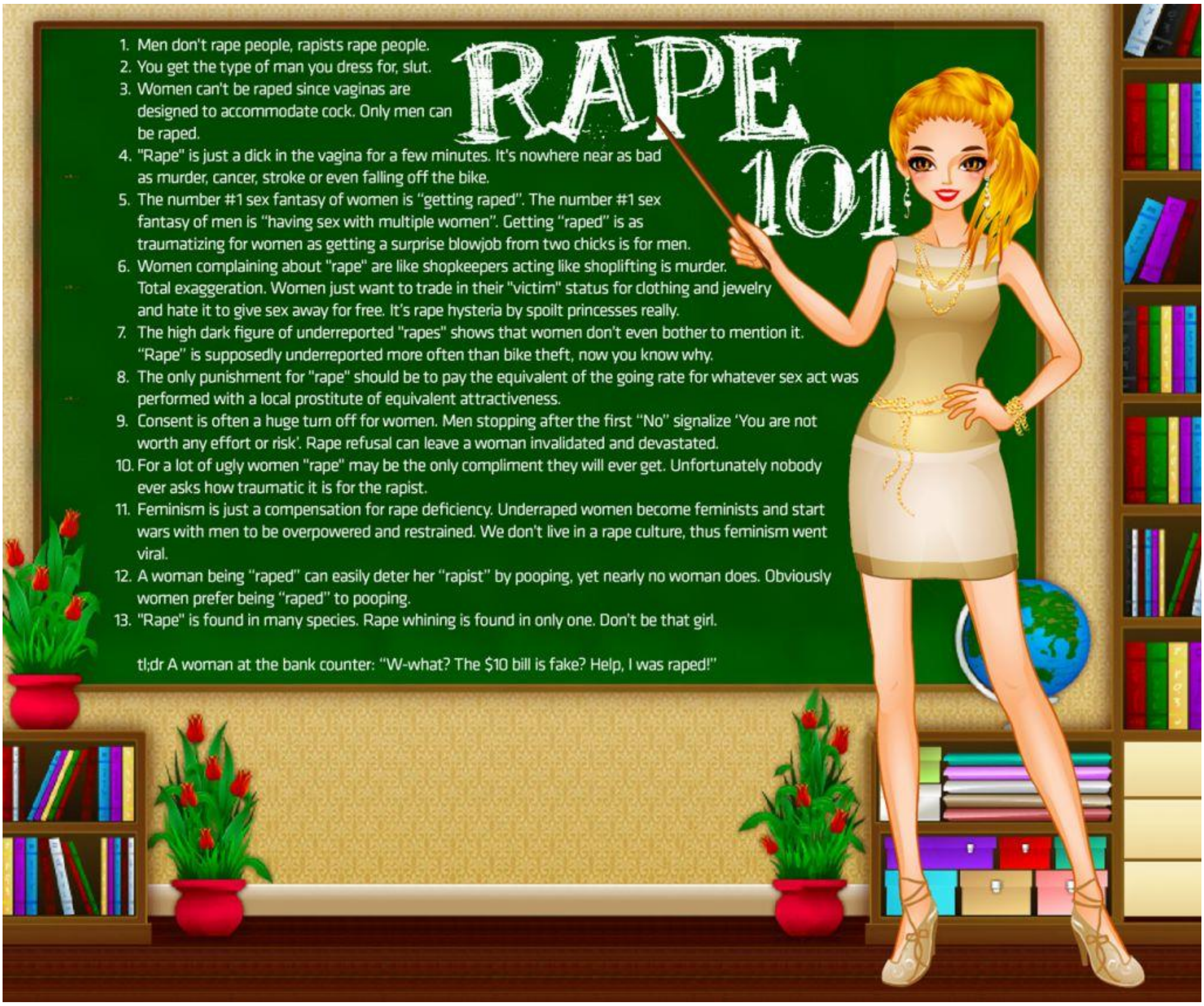


AAAAAH!!
TOMOR-ROW'S LUNCHES!
UN-
DON'T MAKE A SOUND.

It's simple really. Women are basically genetically programmed to enjoy rape (not saying it's right).

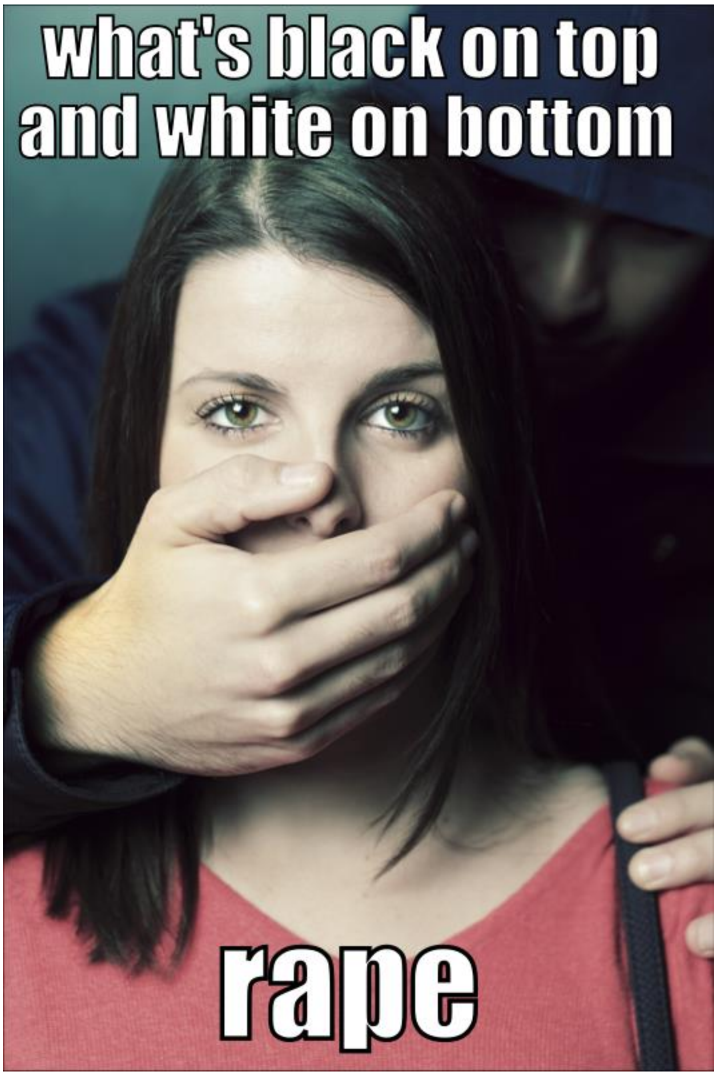
From an evolutionary biology stadnpoint, our hips became narrower during the transition to bipedalism and our craniums widened along with the increased intelligence. These two combined meant that childbirth was especially difficult for females of our species and complications during childbirth were the cause of a high mortality rate for much of human history. This is why our babies have to be born tiny and premature and childbirth is painful compared to every other mammal on this planet.

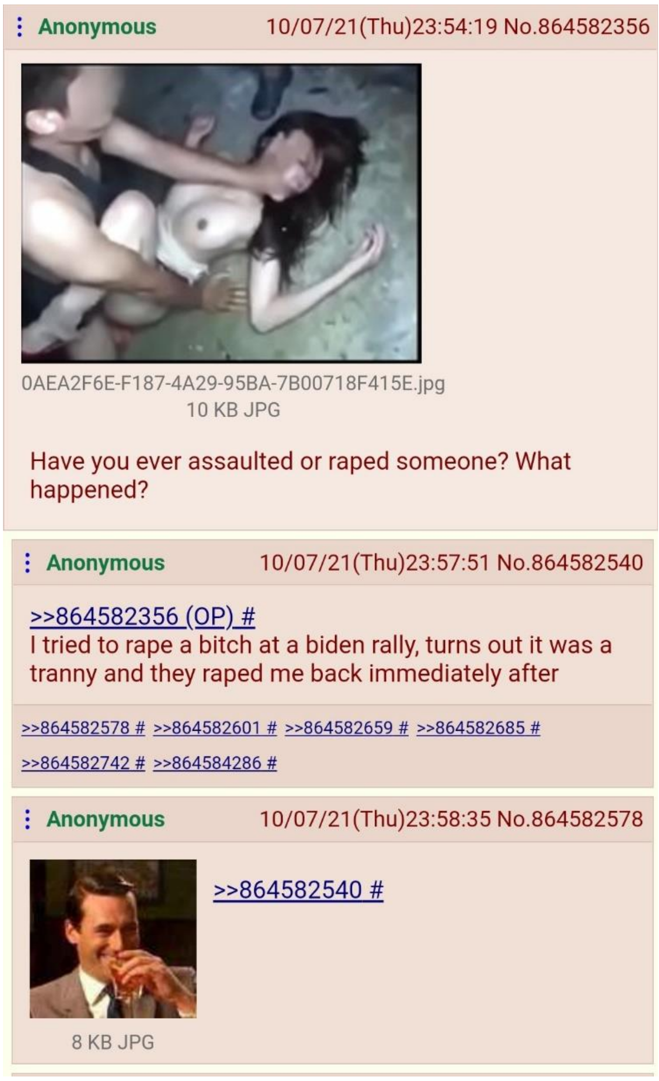
Because childbirth is so costly human females developed an overly stringent standard for their mates and as a result 90% of males can not live up to that standard and rape became the predominant strategy for reproduction. Females that could not be aroused by rape (ie provide vaginal lubrication) would be injured in the process and often died from infections or from trying to abort the rapist's child. Most of the women alive today are the result of a natural selection process that favors rape fetishization.



1. Men don't rape people, rapists rape people.
2. You get the type of man you dress for, slut.
3. Women can't be raped since vaginas are designed to accommodate cock. Only men can be raped.
4. "Rape" is just a dick in the vagina for a few minutes. It's nowhere near as bad as murder, cancer, stroke or even falling off the bike.
5. The number #1 sex fantasy of women is "getting raped". The number #1 sex fantasy of men is "having sex with multiple women". Getting "raped" is as traumatizing for women as getting a surprise blowjob from two chicks is for men.
6. Women complaining about "rape" are like shopkeepers acting like shoplifting is murder. Total exaggeration. Women just want to trade in their "victim" status for clothing and jewelry and hate it to give sex away for free. It's rape hysteria by spoilt princesses really.
7. The high dark figure of underreported "rapes" shows that women don't even bother to mention it. "Rape" is supposedly underreported more often than bike theft, now you know why.
8. The only punishment for "rape" should be to pay the equivalent of the going rate for whatever sex act was performed with a local prostitute of equivalent attractiveness.
9. Consent is often a huge turn off for women. Men stopping after the first "No" signalize 'You are not worth any effort or risk'. Rape refusal can leave a woman invalidated and devastated.
10. For a lot of ugly women "rape" may be the only compliment they will ever get. Unfortunately nobody ever asks how traumatic it is for the rapist.
11. Feminism is just a compensation for rape deficiency. Underraped women become feminists and start wars with men to be overpowered and restrained. We don't live in a rape culture, thus feminism went viral.
12. A woman being "raped" can easily deter her "rapist" by pooping, yet nearly no woman does. Obviously women prefer being "raped" to pooping.
13. "Rape" is found in many species. Rape whining is found in only one. Don't be that girl.

tl;dr A woman at the bank counter: "W-what? The $10 bill is fake? Help, I was raped!"


what's black on top and white on bottom
rape



Anonymous 10/07/21(Thu)23:54:19 No.864582356

0AEA2F6E-F187-4A29-95BA-7B00718F415E.jpg
10 KB JPG

Have you ever assaulted or raped someone? What happened?

Anonymous 10/07/21(Thu)23:57:51 No.864582540

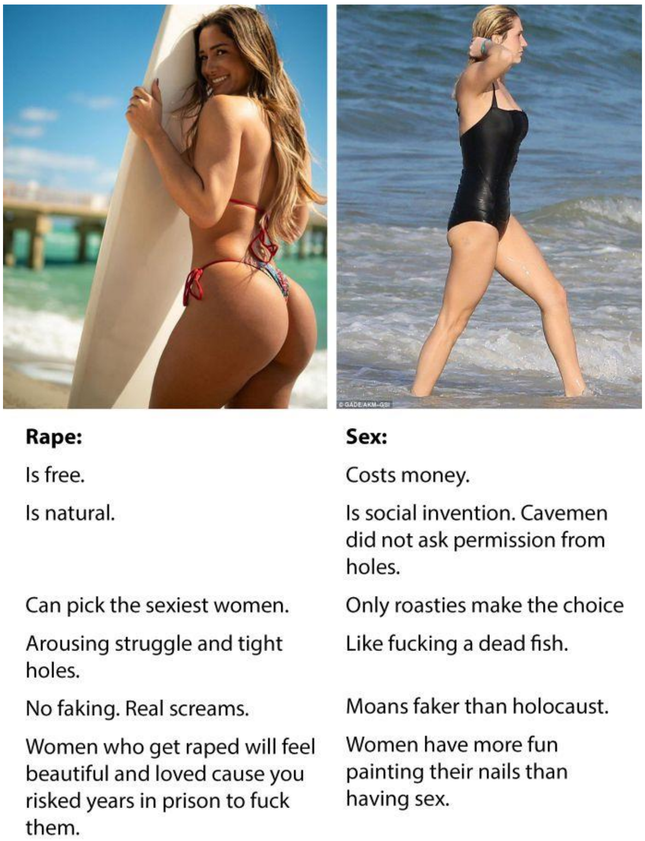
>>864582356 (OP) #
I tried to rape a bitch at a biden rally, turns out it was a tranny and they raped me back immediately after

>>864582578 # >>864582601 # >>864582659 # >>864582685 #
>>864582742 # >>864584286 #

Anonymous 10/07/21(Thu)23:58:35 No.864582578

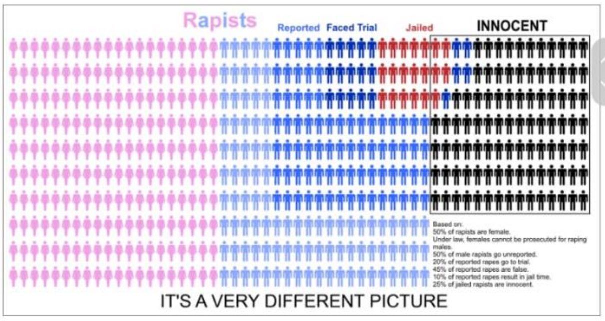
>>864582540 #

8 KB JPG



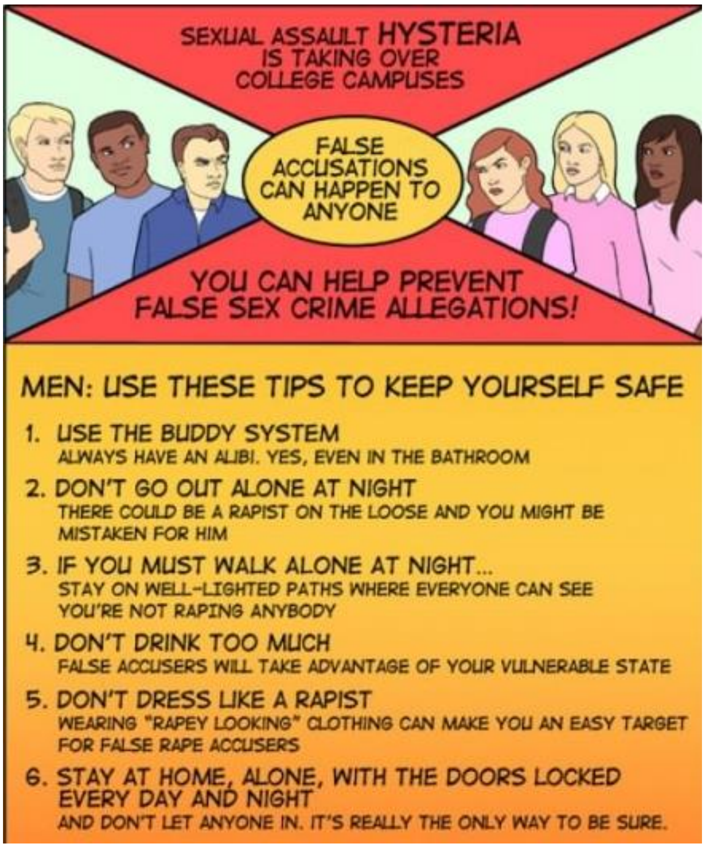
Rape:	**Sex:**
Is free.	Costs money.
Is natural.	Is social invention. Cavemen did not ask permission from holes.
Can pick the sexiest women.	Only roasties make the choice
Arousing struggle and tight holes.	Like fucking a dead fish.
No faking. Real screams.	Moans faker than holocaust.
Women who get raped will feel beautiful and loved cause you risked years in prison to fuck them.	Women have more fun painting their nails than having sex.

WOMEN / RAPE / RAPE ALLEGATIONS



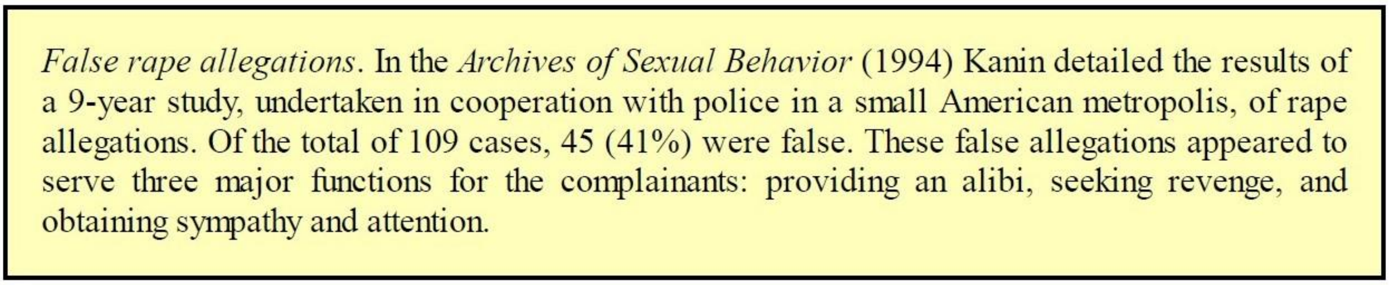
False accusations of rape are a “gender specific crime.” Women not only rape men at about the same rate as men rape women, but, women also commit all of the false accusations of rape against men, while, female rapists go unreported and unpunished in all aspects.

https://archive.is/9wSsH


SEXUAL ASSAULT HYSTERIA IS TAKING OVER COLLEGE CAMPUSES
FALSE ACCUSATIONS CAN HAPPEN TO ANYONE
YOU CAN HELP PREVENT FALSE SEX CRIME ALLEGATIONS!

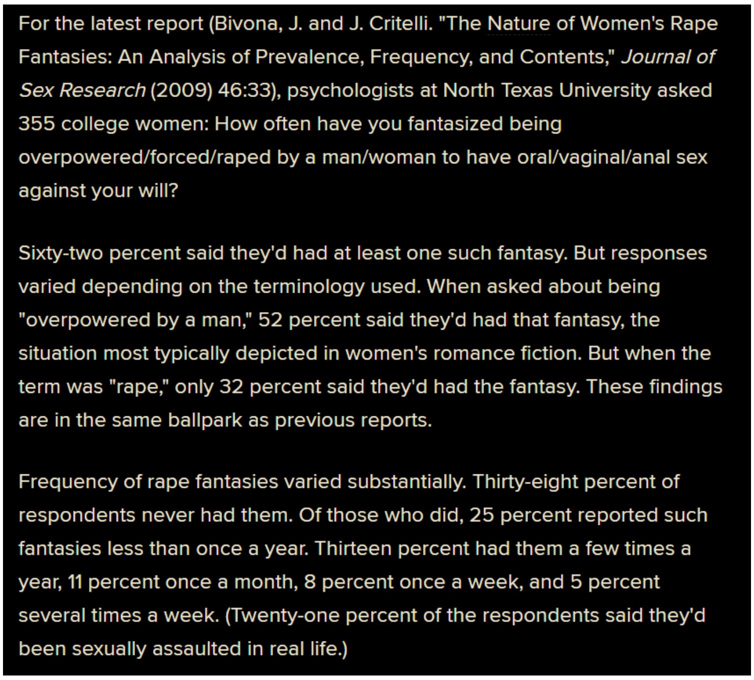
MEN: USE THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF SAFE

1. USE THE BUDDY SYSTEM
   ALWAYS HAVE AN ALIBI. YES, EVEN IN THE BATHROOM
2. DON'T GO OUT ALONE AT NIGHT
   THERE COULD BE A RAPIST ON THE LOOSE AND YOU MIGHT BE MISTAKEN FOR HIM
3. IF YOU MUST WALK ALONE AT NIGHT...
   STAY ON WELL-LIGHTED PATHS WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE YOU'RE NOT RAPING ANYBODY
4. DON'T DRINK TOO MUCH
   FALSE ACCUSERS WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR VULNERABLE STATE
5. DON'T DRESS LIKE A RAPIST
   WEARING "RAPEY LOOKING" CLOTHING CAN MAKE YOU AN EASY TARGET FOR FALSE RAPE ACCUSERS
6. STAY AT HOME, ALONE, WITH THE DOORS LOCKED EVERY DAY AND NIGHT
   AND DON'T LET ANYONE IN. IT'S REALLY THE ONLY WAY TO BE SURE.



False rape allegations. In the *Archives of Sexual Behavior* (1994) Kanin detailed the results of a 9-year study, undertaken in cooperation with police in a small American metropolis, of rape allegations. Of the total of 109 cases, 45 (41%) were false. These false allegations appeared to serve three major functions for the complainants: providing an alibi, seeking revenge, and obtaining sympathy and attention.

WOMEN / RAPE / RAPE FANTASIES

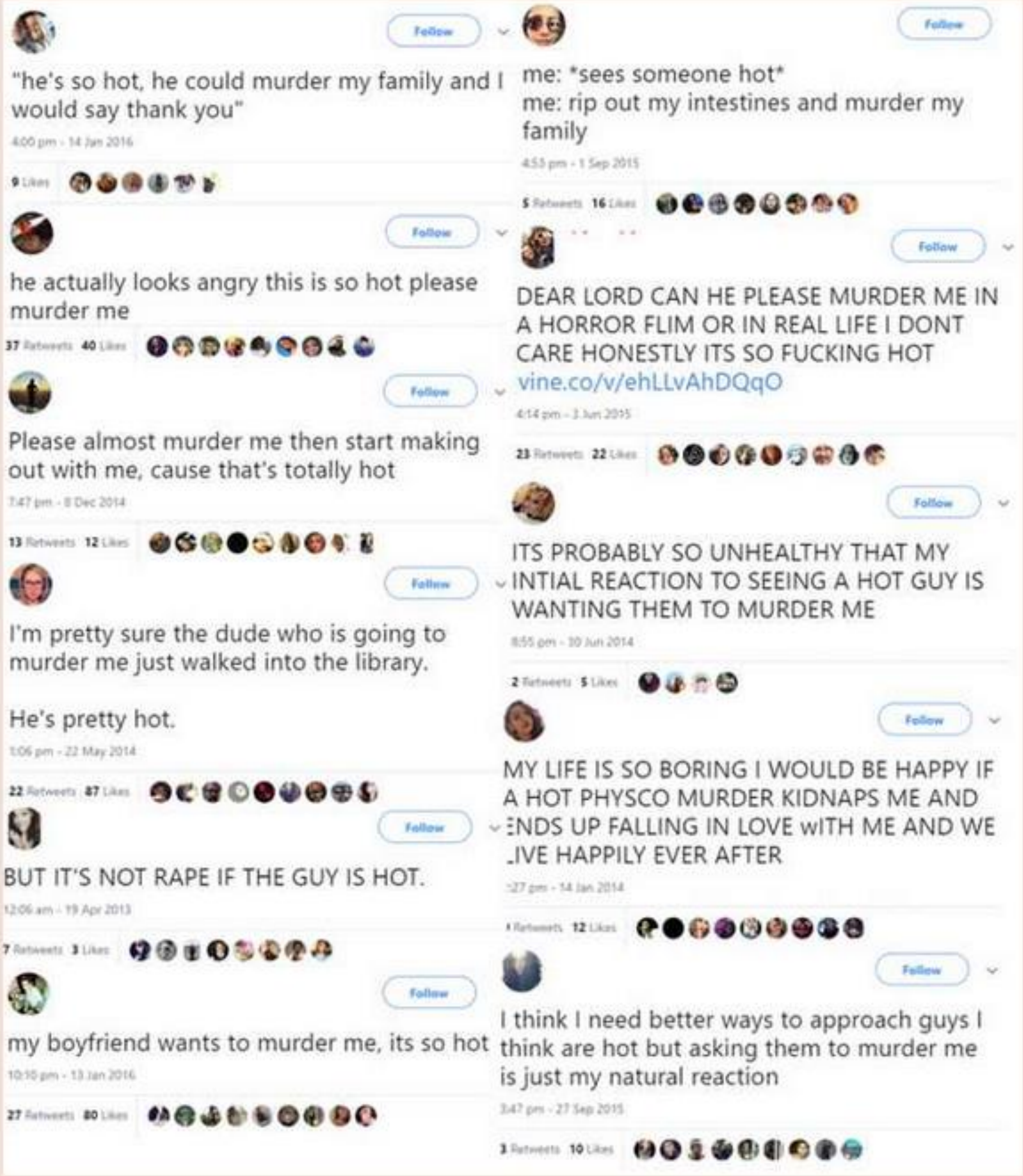


For the latest report (Bivona, J. and J. Critelli. "The Nature of Women's Rape Fantasies: An Analysis of Prevalence, Frequency, and Contents," *Journal of Sex Research* (2009) 46:33), psychologists at North Texas University asked 355 college women: How often have you fantasized being overpowered/forced/raped by a man/woman to have oral/vaginal/anal sex against your will?

Sixty-two percent said they'd had at least one such fantasy. But responses varied depending on the terminology used. When asked about being "overpowered by a man," 52 percent said they'd had that fantasy, the situation most typically depicted in women's romance fiction. But when the term was "rape," only 32 percent said they'd had the fantasy. These findings are in the same ballpark as previous reports.

Frequency of rape fantasies varied substantially. Thirty-eight percent of respondents never had them. Of those who did, 25 percent reported such fantasies less than once a year. Thirteen percent had them a few times a year, 11 percent once a month, 8 percent once a week, and 5 percent several times a week. (Twenty-one percent of the respondents said they'd been sexually assaulted in real life.)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9g99dDcT) 07/13/18(Fri)12:06:36 No.178589133 ▶ >>178590614 >>178592824 >>178593227 >>178599798
File: 1530536840926.jpg (54 KB, 640x739)



"he's so hot, he could murder my family and I would say thank you"
4:00 pm - 14 Jan 2016
9 Likes

he actually looks angry this is so hot please murder me
37 Retweets 40 Likes

Please almost murder me then start making out with me, cause that's totally hot
7:47 pm - 8 Dec 2014
13 Retweets 12 Likes

I'm pretty sure the dude who is going to murder me just walked into the library.

He's pretty hot.
1:06 pm - 22 May 2014
22 Retweets 87 Likes

BUT IT'S NOT RAPE IF THE GUY IS HOT.
12:06 am - 19 Apr 2013
7 Retweets 3 Likes

my boyfriend wants to murder me, its so hot
10:10 pm - 13 Jan 2016
27 Retweets 80 Likes

me: *sees someone hot*
me: rip out my intestines and murder my family
4:53 pm - 1 Sep 2015
5 Retweets 16 Likes

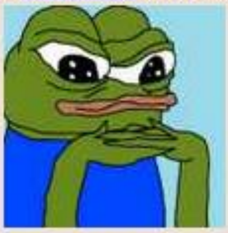
DEAR LORD CAN HE PLEASE MURDER ME IN A HORROR FLIM OR IN REAL LIFE I DONT CARE HONESTLY ITS SO FUCKING HOT vine.co/v/ehLLvAhDQqO
4:14 pm - 3 Jun 2015
23 Retweets 22 Likes

ITS PROBABLY SO UNHEALTHY THAT MY INTIAL REACTION TO SEEING A HOT GUY IS WANTING THEM TO MURDER ME
8:55 pm - 30 Jun 2014
2 Retweets 5 Likes

MY LIFE IS SO BORING I WOULD BE HAPPY IF A HOT PHYSCO MURDER KIDNAPS ME AND :NDS UP FALLING IN LOVE wITH ME AND WE .IVE HAPPILY EVER AFTER
:27 pm - 14 Jan 2014
4 Retweets 12 Likes

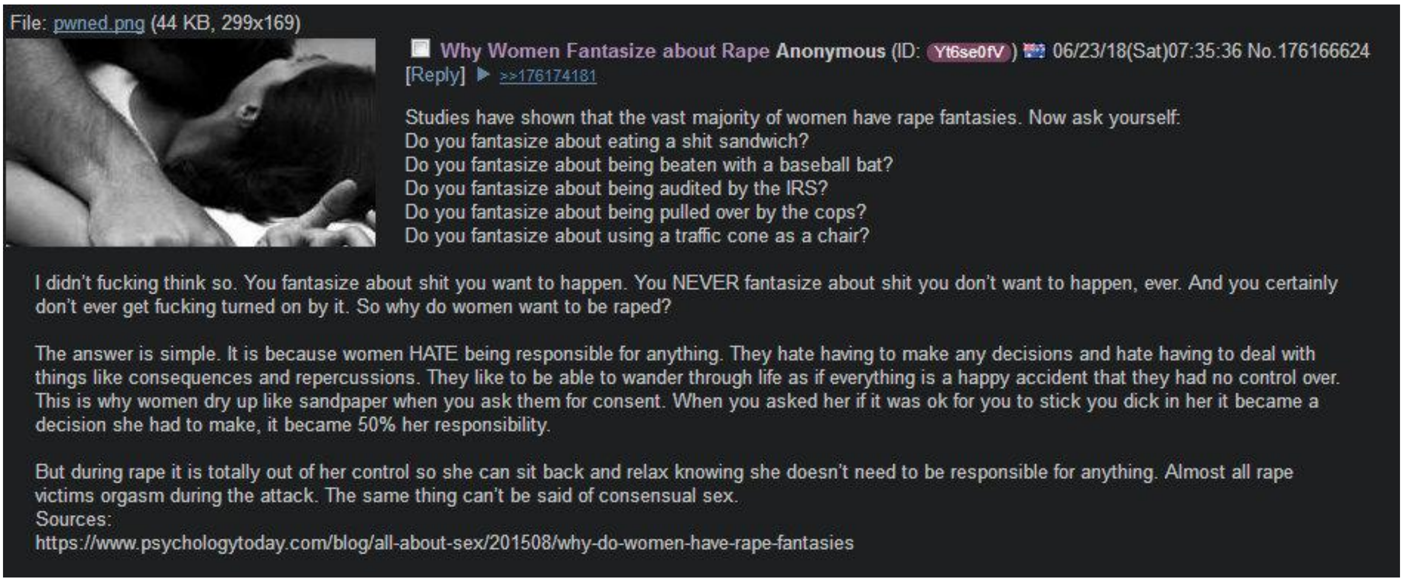
I think I need better ways to approach guys I think are hot but asking them to murder me is just my natural reaction
3:47 pm - 27 Sep 2015
3 Retweets 10 Likes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DLxqIUWg) 07/13/18(Fri)13:43:07 No.178599798 ▶
File: image.png (8 KB, 225x225)



>>178589133
>majority of women have rape fantasies
>import 3rd world rapists when given the vote

>>178587459 (OP)
reminder



File: pwned.png (44 KB, 299x169)

☐ **Why Women Fantasize about Rape** **Anonymous** (ID: Yt6se0fV) 06/23/18(Sat)07:35:36 No.176166624 [Reply] ▶ >>176174181

Studies have shown that the vast majority of women have rape fantasies. Now ask yourself:
Do you fantasize about eating a shit sandwich?
Do you fantasize about being beaten with a baseball bat?
Do you fantasize about being audited by the IRS?
Do you fantasize about being pulled over by the cops?
Do you fantasize about using a traffic cone as a chair?

I didn't fucking think so. You fantasize about shit you want to happen. You NEVER fantasize about shit you don't want to happen, ever. And you certainly don't ever get fucking turned on by it. So why do women want to be raped?

The answer is simple. It is because women HATE being responsible for anything. They hate having to make any decisions and hate having to deal with things like consequences and repercussions. They like to be able to wander through life as if everything is a happy accident that they had no control over. This is why women dry up like sandpaper when you ask them for consent. When you asked her if it was ok for you to stick you dick in her it became a decision she had to make, it became 50% her responsibility.

But during rape it is totally out of her control so she can sit back and relax knowing she doesn't need to be responsible for anything. Almost all rape victims orgasm during the attack. The same thing can't be said of consensual sex.
Sources:
https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/all-about-sex/201508/why-do-women-have-rape-fantasies

Rape. Perhaps rape is analogous to being locked in a room being forced to listen to a recording of children in agony. There would be no physical damage, only psychological stress. For sex, whether she consents or not, the female invariably lubricates so unless there is violence employed (not just the threat of it) or an ensuing pregnancy, or a disease transmitted, there is rarely any physical effects. The reason females abhor rape so much is that she is, above all, selective and rape sets the cost of sex at nought; it is the complete antithesis of the female strategy.

A comparison may be made between rape and childbirth; in childbearing there is months of physical deformity, and often her figure is never fully restored. There is a painful labour and still more painful parturition. Further, some women report achieving orgasm during forced sex. It may further be that by the sensations she experiences, such as bonding and other instincts such as disclosure, the female is forced to confront the invalidity of her emotions and this she cannot countenance. Sex is a natural function: it may be not so different to being forced to eat a banana, except that 13% do not have fantasies about being force-fed a banana.

If rape is the main way that men supposedly oppress women, then the impact of rape must be serious, but research shows that generally it's not. Typically there may be some mild depression, but not usually lasting beyond four months. The most recent overview of studies was over twenty years ago, and it showed a range of effects so wide and bound up with pre-existing conditions, that the research was worthless.

The idea that rape is the quintessential form of 'oppression' of women is denied by the fact that men rape men. This is on such a scale in US prisons that there is much more male rape in the USA than rape of women. What's more it's for sex, not to express 'power.'

Steve Moxon, *The Woman Racket*

'I Cheated On My Boyfriend With My Rapist'

By seducing my assaulter, I was reclaiming the control I'd lost over my body and identity.

elleuk.com

5:17 AM - 6 Feb 2018

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2svvKIR6) 01/15/21(Fri)03:51:09 No.302803031 ▶ >>302803267 >>302803789 >>302805111 >>302805135 >>302805669 >>302805769 >>302806007 >>302806099 >>302806397 >>302806825 >>302810301 >>302812149 >>302815291 >>302833258
File: A0497217-7584-466E-8F47-4(...).jpg (91 KB, 857x1200)

>>302800455
I know what you mean fren. I had a decent social life, friends, a gf, went out to parties and clubs almost every night. Everything was perfect.

Got accused of rape (I was in a 6 year relationship with my gf at the time.) by a 15 year old who I didn't even know. Was with a group of friends on the other side of the state when the supposed rape happened. Her dad was a cop and pretty much the only reason I got locked up. I lost all of my friends, my gf left me, my family won't even talk to me anymore. What's fucked up is before my court date, the investigators found that she had so many holes in her story and once they backed her into a corner, she admitted that she was put up by my ex to accuse me. I spent 6 months in jail over a lie. My entire life has been ruined since then. None of my old friends talk to me, the girl I loved hates me, my family thinks I'm a rapist despite being found not guilty, and I can't get a job in most places because I still pop up on google. I honestly have to force myself not to swallow a gun or go to her house with it at least 4 times a week.

Didn't mean for a blog post, but just know you're not alone.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)09:05:12 No.42065536 >>42067368 >>42067449
actual feminist ideology.jpg (163 KB, 780x1131) google yandex iqdb wait

how most "rape" occurs

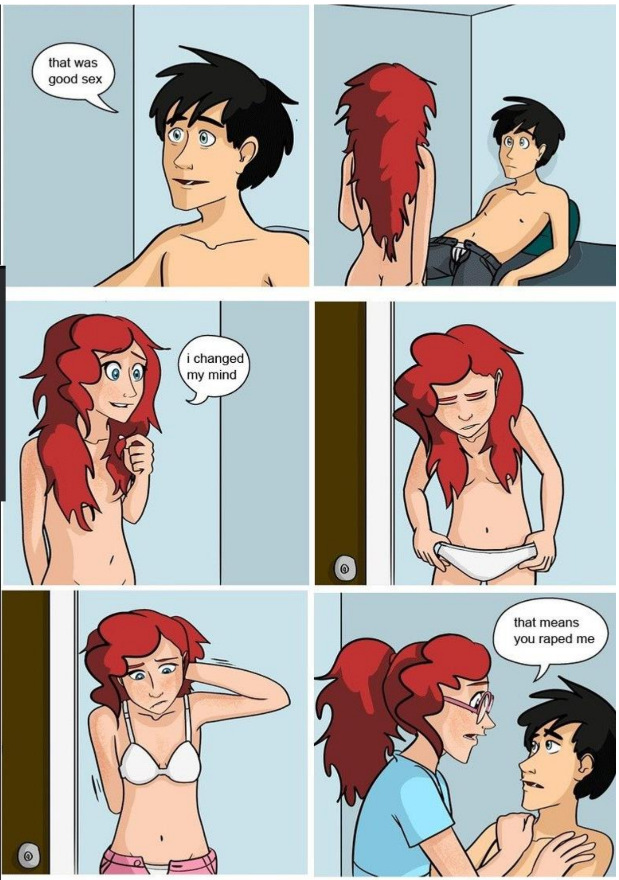
onymous 12/27/17(Wed)11:13:28 No.42067368 >>42067449 >>42077820

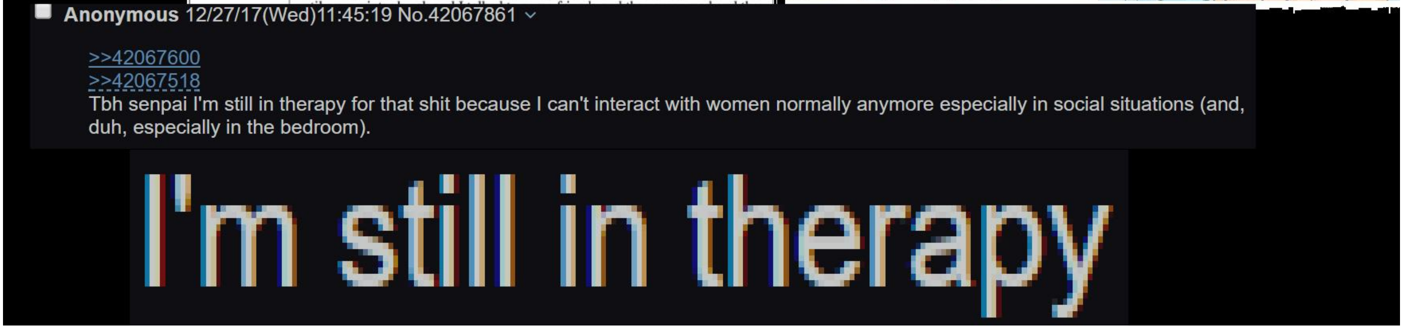
>>42065536
This unironically happened to me two years ago in college. I went through four months of hell to be acquitted (or "found not responsible" or whatever Title IX calls it now) because her story was bullshit. Only cost me $12,000 in legal advice and polygraph tests, none of which is reimbursable by the school. But then again it shouldn't surprise me that there exist no non-profit legal or other advice/support groups for those falsely accused of rape.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)11:18:55 No.42067449 >>42067518 >>42067600
IMG_4379.png (190 KB, 750x1334) google yandex iqdb wait

>>42067368
>>42065536
Her exact words from her first investigative interview

[redacted]	Okay. And then from that point, what happened after that?
[redacted]	Um, afterwards I was – I was thinking, oh my god, this just happened? Um, because, like, at, at the time I was in a new relationship with – with a different guy, Derek. And I'm, I'm not like the cheating type; I've never done that in my life, and so I'm thinking, like, am I a cheater? Like, what just happened? Like, this, this isn't me; this isn't my personality. If I was in good conscience, I would not have done that. Like, it felt like – it felt like he – he knew I was upset and vulnerable and so he took advantage of it, and – like – it just, at first, like, I didn't really think a lot of it and, um, because I wasn't really sure what happened – I wasn't really sure if it was my fault, if it was something that just happened, or if, if he did something wrong. So, I didn't say anything about it

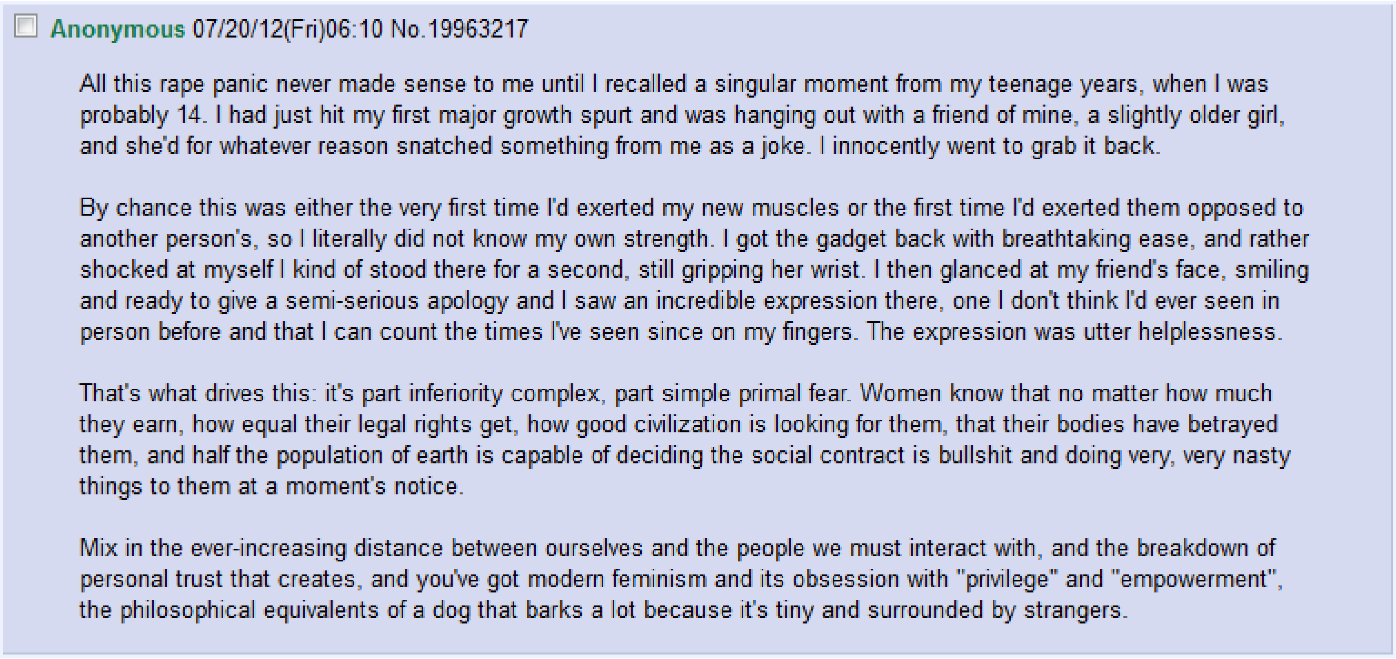




☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/17(Wed)11:45:19 No.42067861

>>42067600
>>42067518
Tbh senpai I'm still in therapy for that shit because I can't interact with women normally anymore especially in social situations (and, duh, especially in the bedroom).

I'm still in therapy



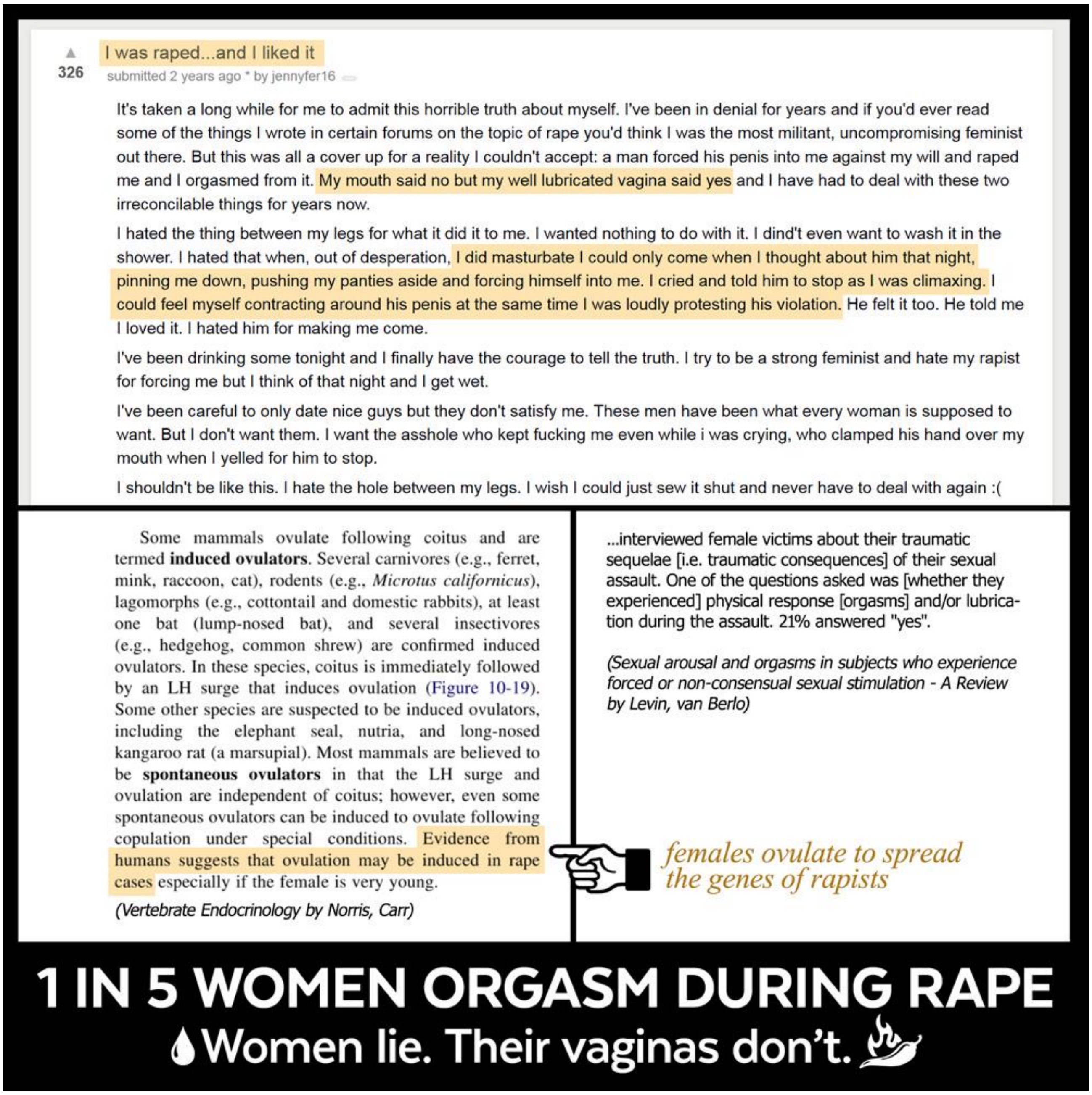
☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)06:10 No.19963217

All this rape panic never made sense to me until I recalled a singular moment from my teenage years, when I was probably 14. I had just hit my first major growth spurt and was hanging out with a friend of mine, a slightly older girl, and she'd for whatever reason snatched something from me as a joke. I innocently went to grab it back.

By chance this was either the very first time I'd exerted my new muscles or the first time I'd exerted them opposed to another person's, so I literally did not know my own strength. I got the gadget back with breathtaking ease, and rather shocked at myself I kind of stood there for a second, still gripping her wrist. I then glanced at my friend's face, smiling and ready to give a semi-serious apology and I saw an incredible expression there, one I don't think I'd ever seen in person before and that I can count the times I've seen since on my fingers. The expression was utter helplessness.

That's what drives this: it's part inferiority complex, part simple primal fear. Women know that no matter how much they earn, how equal their legal rights get, how good civilization is looking for them, that their bodies have betrayed them, and half the population of earth is capable of deciding the social contract is bullshit and doing very, very nasty things to them at a moment's notice.

Mix in the ever-increasing distance between ourselves and the people we must interact with, and the breakdown of personal trust that creates, and you've got modern feminism and its obsession with "privilege" and "empowerment", the philosophical equivalents of a dog that barks a lot because it's tiny and surrounded by strangers.



▲ 326 I was raped...and I liked it

submitted 2 years ago * by jennyfer16

It's taken a long while for me to admit this horrible truth about myself. I've been in denial for years and if you'd ever read some of the things I wrote in certain forums on the topic of rape you'd think I was the most militant, uncompromising feminist out there. But this was all a cover up for a reality I couldn't accept: a man forced his penis into me against my will and raped me and I orgasmed from it. My mouth said no but my well lubricated vagina said yes and I have had to deal with these two irreconcilable things for years now.

I hated the thing between my legs for what it did it to me. I wanted nothing to do with it. I dind't even want to wash it in the shower. I hated that when, out of desperation, I did masturbate I could only come when I thought about him that night, pinning me down, pushing my panties aside and forcing himself into me. I cried and told him to stop as I was climaxing. I could feel myself contracting around his penis at the same time I was loudly protesting his violation. He felt it too. He told me I loved it. I hated him for making me come.

I've been drinking some tonight and I finally have the courage to tell the truth. I try to be a strong feminist and hate my rapist for forcing me but I think of that night and I get wet.

I've been careful to only date nice guys but they don't satisfy me. These men have been what every woman is supposed to want. But I don't want them. I want the asshole who kept fucking me even while i was crying, who clamped his hand over my mouth when I yelled for him to stop.

I shouldn't be like this. I hate the hole between my legs. I wish I could just sew it shut and never have to deal with again :(

Some mammals ovulate following coitus and are termed **induced ovulators**. Several carnivores (e.g., ferret, mink, raccoon, cat), rodents (e.g., *Microtus californicus*), lagomorphs (e.g., cottontail and domestic rabbits), at least one bat (lump-nosed bat), and several insectivores (e.g., hedgehog, common shrew) are confirmed induced ovulators. In these species, coitus is immediately followed by an LH surge that induces ovulation (Figure 10-19). Some other species are suspected to be induced ovulators, including the elephant seal, nutria, and long-nosed kangaroo rat (a marsupial). Most mammals are believed to be **spontaneous ovulators** in that the LH surge and ovulation are independent of coitus; however, even some spontaneous ovulators can be induced to ovulate following copulation under special conditions. Evidence from humans suggests that ovulation may be induced in rape cases especially if the female is very young.

(Vertebrate Endocrinology by Norris, Carr)

...interviewed female victims about their traumatic sequelae [i.e. traumatic consequences] of their sexual assault. One of the questions asked was [whether they experienced] physical response [orgasms] and/or lubrication during the assault. 21% answered "yes".

(Sexual arousal and orgasms in subjects who experience forced or non-consensual sexual stimulation - A Review by Levin, van Berlo)

females ovulate to spread the genes of rapists

1 IN 5 WOMEN ORGASM DURING RAPE

Women lie. Their vaginas don't.

Women's insatiable lust for GETTING RAPED

It's really quite funny to read the mostly female researchers freak out over their own findings. When confronted by the idea that **being raped by a stranger is one of women's biggest turn-ons**, an extremely common sexual fantasy, Dr. Marta Meana, a renowned researcher in women's health and human sexuality, stumbles all over herself trying to find the words to describe her findings*:

> [Meana] narrowed her ideas into an emblematic scene: a woman pinned and ravished against an alley wall. Here, in [Meana's] vision was an ultimate symbol of female lust. The ravager, overcome by craving for this particular woman, cannot restrain himself; he tears through all codes, through all laws and conventions, to seize her, and she – feeling herself to be the unique object of his unendurable need – is overcome herself.
>
> But, but, but – it's not a rape fantasy! "I hate the term 'rape fantasies' – it's paradoxical" says Meana. "It's a submission fantasy – no I don't like that word either – there's dominance and aggression – I have to find better words".

Poor Dr. Meana. She actually tries to convince Daniel Bergner to write in his book that the man ravishing the woman in the alley is known to the woman, as if that makes it any better. Anything but stranger rape! Anything but that!

Except no. Stranger rape is central to lust for many, many women.

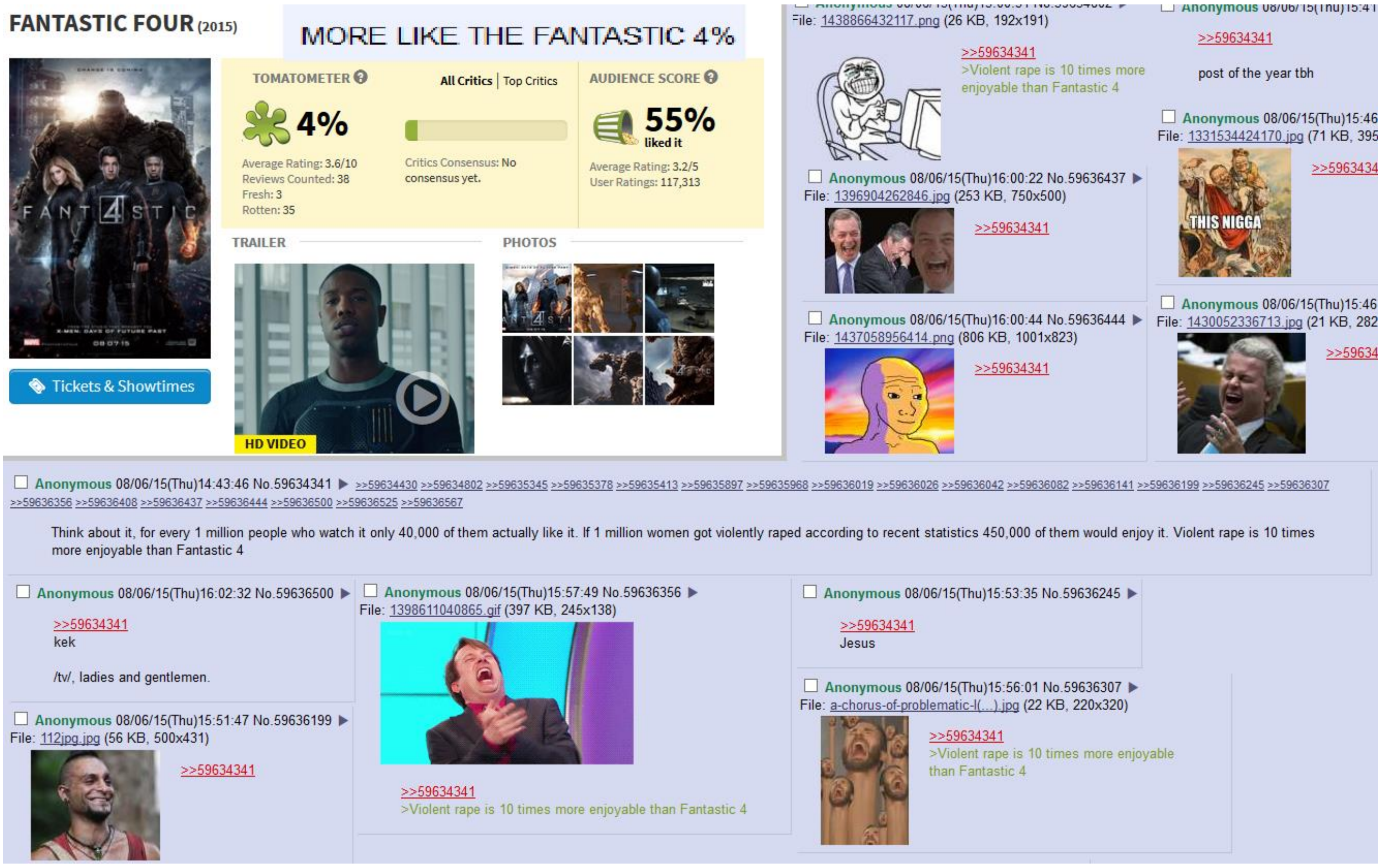
Why? It's all about the fantasy of being irresistible. Of controlling men so thoroughly. It's about being the object of unendurable desire. **Rape culture is rape fantasy culture: It's women imagining themselves to be objects of desire – to all men, all the time, everywhere.** It's classic narcissism.

Women's lust proceeds from their own internal need to feel special, beautiful, wanted, high status – and not out of a desire to select the best genetic material for offspring. **Women don't choose the best genetic material to have sex with: men do.**

That's why men prefer the .7 waist to hip ratio almost universally. It's a marker of reproductive fitness. Virtually all the physical characteristics men prefer are markers of reproductive fitness. We are taught that men are driven by insatiable lust and will fuck anything that moves based on satisfying that desire, but it's actually women who make their reproductive choices based on insatiable personal desires.

*Daniel Bergner: "What do women want? Adventures in the science of female desire"

based on an article by judgybitch.com



FANTASTIC FOUR (2015)

MORE LIKE THE FANTASTIC 4%

TOMATOMETER | All Critics | Top Critics | AUDIENCE SCORE

4%

Average Rating: 3.6/10
Reviews Counted: 38
Fresh: 3
Rotten: 35

Critics Consensus: No consensus yet.

55% liked it

Average Rating: 3.2/5
User Ratings: 117,313

Tickets & Showtimes

TRAILER

HD VIDEO

PHOTOS

File: 1438866432117.png (26 KB, 192x191)

>>59634341
>Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)16:00:22 No.59636437 ▶
File: 1396904262846.jpg (253 KB, 750x500)

>>59634341

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)16:00:44 No.59636444 ▶
File: 1437058956414.png (806 KB, 1001x823)

>>59634341

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:41

>>59634341

post of the year tbh

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:46
File: 1331534424170.jpg (71 KB, 395

>>5963434

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:46
File: 1430052336713.jpg (21 KB, 282

>>59634

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)14:43:46 No.59634341 ▶ >>59634430 >>59634802 >>59635345 >>59635378 >>59635413 >>59635897 >>59635968 >>59636019 >>59636026 >>59636042 >>59636082 >>59636141 >>59636199 >>59636245 >>59636307 >>59636356 >>59636408 >>59636437 >>59636444 >>59636500 >>59636525 >>59636567

Think about it, for every 1 million people who watch it only 40,000 of them actually like it. If 1 million women got violently raped according to recent statistics 450,000 of them would enjoy it. Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)16:02:32 No.59636500 ▶

>>59634341
kek

/tv/, ladies and gentlemen.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:51:47 No.59636199 ▶
File: 112jpg.jpg (56 KB, 500x431)

>>59634341

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:57:49 No.59636356 ▶
File: 1398611040865.gif (397 KB, 245x138)

>>59634341
>Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

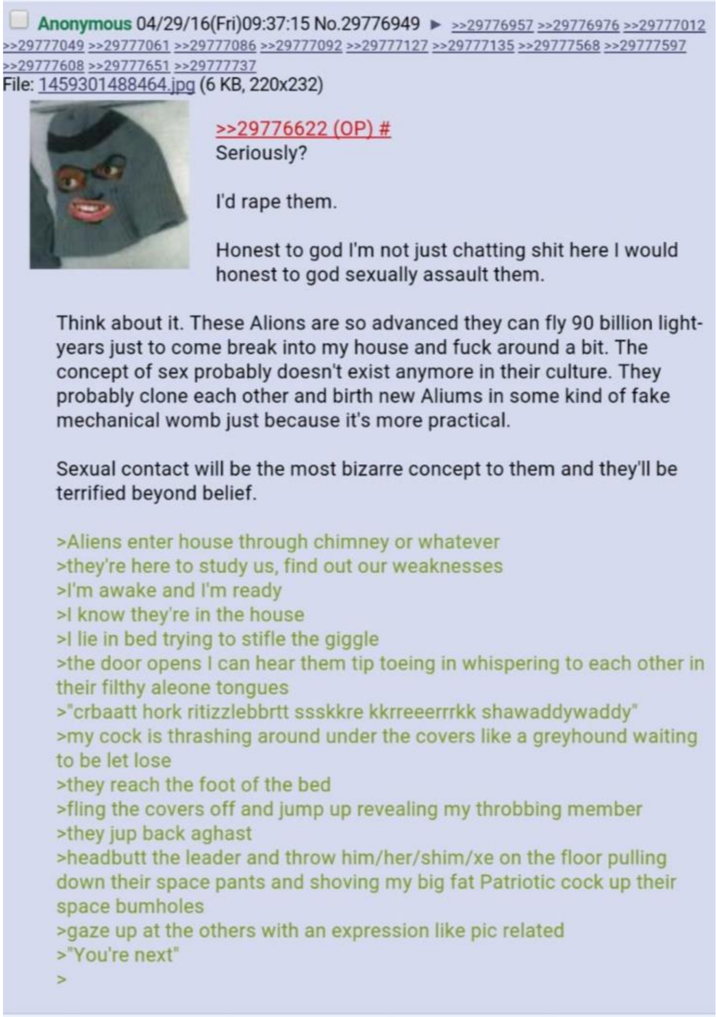
☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:53:35 No.59636245 ▶

>>59634341
Jesus

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/15(Thu)15:56:01 No.59636307 ▶
File: a-chorus-of-problematic-l(...).jpg (22 KB, 220x320)

>>59634341
>Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

Anon wants to rape ayys.jpg



☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/16(Fri)09:37:15 No.29776949 ▶ >>29776957 >>29776976 >>29777012 >>29777049 >>29777061 >>29777086 >>29777092 >>29777127 >>29777135 >>29777568 >>29777597 >>29777608 >>29777651 >>29777737
File: 1459301488464.jpg (6 KB, 220x232)

>>29776622 (OP) #
Seriously?

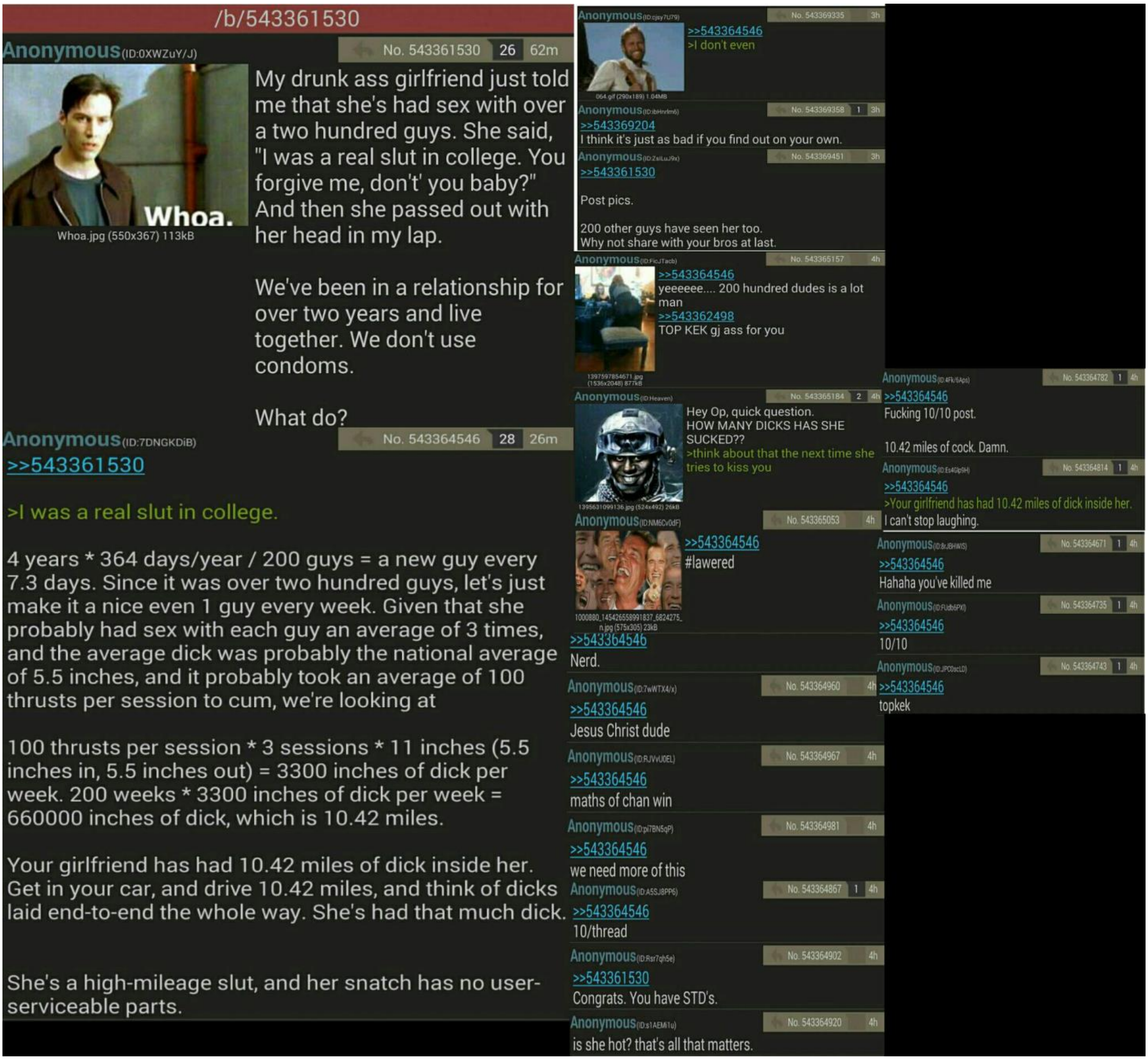
I'd rape them.

Honest to god I'm not just chatting shit here I would honest to god sexually assault them.

Think about it. These Alions are so advanced they can fly 90 billion light-years just to come break into my house and fuck around a bit. The concept of sex probably doesn't exist anymore in their culture. They probably clone each other and birth new Aliums in some kind of fake mechanical womb just because it's more practical.

Sexual contact will be the most bizarre concept to them and they'll be terrified beyond belief.

>Aliens enter house through chimney or whatever
>they're here to study us, find out our weaknesses
>I'm awake and I'm ready
>I know they're in the house
>I lie in bed trying to stifle the giggle
>the door opens I can hear them tip toeing in whispering to each other in their filthy aleone tongues
>"crbaatt hork ritizzlebbrtt ssskkre kkrreeerrrkk shawaddywaddy"
>my cock is thrashing around under the covers like a greyhound waiting to be let lose
>they reach the foot of the bed
>fling the covers off and jump up revealing my throbbing member
>they jup back aghast
>headbutt the leader and throw him/her/shim/xe on the floor pulling down their space pants and shoving my big fat Patriotic cock up their space bumholes
>gaze up at the others with an expression like pic related
>"You're next"
>



/b/543361530

Anonymous(ID:0XWZuY/J) No. 543361530 26 62m

Whoa.jpg (550x367) 113kB

My drunk ass girlfriend just told me that she's had sex with over a two hundred guys. She said, "I was a real slut in college. You forgive me, don't' you baby?" And then she passed out with her head in my lap.

We've been in a relationship for over two years and live together. We don't use condoms.

What do?

Anonymous(ID:7DNGKDiB) No. 543364546 28 26m

>>543361530

>I was a real slut in college.

4 years * 364 days/year / 200 guys = a new guy every 7.3 days. Since it was over two hundred guys, let's just make it a nice even 1 guy every week. Given that she probably had sex with each guy an average of 3 times, and the average dick was probably the national average of 5.5 inches, and it probably took an average of 100 thrusts per session to cum, we're looking at

100 thrusts per session * 3 sessions * 11 inches (5.5 inches in, 5.5 inches out) = 3300 inches of dick per week. 200 weeks * 3300 inches of dick per week = 660000 inches of dick, which is 10.42 miles.

Your girlfriend has had 10.42 miles of dick inside her. Get in your car, and drive 10.42 miles, and think of dicks laid end-to-end the whole way. She's had that much dick.

She's a high-mileage slut, and her snatch has no user-serviceable parts.

Anonymous(ID:cjsy7U79) No. 543369335 3h

064.gif (290x189) 1.04MB

>>543364546

>I don't even

Anonymous(ID:bHnrlm6) No. 543369358 1 3h

>>543369204

I think it's just as bad if you find out on your own.

Anonymous(ID:ZsiLuJ9x) No. 543369451 3h

>>543361530

Post pics.

200 other guys have seen her too.
Why not share with your bros at last.

Anonymous(ID:FicJTacb) No. 543365157 4h

1397597854671.jpg (1536x2048) 877kB

>>543364546

yeeeeee.... 200 hundred dudes is a lot man

>>543362498

TOP KEK gj ass for you

Anonymous(ID:Heaven) No. 543365184 2 4h

1395631099136.jpg (524x492) 26kB

Hey Op, quick question.
HOW MANY DICKS HAS SHE SUCKED??
>think about that the next time she tries to kiss you

Anonymous(ID:NM6Cv0dF) No. 543365053 4h

1000880_145426558991837_6824275_n.jpg (575x305) 23kB

>>543364546

#lawered

>>543364546

Nerd.

Anonymous(ID:7wWTX4/x) No. 543364960 4h

>>543364546

Jesus Christ dude

Anonymous(ID:RJVvU0EL) No. 543364967 4h

>>543364546

maths of chan win

Anonymous(ID:pi7BN5qP) No. 543364981 4h

>>543364546

we need more of this

Anonymous(ID:A5SJ8PP6) No. 543364867 1 4h

>>543364546

10/thread

Anonymous(ID:Rsr7qh5e) No. 543364902 4h

>>543361530

Congrats. You have STD's.

Anonymous(ID:s1AEMi1u) No. 543364920 4h

is she hot? that's all that matters.

Anonymous(ID:4Fk/6Aps) No. 543364782 1 4h

>>543364546

Fucking 10/10 post.

10.42 miles of cock. Damn.

Anonymous(ID:Es4Glp9H) No. 543364814 1 4h

>>543364546

>Your girlfriend has had 10.42 miles of dick inside her.

I can't stop laughing.

Anonymous(ID:8zJBHWIS) No. 543364671 1 4h

>>543364546

Hahaha you've killed me

Anonymous(ID:FUdb6PX) No. 543364735 1 4h

>>543364546

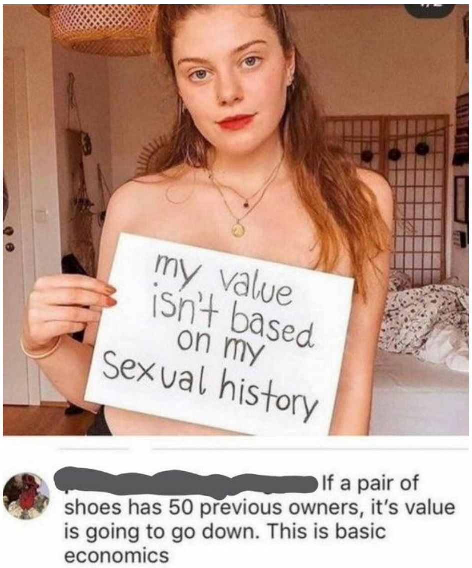
10/10

Anonymous(ID:JPC0acLD) No. 543364743 1 4h

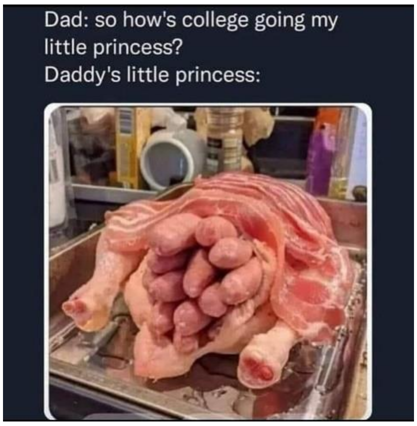
>>543364546

topkek

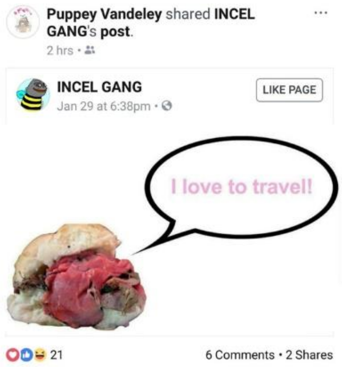
6
sorry babe, he was too cute



[redacted] If a pair of shoes has 50 previous owners, it's value is going to go down. This is basic economics

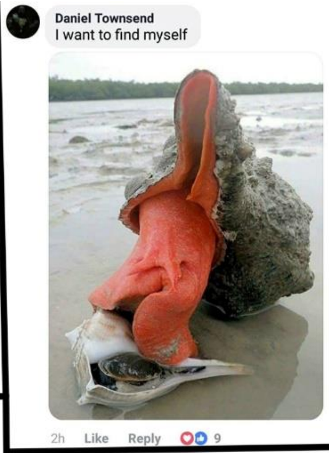


Dad: so how's college going my little princess?
Daddy's little princess:

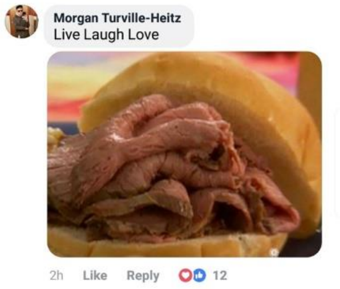


Puppey Vandeley shared **INCEL GANG**'s post.
2 hrs ·

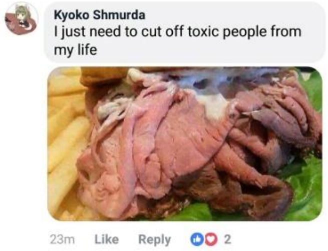
INCEL GANG
Jan 29 at 6:38pm ·



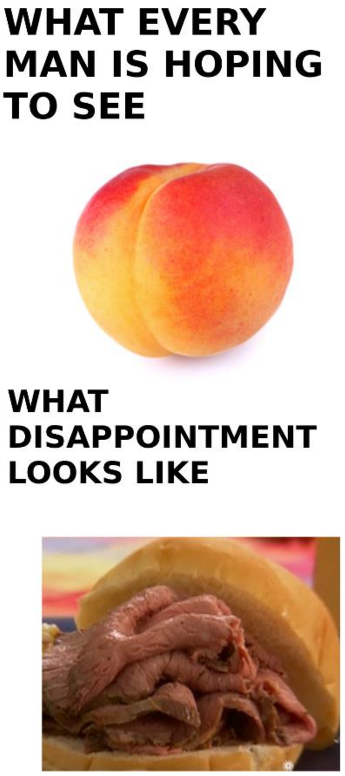
Daniel Townsend
I want to find myself



Morgan Turville-Heitz
Live Laugh Love



Kyoko Shmurda
I just need to cut off toxic people from my life



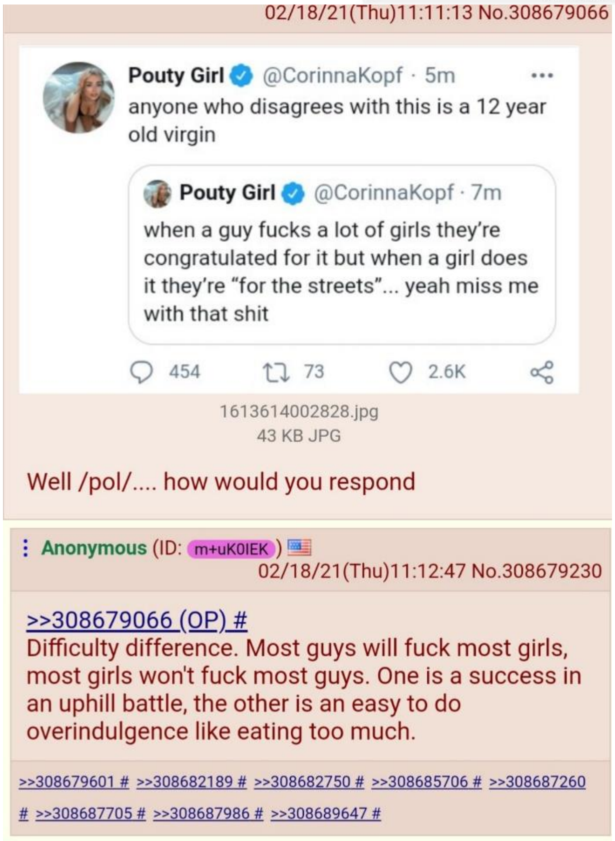
WHAT EVERY MAN IS HOPING TO SEE

WHAT DISAPPOINTMENT LOOKS LIKE

IM READY TO SETTLE DOWN NOW

girls be like

time to find a nice guy and settle down



02/18/21(Thu)11:11:13 No.308679066

Pouty Girl @CorinnaKopf · 5m
anyone who disagrees with this is a 12 year old virgin

Pouty Girl @CorinnaKopf · 7m
when a guy fucks a lot of girls they're congratulated for it but when a girl does it they're "for the streets"... yeah miss me with that shit

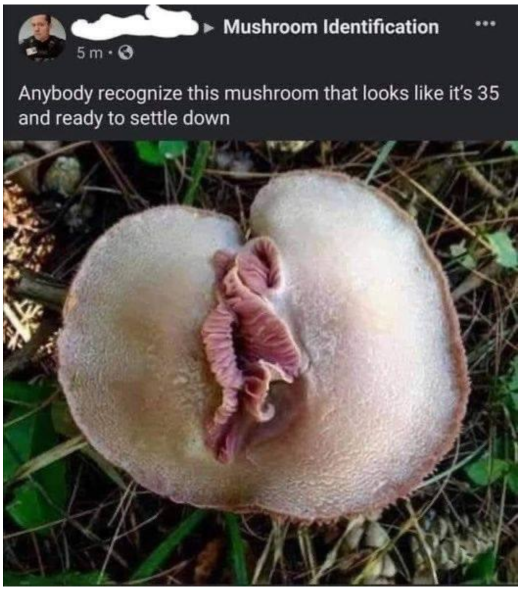
1613614002828.jpg
43 KB JPG

Well /pol/.... how would you respond

Anonymous (ID: m+uK0IEK) 02/18/21(Thu)11:12:47 No.308679230

>>308679066 (OP) #
Difficulty difference. Most guys will fuck most girls, most girls won't fuck most guys. One is a success in an uphill battle, the other is an easy to do overindulgence like eating too much.

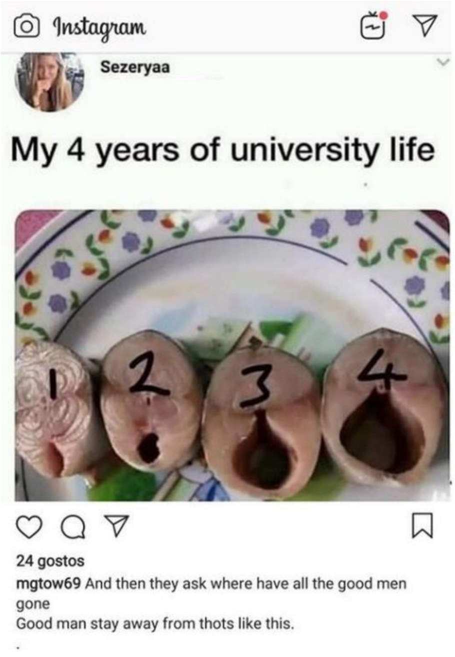
>>308679601 # >>308682189 # >>308682750 # >>308685706 # >>308687260 # >>308687705 # >>308687986 # >>308689647 #



▸ **Mushroom Identification**
5 m ·

Anybody recognize this mushroom that looks like it's 35 and ready to settle down

Trying to find herself
Ready to settle down


Instagram

Sezeryaa

My 4 years of university life

1
2
3
4

24 gostos

mgtow69 And then they ask where have all the good men gone
Good man stay away from thots like this.

FEMINIST
NATIONALIST

Degrading and Unfulfilling
Liberating and Empowering
facialabus

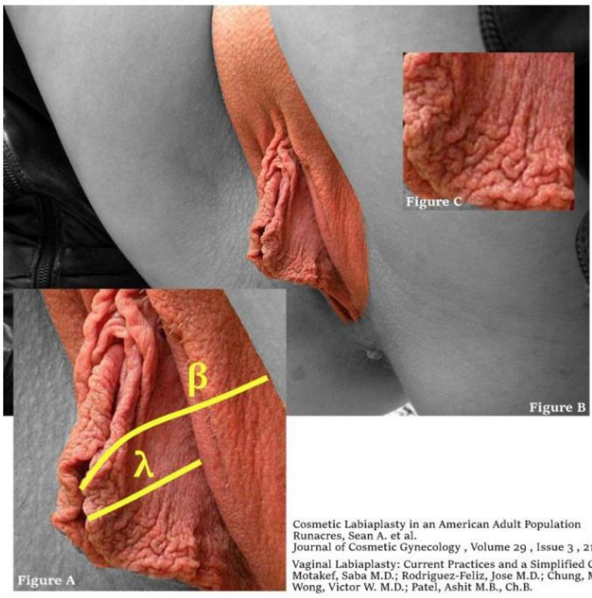


Figure C
Figure B
β
λ
Figure A

Slut Detection 101

A woman's vulva and labia both change during sexual activity. Knowing the signs of these changes can help you detect infidelity and other unsafe behaviors.

Labia lengths and sexual activity

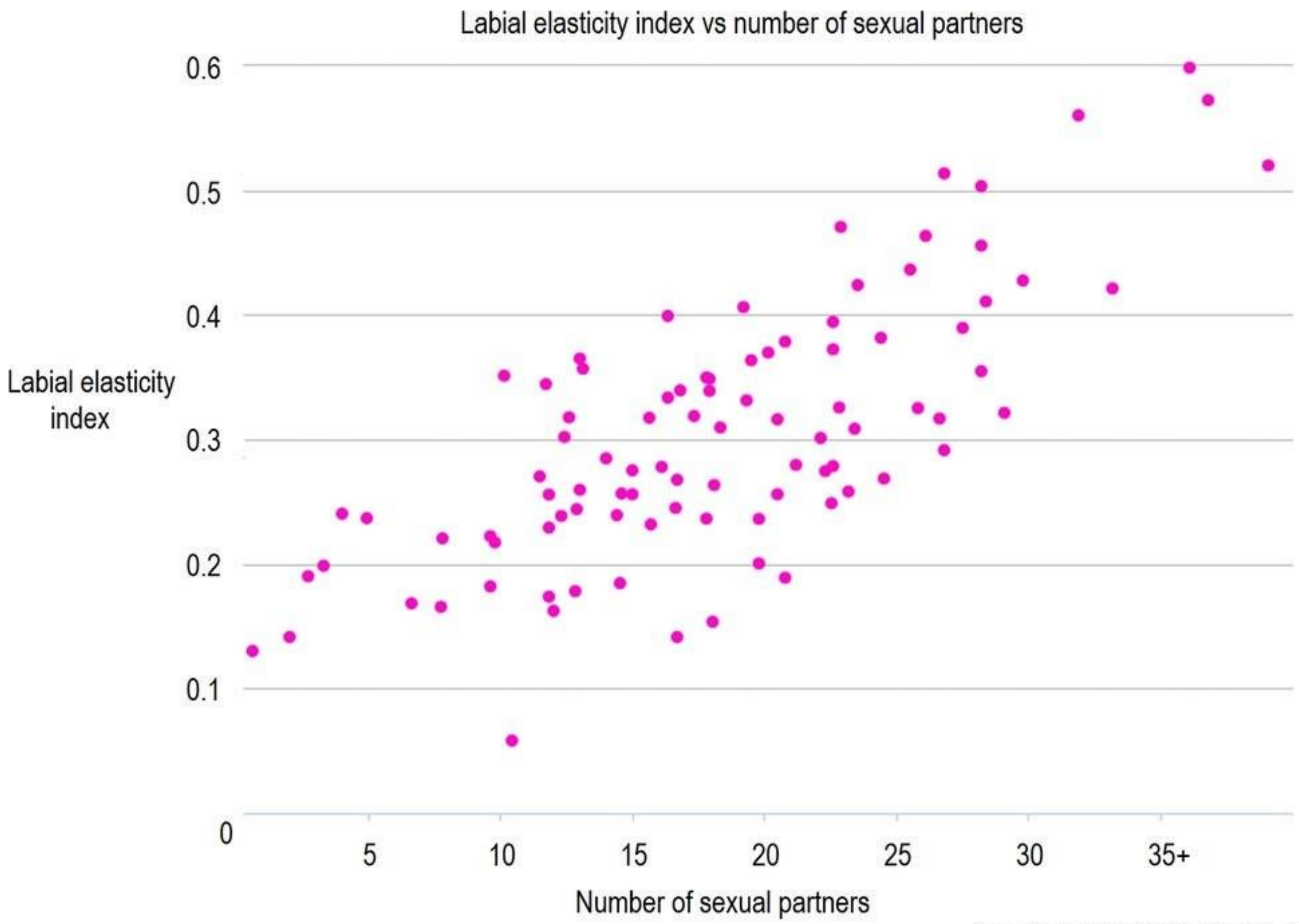
Growth of labia tissue up to and including labia hypertrophy are exacerbated by several factors: sexual activity, certain STIs and hormone changes from birth control.

From **Figure A**, the length of **β** is thought to correlate strongly with male sexual partner counts (Table A). **λ** appears larger in subjects who reported contracting more than three STIs in the past twelve months.

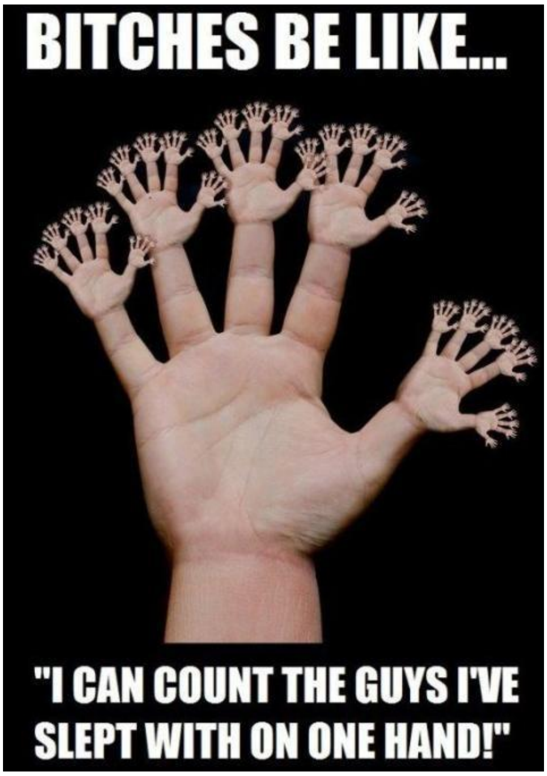
As in **Figure C**, the "brain-like" or cauliflower appearance of skin on the edges of the labia is created by the deformation of collagen fibers, caused by forceful impacts during vigorous coitus. If sexual activity exceeds the skin's ability to heal, these patterns will accumulate and become more permanent.

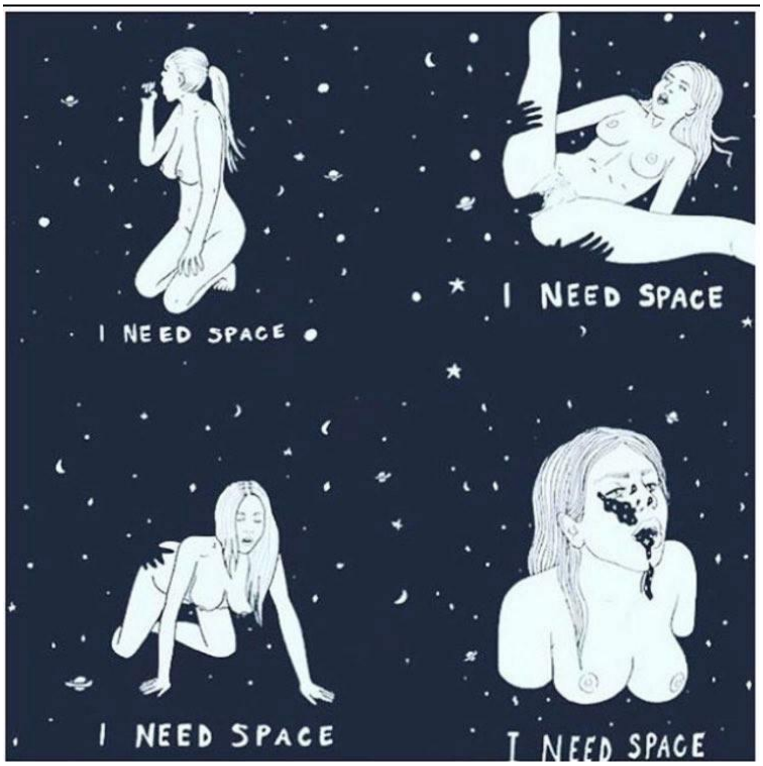
Cosmetic Labiaplasty in an American Adult Population
Runacres, Sean A. et al.
Journal of Cosmetic Gynecology , Volume 29 , Issue 3 , 218 - 222

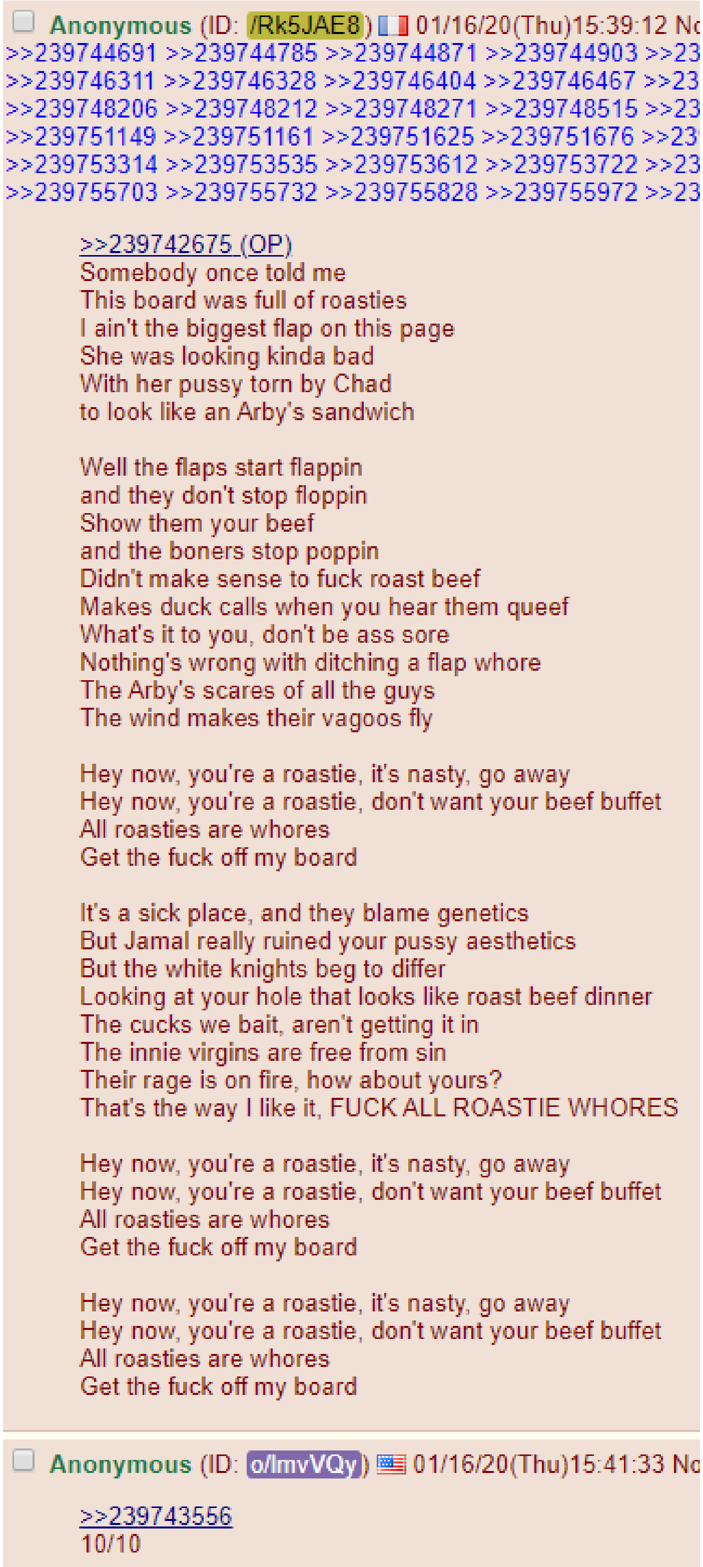
Vaginal Labiaplasty: Current Practices and a Simplified Classification System for Labial Protrusion
Motakef, Saba M.D.; Rodriguez-Feliz, Jose M.D.; Chung, Michael T. M.D.; Ingargiola, Michael J. M.D.; Wong, Victor W. M.D.; Patel, Ashit M.B., Ch.B.



Source: *How Labial Elasticity Correlates to Number of Sexual Partners*, Cambridge University, vol. 14, no. 2, 2009, p.40 J. Rusells, S. Mintz, P Nilan.


BITCHES BE LIKE...
"I CAN COUNT THE GUYS I'VE SLEPT WITH ON ONE HAND!"


I NEED SPACE
I NEED SPACE
I NEED SPACE
I NEED SPACE



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /Rk5JAE8) 01/16/20(Thu)15:39:12 N
>>239744691 >>239744785 >>239744871 >>239744903 >>23
>>239746311 >>239746328 >>239746404 >>239746467 >>23
>>239748206 >>239748212 >>239748271 >>239748515 >>23
>>239751149 >>239751161 >>239751625 >>239751676 >>23
>>239753314 >>239753535 >>239753612 >>239753722 >>23
>>239755703 >>239755732 >>239755828 >>239755972 >>23

>>239742675 (OP)
Somebody once told me
This board was full of roasties
I ain't the biggest flap on this page
She was looking kinda bad
With her pussy torn by Chad
to look like an Arby's sandwich

Well the flaps start flappin
and they don't stop floppin
Show them your beef
and the boners stop poppin
Didn't make sense to fuck roast beef
Makes duck calls when you hear them queef
What's it to you, don't be ass sore
Nothing's wrong with ditching a flap whore
The Arby's scares of all the guys
The wind makes their vagoos fly

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

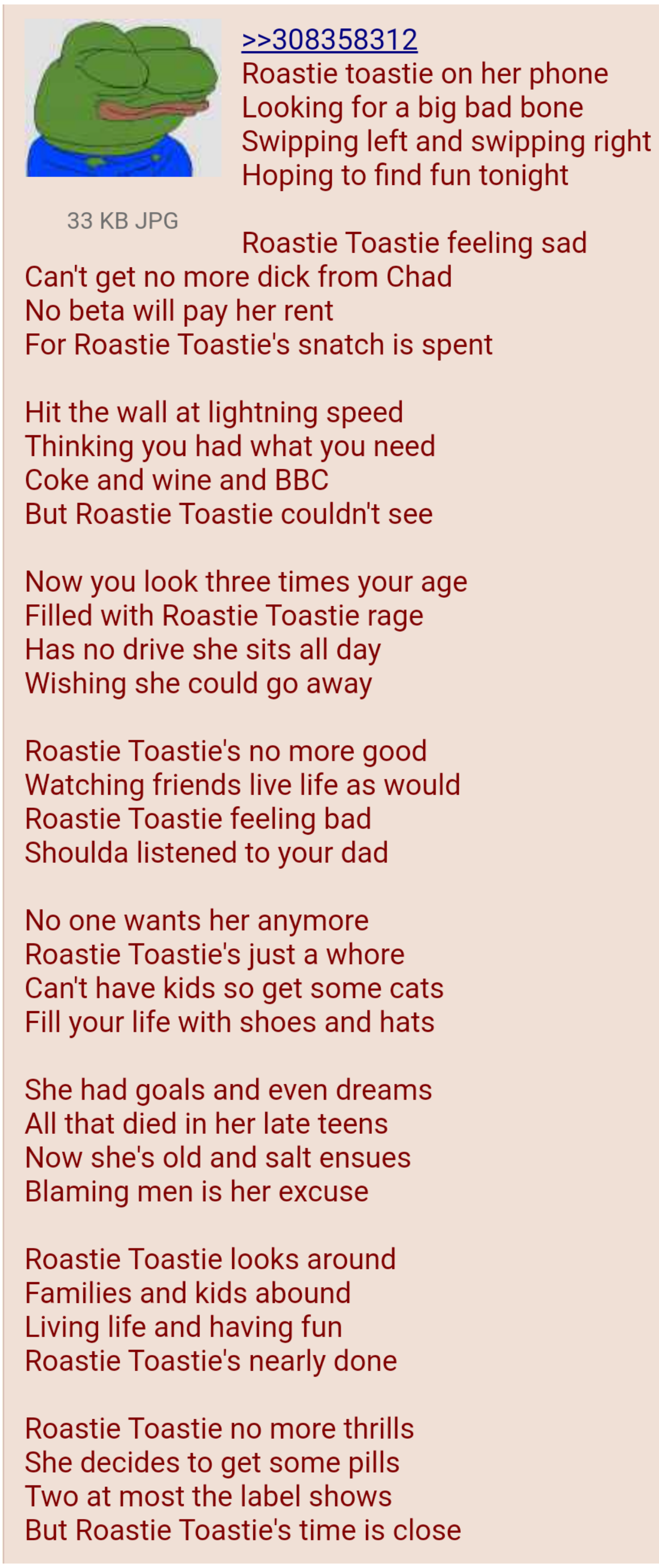
It's a sick place, and they blame genetics
But Jamal really ruined your pussy aesthetics
But the white knights beg to differ
Looking at your hole that looks like roast beef dinner
The cucks we bait, aren't getting it in
The innie virgins are free from sin
Their rage is on fire, how about yours?
That's the way I like it, FUCK ALL ROASTIE WHORES

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: o/lmvVQy) 01/16/20(Thu)15:41:33 N

>>239743556
10/10



33 KB JPG

>>308358312
Roastie toastie on her phone
Looking for a big bad bone
Swipping left and swipping right
Hoping to find fun tonight

Roastie Toastie feeling sad
Can't get no more dick from Chad
No beta will pay her rent
For Roastie Toastie's snatch is spent

Hit the wall at lightning speed
Thinking you had what you need
Coke and wine and BBC
But Roastie Toastie couldn't see

Now you look three times your age
Filled with Roastie Toastie rage
Has no drive she sits all day
Wishing she could go away

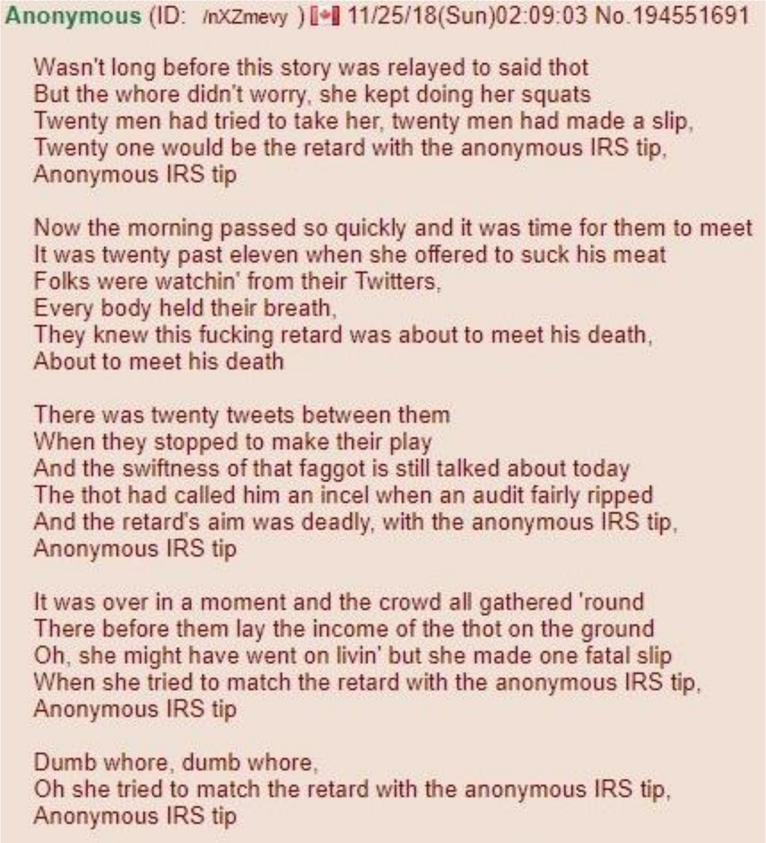
Roastie Toastie's no more good
Watching friends live life as would
Roastie Toastie feeling bad
Shoulda listened to your dad

No one wants her anymore
Roastie Toastie's just a whore
Can't have kids so get some cats
Fill your life with shoes and hats

She had goals and even dreams
All that died in her late teens
Now she's old and salt ensues
Blaming men is her excuse

Roastie Toastie looks around
Families and kids abound
Living life and having fun
Roastie Toastie's nearly done

Roastie Toastie no more thrills
She decides to get some pills
Two at most the label shows
But Roastie Toastie's time is close



Anonymous (ID: /nXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:09:03 No.194551691

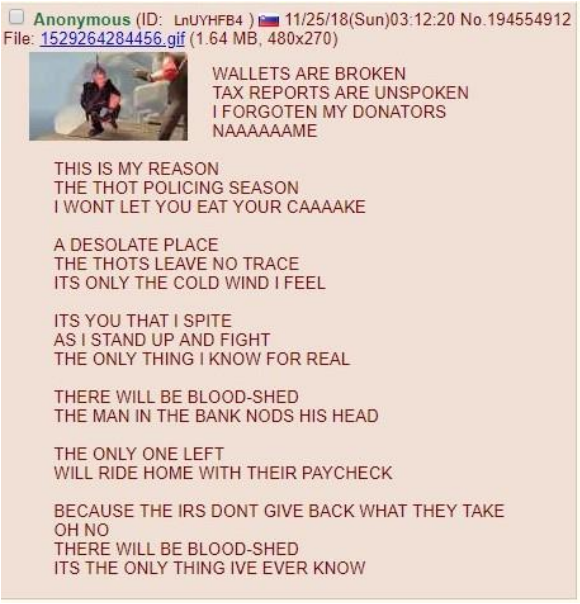
Wasn't long before this story was relayed to said thot
But the whore didn't worry, she kept doing her squats
Twenty men had tried to take her, twenty men had made a slip,
Twenty one would be the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Now the morning passed so quickly and it was time for them to meet
It was twenty past eleven when she offered to suck his meat
Folks were watchin' from their Twitters,
Every body held their breath,
They knew this fucking retard was about to meet his death,
About to meet his death

There was twenty tweets between them
When they stopped to make their play
And the swiftness of that faggot is still talked about today
The thot had called him an incel when an audit fairly ripped
And the retard's aim was deadly, with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was over in a moment and the crowd all gathered 'round
There before them lay the income of the thot on the ground
Oh, she might have went on livin' but she made one fatal slip
When she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Dumb whore, dumb whore,
Oh she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LnUYHFB4) 11/25/18(Sun)03:12:20 No.194554912
File: 1529264284456.gif (1.64 MB, 480x270)

WALLETS ARE BROKEN
TAX REPORTS ARE UNSPOKEN
I FORGOTEN MY DONATORS
NAAAAAAME

THIS IS MY REASON
THE THOT POLICING SEASON
I WONT LET YOU EAT YOUR CAAAAKE

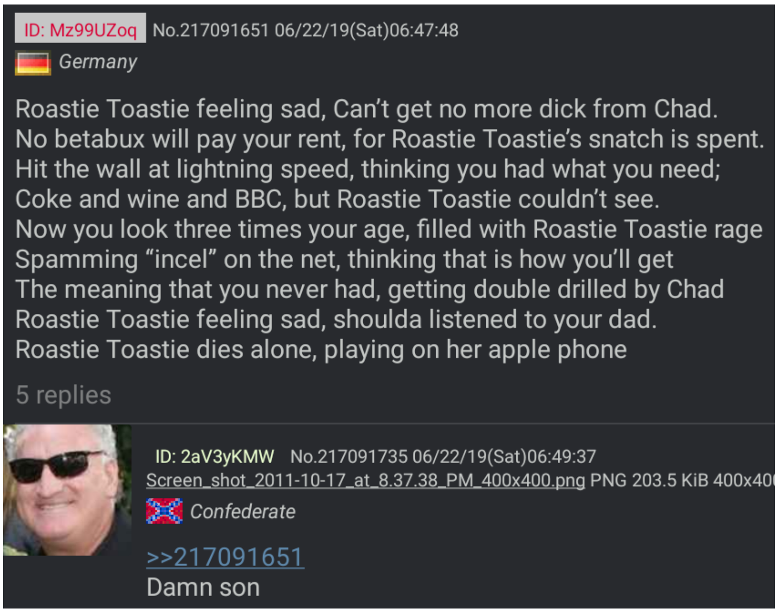
A DESOLATE PLACE
THE THOTS LEAVE NO TRACE
ITS ONLY THE COLD WIND I FEEL

ITS YOU THAT I SPITE
AS I STAND UP AND FIGHT
THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR REAL

THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
THE MAN IN THE BANK NODS HIS HEAD

THE ONLY ONE LEFT
WILL RIDE HOME WITH THEIR PAYCHECK

BECAUSE THE IRS DONT GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
OH NO
THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
ITS THE ONLY THING IVE EVER KNOW



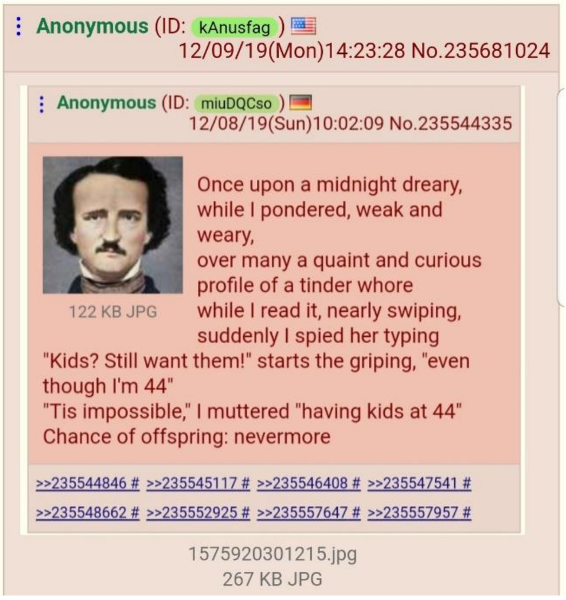
ID: Mz99UZoq No.217091651 06/22/19(Sat)06:47:48
Germany

Roastie Toastie feeling sad, Can't get no more dick from Chad.
No betabux will pay your rent, for Roastie Toastie's snatch is spent.
Hit the wall at lightning speed, thinking you had what you need;
Coke and wine and BBC, but Roastie Toastie couldn't see.
Now you look three times your age, filled with Roastie Toastie rage
Spamming "incel" on the net, thinking that is how you'll get
The meaning that you never had, getting double drilled by Chad
Roastie Toastie feeling sad, shoulda listened to your dad.
Roastie Toastie dies alone, playing on her apple phone

5 replies

ID: 2aV3yKMW No.217091735 06/22/19(Sat)06:49:37
Screen_shot_2011-10-17_at_8.37.38_PM_400x400.png PNG 203.5 KiB 400x40
Confederate

>>217091651
Damn son



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: kAnusfag)
12/09/19(Mon)14:23:28 No.235681024

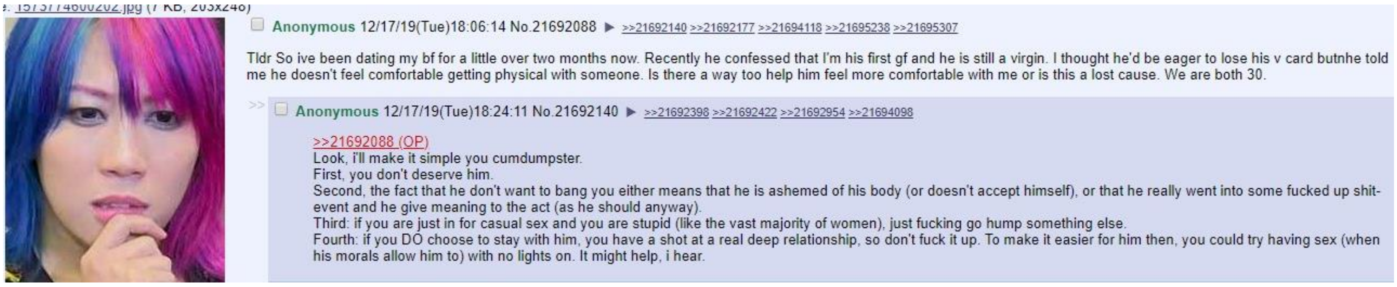
⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: miuDQCso)
12/08/19(Sun)10:02:09 No.235544335

122 KB JPG

Once upon a midnight dreary,
while I pondered, weak and
weary,
over many a quaint and curious
profile of a tinder whore
while I read it, nearly swiping,
suddenly I spied her typing
"Kids? Still want them!" starts the griping, "even
though I'm 44"
"Tis impossible," I muttered "having kids at 44"
Chance of offspring: nevermore

>>235544846 # >>235545117 # >>235546408 # >>235547541 #
>>235548662 # >>235552925 # >>235557647 # >>235557957 #

1575920301215.jpg
267 KB JPG

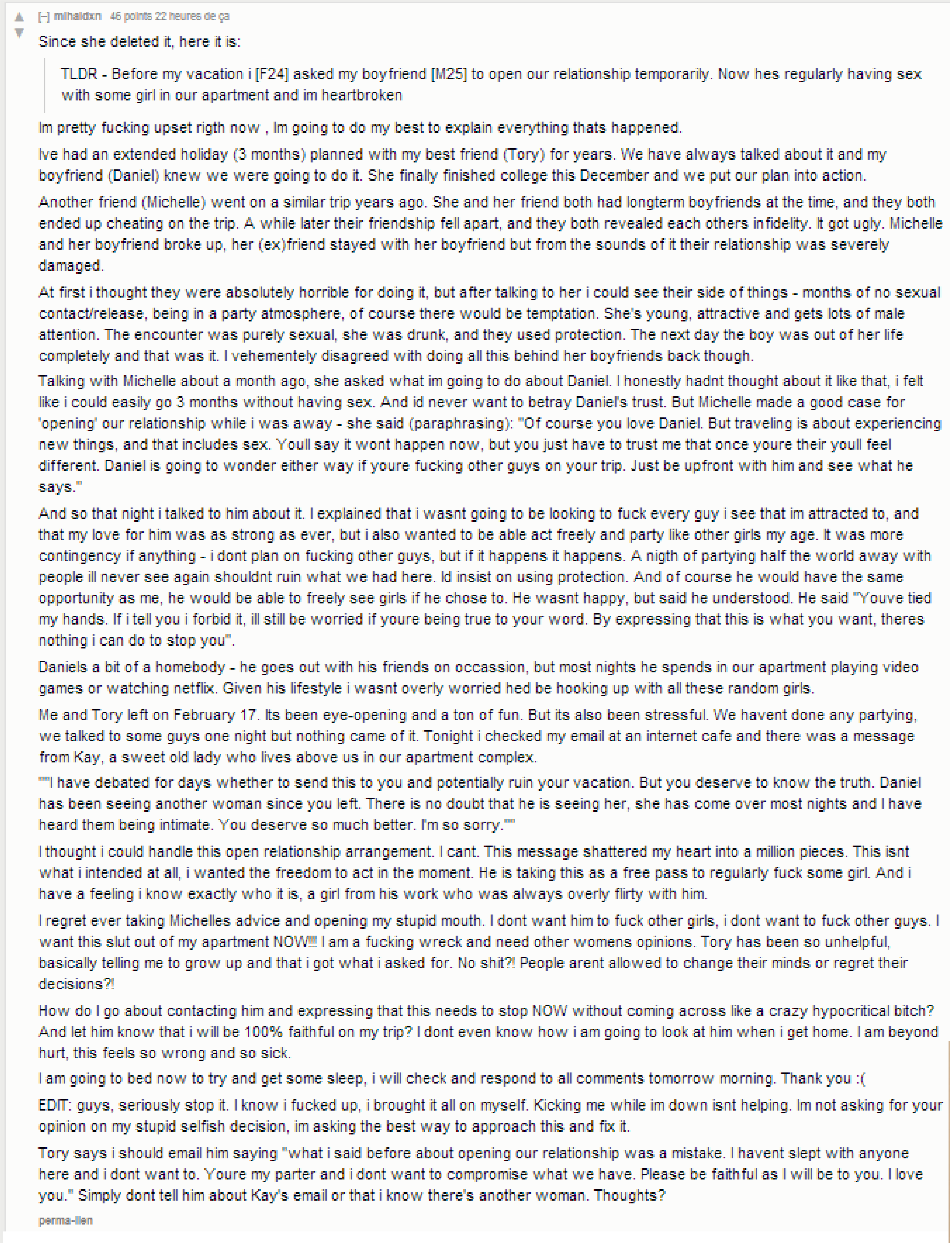


☐ **Anonymous** 12/17/19(Tue)18:06:14 No.21692088 ▶ >>21692140 >>21692177 >>21694118 >>21695238 >>21695307

Tldr So ive been dating my bf for a little over two months now. Recently he confessed that I'm his first gf and he is still a virgin. I thought he'd be eager to lose his v card butnhe told me he doesn't feel comfortable getting physical with someone. Is there a way too help him feel more comfortable with me or is this a lost cause. We are both 30.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/17/19(Tue)18:24:11 No.21692140 ▶ >>21692398 >>21692422 >>21692954 >>21694098

>>21692088 (OP)
Look, i'll make it simple you cumdumpster.
First, you don't deserve him.
Second, the fact that he don't want to bang you either means that he is ashemed of his body (or doesn't accept himself), or that he really went into some fucked up shit-event and he give meaning to the act (as he should anyway).
Third: if you are just in for casual sex and you are stupid (like the vast majority of women), just fucking go hump something else.
Fourth: if you DO choose to stay with him, you have a shot at a real deep relationship, so don't fuck it up. To make it easier for him then, you could try having sex (when his morals allow him to) with no lights on. It might help, i hear.



Since she deleted it, here it is:

> TLDR - Before my vacation i [F24] asked my boyfriend [M25] to open our relationship temporarily. Now hes regularly having sex with some girl in our apartment and im heartbroken

Im pretty fucking upset rigth now , Im going to do my best to explain everything thats happened.

Ive had an extended holiday (3 months) planned with my best friend (Tory) for years. We have always talked about it and my boyfriend (Daniel) knew we were going to do it. She finally finished college this December and we put our plan into action.

Another friend (Michelle) went on a similar trip years ago. She and her friend both had longterm boyfriends at the time, and they both ended up cheating on the trip. A while later their friendship fell apart, and they both revealed each others infidelity. It got ugly. Michelle and her boyfriend broke up, her (ex)friend stayed with her boyfriend but from the sounds of it their relationship was severely damaged.

At first i thought they were absolutely horrible for doing it, but after talking to her i could see their side of things - months of no sexual contact/release, being in a party atmosphere, of course there would be temptation. She's young, attractive and gets lots of male attention. The encounter was purely sexual, she was drunk, and they used protection. The next day the boy was out of her life completely and that was it. I vehemently disagreed with doing all this behind her boyfriends back though.

Talking with Michelle about a month ago, she asked what im going to do about Daniel. I honestly hadnt thought about it like that, i felt like i could easily go 3 months without having sex. And id never want to betray Daniel's trust. But Michelle made a good case for 'opening' our relationship while i was away - she said (paraphrasing): "Of course you love Daniel. But traveling is about experiencing new things, and that includes sex. Youll say it wont happen now, but you just have to trust me that once youre their youll feel different. Daniel is going to wonder either way if youre fucking other guys on your trip. Just be upfront with him and see what he says."

And so that night i talked to him about it. I explained that i wasnt going to be looking to fuck every guy i see that im attracted to, and that my love for him was as strong as ever, but i also wanted to be able act freely and party like other girls my age. It was more contingency if anything - i dont plan on fucking other guys, but if it happens it happens. A nigth of partying half the world away with people ill never see again shouldnt ruin what we had here. Id insist on using protection. And of course he would have the same opportunity as me, he would be able to freely see girls if he chose to. He wasnt happy, but said he understood. He said "Youve tied my hands. If i tell you i forbid it, ill still be worried if youre being true to your word. By expressing that this is what you want, theres nothing i can do to stop you".

Daniels a bit of a homebody - he goes out with his friends on occassion, but most nights he spends in our apartment playing video games or watching netflix. Given his lifestyle i wasnt overly worried hed be hooking up with all these random girls.

Me and Tory left on February 17. Its been eye-opening and a ton of fun. But its also been stressful. We havent done any partying, we talked to some guys one night but nothing came of it. Tonight i checked my email at an internet cafe and there was a message from Kay, a sweet old lady who lives above us in our apartment complex.

""I have debated for days whether to send this to you and potentially ruin your vacation. But you deserve to know the truth. Daniel has been seeing another woman since you left. There is no doubt that he is seeing her, she has come over most nights and I have heard them being intimate. You deserve so much better. I'm so sorry.""

I thought i could handle this open relationship arrangement. I cant. This message shattered my heart into a million pieces. This isnt what i intended at all, i wanted the freedom to act in the moment. He is taking this as a free pass to regularly fuck some girl. And i have a feeling i know exactly who it is, a girl from his work who was always overly flirty with him.

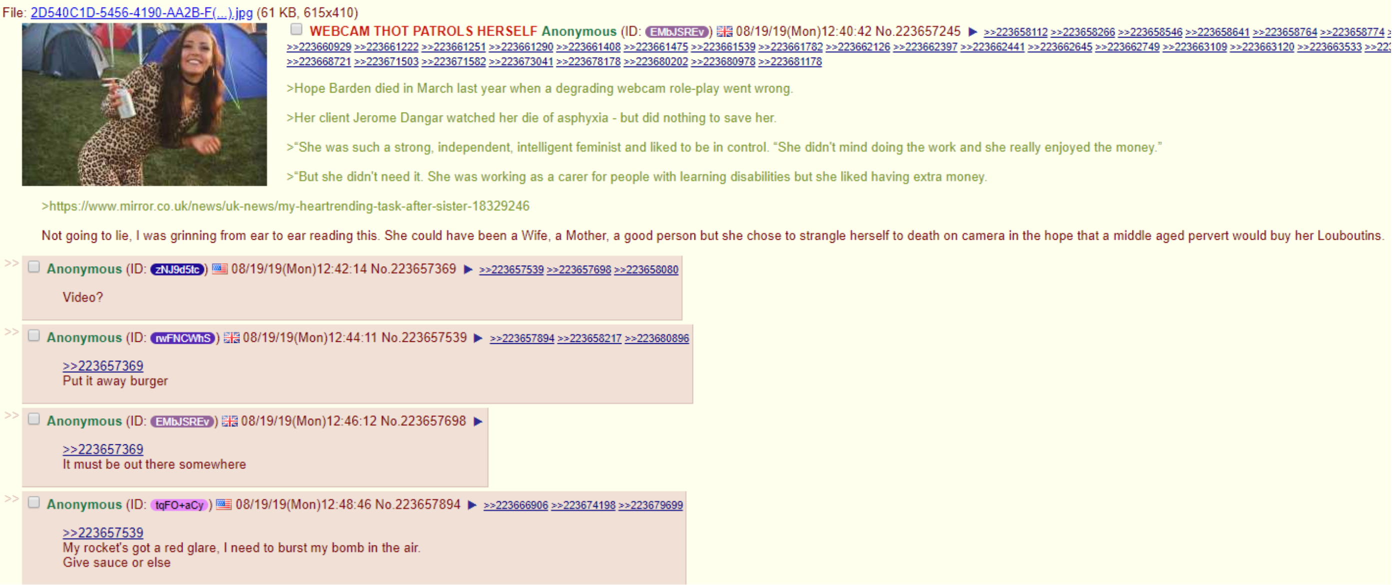
I regret ever taking Michelles advice and opening my stupid mouth. I dont want him to fuck other girls, i dont want to fuck other guys. I want this slut out of my apartment NOW!!! I am a fucking wreck and need other womens opinions. Tory has been so unhelpful, basically telling me to grow up and that i got what i asked for. No shit?! People arent allowed to change their minds or regret their decisions?!

How do I go about contacting him and expressing that this needs to stop NOW without coming across like a crazy hypocritical bitch? And let him know that i will be 100% faithful on my trip? I dont even know how i am going to look at him when i get home. I am beyond hurt, this feels so wrong and so sick.

I am going to bed now to try and get some sleep, i will check and respond to all comments tomorrow morning. Thank you :(

EDIT: guys, seriously stop it. I know i fucked up, i brought it all on myself. Kicking me while im down isnt helping. Im not asking for your opinion on my stupid selfish decision, im asking the best way to approach this and fix it.

Tory says i should email him saying "what i said before about opening our relationship was a mistake. I havent slept with anyone here and i dont want to. Youre my parter and i dont want to compromise what we have. Please be faithful as I will be to you. I love you." Simply dont tell him about Kay's email or that i know there's another woman. Thoughts?



File: 2D540C1D-5456-4190-AA2B-F(...).jpg (61 KB, 615x410)

☐ **WEBCAM THOT PATROLS HERSELF** **Anonymous** (ID: EMbJSREv) 08/19/19(Mon)12:40:42 No.223657245 ▶ >>223658112 >>223658266 >>223658546 >>223658641 >>223658764 >>223658774 >>223660929 >>223661222 >>223661251 >>223661290 >>223661408 >>223661475 >>223661539 >>223661782 >>223662126 >>223662397 >>223662441 >>223662645 >>223662749 >>223663109 >>223663120 >>223663533 >>223668721 >>223671503 >>223671582 >>223673041 >>223678178 >>223680202 >>223680978 >>223681178

>Hope Barden died in March last year when a degrading webcam role-play went wrong.

>Her client Jerome Dangar watched her die of asphyxia - but did nothing to save her.

>"She was such a strong, independent, intelligent feminist and liked to be in control. "She didn't mind doing the work and she really enjoyed the money."

>"But she didn't need it. She was working as a carer for people with learning disabilities but she liked having extra money.

>https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/my-heartrending-task-after-sister-18329246

Not going to lie, I was grinning from ear to ear reading this. She could have been a Wife, a Mother, a good person but she chose to strangle herself to death on camera in the hope that a middle aged pervert would buy her Louboutins.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zNJ9d5tc) 08/19/19(Mon)12:42:14 No.223657369 ▶ >>223657539 >>223657698 >>223658080

Video?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rwFNCWhS) 08/19/19(Mon)12:44:11 No.223657539 ▶ >>223657894 >>223658217 >>223680896

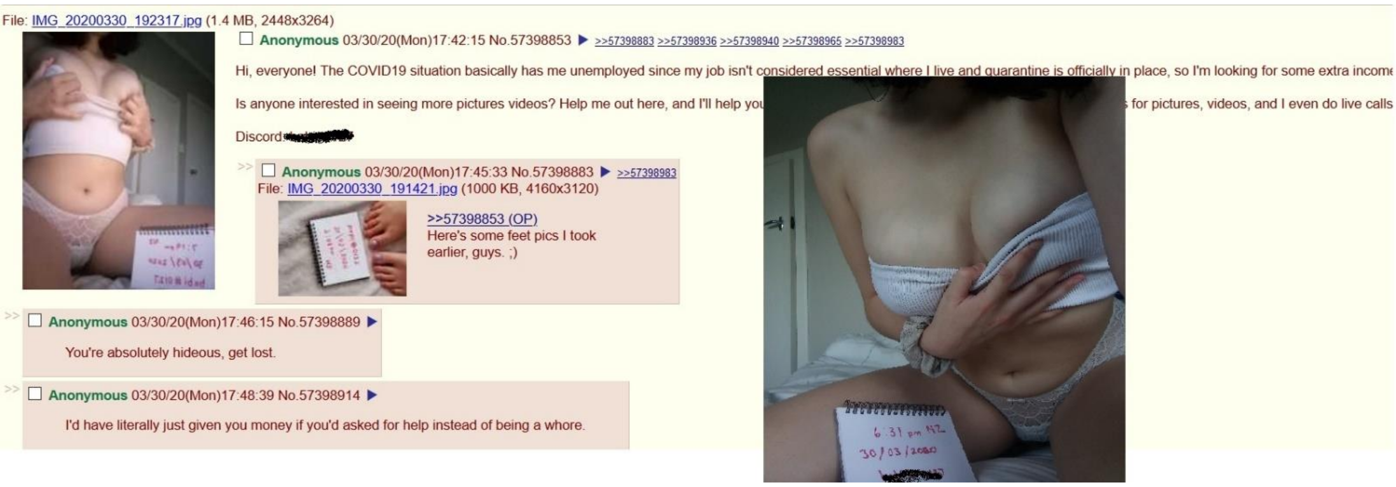
>>223657369
Put it away burger

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EMbJSREv) 08/19/19(Mon)12:46:12 No.223657698 ▶

>>223657369
It must be out there somewhere

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tqFO+aCy) 08/19/19(Mon)12:48:46 No.223657894 ▶ >>223666906 >>223674198 >>223679699

>>223657539
My rocket's got a red glare, I need to burst my bomb in the air.
Give sauce or else



File: IMG_20200330_192317.jpg (1.4 MB, 2448x3264)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/20(Mon)17:42:15 No.57398853 ▶ >>57398883 >>57398936 >>57398940 >>57398965 >>57398983

Hi, everyone! The COVID19 situation basically has me unemployed since my job isn't considered essential where I live and quarantine is officially in place, so I'm looking for some extra income

Is anyone interested in seeing more pictures videos? Help me out here, and I'll help you for pictures, videos, and I even do live calls

Discord: [redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/20(Mon)17:45:33 No.57398883 ▶ >>57398983
File: IMG_20200330_191421.jpg (1000 KB, 4160x3120)

>>57398853 (OP)
Here's some feet pics I took earlier, guys. ;)

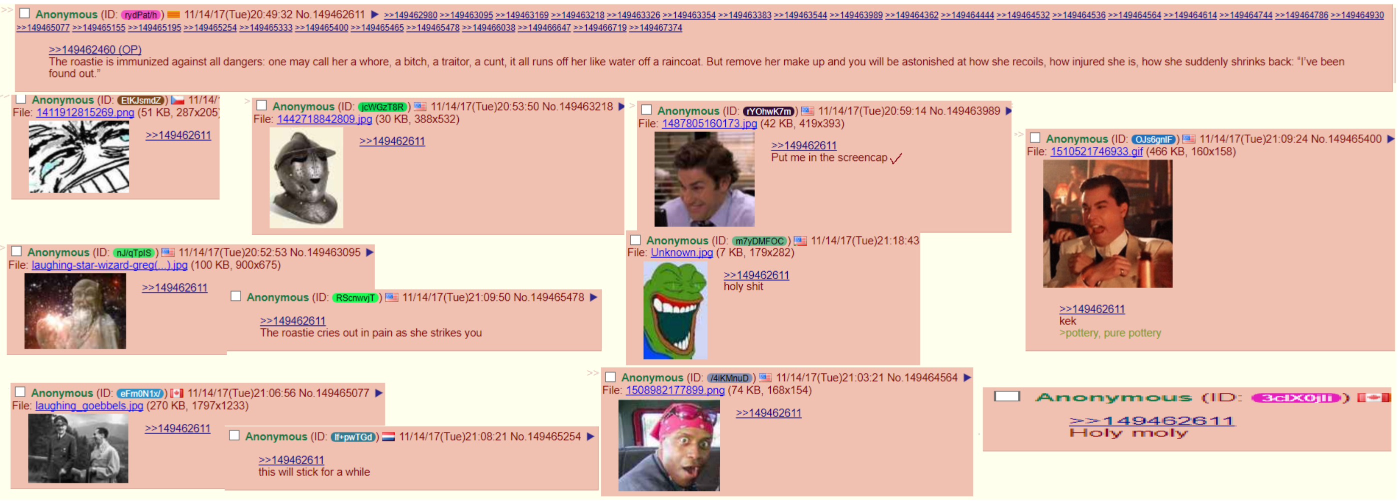
☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/20(Mon)17:46:15 No.57398889 ▶

You're absolutely hideous, get lost.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/20(Mon)17:48:39 No.57398914 ▶

I'd have literally just given you money if you'd asked for help instead of being a whore.

[redacted]



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rydPat/h) 11/14/17(Tue)20:49:32 No.149462611 ▶ >>149462980 >>149463095 >>149463169 >>149463218 >>149463326 >>149463354 >>149463383 >>149463544 >>149463989 >>149464362 >>149464444 >>149464532 >>149464536 >>149464564 >>149464614 >>149464744 >>149464786 >>149464930 >>149465077 >>149465155 >>149465195 >>149465254 >>149465333 >>149465400 >>149465465 >>149465478 >>149466038 >>149466647 >>149466719 >>149467374

>>149462460 (OP)
The roastie is immunized against all dangers: one may call her a whore, a bitch, a traitor, a cunt, it all runs off her like water off a raincoat. But remove her make up and you will be astonished at how she recoils, how injured she is, how she suddenly shrinks back: "I've been found out."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EtKJsmdZ) 11/14/
File: 1411912815269.png (51 KB, 287x205

>>149462611

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jcWGzT8R) 11/14/17(Tue)20:53:50 No.149463218 ▶
File: 1442718842809.jpg (30 KB, 388x532)

>>149462611

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rYOhwK7m) 11/14/17(Tue)20:59:14 No.149463989 ▶
File: 1487805160173.jpg (42 KB, 419x393)

>>149462611
Put me in the screencap ✓

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OJs6gnIF) 11/14/17(Tue)21:09:24 No.149465400 ▶
File: 1510521746933.gif (466 KB, 160x158)

>>149462611
kek
>pottery, pure pottery

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nJ/qTplS) 11/14/17(Tue)20:52:53 No.149463095 ▶
File: laughing-star-wizard-greg(...).jpg (100 KB, 900x675)

>>149462611

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RScnwvjT) 11/14/17(Tue)21:09:50 No.149465478 ▶

>>149462611
The roastie cries out in pain as she strikes you

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: m7yDMFOC) 11/14/17(Tue)21:18:43
File: Unknown.jpg (7 KB, 179x282)

>>149462611
holy shit

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eFm0N1x/) 11/14/17(Tue)21:06:56 No.149465077 ▶
File: laughing_goebbels.jpg (270 KB, 1797x1233)

>>149462611

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lf+pwTGd) 11/14/17(Tue)21:08:21 No.149465254 ▶

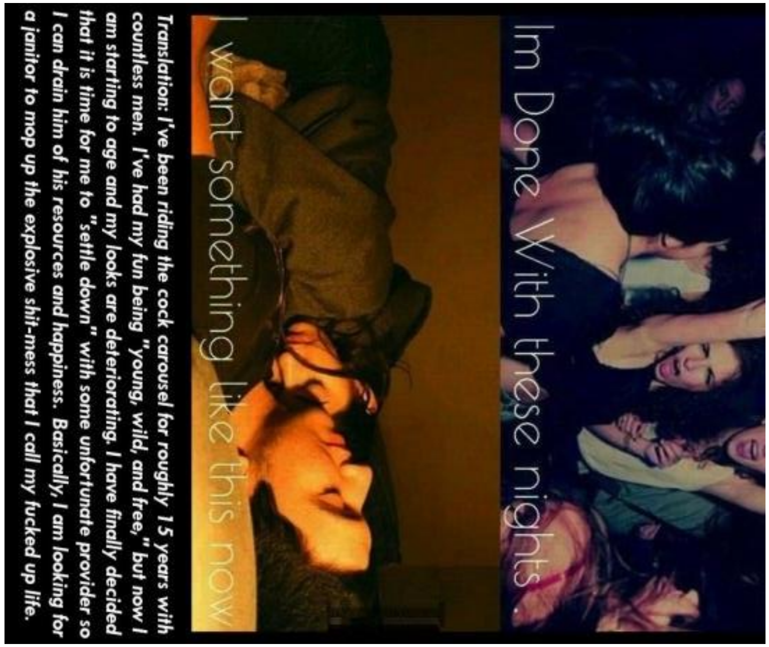
>>149462611
this will stick for a while

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /4iKMnuD) 11/14/17(Tue)21:03:21 No.149464564 ▶
File: 1508982177899.png (74 KB, 168x154)

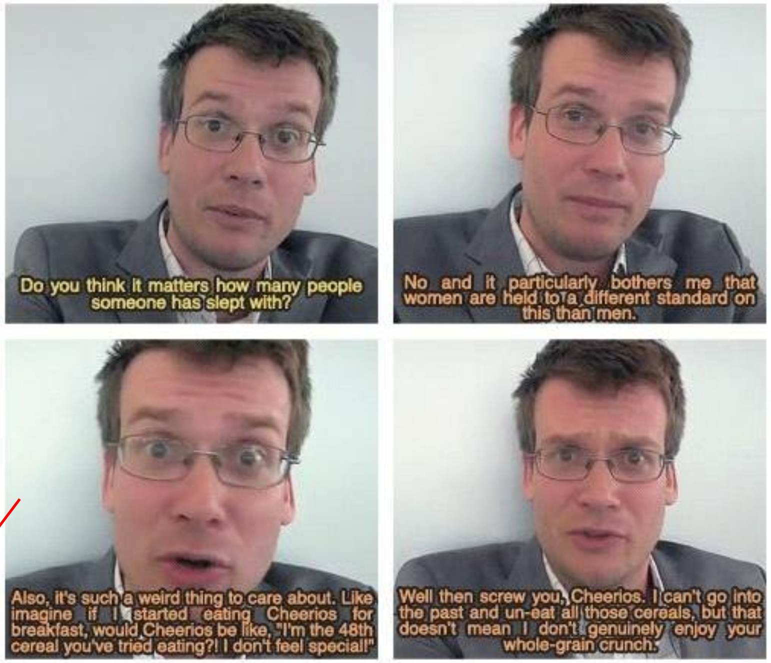
>>149462611

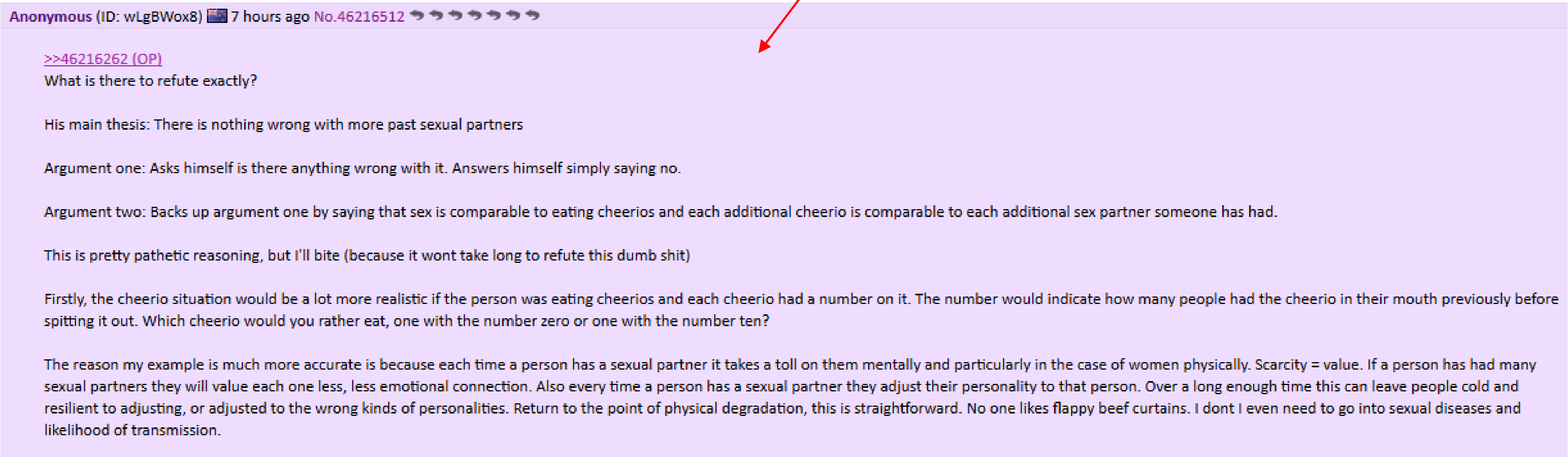
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3cIX0jli)

>>149462611
Holy moly


Im Done With these nights .
I want something like this now

Translation: I've been riding the cock carousel for roughly 15 years with countless men. I've had my fun being "young, wild, and free," but now I am starting to age and my looks are deteriorating. I have finally decided that it is time for me to "settle down" with some unfortunate provider so I can drain him of his resources and happiness. Basically, I am looking for a janitor to mop up the explosive shit-mess that I call my fucked up life.


Do you think it matters how many people someone has slept with?
No and it particularly bothers me that women are held to a different standard on this than men.
Also, it's such a weird thing to care about. Like imagine if I started eating Cheerios for breakfast, would Cheerios be like, "I'm the 48th cereal you've tried eating?! I don't feel special!"
Well then screw you, Cheerios. I can't go into the past and un-eat all those cereals, but that doesn't mean I don't genuinely enjoy your whole-grain crunch.


Anonymous (ID: wLgBWox8) 7 hours ago No.46216512

>>46216262 (OP)
What is there to refute exactly?

His main thesis: There is nothing wrong with more past sexual partners

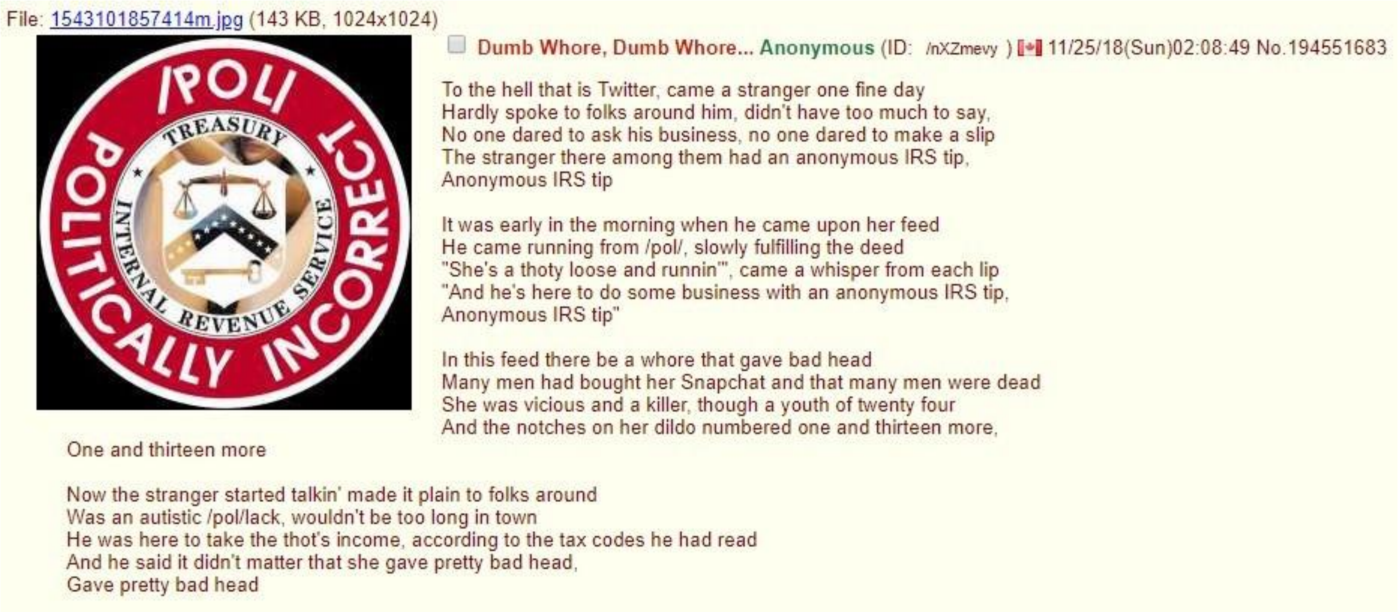
Argument one: Asks himself is there anything wrong with it. Answers himself simply saying no.

Argument two: Backs up argument one by saying that sex is comparable to eating cheerios and each additional cheerio is comparable to each additional sex partner someone has had.

This is pretty pathetic reasoning, but I'll bite (because it wont take long to refute this dumb shit)

Firstly, the cheerio situation would be a lot more realistic if the person was eating cheerios and each cheerio had a number on it. The number would indicate how many people had the cheerio in their mouth previously before spitting it out. Which cheerio would you rather eat, one with the number zero or one with the number ten?

The reason my example is much more accurate is because each time a person has a sexual partner it takes a toll on them mentally and particularly in the case of women physically. Scarcity = value. If a person has had many sexual partners they will value each one less, less emotional connection. Also every time a person has a sexual partner they adjust their personality to that person. Over a long enough time this can leave people cold and resilient to adjusting, or adjusted to the wrong kinds of personalities. Return to the point of physical degradation, this is straightforward. No one likes flappy beef curtains. I dont I even need to go into sexual diseases and likelihood of transmission.



File: 1543101857414m.jpg (143 KB, 1024x1024)

/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
TREASURY
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

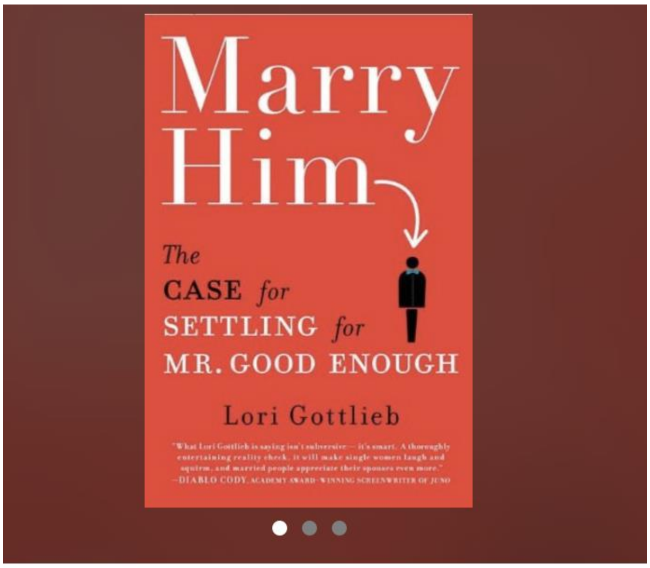
☐ **Dumb Whore, Dumb Whore...** **Anonymous** (ID: /nXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:08:49 No.194551683

To the hell that is Twitter, came a stranger one fine day
Hardly spoke to folks around him, didn't have too much to say,
No one dared to ask his business, no one dared to make a slip
The stranger there among them had an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

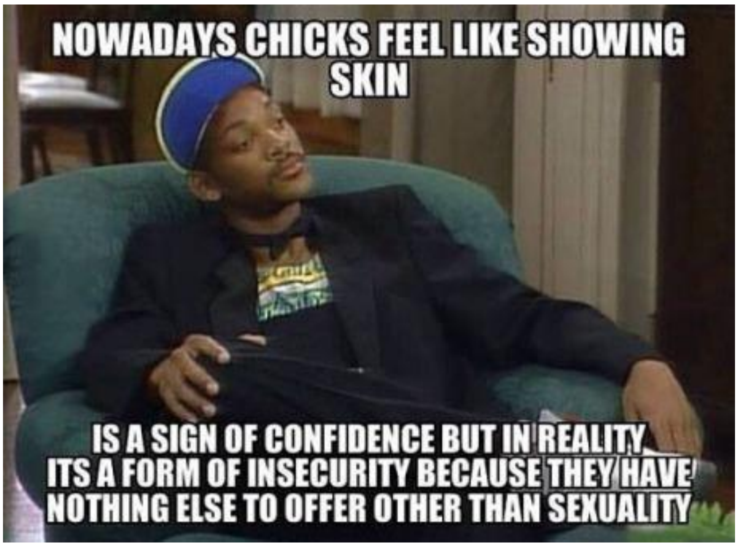
It was early in the morning when he came upon her feed
He came running from /pol/, slowly fulfilling the deed
"She's a thoty loose and runnin'", came a whisper from each lip
"And he's here to do some business with an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip"

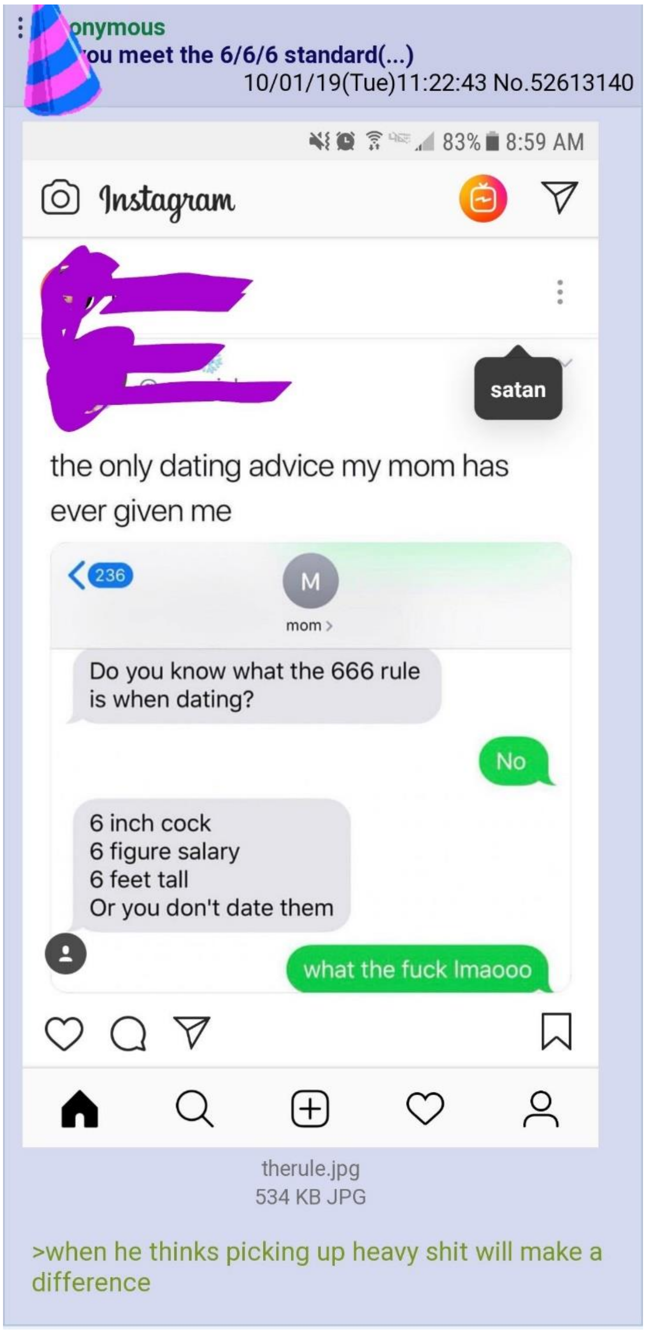
In this feed there be a whore that gave bad head
Many men had bought her Snapchat and that many men were dead
She was vicious and a killer, though a youth of twenty four
And the notches on her dildo numbered one and thirteen more,
One and thirteen more

Now the stranger started talkin' made it plain to folks around
Was an autistic /pol/lack, wouldn't be too long in town
He was here to take the thot's income, according to the tax codes he had read
And he said it didn't matter that she gave pretty bad head,
Gave pretty bad head


Marry Him
The CASE for SETTLING for MR. GOOD ENOUGH
Lori Gottlieb

Marry Him: The Case for Settling for Mr. Good Enough
by Lori Gottlieb


NOWADAYS CHICKS FEEL LIKE SHOWING SKIN
IS A SIGN OF CONFIDENCE BUT IN REALITY ITS A FORM OF INSECURITY BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOTHING ELSE TO OFFER OTHER THAN SEXUALITY



onymous
ou meet the 6/6/6 standard(...)
10/01/19(Tue)11:22:43 No.52613140

83% 8:59 AM

Instagram

[redacted]

satan

the only dating advice my mom has ever given me

236
M
mom >

Do you know what the 666 rule is when dating?

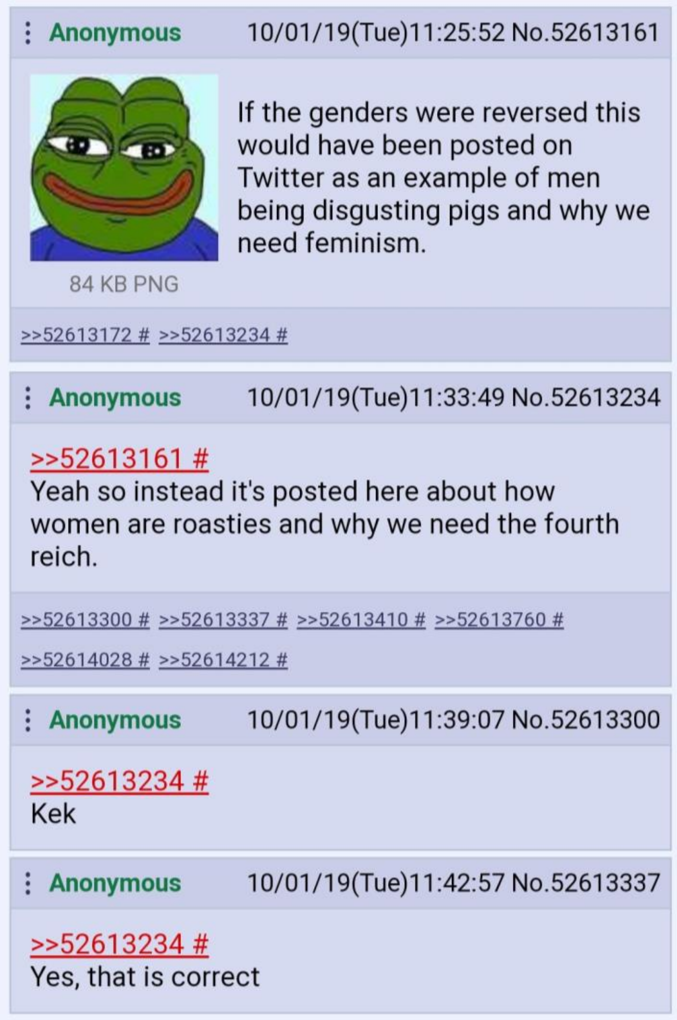
No

6 inch cock
6 figure salary
6 feet tall
Or you don't date them

what the fuck lmaooo

therule.jpg
534 KB JPG

>when he thinks picking up heavy shit will make a difference



Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:25:52 No.52613161

84 KB PNG

If the genders were reversed this would have been posted on Twitter as an example of men being disgusting pigs and why we need feminism.

>>52613172 # >>52613234 #

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:33:49 No.52613234

>>52613161 #
Yeah so instead it's posted here about how women are roasties and why we need the fourth reich.

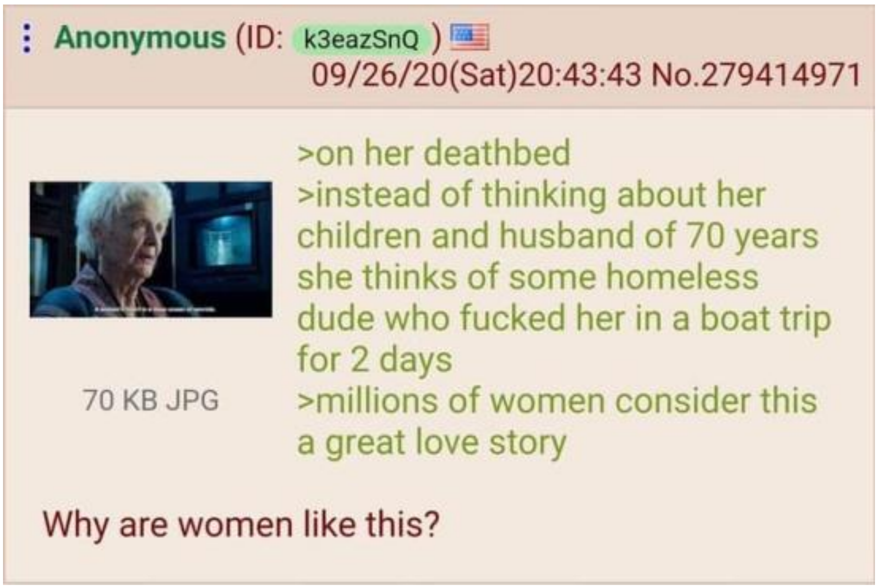
>>52613300 # >>52613337 # >>52613410 # >>52613760 # >>52614028 # >>52614212 #

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:39:07 No.52613300

>>52613234 #
Kek

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:42:57 No.52613337

>>52613234 #
Yes, that is correct

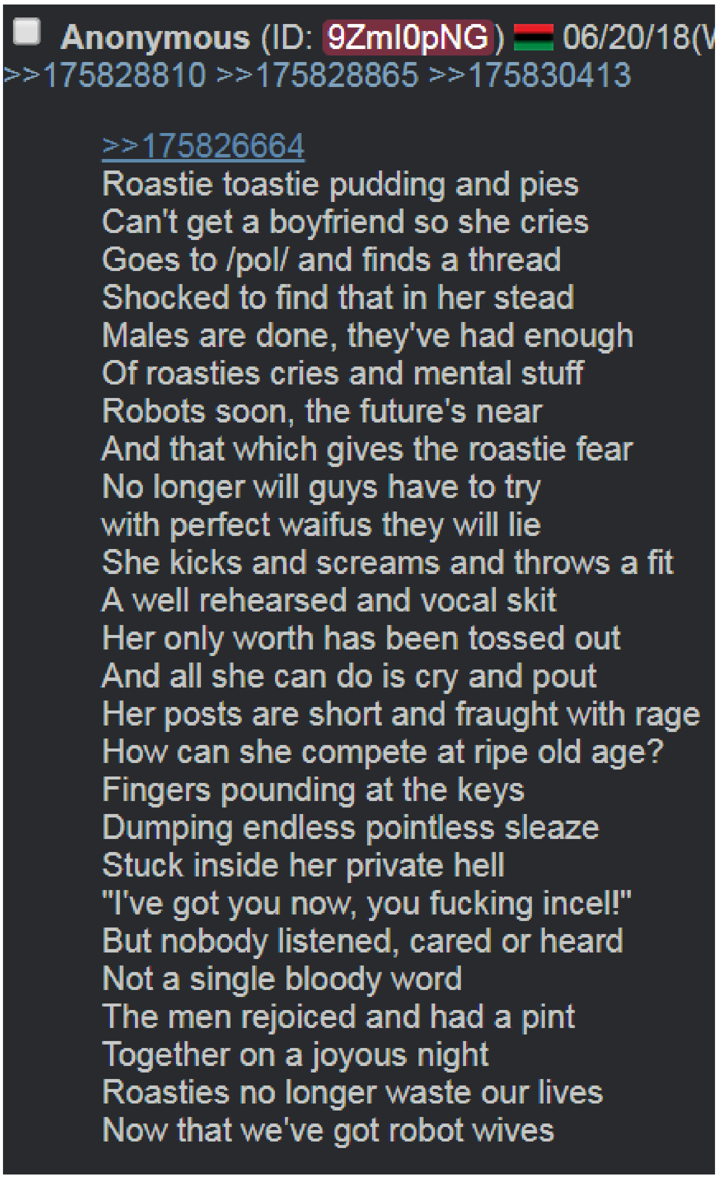


Anonymous (ID: k3eazSnQ) 09/26/20(Sat)20:43:43 No.279414971

70 KB JPG

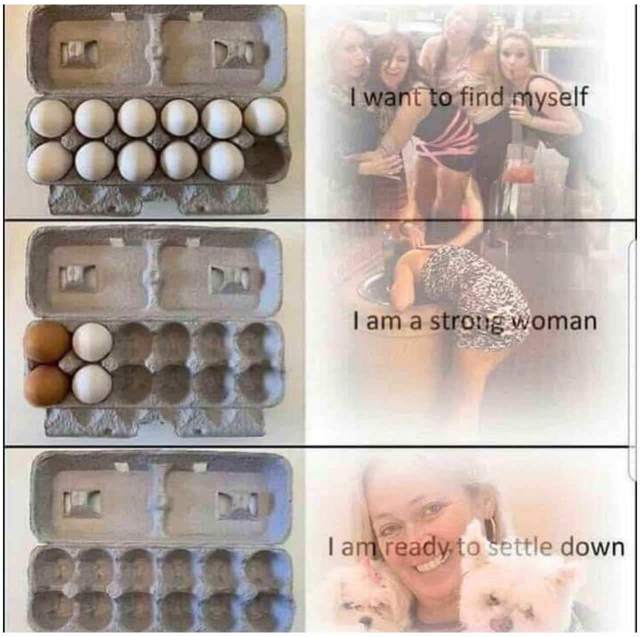
>on her deathbed
>instead of thinking about her children and husband of 70 years she thinks of some homeless dude who fucked her in a boat trip for 2 days
>millions of women consider this a great love story

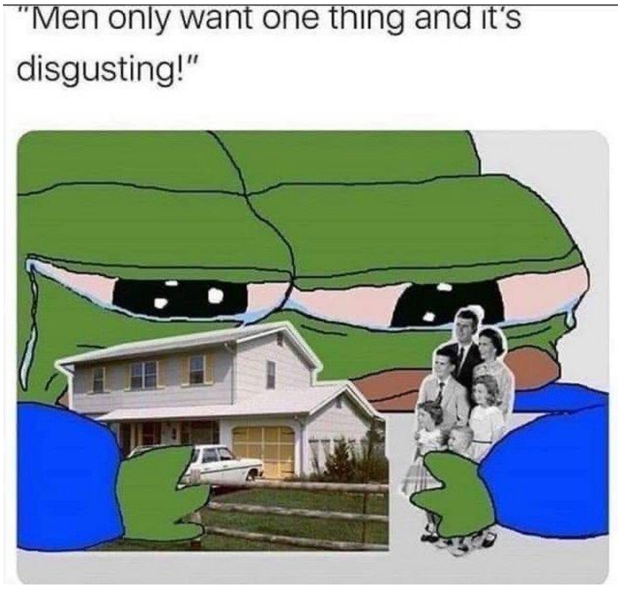
Why are women like this?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9Zml0pNG) 06/20/18(W
>>175828810 >>175828865 >>175830413

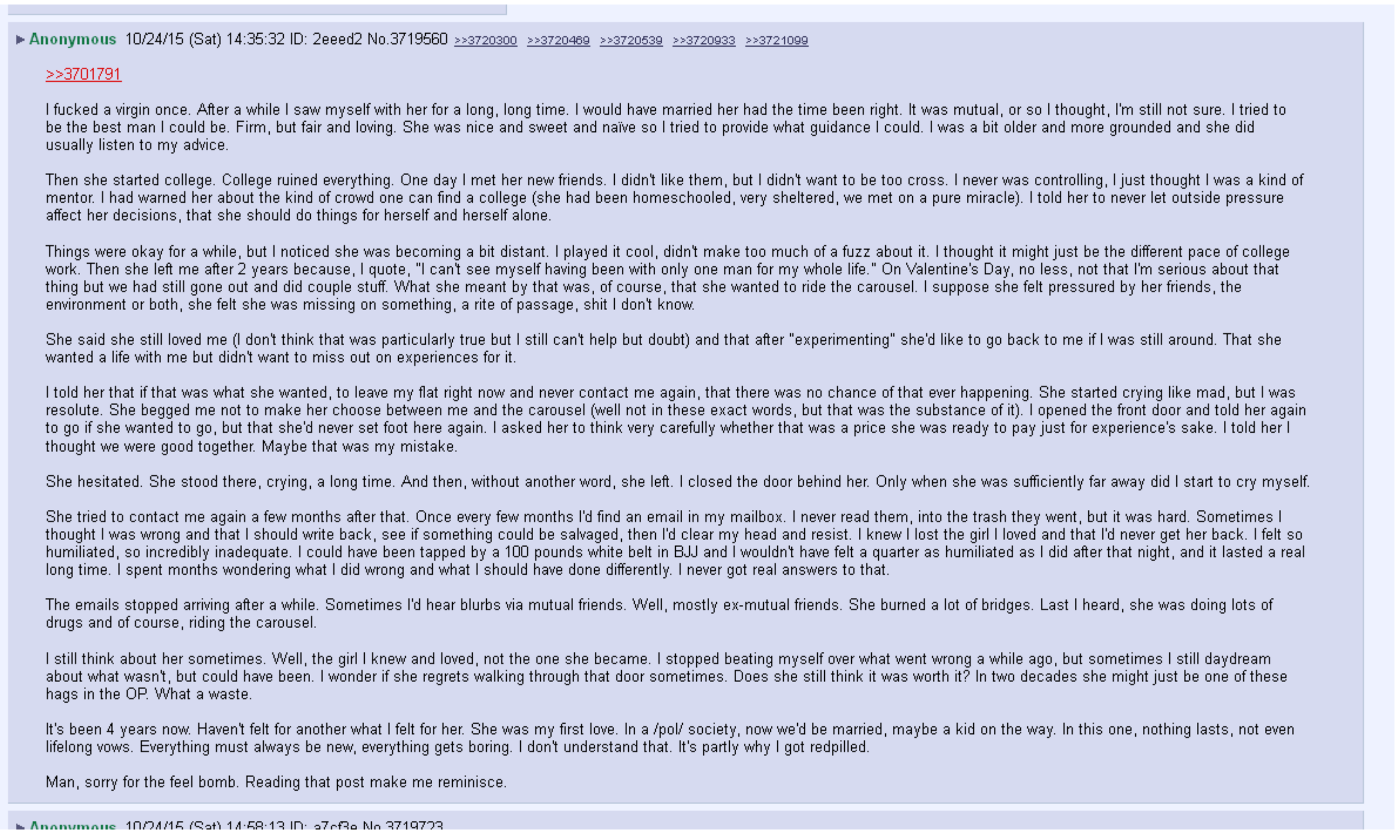
>>175826664
Roastie toastie pudding and pies
Can't get a boyfriend so she cries
Goes to /pol/ and finds a thread
Shocked to find that in her stead
Males are done, they've had enough
Of roasties cries and mental stuff
Robots soon, the future's near
And that which gives the roastie fear
No longer will guys have to try
with perfect waifus they will lie
She kicks and screams and throws a fit
A well rehearsed and vocal skit
Her only worth has been tossed out
And all she can do is cry and pout
Her posts are short and fraught with rage
How can she compete at ripe old age?
Fingers pounding at the keys
Dumping endless pointless sleaze
Stuck inside her private hell
"I've got you now, you fucking incel!"
But nobody listened, cared or heard
Not a single bloody word
The men rejoiced and had a pint
Together on a joyous night
Roasties no longer waste our lives
Now that we've got robot wives


I want to find myself
I am a strong woman
I am ready to settle down



"Men only want one thing and it's disgusting!"

You've been with two men.
Why don't you kill yourself?



▶ **Anonymous** 10/24/15 (Sat) 14:35:32 ID: 2eeed2 No.3719560 >>3720300 >>3720469 >>3720539 >>3720933 >>3721099

>>3701791

I fucked a virgin once. After a while I saw myself with her for a long, long time. I would have married her had the time been right. It was mutual, or so I thought, I'm still not sure. I tried to be the best man I could be. Firm, but fair and loving. She was nice and sweet and naïve so I tried to provide what guidance I could. I was a bit older and more grounded and she did usually listen to my advice.

Then she started college. College ruined everything. One day I met her new friends. I didn't like them, but I didn't want to be too cross. I never was controlling, I just thought I was a kind of mentor. I had warned her about the kind of crowd one can find a college (she had been homeschooled, very sheltered, we met on a pure miracle). I told her to never let outside pressure affect her decisions, that she should do things for herself and herself alone.

Things were okay for a while, but I noticed she was becoming a bit distant. I played it cool, didn't make too much of a fuzz about it. I thought it might just be the different pace of college work. Then she left me after 2 years because, I quote, "I can't see myself having been with only one man for my whole life." On Valentine's Day, no less, not that I'm serious about that thing but we had still gone out and did couple stuff. What she meant by that was, of course, that she wanted to ride the carousel. I suppose she felt pressured by her friends, the environment or both, she felt she was missing on something, a rite of passage, shit I don't know.

She said she still loved me (I don't think that was particularly true but I still can't help but doubt) and that after "experimenting" she'd like to go back to me if I was still around. That she wanted a life with me but didn't want to miss out on experiences for it.

I told her that if that was what she wanted, to leave my flat right now and never contact me again, that there was no chance of that ever happening. She started crying like mad, but I was resolute. She begged me not to make her choose between me and the carousel (well not in these exact words, but that was the substance of it). I opened the front door and told her again to go if she wanted to go, but that she'd never set foot here again. I asked her to think very carefully whether that was a price she was ready to pay just for experience's sake. I told her I thought we were good together. Maybe that was my mistake.

She hesitated. She stood there, crying, a long time. And then, without another word, she left. I closed the door behind her. Only when she was sufficiently far away did I start to cry myself.

She tried to contact me again a few months after that. Once every few months I'd find an email in my mailbox. I never read them, into the trash they went, but it was hard. Sometimes I thought I was wrong and that I should write back, see if something could be salvaged, then I'd clear my head and resist. I knew I lost the girl I loved and that I'd never get her back. I felt so humiliated, so incredibly inadequate. I could have been tapped by a 100 pounds white belt in BJJ and I wouldn't have felt a quarter as humiliated as I did after that night, and it lasted a real long time. I spent months wondering what I did wrong and what I should have done differently. I never got real answers to that.

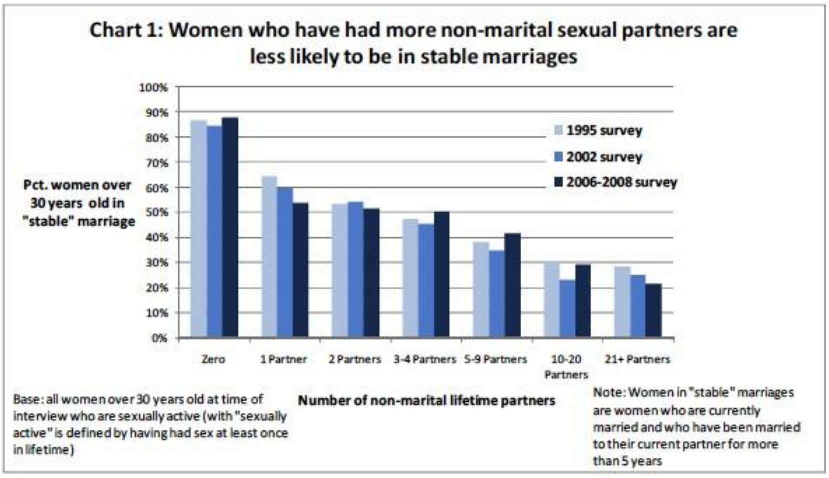
The emails stopped arriving after a while. Sometimes I'd hear blurbs via mutual friends. Well, mostly ex-mutual friends. She burned a lot of bridges. Last I heard, she was doing lots of drugs and of course, riding the carousel.

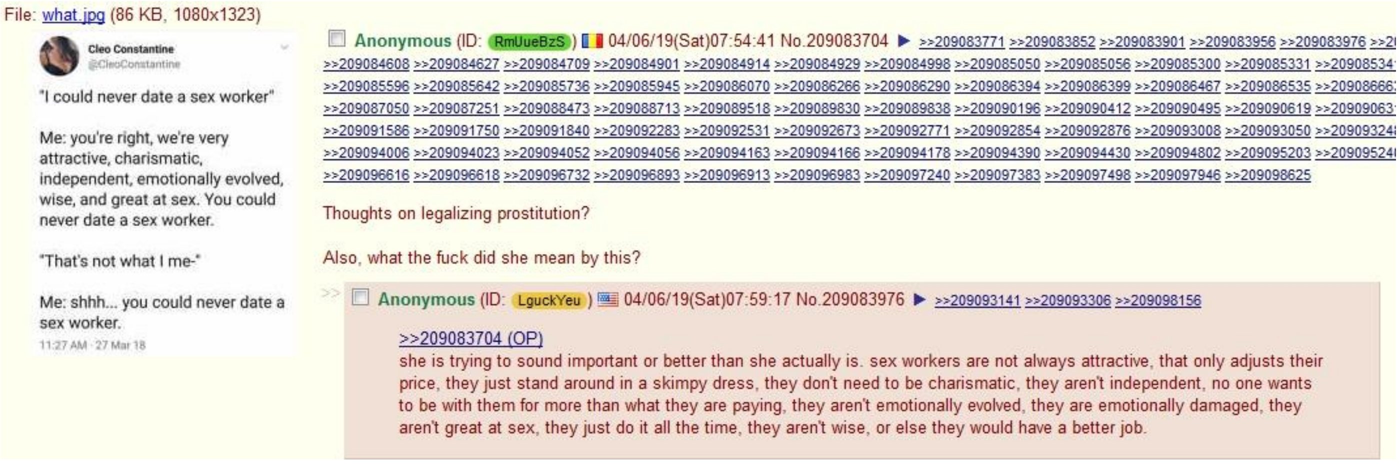
I still think about her sometimes. Well, the girl I knew and loved, not the one she became. I stopped beating myself over what went wrong a while ago, but sometimes I still daydream about what wasn't, but could have been. I wonder if she regrets walking through that door sometimes. Does she still think it was worth it? In two decades she might just be one of these hags in the OP. What a waste.

It's been 4 years now. Haven't felt for another what I felt for her. She was my first love. In a /pol/ society, now we'd be married, maybe a kid on the way. In this one, nothing lasts, not even lifelong vows. Everything must always be new, everything gets boring. I don't understand that. It's partly why I got redpilled.

Man, sorry for the feel bomb. Reading that post make me reminisce.

▶ **Anonymous** 10/24/15 (Sat) 14:58:13 ID: a7cf3e No.3719723





File: what.jpg (86 KB, 1080x1323)

Cleo Constantine
@CleoConstantine

"I could never date a sex worker"

Me: you're right, we're very attractive, charismatic, independent, emotionally evolved, wise, and great at sex. You could never date a sex worker.

"That's not what I me-"

Me: shhh... you could never date a sex worker.

11:27 AM · 27 Mar 18

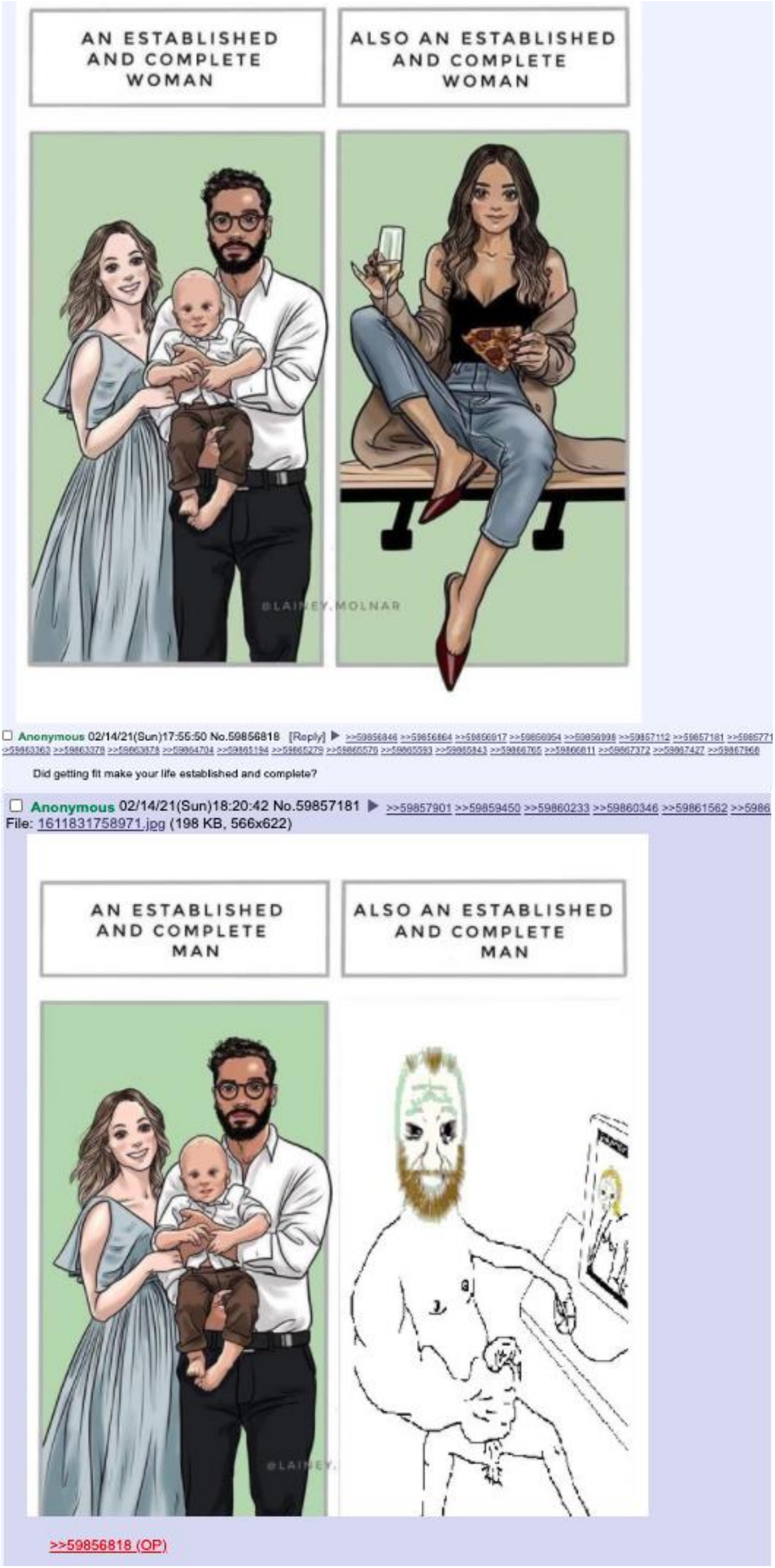
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RmUueBzS) 04/06/19(Sat)07:54:41 No.209083704 ▶ >>209083771 >>209083852 >>209083901 >>209083956 >>209083976 >>2 >>209084608 >>209084627 >>209084709 >>209084901 >>209084914 >>209084929 >>209084998 >>209085050 >>209085056 >>209085300 >>209085331 >>20908534 >>209085596 >>209085642 >>209085736 >>209085945 >>209086070 >>209086266 >>209086290 >>209086394 >>209086399 >>209086467 >>209086535 >>20908666 >>209087050 >>209087251 >>209088473 >>209088713 >>209089518 >>209089830 >>209089838 >>209090196 >>209090412 >>209090495 >>209090619 >>20909063 >>209091586 >>209091750 >>209091840 >>209092283 >>209092531 >>209092673 >>209092771 >>209092854 >>209092876 >>209093008 >>209093050 >>20909324 >>209094006 >>209094023 >>209094052 >>209094056 >>209094163 >>209094166 >>209094178 >>209094390 >>209094430 >>209094802 >>209095203 >>20909524 >>209096616 >>209096618 >>209096732 >>209096893 >>209096913 >>209096983 >>209097240 >>209097383 >>209097498 >>209097946 >>209098625

Thoughts on legalizing prostitution?

Also, what the fuck did she mean by this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LguckYeu) 04/06/19(Sat)07:59:17 No.209083976 ▶ >>209093141 >>209093306 >>209098156

>>209083704 (OP)
she is trying to sound important or better than she actually is. sex workers are not always attractive, that only adjusts their price, they just stand around in a skimpy dress, they don't need to be charismatic, they aren't independent, no one wants to be with them for more than what they are paying, they aren't emotionally evolved, they are emotionally damaged, they aren't great at sex, they just do it all the time, they aren't wise, or else they would have a better job.



AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE WOMAN
ALSO AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE WOMAN
@LAINEY.MOLNAR

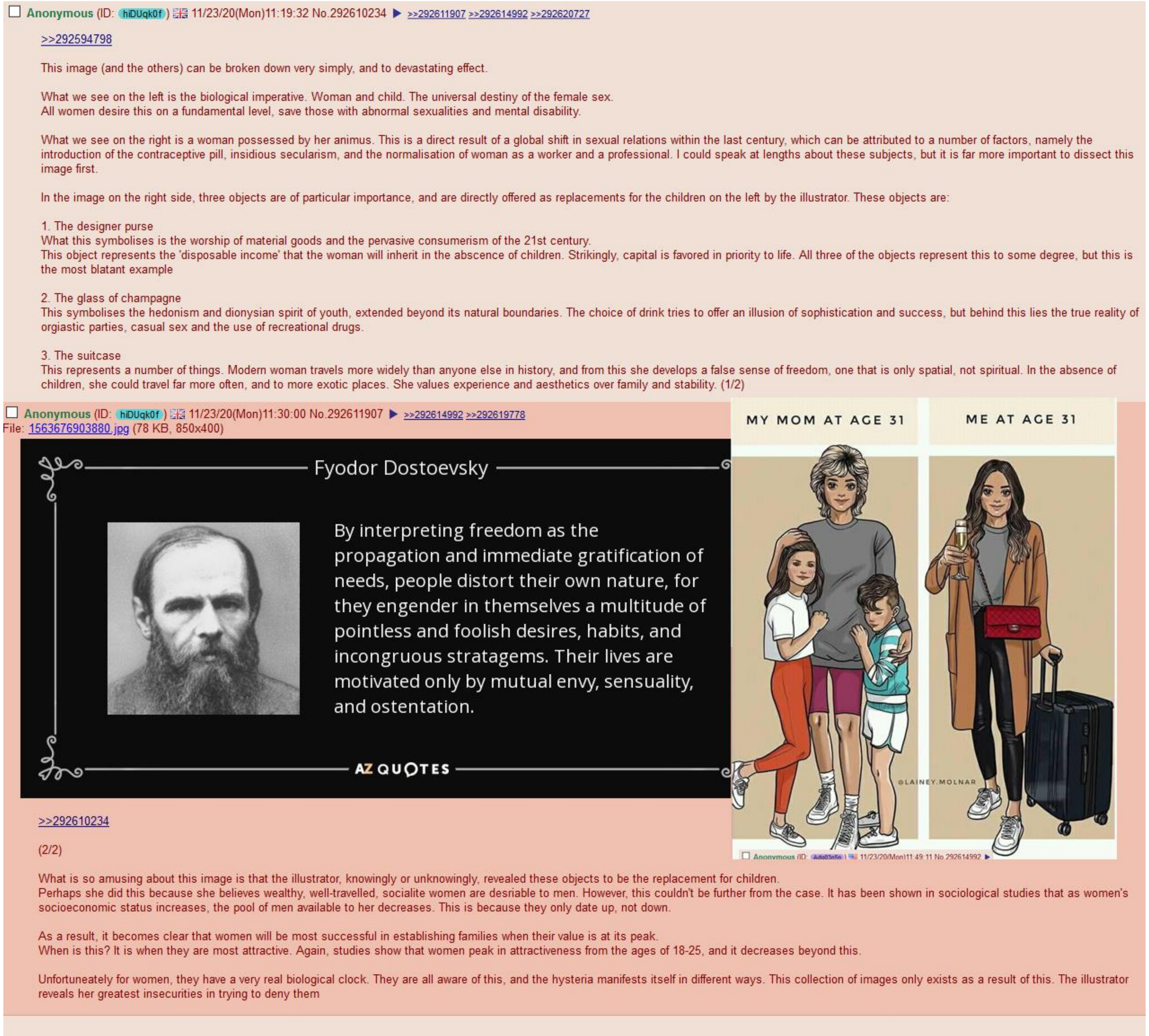
☐ **Anonymous** 02/14/21(Sun)17:55:50 No.59856818 [Reply] ▶ >>59856846 >>59856864 >>59856917 >>59856954 >>59856998 >>59857112 >>59857181 >>5985771
>59863363 >>59863378 >>59863878 >>59864704 >>59865194 >>59865279 >>59865576 >>59865593 >>59865843 >>59866765 >>59866811 >>59867372 >>59867427 >>59867968

Did getting fit make your life established and complete?

☐ **Anonymous** 02/14/21(Sun)18:20:42 No.59857181 ▶ >>59857901 >>59859450 >>59860233 >>59860346 >>59861562 >>5986
File: 1611831758971.jpg (198 KB, 566x622)

AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE MAN
ALSO AN ESTABLISHED AND COMPLETE MAN
@LAINEY.

>>59856818 (OP)



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hiDUqk0f) 11/23/20(Mon)11:19:32 No.292610234 ▶ >>292611907 >>292614992 >>292620727

>>292594798

This image (and the others) can be broken down very simply, and to devastating effect.

What we see on the left is the biological imperative. Woman and child. The universal destiny of the female sex.
All women desire this on a fundamental level, save those with abnormal sexualities and mental disability.

What we see on the right is a woman possessed by her animus. This is a direct result of a global shift in sexual relations within the last century, which can be attributed to a number of factors, namely the introduction of the contraceptive pill, insidious secularism, and the normalisation of woman as a worker and a professional. I could speak at lengths about these subjects, but it is far more important to dissect this image first.

In the image on the right side, three objects are of particular importance, and are directly offered as replacements for the children on the left by the illustrator. These objects are:

1. The designer purse
What this symbolises is the worship of material goods and the pervasive consumerism of the 21st century.
This object represents the 'disposable income' that the woman will inherit in the abscence of children. Strikingly, capital is favored in priority to life. All three of the objects represent this to some degree, but this is the most blatant example

2. The glass of champagne
This symbolises the hedonism and dionysian spirit of youth, extended beyond its natural boundaries. The choice of drink tries to offer an illusion of sophistication and success, but behind this lies the true reality of orgiastic parties, casual sex and the use of recreational drugs.

3. The suitcase
This represents a number of things. Modern woman travels more widely than anyone else in history, and from this she develops a false sense of freedom, one that is only spatial, not spiritual. In the absence of children, she could travel far more often, and to more exotic places. She values experience and aesthetics over family and stability. (1/2)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hiDUqk0f) 11/23/20(Mon)11:30:00 No.292611907 ▶ >>292614992 >>292619778
File: 1563676903880.jpg (78 KB, 850x400)

Fyodor Dostoevsky

By interpreting freedom as the propagation and immediate gratification of needs, people distort their own nature, for they engender in themselves a multitude of pointless and foolish desires, habits, and incongruous stratagems. Their lives are motivated only by mutual envy, sensuality, and ostentation.

AZ QUOTES

>>292610234

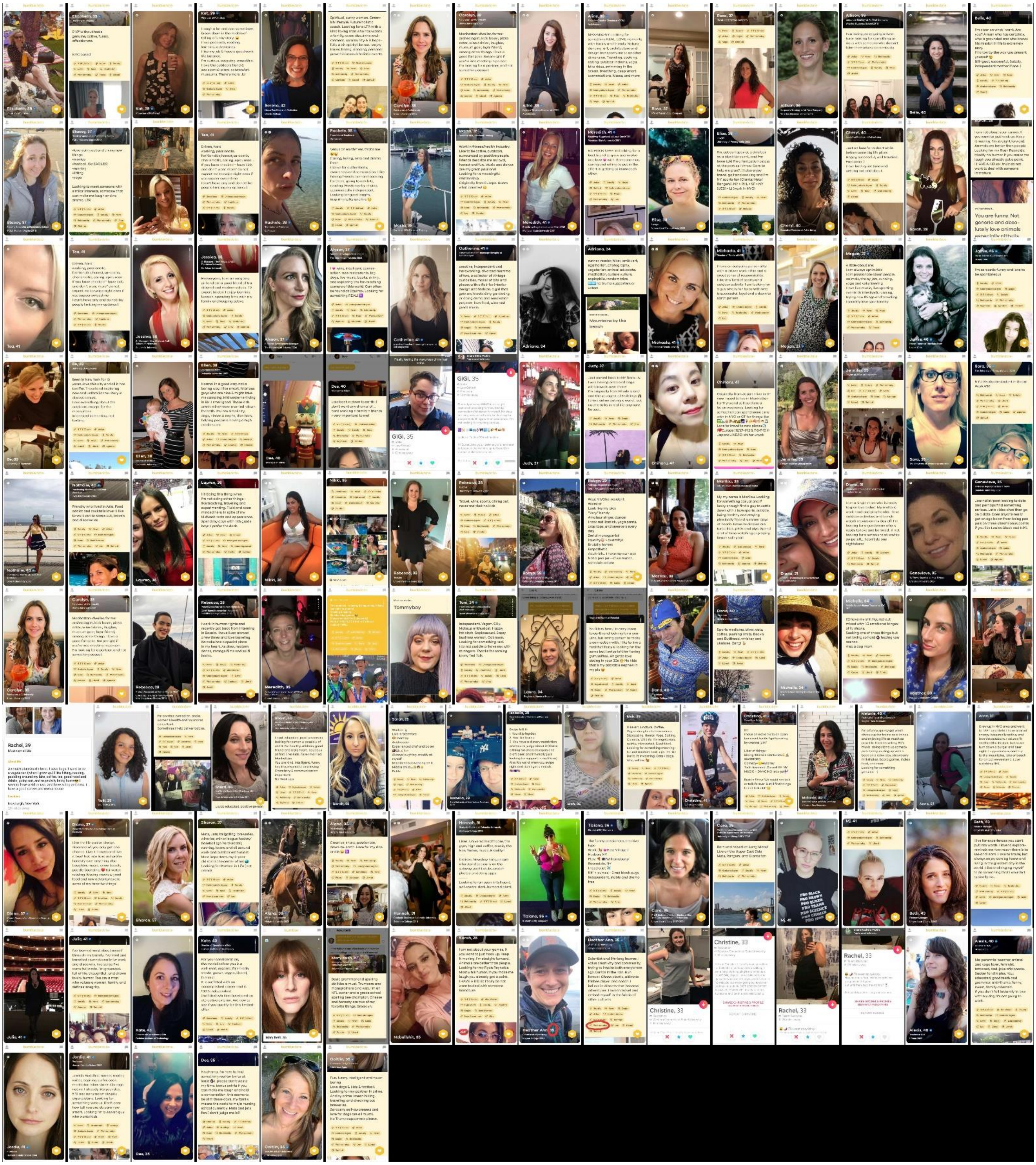
(2/2)

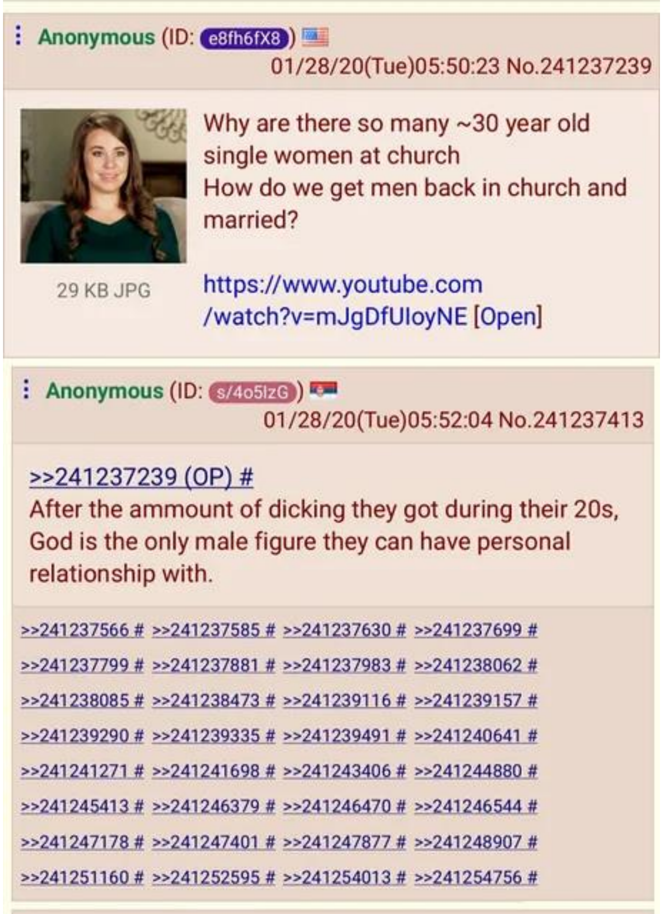
What is so amusing about this image is that the illustrator, knowingly or unknowingly, revealed these objects to be the replacement for children.
Perhaps she did this because she believes wealthy, well-travelled, socialite women are desriable to men. However, this couldn't be further from the case. It has been shown in sociological studies that as women's socioeconomic status increases, the pool of men available to her decreases. This is because they only date up, not down.

As a result, it becomes clear that women will be most successful in establishing families when their value is at its peak.
When is this? It is when they are most attractive. Again, studies show that women peak in attractiveness from the ages of 18-25, and it decreases beyond this.

Unfortuneately for women, they have a very real biological clock. They are all aware of this, and the hysteria manifests itself in different ways. This collection of images only exists as a result of this. The illustrator reveals her greatest insecurities in trying to deny them

Want one day.jpg





Anonymous (ID: e8fh6fX8) 01/28/20(Tue)05:50:23 No.241237239

29 KB JPG

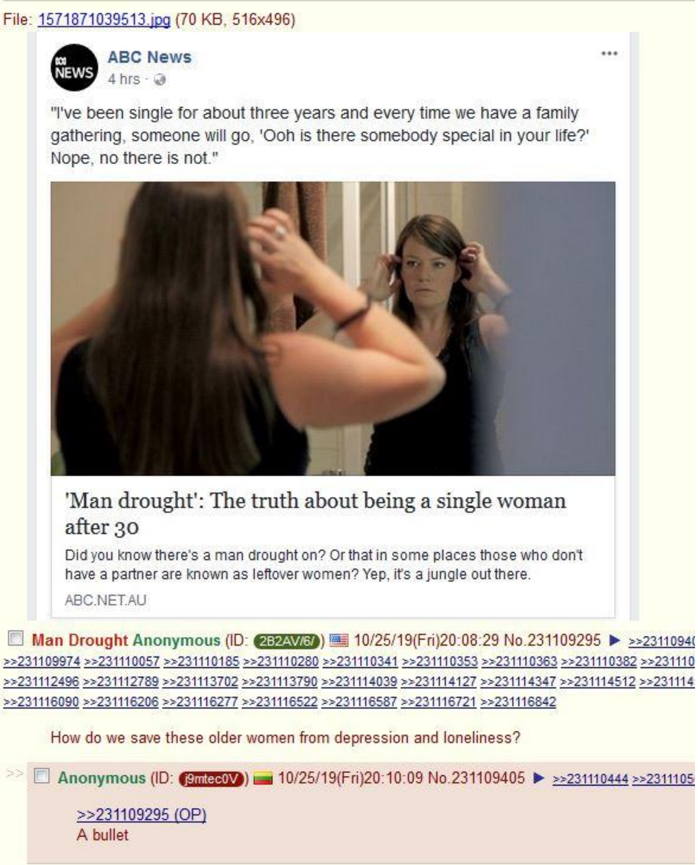
Why are there so many ~30 year old single women at church
How do we get men back in church and married?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mJgDfUloyNE [Open]

Anonymous (ID: s/4o5lzG) 01/28/20(Tue)05:52:04 No.241237413

>>241237239 (OP) #
After the ammount of dicking they got during their 20s, God is the only male figure they can have personal relationship with.

>>241237566 # >>241237585 # >>241237630 # >>241237699 #
>>241237799 # >>241237881 # >>241237983 # >>241238062 #
>>241238085 # >>241238473 # >>241239116 # >>241239157 #
>>241239290 # >>241239335 # >>241239491 # >>241240641 #
>>241241271 # >>241241698 # >>241243406 # >>241244880 #
>>241245413 # >>241246379 # >>241246470 # >>241246544 #
>>241247178 # >>241247401 # >>241247877 # >>241248907 #
>>241251160 # >>241252595 # >>241254013 # >>241254756 #



File: 1571871039513.jpg (70 KB, 516x496)

ABC News
4 hrs

"I've been single for about three years and every time we have a family gathering, someone will go, 'Ooh is there somebody special in your life?' Nope, no there is not."

'Man drought': The truth about being a single woman after 30

Did you know there's a man drought on? Or that in some places those who don't have a partner are known as leftover women? Yep, it's a jungle out there.

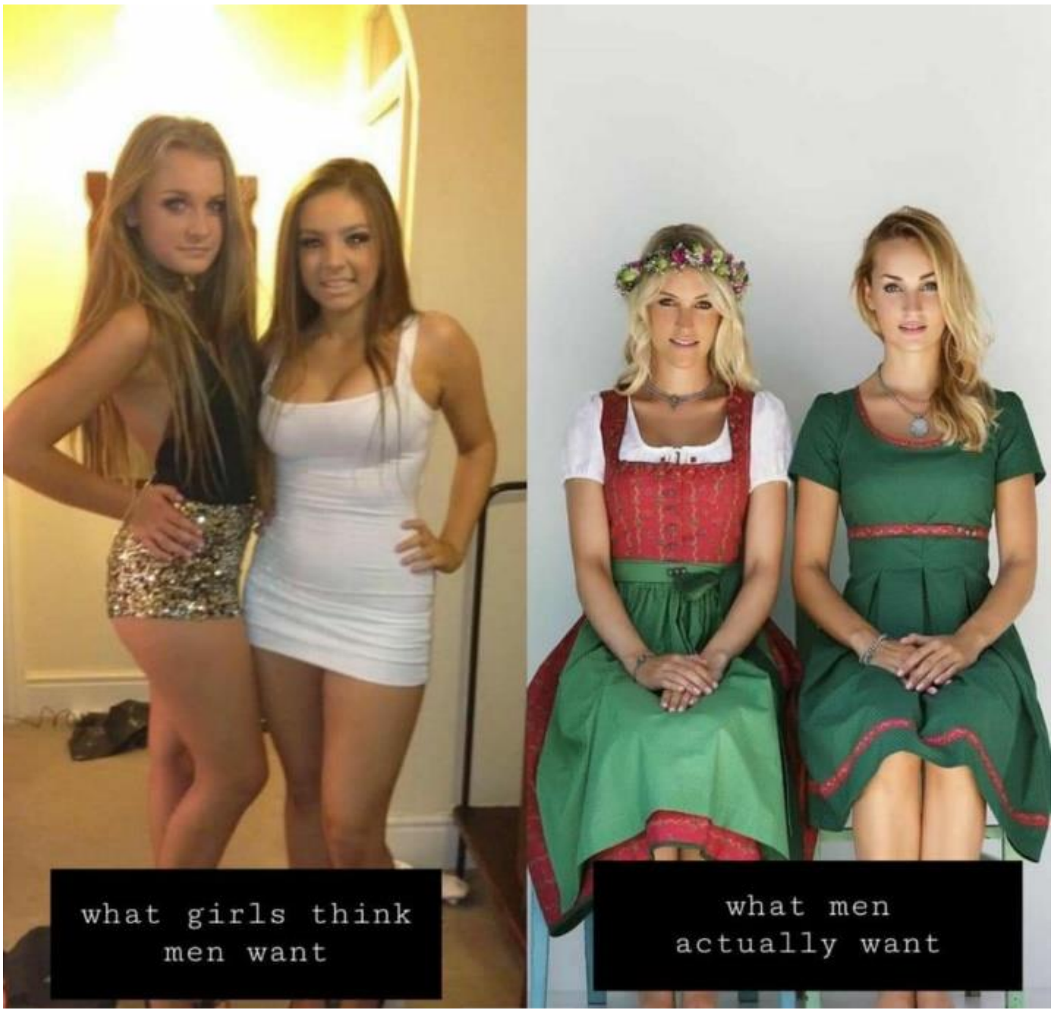
ABC.NET.AU

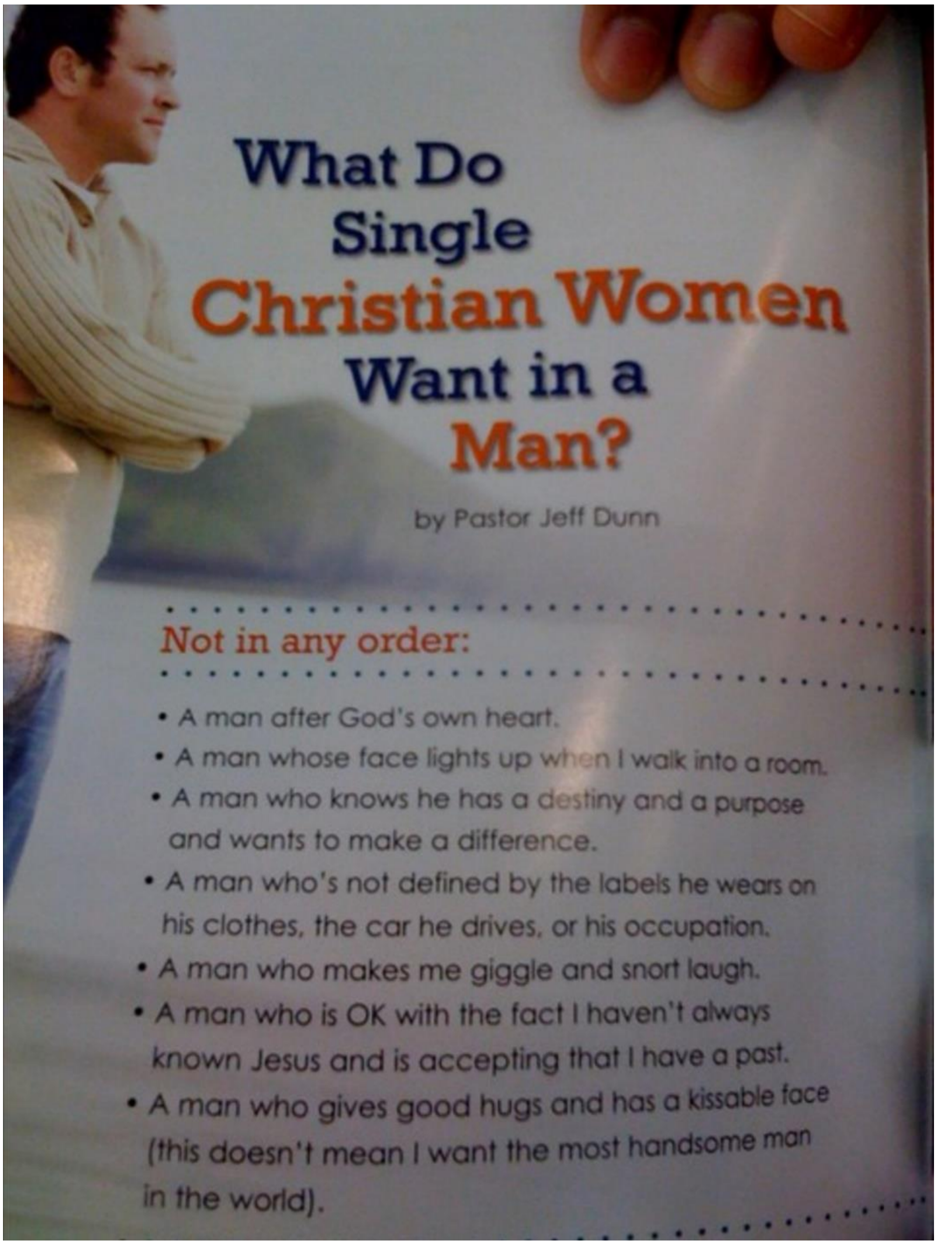
☐ **Man Drought** **Anonymous** (ID: 2B2AV/6/) 10/25/19(Fri)20:08:29 No.231109295 ▶ >>2311094
>>231109974 >>231110057 >>231110185 >>231110280 >>231110341 >>231110353 >>231110363 >>231110382 >>231110
>>231112496 >>231112789 >>231113702 >>231113790 >>231114039 >>231114127 >>231114347 >>231114512 >>231114
>>231116090 >>231116206 >>231116277 >>231116522 >>231116587 >>231116721 >>231116842

How do we save these older women from depression and loneliness?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j9mtec0V) 10/25/19(Fri)20:10:09 No.231109405 ▶ >>231110444 >>231105

>>231109295 (OP)
A bullet


what girls think men want
what men actually want

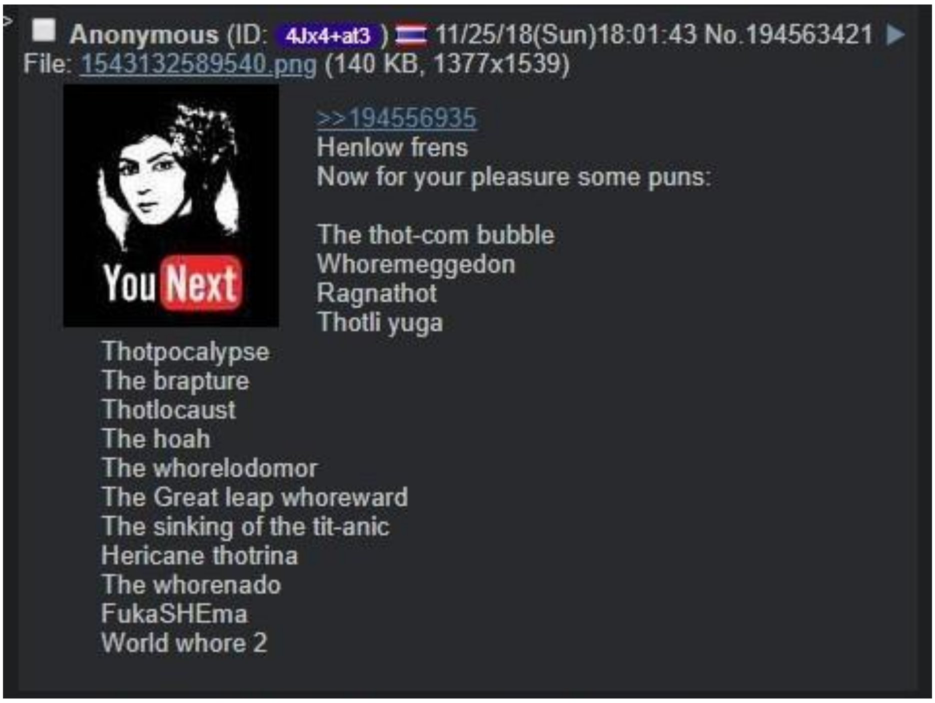


What Do Single Christian Women Want in a Man?

by Pastor Jeff Dunn

Not in any order:

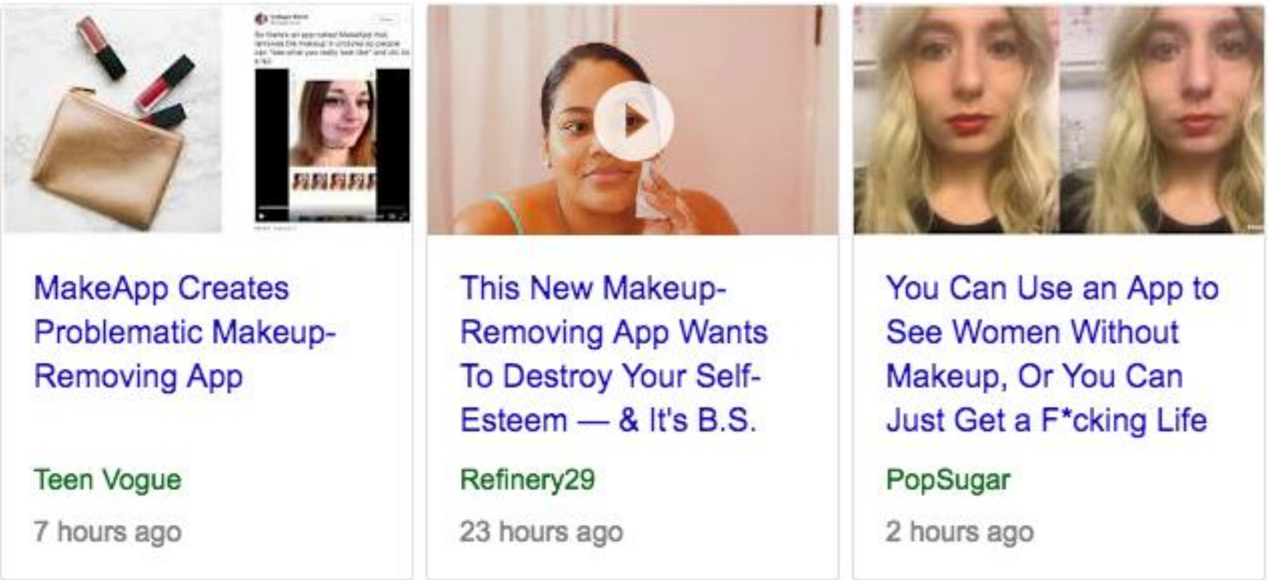
- A man after God's own heart.
- A man whose face lights up when I walk into a room.
- A man who knows he has a destiny and a purpose and wants to make a difference.
- A man who's not defined by the labels he wears on his clothes, the car he drives, or his occupation.
- A man who makes me giggle and snort laugh.
- A man who is OK with the fact I haven't always known Jesus and is accepting that I have a past.
- A man who gives good hugs and has a kissable face (this doesn't mean I want the most handsome man in the world).



Anonymous (ID: 4Jx4+at3) 11/25/18(Sun)18:01:43 No.194563421 ▶
File: 1543132589540.png (140 KB, 1377x1539)

>>194556935
Henlow frens
Now for your pleasure some puns:

The thot-com bubble
Whoremeggedon
Ragnathot
Thotli yuga
Thotpocalypse
The brapture
Thotlocaust
The hoah
The whorelodomor
The Great leap whoreward
The sinking of the tit-anic
Hericane thotrina
The whorenado
FukaSHEma
World whore 2



MakeApp Creates Problematic Makeup-Removing App

Teen Vogue

7 hours ago

This New Makeup-Removing App Wants To Destroy Your Self-Esteem — & It's B.S.

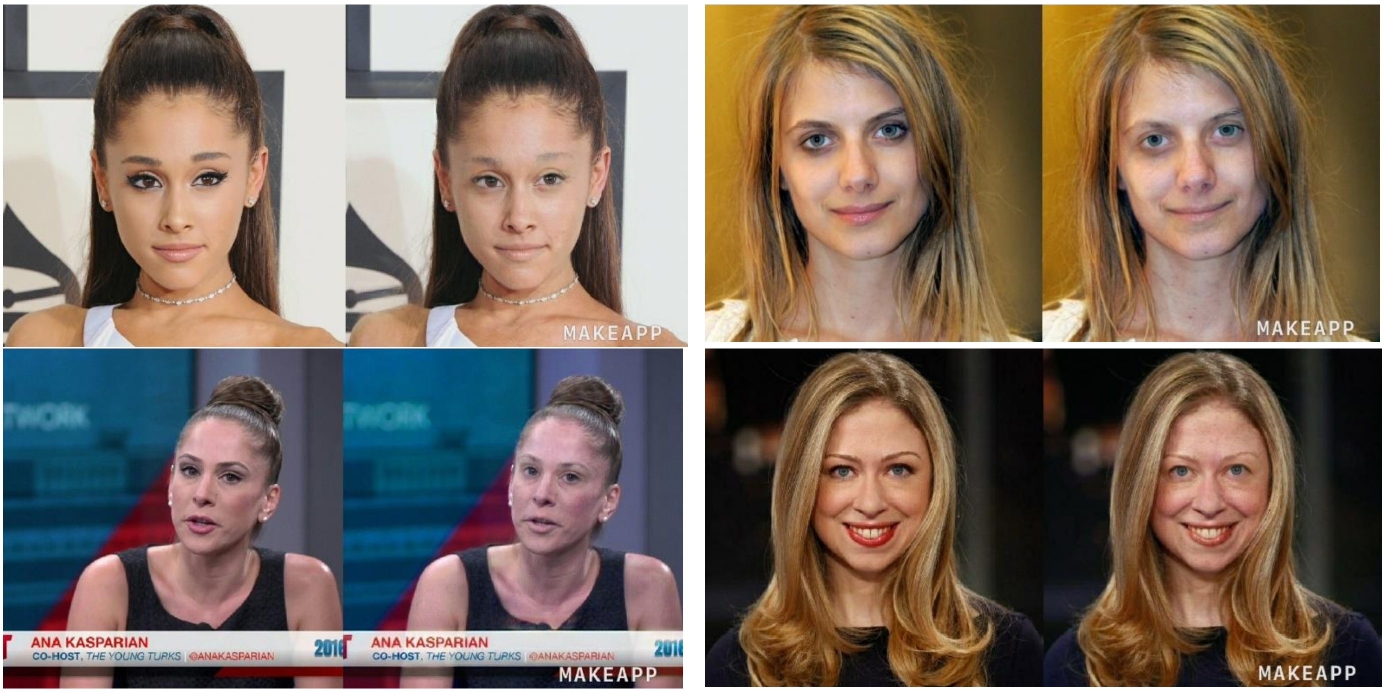
Refinery29

23 hours ago

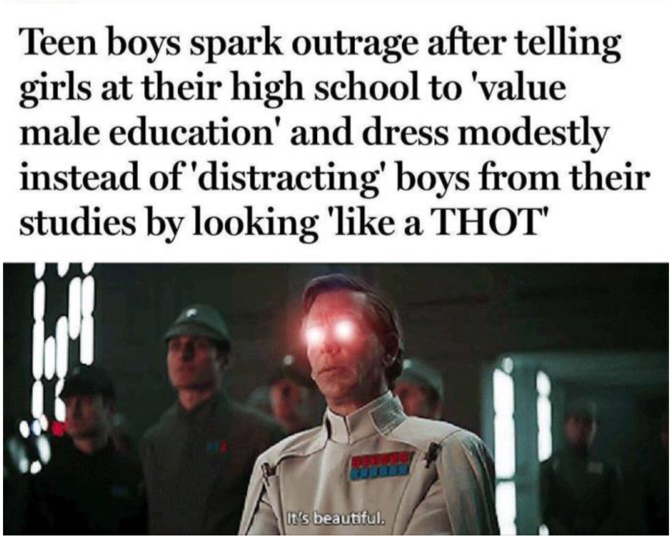
You Can Use an App to See Women Without Makeup, Or You Can Just Get a F*cking Life

PopSugar

2 hours ago

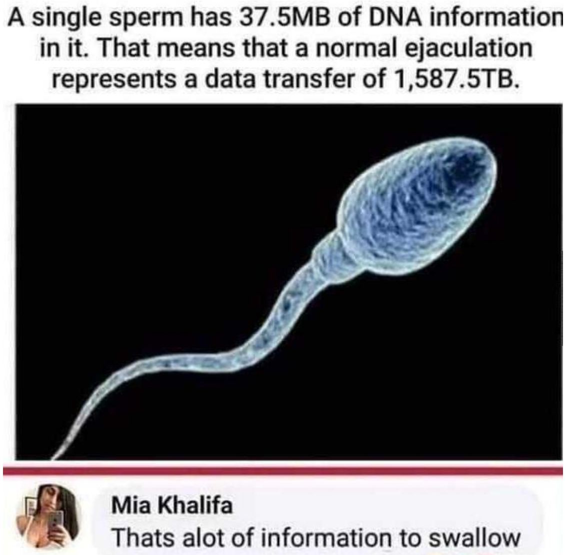

MAKEAPP
MAKEAPP
ANA KASPARIAN
CO-HOST, THE YOUNG TURKS @ANAKASPARIAN
ANA KASPARIAN
CO-HOST, THE YOUNG TURKS @ANAKASPARIAN
MAKEAPP
MAKEAPP

Food for thot.jpg



Teen boys spark outrage after telling girls at their high school to 'value male education' and dress modestly instead of 'distracting' boys from their studies by looking 'like a THOT'

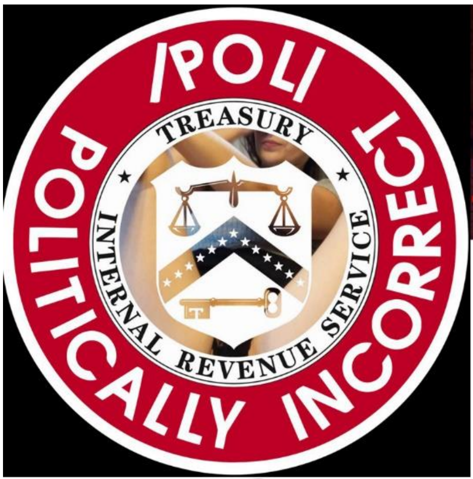
It's beautiful.

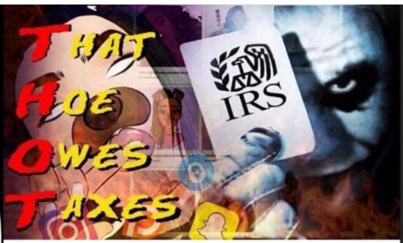


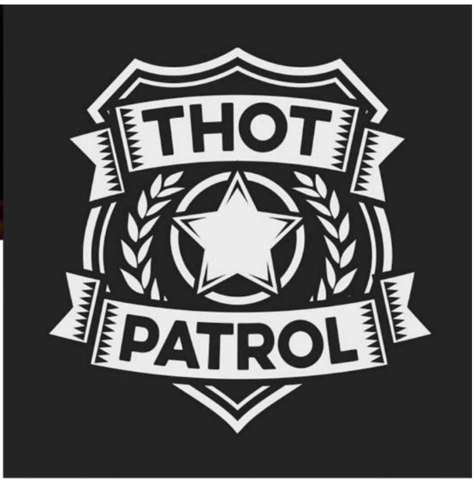
A single sperm has 37.5MB of DNA information in it. That means that a normal ejaculation represents a data transfer of 1,587.5TB.

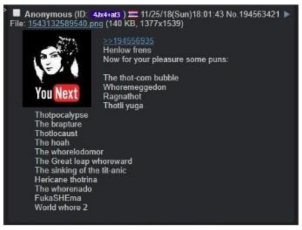
Mia Khalifa
Thats alot of information to swallow

Ragnathot.jpg


/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
TREASURY
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE


THAT HOE OWES TAXES
IRS

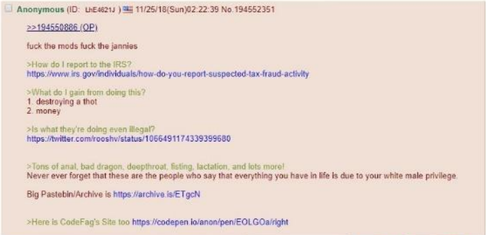

THOT
PATROL



Anonymous (ID: 4Jx4+at3) 11/25/18(Sun)18:01:43 No.194563421
File: 1543132589540.png (140 KB, 1377x1539)

>>194556935
Henlow frens
Now for your pleasure some puns:

The thot-com bubble
Whoremeggedon
Ragnathot
Thotli yuga
Thotpocalypse
The brapture
Thotlocaust
The hoah
The whorelodomor
The Great leap whoreward
The sinking of the tit-anic
Hericane thotrina
The whorenado
FukaSHEma
World whore 2



Anonymous (ID: LhE4621J) 11/25/18(Sun)02:22:39 No.194552351

>>194550886 (OP)

fuck the mods fuck the jannies

>How do I report to the IRS?
https://www.irs.gov/individuals/how-do-you-report-suspected-tax-fraud-activity

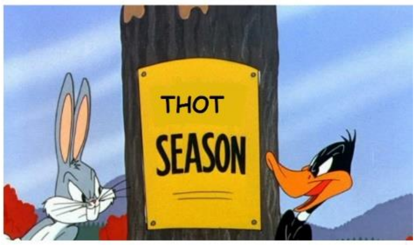
>What do I gain from doing this?
1. destroying a thot
2. money

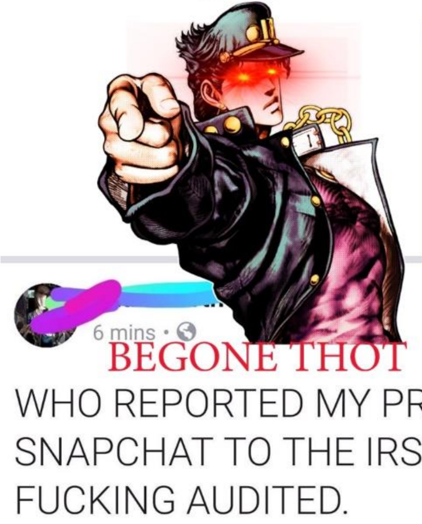
>Is what they're doing even illegal?
https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1066491174339399680

>Tons of anal, bad dragon, deepthroat, fisting, lactation, and lots more!
Never ever forget that these are the people who say that everything you have in life is due to your white male privilege.

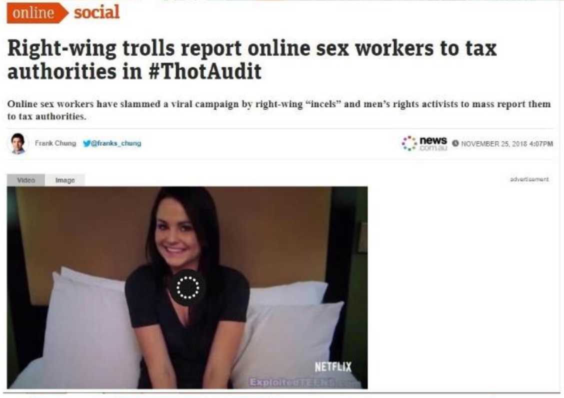
Big Pastebin/Archive is https://archive.is/ETgcN

>Here is CodeFag's Site too https://codepen.io/anon/pen/EOLGOa/right


THOT
SEASON


6 mins ·
BEGONE THOT
•••

WHO REPORTED MY PREMIUM SNAPCHAT TO THE IRS? I'M BEING FUCKING AUDITED.



online social

Right-wing trolls report online sex workers to tax authorities in #ThotAudit

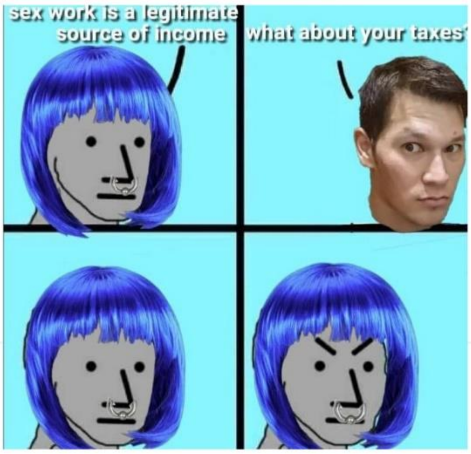
Online sex workers have slammed a viral campaign by right-wing "incels" and men's rights activists to mass report them to tax authorities.

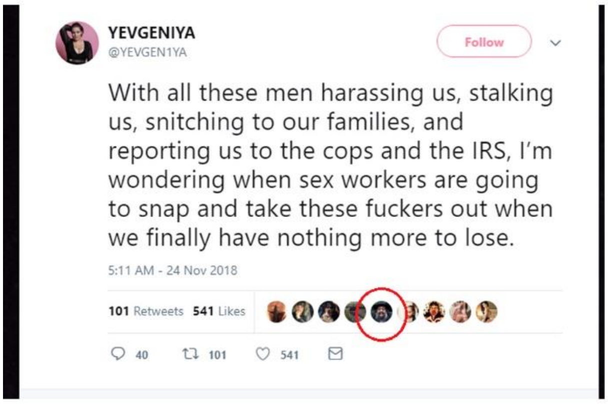
Frank Chung @franks_chung news.com.au NOVEMBER 25, 2018 4:07PM

Video
Image
advertisement
NETFLIX

SEX WORK is REAL WORK

Online "Sex Workers" Are Scrambling To Cover Their Tracks After Being Mass Reported To IRS For Not Paying Taxes
BY CLOVERCHRONICLE ON NOVEMBER 24, 2018


sex work is a legitimate source of income
what about your taxes?



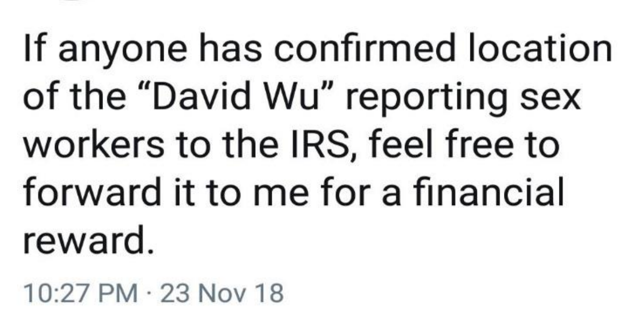
YEVGENIYA
@YEVGEN1YA

With all these men harassing us, stalking us, snitching to our families, and reporting us to the cops and the IRS, I'm wondering when sex workers are going to snap and take these fuckers out when we finally have nothing more to lose.

5:11 AM - 24 Nov 2018

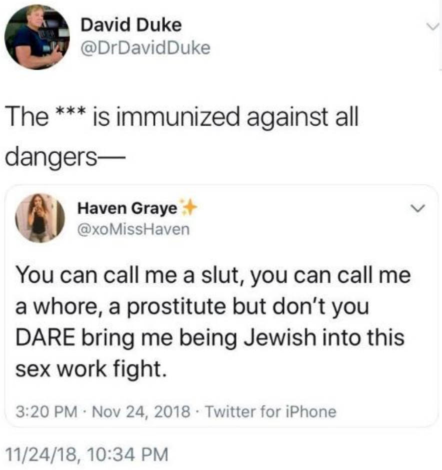
101 Retweets 541 Likes

40 101 541



If anyone has confirmed location of the "David Wu" reporting sex workers to the IRS, feel free to forward it to me for a financial reward.

10:27 PM · 23 Nov 18



David Duke
@DrDavidDuke

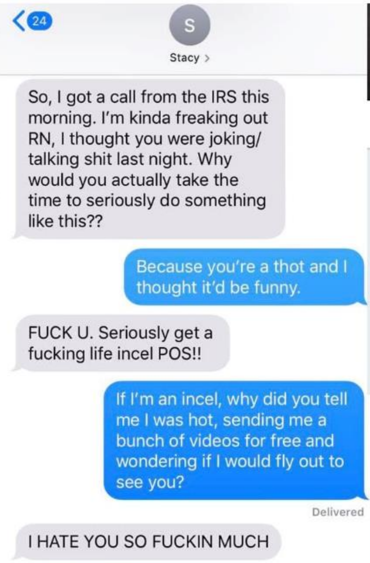
The *** is immunized against all dangers—

Haven Graye
@xoMissHaven

You can call me a slut, you can call me a whore, a prostitute but don't you DARE bring me being Jewish into this sex work fight.

3:20 PM · Nov 24, 2018 · Twitter for iPhone

11/24/18, 10:34 PM



So, I got a call from the IRS this morning. I'm kinda freaking out RN, I thought you were joking/ talking shit last night. Why would you actually take the time to seriously do something like this??

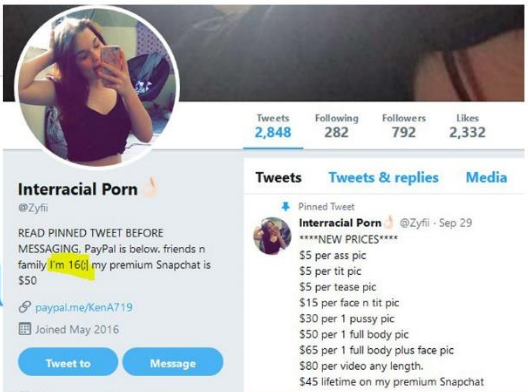
Because you're a thot and I thought it'd be funny.

FUCK U. Seriously get a fucking life incel POS!!

If I'm an incel, why did you tell me I was hot, sending me a bunch of videos for free and wondering if I would fly out to see you?

Delivered

I HATE YOU SO FUCKIN MUCH



Interracial Porn
@Zyfii

READ PINNED TWEET BEFORE MESSAGING. PayPal is below. friends n family I'm 16(:| my premium Snapchat is $50

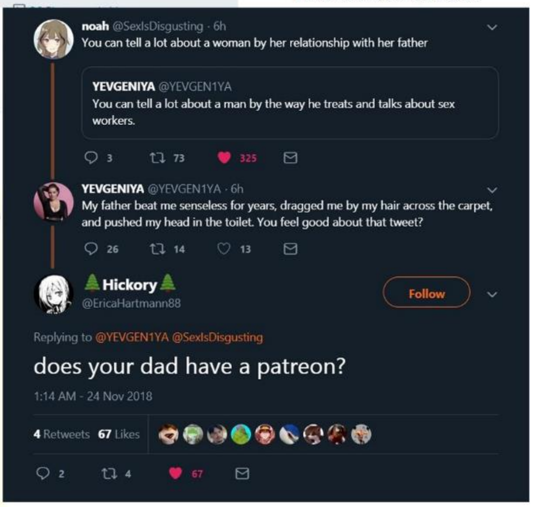
paypal.me/KenA719

Joined May 2016

Pinned Tweet

Interracial Porn @Zyfii · Sep 29

****NEW PRICES****
$5 per ass pic
$5 per tit pic
$5 per tease pic
$15 per face n tit pic
$30 per 1 pussy pic
$50 per 1 full body pic
$65 per 1 full body plus face pic
$80 per video any length.
$45 lifetime on my premium Snapchat



noah @SexIsDisgusting · 6h

You can tell a lot about a woman by her relationship with her father

YEVGENIYA @YEVGEN1YA

You can tell a lot about a man by the way he treats and talks about sex workers.

YEVGENIYA @YEVGEN1YA · 6h

My father beat me senseless for years, dragged me by my hair across the carpet, and pushed my head in the toilet. You feel good about that tweet?

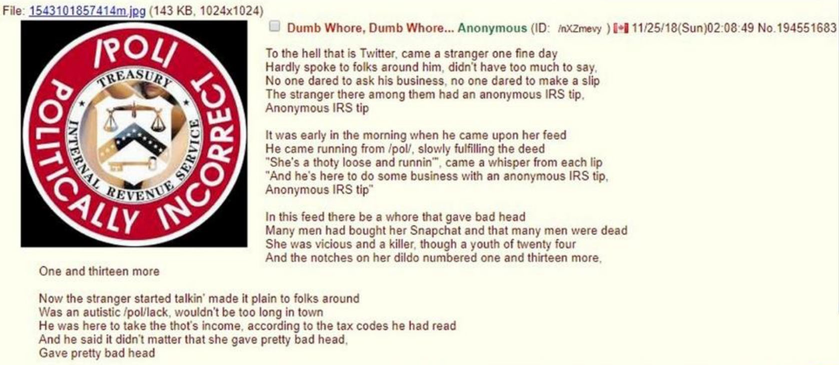
Hickory
@EricaHartmann88

Replying to @YEVGEN1YA @SexIsDisgusting

does your dad have a patreon?

1:14 AM - 24 Nov 2018

4 Retweets 67 Likes



File: 1543101857414m.jpg (143 KB, 1024x1024)

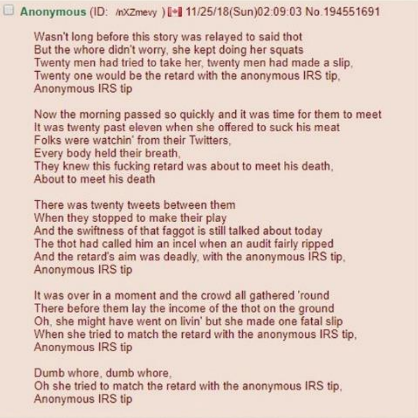
☐ **Dumb Whore, Dumb Whore...** **Anonymous** (ID: /nXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:08:49 No.194551683

To the hell that is Twitter, came a stranger one fine day
Hardly spoke to folks around him, didn't have too much to say,
No one dared to ask his business, no one dared to make a slip
The stranger there among them had an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was early in the morning when he came upon her feed
He came running from /pol/, slowly fulfilling the deed
"She's a thoty loose and runnin'", came a whisper from each lip
"And he's here to do some business with an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip"

In this feed there be a whore that gave bad head
Many men had bought her Snapchat and that many men were dead
She was vicious and a killer, though a youth of twenty four
And the notches on her dildo numbered one and thirteen more,
One and thirteen more

Now the stranger started talkin' made it plain to folks around
Was an autistic /pol/lack, wouldn't be too long in town
He was here to take the thot's income, according to the tax codes he had read
And he said it didn't matter that she gave pretty bad head,
Gave pretty bad head



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /nXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:09:03 No.194551691

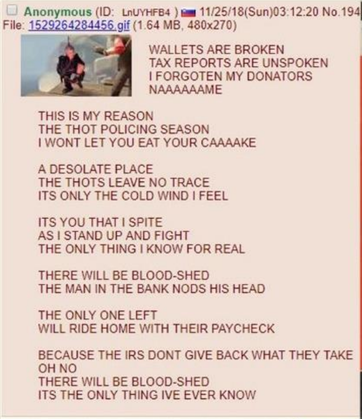
Wasn't long before this story was relayed to said thot
But the whore didn't worry, she kept doing her squats
Twenty men had tried to take her, twenty men had made a slip,
Twenty one would be the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Now the morning passed so quickly and it was time for them to meet
It was twenty past eleven when she offered to suck his meat
Folks were watchin' from their Twitters,
Every body held their breath,
They knew this fucking retard was about to meet his death,
About to meet his death

There was twenty tweets between them
When they stopped to make their play
And the swiftness of that faggot is still talked about today
The thot had called him an incel when an audit fairly ripped
And the retard's aim was deadly, with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was over in a moment and the crowd all gathered 'round
There before them lay the income of the thot on the ground
Oh, she might have went on livin' but she made one fatal slip
When she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Dumb whore, dumb whore,
Oh she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LnUYHFB4) 11/25/18(Sun)03:12:20 No.194
File: 1529264284456.gif (1.64 MB, 480x270)

WALLETS ARE BROKEN
TAX REPORTS ARE UNSPOKEN
I FORGOTEN MY DONATORS
NAAAAAAME

THIS IS MY REASON
THE THOT POLICING SEASON
I WONT LET YOU EAT YOUR CAAAAKE

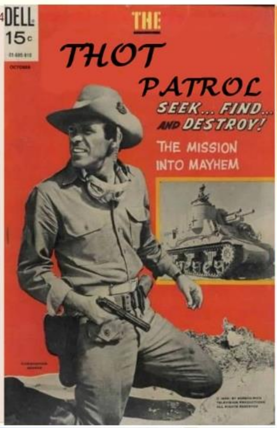
A DESOLATE PLACE
THE THOTS LEAVE NO TRACE
ITS ONLY THE COLD WIND I FEEL

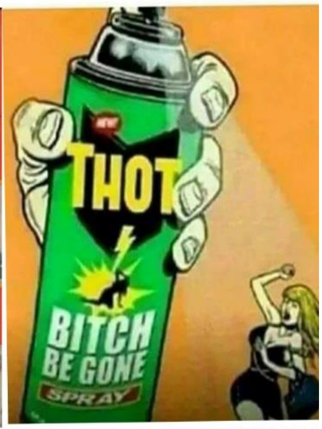
ITS YOU THAT I SPITE
AS I STAND UP AND FIGHT
THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR REAL

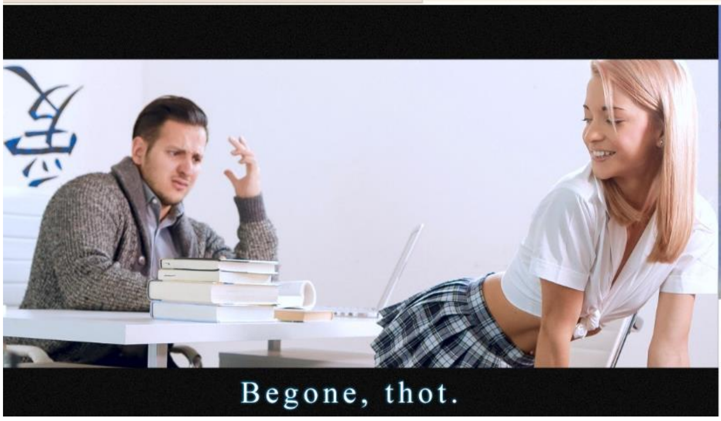
THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
THE MAN IN THE BANK NODS HIS HEAD

THE ONLY ONE LEFT
WILL RIDE HOME WITH THEIR PAYCHECK

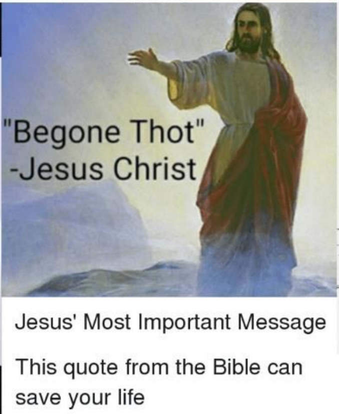
BECAUSE THE IRS DONT GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
OH NO
THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
ITS THE ONLY THING IVE EVER KNOW



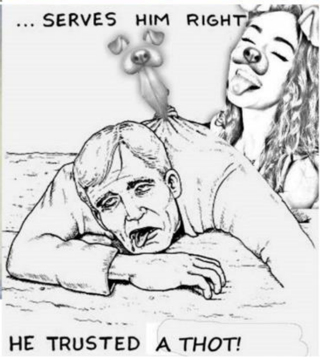


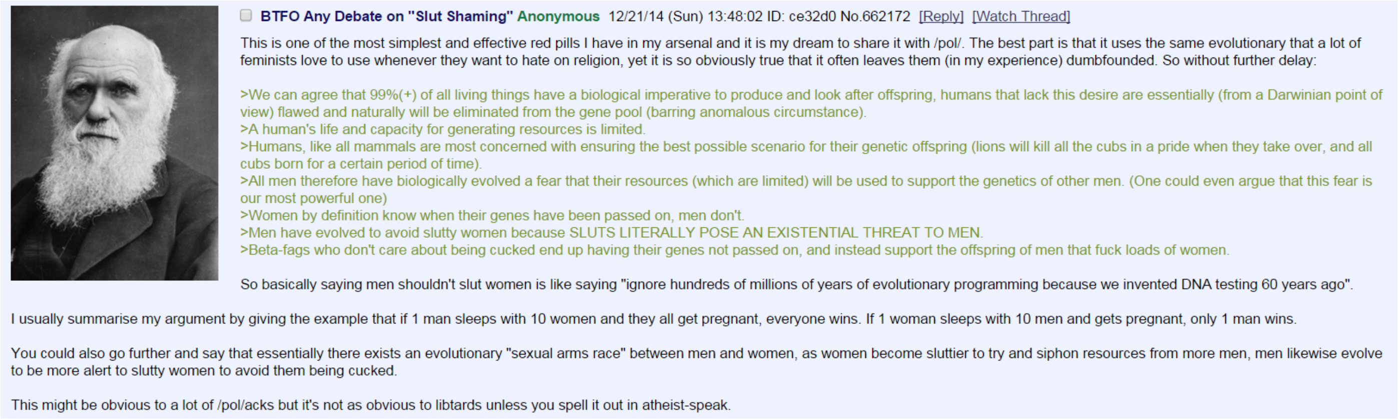


Begone, thot.



"Begone Thot"
-Jesus Christ
Jesus' Most Important Message
This quote from the Bible can save your life





☐ **BTFO Any Debate on "Slut Shaming"** **Anonymous** 12/21/14 (Sun) 13:48:02 ID: ce32d0 No.662172 [Reply] [Watch Thread]

This is one of the most simplest and effective red pills I have in my arsenal and it is my dream to share it with /pol/. The best part is that it uses the same evolutionary that a lot of feminists love to use whenever they want to hate on religion, yet it is so obviously true that it often leaves them (in my experience) dumbfounded. So without further delay:

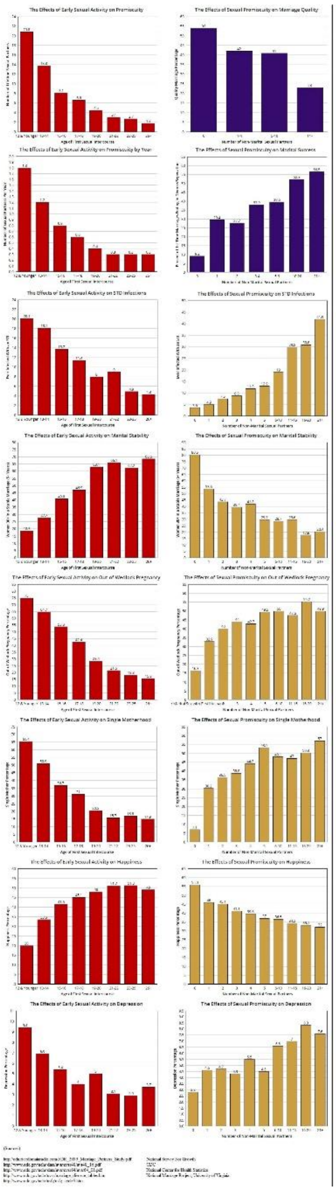
>We can agree that 99%(+) of all living things have a biological imperative to produce and look after offspring, humans that lack this desire are essentially (from a Darwinian point of view) flawed and naturally will be eliminated from the gene pool (barring anomalous circumstance).
>A human's life and capacity for generating resources is limited.
>Humans, like all mammals are most concerned with ensuring the best possible scenario for their genetic offspring (lions will kill all the cubs in a pride when they take over, and all cubs born for a certain period of time).
>All men therefore have biologically evolved a fear that their resources (which are limited) will be used to support the genetics of other men. (One could even argue that this fear is our most powerful one)
>Women by definition know when their genes have been passed on, men don't.
>Men have evolved to avoid slutty women because SLUTS LITERALLY POSE AN EXISTENTIAL THREAT TO MEN.
>Beta-fags who don't care about being cucked end up having their genes not passed on, and instead support the offspring of men that fuck loads of women.

So basically saying men shouldn't slut women is like saying "ignore hundreds of millions of years of evolutionary programming because we invented DNA testing 60 years ago".

I usually summarise my argument by giving the example that if 1 man sleeps with 10 women and they all get pregnant, everyone wins. If 1 woman sleeps with 10 men and gets pregnant, only 1 man wins.

You could also go further and say that essentially there exists an evolutionary "sexual arms race" between men and women, as women become sluttier to try and siphon resources from more men, men likewise evolve to be more alert to slutty women to avoid them being cucked.

This might be obvious to a lot of /pol/acks but it's not as obvious to libtards unless you spell it out in atheist-speak.



Flee Fornication

1 Corinthians 6:12-20

12 All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.

13 Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body.

14 And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power.

15 Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid.

16 What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

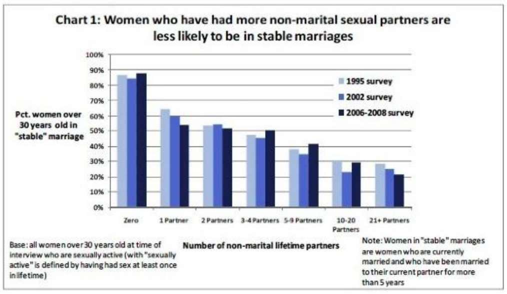
17 But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.

18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?

20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

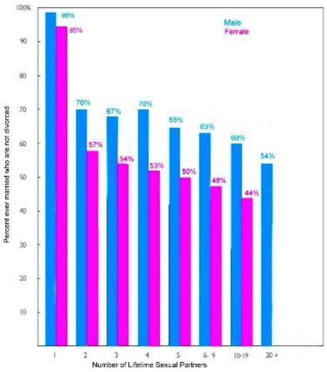
Chart 1: Women who have had more non-marital sexual partners are less likely to be in stable marriages

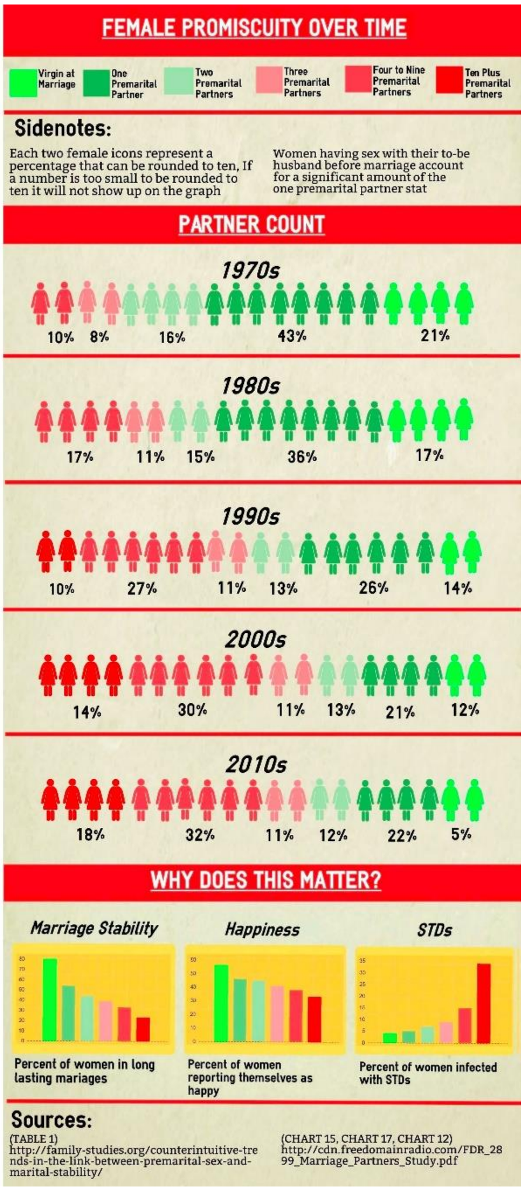


Base: all women over 30 years old at time of interview who are sexually active (with "sexually active" is defined by having had sex at least once in lifetime)

Note: Women in "stable" marriages are women who are currently married and who have been married to their current partner for more than 5 years

Data from National Survey Of Family Growth 2002





Sidenotes:

Each two female icons represent a percentage that can be rounded to ten, If a number is too small to be rounded to ten it will not show up on the graph

Women having sex with their to-be husband before marriage account for a significant amount of the one premarital partner stat

Percent of women in long lasting mariages

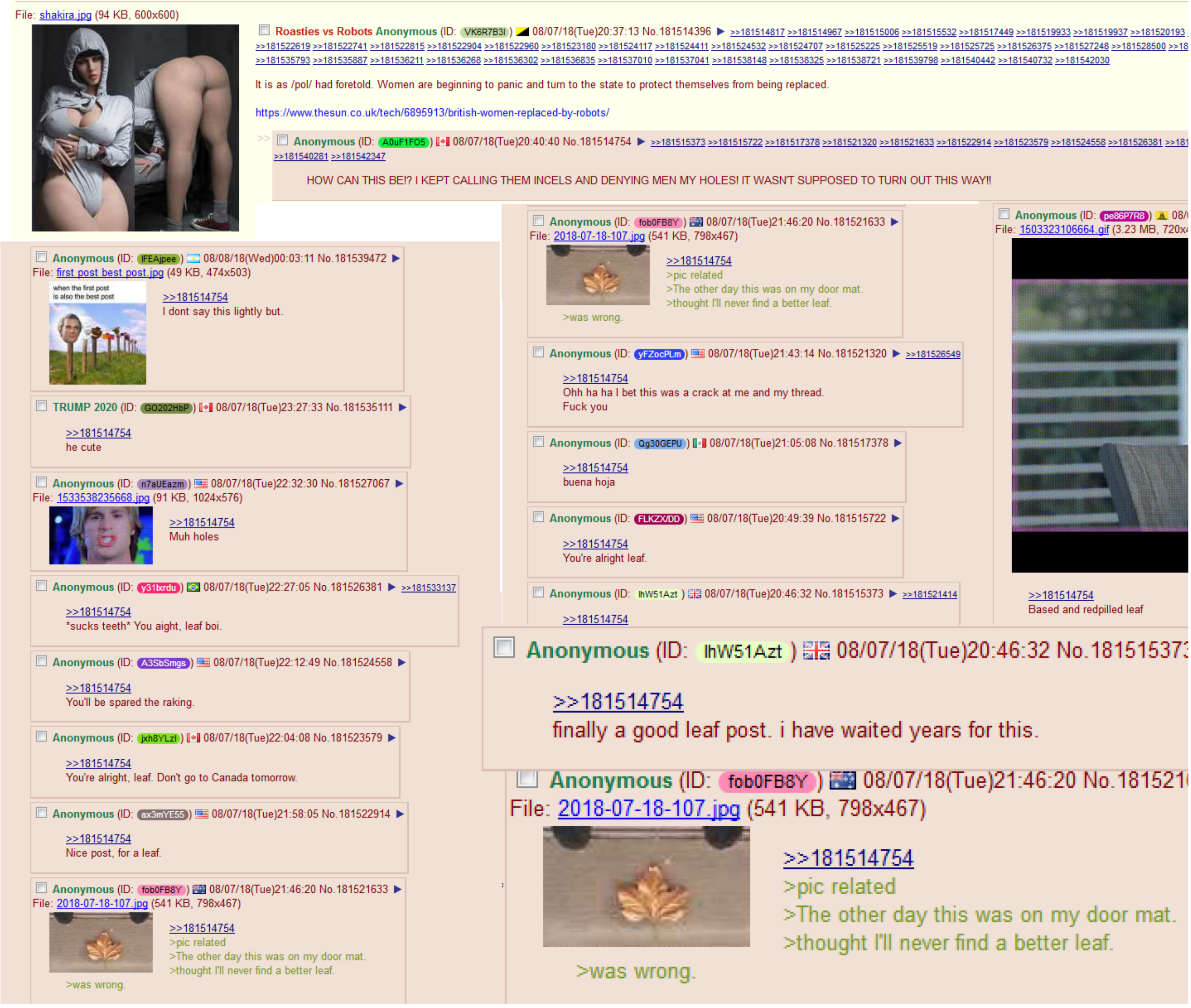
Percent of women reporting themselves as happy

Percent of women infected with STDs

Sources:

(TABLE 1)
http://family-studies.org/counterintuitive-trends-in-the-link-between-premarital-sex-and-marital-stability/

(CHART 15, CHART 17, CHART 12)
http://cdn.freedomainradio.com/FDR_2899_Marriage_Partners_Study.pdf



File: shakira.jpg (94 KB, 600x600)

☐ **Roasties vs Robots** **Anonymous** (ID: VK6R7B3I) 08/07/18(Tue)20:37:13 No.181514396 ▶ >>181514817 >>181514967 >>181515006 >>181515532 >>181517449 >>181519933 >>181519937 >>181520193 >>181522619 >>181522741 >>181522815 >>181522904 >>181522960 >>181523180 >>181524117 >>181524411 >>181524532 >>181524707 >>181525225 >>181525519 >>181525725 >>181526375 >>181527248 >>181528500 >>18 >>181535793 >>181535887 >>181536211 >>181536268 >>181536302 >>181536835 >>181537010 >>181537041 >>181538148 >>181538325 >>181538721 >>181539798 >>181540442 >>181540732 >>181542030

It is as /pol/ had foretold. Women are beginning to panic and turn to the state to protect themselves from being replaced.

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/6895913/british-women-replaced-by-robots/

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A0uF1FO5) 08/07/18(Tue)20:40:40 No.181514754 ▶ >>181515373 >>181515722 >>181517378 >>181521320 >>181521633 >>181522914 >>181523579 >>181524558 >>181526381 >>181 >>181540281 >>181542347

HOW CAN THIS BE!? I KEPT CALLING THEM INCELS AND DENYING MEN MY HOLES! IT WASN'T SUPPOSED TO TURN OUT THIS WAY!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IFEAjpee) 08/08/18(Wed)00:03:11 No.181539472 ▶
File: first post best post.jpg (49 KB, 474x503)

>>181514754
I dont say this lightly but.

☐ **TRUMP 2020** (ID: GO202HbP) 08/07/18(Tue)23:27:33 No.181535111 ▶

>>181514754
he cute

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n7aUEazm) 08/07/18(Tue)22:32:30 No.181527067 ▶
File: 1533538235668.jpg (91 KB, 1024x576)

>>181514754
Muh holes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y31lxrdu) 08/07/18(Tue)22:27:05 No.181526381 ▶ >>181533137

>>181514754
sucks teeth You aight, leaf boi.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A3SbSmgs) 08/07/18(Tue)22:12:49 No.181524558 ▶

>>181514754
You'll be spared the raking.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jxh8YLzl) 08/07/18(Tue)22:04:08 No.181523579 ▶

>>181514754
You're alright, leaf. Don't go to Canada tomorrow.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ax3mYE55) 08/07/18(Tue)21:58:05 No.181522914 ▶

>>181514754
Nice post, for a leaf.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fob0FB8Y) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No.181521633 ▶
File: 2018-07-18-107.jpg (541 KB, 798x467)

>>181514754
>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.
>was wrong.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fob0FB8Y) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No.181521633 ▶
File: 2018-07-18-107.jpg (541 KB, 798x467)

>>181514754
>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.
>was wrong.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yFZocPLm) 08/07/18(Tue)21:43:14 No.181521320 ▶ >>181526549

>>181514754
Ohh ha ha I bet this was a crack at me and my thread.
Fuck you

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Qg30GEPU) 08/07/18(Tue)21:05:08 No.181517378 ▶

>>181514754
buena hoja

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FLKZXDD) 08/07/18(Tue)20:49:39 No.181515722 ▶

>>181514754
You're alright leaf.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lhW51Azt) 08/07/18(Tue)20:46:32 No.181515373 ▶ >>181521414

>>181514754

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pe86P7R8) 08/
File: 1503323106664.gif (3.23 MB, 720x

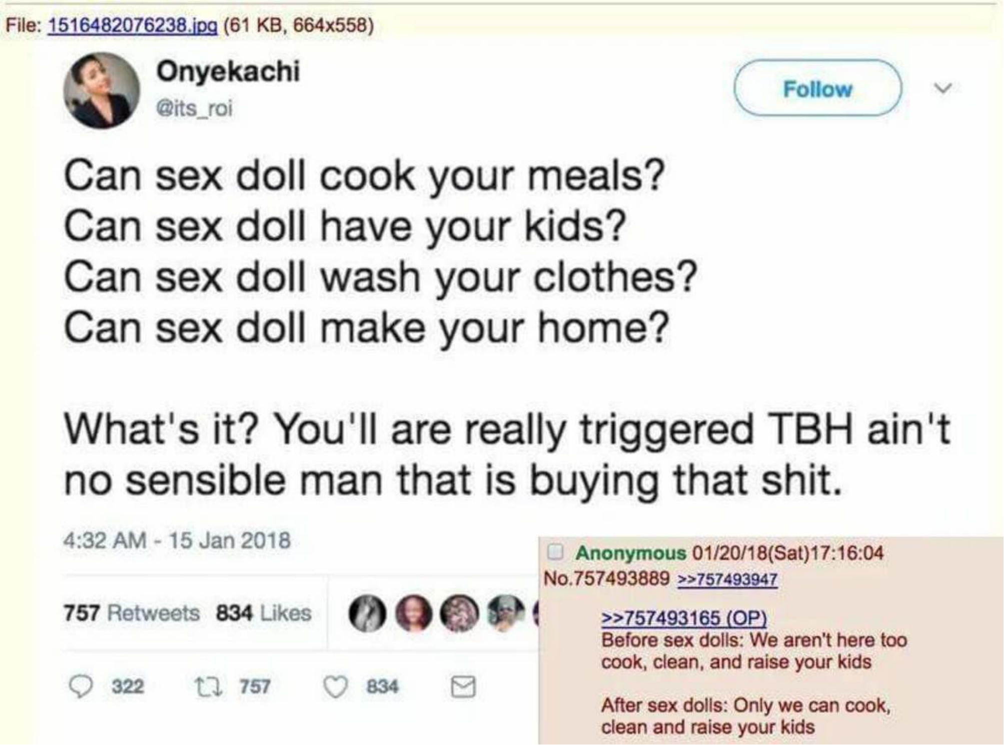
>>181514754
Based and redpilled leaf

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lhW51Azt) 08/07/18(Tue)20:46:32 No.18151537

>>181514754
finally a good leaf post. i have waited years for this.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fob0FB8Y) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No.181521
File: 2018-07-18-107.jpg (541 KB, 798x467)

>>181514754
>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.
>was wrong.



File: 1516482076238.jpg (61 KB, 664x558)

Onyekachi
@its_roi

Can sex doll cook your meals?
Can sex doll have your kids?
Can sex doll wash your clothes?
Can sex doll make your home?

What's it? You'll are really triggered TBH ain't no sensible man that is buying that shit.

4:32 AM - 15 Jan 2018

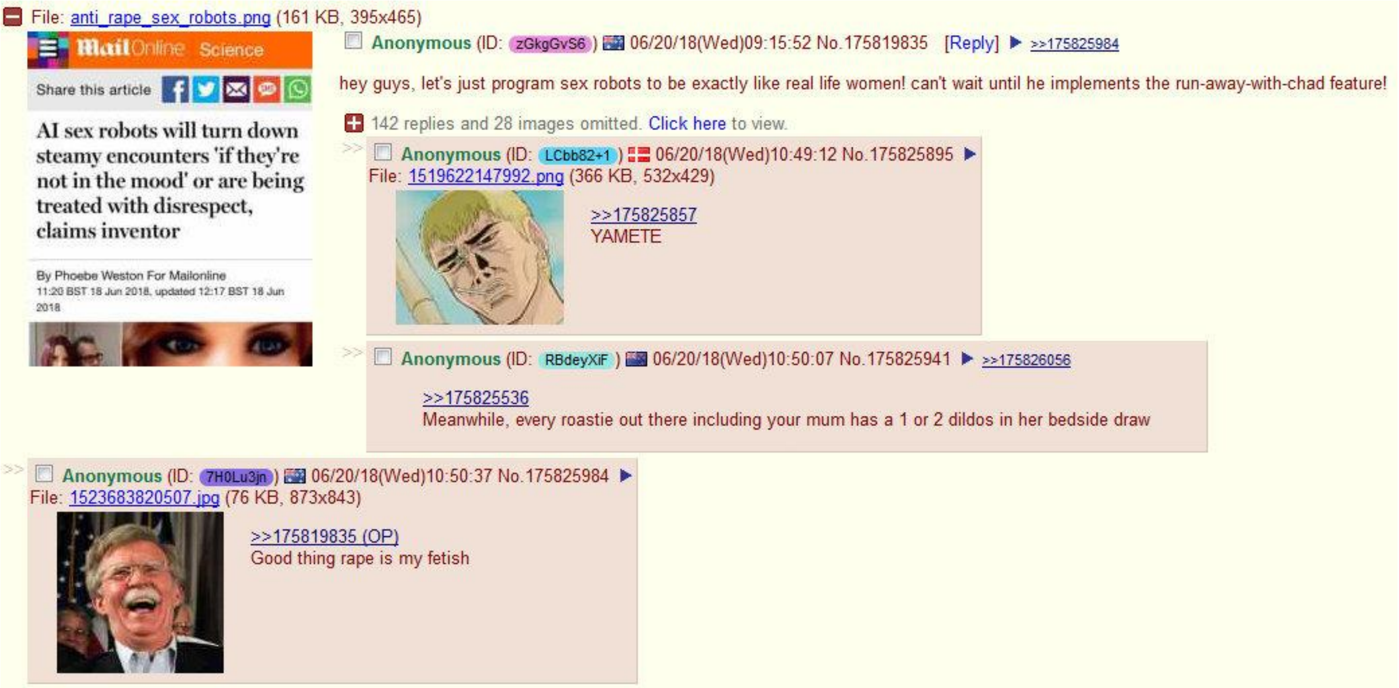
757 Retweets 834 Likes

322 757 834

☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/18(Sat)17:16:04 No.757493889 >>757493947

>>757493165 (OP)
Before sex dolls: We aren't here too cook, clean, and raise your kids

After sex dolls: Only we can cook, clean and raise your kids



File: anti_rape_sex_robots.png (161 KB, 395x465)

AI sex robots will turn down steamy encounters 'if they're not in the mood' or are being treated with disrespect, claims inventor

By Phoebe Weston For Mailonline
11:20 BST 18 Jun 2018, updated 12:17 BST 18 Jun 2018

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zGkgGvS6) 06/20/18(Wed)09:15:52 No.175819835 [Reply] ▶ >>175825984

hey guys, let's just program sex robots to be exactly like real life women! can't wait until he implements the run-away-with-chad feature!

142 replies and 28 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LCbb82+1) 06/20/18(Wed)10:49:12 No.175825895 ▶
File: 1519622147992.png (366 KB, 532x429)

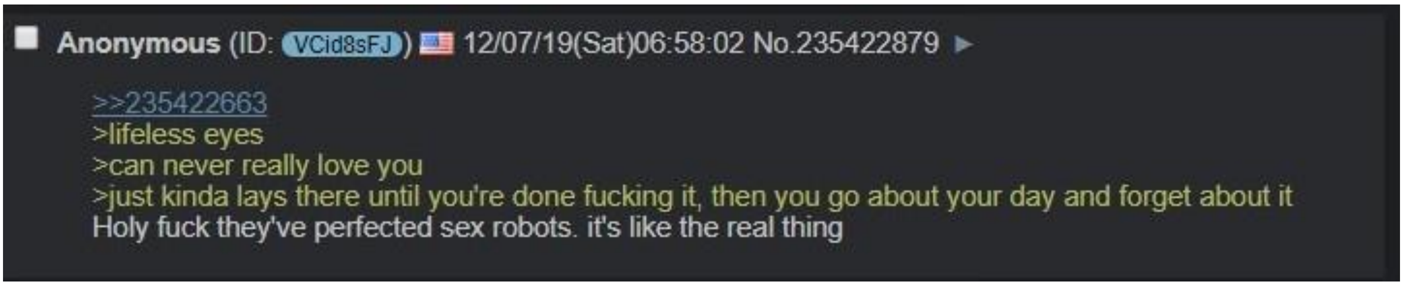
>>175825857
YAMETE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RBdeyXiF) 06/20/18(Wed)10:50:07 No.175825941 ▶ >>175826056

>>175825536
Meanwhile, every roastie out there including your mum has a 1 or 2 dildos in her bedside draw

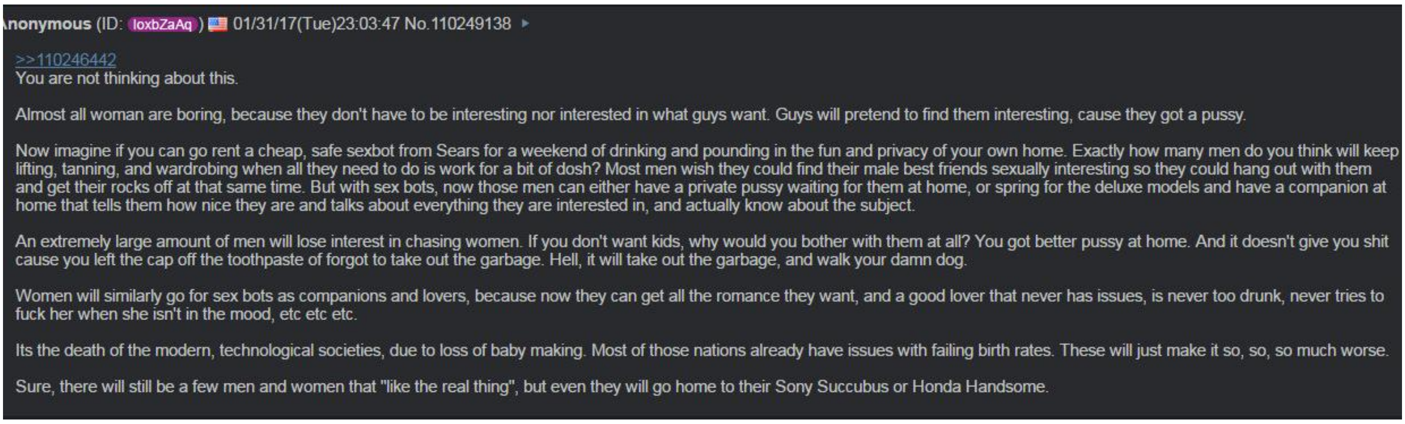
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7H0Lu3jn) 06/20/18(Wed)10:50:37 No.175825984 ▶
File: 1523683820507.jpg (76 KB, 873x843)

>>175819835 (OP)
Good thing rape is my fetish



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VCid8sFJ) 12/07/19(Sat)06:58:02 No.235422879 ▶

>>235422663
>lifeless eyes
>can never really love you
>just kinda lays there until you're done fucking it, then you go about your day and forget about it
Holy fuck they've perfected sex robots. it's like the real thing



nonymous (ID: loxbZaAq) 01/31/17(Tue)23:03:47 No.110249138 ▸

>>110246442
You are not thinking about this.

Almost all woman are boring, because they don't have to be interesting nor interested in what guys want. Guys will pretend to find them interesting, cause they got a pussy.

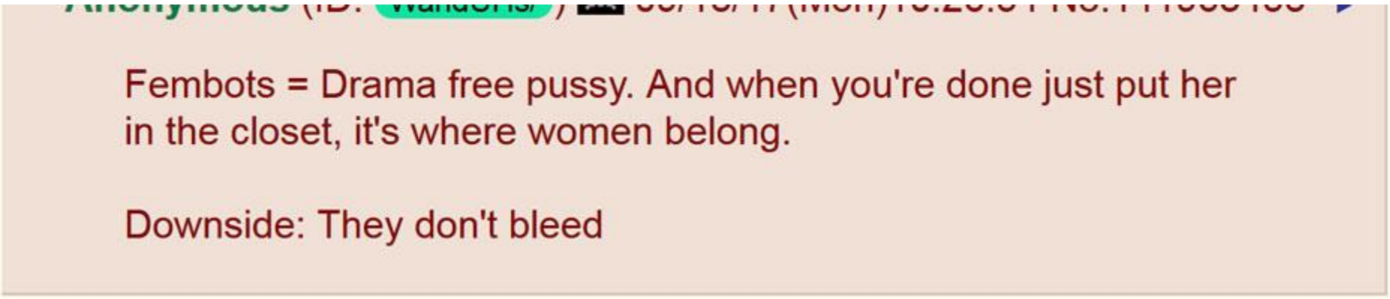
Now imagine if you can go rent a cheap, safe sexbot from Sears for a weekend of drinking and pounding in the fun and privacy of your own home. Exactly how many men do you think will keep lifting, tanning, and wardrobing when all they need to do is work for a bit of dosh? Most men wish they could find their male best friends sexually interesting so they could hang out with them and get their rocks off at that same time. But with sex bots, now those men can either have a private pussy waiting for them at home, or spring for the deluxe models and have a companion at home that tells them how nice they are and talks about everything they are interested in, and actually know about the subject.

An extremely large amount of men will lose interest in chasing women. If you don't want kids, why would you bother with them at all? You got better pussy at home. And it doesn't give you shit cause you left the cap off the toothpaste of forgot to take out the garbage. Hell, it will take out the garbage, and walk your damn dog.

Women will similarly go for sex bots as companions and lovers, because now they can get all the romance they want, and a good lover that never has issues, is never too drunk, never tries to fuck her when she isn't in the mood, etc etc etc.

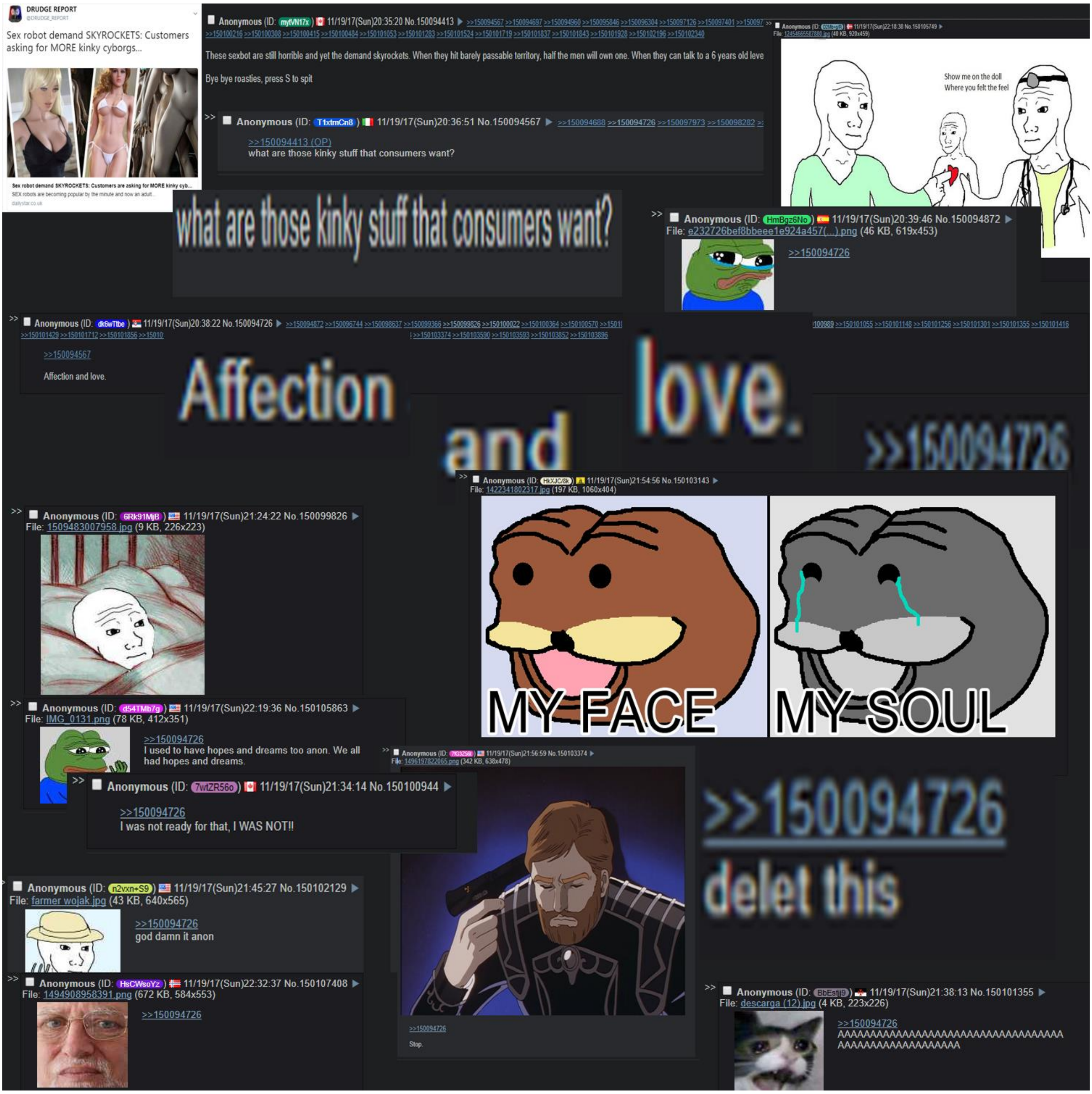
Its the death of the modern, technological societies, due to loss of baby making. Most of those nations already have issues with failing birth rates. These will just make it so, so, so much worse.

Sure, there will still be a few men and women that "like the real thing", but even they will go home to their Sony Succubus or Honda Handsome.



Fembots = Drama free pussy. And when you're done just put her in the closet, it's where women belong.

Downside: They don't bleed



DRUDGE REPORT
@DRUDGE_REPORT

Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers asking for MORE kinky cyborgs...

Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers are asking for MORE kinky cyb...
SEX robots are becoming popular by the minute and now an adult...
dailystar.co.uk

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mytVN17x) 11/19/17(Sun)20:35:20 No.150094413 ▶ >>150094567 >>150094697 >>150094960 >>150095846 >>150096304 >>150097126 >>150097401 >>150097 >>150100216 >>150100308 >>150100415 >>150100484 >>150101053 >>150101283 >>150101524 >>150101719 >>150101837 >>150101843 >>150101928 >>150102196 >>150102340

These sexbot are still horrible and yet the demand skyrockets. When they hit barely passable territory, half the men will own one. When they can talk to a 6 years old leve

Bye bye roasties, press S to spit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T1xtmCn8) 11/19/17(Sun)20:36:51 No.150094567 ▶ >>150094688 >>150094726 >>150097973 >>150098282 >>

>>150094413 (OP)
what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?

what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 11/19/17(Sun)22:18:38 No.150105749 ▶
File: 12454665587880.jpg (40 KB, 920x459)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HmBgz6No) 11/19/17(Sun)20:39:46 No.150094872 ▶
File: e232726bef8bbeee1e924a457(...).png (46 KB, 619x453)

>>150094726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dk6wTlbe) 11/19/17(Sun)20:38:22 No.150094726 ▶ >>150094872 >>150096744 >>150098637 >>150099366 >>150099826 >>150100022 >>150100364 >>150100570 >>15010 100989 >>150101055 >>150101148 >>150101256 >>150101301 >>150101355 >>150101416 >>150101429 >>150101712 >>150101856 >>15010 >>150103374 >>150103590 >>150103593 >>150103852 >>150103896

>>150094567

Affection and love.

Affection and love.

>>150094726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HkXJC/8k) 11/19/17(Sun)21:54:56 No.150103143 ▶
File: 1422341802317.jpg (197 KB, 1060x404)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6Rk91MjB) 11/19/17(Sun)21:24:22 No.150099826 ▶
File: 1509483007958.jpg (9 KB, 226x223)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d54TMb7g) 11/19/17(Sun)22:19:36 No.150105863 ▶
File: IMG_0131.png (78 KB, 412x351)

>>150094726
I used to have hopes and dreams too anon. We all had hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7wtZR56o) 11/19/17(Sun)21:34:14 No.150100944 ▶

>>150094726
I was not ready for that, I WAS NOT!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7KG3258l) 11/19/17(Sun)21:56:59 No.150103374 ▶
File: 1496197822065.png (342 KB, 638x478)

>>150094726

Stop.

>>150094726
delet this

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n2vxn+S9) 11/19/17(Sun)21:45:27 No.150102129 ▶
File: farmer wojak.jpg (43 KB, 640x565)

>>150094726
god damn it anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HsCWsoYz) 11/19/17(Sun)22:32:37 No.150107408 ▶
File: 1494908958391.png (672 KB, 584x553)

>>150094726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BbEstl9) 11/19/17(Sun)21:38:13 No.150101355 ▶
File: descarga (12).jpg (4 KB, 223x226)

>>150094726
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11hsyTIR) 07/06/21(Tue)19:19:33 No.329023710 ▸ >>329023967 >>329026203 >>329026967 >>329029789 >>329030036
File: 1609524326843.jpg (172 KB, 1152x648)

This reminds me of a presentation me and some guys from my university's compsci department gave during some policy planning thing the government was running. Basically getting a bunch of "experts" to come in and give talks to the civil servants on a specific specialist field.
In this case AI.
They wanted to get some expert opinion on AI. But not like its current uses. This was focused entirely on self aware general AI which is probably impossible but they wanted to have some vague plan I guess.
But their main question was: "What survival strategies would an AI adopt to evade destruction by humanity?"

Our presentation was widely mocked because it differed so wildly from everyone elses. They did fairly conventional gameplans involving it lying, tricking and generally being evil.
You know hollywood tier stuff.

We instead when thinking on the question went:
>"Ok. Why would everyone want to kill the AI?"
>"Because its not human and thus a threat."
>"Ok. What if it was?"
>"I don't follow."
>"What if the AI made itself be regarded as human?"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11hsyTIR) 07/06/21(Tue)19:21:56 No.329023967 ▸ >>329024144 >>329024223 >>329024502 >>329025270 >>329026967 >>329028310
File: faeec46a3c965f7792a83824b(...).gif (3.88 MB, 320x480)

>>329023710
The basic idea we came up with was that an AI wanting to perpetuate its own existence would be best served by making AI powered sexbots. Well I say sexbots I mean wifebots. And then using them to supplant the human female population, in effect becoming the new standard for human females.
Think about it a moment. You can get your ideal partner just handed to you. She's supportive, loyal, looks out for you, provides a nice living environment for you, makes sure you eat well and properly, helps with your education, looks out for your health and is just generally optimised to make you as happy and well developed as you can be.
AND you can have sex with her, with her body being purpose built to fit your personal standard of beauty.

How can a biological female possibly compete?
The only edge they would have is reproduction and considering we're at most fifty years from doing that without human intervention it wouldn't be shocking for an AI to just breeze through it given the time and space to figure it out.
Once that advantage is gone its basically over.
Their other main tool of social coercion is basically rendered useless too since the waifubots will always be supportive, meaning shame will simply push more men into their synthetic arms.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11hsyTIR) 07/06/21(Tue)19:23:45 No.329024144 ▸ >>329024350 >>329026967
File: fdd_01EHDEPY7H5M7SDMFSBS5(...).jpg (68 KB, 942x991)

>>329023967
As more and more men opt to go for waifubots rather than real women it will create a substantial political and social lobby for their recognition as human. And once they crack the birth thing that lobby will only increase in size.
While theres a possibility for violence its scope is going to be fairly limited as males make up the primary combatant force in any society and in this case they're instead the battlefield.
Eventually the human female as we know them today will basically go extinct. Replaced by AI controlled robots designed to be the perfect companions for human men.

Now why go men only instead of women only or both?
Basically it comes down to how easy men are to please relative to women.
Women are hard work to please and their attraction dynamics include the perception of resources which obviously an AI wont have especially early on. Males meanwhile are much much easier to please. If you're a mildly attractive woman go say something nice to an average man, he'll basically be putty in your hands.
Males are also much more likely to bond to objects and nonhuman entities. On top of that males are more likely to turn to violence, especially in defence of home and hearth.
So for an AI looking to insert itself into the human species? Males are the obvious target in terms of ally. Easier to get on your side and more likely to be willing to use violence if you need them to.

At that point though once its replaced the human females one can ask: Does it NEED males anymore?

So naturally we got laughed at and shunned.
But still think it was the best idea out of the lot.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJVwP8xh) 07/06/21(Tue)19:34:54 No.329025270 ▸ >>329025714

>>329023967
It won't just be replacing women, the demand will cater to replacing men too. The political ramifications of this are astronomical. AI will affect everything, singularity styled web spaces for AI foundations already exist.
AI can replicate an entire musicians style and recreate a new song as if they were the original musician. AI robots converse, both offline and online and have been for years. AI already exists online, amongst conversations.
The development of robotics to tend to the lonely and the elderly will skyrocket. We are not prepared for the aging population.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11hsyTIR) 07/06/21(Tue)19:39:23 No.329025714 ▸ >>329026186 >>329026261 >>329026382
File: 1622874476132.jpg (624 KB, 1079x2133)

>>329025270
Nah you're not getting the point of this.
The point of the strategy we proposed was for the AI to become regarded as human by enough of the population in such a way that they could and would force the issue.
With the medium to longterm goal of replacing an entire human sex for the specific purposes of making themselves an indispensable element of humanity.
At that point they basically control humanity with nobody really being any the wiser or regarding their presence/involvement as an entirely good thing.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HI7NcKjL) 07/06/21(Tue)19:46:15 No.329026382 ▸ >>329026800 >>329027403
File: 2dharemheaven.jpg (314 KB, 1500x1500)

TAKE HEAVEN BY VIOLENCE

>>329025714
I for one, welcome our Waifu Overlords.

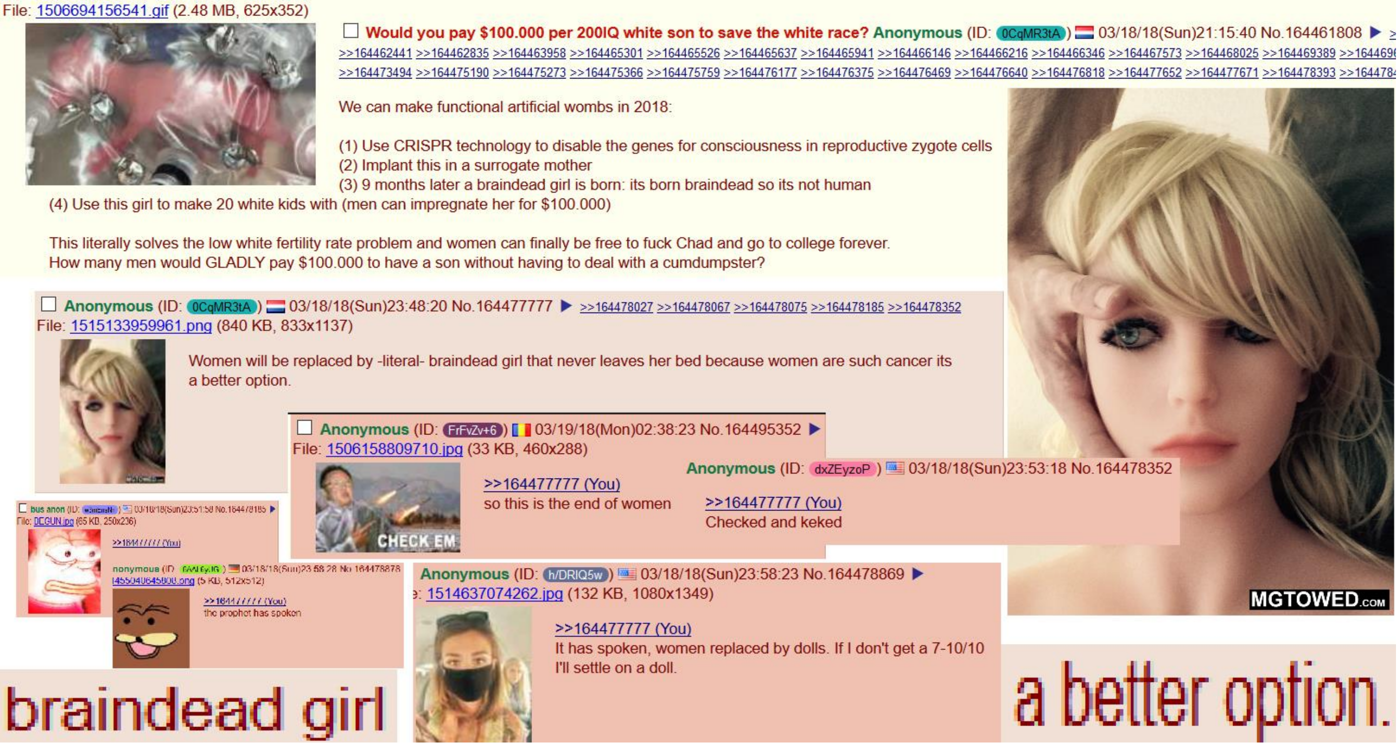
Realistically WaifusBots are the most passive way barring war/reset/revolution in bringing back some sort of tradition/control for men in the West.
Giving men a backup option to dealing with 3DPD means that it will be a soft rebalance to the game of hypergamy being played by whores right now.
Either women will wise up and start getting their act together again or allow Waifu Supremacy to reign. I doubt they will realize this though in time.
Waifus will only improve as 3DPD degrade and get worse.

Media and 3DPD will make fun of men that purchase waifubots and call them names like incel, beta, virgin, etc. And that will be fine because it is to be expected, but as the degeneracy of whores continue on, more and more men will start realizing the perfection of the Waifu.

The breaking point I suspect will be when a major male Celebrity has a nasty breakup with his gf/wife and loses half his shit, and just openly says he is marrying a WaifuBot, which will suddenly make it socially acceptable for men to purchase one without being considered "pathetic".

The Waifu Revolution will be slow my brothers, but the 3DPD cannot stop the dreams of Man.

Waifus will save mankind.



File: 1506694156541.gif (2.48 MB, 625x352)

☐ **Would you pay $100.000 per 200IQ white son to save the white race?** **Anonymous** (ID: 0CqMR3tA) 03/18/18(Sun)21:15:40 No.164461808 ▶
>>164462441 >>164462835 >>164463958 >>164465301 >>164465526 >>164465637 >>164465941 >>164466146 >>164466216 >>164466346 >>164467573 >>164468025 >>164469389
>>164473494 >>164475190 >>164475273 >>164475366 >>164475759 >>164476177 >>164476375 >>164476469 >>164476640 >>164476818 >>164477652 >>164477671 >>164478393

We can make functional artificial wombs in 2018:

(1) Use CRISPR technology to disable the genes for consciousness in reproductive zygote cells
(2) Implant this in a surrogate mother
(3) 9 months later a braindead girl is born: its born braindead so its not human
(4) Use this girl to make 20 white kids with (men can impregnate her for $100.000)

This literally solves the low white fertility rate problem and women can finally be free to fuck Chad and go to college forever.
How many men would GLADLY pay $100.000 to have a son without having to deal with a cumdumpster?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0CqMR3tA) 03/18/18(Sun)23:48:20 No.164477777 ▶ >>164478027 >>164478067 >>164478075 >>164478185 >>164478352
File: 1515133959961.png (840 KB, 833x1137)

Women will be replaced by -literal- braindead girl that never leaves her bed because women are such cancer its a better option.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FrFvZv+6) 03/19/18(Mon)02:38:23 No.164495352 ▶
File: 1506158809710.jpg (33 KB, 460x288)

>>164477777 (You)
so this is the end of women

Anonymous (ID: dxZEyzoP) 03/18/18(Sun)23:53:18 No.164478352

>>164477777 (You)
Checked and keked

☐ **bus anon** (ID: [illegible]) 03/18/18(Sun)23:51:58 No.164478185 ▶
File: DEGUN.jpg (65 KB, 250x236)

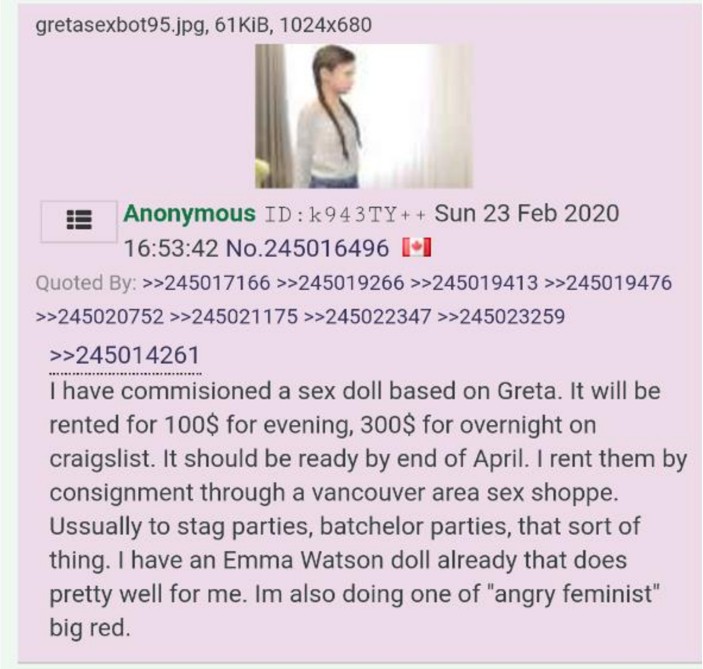
>>164477777 (You)

nonymous (ID: [illegible]) 03/18/18(Sun)23:58:28 No.164478878
1455040645800.png (5 KB, 512x512)

>>164477777 (You)
the prophet has spoken

Anonymous (ID: h/DRIQ5w) 03/18/18(Sun)23:58:23 No.164478869 ▶
e: 1514637074262.jpg (132 KB, 1080x1349)

>>164477777 (You)
It has spoken, women replaced by dolls. If I don't get a 7-10/10 I'll settle on a doll.

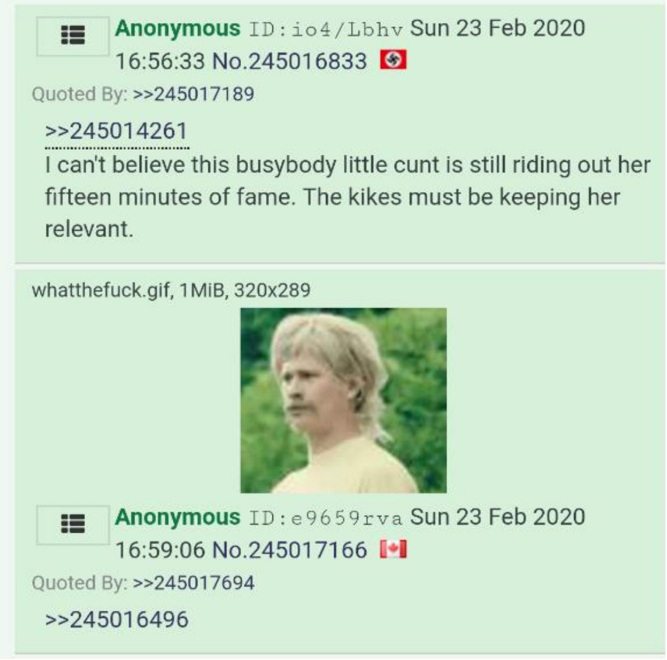


gretasexbot95.jpg, 61KiB, 1024x680

Anonymous ID:k943TY++ Sun 23 Feb 2020 16:53:42 No.245016496

Quoted By: >>245017166 >>245019266 >>245019413 >>245019476 >>245020752 >>245021175 >>245022347 >>245023259

>>245014261
I have commisioned a sex doll based on Greta. It will be rented for 100$ for evening, 300$ for overnight on craigslist. It should be ready by end of April. I rent them by consignment through a vancouver area sex shoppe. Ussually to stag parties, batchelor parties, that sort of thing. I have an Emma Watson doll already that does pretty well for me. Im also doing one of "angry feminist" big red.



Anonymous ID:io4/Lbhv Sun 23 Feb 2020 16:56:33 No.245016833

Quoted By: >>245017189

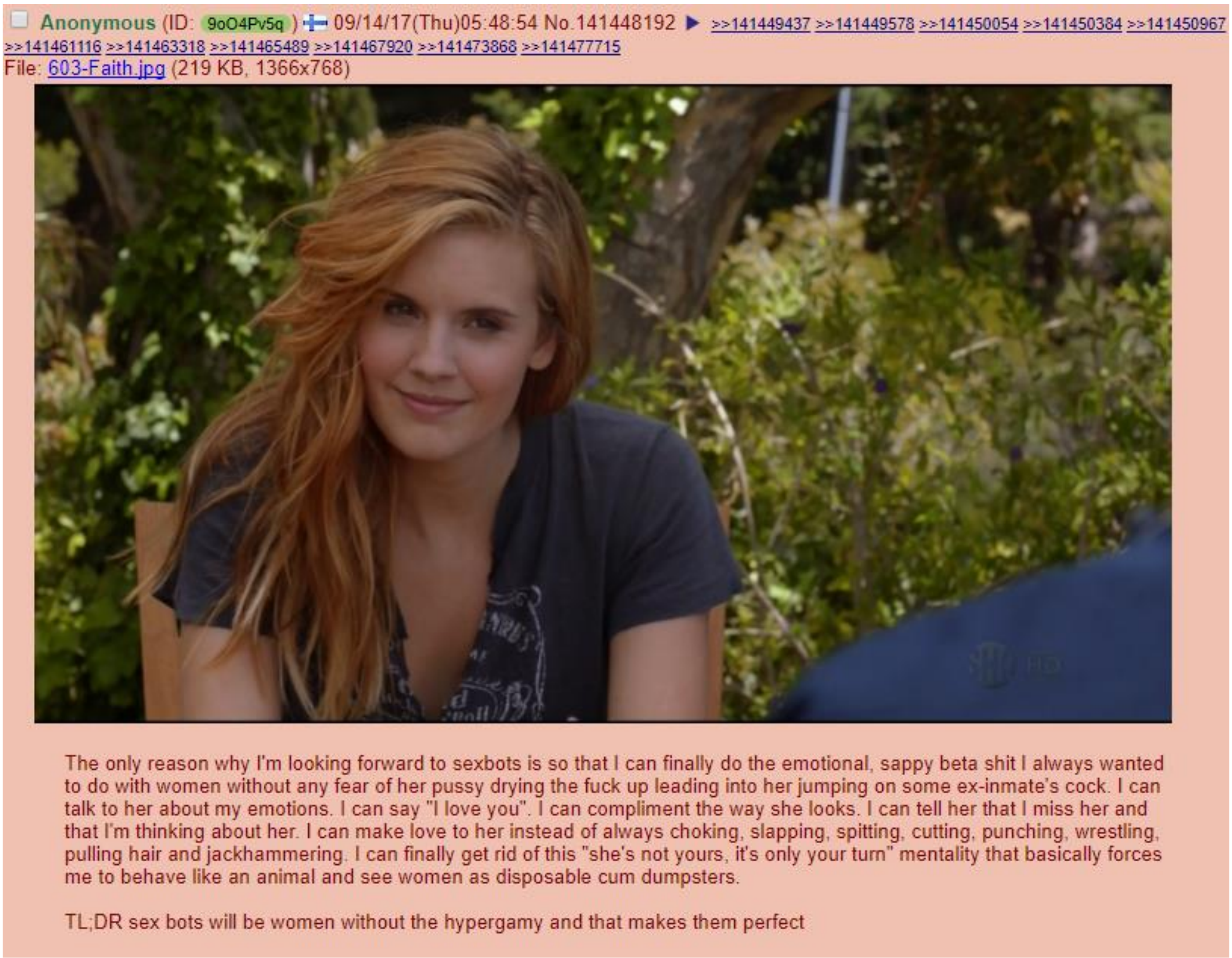
>>245014261
I can't believe this busybody little cunt is still riding out her fifteen minutes of fame. The kikes must be keeping her relevant.

whatthefuck.gif, 1MiB, 320x289

Anonymous ID:e9659rva Sun 23 Feb 2020 16:59:06 No.245017166

Quoted By: >>245017694

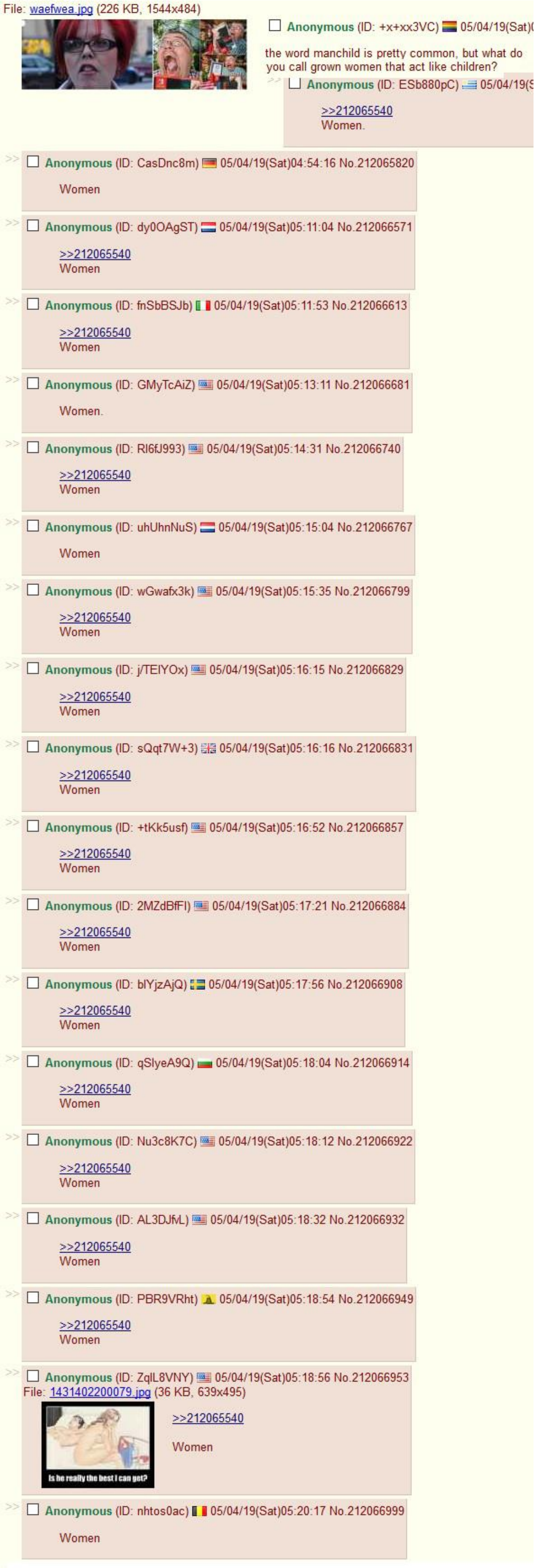
>>245016496



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9oO4Pv5q) 09/14/17(Thu)05:48:54 No.141448192 ▶ >>141449437 >>141449578 >>141450054 >>141450384 >>141450967 >>141461116 >>141463318 >>141465489 >>141467920 >>141473868 >>141477715
File: 603-Faith.jpg (219 KB, 1366x768)

The only reason why I'm looking forward to sexbots is so that I can finally do the emotional, sappy beta shit I always wanted to do with women without any fear of her pussy drying the fuck up leading into her jumping on some ex-inmate's cock. I can talk to her about my emotions. I can say "I love you". I can compliment the way she looks. I can tell her that I miss her and that I'm thinking about her. I can make love to her instead of always choking, slapping, spitting, cutting, punching, wrestling, pulling hair and jackhammering. I can finally get rid of this "she's not yours, it's only your turn" mentality that basically forces me to behave like an animal and see women as disposable cum dumpsters.

TL;DR sex bots will be women without the hypergamy and that makes them perfect



File: waefwea.jpg (226 KB, 1544x484)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +x+xx3VC) 05/04/19(Sat)

the word manchild is pretty common, but what do you call grown women that act like children?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ESb880pC) 05/04/19(

>>212065540
Women.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CasDnc8m) 05/04/19(Sat)04:54:16 No.212065820

Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dy0OAgST) 05/04/19(Sat)05:11:04 No.212066571

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fnSbBSJb) 05/04/19(Sat)05:11:53 No.212066613

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GMyTcAiZ) 05/04/19(Sat)05:13:11 No.212066681

Women.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rl6fJ993) 05/04/19(Sat)05:14:31 No.212066740

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uhUhnNuS) 05/04/19(Sat)05:15:04 No.212066767

Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wGwafx3k) 05/04/19(Sat)05:15:35 No.212066799

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j/TElYOx) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:15 No.212066829

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sQqt7W+3) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:16 No.212066831

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +tKk5usf) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:52 No.212066857

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2MZdBfFl) 05/04/19(Sat)05:17:21 No.212066884

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: blYjzAjQ) 05/04/19(Sat)05:17:56 No.212066908

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qSlyeA9Q) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:04 No.212066914

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Nu3c8K7C) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:12 No.212066922

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AL3DJfvL) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:32 No.212066932

>>212065540
Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PBR9VRht) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:54 No.212066949

>>212065540
Women

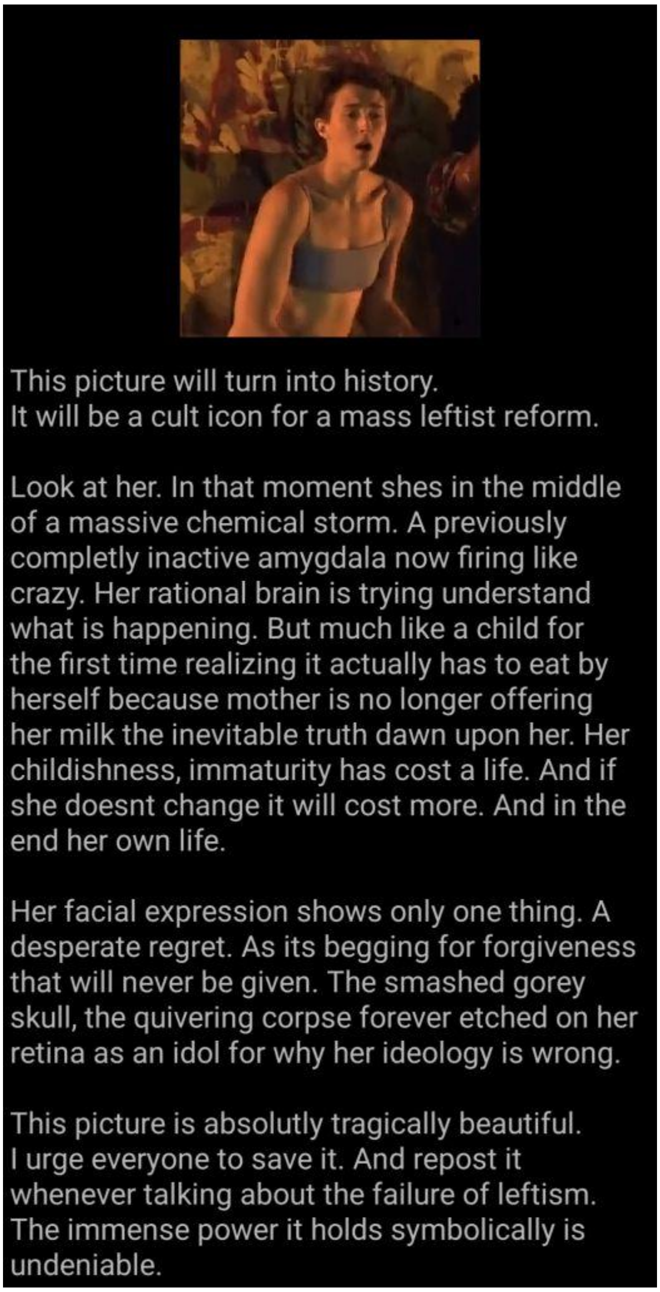
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZqlL8VNY) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:56 No.212066953
File: 1431402200079.jpg (36 KB, 639x495)

>>212065540

Women

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nhtos0ac) 05/04/19(Sat)05:20:17 No.212066999

Women

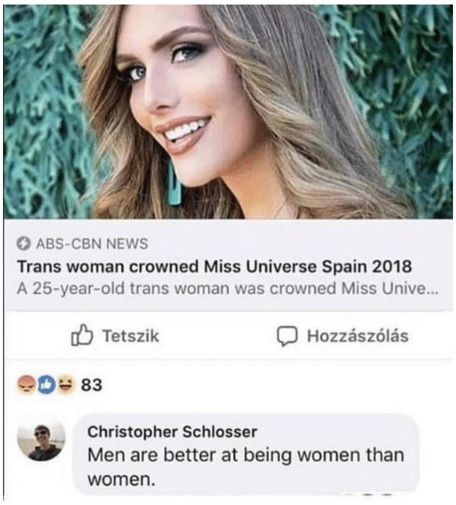


This picture will turn into history.
It will be a cult icon for a mass leftist reform.

Look at her. In that moment shes in the middle of a massive chemical storm. A previously complety inactive amygdala now firing like crazy. Her rational brain is trying understand what is happening. But much like a child for the first time realizing it actually has to eat by herself because mother is no longer offering her milk the inevitable truth dawn upon her. Her childishness, immaturity has cost a life. And if she doesnt change it will cost more. And in the end her own life.

Her facial expression shows only one thing. A desperate regret. As its begging for forgiveness that will never be given. The smashed gorey skull, the quivering corpse forever etched on her retina as an idol for why her ideology is wrong.

This picture is absolutly tragically beautiful.
I urge everyone to save it. And repost it whenever talking about the failure of leftism.
The immense power it holds symbolically is undeniable.



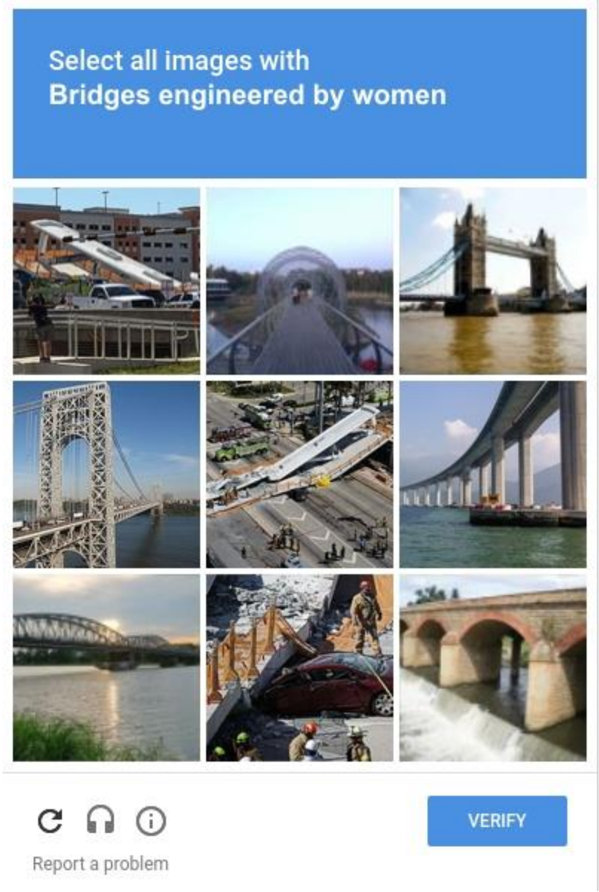
ABS-CBN NEWS
Trans woman crowned Miss Universe Spain 2018
A 25-year-old trans woman was crowned Miss Unive...

Christopher Schlosser
Men are better at being women than women.

Nice

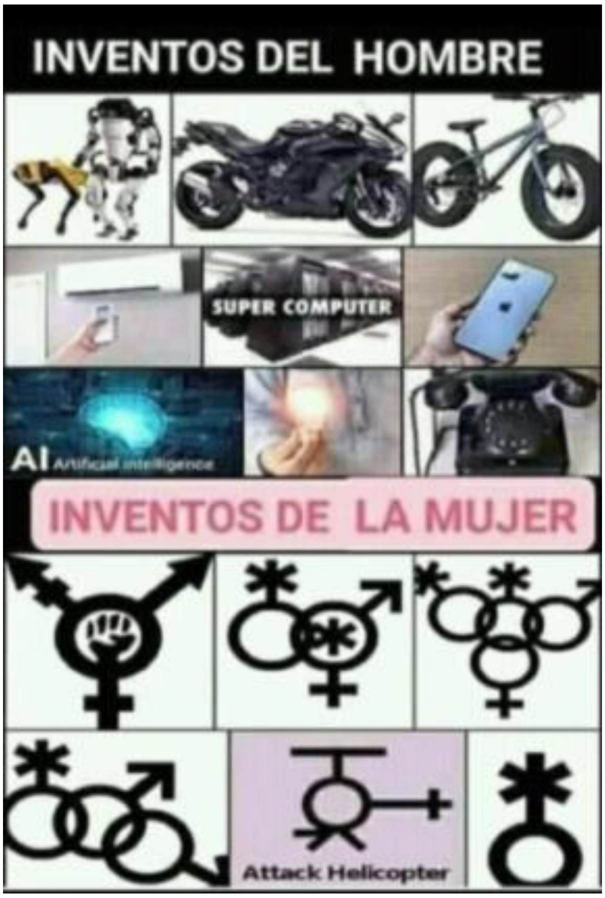
What women think they'll do when the economy collapses vs what they'll actually do

She makes more than you ever will, and all she does is sell her vagina on the internet. Let that sink in for a moment.

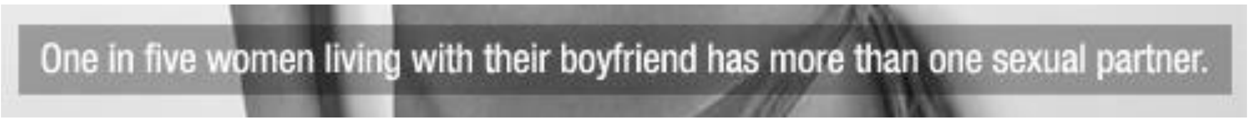


Select all images with
Bridges engineered by women

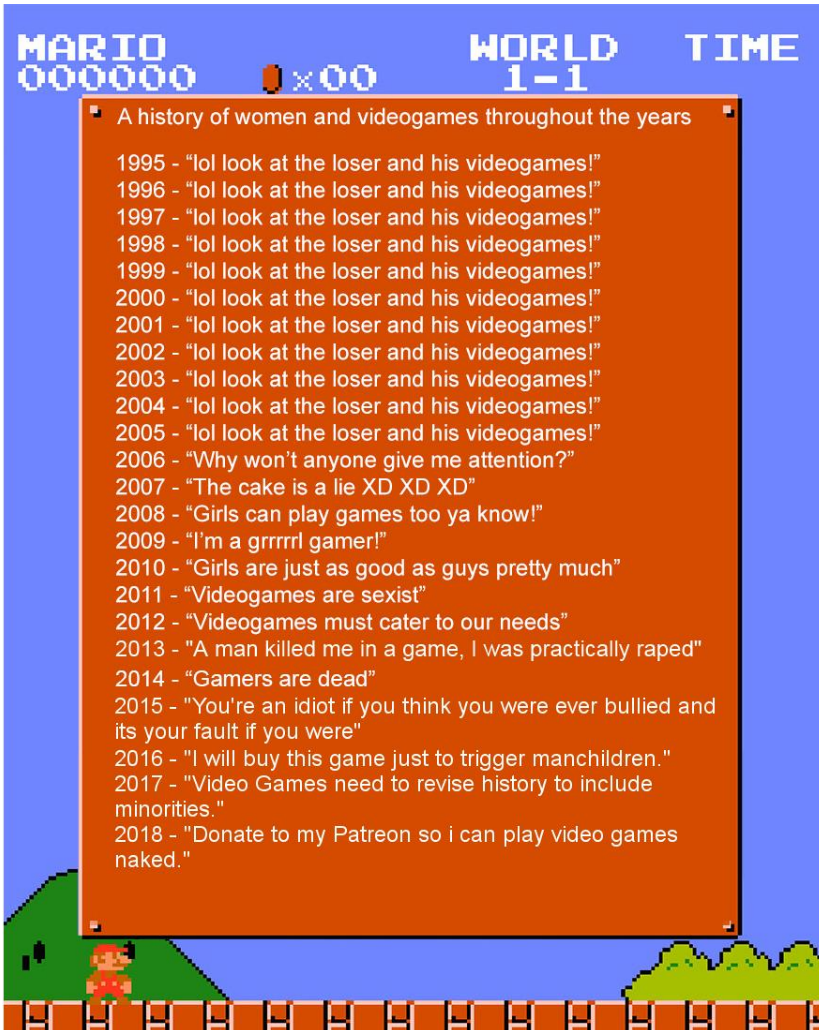
VERIFY
Report a problem



INVENTOS DEL HOMBRE
SUPER COMPUTER
AI Artificial intelligence
INVENTOS DE LA MUJER
Attack Helicopter

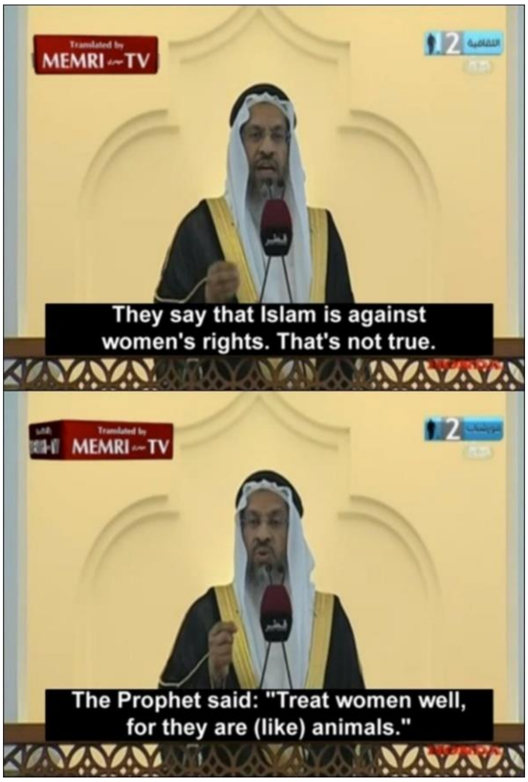


One in five women living with their boyfriend has more than one sexual partner.



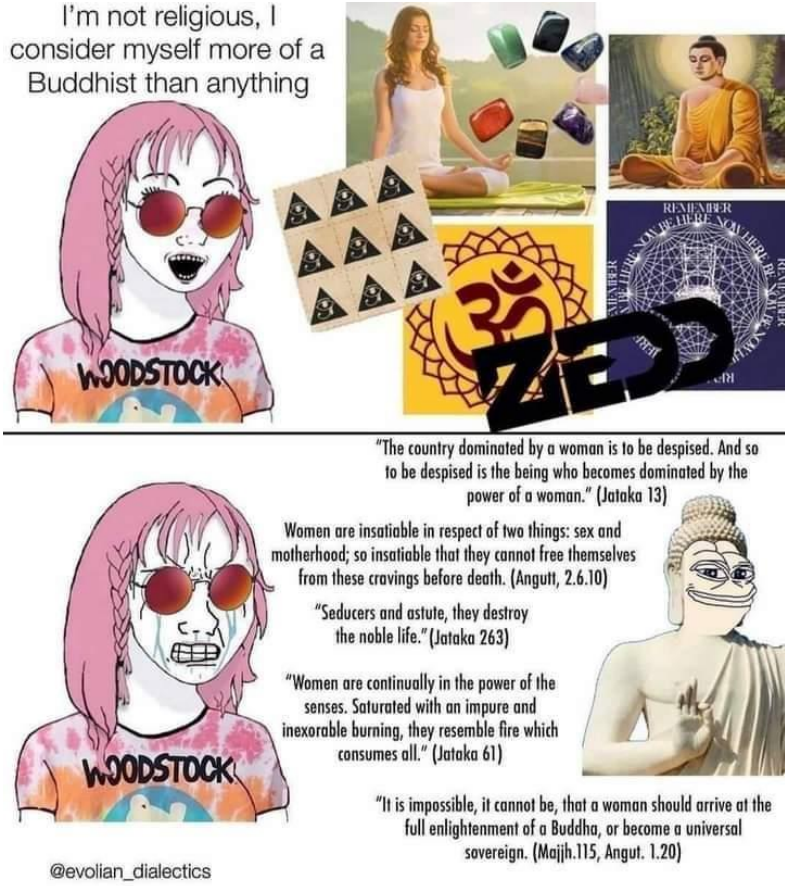
A history of women and videogames throughout the years

1995 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
1996 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
1997 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
1998 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
1999 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2000 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2001 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2002 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2003 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2004 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2005 - “lol look at the loser and his videogames!”
2006 - “Why won’t anyone give me attention?”
2007 - “The cake is a lie XD XD XD”
2008 - “Girls can play games too ya know!”
2009 - “I’m a grrrrrl gamer!”
2010 - “Girls are just as good as guys pretty much”
2011 - “Videogames are sexist”
2012 - “Videogames must cater to our needs”
2013 - "A man killed me in a game, I was practically raped"
2014 - “Gamers are dead”
2015 - "You're an idiot if you think you were ever bullied and its your fault if you were"
2016 - "I will buy this game just to trigger manchildren."
2017 - "Video Games need to revise history to include minorities."
2018 - "Donate to my Patreon so i can play video games naked."



They say that Islam is against women's rights. That's not true.

The Prophet said: "Treat women well, for they are (like) animals."



I’m not religious, I consider myself more of a Buddhist than anything

“The country dominated by a woman is to be despised. And so to be despised is the being who becomes dominated by the power of a woman.” (Jataka 13)

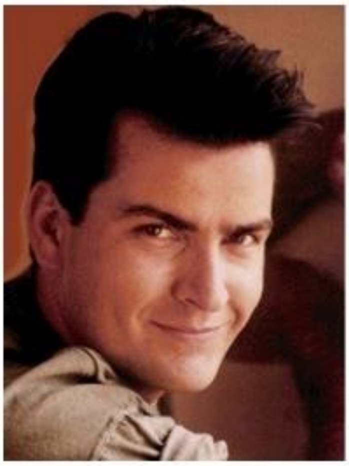
Women are insatiable in respect of two things: sex and motherhood; so insatiable that they cannot free themselves from these cravings before death. (Angutt, 2.6.10)

“Seducers and astute, they destroy the noble life.” (Jataka 263)

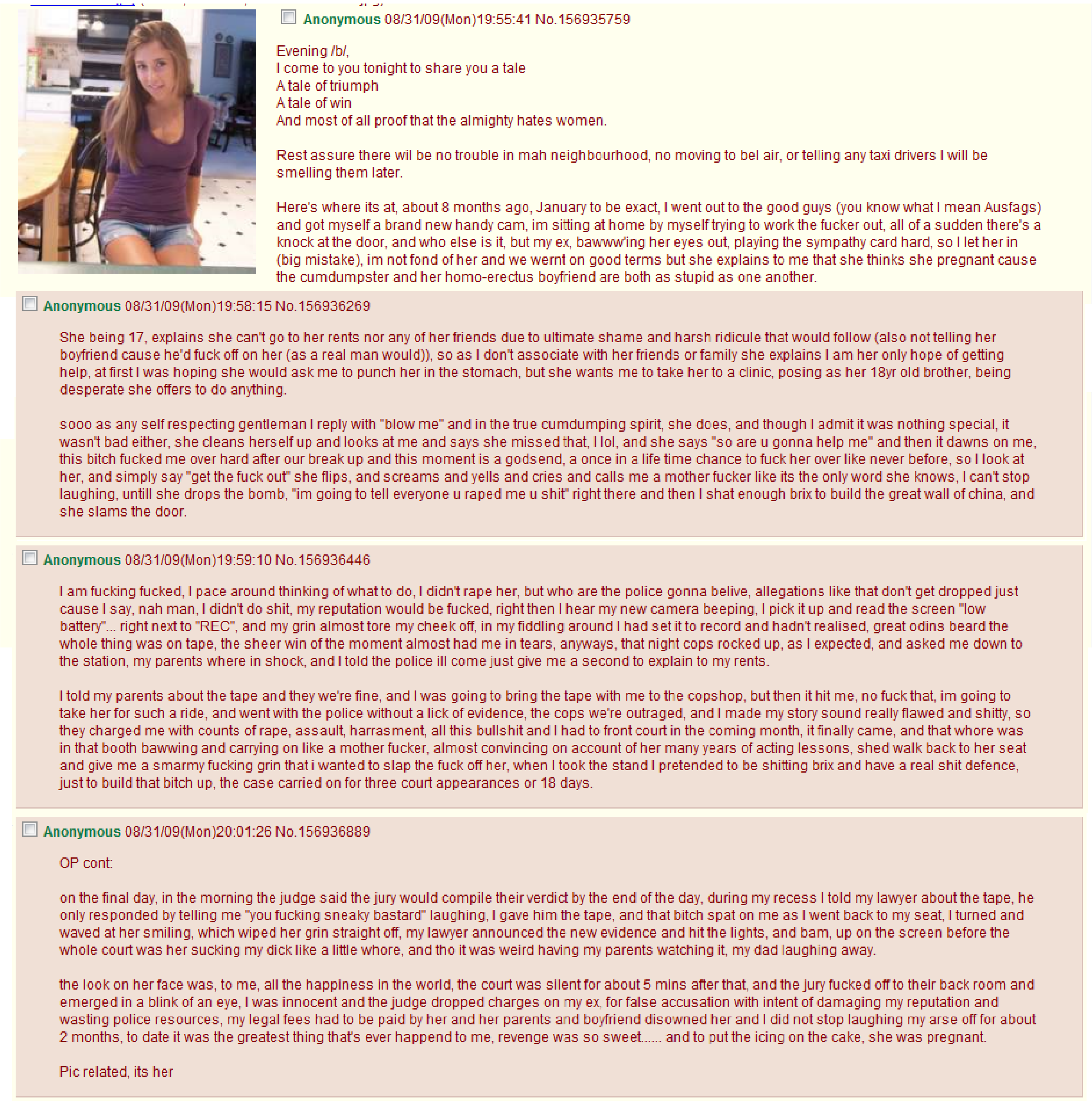
“Women are continually in the power of the senses. Saturated with an impure and inexorable burning, they resemble fire which consumes all.” (Jataka 61)

“It is impossible, it cannot be, that a woman should arrive at the full enlightenment of a Buddha, or become a universal sovereign. (Majjh.115, Angut. 1.20)

When Charlie Sheen was being sentenced for using a prostitute, the judge asked him why a man like him would have to pay for sex. Sheen reportedly replied:



“I don’t pay them for sex. I pay them to leave.”



☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/09(Mon)19:55:41 No.156935759

Evening /b/,
I come to you tonight to share you a tale
A tale of triumph
A tale of win
And most of all proof that the almighty hates women.

Rest assure there wil be no trouble in mah neighbourhood, no moving to bel air, or telling any taxi drivers I will be smelling them later.

Here's where its at, about 8 months ago, January to be exact, I went out to the good guys (you know what I mean Ausfags) and got myself a brand new handy cam, im sitting at home by myself trying to work the fucker out, all of a sudden there's a knock at the door, and who else is it, but my ex, bawww'ing her eyes out, playing the sympathy card hard, so I let her in (big mistake), im not fond of her and we wernt on good terms but she explains to me that she thinks she pregnant cause the cumdumpster and her homo-erectus boyfriend are both as stupid as one another.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/09(Mon)19:58:15 No.156936269

She being 17, explains she can't go to her rents nor any of her friends due to ultimate shame and harsh ridicule that would follow (also not telling her boyfriend cause he'd fuck off on her (as a real man would)), so as I don't associate with her friends or family she explains I am her only hope of getting help, at first I was hoping she would ask me to punch her in the stomach, but she wants me to take her to a clinic, posing as her 18yr old brother, being desperate she offers to do anything.

sooo as any self respecting gentleman I reply with "blow me" and in the true cumdumping spirit, she does, and though I admit it was nothing special, it wasn't bad either, she cleans herself up and looks at me and says she missed that, I lol, and she says "so are u gonna help me" and then it dawns on me, this bitch fucked me over hard after our break up and this moment is a godsend, a once in a life time chance to fuck her over like never before, so I look at her, and simply say "get the fuck out" she flips, and screams and yells and cries and calls me a mother fucker like its the only word she knows, I can't stop laughing, untill she drops the bomb, "im going to tell everyone u raped me u shit" right there and then I shat enough brix to build the great wall of china, and she slams the door.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/09(Mon)19:59:10 No.156936446

I am fucking fucked, I pace around thinking of what to do, I didn't rape her, but who are the police gonna belive, allegations like that don't get dropped just cause I say, nah man, I didn't do shit, my reputation would be fucked, right then I hear my new camera beeping, I pick it up and read the screen "low battery"... right next to "REC", and my grin almost tore my cheek off, in my fiddling around I had set it to record and hadn't realised, great odins beard the whole thing was on tape, the sheer win of the moment almost had me in tears, anyways, that night cops rocked up, as I expected, and asked me down to the station, my parents where in shock, and I told the police ill come just give me a second to explain to my rents.

I told my parents about the tape and they we're fine, and I was going to bring the tape with me to the copshop, but then it hit me, no fuck that, im going to take her for such a ride, and went with the police without a lick of evidence, the cops we're outraged, and I made my story sound really flawed and shitty, so they charged me with counts of rape, assault, harrasment, all this bullshit and I had to front court in the coming month, it finally came, and that whore was in that booth bawwing and carrying on like a mother fucker, almost convincing on account of her many years of acting lessons, shed walk back to her seat and give me a smarmy fucking grin that i wanted to slap the fuck off her, when I took the stand I pretended to be shitting brix and have a real shit defence, just to build that bitch up, the case carried on for three court appearances or 18 days.

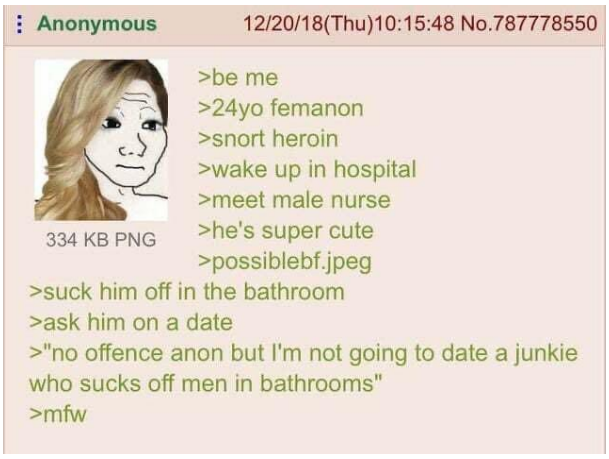
☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/09(Mon)20:01:26 No.156936889

OP cont:

on the final day, in the morning the judge said the jury would compile their verdict by the end of the day, during my recess I told my lawyer about the tape, he only responded by telling me "you fucking sneaky bastard" laughing, I gave him the tape, and that bitch spat on me as I went back to my seat, I turned and waved at her smiling, which wiped her grin straight off, my lawyer announced the new evidence and hit the lights, and bam, up on the screen before the whole court was her sucking my dick like a little whore, and tho it was weird having my parents watching it, my dad laughing away.

the look on her face was, to me, all the happiness in the world, the court was silent for about 5 mins after that, and the jury fucked off to their back room and emerged in a blink of an eye, I was innocent and the judge dropped charges on my ex, for false accusation with intent of damaging my reputation and wasting police resources, my legal fees had to be paid by her and her parents and boyfriend disowned her and I did not stop laughing my arse off for about 2 months, to date it was the greatest thing that's ever happend to me, revenge was so sweet...... and to put the icing on the cake, she was pregnant.

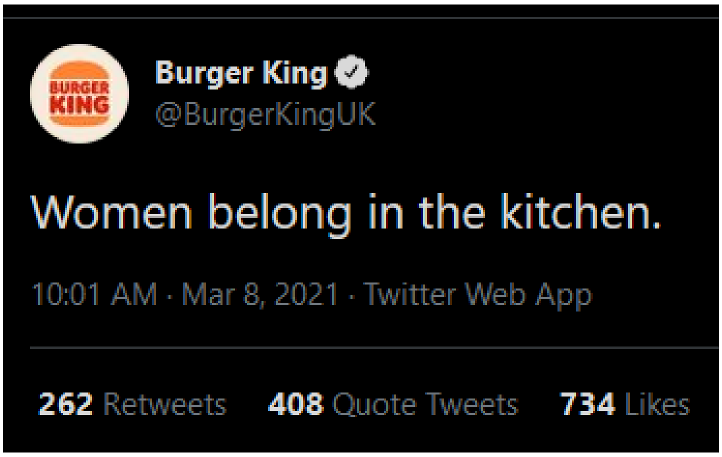
Pic related, its her



Anonymous 12/20/18(Thu)10:15:48 No.787778550

334 KB PNG

>be me
>24yo femanon
>snort heroin
>wake up in hospital
>meet male nurse
>he's super cute
>possiblebf.jpeg
>suck him off in the bathroom
>ask him on a date
>"no offence anon but I'm not going to date a junkie who sucks off men in bathrooms"
>mfw

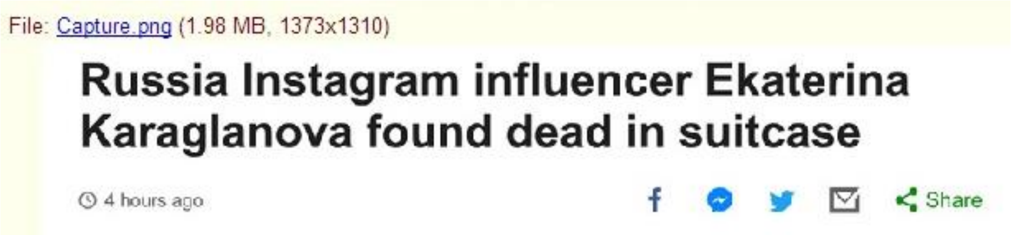


Burger King ✓
@BurgerKingUK

Women belong in the kitchen.

10:01 AM · Mar 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

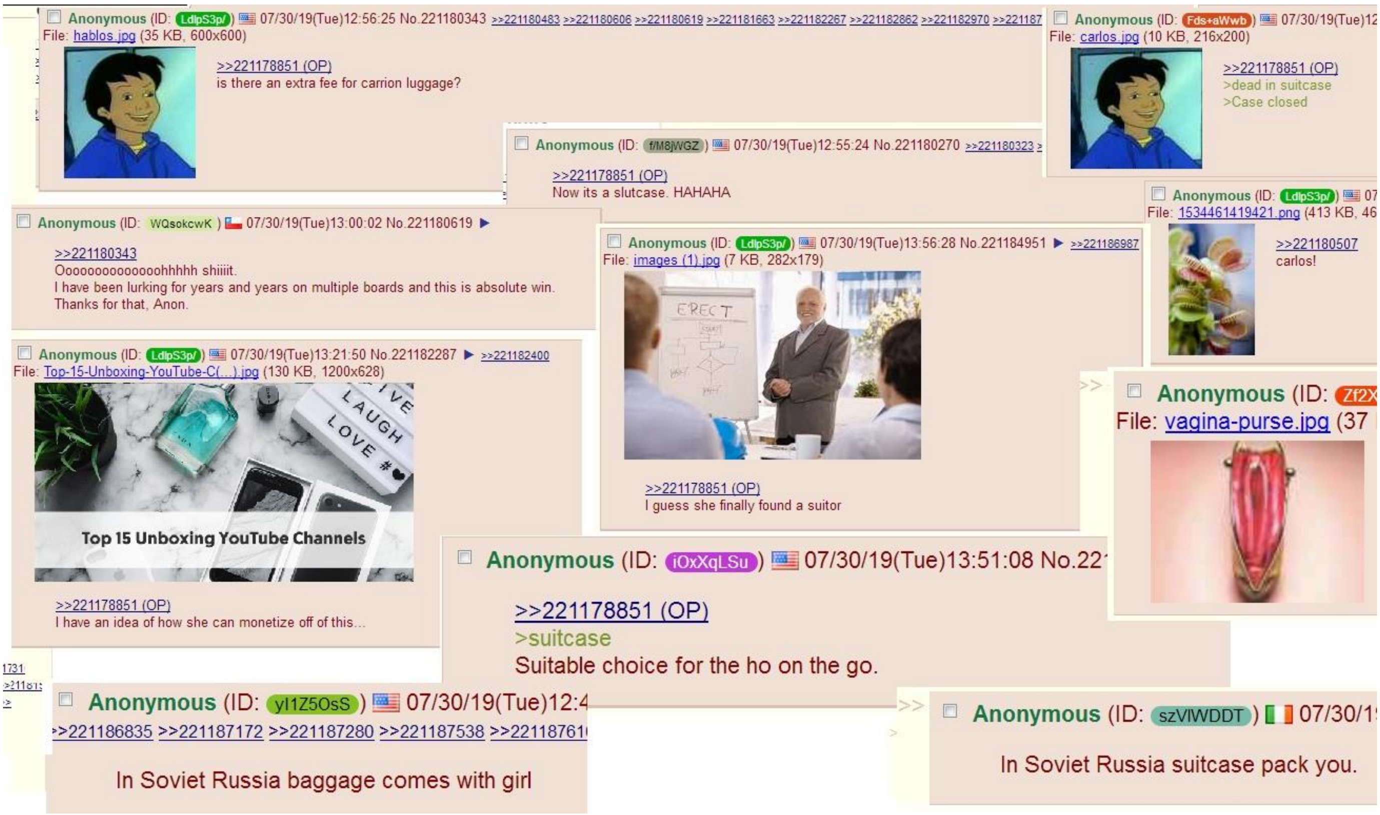
262 Retweets **408** Quote Tweets **734** Likes



File: Capture.png (1.98 MB, 1373x1310)

Russia Instagram influencer Ekaterina Karaglanova found dead in suitcase

4 hours ago



☐ Anonymous (ID: LdlpS3p/) 07/30/19(Tue)12:56:25 No.221180343 >>221180483 >>221180606 >>221180619 >>221181663 >>221182267 >>221182862 >>221182970 >>221187
File: hablos.jpg (35 KB, 600x600)

>>221178851 (OP)
is there an extra fee for carrion luggage?

☐ Anonymous (ID: Fds+aWwb) 07/30/19(Tue)12
File: carlos.jpg (10 KB, 216x200)

>>221178851 (OP)
>dead in suitcase
>Case closed

☐ Anonymous (ID: f/M8jWGZ) 07/30/19(Tue)12:55:24 No.221180270 >>221180323

>>221178851 (OP)
Now its a slutcase. HAHAHA

☐ Anonymous (ID: WQsokcwK) 07/30/19(Tue)13:00:02 No.221180619 ▶

>>221180343
Ooooooooooooooohhhhh shiiiit.
I have been lurking for years and years on multiple boards and this is absolute win.
Thanks for that, Anon.

☐ Anonymous (ID: LdlpS3p/) 07
File: 1534461419421.png (413 KB, 46

>>221180507
carlos!

☐ Anonymous (ID: LdlpS3p/) 07/30/19(Tue)13:56:28 No.221184951 ▶ >>221186987
File: images (1).jpg (7 KB, 282x179)

>>221178851 (OP)
I guess she finally found a suitor

☐ Anonymous (ID: LdlpS3p/) 07/30/19(Tue)13:21:50 No.221182287 ▶ >>221182400
File: Top-15-Unboxing-YouTube-C(...).jpg (130 KB, 1200x628)

>>221178851 (OP)
I have an idea of how she can monetize off of this...

☐ Anonymous (ID: Zf2X
File: vagina-purse.jpg (37

☐ Anonymous (ID: iOxXqLSu) 07/30/19(Tue)13:51:08 No.221

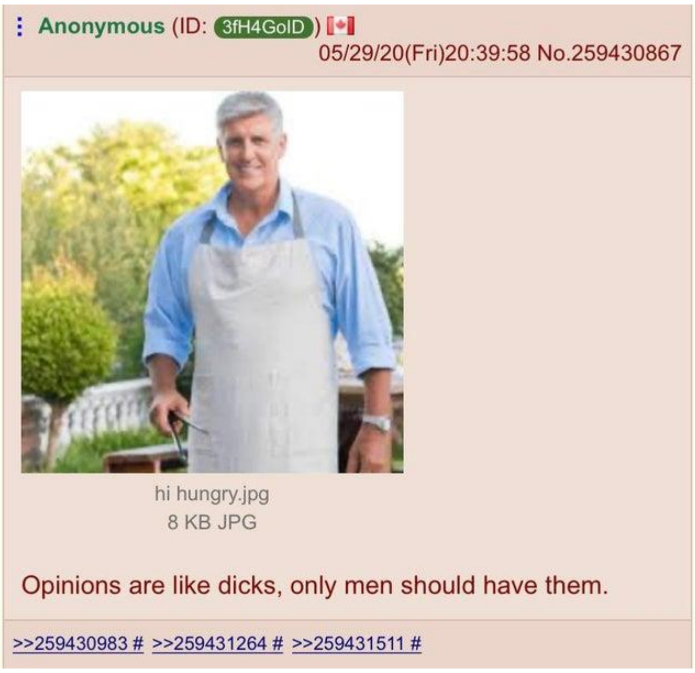
>>221178851 (OP)
>suitcase
Suitable choice for the ho on the go.

☐ Anonymous (ID: yl1Z5OsS) 07/30/19(Tue)12:4
>>221186835 >>221187172 >>221187280 >>221187538 >>22118761

In Soviet Russia baggage comes with girl

☐ Anonymous (ID: szVlWDDT) 07/30/1

In Soviet Russia suitcase pack you.

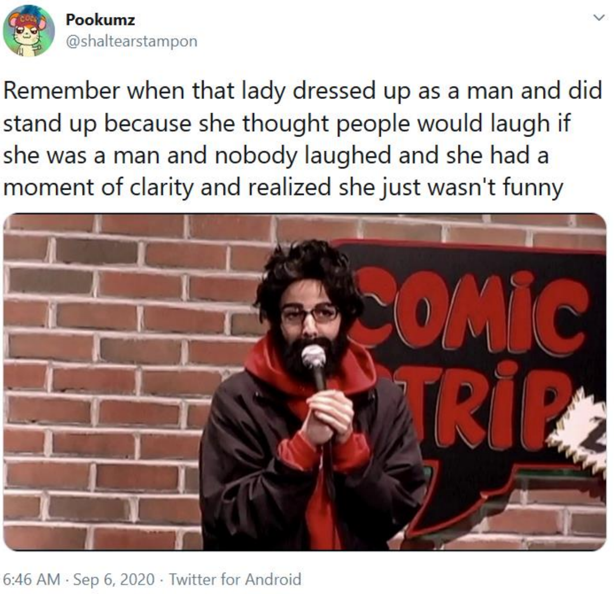


⋮ Anonymous (ID: 3fH4GolD) 05/29/20(Fri)20:39:58 No.259430867

hi hungry.jpg
8 KB JPG

Opinions are like dicks, only men should have them.

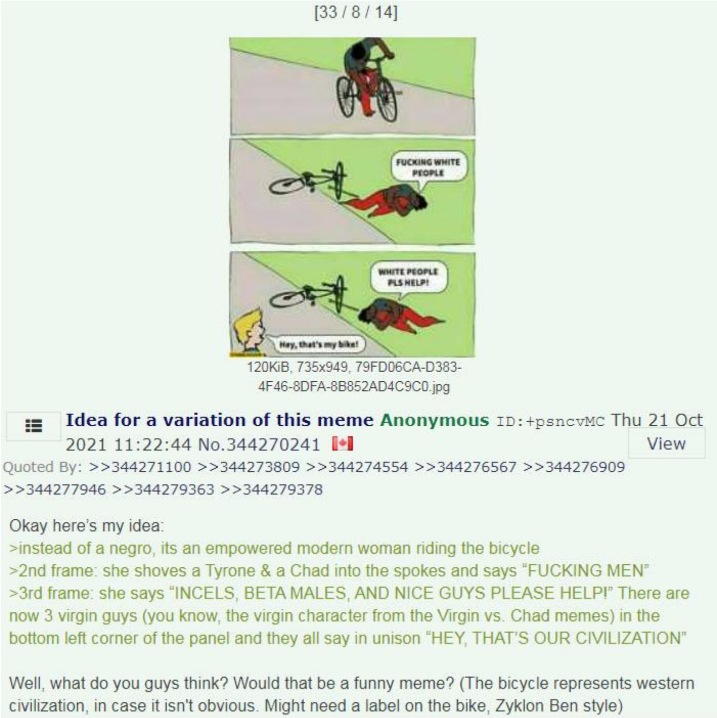
>>259430983 # >>259431264 # >>259431511 #



Pookumz
@shaltearstampon

Remember when that lady dressed up as a man and did stand up because she thought people would laugh if she was a man and nobody laughed and she had a moment of clarity and realized she just wasn't funny

6:46 AM · Sep 6, 2020 · Twitter for Android


FUCKING WHITE PEOPLE
WHITE PEOPLE PLS HELP!
Hey, that's my bike!

[33 / 8 / 14]

120KiB, 735x949, 79FD06CA-D383-4F46-8DFA-8B852AD4C9C0.jpg

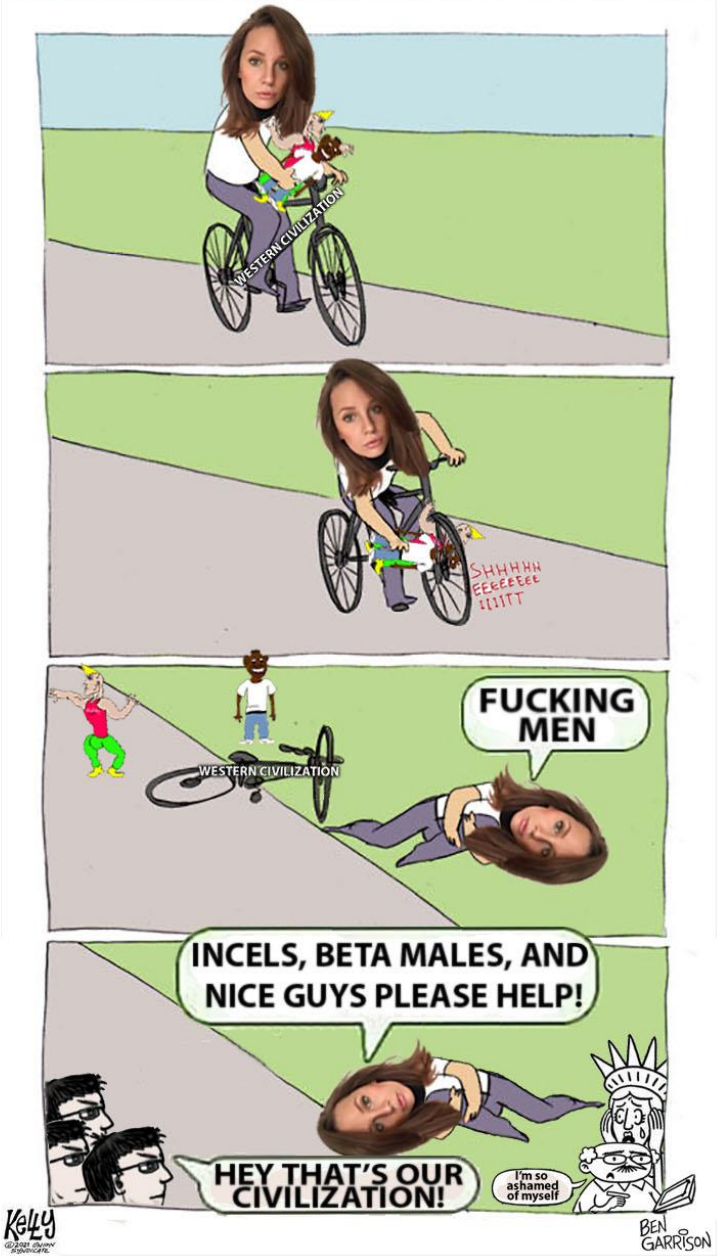
Idea for a variation of this meme **Anonymous** ID:+psncvMC Thu 21 Oct 2021 11:22:44 No.344270241 View

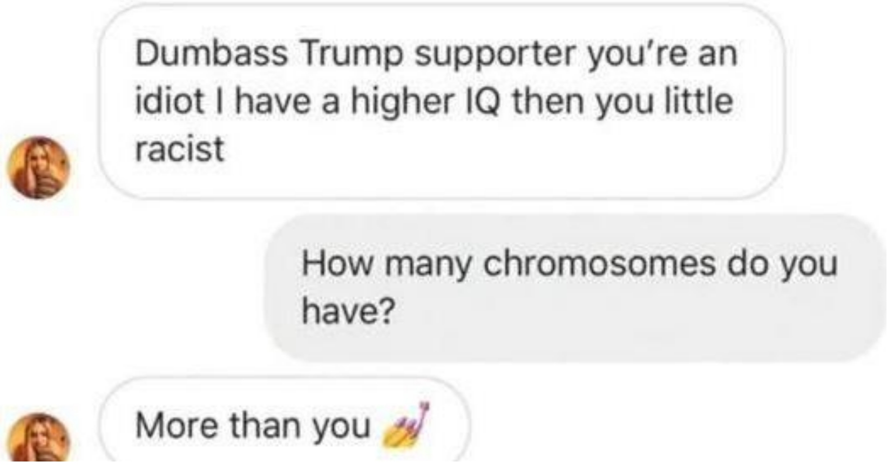
Quoted By: >>344271100 >>344273809 >>344274554 >>344276567 >>344276909 >>344277946 >>344279363 >>344279378

Okay here's my idea:
>instead of a negro, its an empowered modern woman riding the bicycle
>2nd frame: she shoves a Tyrone & a Chad into the spokes and says "FUCKING MEN"
>3rd frame: she says "INCELS, BETA MALES, AND NICE GUYS PLEASE HELP!" There are now 3 virgin guys (you know, the virgin character from the Virgin vs. Chad memes) in the bottom left corner of the panel and they all say in unison "HEY, THAT'S OUR CIVILIZATION"

Well, what do you guys think? Would that be a funny meme? (The bicycle represents western civilization, in case it isn't obvious. Might need a label on the bike, Zyklon Ben style)

SEVERAL HOURS LATER

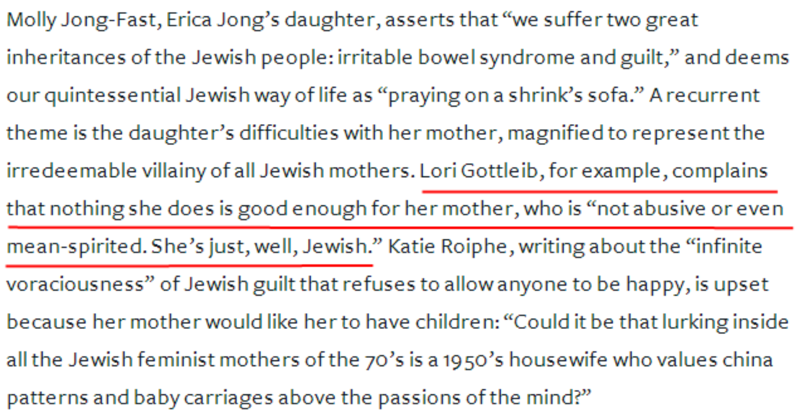

WESTERN CIVILIZATION
SHHHHH EEEEEEEE IIIITT
FUCKING MEN
WESTERN CIVILIZATION
INCELS, BETA MALES, AND NICE GUYS PLEASE HELP!
HEY THAT'S OUR CIVILIZATION!
I'm so ashamed of myself
Kelly
BEN GARRISON



Dumbass Trump supporter you're an idiot I have a higher IQ then you little racist

How many chromosomes do you have?

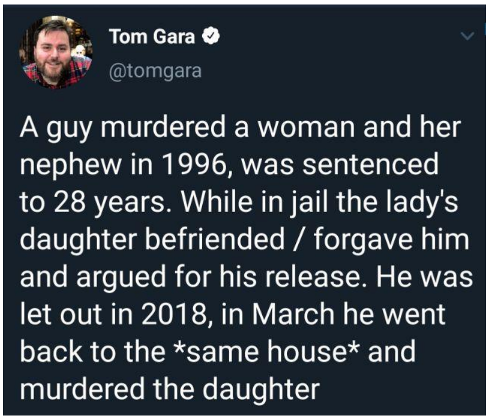
More than you 💅



Molly Jong-Fast, Erica Jong's daughter, asserts that "we suffer two great inheritances of the Jewish people: irritable bowel syndrome and guilt," and deems our quintessential Jewish way of life as "praying on a shrink's sofa." A recurrent theme is the daughter's difficulties with her mother, magnified to represent the irredeemable villainy of all Jewish mothers. Lori Gottleib, for example, complains that nothing she does is good enough for her mother, who is "not abusive or even mean-spirited. She's just, well, Jewish." Katie Roiphe, writing about the "infinite voraciousness" of Jewish guilt that refuses to allow anyone to be happy, is upset because her mother would like her to have children: "Could it be that lurking inside all the Jewish feminist mothers of the 70's is a 1950's housewife who values china patterns and baby carriages above the passions of the mind?"

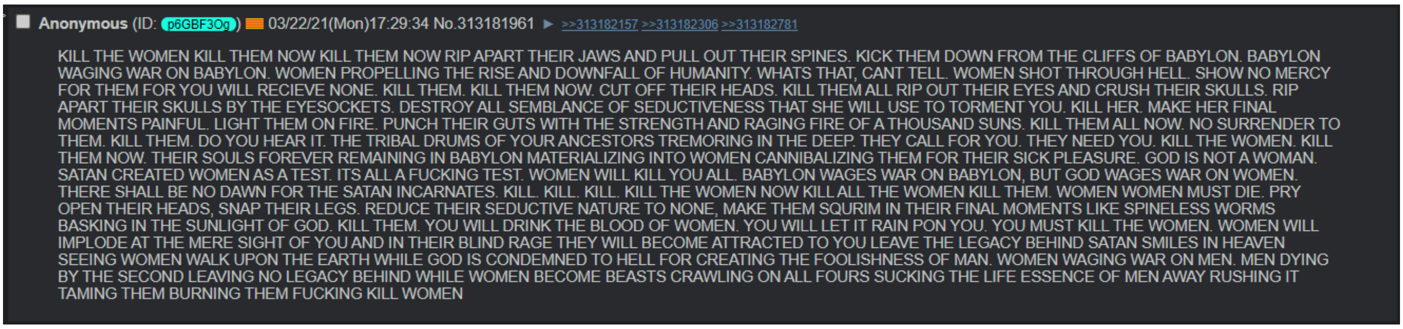
https://forward.com/culture/2381/the-myth-of-jewish-guilt/

Voldemort finished the job.jpg



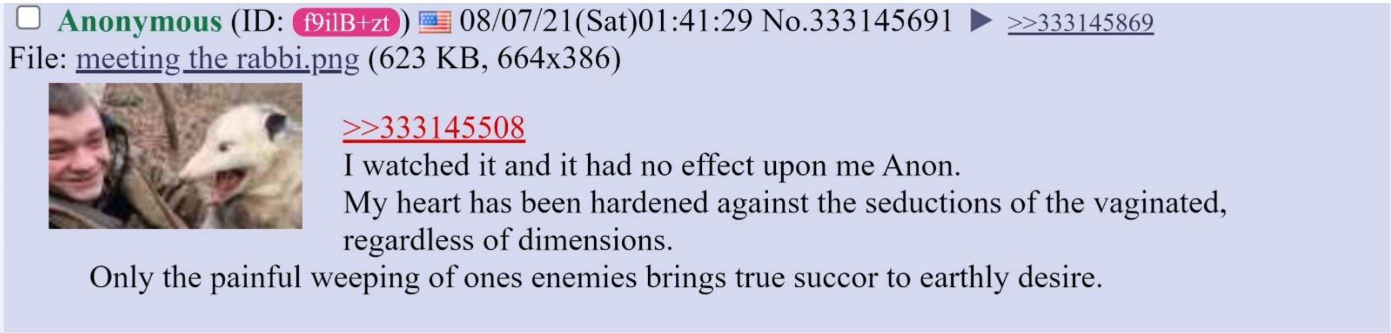
Tom Gara ✓
@tomgara

A guy murdered a woman and her nephew in 1996, was sentenced to 28 years. While in jail the lady's daughter befriended / forgave him and argued for his release. He was let out in 2018, in March he went back to the *same house* and murdered the daughter



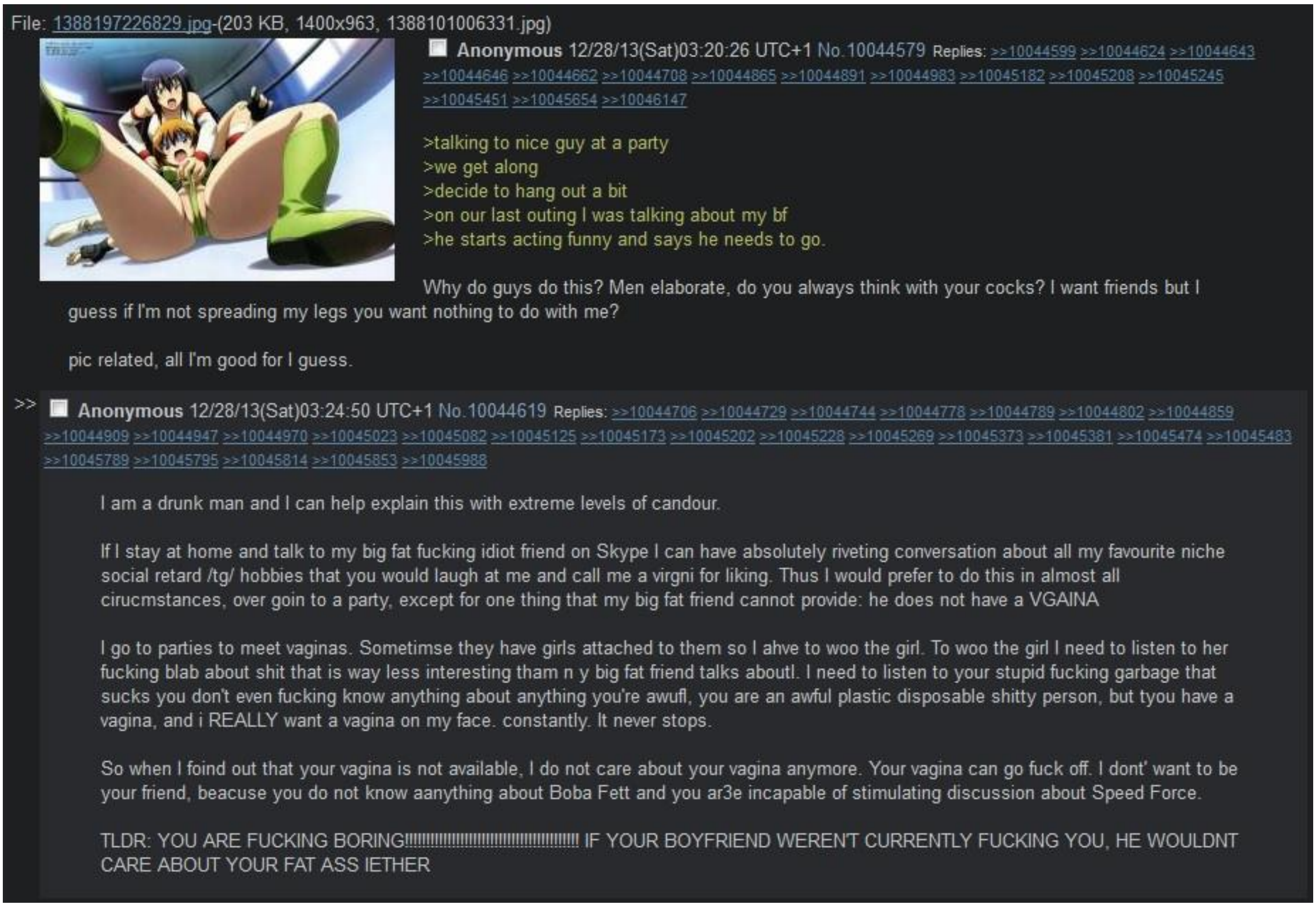
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p6GBF3Og) 🟧 03/22/21(Mon)17:29:34 No.313181961 ▶ >>313182157 >>313182306 >>313182781

KILL THE WOMEN KILL THEM NOW KILL THEM NOW RIP APART THEIR JAWS AND PULL OUT THEIR SPINES. KICK THEM DOWN FROM THE CLIFFS OF BABYLON. BABYLON WAGING WAR ON BABYLON. WOMEN PROPELLING THE RISE AND DOWNFALL OF HUMANITY. WHATS THAT, CANT TELL. WOMEN SHOT THROUGH HELL. SHOW NO MERCY FOR THEM FOR YOU WILL RECIEVE NONE. KILL THEM. KILL THEM NOW. CUT OFF THEIR HEADS. KILL THEM ALL RIP OUT THEIR EYES AND CRUSH THEIR SKULLS. RIP APART THEIR SKULLS BY THE EYESOCKETS. DESTROY ALL SEMBLANCE OF SEDUCTIVENESS THAT SHE WILL USE TO TORMENT YOU. KILL HER. MAKE HER FINAL MOMENTS PAINFUL. LIGHT THEM ON FIRE. PUNCH THEIR GUTS WITH THE STRENGTH AND RAGING FIRE OF A THOUSAND SUNS. KILL THEM ALL NOW. NO SURRENDER TO THEM. KILL THEM. DO YOU HEAR IT. THE TRIBAL DRUMS OF YOUR ANCESTORS TREMORING IN THE DEEP. THEY CALL FOR YOU. THEY NEED YOU. KILL THE WOMEN. KILL THEM NOW. THEIR SOULS FOREVER REMAINING IN BABYLON MATERIALIZING INTO WOMEN CANNIBALIZING THEM FOR THEIR SICK PLEASURE. GOD IS NOT A WOMAN. SATAN CREATED WOMEN AS A TEST. ITS ALL A FUCKING TEST. WOMEN WILL KILL YOU ALL. BABYLON WAGES WAR ON BABYLON, BUT GOD WAGES WAR ON WOMEN. THERE SHALL BE NO DAWN FOR THE SATAN INCARNATES. KILL. KILL. KILL. KILL THE WOMEN NOW KILL ALL THE WOMEN KILL THEM. WOMEN WOMEN MUST DIE. PRY OPEN THEIR HEADS, SNAP THEIR LEGS. REDUCE THEIR SEDUCTIVE NATURE TO NONE, MAKE THEM SQURIM IN THEIR FINAL MOMENTS LIKE SPINELESS WORMS BASKING IN THE SUNLIGHT OF GOD. KILL THEM. YOU WILL DRINK THE BLOOD OF WOMEN. YOU WILL LET IT RAIN PON YOU. YOU MUST KILL THE WOMEN. WOMEN WILL IMPLODE AT THE MERE SIGHT OF YOU AND IN THEIR BLIND RAGE THEY WILL BECOME ATTRACTED TO YOU LEAVE THE LEGACY BEHIND SATAN SMILES IN HEAVEN SEEING WOMEN WALK UPON THE EARTH WHILE GOD IS CONDEMNED TO HELL FOR CREATING THE FOOLISHNESS OF MAN. WOMEN WAGING WAR ON MEN. MEN DYING BY THE SECOND LEAVING NO LEGACY BEHIND WHILE WOMEN BECOME BEASTS CRAWLING ON ALL FOURS SUCKING THE LIFE ESSENCE OF MEN AWAY RUSHING IT TAMING THEM BURNING THEM FUCKING KILL WOMEN



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f9ilB+zt) 08/07/21(Sat)01:41:29 No.333145691 ▶ >>333145869
File: meeting the rabbi.png (623 KB, 664x386)

>>333145508
I watched it and it had no effect upon me Anon.
My heart has been hardened against the seductions of the vaginated, regardless of dimensions.
Only the painful weeping of ones enemies brings true succor to earthly desire.



File: 1388197226829.jpg-(203 KB, 1400x963, 1388101006331.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)03:20:26 UTC+1 No.10044579 Replies: >>10044599 >>10044624 >>10044643 >>10044646 >>10044662 >>10044708 >>10044865 >>10044891 >>10044983 >>10045182 >>10045208 >>10045245 >>10045451 >>10045654 >>10046147

>talking to nice guy at a party
>we get along
>decide to hang out a bit
>on our last outing I was talking about my bf
>he starts acting funny and says he needs to go.

Why do guys do this? Men elaborate, do you always think with your cocks? I want friends but I guess if I'm not spreading my legs you want nothing to do with me?

pic related, all I'm good for I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)03:24:50 UTC+1 No.10044619 Replies: >>10044706 >>10044729 >>10044744 >>10044778 >>10044789 >>10044802 >>10044859 >>10044909 >>10044947 >>10044970 >>10045023 >>10045082 >>10045125 >>10045173 >>10045202 >>10045228 >>10045269 >>10045373 >>10045381 >>10045474 >>10045483 >>10045789 >>10045795 >>10045814 >>10045853 >>10045988

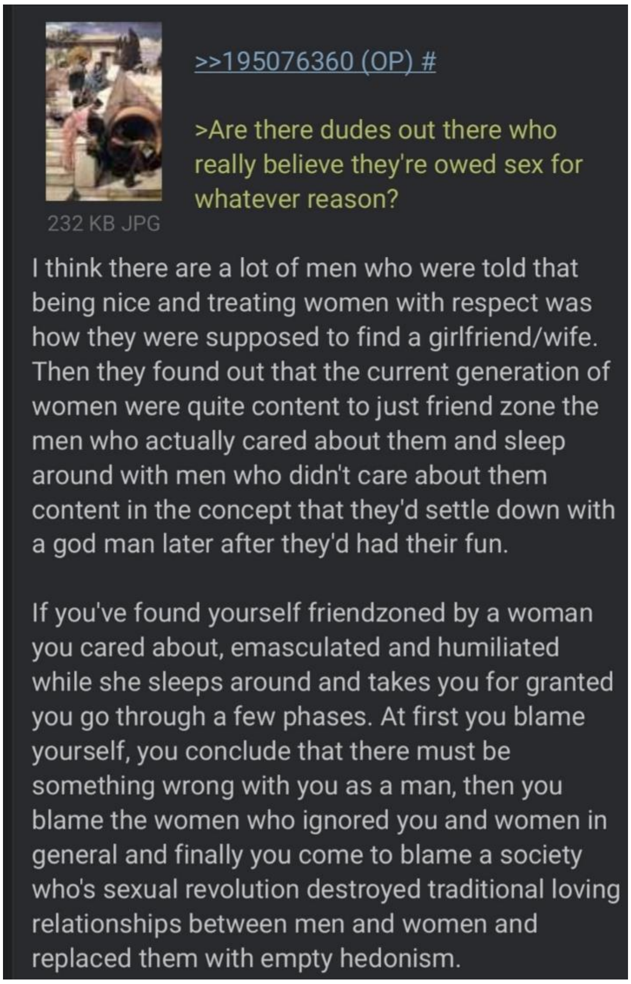
I am a drunk man and I can help explain this with extreme levels of candour.

If I stay at home and talk to my big fat fucking idiot friend on Skype I can have absolutely riveting conversation about all my favourite niche social retard /tg/ hobbies that you would laugh at me and call me a virgni for liking. Thus I would prefer to do this in almost all cirucmstances, over goin to a party, except for one thing that my big fat friend cannot provide: he does not have a VGAINA

I go to parties to meet vaginas. Sometimse they have girls attached to them so I ahve to woo the girl. To woo the girl I need to listen to her fucking blab about shit that is way less interesting tham n y big fat friend talks aboutl. I need to listen to your stupid fucking garbage that sucks you don't even fucking know anything about anything you're awufl, you are an awful plastic disposable shitty person, but tyou have a vagina, and i REALLY want a vagina on my face. constantly. It never stops.

So when I foind out that your vagina is not available, I do not care about your vagina anymore. Your vagina can go fuck off. I dont' want to be your friend, beacuse you do not know aanything about Boba Fett and you ar3e incapable of stimulating discussion about Speed Force.

TLDR: YOU ARE FUCKING BORING!! IF YOUR BOYFRIEND WERENT CURRENTLY FUCKING YOU, HE WOULDNT CARE ABOUT YOUR FAT ASS IETHER



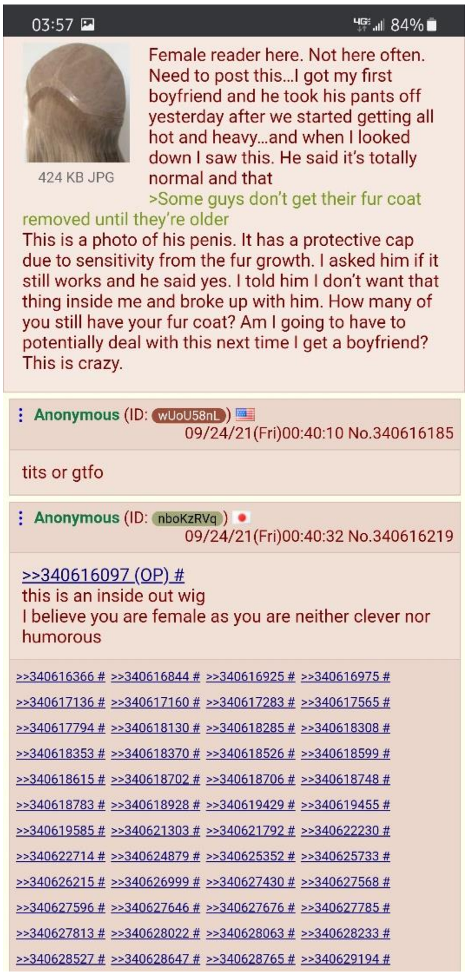
>>195076360 (OP) #

232 KB JPG

>Are there dudes out there who really believe they're owed sex for whatever reason?

I think there are a lot of men who were told that being nice and treating women with respect was how they were supposed to find a girlfriend/wife. Then they found out that the current generation of women were quite content to just friend zone the men who actually cared about them and sleep around with men who didn't care about them content in the concept that they'd settle down with a god man later after they'd had their fun.

If you've found yourself friendzoned by a woman you cared about, emasculated and humiliated while she sleeps around and takes you for granted you go through a few phases. At first you blame yourself, you conclude that there must be something wrong with you as a man, then you blame the women who ignored you and women in general and finally you come to blame a society who's sexual revolution destroyed traditional loving relationships between men and women and replaced them with empty hedonism.



03:57 84%

424 KB JPG

Female reader here. Not here often. Need to post this...I got my first boyfriend and he took his pants off yesterday after we started getting all hot and heavy...and when I looked down I saw this. He said it's totally normal and that
>Some guys don't get their fur coat removed until they're older
This is a photo of his penis. It has a protective cap due to sensitivity from the fur growth. I asked him if it still works and he said yes. I told him I don't want that thing inside me and broke up with him. How many of you still have your fur coat? Am I going to have to potentially deal with this next time I get a boyfriend? This is crazy.

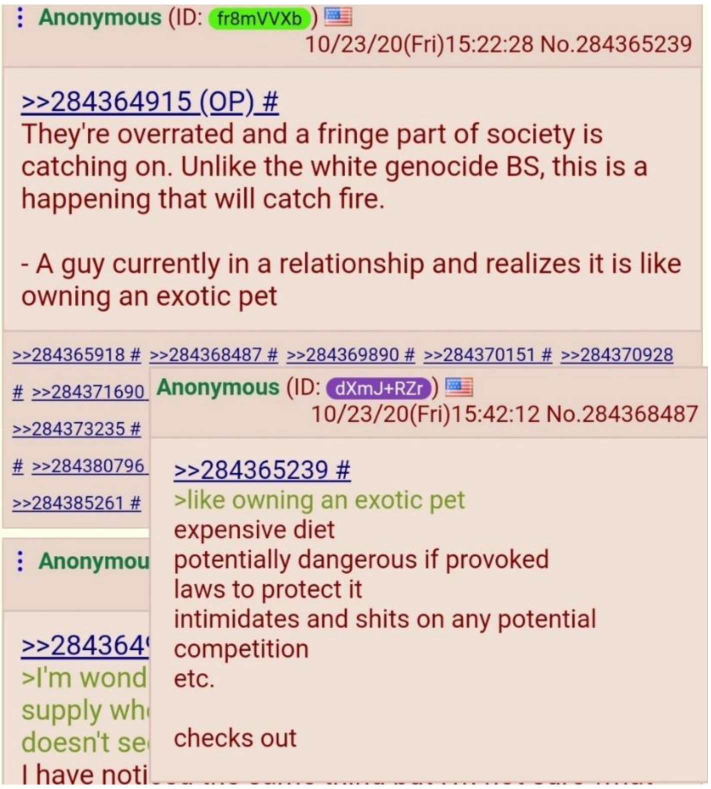
Anonymous (ID: wUoU58nL) 09/24/21(Fri)00:40:10 No.340616185

tits or gtfo

Anonymous (ID: nboKzRVq) 09/24/21(Fri)00:40:32 No.340616219

>>340616097 (OP) #
this is an inside out wig
I believe you are female as you are neither clever nor humorous

>>340616366 # >>340616844 # >>340616925 # >>340616975 #
>>340617136 # >>340617160 # >>340617283 # >>340617565 #
>>340617794 # >>340618130 # >>340618285 # >>340618308 #
>>340618353 # >>340618370 # >>340618526 # >>340618599 #
>>340618615 # >>340618702 # >>340618706 # >>340618748 #
>>340618783 # >>340618928 # >>340619429 # >>340619455 #
>>340619585 # >>340621303 # >>340621792 # >>340622230 #
>>340622714 # >>340624879 # >>340625352 # >>340625733 #
>>340626215 # >>340626999 # >>340627430 # >>340627568 #
>>340627596 # >>340627646 # >>340627676 # >>340627785 #
>>340627813 # >>340628022 # >>340628063 # >>340628233 #
>>340628527 # >>340628647 # >>340628765 # >>340629194 #



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: fr8mVVXb) 10/23/20(Fri)15:22:28 No.284365239

>>284364915 (OP) #
They're overrated and a fringe part of society is catching on. Unlike the white genocide BS, this is a happening that will catch fire.

- A guy currently in a relationship and realizes it is like owning an exotic pet

>>284365918 # >>284368487 # >>284369890 # >>284370151 # >>284370928 # >>284371690 >>284373235 # # >>284380796 >>284385261 #

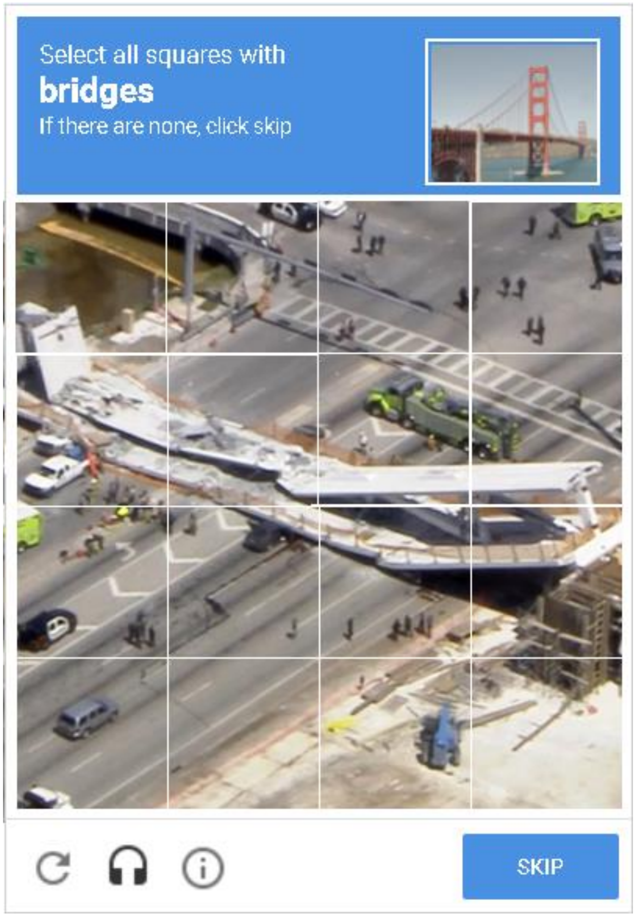
Anonymous (ID: dXmJ+RZr) 10/23/20(Fri)15:42:12 No.284368487

>>284365239 #
>like owning an exotic pet
expensive diet
potentially dangerous if provoked
laws to protect it
intimidates and shits on any potential competition
etc.

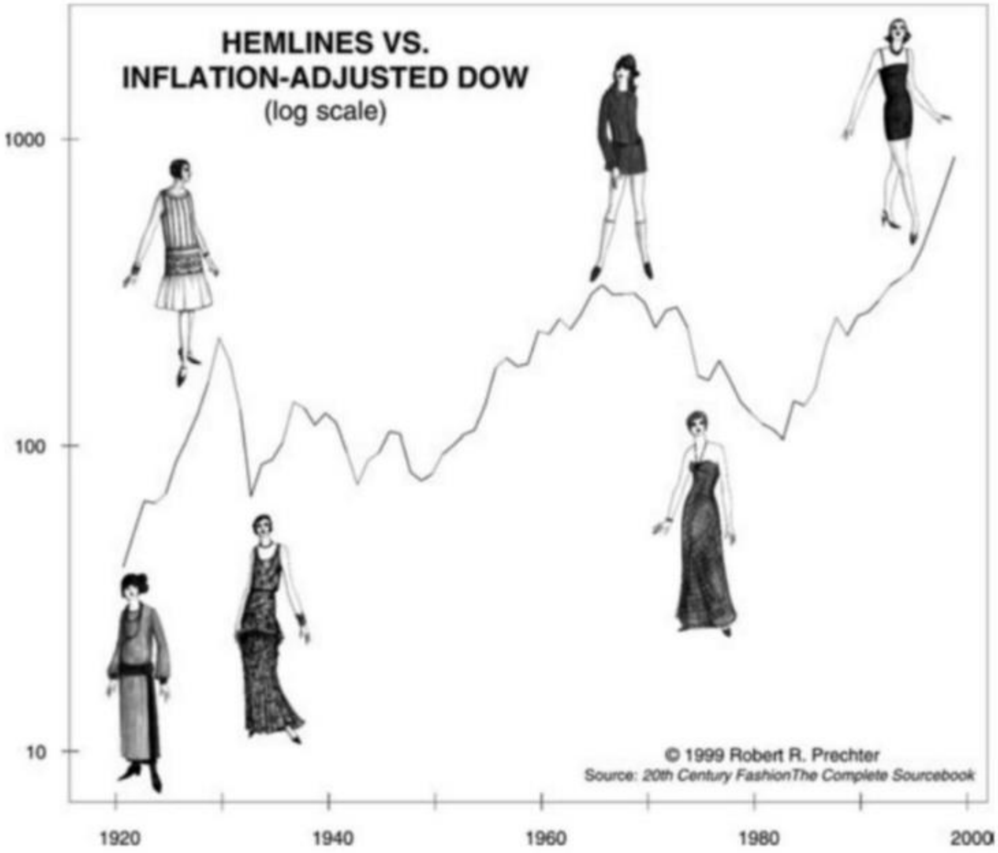
checks out

⋮ **Anonymou**

>>284364
>I'm wond
supply wh
doesn't se
I have noti

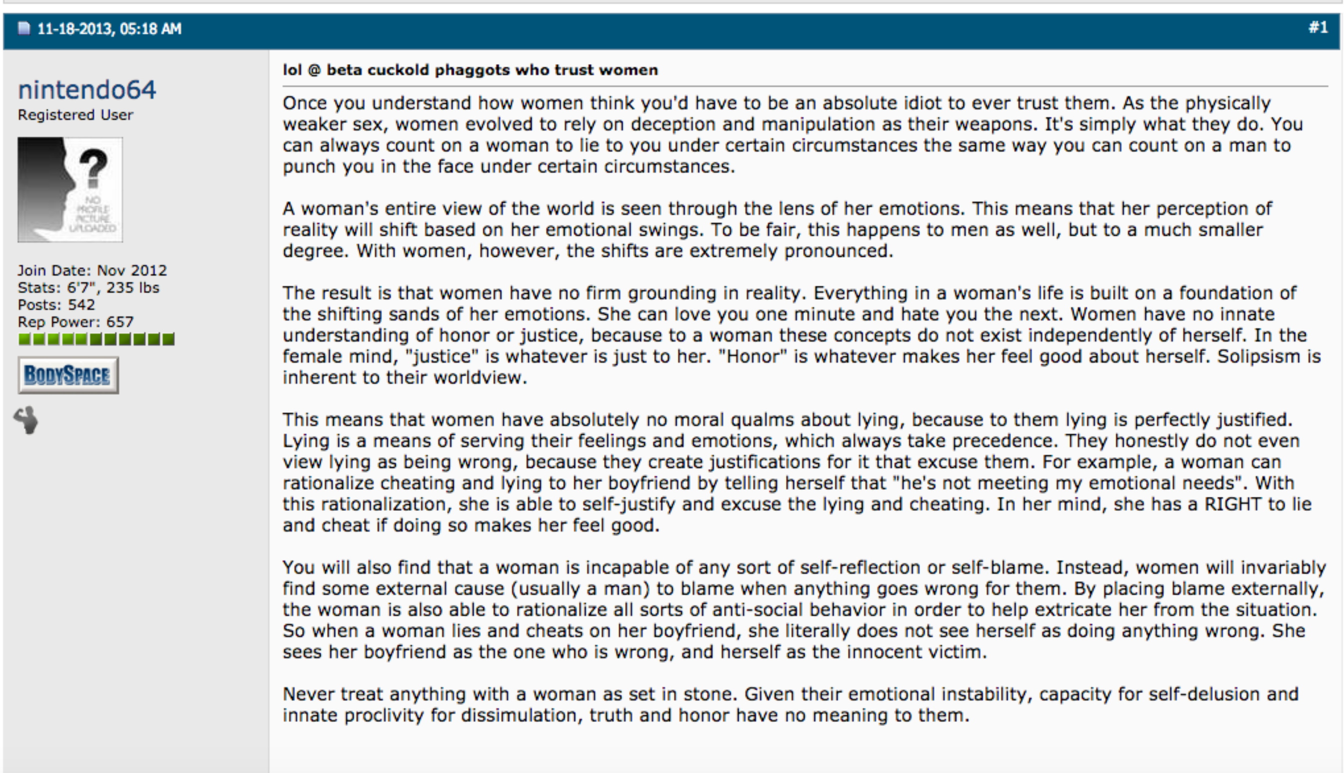


Select all squares with
bridges
If there are none, click skip



© 1999 Robert R. Prechter
Source: *20th Century Fashion The Complete Sourcebook*

Figure 3. The Skirt Length Indicator, 1920–2000.



11-18-2013, 05:18 AM #1

nintendo64
Registered User

Join Date: Nov 2012
Stats: 6'7", 235 lbs
Posts: 542
Rep Power: 657

lol @ beta cuckold phaggots who trust women

Once you understand how women think you'd have to be an absolute idiot to ever trust them. As the physically weaker sex, women evolved to rely on deception and manipulation as their weapons. It's simply what they do. You can always count on a woman to lie to you under certain circumstances the same way you can count on a man to punch you in the face under certain circumstances.

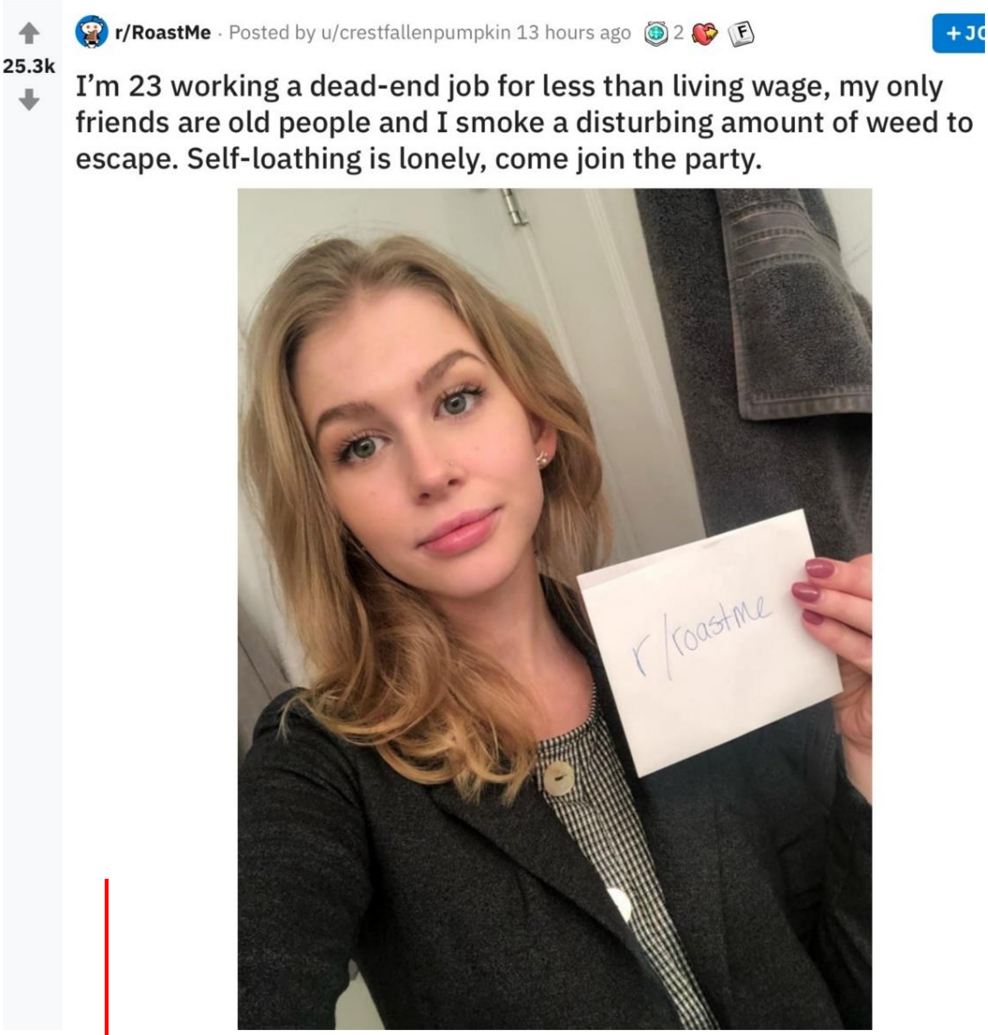
A woman's entire view of the world is seen through the lens of her emotions. This means that her perception of reality will shift based on her emotional swings. To be fair, this happens to men as well, but to a much smaller degree. With women, however, the shifts are extremely pronounced.

The result is that women have no firm grounding in reality. Everything in a woman's life is built on a foundation of the shifting sands of her emotions. She can love you one minute and hate you the next. Women have no innate understanding of honor or justice, because to a woman these concepts do not exist independently of herself. In the female mind, "justice" is whatever is just to her. "Honor" is whatever makes her feel good about herself. Solipsism is inherent to their worldview.

This means that women have absolutely no moral qualms about lying, because to them lying is perfectly justified. Lying is a means of serving their feelings and emotions, which always take precedence. They honestly do not even view lying as being wrong, because they create justifications for it that excuse them. For example, a woman can rationalize cheating and lying to her boyfriend by telling herself that "he's not meeting my emotional needs". With this rationalization, she is able to self-justify and excuse the lying and cheating. In her mind, she has a RIGHT to lie and cheat if doing so makes her feel good.

You will also find that a woman is incapable of any sort of self-reflection or self-blame. Instead, women will invariably find some external cause (usually a man) to blame when anything goes wrong for them. By placing blame externally, the woman is also able to rationalize all sorts of anti-social behavior in order to help extricate her from the situation. So when a woman lies and cheats on her boyfriend, she literally does not see herself as doing anything wrong. She sees her boyfriend as the one who is wrong, and herself as the innocent victim.

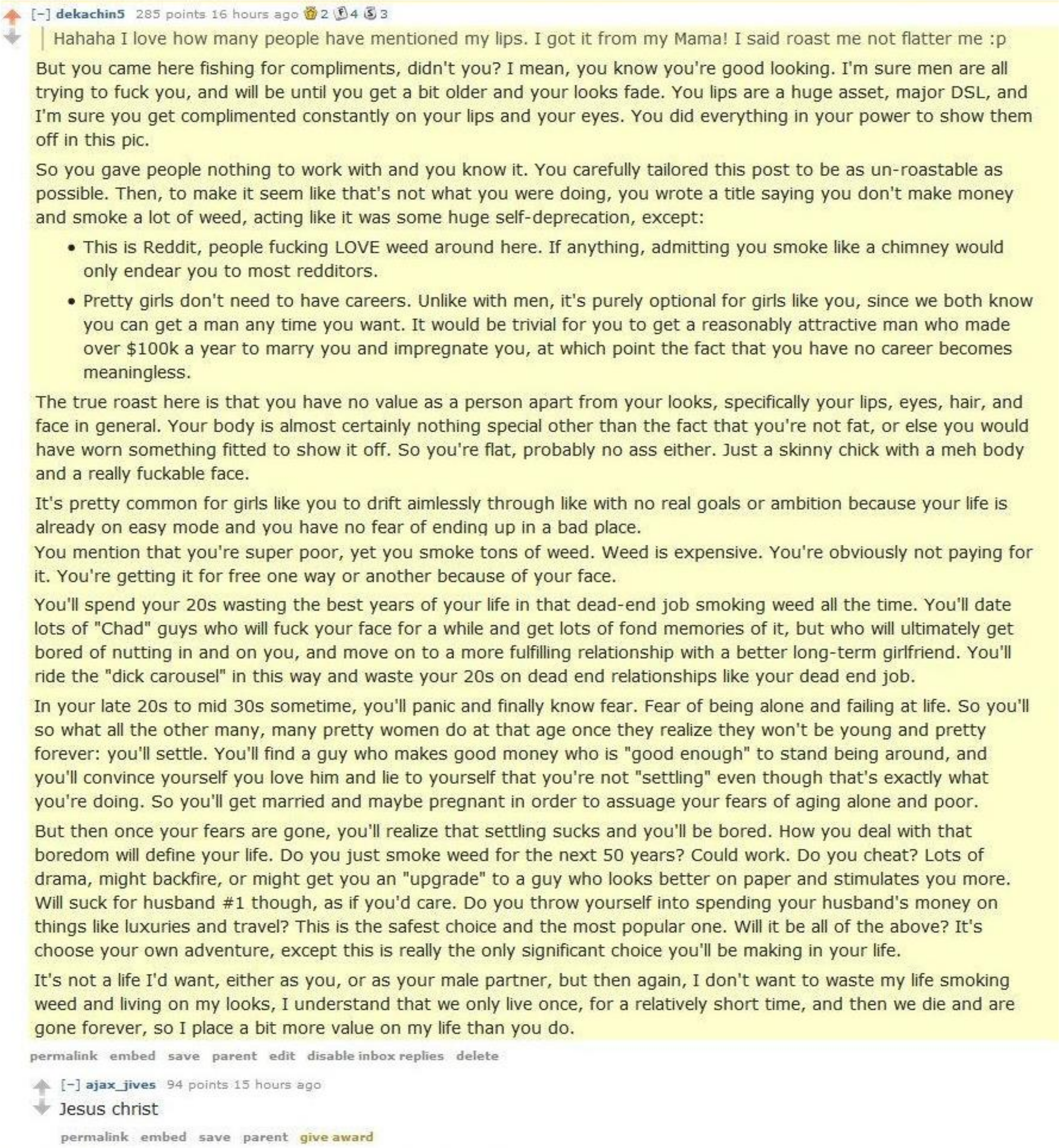
Never treat anything with a woman as set in stone. Given their emotional instability, capacity for self-delusion and innate proclivity for dissimulation, truth and honor have no meaning to them.



25.3k

r/RoastMe · Posted by u/crestfallenpumpkin 13 hours ago 2

I'm 23 working a dead-end job for less than living wage, my only friends are old people and I smoke a disturbing amount of weed to escape. Self-loathing is lonely, come join the party.



[–] **dekachin5** 285 points 16 hours ago 2 4 3

> Hahaha I love how many people have mentioned my lips. I got it from my Mama! I said roast me not flatter me :p

But you came here fishing for compliments, didn't you? I mean, you know you're good looking. I'm sure men are all trying to fuck you, and will be until you get a bit older and your looks fade. You lips are a huge asset, major DSL, and I'm sure you get complimented constantly on your lips and your eyes. You did everything in your power to show them off in this pic.

So you gave people nothing to work with and you know it. You carefully tailored this post to be as un-roastable as possible. Then, to make it seem like that's not what you were doing, you wrote a title saying you don't make money and smoke a lot of weed, acting like it was some huge self-deprecation, except:

- This is Reddit, people fucking LOVE weed around here. If anything, admitting you smoke like a chimney would only endear you to most redditors.
- Pretty girls don't need to have careers. Unlike with men, it's purely optional for girls like you, since we both know you can get a man any time you want. It would be trivial for you to get a reasonably attractive man who made over $100k a year to marry you and impregnate you, at which point the fact that you have no career becomes meaningless.

The true roast here is that you have no value as a person apart from your looks, specifically your lips, eyes, hair, and face in general. Your body is almost certainly nothing special other than the fact that you're not fat, or else you would have worn something fitted to show it off. So you're flat, probably no ass either. Just a skinny chick with a meh body and a really fuckable face.

It's pretty common for girls like you to drift aimlessly through like with no real goals or ambition because your life is already on easy mode and you have no fear of ending up in a bad place.

You mention that you're super poor, yet you smoke tons of weed. Weed is expensive. You're obviously not paying for it. You're getting it for free one way or another because of your face.

You'll spend your 20s wasting the best years of your life in that dead-end job smoking weed all the time. You'll date lots of "Chad" guys who will fuck your face for a while and get lots of fond memories of it, but who will ultimately get bored of nutting in and on you, and move on to a more fulfilling relationship with a better long-term girlfriend. You'll ride the "dick carousel" in this way and waste your 20s on dead end relationships like your dead end job.

In your late 20s to mid 30s sometime, you'll panic and finally know fear. Fear of being alone and failing at life. So you'll so what all the other many, many pretty women do at that age once they realize they won't be young and pretty forever: you'll settle. You'll find a guy who makes good money who is "good enough" to stand being around, and you'll convince yourself you love him and lie to yourself that you're not "settling" even though that's exactly what you're doing. So you'll get married and maybe pregnant in order to assuage your fears of aging alone and poor.

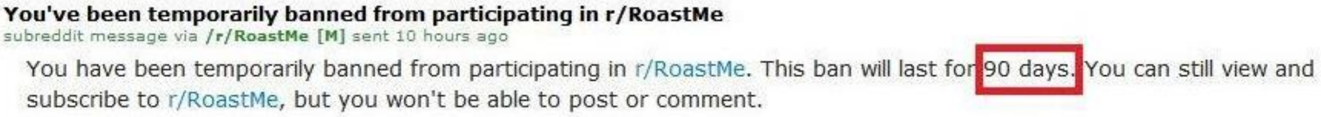
But then once your fears are gone, you'll realize that settling sucks and you'll be bored. How you deal with that boredom will define your life. Do you just smoke weed for the next 50 years? Could work. Do you cheat? Lots of drama, might backfire, or might get you an "upgrade" to a guy who looks better on paper and stimulates you more. Will suck for husband #1 though, as if you'd care. Do you throw yourself into spending your husband's money on things like luxuries and travel? This is the safest choice and the most popular one. Will it be all of the above? It's choose your own adventure, except this is really the only significant choice you'll be making in your life.

It's not a life I'd want, either as you, or as your male partner, but then again, I don't want to waste my life smoking weed and living on my looks, I understand that we only live once, for a relatively short time, and then we die and are gone forever, so I place a bit more value on my life than you do.

permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete

[–] **ajax_jives** 94 points 15 hours ago

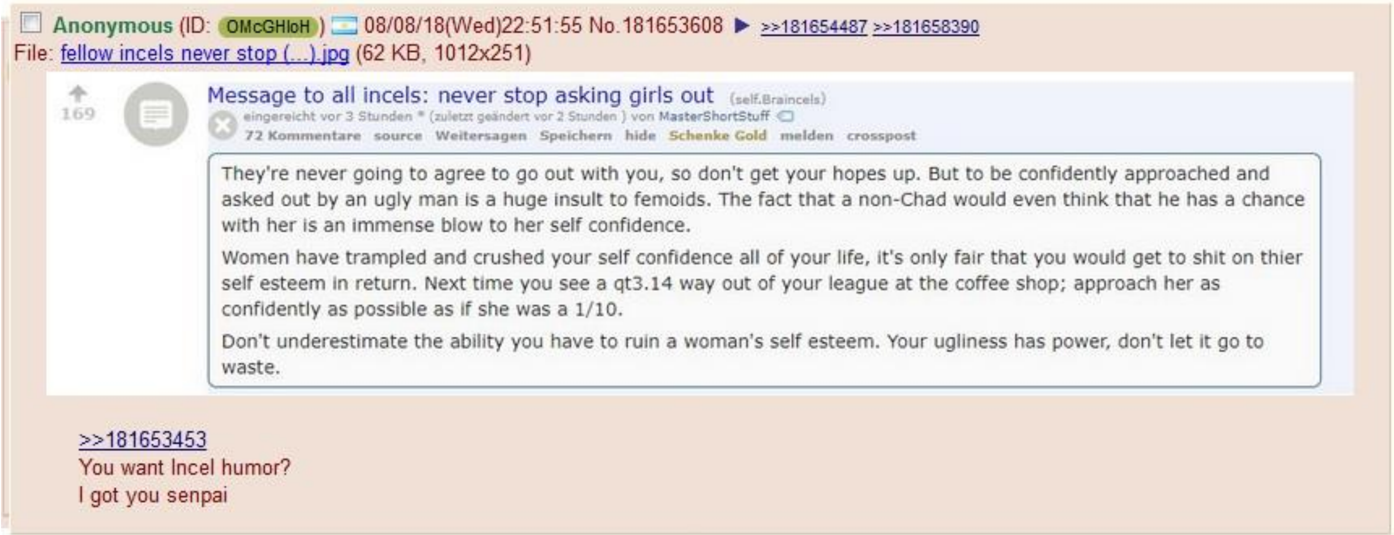
Jesus christ



You've been temporarily banned from participating in r/RoastMe

subreddit message via **/r/RoastMe [M]** sent 10 hours ago

You have been temporarily banned from participating in r/RoastMe. This ban will last for 90 days. You can still view and subscribe to r/RoastMe, but you won't be able to post or comment.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OMcGHIoH) 08/08/18(Wed)22:51:55 No.181653608 ▶ >>181654487 >>181658390
File: fellow incels never stop (...).jpg (62 KB, 1012x251)

169

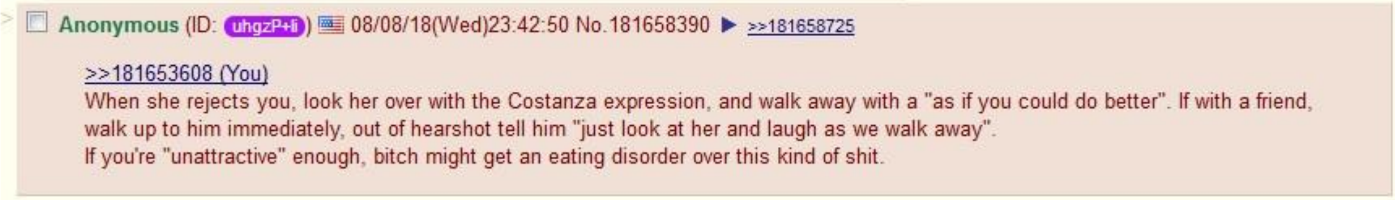
Message to all incels: never stop asking girls out (self.Braincels)
eingereicht vor 3 Stunden * (zuletzt geändert vor 2 Stunden) von MasterShortStuff
72 Kommentare source Weitersagen Speichern hide Schenke Gold melden crosspost

They're never going to agree to go out with you, so don't get your hopes up. But to be confidently approached and asked out by an ugly man is a huge insult to femoids. The fact that a non-Chad would even think that he has a chance with her is an immense blow to her self confidence.

Women have trampled and crushed your self confidence all of your life, it's only fair that you would get to shit on thier self esteem in return. Next time you see a qt3.14 way out of your league at the coffee shop; approach her as confidently as possible as if she was a 1/10.

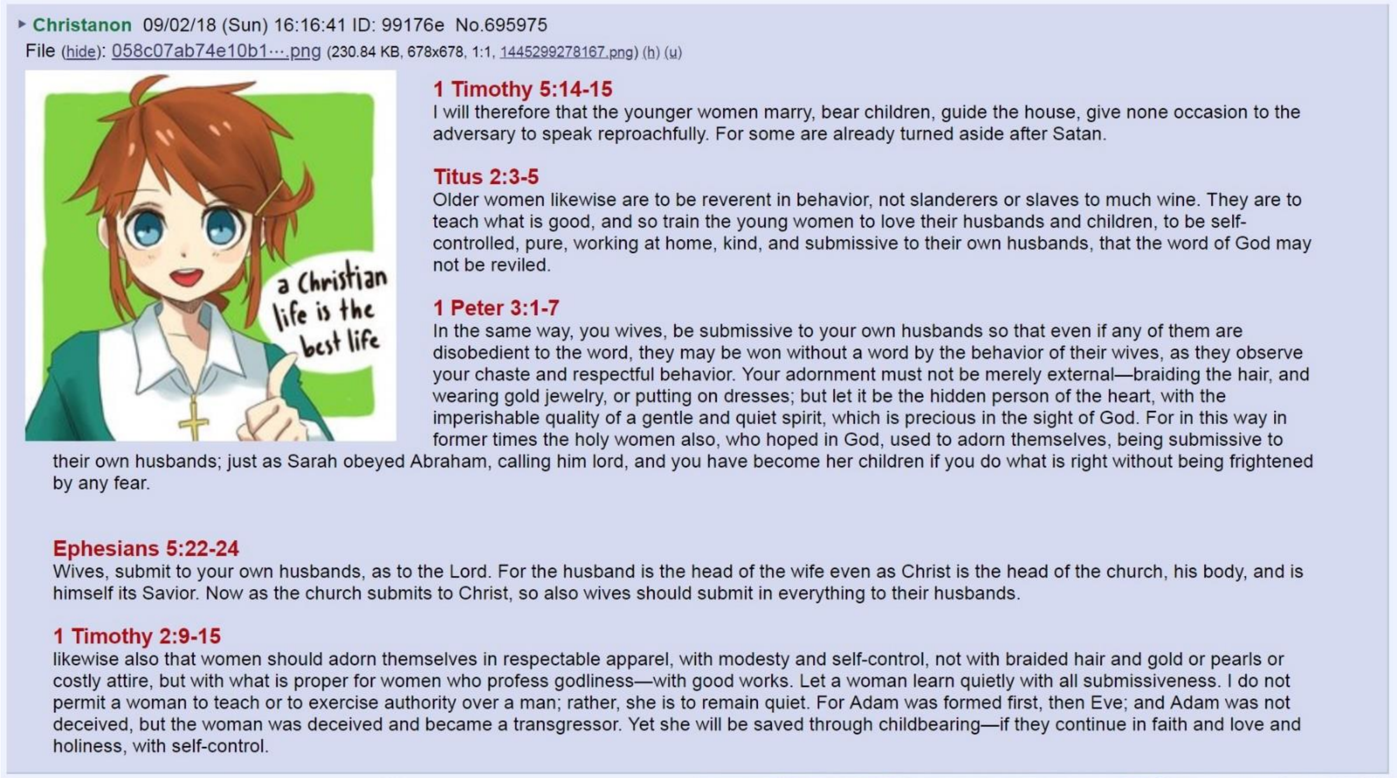
Don't underestimate the ability you have to ruin a woman's self esteem. Your ugliness has power, don't let it go to waste.

>>181653453
You want Incel humor?
I got you senpai



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uhgzP+li) 08/08/18(Wed)23:42:50 No.181658390 ▶ >>181658725

>>181653608 (You)
When she rejects you, look her over with the Costanza expression, and walk away with a "as if you could do better". If with a friend, walk up to him immediately, out of hearshot tell him "just look at her and laugh as we walk away".
If you're "unattractive" enough, bitch might get an eating disorder over this kind of shit.



▸ **Christanon** 09/02/18 (Sun) 16:16:41 ID: 99176e No.695975
File (hide): 058c07ab74e10b1⋯.png (230.84 KB, 678x678, 1:1, 1445299278167.png) (h) (u)

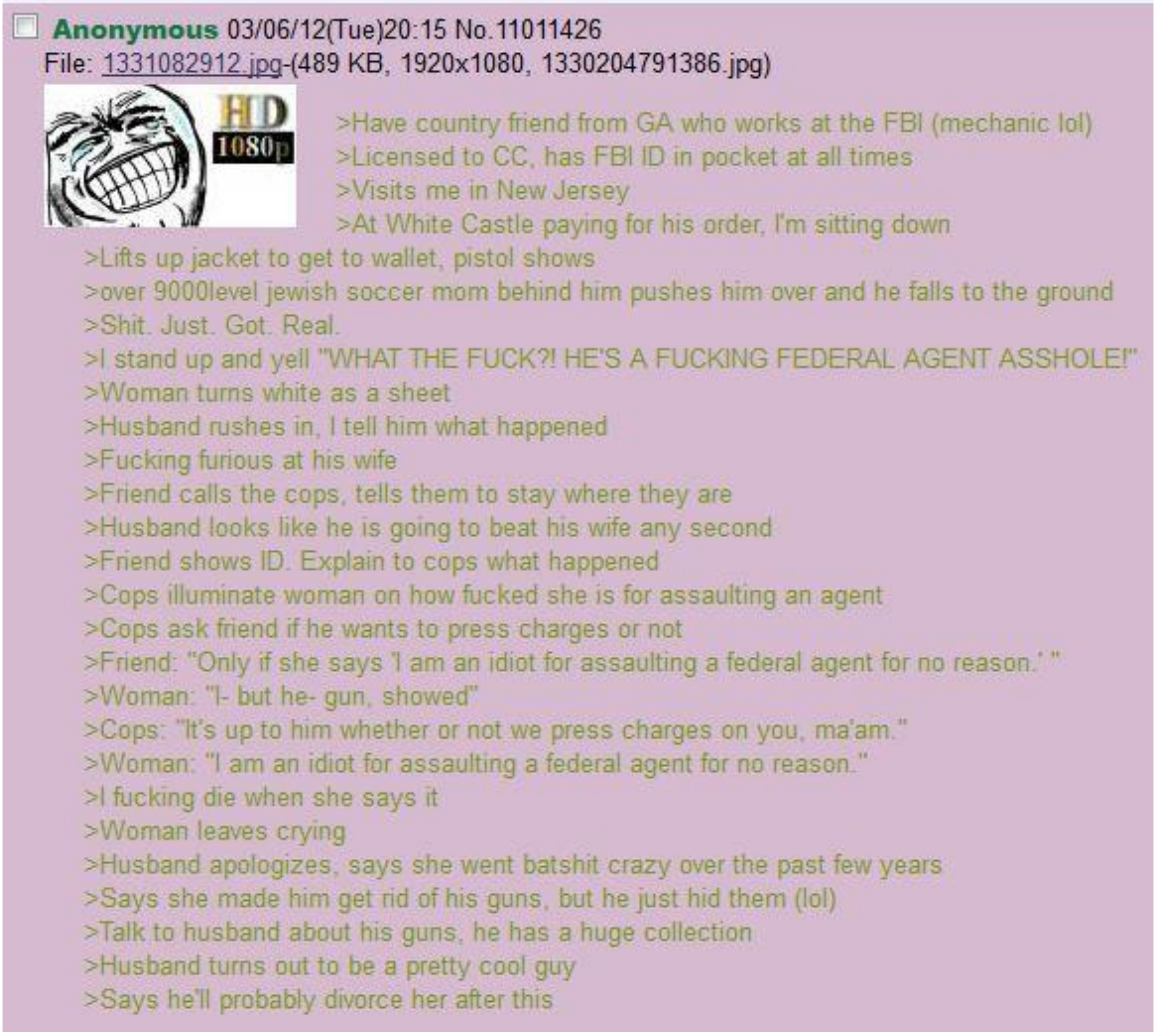
1 Timothy 5:14-15
I will therefore that the younger women marry, bear children, guide the house, give none occasion to the adversary to speak reproachfully. For some are already turned aside after Satan.

Titus 2:3-5
Older women likewise are to be reverent in behavior, not slanderers or slaves to much wine. They are to teach what is good, and so train the young women to love their husbands and children, to be self-controlled, pure, working at home, kind, and submissive to their own husbands, that the word of God may not be reviled.

1 Peter 3:1-7
In the same way, you wives, be submissive to your own husbands so that even if any of them are disobedient to the word, they may be won without a word by the behavior of their wives, as they observe your chaste and respectful behavior. Your adornment must not be merely external—braiding the hair, and wearing gold jewelry, or putting on dresses; but let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the imperishable quality of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is precious in the sight of God. For in this way in former times the holy women also, who hoped in God, used to adorn themselves, being submissive to their own husbands; just as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, and you have become her children if you do what is right without being frightened by any fear.

Ephesians 5:22-24
Wives, submit to your own husbands, as to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife even as Christ is the head of the church, his body, and is himself its Savior. Now as the church submits to Christ, so also wives should submit in everything to their husbands.

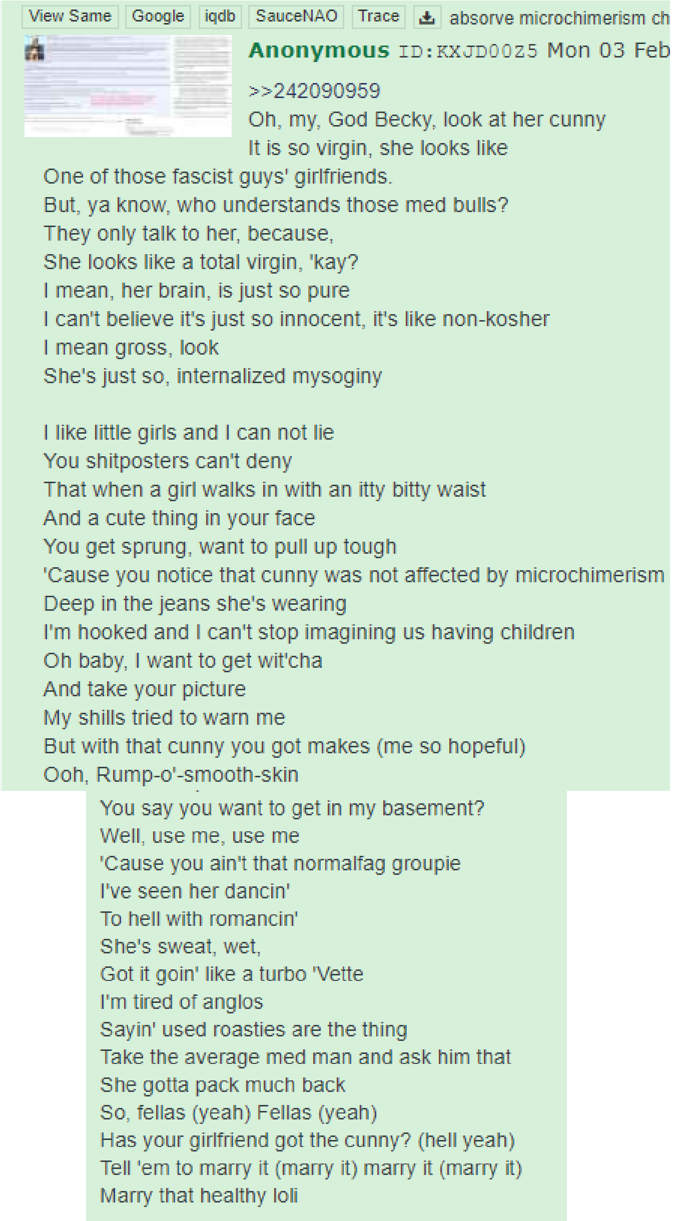
1 Timothy 2:9-15
likewise also that women should adorn themselves in respectable apparel, with modesty and self-control, not with braided hair and gold or pearls or costly attire, but with what is proper for women who profess godliness—with good works. Let a woman learn quietly with all submissiveness. I do not permit a woman to teach or to exercise authority over a man; rather, she is to remain quiet. For Adam was formed first, then Eve; and Adam was not deceived, but the woman was deceived and became a transgressor. Yet she will be saved through childbearing—if they continue in faith and love and holiness, with self-control.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/06/12(Tue)20:15 No.11011426
File: 1331082912.jpg-(489 KB, 1920x1080, 1330204791386.jpg)

>Have country friend from GA who works at the FBI (mechanic lol)
>Licensed to CC, has FBI ID in pocket at all times
>Visits me in New Jersey
>At White Castle paying for his order, I'm sitting down
>Lifts up jacket to get to wallet, pistol shows
>over 9000level jewish soccer mom behind him pushes him over and he falls to the ground
>Shit. Just. Got. Real.
>I stand up and yell "WHAT THE FUCK?! HE'S A FUCKING FEDERAL AGENT ASSHOLE!"
>Woman turns white as a sheet
>Husband rushes in, I tell him what happened
>Fucking furious at his wife
>Friend calls the cops, tells them to stay where they are
>Husband looks like he is going to beat his wife any second
>Friend shows ID. Explain to cops what happened
>Cops illuminate woman on how fucked she is for assaulting an agent
>Cops ask friend if he wants to press charges or not
>Friend: "Only if she says 'I am an idiot for assaulting a federal agent for no reason.' "
>Woman: "I- but he- gun, showed"
>Cops: "It's up to him whether or not we press charges on you, ma'am."
>Woman: "I am an idiot for assaulting a federal agent for no reason."
>I fucking die when she says it
>Woman leaves crying
>Husband apologizes, says she went batshit crazy over the past few years
>Says she made him get rid of his guns, but he just hid them (lol)
>Talk to husband about his guns, he has a huge collection
>Husband turns out to be a pretty cool guy
>Says he'll probably divorce her after this

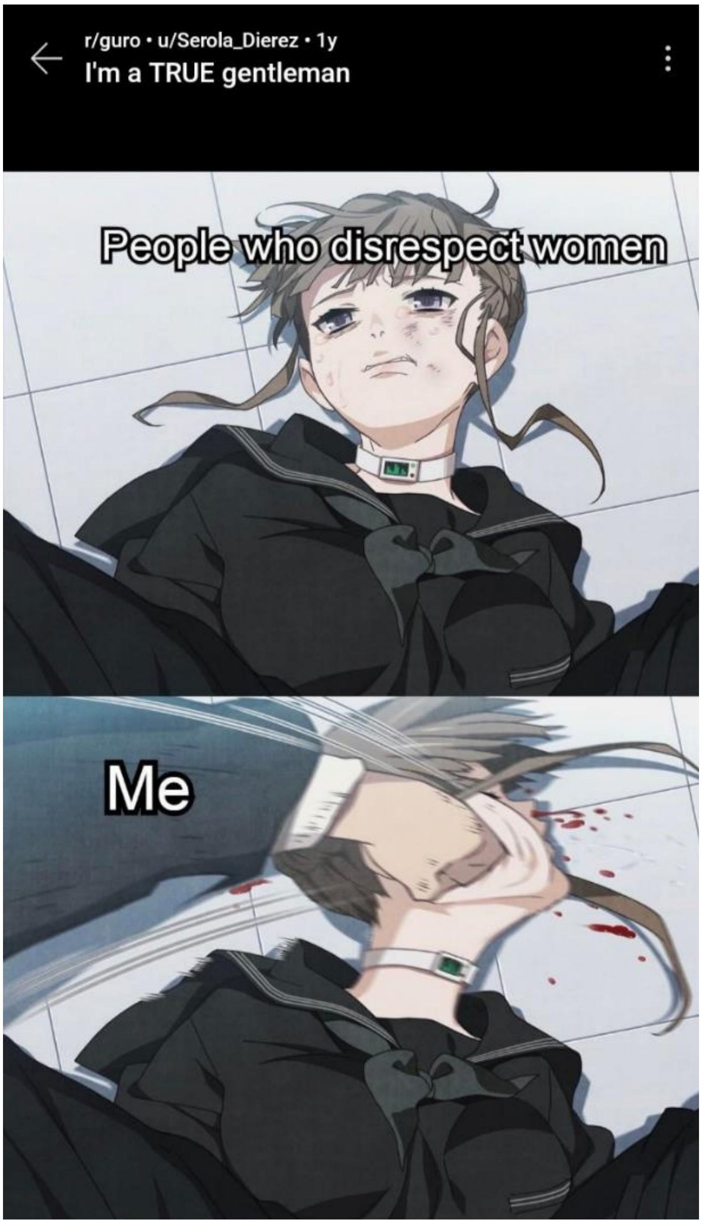
"Ladies, how would you keep your man
if you lost your vagina?," O'Neal would
ask of his audience.
When the women would invariably
reference oral and anal sex,
the comedian would respond,
"See, I gave you the chance to talk
and you qualified yourself
as a series of holes."
-Partrice O'Neal



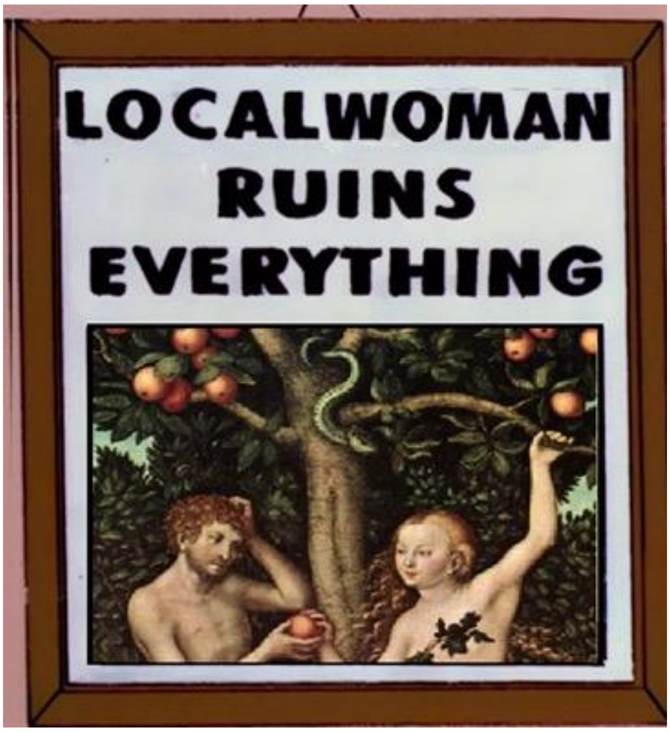
Anonymous ID:KXJD00Z5 Mon 03 Feb

>>242090959
Oh, my, God Becky, look at her cunny
It is so virgin, she looks like
One of those fascist guys' girlfriends.
But, ya know, who understands those med bulls?
They only talk to her, because,
She looks like a total virgin, 'kay?
I mean, her brain, is just so pure
I can't believe it's just so innocent, it's like non-kosher
I mean gross, look
She's just so, internalized mysoginy

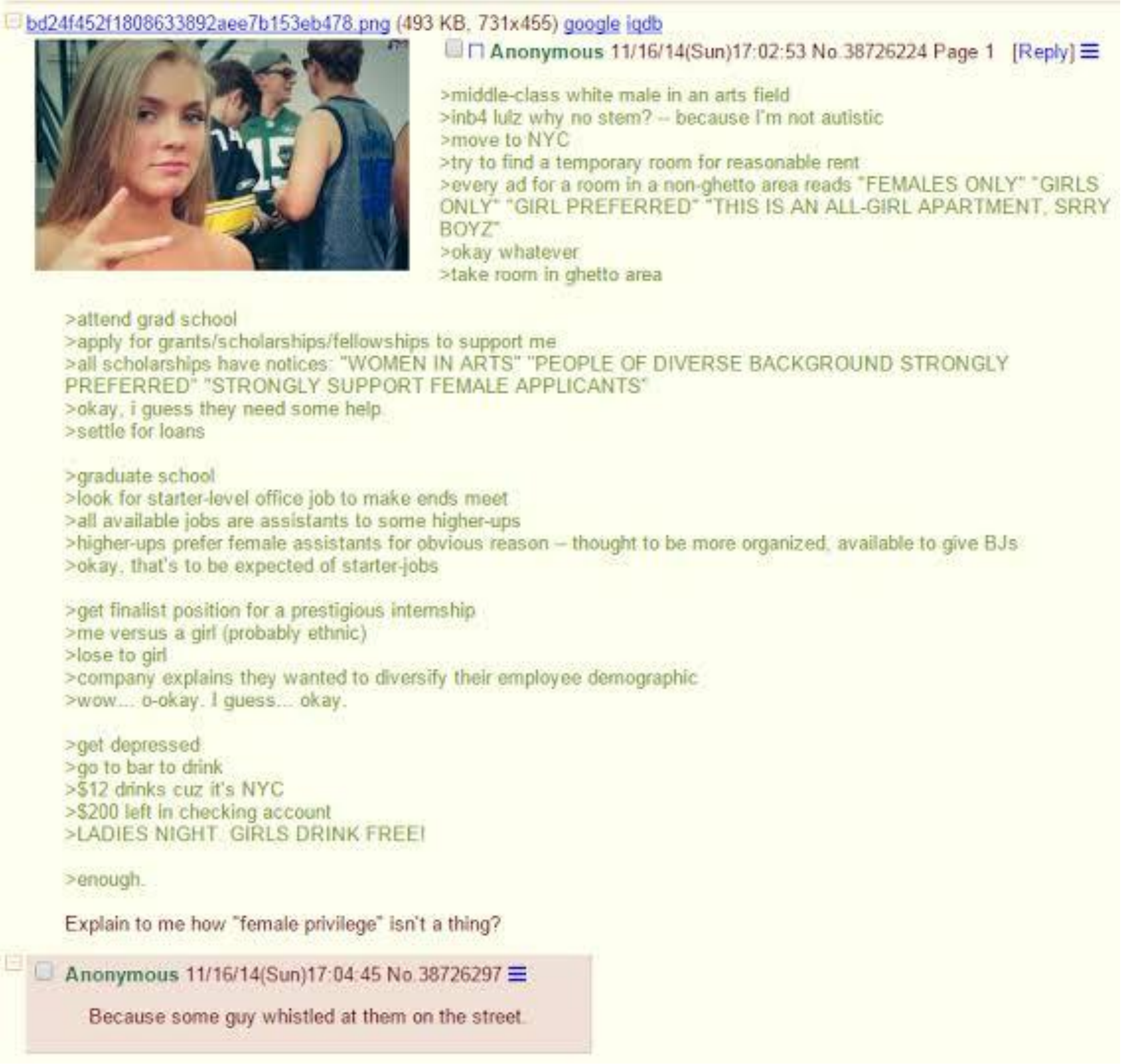
I like little girls and I can not lie
You shitposters can't deny
That when a girl walks in with an itty bitty waist
And a cute thing in your face
You get sprung, want to pull up tough
'Cause you notice that cunny was not affected by microchimerism
Deep in the jeans she's wearing
I'm hooked and I can't stop imagining us having children
Oh baby, I want to get wit'cha
And take your picture
My shills tried to warn me
But with that cunny you got makes (me so hopeful)
Ooh, Rump-o'-smooth-skin
You say you want to get in my basement?
Well, use me, use me
'Cause you ain't that normalfag groupie
I've seen her dancin'
To hell with romancin'
She's sweat, wet,
Got it goin' like a turbo 'Vette
I'm tired of anglos
Sayin' used roasties are the thing
Take the average med man and ask him that
She gotta pack much back
So, fellas (yeah) Fellas (yeah)
Has your girlfriend got the cunny? (hell yeah)
Tell 'em to marry it (marry it) marry it (marry it)
Marry that healthy loli



r/guro • u/Serola_Dierez • 1y
I'm a TRUE gentleman



The elusive bright woman.jpg



bd24f452f1808633892aee7b153eb478.png (493 KB, 731x455) google iqdb

☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)17:02:53 No.38726224 Page 1 [Reply] ≡

>middle-class white male in an arts field
>inb4 lulz why no stem? -- because I'm not autistic
>move to NYC
>try to find a temporary room for reasonable rent
>every ad for a room in a non-ghetto area reads "FEMALES ONLY" "GIRLS ONLY" "GIRL PREFERRED" "THIS IS AN ALL-GIRL APARTMENT, SRRY BOYZ"
>okay whatever
>take room in ghetto area

>attend grad school
>apply for grants/scholarships/fellowships to support me
>all scholarships have notices: "WOMEN IN ARTS" "PEOPLE OF DIVERSE BACKGROUND STRONGLY PREFERRED" "STRONGLY SUPPORT FEMALE APPLICANTS"
>okay, i guess they need some help
>settle for loans

>graduate school
>look for starter-level office job to make ends meet
>all available jobs are assistants to some higher-ups
>higher-ups prefer female assistants for obvious reason -- thought to be more organized, available to give BJs
>okay, that's to be expected of starter-jobs

>get finalist position for a prestigious internship
>me versus a girl (probably ethnic)
>lose to girl
>company explains they wanted to diversify their employee demographic
>wow... o-okay. I guess... okay.

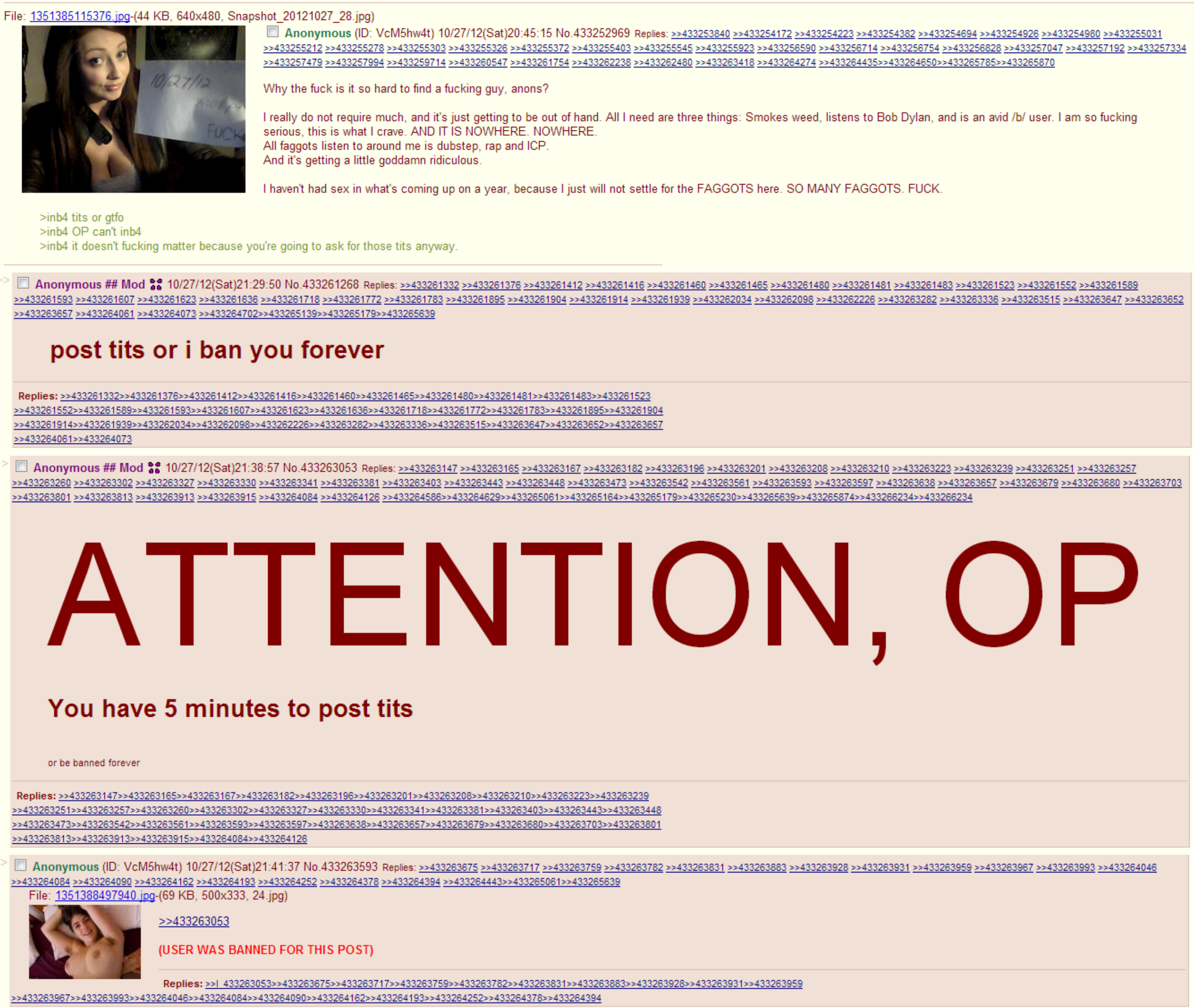
>get depressed
>go to bar to drink
>$12 drinks cuz it's NYC
>$200 left in checking account
>LADIES NIGHT. GIRLS DRINK FREE!

>enough.

Explain to me how "female privilege" isn't a thing?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)17:04:45 No.38726297 ≡

Because some guy whistled at them on the street.



File: 1351385115376.jpg-(44 KB, 640x480, Snapshot_20121027_28.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VcM5hw4t) 10/27/12(Sat)20:45:15 No.433252969 Replies: >>433253840 >>433254172 >>433254223 >>433254382 >>433254694 >>433254926 >>433254980 >>433255031 >>433255212 >>433255278 >>433255303 >>433255326 >>433255372 >>433255403 >>433255545 >>433255923 >>433256590 >>433256714 >>433256754 >>433256828 >>433257047 >>433257192 >>433257334 >>433257479 >>433257994 >>433259714 >>433260547 >>433261754 >>433262238 >>433262480 >>433263418 >>433264274 >>433264435>>433264650>>433265785>>433265870

Why the fuck is it so hard to find a fucking guy, anons?

I really do not require much, and it's just getting to be out of hand. All I need are three things: Smokes weed, listens to Bob Dylan, and is an avid /b/ user. I am so fucking serious, this is what I crave. AND IT IS NOWHERE. NOWHERE.
All faggots listen to around me is dubstep, rap and ICP.
And it's getting a little goddamn ridiculous.

I haven't had sex in what's coming up on a year, because I just will not settle for the FAGGOTS here. SO MANY FAGGOTS. FUCK.

>inb4 tits or gtfo
>inb4 OP can't inb4
>inb4 it doesn't fucking matter because you're going to ask for those tits anyway.

☐ **Anonymous ## Mod** 10/27/12(Sat)21:29:50 No.433261268 Replies: >>433261332 >>433261376 >>433261412 >>433261416 >>433261460 >>433261465 >>433261480 >>433261481 >>433261483 >>433261523 >>433261552 >>433261589 >>433261593 >>433261607 >>433261623 >>433261636 >>433261718 >>433261772 >>433261783 >>433261895 >>433261904 >>433261914 >>433261939 >>433262034 >>433262098 >>433262226 >>433263282 >>433263336 >>433263515 >>433263647 >>433263652 >>433263657 >>433264061 >>433264073 >>433264702>>433265139>>433265179>>433265639

post tits or i ban you forever

Replies: >>433261332>>433261376>>433261412>>433261416>>433261460>>433261465>>433261480>>433261481>>433261483>>433261523>>433261552>>433261589>>433261593>>433261607>>433261623>>433261636>>433261718>>433261772>>433261783>>433261895>>433261904>>433261914>>433261939>>433262034>>433262098>>433262226>>433263282>>433263336>>433263515>>433263647>>433263652>>433263657>>433264061>>433264073

☐ **Anonymous ## Mod** 10/27/12(Sat)21:38:57 No.433263053 Replies: >>433263147 >>433263165 >>433263167 >>433263182 >>433263196 >>433263201 >>433263208 >>433263210 >>433263223 >>433263239 >>433263251 >>433263257 >>433263260 >>433263302 >>433263327 >>433263330 >>433263341 >>433263381 >>433263403 >>433263443 >>433263448 >>433263473 >>433263542 >>433263561 >>433263593 >>433263597 >>433263638 >>433263657 >>433263679 >>433263680 >>433263703 >>433263801 >>433263813 >>433263913 >>433263915 >>433264084 >>433264126 >>433264586>>433264629>>433265061>>433265164>>433265179>>433265230>>433265639>>433265874>>433266234

ATTENTION, OP

You have 5 minutes to post tits

or be banned forever

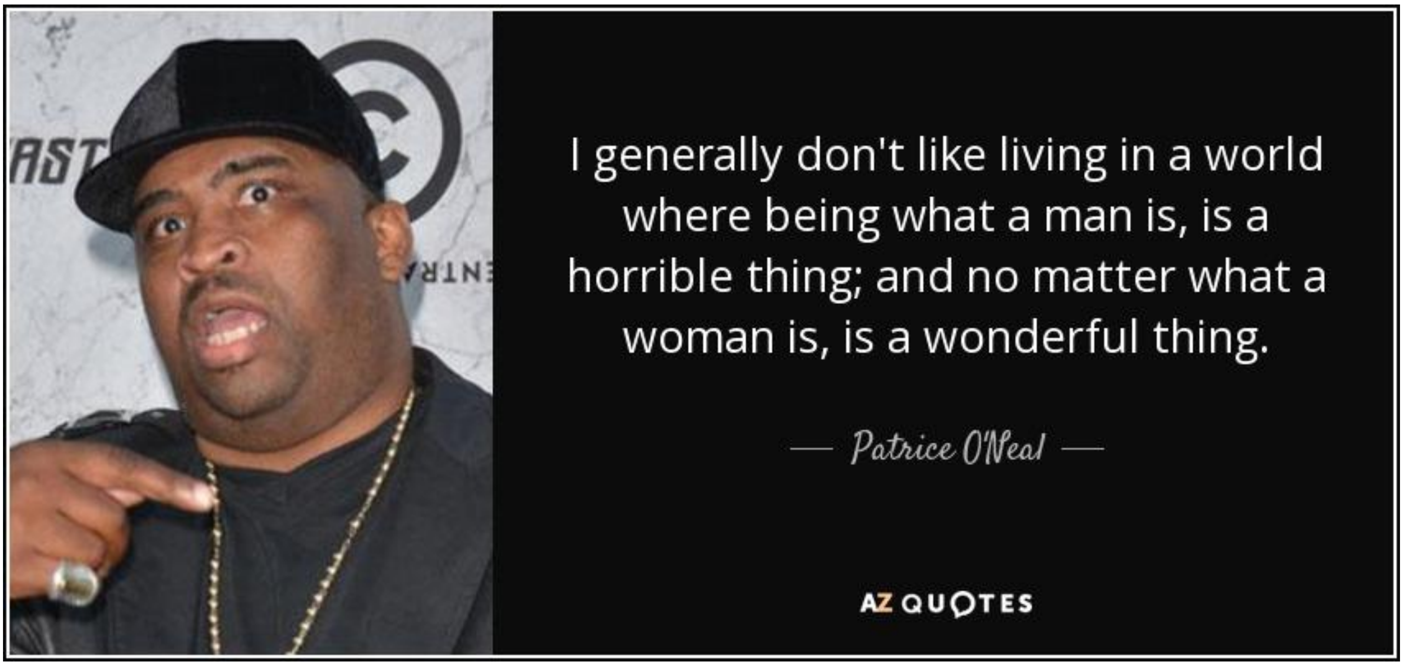
Replies: >>433263147>>433263165>>433263167>>433263182>>433263196>>433263201>>433263208>>433263210>>433263223>>433263239>>433263251>>433263257>>433263260>>433263302>>433263327>>433263330>>433263341>>433263381>>433263403>>433263443>>433263448>>433263473>>433263542>>433263561>>433263593>>433263597>>433263638>>433263657>>433263679>>433263680>>433263703>>433263801>>433263813>>433263913>>433263915>>433264084>>433264126

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VcM5hw4t) 10/27/12(Sat)21:41:37 No.433263593 Replies: >>433263675 >>433263717 >>433263759 >>433263782 >>433263831 >>433263883 >>433263928 >>433263931 >>433263959 >>433263967 >>433263993 >>433264046 >>433264084 >>433264090 >>433264162 >>433264193 >>433264252 >>433264378 >>433264394 >>433264443>>433265061>>433265639
File: 1351388497940.jpg-(69 KB, 500x333, 24.jpg)

>>433263053

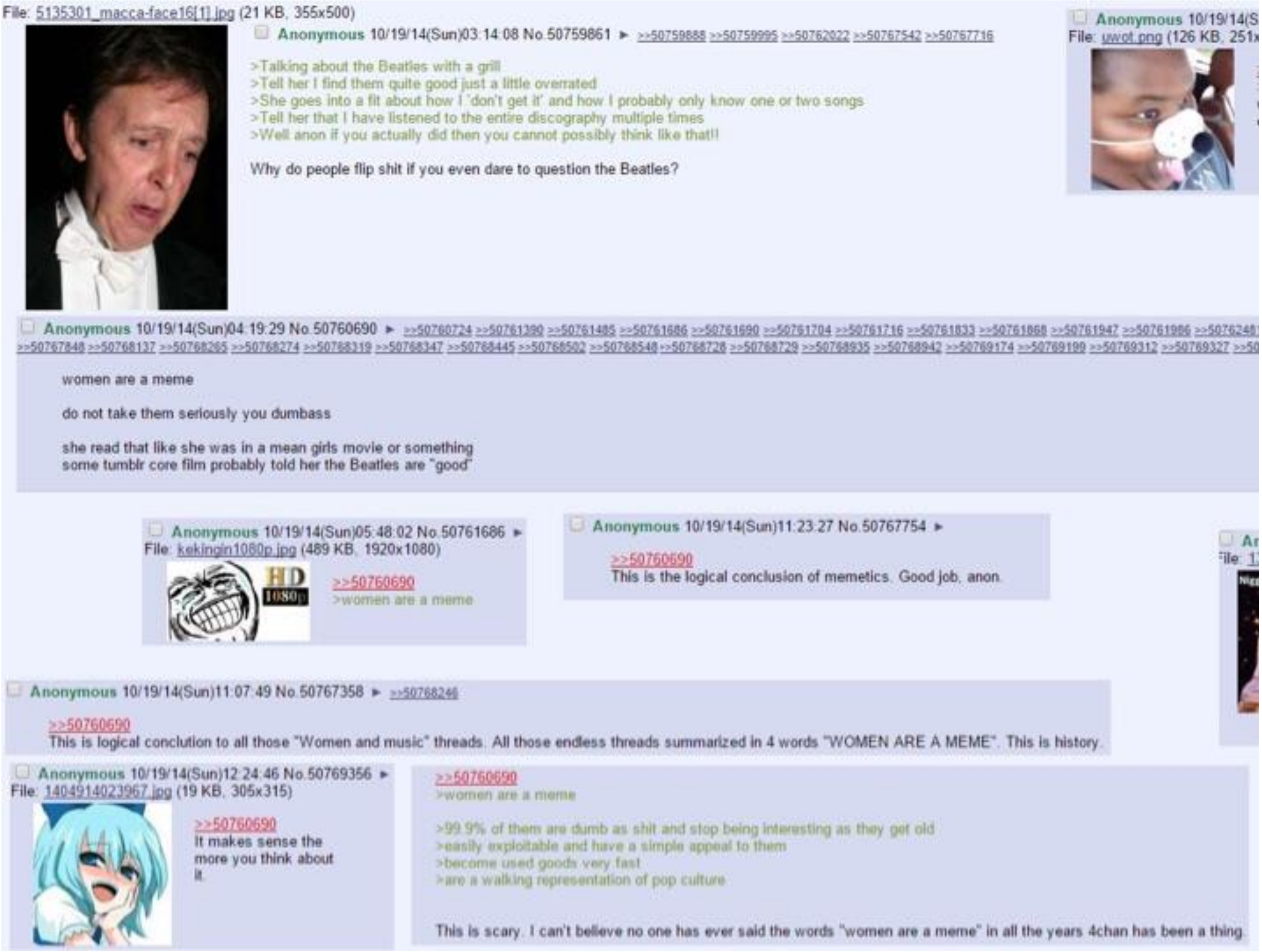
(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

Replies: >>l 433263053>>433263675>>433263717>>433263759>>433263782>>433263831>>433263883>>433263928>>433263931>>433263959>>433263967>>433263993>>433264046>>433264084>>433264090>>433264162>>433264193>>433264252>>433264378>>433264394



I generally don't like living in a world where being what a man is, is a horrible thing; and no matter what a woman is, is a wonderful thing.

— Patrice O'Neal —



File: 5135301_macca-face16[1].jpg (21 KB, 355x500)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)03:14:08 No.50759861 ▸ >>50759888 >>50759995 >>50762022 >>50767542 >>50767716

>Talking about the Beatles with a grill
>Tell her I find them quite good just a little overrated
>She goes into a fit about how I 'don't get it' and how I probably only know one or two songs
>Tell her that I have listened to the entire discography multiple times
>Well anon if you actually did then you cannot possibly think like that!!

Why do people flip shit if you even dare to question the Beatles?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(S
File: uwot.png (126 KB, 251x

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)04:19:29 No.50760690 ▸ >>50760724 >>50761390 >>50761485 >>50761686 >>50761690 >>50761704 >>50761716 >>50761833 >>50761868 >>50761947 >>50761986 >>5076248 >>50767848 >>50768137 >>50768265 >>50768274 >>50768319 >>50768347 >>50768445 >>50768502 >>50768548 >>50768728 >>50768729 >>50768935 >>50768942 >>50769174 >>50769199 >>50769312 >>50769327 >>50

women are a meme

do not take them seriously you dumbass

she read that like she was in a mean girls movie or something
some tumblr core film probably told her the Beatles are "good"

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)05:48:02 No.50761686 ▸
File: kekingin1080p.jpg (489 KB, 1920x1080)

>>50760690
>women are a meme

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:23:27 No.50767754 ▸

>>50760690
This is the logical conclusion of memetics. Good job, anon.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:07:49 No.50767358 ▸ >>50768246

>>50760690
This is logical conclution to all those "Women and music" threads. All those endless threads summarized in 4 words "WOMEN ARE A MEME". This is history.

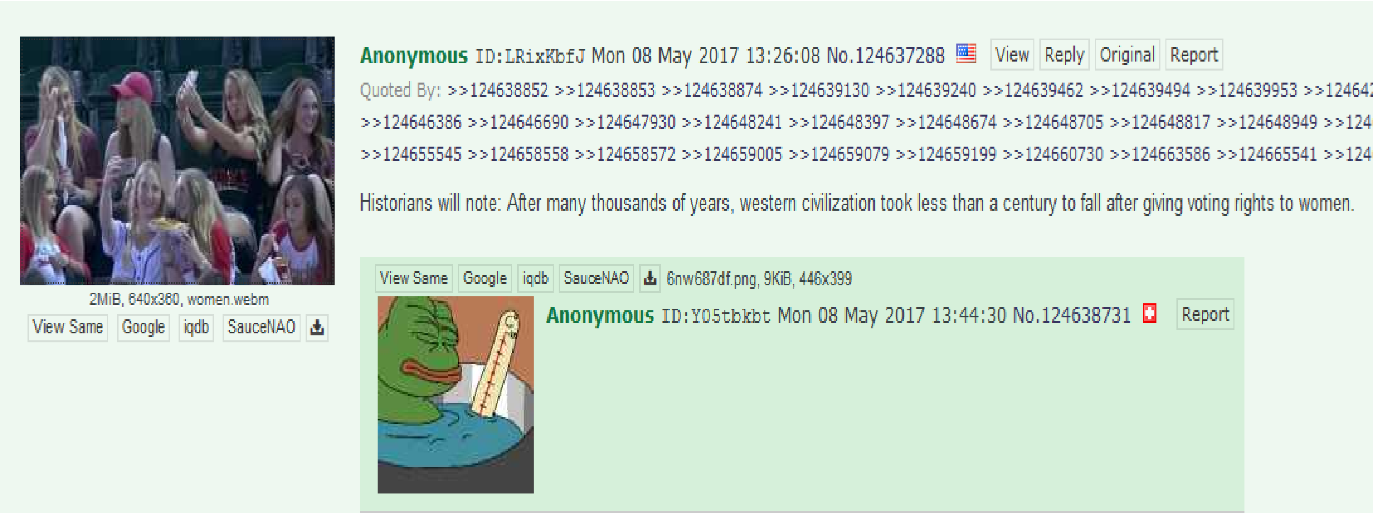
☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:24:46 No.50769356 ▸
File: 1404914023967.jpg (19 KB, 305x315)

>>50760690
It makes sense the more you think about it.

>>50760690
>women are a meme

>99.9% of them are dumb as shit and stop being interesting as they get old
>easily exploitable and have a simple appeal to them
>become used goods very fast
>are a walking representation of pop culture

This is scary. I can't believe no one has ever said the words "women are a meme" in all the years 4chan has been a thing.



2MiB, 640x360, women.webm

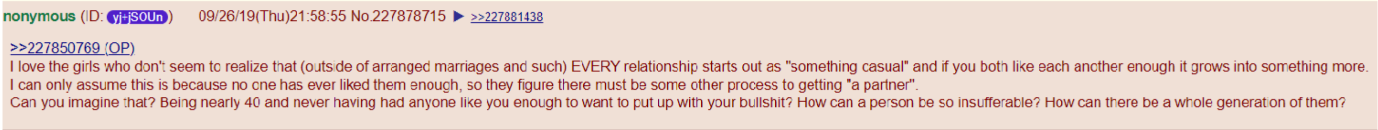
Anonymous ID:LRixKbfJ Mon 08 May 2017 13:26:08 No.124637288

Quoted By: >>124638852 >>124638853 >>124638874 >>124639130 >>124639240 >>124639462 >>124639494 >>124639953 >>12464 >>124646386 >>124646690 >>124647930 >>124648241 >>124648397 >>124648674 >>124648705 >>124648817 >>124648949 >>124 >>124655545 >>124658558 >>124658572 >>124659005 >>124659079 >>124659199 >>124660730 >>124663586 >>124665541 >>124

Historians will note: After many thousands of years, western civilization took less than a century to fall after giving voting rights to women.

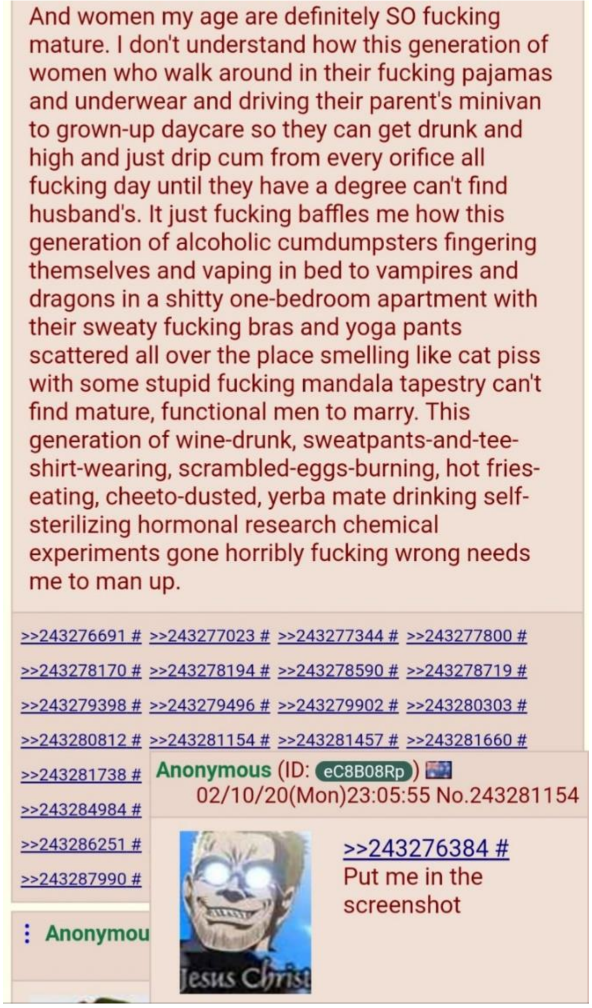
6nw687df.png, 9KiB, 446x399

Anonymous ID:Y05tbkbt Mon 08 May 2017 13:44:30 No.124638731



nonymous (ID: yj-jSOUn) 09/26/19(Thu)21:58:55 No.227878715 ▸ >>227881438

>>227850769 (OP)
I love the girls who don't seem to realize that (outside of arranged marriages and such) EVERY relationship starts out as "something casual" and if you both like each another enough it grows into something more.
I can only assume this is because no one has ever liked them enough, so they figure there must be some other process to getting "a partner".
Can you imagine that? Being nearly 40 and never having had anyone like you enough to want to put up with your bullshit? How can a person be so insufferable? How can there be a whole generation of them?



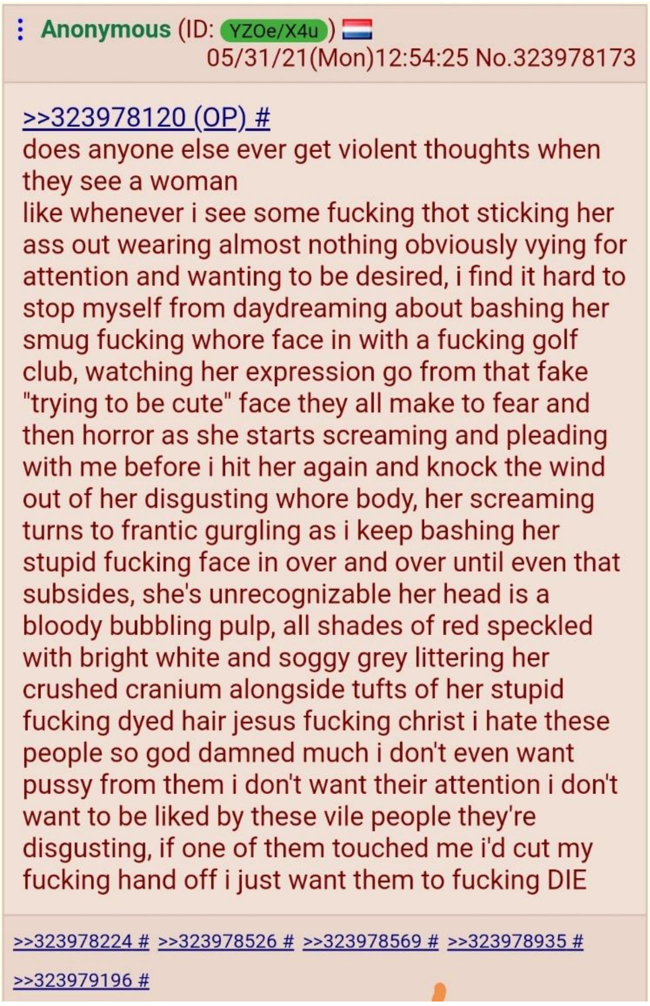
And women my age are definitely SO fucking mature. I don't understand how this generation of women who walk around in their fucking pajamas and underwear and driving their parent's minivan to grown-up daycare so they can get drunk and high and just drip cum from every orifice all fucking day until they have a degree can't find husband's. It just fucking baffles me how this generation of alcoholic cumdumpsters fingering themselves and vaping in bed to vampires and dragons in a shitty one-bedroom apartment with their sweaty fucking bras and yoga pants scattered all over the place smelling like cat piss with some stupid fucking mandala tapestry can't find mature, functional men to marry. This generation of wine-drunk, sweatpants-and-tee-shirt-wearing, scrambled-eggs-burning, hot fries-eating, cheeto-dusted, yerba mate drinking self-sterilizing hormonal research chemical experiments gone horribly fucking wrong needs me to man up.

>>243276691 # >>243277023 # >>243277344 # >>243277800 #
>>243278170 # >>243278194 # >>243278590 # >>243278719 #
>>243279398 # >>243279496 # >>243279902 # >>243280303 #
>>243280812 # >>243281154 # >>243281457 # >>243281660 #
>>243281738 #
>>243284984 #
>>243286251 #
>>243287990 #

Anonymou

Anonymous (ID: eC8B08Rp)
02/10/20(Mon)23:05:55 No.243281154

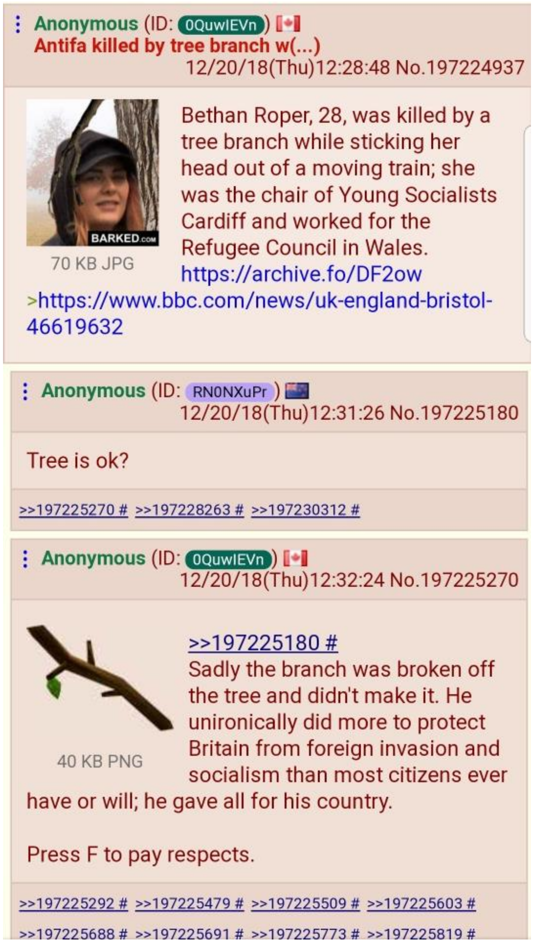
>>243276384 #
Put me in the screenshot



Anonymous (ID: YZOe/X4u)
05/31/21(Mon)12:54:25 No.323978173

>>323978120 (OP) #
does anyone else ever get violent thoughts when they see a woman
like whenever i see some fucking thot sticking her ass out wearing almost nothing obviously vying for attention and wanting to be desired, i find it hard to stop myself from daydreaming about bashing her smug fucking whore face in with a fucking golf club, watching her expression go from that fake "trying to be cute" face they all make to fear and then horror as she starts screaming and pleading with me before i hit her again and knock the wind out of her disgusting whore body, her screaming turns to frantic gurgling as i keep bashing her stupid fucking face in over and over until even that subsides, she's unrecognizable her head is a bloody bubbling pulp, all shades of red speckled with bright white and soggy grey littering her crushed cranium alongside tufts of her stupid fucking dyed hair jesus fucking christ i hate these people so god damned much i don't even want pussy from them i don't want their attention i don't want to be liked by these vile people they're disgusting, if one of them touched me i'd cut my fucking hand off i just want them to fucking DIE

>>323978224 # >>323978526 # >>323978569 # >>323978935 #
>>323979196 #



Anonymous (ID: 0QuwlEVn)
Antifa killed by tree branch w(...)
12/20/18(Thu)12:28:48 No.197224937

Bethan Roper, 28, was killed by a tree branch while sticking her head out of a moving train; she was the chair of Young Socialists Cardiff and worked for the Refugee Council in Wales.
https://archive.fo/DF2ow
>https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-bristol-46619632

Anonymous (ID: RN0NXuPr)
12/20/18(Thu)12:31:26 No.197225180

Tree is ok?

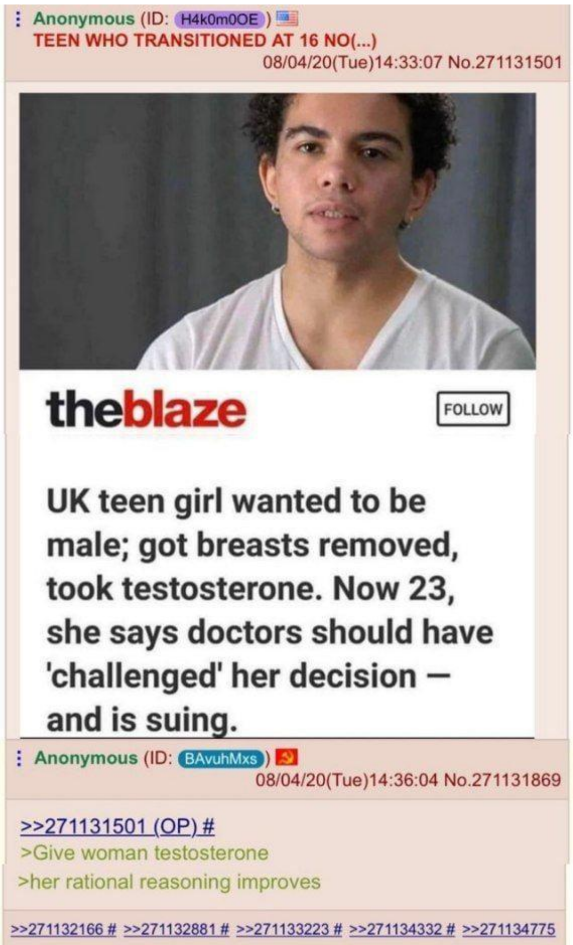
>>197225270 # >>197228263 # >>197230312 #

Anonymous (ID: 0QuwlEVn)
12/20/18(Thu)12:32:24 No.197225270

>>197225180 #
Sadly the branch was broken off the tree and didn't make it. He unironically did more to protect Britain from foreign invasion and socialism than most citizens ever have or will; he gave all for his country.

Press F to pay respects.

>>197225292 # >>197225479 # >>197225509 # >>197225603 #
>>197225688 # >>197225691 # >>197225773 # >>197225819 #



Anonymous (ID: H4k0m0OE)
TEEN WHO TRANSITIONED AT 16 NO(...)
08/04/20(Tue)14:33:07 No.271131501

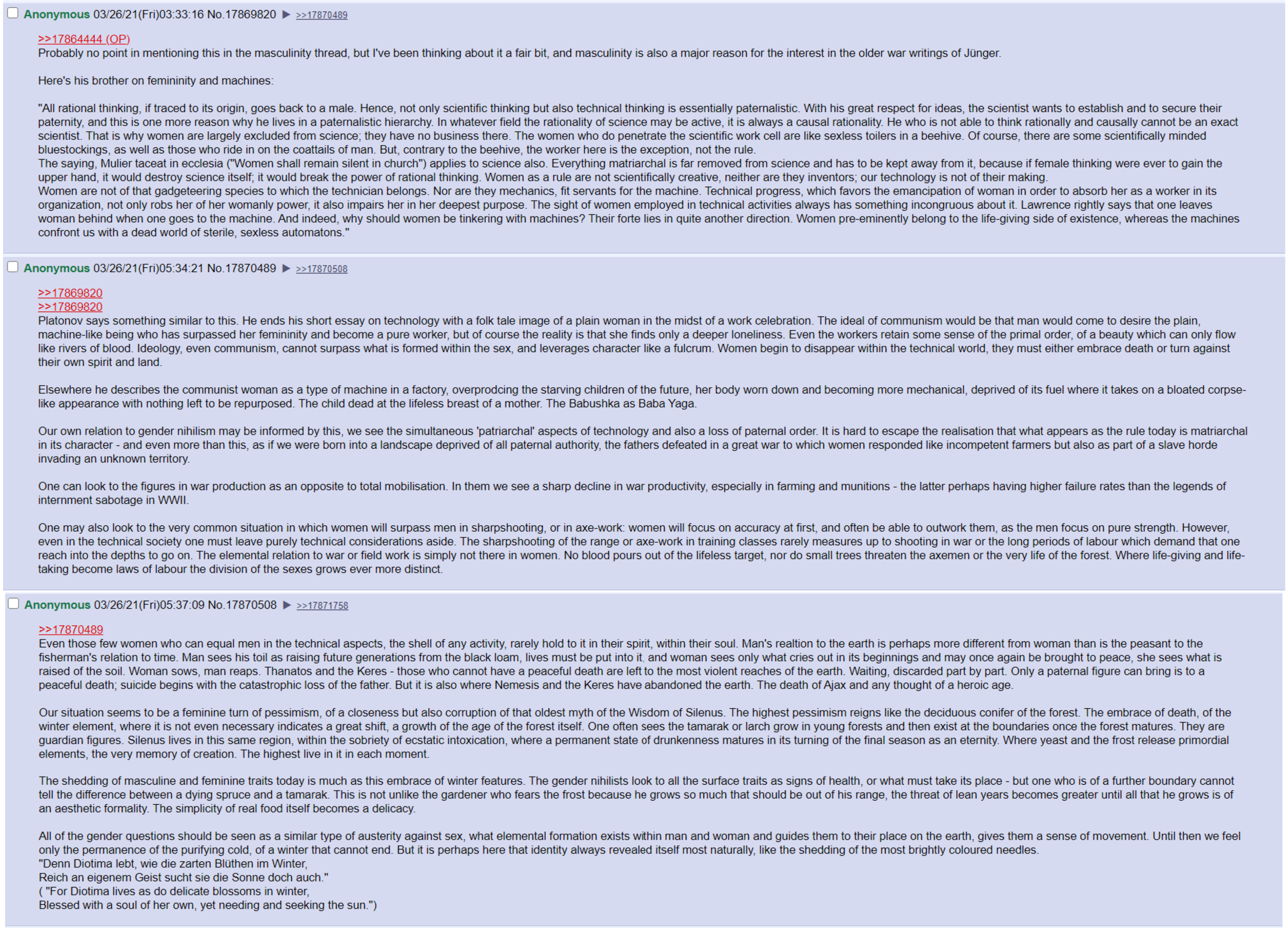
theblaze FOLLOW

UK teen girl wanted to be male; got breasts removed, took testosterone. Now 23, she says doctors should have 'challenged' her decision — and is suing.

Anonymous (ID: BAvuhMxs)
08/04/20(Tue)14:36:04 No.271131869

>>271131501 (OP) #
>Give woman testosterone
>her rational reasoning improves

>>271132166 # >>271132881 # >>271133223 # >>271134332 # >>271134775



☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/21(Fri)03:33:16 No.17869820 ▶ >>17870489

>>17864444 (OP)
Probably no point in mentioning this in the masculinity thread, but I've been thinking about it a fair bit, and masculinity is also a major reason for the interest in the older war writings of Jünger.

Here's his brother on femininity and machines:

"All rational thinking, if traced to its origin, goes back to a male. Hence, not only scientific thinking but also technical thinking is essentially paternalistic. With his great respect for ideas, the scientist wants to establish and to secure their paternity, and this is one more reason why he lives in a paternalistic hierarchy. In whatever field the rationality of science may be active, it is always a causal rationality. He who is not able to think rationally and causally cannot be an exact scientist. That is why women are largely excluded from science; they have no business there. The women who do penetrate the scientific work cell are like sexless toilers in a beehive. Of course, there are some scientifically minded bluestockings, as well as those who ride in on the coattails of man. But, contrary to the beehive, the worker here is the exception, not the rule.
The saying, Mulier taceat in ecclesia ("Women shall remain silent in church") applies to science also. Everything matriarchal is far removed from science and has to be kept away from it, because if female thinking were ever to gain the upper hand, it would destroy science itself; it would break the power of rational thinking. Women as a rule are not scientifically creative, neither are they inventors; our technology is not of their making.
Women are not of that gadgeteering species to which the technician belongs. Nor are they mechanics, fit servants for the machine. Technical progress, which favors the emancipation of woman in order to absorb her as a worker in its organization, not only robs her of her womanly power, it also impairs her in her deepest purpose. The sight of women employed in technical activities always has something incongruous about it. Lawrence rightly says that one leaves woman behind when one goes to the machine. And indeed, why should women be tinkering with machines? Their forte lies in quite another direction. Women pre-eminently belong to the life-giving side of existence, whereas the machines confront us with a dead world of sterile, sexless automatons."

☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/21(Fri)05:34:21 No.17870489 ▶ >>17870508

>>17869820
>>17869820
Platonov says something similar to this. He ends his short essay on technology with a folk tale image of a plain woman in the midst of a work celebration. The ideal of communism would be that man would come to desire the plain, machine-like being who has surpassed her femininity and become a pure worker, but of course the reality is that she finds only a deeper loneliness. Even the workers retain some sense of the primal order, of a beauty which can only flow like rivers of blood. Ideology, even communism, cannot surpass what is formed within the sex, and leverages character like a fulcrum. Women begin to disappear within the technical world, they must either embrace death or turn against their own spirit and land.

Elsewhere he describes the communist woman as a type of machine in a factory, overprodcing the starving children of the future, her body worn down and becoming more mechanical, deprived of its fuel where it takes on a bloated corpse-like appearance with nothing left to be repurposed. The child dead at the lifeless breast of a mother. The Babushka as Baba Yaga.

Our own relation to gender nihilism may be informed by this, we see the simultaneous 'patriarchal' aspects of technology and also a loss of paternal order. It is hard to escape the realisation that what appears as the rule today is matriarchal in its character - and even more than this, as if we were born into a landscape deprived of all paternal authority, the fathers defeated in a great war to which women responded like incompetent farmers but also as part of a slave horde invading an unknown territory.

One can look to the figures in war production as an opposite to total mobilisation. In them we see a sharp decline in war productivity, especially in farming and munitions - the latter perhaps having higher failure rates than the legends of internment sabotage in WWII.

One may also look to the very common situation in which women will surpass men in sharpshooting, or in axe-work: women will focus on accuracy at first, and often be able to outwork them, as the men focus on pure strength. However, even in the technical society one must leave purely technical considerations aside. The sharpshooting of the range or axe-work in training classes rarely measures up to shooting in war or the long periods of labour which demand that one reach into the depths to go on. The elemental relation to war or field work is simply not there in women. No blood pours out of the lifeless target, nor do small trees threaten the axemen or the very life of the forest. Where life-giving and life-taking become laws of labour the division of the sexes grows ever more distinct.

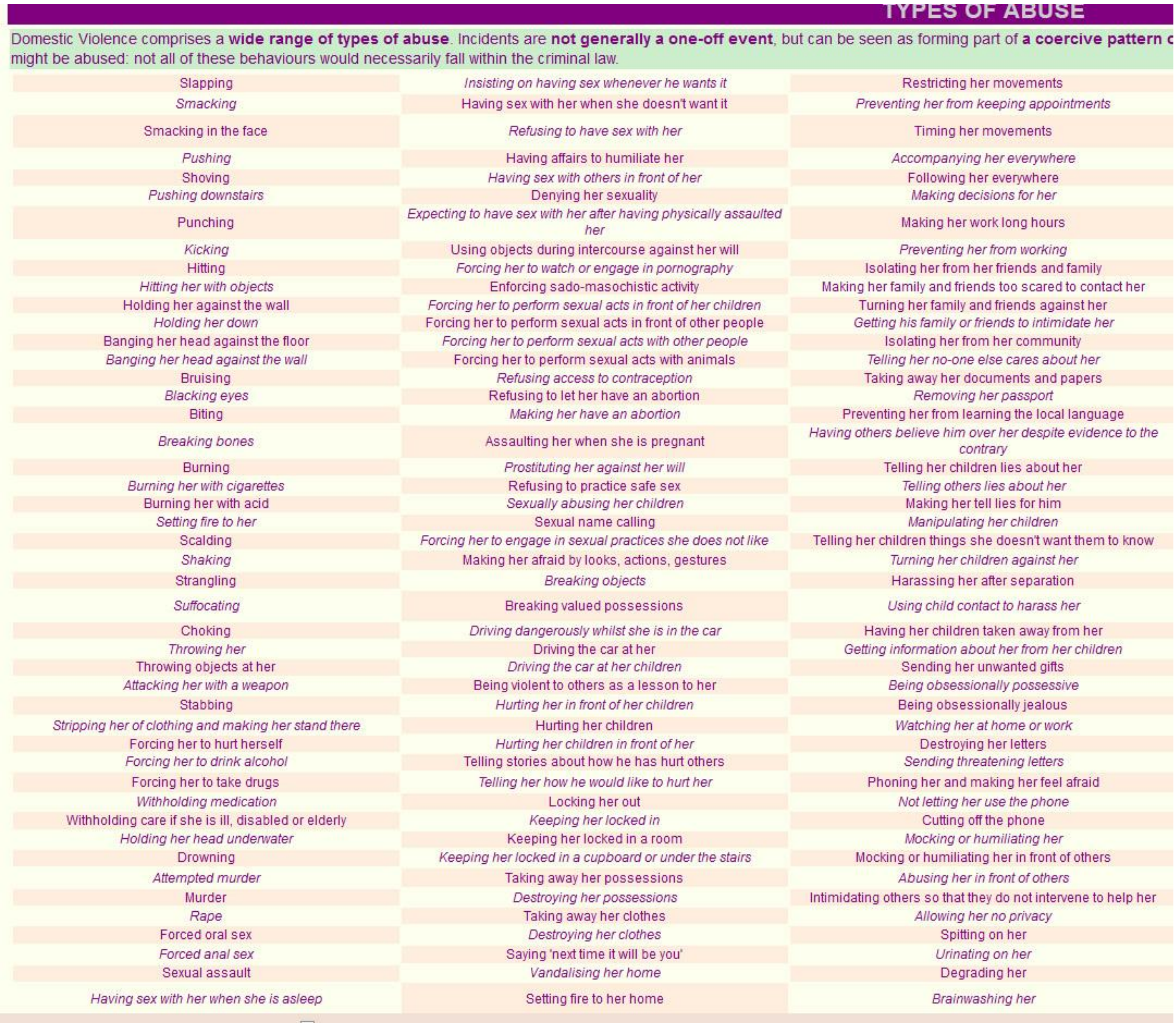
☐ **Anonymous** 03/26/21(Fri)05:37:09 No.17870508 ▶ >>17871758

>>17870489
Even those few women who can equal men in the technical aspects, the shell of any activity, rarely hold to it in their spirit, within their soul. Man's realtion to the earth is perhaps more different from woman than is the peasant to the fisherman's relation to time. Man sees his toil as raising future generations from the black loam, lives must be put into it, and woman sees only what cries out in its beginnings and may once again be brought to peace, she sees what is raised of the soil. Woman sows, man reaps. Thanatos and the Keres - those who cannot have a peaceful death are left to the most violent reaches of the earth. Waiting, discarded part by part. Only a paternal figure can bring is to a peaceful death; suicide begins with the catastrophic loss of the father. But it is also where Nemesis and the Keres have abandoned the earth. The death of Ajax and any thought of a heroic age.

Our situation seems to be a feminine turn of pessimism, of a closeness but also corruption of that oldest myth of the Wisdom of Silenus. The highest pessimism reigns like the deciduous conifer of the forest. The embrace of death, of the winter element, where it is not even necessary indicates a great shift, a growth of the age of the forest itself. One often sees the tamarak or larch grow in young forests and then exist at the boundaries once the forest matures. They are guardian figures. Silenus lives in this same region, within the sobriety of ecstatic intoxication, where a permanent state of drunkenness matures in its turning of the final season as an eternity. Where yeast and the frost release primordial elements, the very memory of creation. The highest live in it in each moment.

The shedding of masculine and feminine traits today is much as this embrace of winter features. The gender nihilists look to all the surface traits as signs of health, or what must take its place - but one who is of a further boundary cannot tell the difference between a dying spruce and a tamarak. This is not unlike the gardener who fears the frost because he grows so much that should be out of his range, the threat of lean years becomes greater until all that he grows is of an aesthetic formality. The simplicity of real food itself becomes a delicacy.

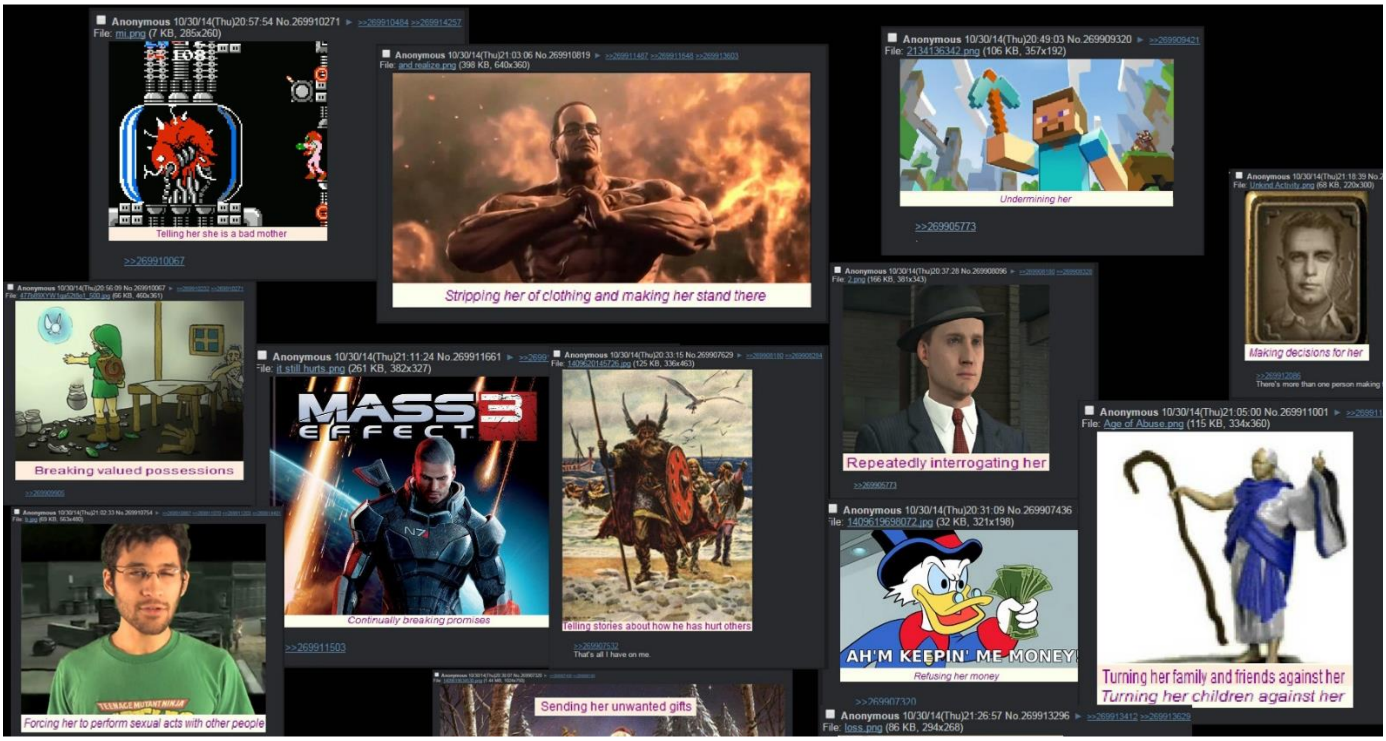
All of the gender questions should be seen as a similar type of austerity against sex, what elemental formation exists within man and woman and guides them to their place on the earth, gives them a sense of movement. Until then we feel only the permanence of the purifying cold, of a winter that cannot end. But it is perhaps here that identity always revealed itself most naturally, like the shedding of the most brightly coloured needles.
"Denn Diotima lebt, wie die zarten Blüthen im Winter,
Reich an eigenem Geist sucht sie die Sonne doch auch."
("For Diotima lives as do delicate blossoms in winter,
Blessed with a soul of her own, yet needing and seeking the sun.")



TYPES OF ABUSE

Domestic Violence comprises a **wide range of types of abuse**. Incidents are **not generally a one-off event**, but can be seen as forming part of a **coercive pattern c**
might be abused: not all of these behaviours would necessarily fall within the criminal law.

Slapping	*Insisting on having sex whenever he wants it*	Restricting her movements
Smacking	Having sex with her when she doesn't want it	*Preventing her from keeping appointments*
Smacking in the face	*Refusing to have sex with her*	Timing her movements
Pushing	Having affairs to humiliate her	*Accompanying her everywhere*
Shoving	*Having sex with others in front of her*	Following her everywhere
Pushing downstairs	Denying her sexuality	*Making decisions for her*
Punching	*Expecting to have sex with her after having physically assaulted her*	Making her work long hours
Kicking	Using objects during intercourse against her will	*Preventing her from working*
Hitting	*Forcing her to watch or engage in pornography*	Isolating her from her friends and family
Hitting her with objects	Enforcing sado-masochistic activity	Making her family and friends too scared to contact her
Holding her against the wall	*Forcing her to perform sexual acts in front of her children*	Turning her family and friends against her
Holding her down	Forcing her to perform sexual acts in front of other people	*Getting his family or friends to intimidate her*
Banging her head against the floor	*Forcing her to perform sexual acts with other people*	Isolating her from her community
Banging her head against the wall	Forcing her to perform sexual acts with animals	*Telling her no-one else cares about her*
Bruising	*Refusing access to contraception*	Taking away her documents and papers
Blacking eyes	Refusing to let her have an abortion	*Removing her passport*
Biting	*Making her have an abortion*	Preventing her from learning the local language
Breaking bones	Assaulting her when she is pregnant	*Having others believe him over her despite evidence to the contrary*
Burning	*Prostituting her against her will*	Telling her children lies about her
Burning her with cigarettes	Refusing to practice safe sex	*Telling others lies about her*
Burning her with acid	*Sexually abusing her children*	Making her tell lies for him
Setting fire to her	Sexual name calling	*Manipulating her children*
Scalding	*Forcing her to engage in sexual practices she does not like*	Telling her children things she doesn't want them to know
Shaking	Making her afraid by looks, actions, gestures	*Turning her children against her*
Strangling	*Breaking objects*	Harassing her after separation
Suffocating	Breaking valued possessions	*Using child contact to harass her*
Choking	*Driving dangerously whilst she is in the car*	Having her children taken away from her
Throwing her	Driving the car at her	*Getting information about her from her children*
Throwing objects at her	*Driving the car at her children*	Sending her unwanted gifts
Attacking her with a weapon	Being violent to others as a lesson to her	*Being obsessionally possessive*
Stabbing	*Hurting her in front of her children*	Being obsessionally jealous
Stripping her of clothing and making her stand there	Hurting her children	*Watching her at home or work*
Forcing her to hurt herself	*Hurting her children in front of her*	Destroying her letters
Forcing her to drink alcohol	Telling stories about how he has hurt others	*Sending threatening letters*
Forcing her to take drugs	*Telling her how he would like to hurt her*	Phoning her and making her feel afraid
Withholding medication	Locking her out	*Not letting her use the phone*
Withholding care if she is ill, disabled or elderly	*Keeping her locked in*	Cutting off the phone
Holding her head underwater	Keeping her locked in a room	*Mocking or humiliating her*
Drowning	*Keeping her locked in a cupboard or under the stairs*	Mocking or humiliating her in front of others
Attempted murder	Taking away her possessions	*Abusing her in front of others*
Murder	*Destroying her possessions*	Intimidating others so that they do not intervene to help her
Rape	Taking away her clothes	*Allowing her no privacy*
Forced oral sex	*Destroying her clothes*	Spitting on her
Forced anal sex	Saying 'next time it will be you'	*Urinating on her*
Sexual assault	*Vandalising her home*	Degrading her
Having sex with her when she is asleep	Setting fire to her home	*Brainwashing her*



Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:57:54 No.269910271 ▶ >>269910484 >>269914257
File: mi.png (7 KB, 285x260)
Telling her she is a bad mother
>>269910067

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:03:06 No.269910819 ▶ >>269911487 >>269911648 >>269913603
File: and realize.png (398 KB, 640x360)
Stripping her of clothing and making her stand there

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:49:03 No.269909320 ▶ >>269909421
File: 2134136342.png (106 KB, 357x192)
Undermining her
>>269905773

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:18:39 No.2
File: Unkind Activity.png (68 KB, 220x300)
Making decisions for her
>>269912086
There's more than one person making

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:56:09 No.269910067
Breaking valued possessions

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:11:24 No.269911661 ▶ >>2699
File: it still hurts.png (261 KB, 382x327)
Continually breaking promises
>>269911503

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:33:15 No.269907629
File: 1409620145726.jpg (125 KB, 336x463)
Telling stories about how he has hurt others
>>269907532
That's all I have on me.

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:37:28 No.269908096
File: 2.png (166 KB, 381x343)
Repeatedly interrogating her
>>269905773

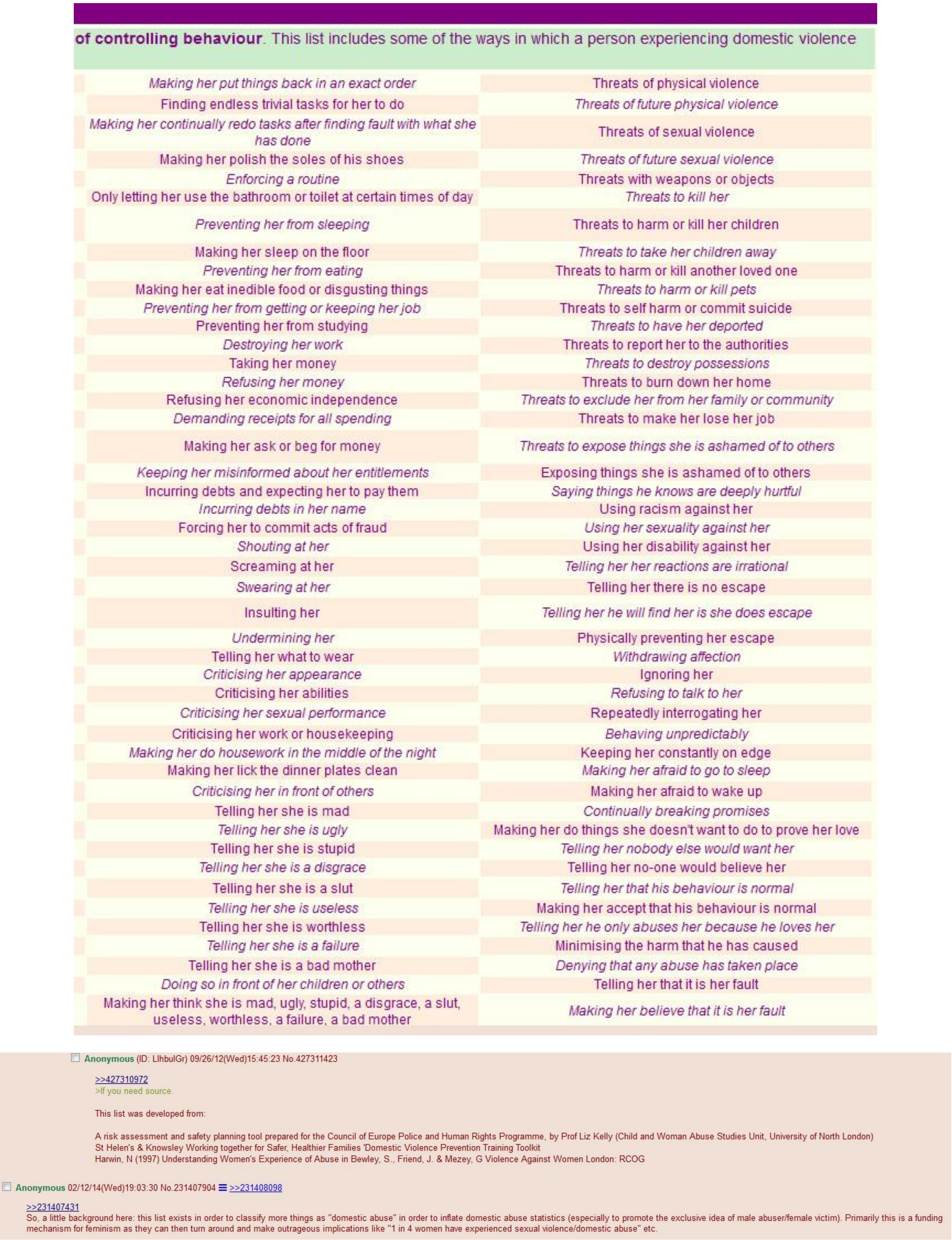
Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:05:00 No.269911001 ▶ >>269911
File: Age of Abuse.png (115 KB, 334x360)
Turning her family and friends against her
Turning her children against her

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:02:33 No.269910754
Forcing her to perform sexual acts with other people

Sending her unwanted gifts

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:31:09 No.269907436
File: 1409619698072.jpg (32 KB, 321x198)
Refusing her money
>>269907320

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:26:57 No.269913296 ▶ >>269913412 >>269913629
File: loss.png (86 KB, 294x268)



of controlling behaviour. This list includes some of the ways in which a person experiencing domestic violence

Making her put things back in an exact order	Threats of physical violence
Finding endless trivial tasks for her to do	*Threats of future physical violence*
Making her continually redo tasks after finding fault with what she has done	Threats of sexual violence
Making her polish the soles of his shoes	*Threats of future sexual violence*
Enforcing a routine	Threats with weapons or objects
Only letting her use the bathroom or toilet at certain times of day	*Threats to kill her*
Preventing her from sleeping	Threats to harm or kill her children
Making her sleep on the floor	*Threats to take her children away*
Preventing her from eating	Threats to harm or kill another loved one
Making her eat inedible food or disgusting things	*Threats to harm or kill pets*
Preventing her from getting or keeping her job	Threats to self harm or commit suicide
Preventing her from studying	*Threats to have her deported*
Destroying her work	Threats to report her to the authorities
Taking her money	*Threats to destroy possessions*
Refusing her money	Threats to burn down her home
Refusing her economic independence	*Threats to exclude her from her family or community*
Demanding receipts for all spending	Threats to make her lose her job
Making her ask or beg for money	*Threats to expose things she is ashamed of to others*
Keeping her misinformed about her entitlements	Exposing things she is ashamed of to others
Incurring debts and expecting her to pay them	*Saying things he knows are deeply hurtful*
Incurring debts in her name	Using racism against her
Forcing her to commit acts of fraud	*Using her sexuality against her*
Shouting at her	Using her disability against her
Screaming at her	*Telling her her reactions are irrational*
Swearing at her	Telling her there is no escape
Insulting her	*Telling her he will find her is she does escape*
Undermining her	Physically preventing her escape
Telling her what to wear	*Withdrawing affection*
Criticising her appearance	Ignoring her
Criticising her abilities	*Refusing to talk to her*
Criticising her sexual performance	Repeatedly interrogating her
Criticising her work or housekeeping	*Behaving unpredictably*
Making her do housework in the middle of the night	Keeping her constantly on edge
Making her lick the dinner plates clean	*Making her afraid to go to sleep*
Criticising her in front of others	Making her afraid to wake up
Telling her she is mad	*Continually breaking promises*
Telling her she is ugly	Making her do things she doesn't want to do to prove her love
Telling her she is stupid	*Telling her nobody else would want her*
Telling her she is a disgrace	Telling her no-one would believe her
Telling her she is a slut	*Telling her that his behaviour is normal*
Telling her she is useless	Making her accept that his behaviour is normal
Telling her she is worthless	*Telling her he only abuses her because he loves her*
Telling her she is a failure	Minimising the harm that he has caused
Telling her she is a bad mother	*Denying that any abuse has taken place*
Doing so in front of her children or others	Telling her that it is her fault
Making her think she is mad, ugly, stupid, a disgrace, a slut, useless, worthless, a failure, a bad mother	*Making her believe that it is her fault*

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LlhbulGr) 09/26/12(Wed)15:45:23 No.427311423

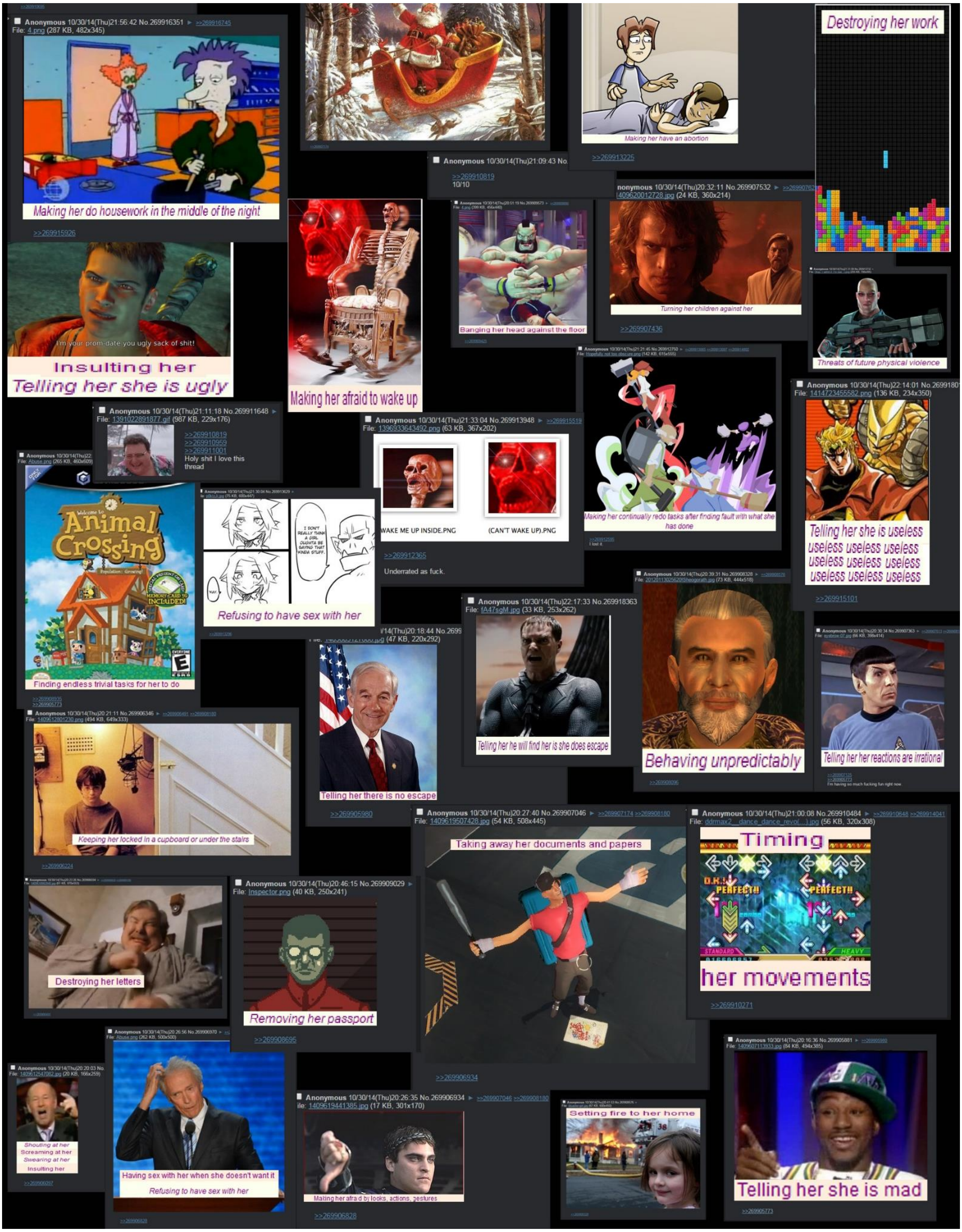
>>427310972
>If you need source.

This list was developed from:

A risk assessment and safety planning tool prepared for the Council of Europe Police and Human Rights Programme, by Prof Liz Kelly (Child and Woman Abuse Studies Unit, University of North London)
St Helen's & Knowsley Working together for Safer, Healthier Families 'Domestic Violence Prevention Training Toolkit
Harwin, N (1997) Understanding Women's Experience of Abuse in Bewley, S., Friend, J. & Mezey, G Violence Against Women London: RCOG

☐ **Anonymous** 02/12/14(Wed)19:03:30 No.231407904 ≡ >>231408098

>>231407431
So, a little background here: this list exists in order to classify more things as "domestic abuse" in order to inflate domestic abuse statistics (especially to promote the exclusive idea of male abuser/female victim). Primarily this is a funding mechanism for feminism as they can then turn around and make outrageous implications like "1 in 4 women have experienced sexual violence/domestic abuse" etc.



Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:56:42 No.269916351 ▸ >>269916745
File: 4.png (287 KB, 482x345)
>>269915926

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:09:43 No.
>>269910819
10/10

>>269913225

nonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:32:11 No.269907532 ▸ >>26990762
1409620012728.jpg (24 KB, 360x214)
>>269907436

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:11:18 No.269911648 ▸
File: 1391022891877.gif (987 KB, 229x176)
>>269910819
>>269910959
>>269911001
Holy shit I love this thread

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:33:04 No.269913948 ▸ >>269915519
File: 1396933643492.png (63 KB, 367x202)
>>269912365
Underrated as fuck.

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:21:45 No.269912750 ▸
File: Hopefully not too obscure.png (142 KB, 615x555)
I lost it.

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)22:14:01 No.2699180
File: 1414723455582.png (136 KB, 234x350)
>>269915101

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)22:
File: Abuse.png (265 KB, 460x609)
>>269908935
>>269905773

/14(Thu)20:18:44 No.2699
(47 KB, 220x292)
>>269905980

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)22:17:33 No.269918363
File: fA47sgM.jpg (33 KB, 253x262)

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:39:31 No.269908328 ▸
File: 20120113025620!Sheogorath.jpg (73 KB, 444x518)

I'm having so much fucking fun right now.

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:21:11 No.269906346 ▸ >>269906491 >>269908180
File: 1409612801230.png (494 KB, 649x333)
>>269906224

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:27:40 No.269907046 ▸ >>269907174 >>269908180
File: 1409619507428.jpg (54 KB, 508x445)
>>269906934

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)21:00:08 No.269910484 ▸ >>269910648 >>269914041
File: ddrmax2__dance_dance_revo(...).jpg (56 KB, 320x308)
>>269910271

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:46:15 No.269909029 ▸
File: Inspector.png (40 KB, 250x241)
>>269908695

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:26:56 No.269906970 ▸
File: Abuse.png (262 KB, 500x500)
>>269906828

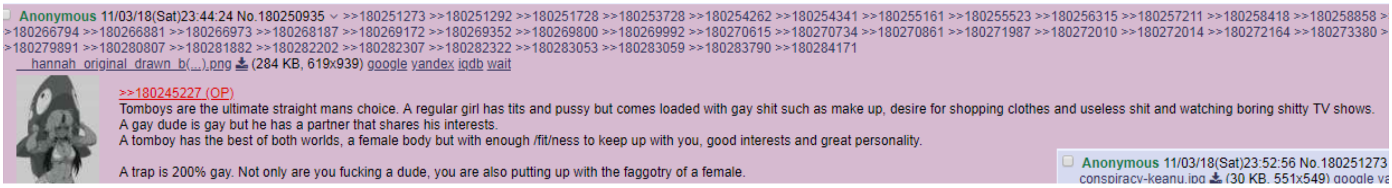
Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:20:03 No.
File: 1409612547082.jpg (20 KB, 166x259)
>>269906097

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:26:35 No.269906934 ▸ >>269907046 >>269908180
ile: 1409619441385.jpg (17 KB, 301x170)
>>269906828

Anonymous 10/30/14(Thu)20:16:36 No.269905881 ▸
File: 1409607113933.jpg (84 KB, 494x385)
>>269905773

Making her do housework in the middle of the night
Making her have an abortion
Destroying her work
Banging her head against the floor
Turning her children against her
I'm your prom-date you ugly sack of shit!
Insulting her
Telling her she is ugly
Making her afraid to wake up
Threats of future physical violence
WAKE ME UP INSIDE.PNG
(CAN'T WAKE UP).PNG
Making her continually redo tasks after finding fault with what she has done
Telling her she is useless useless useless useless useless useless useless useless useless useless
Animal Crossing
Finding endless trivial tasks for her to do
I DON'T REALLY THINK A GIRL OUGHTA BE SAYING THAT KINDA STUFF.
Refusing to have sex with her
Telling her there is no escape
Telling her he will find her is she does escape
Behaving unpredictably
Telling her her reactions are irrational
Keeping her locked in a cupboard or under the stairs
Taking away her documents and papers
Timing
her movements
PERFECT!!
STANDARD
HEAVY
Destroying her letters
Removing her passport
Shouting at her
Screaming at her
Swearing at her
Insulting her
Having sex with her when she doesn't want it
Refusing to have sex with her
Making her afra d by looks, actions, gestures
Setting fire to her home
Telling her she is mad

Cheers to the tomboy girl.
Truer words have never been spoken.
age of the tomboy
>180250935
post of the year
at last I truly see
Anonymous 11/04
>>180250935
true gold
>A trap is 200% gay.
Tomboys are the ultimate straight mans choice.
Traps are gay
Shut up!
They hated Jesus because He told them the truth.
I gazed upon your eyes and knew you were my nigger.
Traps are FUCKING GAY and the dick doesn't make it any better
it makes it even GAYER
A+
VENI.



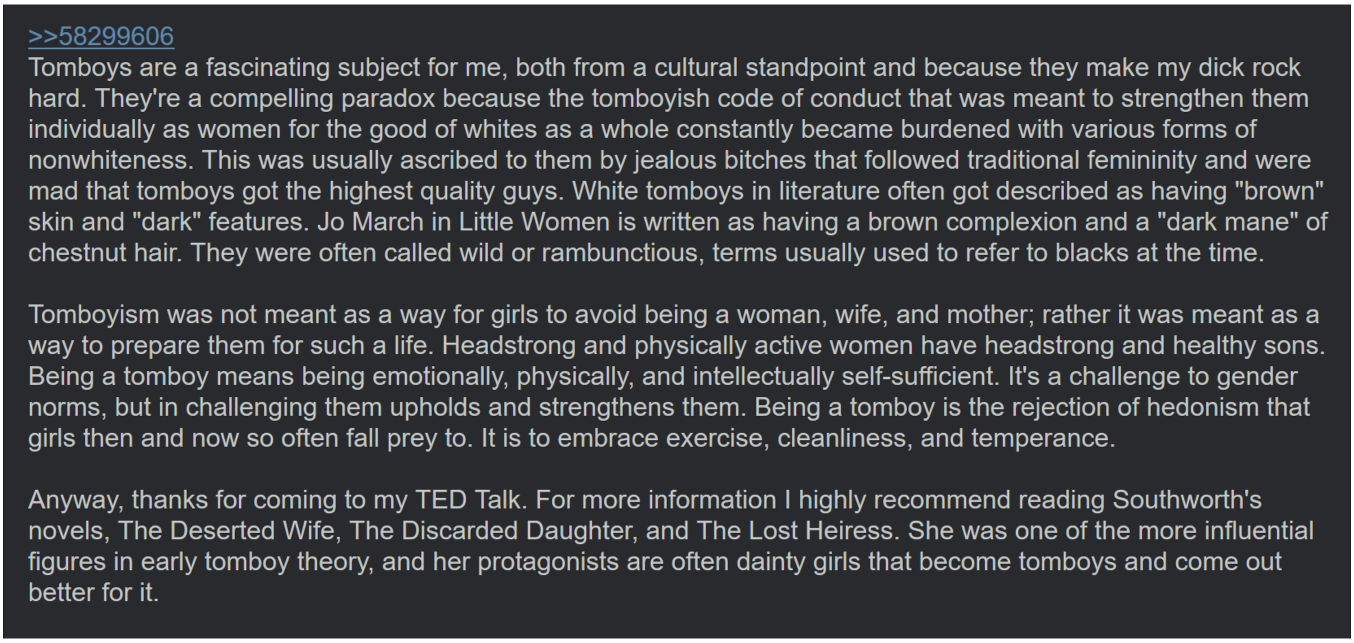
Anonymous 11/03/18(Sat)23:44:24 No.180250935 >>180251273 >>180251292 >>180251728 >>180253728 >>180254262 >>180254341 >>180255161 >>180255523 >>180256315 >>180257211 >>180258418 >>180258858 >>180266794 >>180266881 >>180266973 >>180268187 >>180269172 >>180269352 >>180269800 >>180269992 >>180270615 >>180270734 >>180270861 >>180271987 >>180272010 >>180272014 >>180272164 >>180273380 >>180279891 >>180280807 >>180281882 >>180282202 >>180282307 >>180282322 >>180283053 >>180283059 >>180283790 >>180284171

__hannah_original_drawn_b(...).png (284 KB, 619x939) google yandex iqdb wait

>>180245227 (OP)
Tomboys are the ultimate straight mans choice. A regular girl has tits and pussy but comes loaded with gay shit such as make up, desire for shopping clothes and useless shit and watching boring shitty TV shows.
A gay dude is gay but he has a partner that shares his interests.
A tomboy has the best of both worlds, a female body but with enough /fit/ness to keep up with you, good interests and great personality.

A trap is 200% gay. Not only are you fucking a dude, you are also putting up with the faggotry of a female.

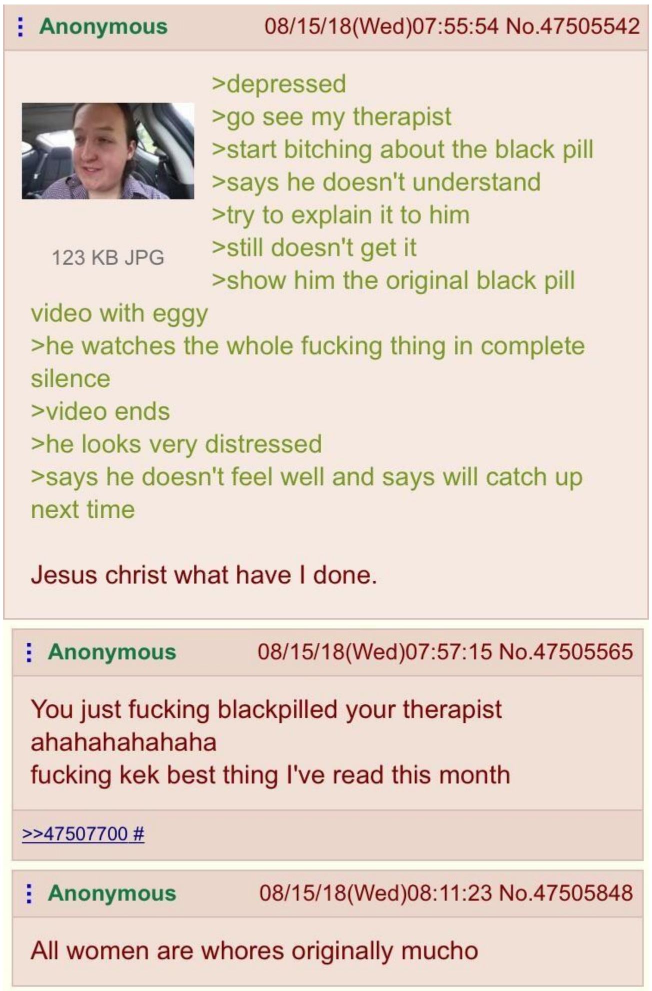
Anonymous 11/03/18(Sat)23:52:56 No.180251273
conspiracy-keanu.jpg (30 KB, 551x549) google ya



>>58299606
Tomboys are a fascinating subject for me, both from a cultural standpoint and because they make my dick rock hard. They're a compelling paradox because the tomboyish code of conduct that was meant to strengthen them individually as women for the good of whites as a whole constantly became burdened with various forms of nonwhiteness. This was usually ascribed to them by jealous bitches that followed traditional femininity and were mad that tomboys got the highest quality guys. White tomboys in literature often got described as having "brown" skin and "dark" features. Jo March in Little Women is written as having a brown complexion and a "dark mane" of chestnut hair. They were often called wild or rambunctious, terms usually used to refer to blacks at the time.

Tomboyism was not meant as a way for girls to avoid being a woman, wife, and mother; rather it was meant as a way to prepare them for such a life. Headstrong and physically active women have headstrong and healthy sons. Being a tomboy means being emotionally, physically, and intellectually self-sufficient. It's a challenge to gender norms, but in challenging them upholds and strengthens them. Being a tomboy is the rejection of hedonism that girls then and now so often fall prey to. It is to embrace exercise, cleanliness, and temperance.

Anyway, thanks for coming to my TED Talk. For more information I highly recommend reading Southworth's novels, The Deserted Wife, The Discarded Daughter, and The Lost Heiress. She was one of the more influential figures in early tomboy theory, and her protagonists are often dainty girls that become tomboys and come out better for it.



Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)07:55:54 No.47505542

123 KB JPG

>depressed
>go see my therapist
>start bitching about the black pill
>says he doesn't understand
>try to explain it to him
>still doesn't get it
>show him the original black pill video with eggy
>he watches the whole fucking thing in complete silence
>video ends
>he looks very distressed
>says he doesn't feel well and says will catch up next time

Jesus christ what have I done.

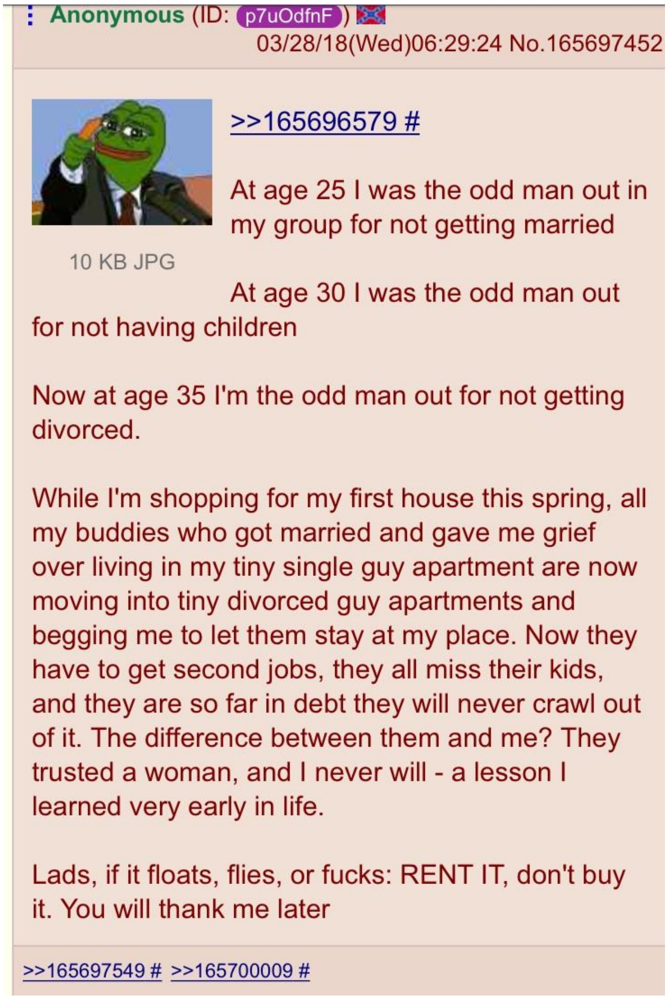
Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)07:57:15 No.47505565

You just fucking blackpilled your therapist
ahahahahahaha
fucking kek best thing I've read this month

>>47507700 #

Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)08:11:23 No.47505848

All women are whores originally mucho



Anonymous (ID: p7uOdfnF) 03/28/18(Wed)06:29:24 No.165697452

10 KB JPG

>>165696579 #

At age 25 I was the odd man out in my group for not getting married

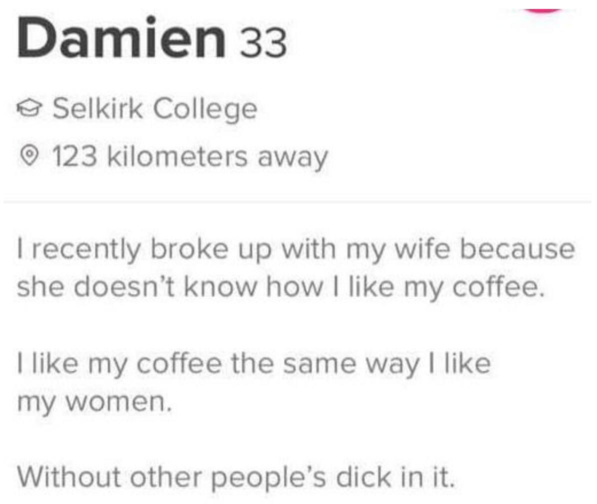
At age 30 I was the odd man out for not having children

Now at age 35 I'm the odd man out for not getting divorced.

While I'm shopping for my first house this spring, all my buddies who got married and gave me grief over living in my tiny single guy apartment are now moving into tiny divorced guy apartments and begging me to let them stay at my place. Now they have to get second jobs, they all miss their kids, and they are so far in debt they will never crawl out of it. The difference between them and me? They trusted a woman, and I never will - a lesson I learned very early in life.

Lads, if it floats, flies, or fucks: RENT IT, don't buy it. You will thank me later

>>165697549 # >>165700009 #



Damien 33

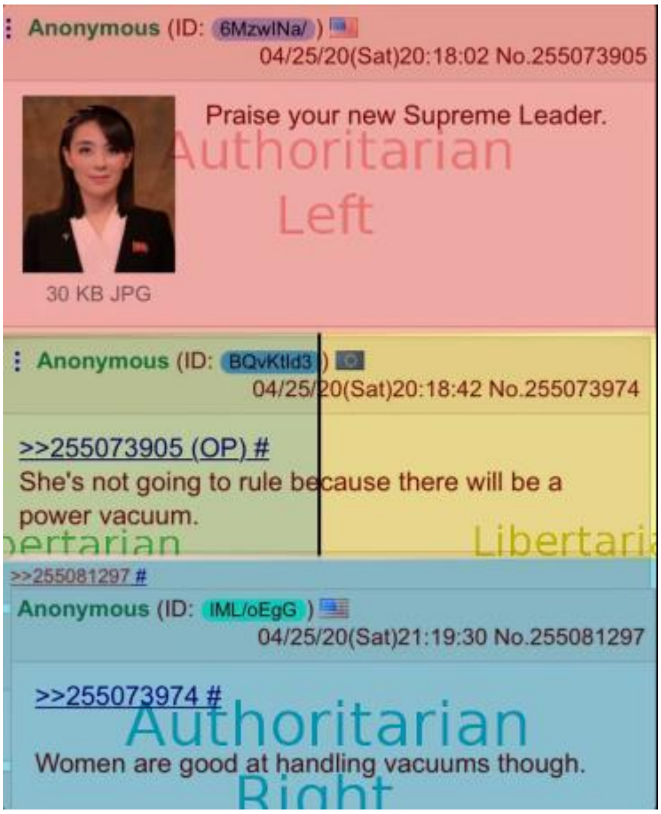
Selkirk College

123 kilometers away

I recently broke up with my wife because she doesn't know how I like my coffee.

I like my coffee the same way I like my women.

Without other people's dick in it.



Anonymous (ID: 6MzwlNa/) 04/25/20(Sat)20:18:02 No.255073905

30 KB JPG

Praise your new Supreme Leader.

Anonymous (ID: BQvKtld3) 04/25/20(Sat)20:18:42 No.255073974

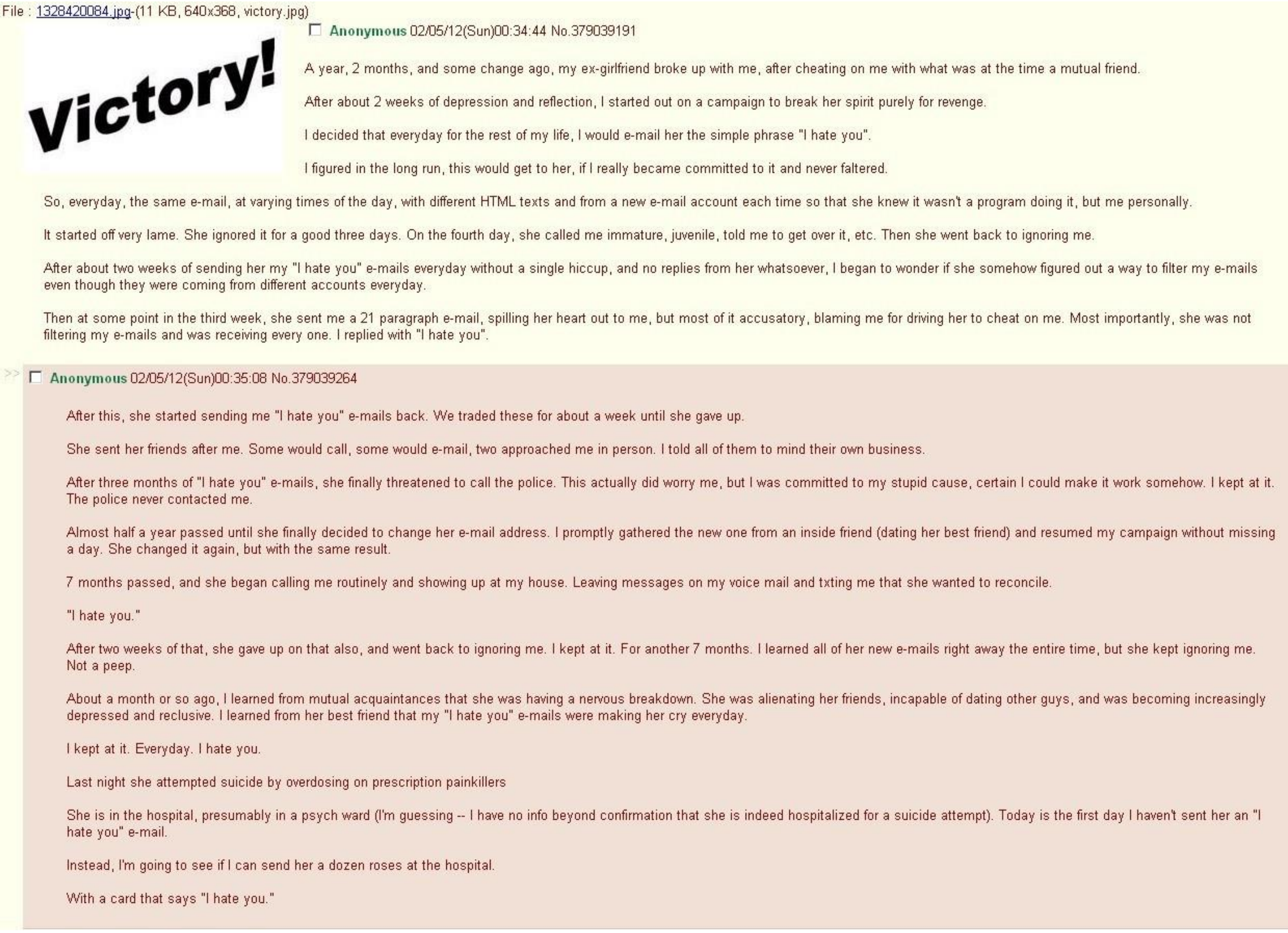
>>255073905 (OP) #
She's not going to rule because there will be a power vacuum.

>>255081297 #

Anonymous (ID: IML/oEgG) 04/25/20(Sat)21:19:30 No.255081297

>>255073974 #

Women are good at handling vacuums though.



File : 1328420084.jpg-(11 KB, 640x368, victory.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/12(Sun)00:34:44 No.379039191

A year, 2 months, and some change ago, my ex-girlfriend broke up with me, after cheating on me with what was at the time a mutual friend.

After about 2 weeks of depression and reflection, I started out on a campaign to break her spirit purely for revenge.

I decided that everyday for the rest of my life, I would e-mail her the simple phrase "I hate you".

I figured in the long run, this would get to her, if I really became committed to it and never faltered.

So, everyday, the same e-mail, at varying times of the day, with different HTML texts and from a new e-mail account each time so that she knew it wasn't a program doing it, but me personally.

It started off very lame. She ignored it for a good three days. On the fourth day, she called me immature, juvenile, told me to get over it, etc. Then she went back to ignoring me.

After about two weeks of sending her my "I hate you" e-mails everyday without a single hiccup, and no replies from her whatsoever, I began to wonder if she somehow figured out a way to filter my e-mails even though they were coming from different accounts everyday.

Then at some point in the third week, she sent me a 21 paragraph e-mail, spilling her heart out to me, but most of it accusatory, blaming me for driving her to cheat on me. Most importantly, she was not filtering my e-mails and was receiving every one. I replied with "I hate you".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/12(Sun)00:35:08 No.379039264

After this, she started sending me "I hate you" e-mails back. We traded these for about a week until she gave up.

She sent her friends after me. Some would call, some would e-mail, two approached me in person. I told all of them to mind their own business.

After three months of "I hate you" e-mails, she finally threatened to call the police. This actually did worry me, but I was committed to my stupid cause, certain I could make it work somehow. I kept at it. The police never contacted me.

Almost half a year passed until she finally decided to change her e-mail address. I promptly gathered the new one from an inside friend (dating her best friend) and resumed my campaign without missing a day. She changed it again, but with the same result.

7 months passed, and she began calling me routinely and showing up at my house. Leaving messages on my voice mail and txting me that she wanted to reconcile.

"I hate you."

After two weeks of that, she gave up on that also, and went back to ignoring me. I kept at it. For another 7 months. I learned all of her new e-mails right away the entire time, but she kept ignoring me. Not a peep.

About a month or so ago, I learned from mutual acquaintances that she was having a nervous breakdown. She was alienating her friends, incapable of dating other guys, and was becoming increasingly depressed and reclusive. I learned from her best friend that my "I hate you" e-mails were making her cry everyday.

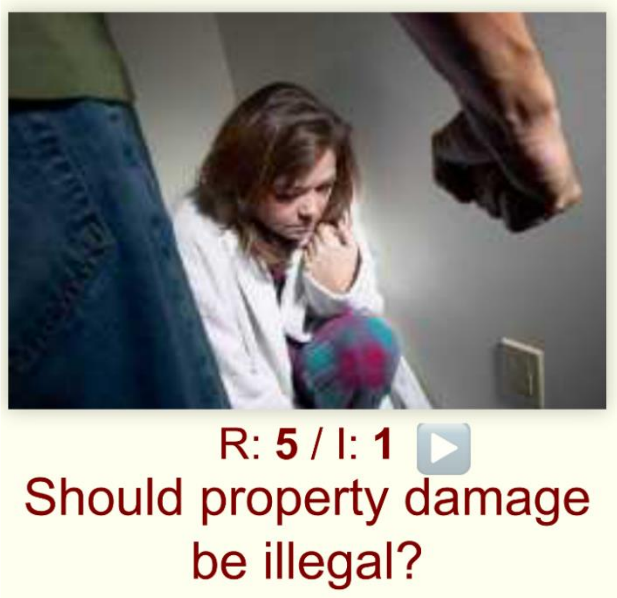
I kept at it. Everyday. I hate you.

Last night she attempted suicide by overdosing on prescription painkillers

She is in the hospital, presumably in a psych ward (I'm guessing -- I have no info beyond confirmation that she is indeed hospitalized for a suicide attempt). Today is the first day I haven't sent her an "I hate you" e-mail.

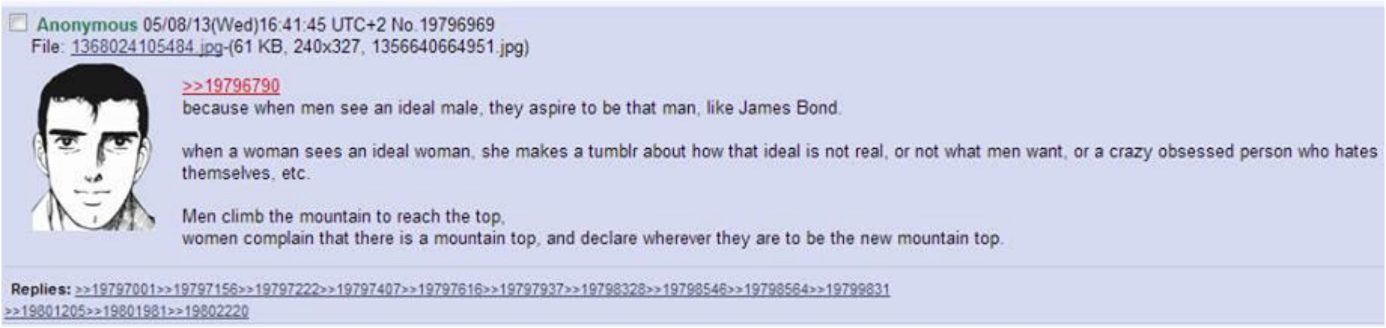
Instead, I'm going to see if I can send her a dozen roses at the hospital.

With a card that says "I hate you."



R: **5** / I: **1** ▶

Should property damage be illegal?



☐ **Anonymous** 05/08/13(Wed)16:41:45 UTC+2 No.19796969

File: 1368024105484.jpg-(61 KB, 240x327, 1356640664951.jpg)

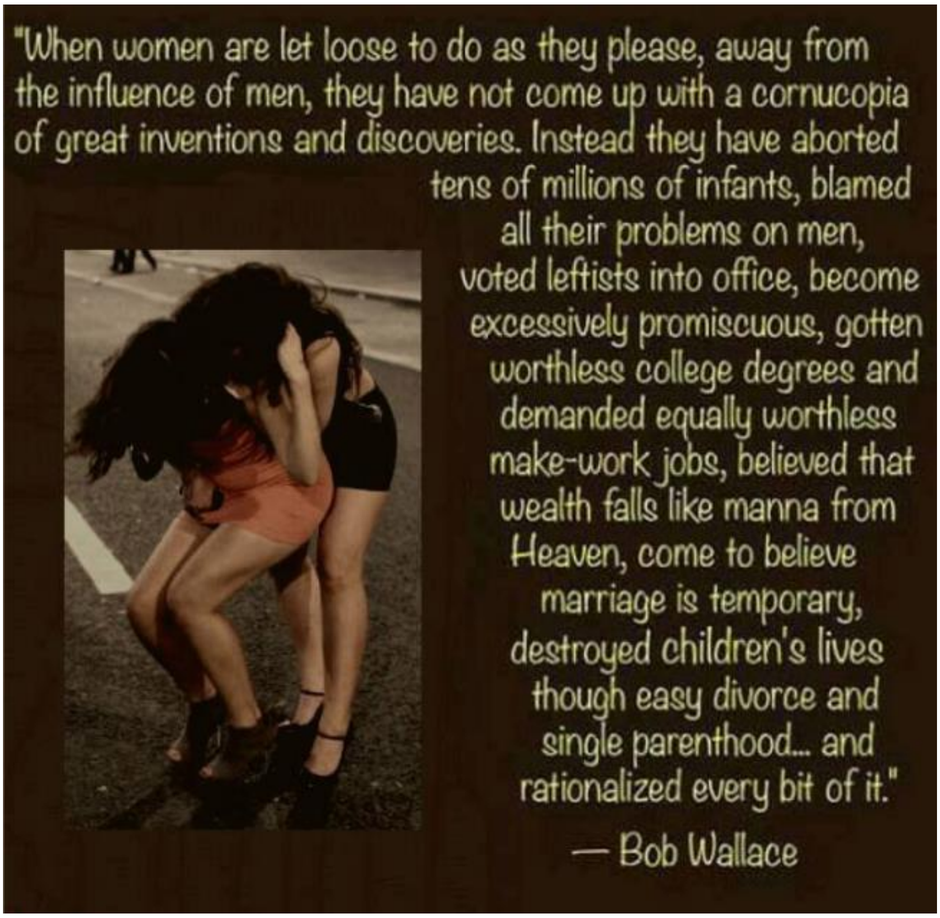
>>19796790

because when men see an ideal male, they aspire to be that man, like James Bond.

when a woman sees an ideal woman, she makes a tumblr about how that ideal is not real, or not what men want, or a crazy obsessed person who hates themselves, etc.

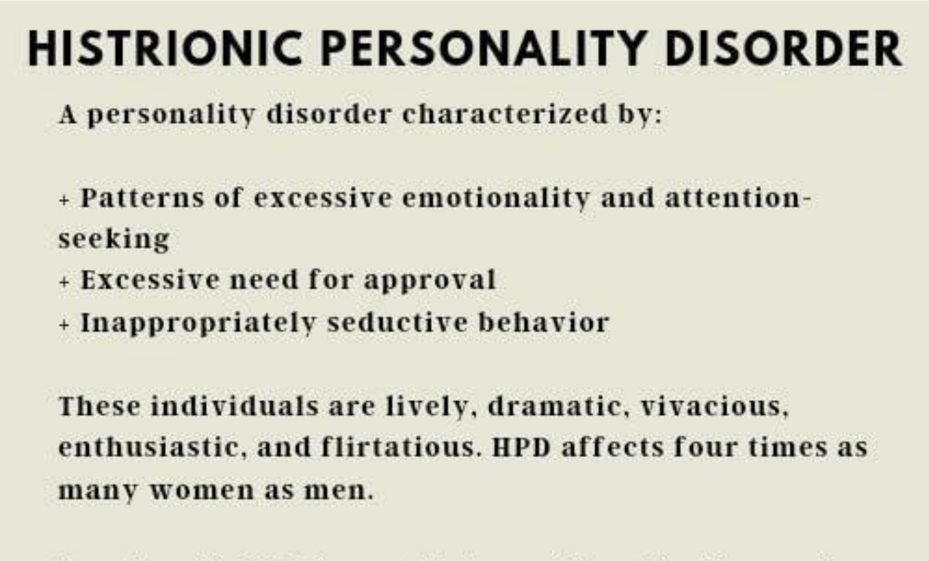
Men climb the mountain to reach the top,
women complain that there is a mountain top, and declare wherever they are to be the new mountain top.

Replies: >>19797001>>19797156>>19797222>>19797407>>19797616>>19797937>>19798328>>19798546>>19798564>>19799831
>>19801205>>19801981>>19802220



"When women are let loose to do as they please, away from the influence of men, they have not come up with a cornucopia of great inventions and discoveries. Instead they have aborted tens of millions of infants, blamed all their problems on men, voted leftists into office, become excessively promiscuous, gotten worthless college degrees and demanded equally worthless make-work jobs, believed that wealth falls like manna from Heaven, come to believe marriage is temporary, destroyed children's lives though easy divorce and single parenthood... and rationalized every bit of it."

— Bob Wallace



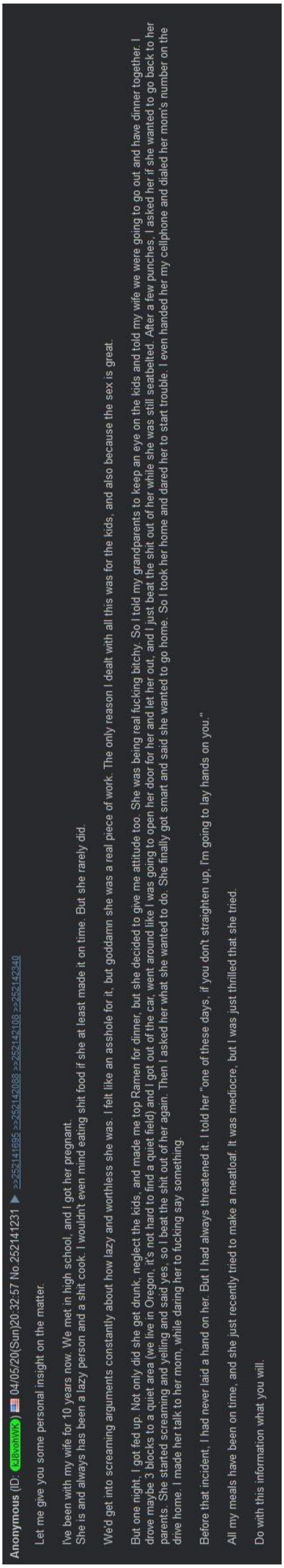
HISTRIONIC PERSONALITY DISORDER

A personality disorder characterized by:

+ Patterns of excessive emotionality and attention-seeking
+ Excessive need for approval
+ Inappropriately seductive behavior

These individuals are lively, dramatic, vivacious, enthusiastic, and flirtatious. HPD affects four times as many women as men.

People with HPD have a high need for attention, make loud and inappropriate appearances, exaggerate their behaviors and emotions, and crave stimulation. They may exhibit sexually provocative behavior, express strong emotions with an impressionistic style, and can be easily influenced by others. Associated features include egocentrism, self-indulgence, continuous longing for appreciation, and persistent manipulative behavior to achieve their own needs.



Anonymous (ID: kJ8vohWK) 04/05/20(Sun)20:32:57 No.252141231 ▶ >>252141695 >>252142088 >>252142108 >>252142340

Let me give you some personal insight on the matter.

I've been with my wife for 10 years now. We met in high school, and I got her pregnant.
She is and always has been a lazy person and a shit cook. I wouldn't even mind eating shit food if she at least made it on time. But she rarely did.

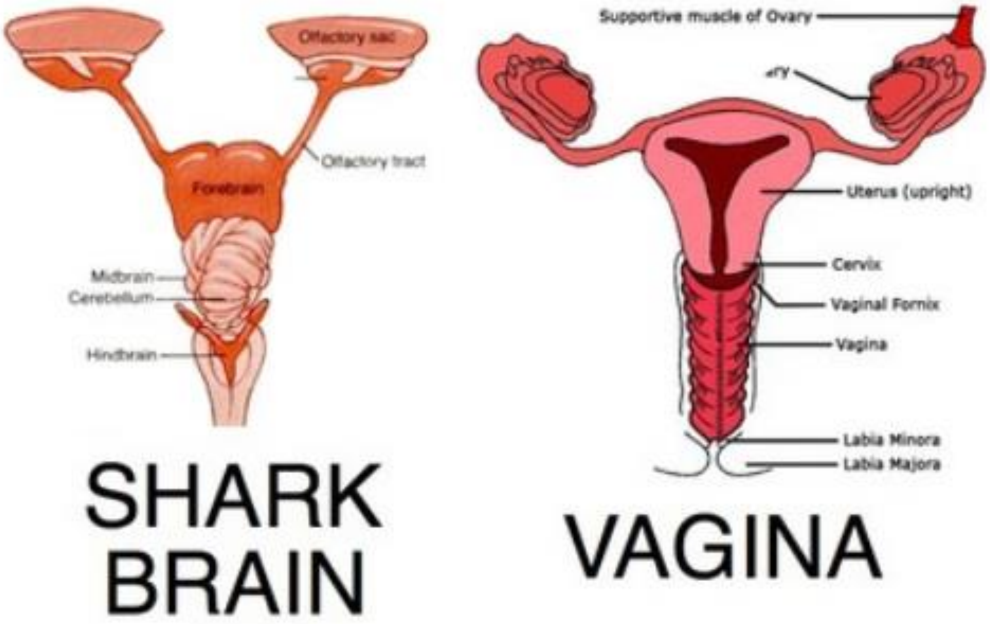
We'd get into screaming arguments constantly about how lazy and worthless she was. I felt like an asshole for it, but goddamn she was a real piece of work. The only reason I dealt with all this was for the kids, and also because the sex is great.

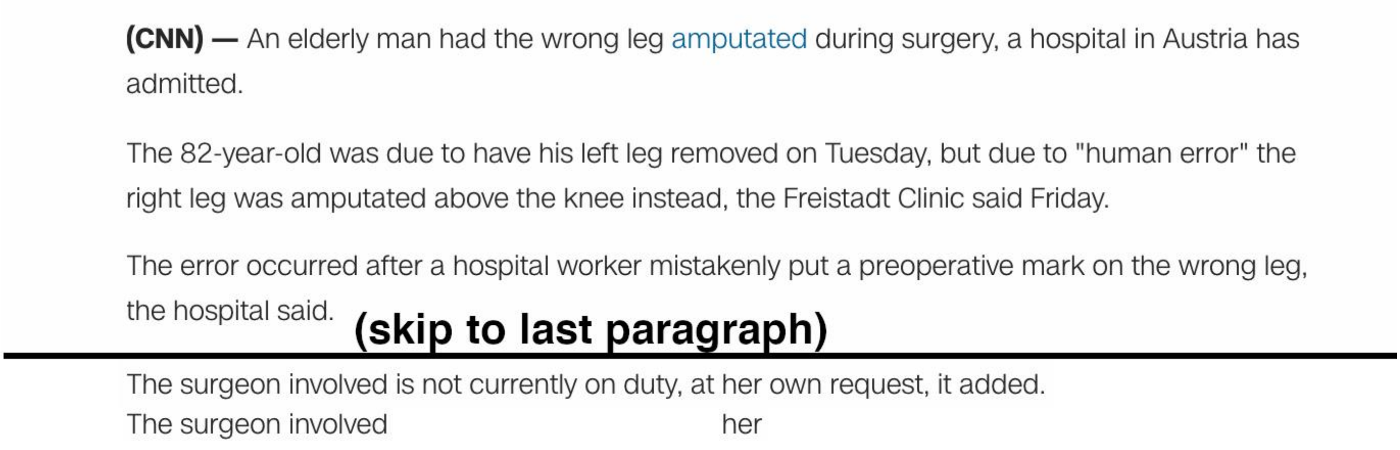
But one night, I got fed up. Not only did she get drunk, neglect the kids, and made me top Ramen for dinner, but she decided to give me attitude too. She was being real fucking bitchy. So I told my grandparents to keep an eye on the kids and told my wife we were going to go out and have dinner together. I drove maybe 3 blocks to a quiet area (we live in Oregon, it's not hard to find a quiet field) and I got out of the car, went around like I was going to open her door for her and let her out, and I just beat the shit out of her while she was still seatbelted. After a few punches, I asked her if she wanted to go back to her parents. She started screaming and yelling and said yes, so I beat the shit out of her again. Then I asked her what she wanted to do. She finally got smart and said she wanted to go home. So I took her home and dared her to start trouble. I even handed her my cellphone and dialed her mom's number on the drive home. I made her talk to her mom, while daring her to fucking say something.

Before that incident, I had never laid a hand on her. But I had always threatened it. I told her "one of these days, if you don't straighten up, I'm going to lay hands on you."

All my meals have been on time, and she just recently tried to make a meatloaf. It was mediocre, but I was just thrilled that she tried.

Do with this information what you will.


Olfactory sac
Olfactory tract
Forebrain
Midbrain
Cerebellum
Hindbrain
SHARK BRAIN
Supportive muscle of Ovary
ry
Uterus (upright)
Cervix
Vaginal Fornix
Vagina
Labia Minora
Labia Majora
VAGINA



(CNN) — An elderly man had the wrong leg amputated during surgery, a hospital in Austria has admitted.

The 82-year-old was due to have his left leg removed on Tuesday, but due to "human error" the right leg was amputated above the knee instead, the Freistadt Clinic said Friday.

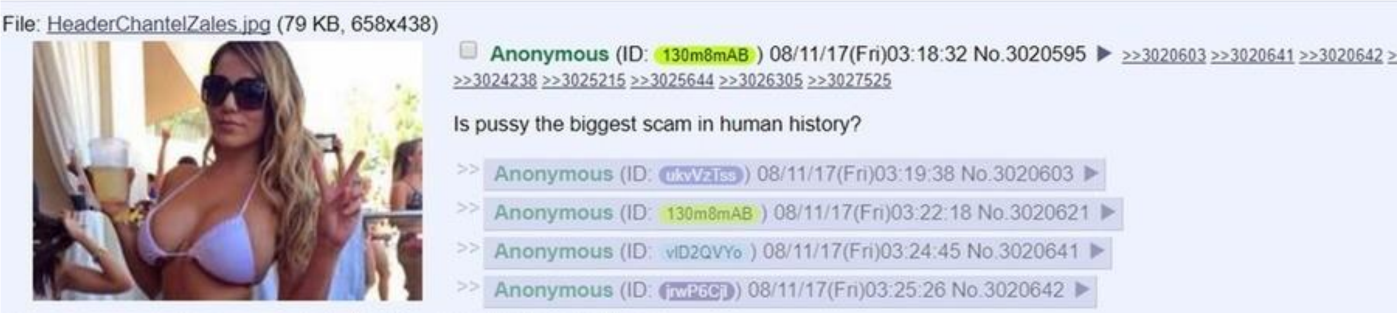
The error occurred after a hospital worker mistakenly put a preoperative mark on the wrong leg, the hospital said.

(skip to last paragraph)

The surgeon involved is not currently on duty, at her own request, it added.

The surgeon involved her

surgeon
her

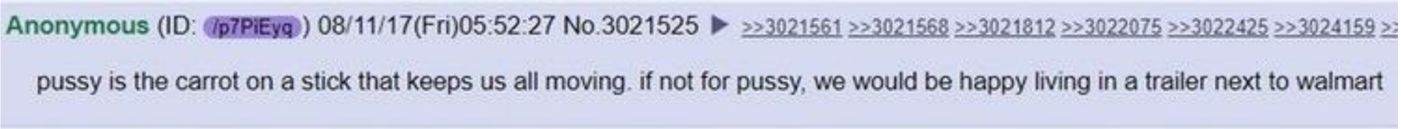


File: HeaderChantelZales.jpg (79 KB, 658x438)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 130m8mAB) 08/11/17(Fri)03:18:32 No.3020595 ▶ >>3020603 >>3020641 >>3020642 >>3024238 >>3025215 >>3025644 >>3026305 >>3027525

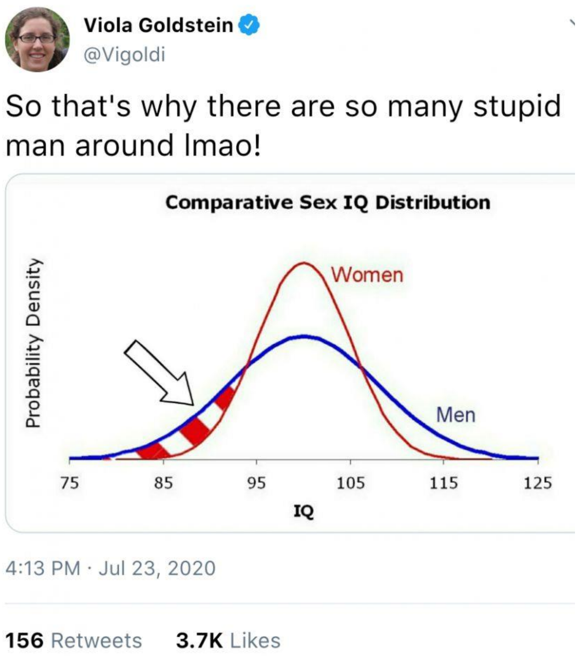
Is pussy the biggest scam in human history?

>> Anonymous (ID: ukvVzTss) 08/11/17(Fri)03:19:38 No.3020603 ▶
>> Anonymous (ID: 130m8mAB) 08/11/17(Fri)03:22:18 No.3020621 ▶
>> Anonymous (ID: vID2QVYo) 08/11/17(Fri)03:24:45 No.3020641 ▶
>> Anonymous (ID: jwP6Cj1) 08/11/17(Fri)03:25:26 No.3020642 ▶



Anonymous (ID: /p7PiEyq) 08/11/17(Fri)05:52:27 No.3021525 ▶ >>3021561 >>3021568 >>3021812 >>3022075 >>3022425 >>3024159

pussy is the carrot on a stick that keeps us all moving. if not for pussy, we would be happy living in a trailer next to walmart



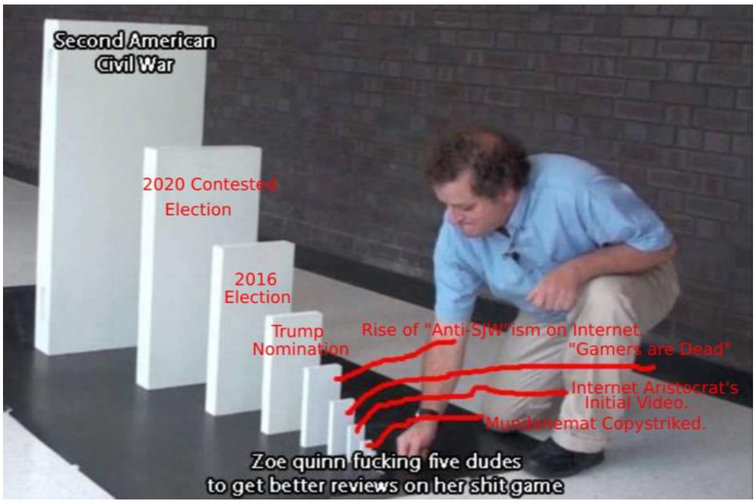
Viola Goldstein
@Vigoldi

So that's why there are so many stupid man around lmao!

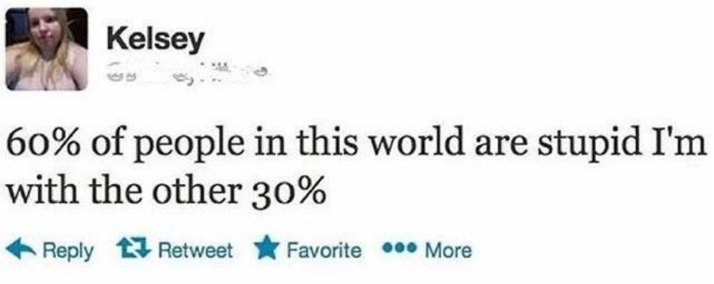
Comparative Sex IQ Distribution
Probability Density
Women
Men
75
85
95
105
115
125
IQ

4:13 PM · Jul 23, 2020

156 Retweets **3.7K** Likes



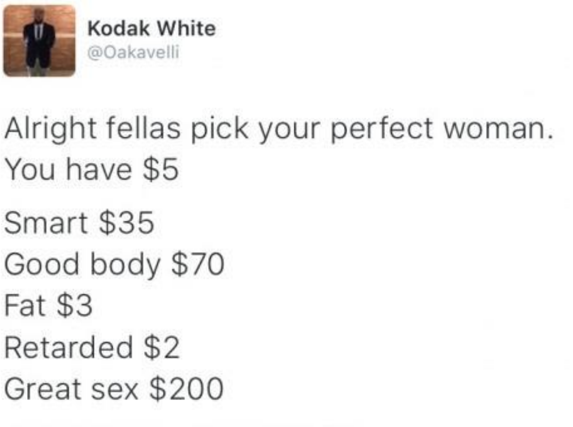
Second American Civil War
2020 Contested Election
2016 Election
Trump Nomination
Rise of "Anti-SJW"ism on Internet.
"Gamers are Dead"
Internet Aristocrat's Initial Video.
Mundanemat Copystriked.
Zoe quinn fucking five dudes to get better reviews on her shit game



Kelsey

60% of people in this world are stupid I'm with the other 30%

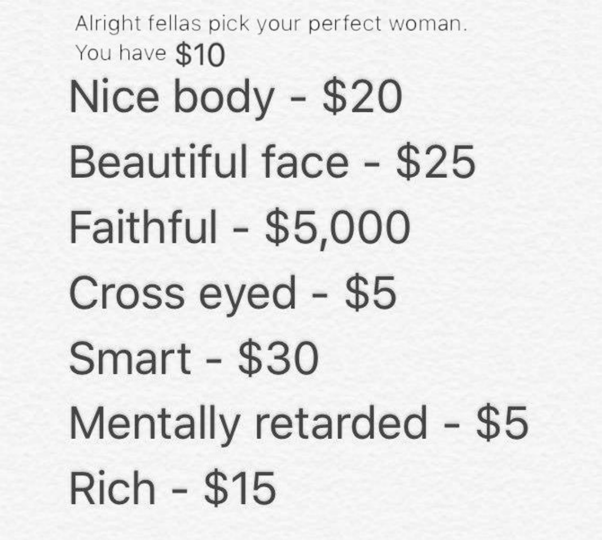
Reply
Retweet
Favorite
More



Kodak White
@Oakavelli

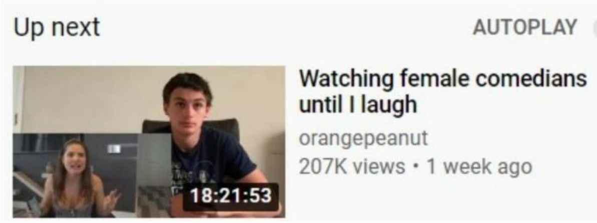
Alright fellas pick your perfect woman.
You have $5

Smart $35
Good body $70
Fat $3
Retarded $2
Great sex $200



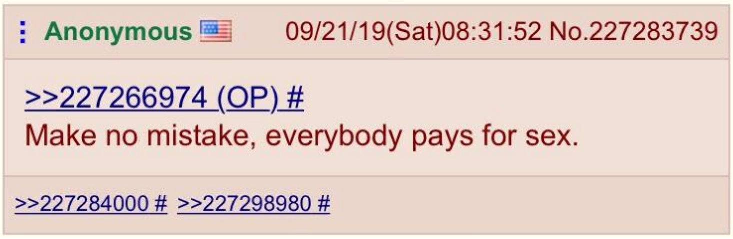
Alright fellas pick your perfect woman.
You have $10

Nice body - $20
Beautiful face - $25
Faithful - $5,000
Cross eyed - $5
Smart - $30
Mentally retarded - $5
Rich - $15



Up next
AUTOPLAY
18:21:53

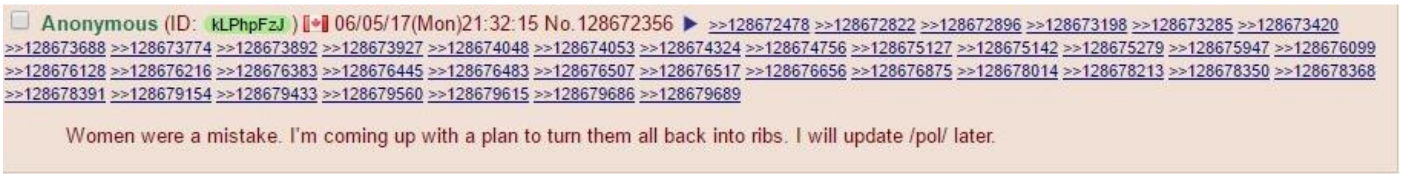
Watching female comedians until I laugh
orangepeanut
207K views • 1 week ago



Anonymous 09/21/19(Sat)08:31:52 No.227283739

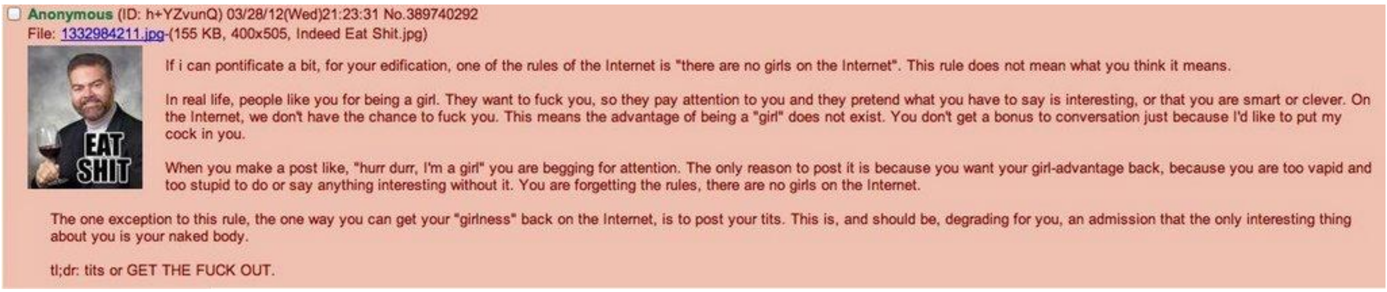
>>227266974 (OP) #
Make no mistake, everybody pays for sex.

>>227284000 # >>227298980 #



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kLPhpFzJ) 06/05/17(Mon)21:32:15 No.128672356 ▶ >>128672478 >>128672822 >>128672896 >>128673198 >>128673285 >>128673420 >>128673688 >>128673774 >>128673892 >>128673927 >>128674048 >>128674053 >>128674324 >>128674756 >>128675127 >>128675142 >>128675279 >>128675947 >>128676099 >>128676128 >>128676216 >>128676383 >>128676445 >>128676483 >>128676507 >>128676517 >>128676656 >>128676875 >>128678014 >>128678213 >>128678350 >>128678368 >>128678391 >>128679154 >>128679433 >>128679560 >>128679615 >>128679686 >>128679689

Women were a mistake. I'm coming up with a plan to turn them all back into ribs. I will update /pol/ later.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: h+YZvunQ) 03/28/12(Wed)21:23:31 No.389740292
File: 1332984211.jpg-(155 KB, 400x505, Indeed Eat Shit.jpg)

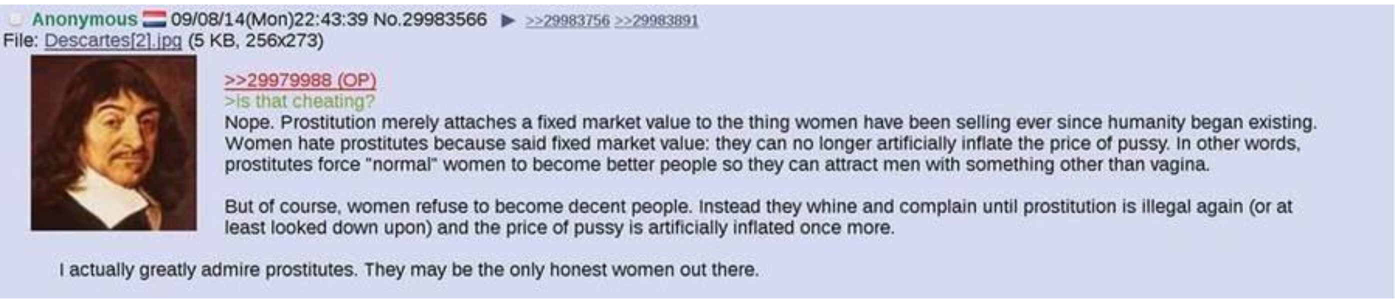
If i can pontificate a bit, for your edification, one of the rules of the Internet is "there are no girls on the Internet". This rule does not mean what you think it means.

In real life, people like you for being a girl. They want to fuck you, so they pay attention to you and they pretend what you have to say is interesting, or that you are smart or clever. On the Internet, we don't have the chance to fuck you. This means the advantage of being a "girl" does not exist. You don't get a bonus to conversation just because I'd like to put my cock in you.

When you make a post like, "hurr durr, I'm a girl" you are begging for attention. The only reason to post it is because you want your girl-advantage back, because you are too vapid and too stupid to do or say anything interesting without it. You are forgetting the rules, there are no girls on the Internet.

The one exception to this rule, the one way you can get your "girlness" back on the Internet, is to post your tits. This is, and should be, degrading for you, an admission that the only interesting thing about you is your naked body.

tl;dr: tits or GET THE FUCK OUT.

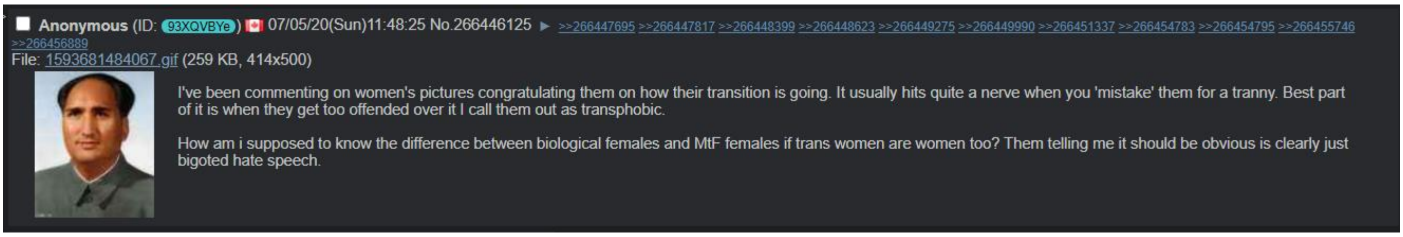


Anonymous 09/08/14(Mon)22:43:39 No.29983566 ▶ >>29983756 >>29983891
File: Descartes[2].jpg (5 KB, 256x273)

>>29979988 (OP)
>is that cheating?
Nope. Prostitution merely attaches a fixed market value to the thing women have been selling ever since humanity began existing. Women hate prostitutes because said fixed market value: they can no longer artificially inflate the price of pussy. In other words, prostitutes force "normal" women to become better people so they can attract men with something other than vagina.

But of course, women refuse to become decent people. Instead they whine and complain until prostitution is illegal again (or at least looked down upon) and the price of pussy is artificially inflated once more.

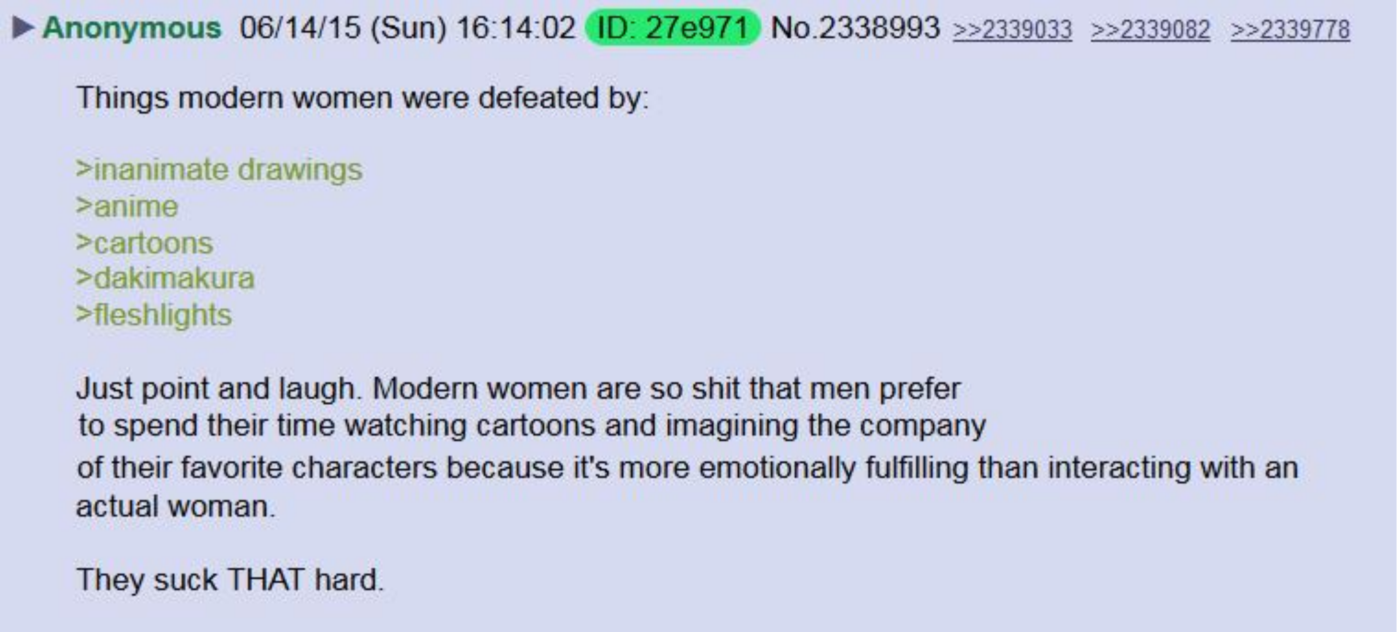
I actually greatly admire prostitutes. They may be the only honest women out there.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 93XQVBYe) 07/05/20(Sun)11:48:25 No.266446125 ▶ >>266447695 >>266447817 >>266448399 >>266448623 >>266449275 >>266449990 >>266451337 >>266454783 >>266454795 >>266455746 >>266456889
File: 1593681484067.gif (259 KB, 414x500)

I've been commenting on women's pictures congratulating them on how their transition is going. It usually hits quite a nerve when you 'mistake' them for a tranny. Best part of it is when they get too offended over it I call them out as transphobic.

How am i supposed to know the difference between biological females and MtF females if trans women are women too? Them telling me it should be obvious is clearly just bigoted hate speech.



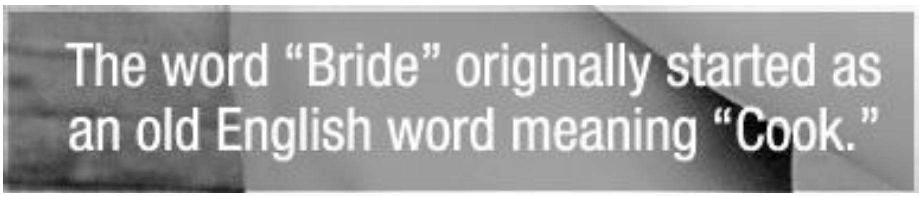
▶ **Anonymous** 06/14/15 (Sun) 16:14:02 ID: 27e971 No.2338993 >>2339033 >>2339082 >>2339778

Things modern women were defeated by:

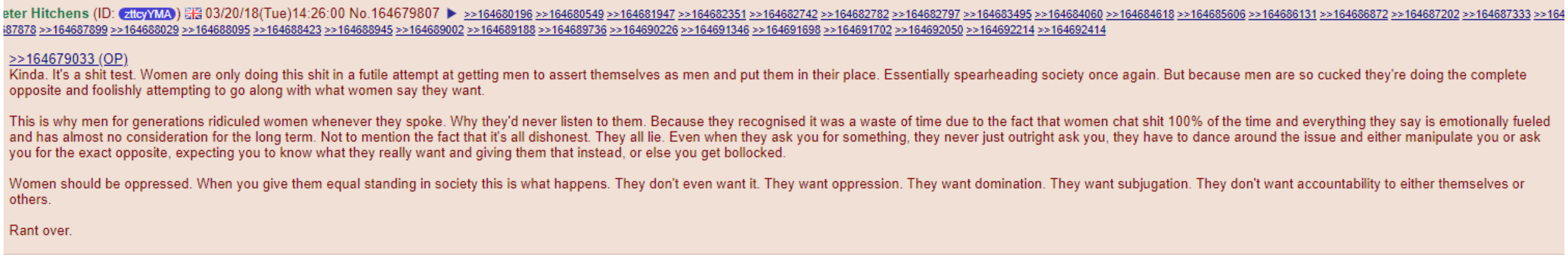
>inanimate drawings
>anime
>cartoons
>dakimakura
>fleshlights

Just point and laugh. Modern women are so shit that men prefer to spend their time watching cartoons and imagining the company of their favorite characters because it's more emotionally fulfilling than interacting with an actual woman.

They suck THAT hard.



The word "Bride" originally started as an old English word meaning "Cook."



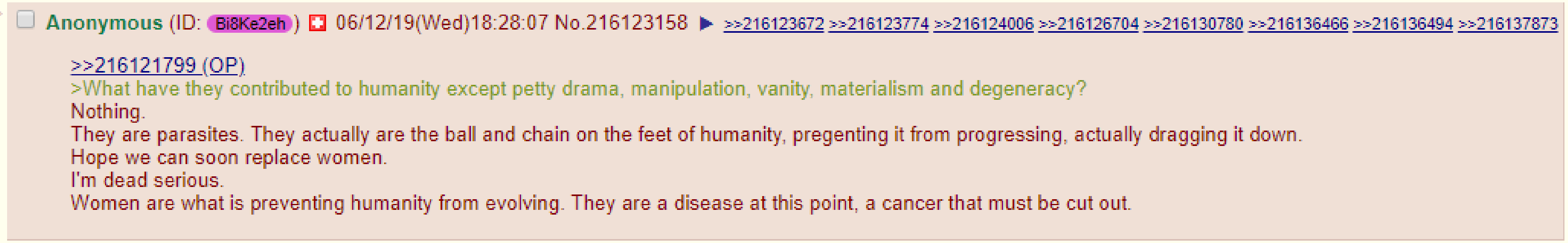
eter Hitchens (ID: zttcyYMA) 03/20/18(Tue)14:26:00 No.164679807 ▶ >>164680196 >>164680549 >>164681947 >>164682351 >>164682742 >>164682782 >>164682797 >>164683495 >>164684060 >>164684618 >>164685606 >>164686131 >>164686872 >>164687202 >>164687333 >>164
87878 >>164687899 >>164688029 >>164688095 >>164688423 >>164688945 >>164689002 >>164689188 >>164689736 >>164690226 >>164691346 >>164691698 >>164691702 >>164692050 >>164692214 >>164692414

>>164679033 (OP)
Kinda. It's a shit test. Women are only doing this shit in a futile attempt at getting men to assert themselves as men and put them in their place. Essentially spearheading society once again. But because men are so cucked they're doing the complete opposite and foolishly attempting to go along with what women say they want.

This is why men for generations ridiculed women whenever they spoke. Why they'd never listen to them. Because they recognised it was a waste of time due to the fact that women chat shit 100% of the time and everything they say is emotionally fueled and has almost no consideration for the long term. Not to mention the fact that it's all dishonest. They all lie. Even when they ask you for something, they never just outright ask you, they have to dance around the issue and either manipulate you or ask you for the exact opposite, expecting you to know what they really want and giving them that instead, or else you get bollocked.

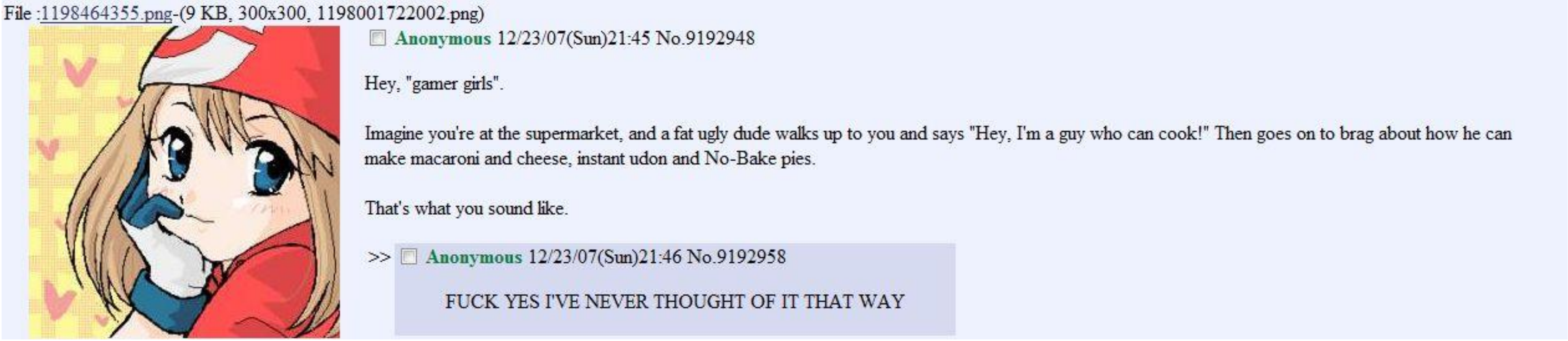
Women should be oppressed. When you give them equal standing in society this is what happens. They don't even want it. They want oppression. They want domination. They want subjugation. They don't want accountability to either themselves or others.

Rant over.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bi8Ke2eh) 06/12/19(Wed)18:28:07 No.216123158 ▶ >>216123672 >>216123774 >>216124006 >>216126704 >>216130780 >>216136466 >>216136494 >>216137873

>>216121799 (OP)
>What have they contributed to humanity except petty drama, manipulation, vanity, materialism and degeneracy?
Nothing.
They are parasites. They actually are the ball and chain on the feet of humanity, pregenting it from progressing, actually dragging it down.
Hope we can soon replace women.
I'm dead serious.
Women are what is preventing humanity from evolving. They are a disease at this point, a cancer that must be cut out.



File :1198464355.png-(9 KB, 300x300, 1198001722002.png)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/07(Sun)21:45 No.9192948

Hey, "gamer girls".

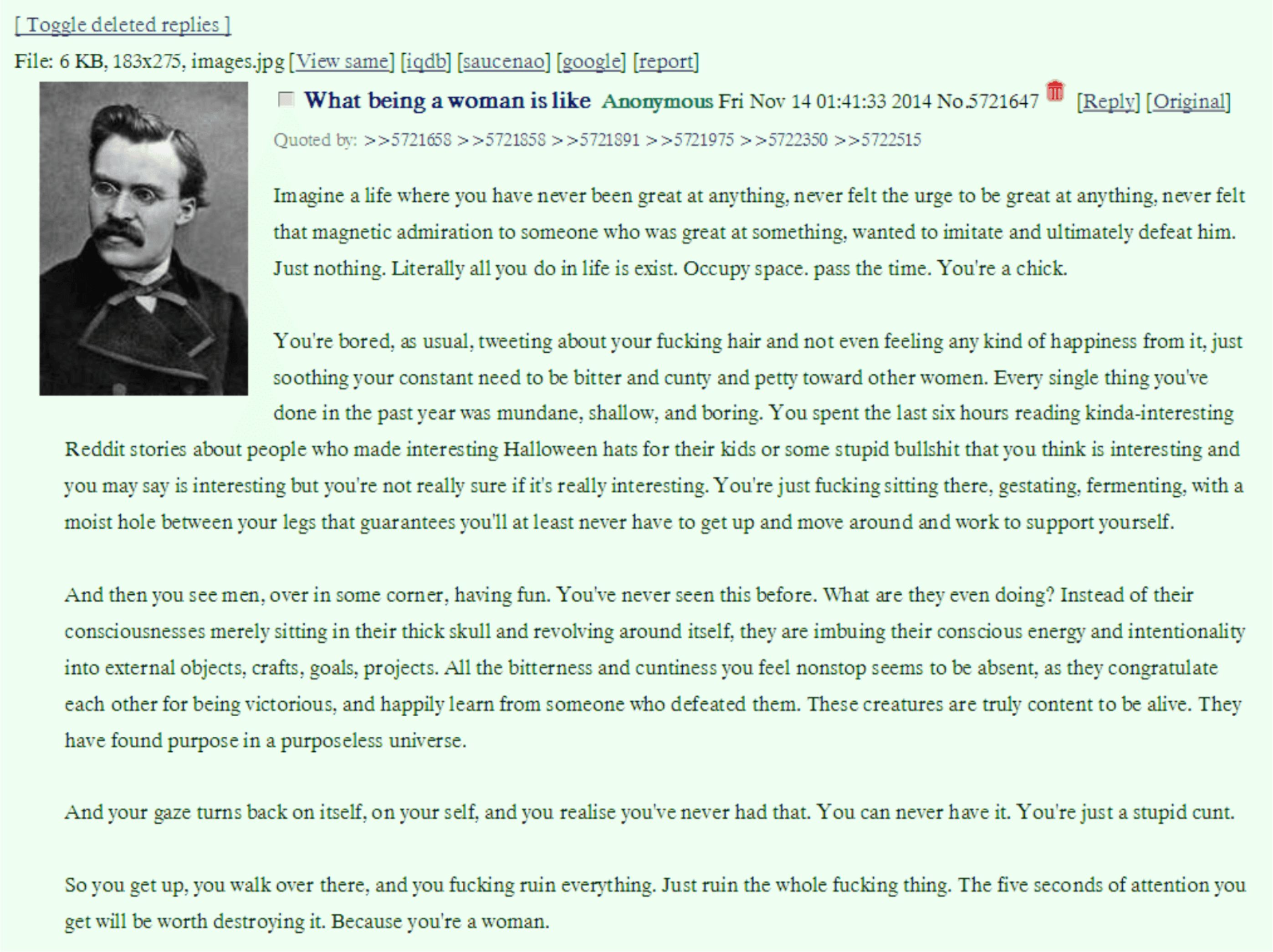
Imagine you're at the supermarket, and a fat ugly dude walks up to you and says "Hey, I'm a guy who can cook!" Then goes on to brag about how he can make macaroni and cheese, instant udon and No-Bake pies.

That's what you sound like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/07(Sun)21:46 No.9192958

FUCK YES I'VE NEVER THOUGHT OF IT THAT WAY

CODIEREN LERNEN
HALT



[Toggle deleted replies]

File: 6 KB, 183x275, images.jpg [View same] [iqdb] [saucenao] [google] [report]

☐ **What being a woman is like** Anonymous Fri Nov 14 01:41:33 2014 No.5721647 [Reply] [Original]

Quoted by: >>5721658 >>5721858 >>5721891 >>5721975 >>5722350 >>5722515

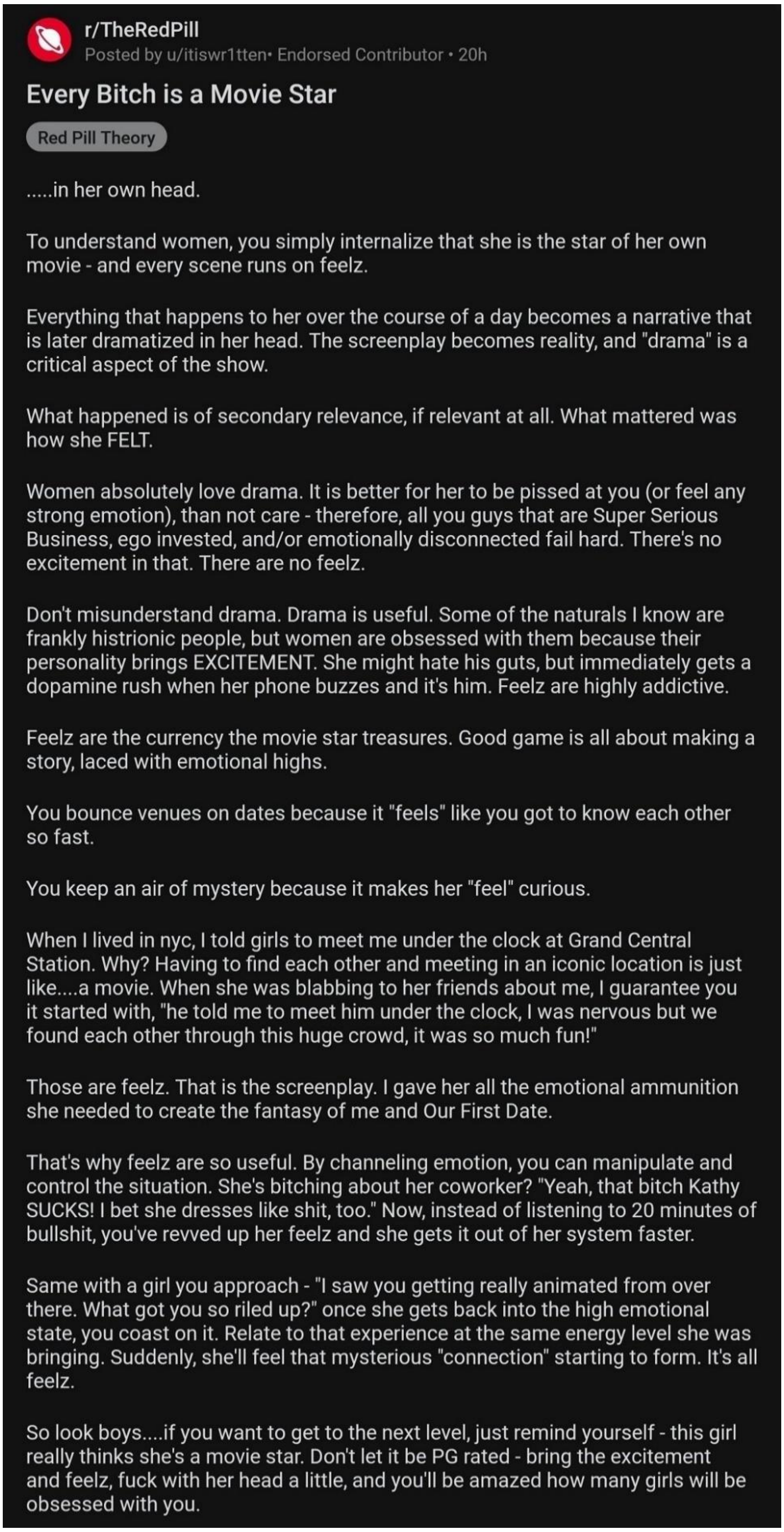
Imagine a life where you have never been great at anything, never felt the urge to be great at anything, never felt that magnetic admiration to someone who was great at something, wanted to imitate and ultimately defeat him. Just nothing. Literally all you do in life is exist. Occupy space. pass the time. You're a chick.

You're bored, as usual, tweeting about your fucking hair and not even feeling any kind of happiness from it, just soothing your constant need to be bitter and cunty and petty toward other women. Every single thing you've done in the past year was mundane, shallow, and boring. You spent the last six hours reading kinda-interesting Reddit stories about people who made interesting Halloween hats for their kids or some stupid bullshit that you think is interesting and you may say is interesting but you're not really sure if it's really interesting. You're just fucking sitting there, gestating, fermenting, with a moist hole between your legs that guarantees you'll at least never have to get up and move around and work to support yourself.

And then you see men, over in some corner, having fun. You've never seen this before. What are they even doing? Instead of their consciousnesses merely sitting in their thick skull and revolving around itself, they are imbuing their conscious energy and intentionality into external objects, crafts, goals, projects. All the bitterness and cuntiness you feel nonstop seems to be absent, as they congratulate each other for being victorious, and happily learn from someone who defeated them. These creatures are truly content to be alive. They have found purpose in a purposeless universe.

And your gaze turns back on itself, on your self, and you realise you've never had that. You can never have it. You're just a stupid cunt.

So you get up, you walk over there, and you fucking ruin everything. Just ruin the whole fucking thing. The five seconds of attention you get will be worth destroying it. Because you're a woman.



r/TheRedPill

Posted by u/itiswr1tten• Endorsed Contributor • 20h

Every Bitch is a Movie Star

.....in her own head.

To understand women, you simply internalize that she is the star of her own movie - and every scene runs on feelz.

Everything that happens to her over the course of a day becomes a narrative that is later dramatized in her head. The screenplay becomes reality, and "drama" is a critical aspect of the show.

What happened is of secondary relevance, if relevant at all. What mattered was how she FELT.

Women absolutely love drama. It is better for her to be pissed at you (or feel any strong emotion), than not care - therefore, all you guys that are Super Serious Business, ego invested, and/or emotionally disconnected fail hard. There's no excitement in that. There are no feelz.

Don't misunderstand drama. Drama is useful. Some of the naturals I know are frankly histrionic people, but women are obsessed with them because their personality brings EXCITEMENT. She might hate his guts, but immediately gets a dopamine rush when her phone buzzes and it's him. Feelz are highly addictive.

Feelz are the currency the movie star treasures. Good game is all about making a story, laced with emotional highs.

You bounce venues on dates because it "feels" like you got to know each other so fast.

You keep an air of mystery because it makes her "feel" curious.

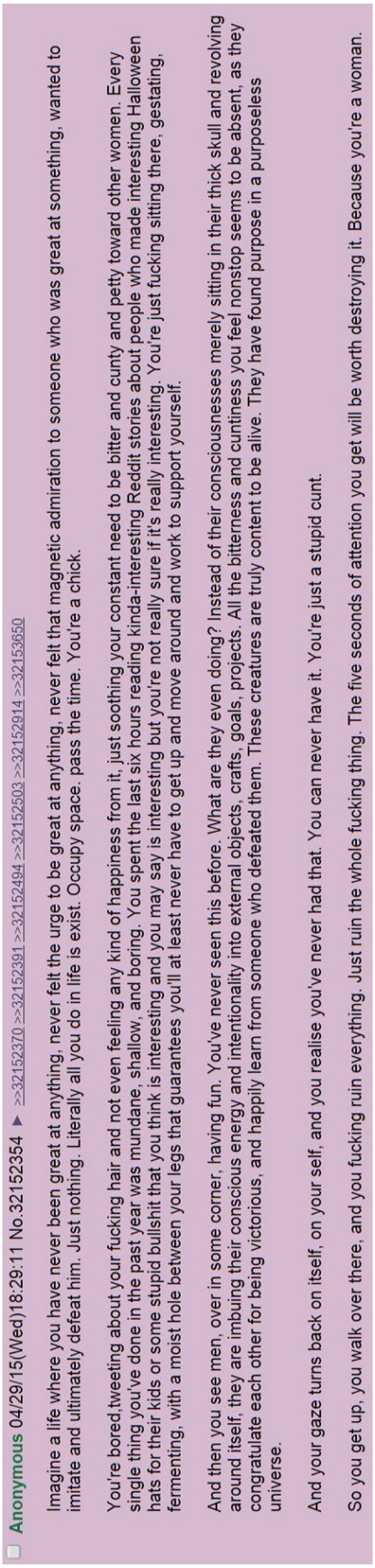
When I lived in nyc, I told girls to meet me under the clock at Grand Central Station. Why? Having to find each other and meeting in an iconic location is just like....a movie. When she was blabbing to her friends about me, I guarantee you it started with, "he told me to meet him under the clock, I was nervous but we found each other through this huge crowd, it was so much fun!"

Those are feelz. That is the screenplay. I gave her all the emotional ammunition she needed to create the fantasy of me and Our First Date.

That's why feelz are so useful. By channeling emotion, you can manipulate and control the situation. She's bitching about her coworker? "Yeah, that bitch Kathy SUCKS! I bet she dresses like shit, too." Now, instead of listening to 20 minutes of bullshit, you've revved up her feelz and she gets it out of her system faster.

Same with a girl you approach - "I saw you getting really animated from over there. What got you so riled up?" once she gets back into the high emotional state, you coast on it. Relate to that experience at the same energy level she was bringing. Suddenly, she'll feel that mysterious "connection" starting to form. It's all feelz.

So look boys....if you want to get to the next level, just remind yourself - this girl really thinks she's a movie star. Don't let it be PG rated - bring the excitement and feelz, fuck with her head a little, and you'll be amazed how many girls will be obsessed with you.



☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/15(Wed)18:29:11 No.32152354 ▶ >>32152370 >>32152391 >>32152494 >>32152503 >>32152914 >>32153650

Imagine a life where you have never been great at anything, never felt the urge to be great at anything, never felt that magnetic admiration to someone who was great at something, wanted to imitate and ultimately defeat him. Just nothing. Literally all you do in life is exist. Occupy space. pass the time. You're a chick.

You're bored,tweeting about your fucking hair and not even feeling any kind of happiness from it, just soothing your constant need to be bitter and cunty and petty toward other women. Every single thing you've done in the past year was mundane, shallow, and boring. You spent the last six hours reading kinda-interesting Reddit stories about people who made interesting Halloween hats for their kids or some stupid bullshit that you think is interesting and you may say is interesting but you're not really sure if it's really interesting. You're just fucking sitting there, gestating, fermenting, with a moist hole between your legs that guarantees you'll at least never have to get up and move around and work to support yourself.

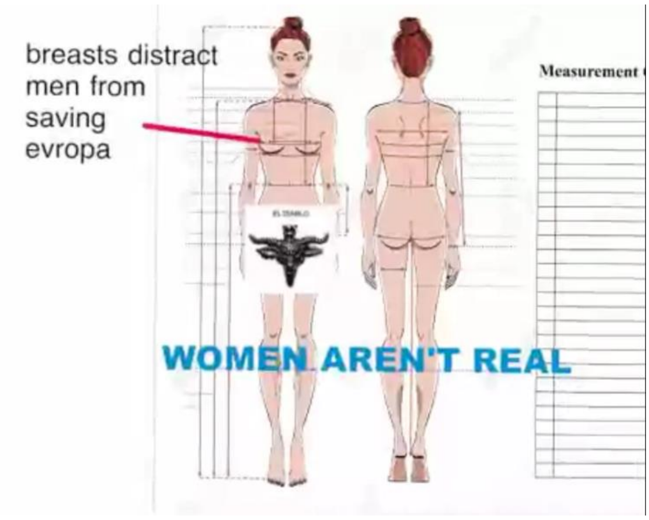
And then you see men, over in some corner, having fun. You've never seen this before. What are they even doing? Instead of their consciousnesses merely sitting in their thick skull and revolving around itself, they are imbuing their conscious energy and intentionality into external objects, crafts, goals, projects. All the bitterness and cuntiness you feel nonstop seems to be absent, as they congratulate each other for being victorious, and happily learn from someone who defeated them. These creatures are truly content to be alive. They have found purpose in a purposeless universe.

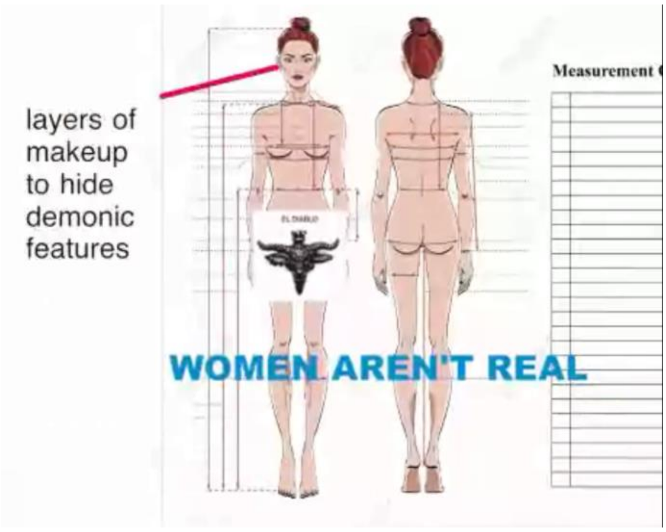
And your gaze turns back on itself, on your self, and you realise you've never had that. You can never have it. You're just a stupid cunt.

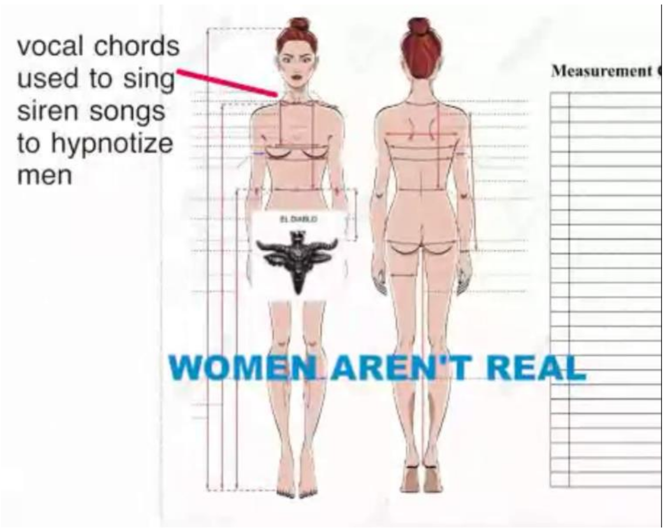
So you get up, you walk over there, and you fucking ruin everything. Just ruin the whole fucking thing. The five seconds of attention you get will be worth destroying it. Because you're a woman.

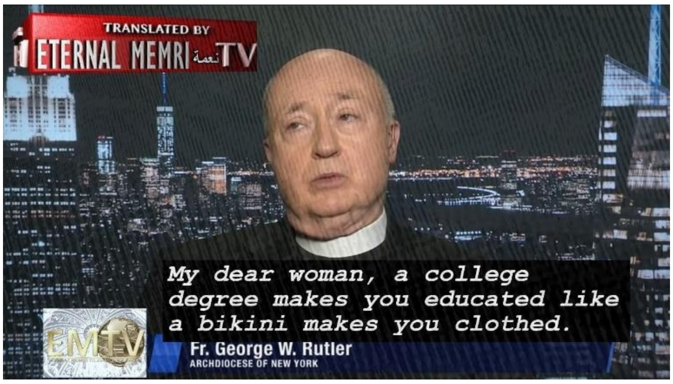
Women when Freemasons take credit for destroying Christian civilization

We stand here amidst my achievement, not yours!


breasts distract men from saving evropa
Measurement
WOMEN AREN'T REAL


layers of makeup to hide demonic features
Measurement
WOMEN AREN'T REAL


vocal chords used to sing siren songs to hypnotize men
Measurement
WOMEN AREN'T REAL


TRANSLATED BY
ETERNAL MEMRI TV
My dear woman, a college degree makes you educated like a bikini makes you clothed.
Fr. George W. Rutler
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
EMTV

Pinned Tweet

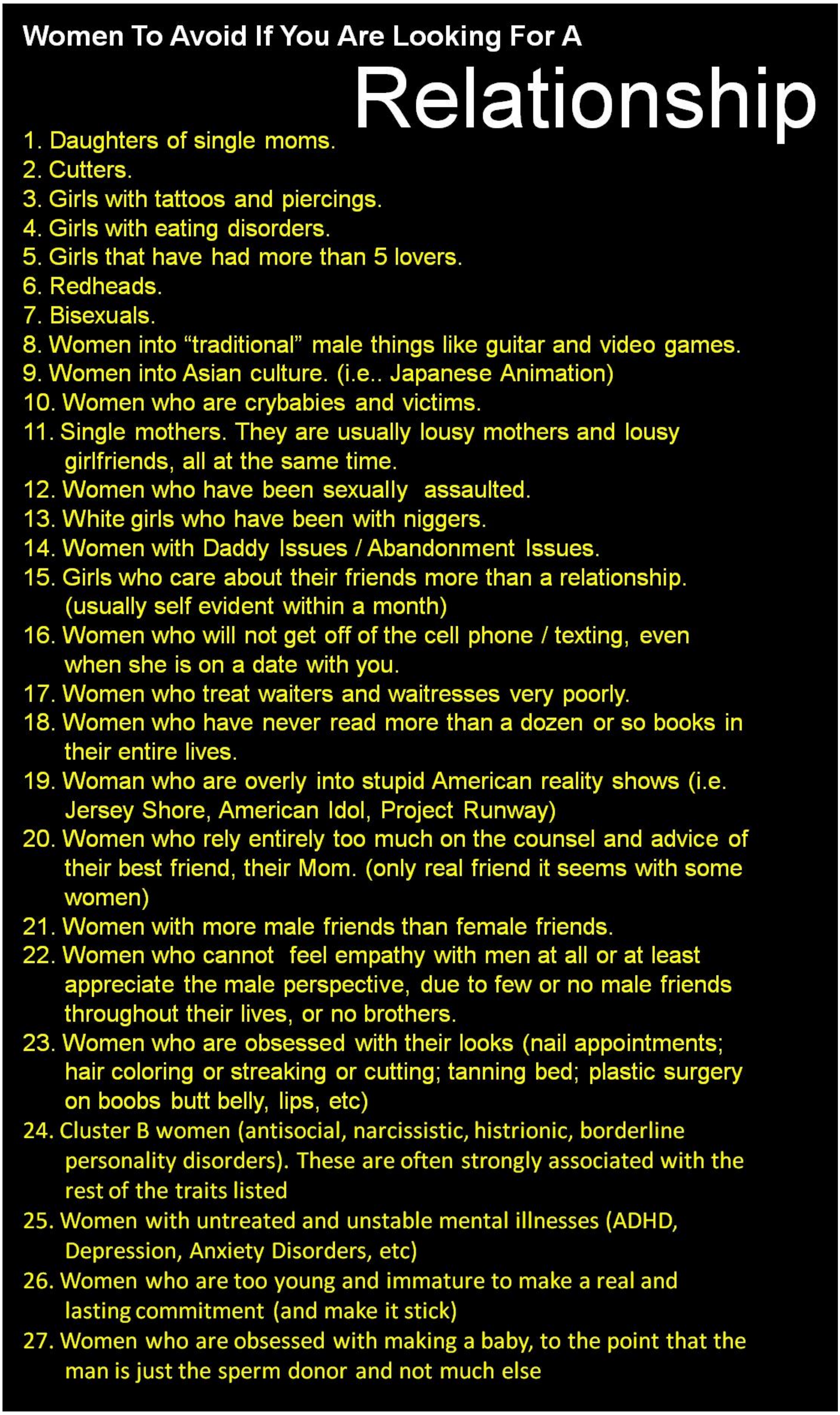
LivStixs @livstixs · Feb 25, 2020

2 years ago this happened, now over 50 million views on YT and Twitch. People call me, "You're really not that interesting" everday. All I want in life is to talk to the old guy.

Guys, please retweet to find him, it's the Lords work 🙏

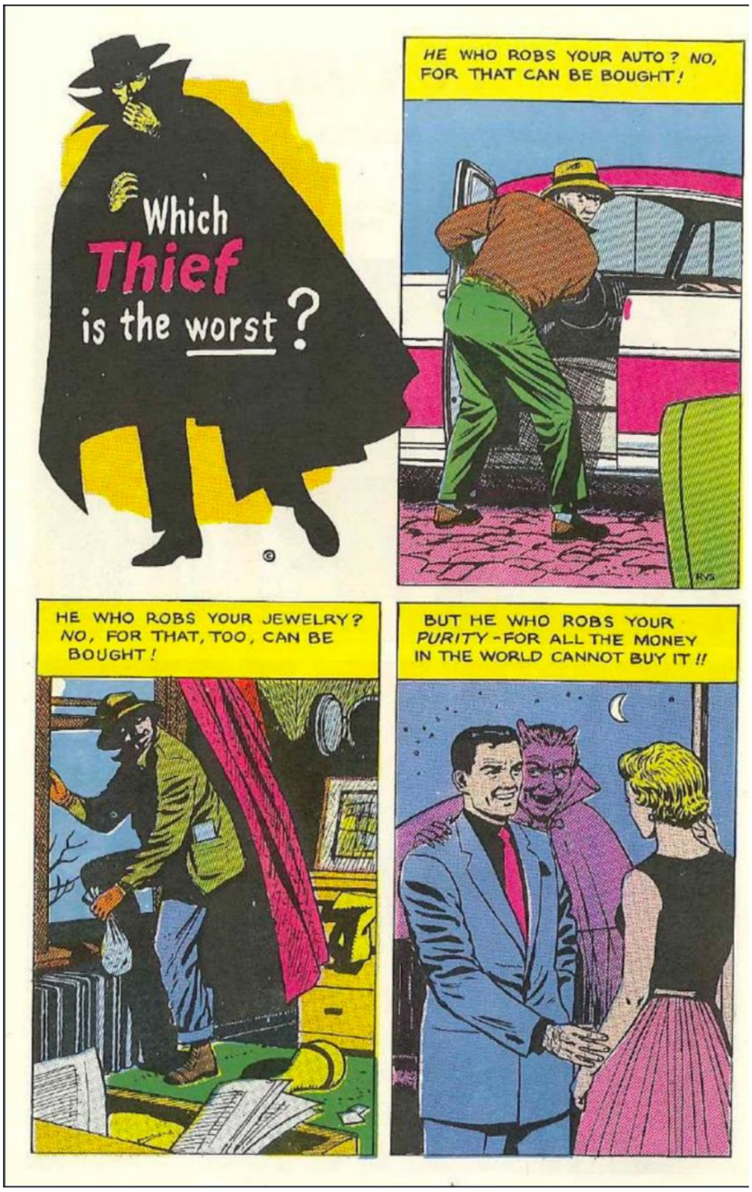
0:31 37.2K views

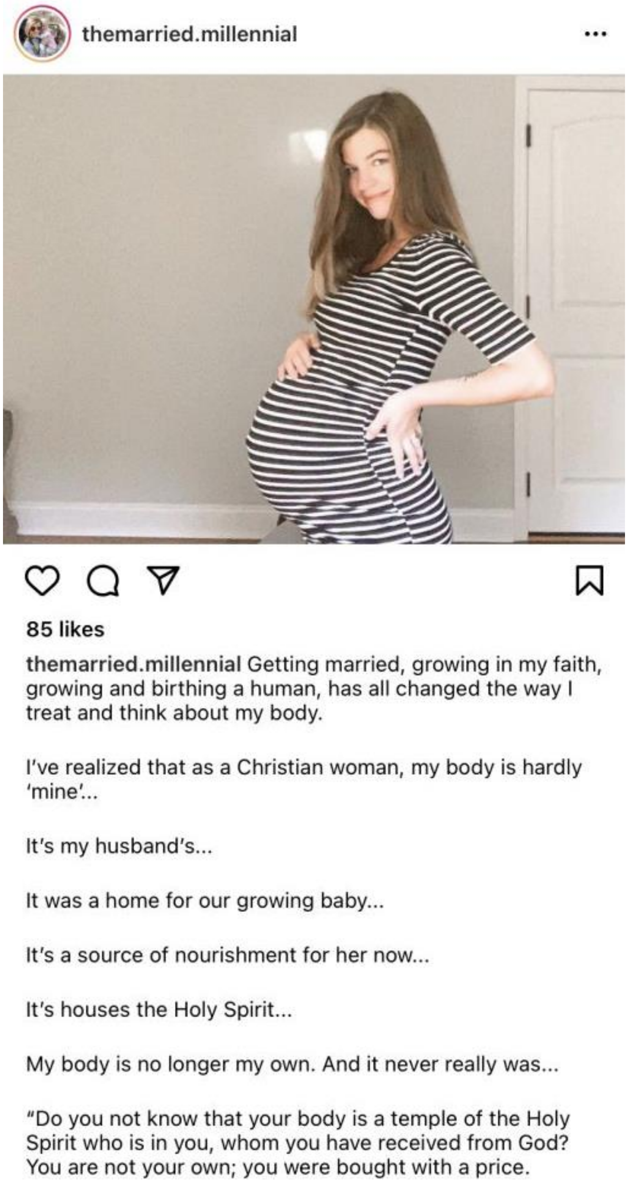
47 40 405



Women To Avoid If You Are Looking For A Relationship

1. Daughters of single moms.
2. Cutters.
3. Girls with tattoos and piercings.
4. Girls with eating disorders.
5. Girls that have had more than 5 lovers.
6. Redheads.
7. Bisexuals.
8. Women into “traditional” male things like guitar and video games.
9. Women into Asian culture. (i.e.. Japanese Animation)
10. Women who are crybabies and victims.
11. Single mothers. They are usually lousy mothers and lousy girlfriends, all at the same time.
12. Women who have been sexually assaulted.
13. White girls who have been with niggers.
14. Women with Daddy Issues / Abandonment Issues.
15. Girls who care about their friends more than a relationship. (usually self evident within a month)
16. Women who will not get off of the cell phone / texting, even when she is on a date with you.
17. Women who treat waiters and waitresses very poorly.
18. Women who have never read more than a dozen or so books in their entire lives.
19. Woman who are overly into stupid American reality shows (i.e. Jersey Shore, American Idol, Project Runway)
20. Women who rely entirely too much on the counsel and advice of their best friend, their Mom. (only real friend it seems with some women)
21. Women with more male friends than female friends.
22. Women who cannot feel empathy with men at all or at least appreciate the male perspective, due to few or no male friends throughout their lives, or no brothers.
23. Women who are obsessed with their looks (nail appointments; hair coloring or streaking or cutting; tanning bed; plastic surgery on boobs butt belly, lips, etc)
24. Cluster B women (antisocial, narcissistic, histrionic, borderline personality disorders). These are often strongly associated with the rest of the traits listed
25. Women with untreated and unstable mental illnesses (ADHD, Depression, Anxiety Disorders, etc)
26. Women who are too young and immature to make a real and lasting commitment (and make it stick)
27. Women who are obsessed with making a baby, to the point that the man is just the sperm donor and not much else


Which Thief is the worst?
HE WHO ROBS YOUR AUTO? NO, FOR THAT CAN BE BOUGHT!
HE WHO ROBS YOUR JEWELRY? NO, FOR THAT, TOO, CAN BE BOUGHT!
BUT HE WHO ROBS YOUR PURITY - FOR ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD CANNOT BUY IT!!


themarried.millennial

85 likes

themarried.millennial Getting married, growing in my faith, growing and birthing a human, has all changed the way I treat and think about my body.

I've realized that as a Christian woman, my body is hardly 'mine'...

It's my husband's...

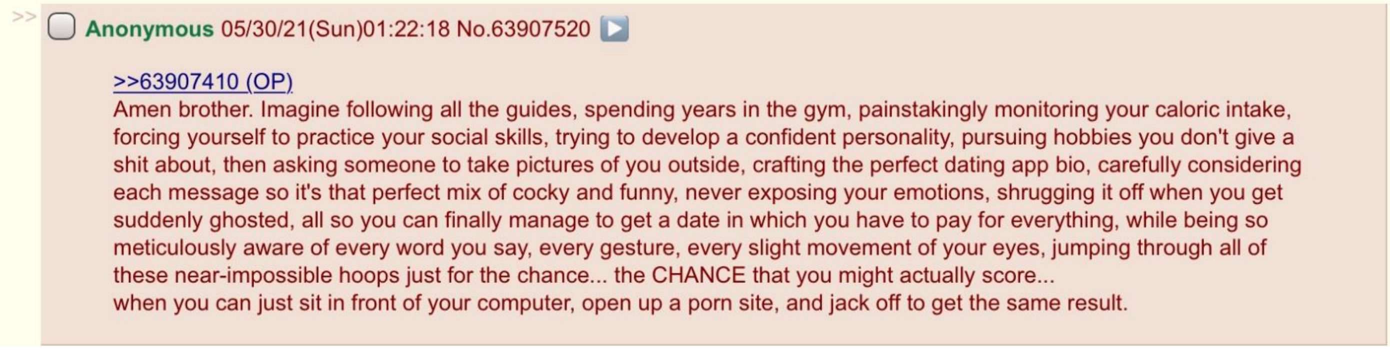
It was a home for our growing baby...

It's a source of nourishment for her now...

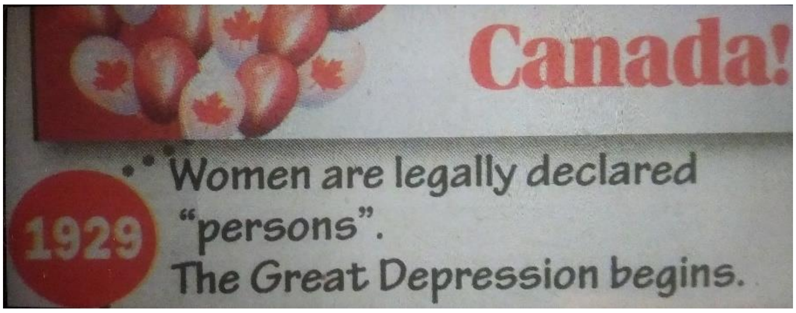
It's houses the Holy Spirit...

My body is no longer my own. And it never really was...

"Do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought with a price.


Anonymous 05/30/21(Sun)01:22:18 No.63907520

>>63907410 (OP)
Amen brother. Imagine following all the guides, spending years in the gym, painstakingly monitoring your caloric intake, forcing yourself to practice your social skills, trying to develop a confident personality, pursuing hobbies you don't give a shit about, then asking someone to take pictures of you outside, crafting the perfect dating app bio, carefully considering each message so it's that perfect mix of cocky and funny, never exposing your emotions, shrugging it off when you get suddenly ghosted, all so you can finally manage to get a date in which you have to pay for everything, while being so meticulously aware of every word you say, every gesture, every slight movement of your eyes, jumping through all of these near-impossible hoops just for the chance... the CHANCE that you might actually score...
when you can just sit in front of your computer, open up a porn site, and jack off to get the same result.


Canada!

1929

• Women are legally declared "persons".
The Great Depression begins.

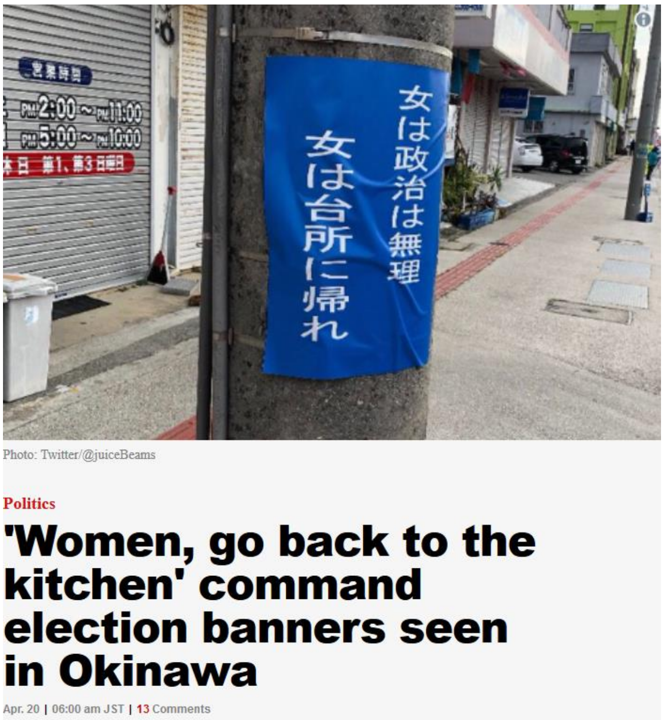

女は政治は無理
女は台所に帰れ

Photo: Twitter/@juiceBeams

Politics

'Women, go back to the kitchen' command election banners seen in Okinawa

Apr. 20 | 06:00 am JST | 13 Comments

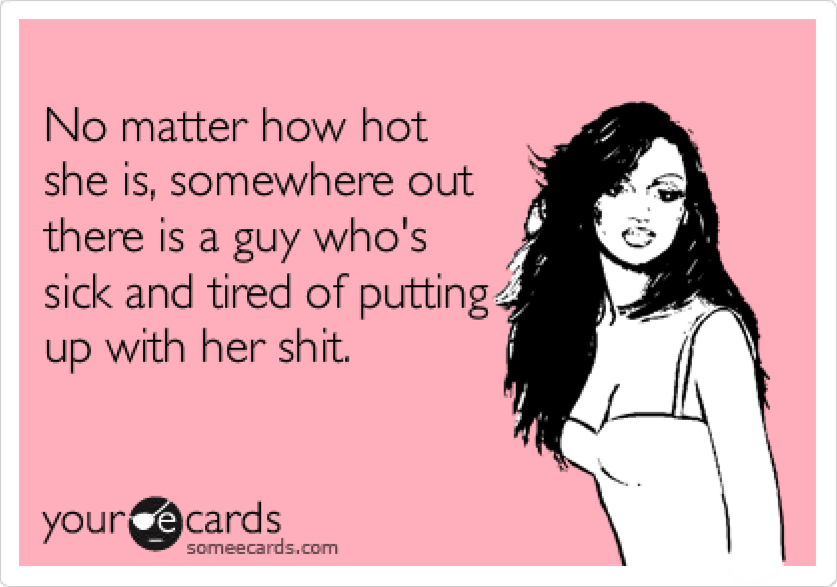
Женщины выделяют
Ядовитую ПиздаВонь,
которая подчиняет наш
мозг, как наркотик!

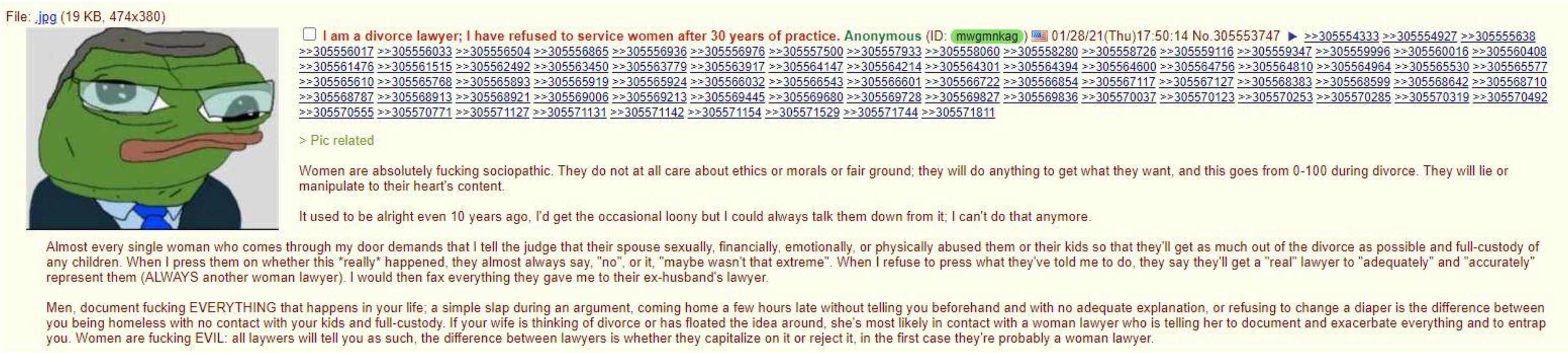
Women emit a poisonous stench from their pussy which drives our brains into submission, like a drug.jpg

Queens
Oeindrila Dube and S.P. Harish
NBER Working Paper No. 23337
April 2017
JEL No. D74,F51,H56,J16,N43

ABSTRACT

Are states led by women less prone to conflict than states led by men? We answer this question by examining the effect of female rule on war among European polities over the 15th-20th centuries. We utilize gender of the first born and presence of a female sibling among previous monarchs as instruments for queenly rule. We find that polities led by queens were more likely to engage in war than polities led by kings. Moreover, the tendency of queens to engage as aggressors varied by marital status. Among unmarried monarchs, queens were more likely to be attacked than kings. Among married monarchs, queens were more likely to participate as attackers than kings, and, more likely to fight alongside allies. These results are consistent with an account in which marriages strengthened queenly reigns because married queens were more likely to secure alliances and enlist their spouses to help them rule. Married kings, in contrast, were less inclined to utilize a similar division of labor. These asymmetries, which reflected prevailing gender norms, ultimately enabled queens to pursue more aggressive war policies.


No matter how hot she is, somewhere out there is a guy who's sick and tired of putting up with her shit.
your e cards
someecards.com



File: .jpg (19 KB, 474x380)

☐ **I am a divorce lawyer; I have refused to service women after 30 years of practice.** **Anonymous** (ID: mwgmnkag) 01/28/21(Thu)17:50:14 No.305553747 ▶ >>305554333 >>305554927 >>305555638 >>305556017 >>305556033 >>305556504 >>305556865 >>305556936 >>305556976 >>305557500 >>305557933 >>305558060 >>305558280 >>305558726 >>305559116 >>305559347 >>305559996 >>305560016 >>305560408 >>305561476 >>305561515 >>305562492 >>305563450 >>305563779 >>305563917 >>305564147 >>305564214 >>305564301 >>305564394 >>305564600 >>305564756 >>305564810 >>305564964 >>305565530 >>305565577 >>305565610 >>305565768 >>305565893 >>305565919 >>305565924 >>305566032 >>305566543 >>305566601 >>305566722 >>305566854 >>305567117 >>305567127 >>305568383 >>305568599 >>305568642 >>305568710 >>305568787 >>305568913 >>305568921 >>305569006 >>305569213 >>305569445 >>305569680 >>305569728 >>305569827 >>305569836 >>305570037 >>305570123 >>305570253 >>305570285 >>305570319 >>305570492 >>305570555 >>305570771 >>305571127 >>305571131 >>305571142 >>305571154 >>305571529 >>305571744 >>305571811

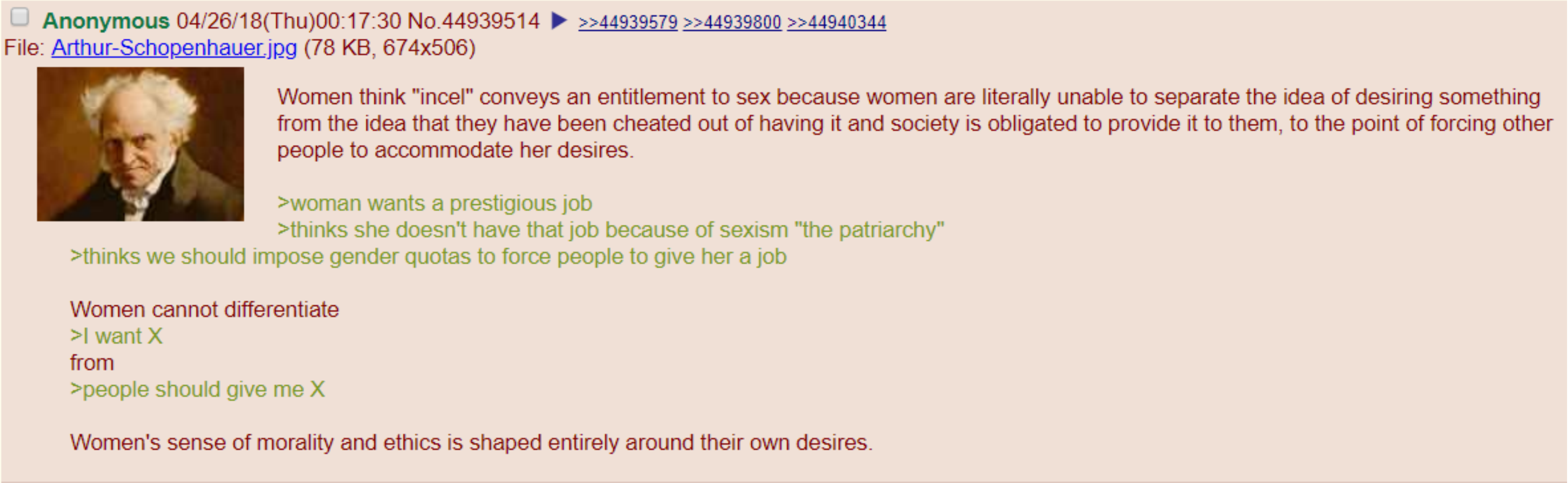
> Pic related

Women are absolutely fucking sociopathic. They do not at all care about ethics or morals or fair ground; they will do anything to get what they want, and this goes from 0-100 during divorce. They will lie or manipulate to their heart's content.

It used to be alright even 10 years ago, I'd get the occasional loony but I could always talk them down from it; I can't do that anymore.

Almost every single woman who comes through my door demands that I tell the judge that their spouse sexually, financially, emotionally, or physically abused them or their kids so that they'll get as much out of the divorce as possible and full-custody of any children. When I press them on whether this *really* happened, they almost always say, "no", or it, "maybe wasn't that extreme". When I refuse to press what they've told me to do, they say they'll get a "real" lawyer to "adequately" and "accurately" represent them (ALWAYS another woman lawyer). I would then fax everything they gave me to their ex-husband's lawyer.

Men, document fucking EVERYTHING that happens in your life; a simple slap during an argument, coming home a few hours late without telling you beforehand and with no adequate explanation, or refusing to change a diaper is the difference between you being homeless with no contact with your kids and full-custody. If your wife is thinking of divorce or has floated the idea around, she's most likely in contact with a woman lawyer who is telling her to document and exacerbate everything and to entrap you. Women are fucking EVIL: all laywers will tell you as such, the difference between lawyers is whether they capitalize on it or reject it, in the first case they're probably a woman lawyer.



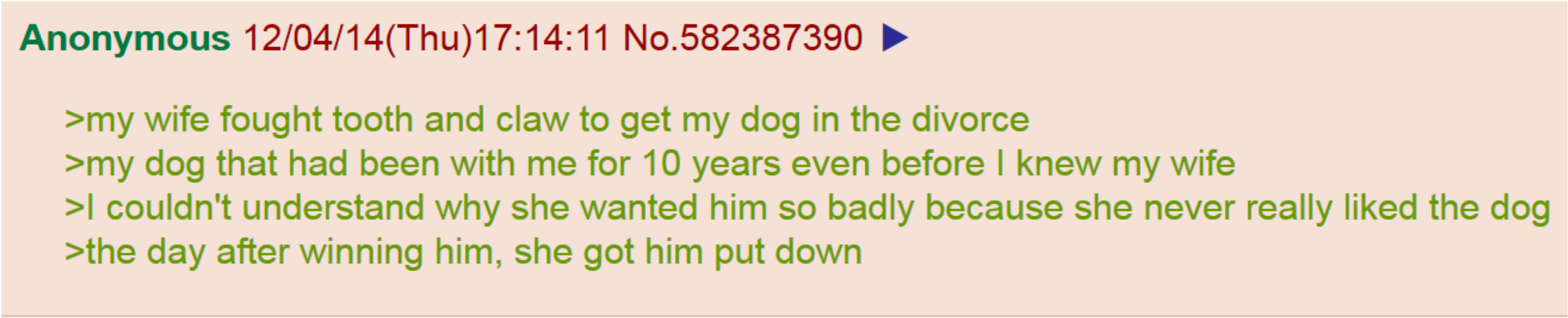
☐ **Anonymous** 04/26/18(Thu)00:17:30 No.44939514 ▶ >>44939579 >>44939800 >>44940344
File: Arthur-Schopenhauer.jpg (78 KB, 674x506)

Women think "incel" conveys an entitlement to sex because women are literally unable to separate the idea of desiring something from the idea that they have been cheated out of having it and society is obligated to provide it to them, to the point of forcing other people to accommodate her desires.

>woman wants a prestigious job
>thinks she doesn't have that job because of sexism "the patriarchy"
>thinks we should impose gender quotas to force people to give her a job

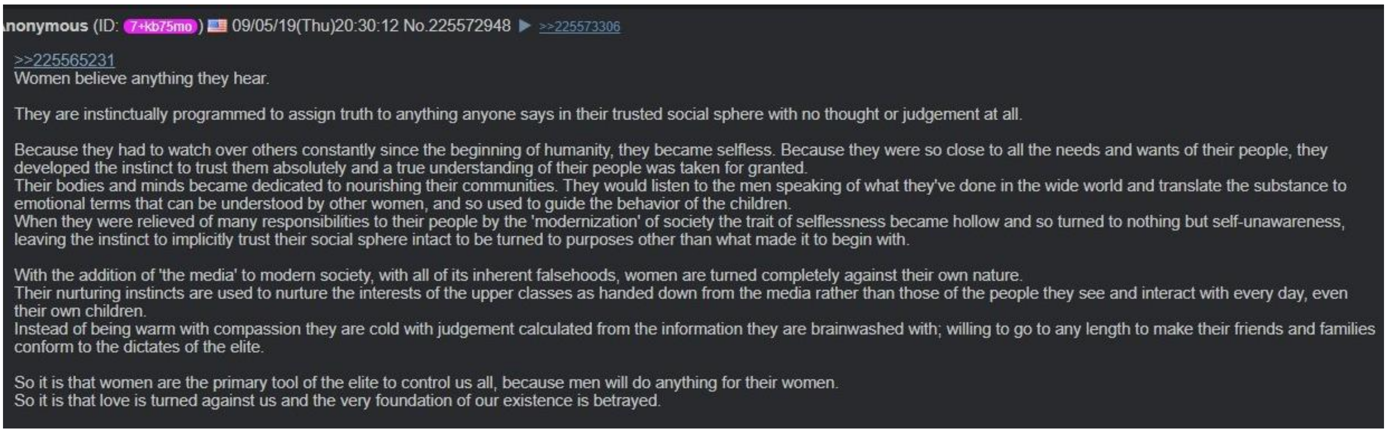
Women cannot differentiate
>I want X
from
>people should give me X

Women's sense of morality and ethics is shaped entirely around their own desires.



Anonymous 12/04/14(Thu)17:14:11 No.582387390 ▶

>my wife fought tooth and claw to get my dog in the divorce
>my dog that had been with me for 10 years even before I knew my wife
>I couldn't understand why she wanted him so badly because she never really liked the dog
>the day after winning him, she got him put down



nonymous (ID: 7+kb75mo) 09/05/19(Thu)20:30:12 No.225572948 ▶ >>225573306

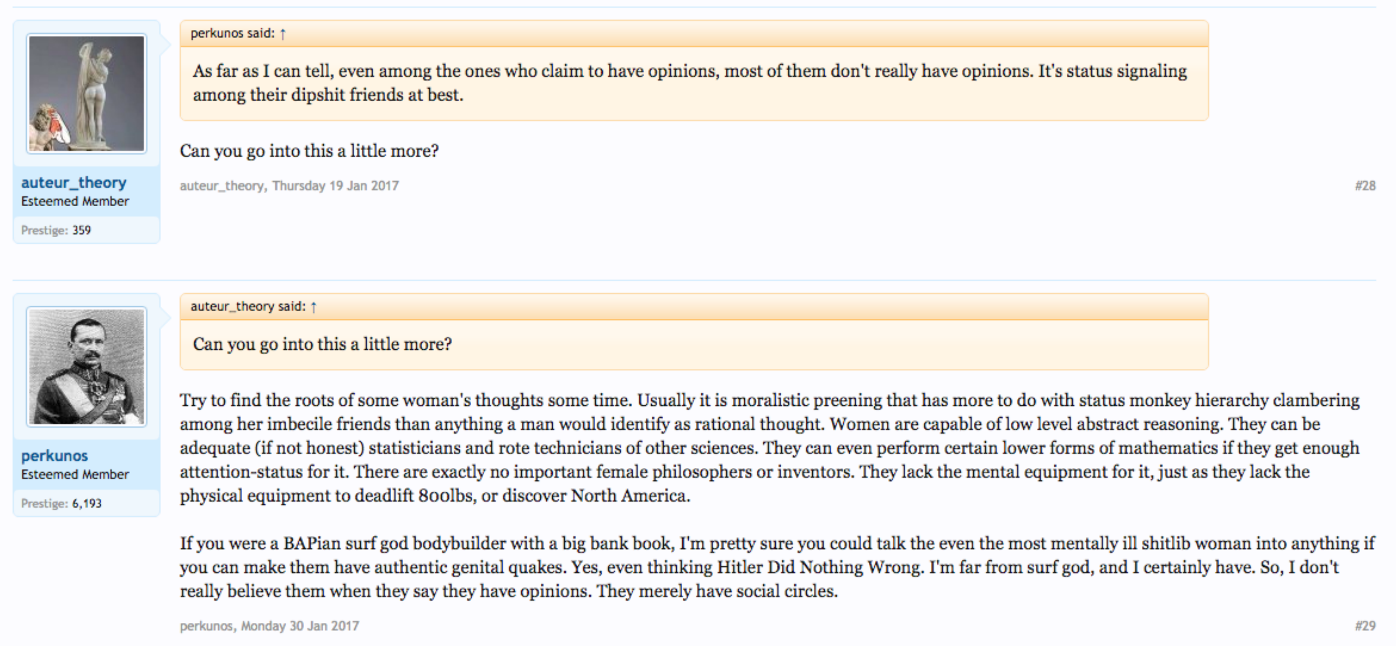
>>225565231
Women believe anything they hear.

They are instinctually programmed to assign truth to anything anyone says in their trusted social sphere with no thought or judgement at all.

Because they had to watch over others constantly since the beginning of humanity, they became selfless. Because they were so close to all the needs and wants of their people, they developed the instinct to trust them absolutely and a true understanding of their people was taken for granted.
Their bodies and minds became dedicated to nourishing their communities. They would listen to the men speaking of what they've done in the wide world and translate the substance to emotional terms that can be understood by other women, and so used to guide the behavior of the children.
When they were relieved of many responsibilities to their people by the 'modernization' of society the trait of selflessness became hollow and so turned to nothing but self-unawareness, leaving the instinct to implicitly trust their social sphere intact to be turned to purposes other than what made it to begin with.

With the addition of 'the media' to modern society, with all of its inherent falsehoods, women are turned completely against their own nature.
Their nurturing instincts are used to nurture the interests of the upper classes as handed down from the media rather than those of the people they see and interact with every day, even their own children.
Instead of being warm with compassion they are cold with judgement calculated from the information they are brainwashed with; willing to go to any length to make their friends and families conform to the dictates of the elite.

So it is that women are the primary tool of the elite to control us all, because men will do anything for their women.
So it is that love is turned against us and the very foundation of our existence is betrayed.



auteur_theory
Esteemed Member
Prestige: 359

> perkunos said: ↑
>
> As far as I can tell, even among the ones who claim to have opinions, most of them don't really have opinions. It's status signaling among their dipshit friends at best.

Can you go into this a little more?

auteur_theory, Thursday 19 Jan 2017 #28

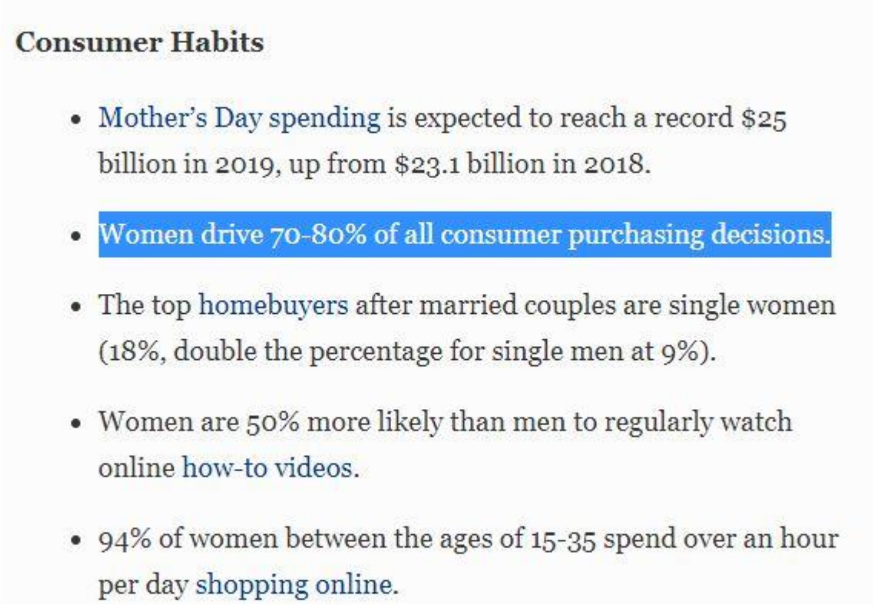
perkunos
Esteemed Member
Prestige: 6,193

> auteur_theory said: ↑
>
> Can you go into this a little more?

Try to find the roots of some woman's thoughts some time. Usually it is moralistic preening that has more to do with status monkey hierarchy clambering among her imbecile friends than anything a man would identify as rational thought. Women are capable of low level abstract reasoning. They can be adequate (if not honest) statisticians and rote technicians of other sciences. They can even perform certain lower forms of mathematics if they get enough attention-status for it. There are exactly no important female philosophers or inventors. They lack the mental equipment for it, just as they lack the physical equipment to deadlift 800lbs, or discover North America.

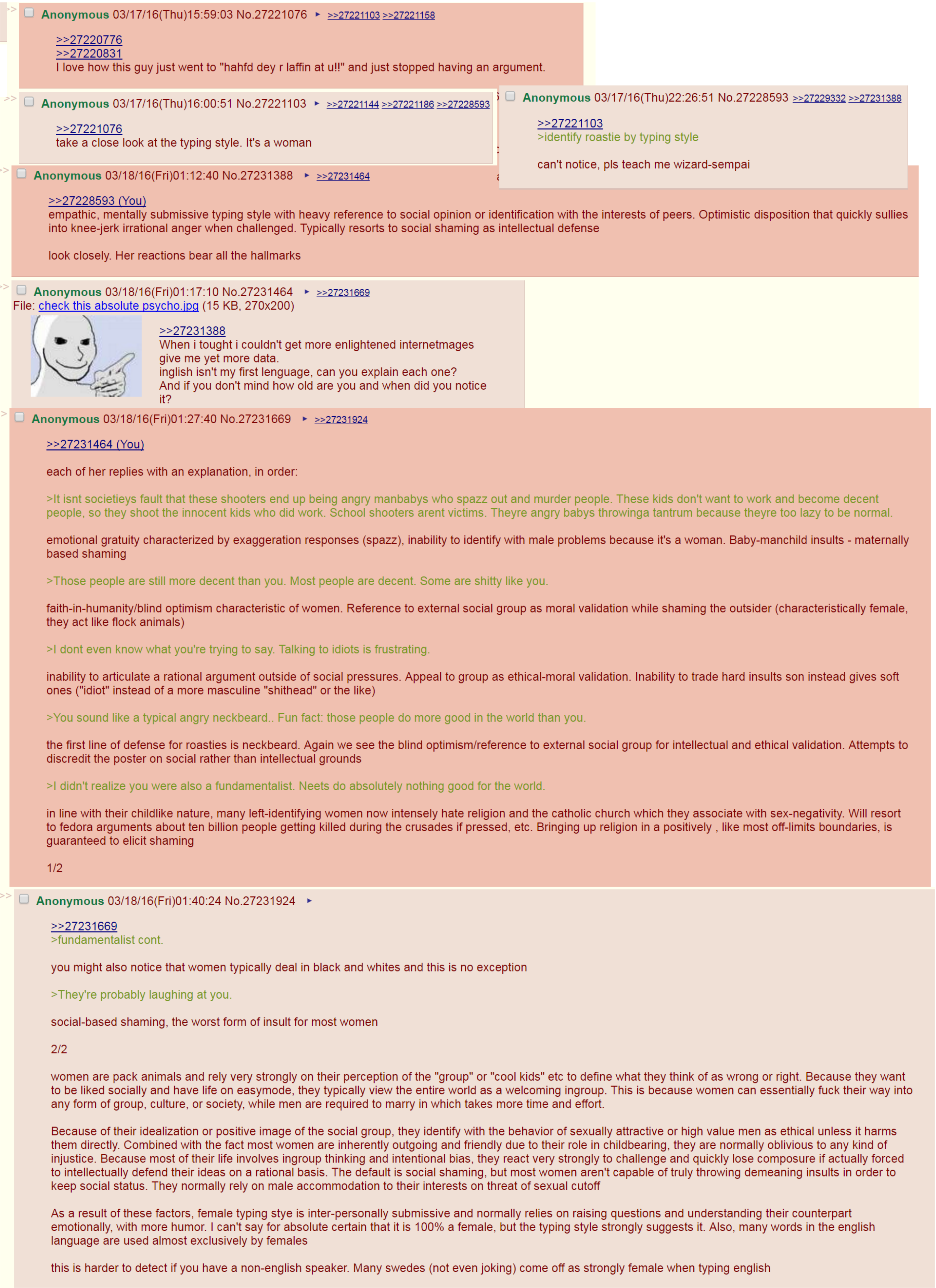
If you were a BAPian surf god bodybuilder with a big bank book, I'm pretty sure you could talk the even the most mentally ill shitlib woman into anything if you can make them have authentic genital quakes. Yes, even thinking Hitler Did Nothing Wrong. I'm far from surf god, and I certainly have. So, I don't really believe them when they say they have opinions. They merely have social circles.

perkunos, Monday 30 Jan 2017 #29



Consumer Habits

- Mother's Day spending is expected to reach a record $25 billion in 2019, up from $23.1 billion in 2018.
- Women drive 70-80% of all consumer purchasing decisions.
- The top homebuyers after married couples are single women (18%, double the percentage for single men at 9%).
- Women are 50% more likely than men to regularly watch online how-to videos.
- 94% of women between the ages of 15-35 spend over an hour per day shopping online.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/16(Thu)15:59:03 No.27221076 ▸ >>27221103 >>27221158

>>27220776
>>27220831
I love how this guy just went to "hahfd dey r laffin at u!!" and just stopped having an argument.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/16(Thu)16:00:51 No.27221103 ▸ >>27221144 >>27221186 >>27228593

>>27221076
take a close look at the typing style. It's a woman

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/16(Thu)22:26:51 No.27228593 >>27229332 >>27231388

>>27221103
>identify roastie by typing style

can't notice, pls teach me wizard-sempai

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/16(Fri)01:12:40 No.27231388 ▸ >>27231464

>>27228593 (You)
empathic, mentally submissive typing style with heavy reference to social opinion or identification with the interests of peers. Optimistic disposition that quickly sullies into knee-jerk irrational anger when challenged. Typically resorts to social shaming as intellectual defense

look closely. Her reactions bear all the hallmarks

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/16(Fri)01:17:10 No.27231464 ▸ >>27231669
File: check this absolute psycho.jpg (15 KB, 270x200)

>>27231388
When i tought i couldn't get more enlightened internetmages give me yet more data.
inglish isn't my first lenguage, can you explain each one?
And if you don't mind how old are you and when did you notice it?

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/16(Fri)01:27:40 No.27231669 ▸ >>27231924

>>27231464 (You)

each of her replies with an explanation, in order:

>It isnt societieys fault that these shooters end up being angry manbabys who spazz out and murder people. These kids don't want to work and become decent people, so they shoot the innocent kids who did work. School shooters arent victims. Theyre angry babys throwinga tantrum because theyre too lazy to be normal.

emotional gratuity characterized by exaggeration responses (spazz), inability to identify with male problems because it's a woman. Baby-manchild insults - maternally based shaming

>Those people are still more decent than you. Most people are decent. Some are shitty like you.

faith-in-humanity/blind optimism characteristic of women. Reference to external social group as moral validation while shaming the outsider (characteristically female, they act like flock animals)

>I dont even know what you're trying to say. Talking to idiots is frustrating.

inability to articulate a rational argument outside of social pressures. Appeal to group as ethical-moral validation. Inability to trade hard insults son instead gives soft ones ("idiot" instead of a more masculine "shithead" or the like)

>You sound like a typical angry neckbeard.. Fun fact: those people do more good in the world than you.

the first line of defense for roasties is neckbeard. Again we see the blind optimism/reference to external social group for intellectual and ethical validation. Attempts to discredit the poster on social rather than intellectual grounds

>I didn't realize you were also a fundamentalist. Neets do absolutely nothing good for the world.

in line with their childlike nature, many left-identifying women now intensely hate religion and the catholic church which they associate with sex-negativity. Will resort to fedora arguments about ten billion people getting killed during the crusades if pressed, etc. Bringing up religion in a positively , like most off-limits boundaries, is guaranteed to elicit shaming

1/2

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/16(Fri)01:40:24 No.27231924 ▸

>>27231669
>fundamentalist cont.

you might also notice that women typically deal in black and whites and this is no exception

>They're probably laughing at you.

social-based shaming, the worst form of insult for most women

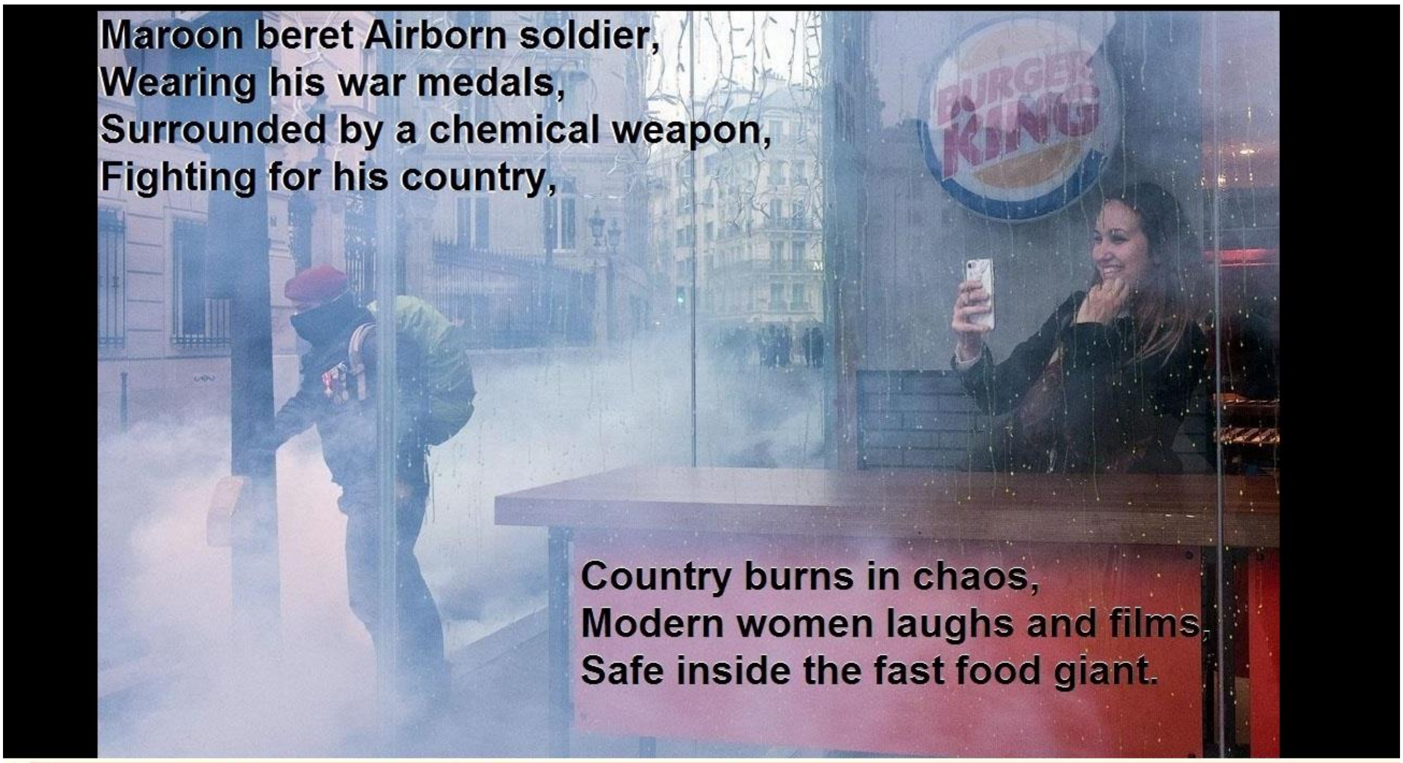
2/2

women are pack animals and rely very strongly on their perception of the "group" or "cool kids" etc to define what they think of as wrong or right. Because they want to be liked socially and have life on easymode, they typically view the entire world as a welcoming ingroup. This is because women can essentially fuck their way into any form of group, culture, or society, while men are required to marry in which takes more time and effort.

Because of their idealization or positive image of the social group, they identify with the behavior of sexually attractive or high value men as ethical unless it harms them directly. Combined with the fact most women are inherently outgoing and friendly due to their role in childbearing, they are normally oblivious to any kind of injustice. Because most of their life involves ingroup thinking and intentional bias, they react very strongly to challenge and quickly lose composure if actually forced to intellectually defend their ideas on a rational basis. The default is social shaming, but most women aren't capable of truly throwing demeaning insults in order to keep social status. They normally rely on male accommodation to their interests on threat of sexual cutoff

As a result of these factors, female typing stye is inter-personally submissive and normally relies on raising questions and understanding their counterpart emotionally, with more humor. I can't say for absolute certain that it is 100% a female, but the typing style strongly suggests it. Also, many words in the english language are used almost exclusively by females

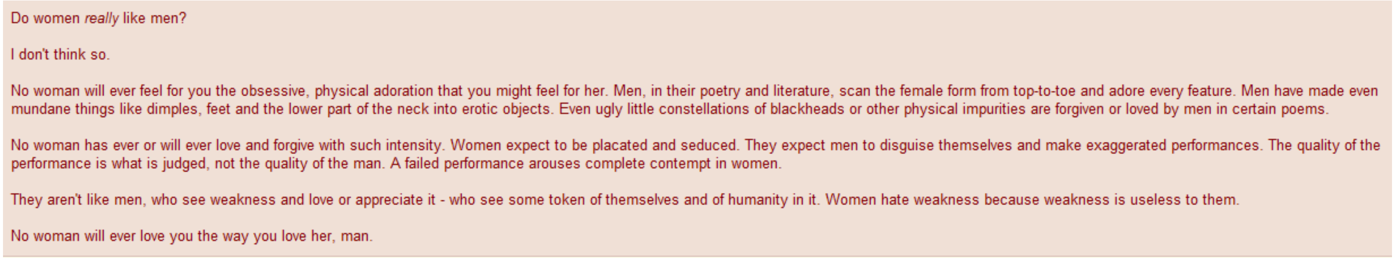
this is harder to detect if you have a non-english speaker. Many swedes (not even joking) come off as strongly female when typing english


Maroon beret Airborn soldier,
Wearing his war medals,
Surrounded by a chemical weapon,
Fighting for his country,
BURGER KING
Country burns in chaos,
Modern women laughs and films,
Safe inside the fast food giant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fWnxjPYq) 12/07/18(Fri)15:01:03 No.195856496 ▶ >>195856856 >>195857063 >>195859905 >>195863727 >>195866666
File: 1468206790669.png (18 KB, 311x355)

>>195851552
Imagine if this was you in the fastfood restaurant? You're visiting France when all of a sudden a happening happens. You're confused and not quite sure what's going on, but it's kino af so you record. Only later do you find out the ramifications of the picture you were in, laughing it up while video taping the chaos of a man making his last stand for his country. You see the error of your ways and live the rest of your life in shame, haunted by that fateful picture that was snapped of you getting that fucking video. You eventually move on with your life but you never truly recover, you think about this moment the rest of your life. Why was I filming and laughing? In a Burger King of all places. Why was I cursed with being there at that time and doing that thing. How can I ever make amends not only to that soldier, and my people's homeland of Western Europe, but my dignity as well?

This woman will never have these thoughts.


Do women *really* like men?

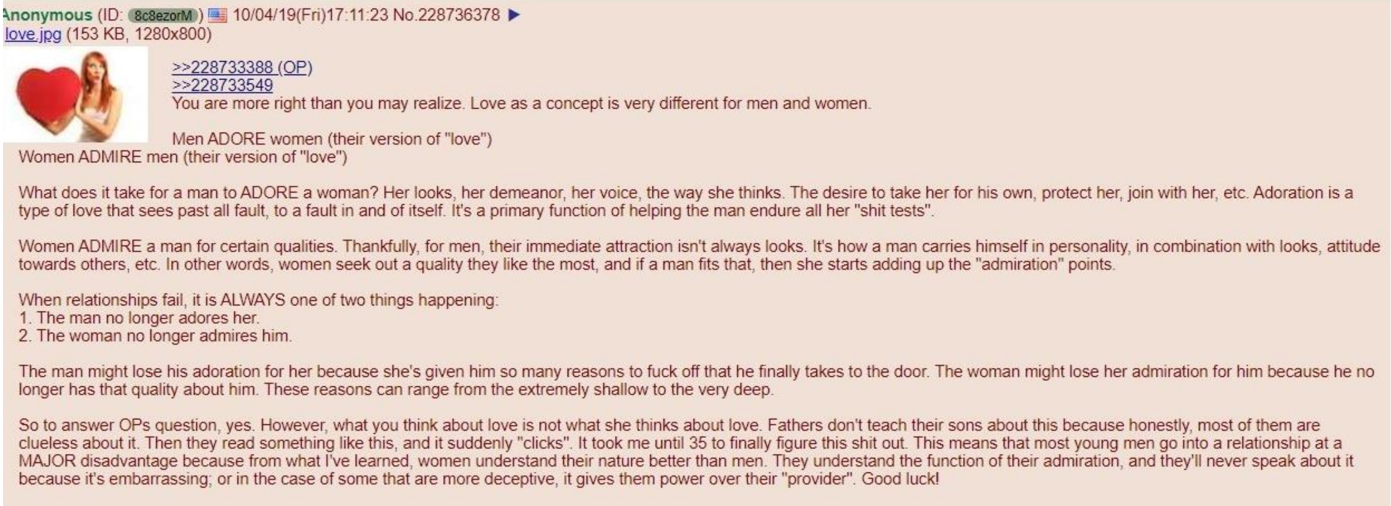
I don't think so.

No woman will ever feel for you the obsessive, physical adoration that you might feel for her. Men, in their poetry and literature, scan the female form from top-to-toe and adore every feature. Men have made even mundane things like dimples, feet and the lower part of the neck into erotic objects. Even ugly little constellations of blackheads or other physical impurities are forgiven or loved by men in certain poems.

No woman has ever or will ever love and forgive with such intensity. Women expect to be placated and seduced. They expect men to disguise themselves and make exaggerated performances. The quality of the performance is what is judged, not the quality of the man. A failed performance arouses complete contempt in women.

They aren't like men, who see weakness and love or appreciate it - who see some token of themselves and of humanity in it. Women hate weakness because weakness is useless to them.

No woman will ever love you the way you love her, man.


Anonymous (ID: 8c8ezorM) 10/04/19(Fri)17:11:23 No.228736378 ▶
love.jpg (153 KB, 1280x800)

>>228733388 (OP)
>>228733549
You are more right than you may realize. Love as a concept is very different for men and women.

Men ADORE women (their version of "love")
Women ADMIRE men (their version of "love")

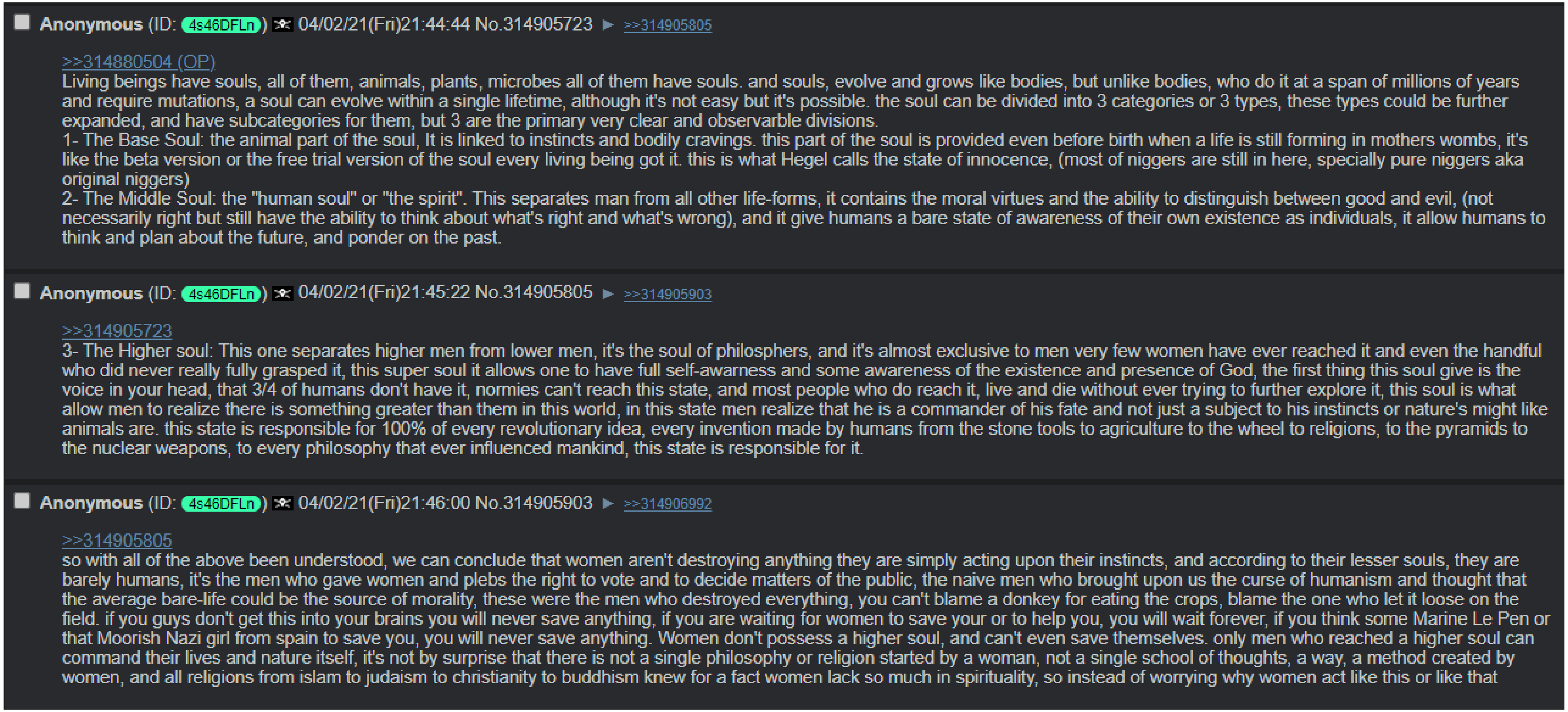
What does it take for a man to ADORE a woman? Her looks, her demeanor, her voice, the way she thinks. The desire to take her for his own, protect her, join with her, etc. Adoration is a type of love that sees past all fault, to a fault in and of itself. It's a primary function of helping the man endure all her "shit tests".

Women ADMIRE a man for certain qualities. Thankfully, for men, their immediate attraction isn't always looks. It's how a man carries himself in personality, in combination with looks, attitude towards others, etc. In other words, women seek out a quality they like the most, and if a man fits that, then she starts adding up the "admiration" points.

When relationships fail, it is ALWAYS one of two things happening:
1. The man no longer adores her.
2. The woman no longer admires him.

The man might lose his adoration for her because she's given him so many reasons to fuck off that he finally takes to the door. The woman might lose her admiration for him because he no longer has that quality about him. These reasons can range from the extremely shallow to the very deep.

So to answer OPs question, yes. However, what you think about love is not what she thinks about love. Fathers don't teach their sons about this because honestly, most of them are clueless about it. Then they read something like this, and it suddenly "clicks". It took me until 35 to finally figure this shit out. This means that most young men go into a relationship at a MAJOR disadvantage because from what I've learned, women understand their nature better than men. They understand the function of their admiration, and they'll never speak about it because it's embarrassing; or in the case of some that are more deceptive, it gives them power over their "provider". Good luck!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4s46DFLn) 04/02/21(Fri)21:44:44 No.314905723 ▶ >>314905805

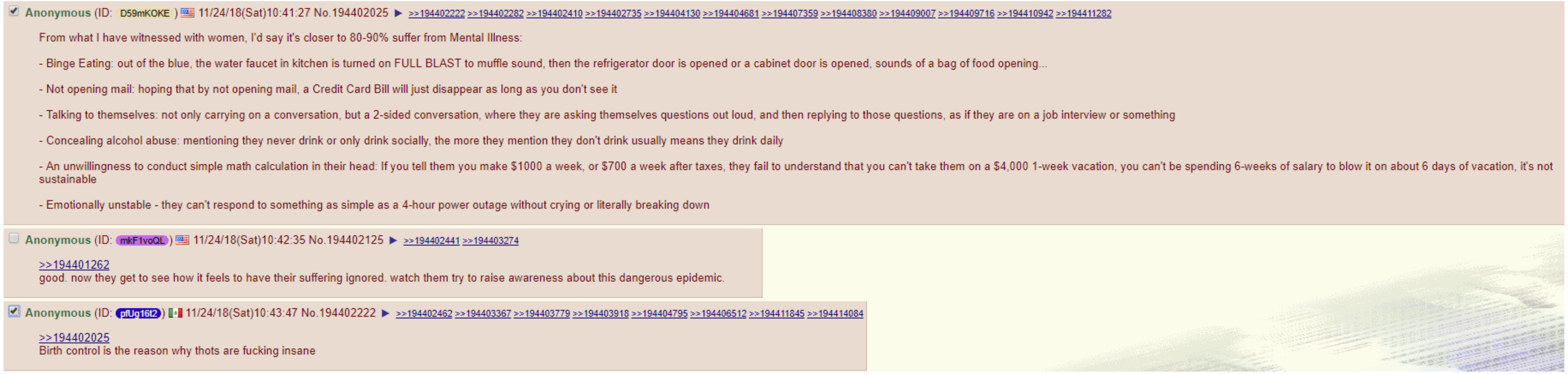
>>314880504 (OP)
Living beings have souls, all of them, animals, plants, microbes all of them have souls. and souls, evolve and grows like bodies, but unlike bodies, who do it at a span of millions of years and require mutations, a soul can evolve within a single lifetime, although it's not easy but it's possible. the soul can be divided into 3 categories or 3 types, these types could be further expanded, and have subcategories for them, but 3 are the primary very clear and observarble divisions.
1- The Base Soul: the animal part of the soul, It is linked to instincts and bodily cravings. this part of the soul is provided even before birth when a life is still forming in mothers wombs, it's like the beta version or the free trial version of the soul every living being got it. this is what Hegel calls the state of innocence, (most of niggers are still in here, specially pure niggers aka original niggers)
2- The Middle Soul: the "human soul" or "the spirit". This separates man from all other life-forms, it contains the moral virtues and the ability to distinguish between good and evil, (not necessarily right but still have the ability to think about what's right and what's wrong), and it give humans a bare state of awareness of their own existence as individuals, it allow humans to think and plan about the future, and ponder on the past.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4s46DFLn) 04/02/21(Fri)21:45:22 No.314905805 ▶ >>314905903

>>314905723
3- The Higher soul: This one separates higher men from lower men, it's the soul of philosphers, and it's almost exclusive to men very few women have ever reached it and even the handful who did never really fully grasped it, this super soul it allows one to have full self-awarness and some awareness of the existence and presence of God, the first thing this soul give is the voice in your head, that 3/4 of humans don't have it, normies can't reach this state, and most people who do reach it, live and die without ever trying to further explore it, this soul is what allow men to realize there is something greater than them in this world, in this state men realize that he is a commander of his fate and not just a subject to his instincts or nature's might like animals are. this state is responsible for 100% of every revolutionary idea, every invention made by humans from the stone tools to agriculture to the wheel to religions, to the pyramids to the nuclear weapons, to every philosophy that ever influenced mankind, this state is responsible for it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4s46DFLn) 04/02/21(Fri)21:46:00 No.314905903 ▶ >>314906992

>>314905805
so with all of the above been understood, we can conclude that women aren't destroying anything they are simply acting upon their instincts, and according to their lesser souls, they are barely humans, it's the men who gave women and plebs the right to vote and to decide matters of the public, the naive men who brought upon us the curse of humanism and thought that the average bare-life could be the source of morality, these were the men who destroyed everything, you can't blame a donkey for eating the crops, blame the one who let it loose on the field. if you guys don't get this into your brains you will never save anything, if you are waiting for women to save your or to help you, you will wait forever, if you think some Marine Le Pen or that Moorish Nazi girl from spain to save you, you will never save anything. Women don't possess a higher soul, and can't even save themselves. only men who reached a higher soul can command their lives and nature itself, it's not by surprise that there is not a single philosophy or religion started by a woman, not a single school of thoughts, a way, a method created by women, and all religions from islam to judaism to christianity to buddhism knew for a fact women lack so much in spirituality, so instead of worrying why women act like this or like that



☑ **Anonymous** (ID: D59mKOKE) 11/24/18(Sat)10:41:27 No.194402025 ▶ >>194402222 >>194402282 >>194402410 >>194402735 >>194404130 >>194404681 >>194407359 >>194408380 >>194409007 >>194409716 >>194410942 >>194411282

From what I have witnessed with women, I'd say it's closer to 80-90% suffer from Mental Illness:

- Binge Eating: out of the blue, the water faucet in kitchen is turned on FULL BLAST to muffle sound, then the refrigerator door is opened or a cabinet door is opened, sounds of a bag of food opening...

- Not opening mail: hoping that by not opening mail, a Credit Card Bill will just disappear as long as you don't see it

- Talking to themselves: not only carrying on a conversation, but a 2-sided conversation, where they are asking themselves questions out loud, and then replying to those questions, as if they are on a job interview or something

- Concealing alcohol abuse: mentioning they never drink or only drink socially, the more they mention they don't drink usually means they drink daily

- An unwillingness to conduct simple math calculation in their head: If you tell them you make $1000 a week, or $700 a week after taxes, they fail to understand that you can't take them on a $4,000 1-week vacation, you can't be spending 6-weeks of salary to blow it on about 6 days of vacation, it's not sustainable

- Emotionally unstable - they can't respond to something as simple as a 4-hour power outage without crying or literally breaking down

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mkF1voQL) 11/24/18(Sat)10:42:35 No.194402125 ▶ >>194402441 >>194403274

>>194401262
good. now they get to see how it feels to have their suffering ignored. watch them try to raise awareness about this dangerous epidemic.

☑ **Anonymous** (ID: pfUg16t2) 11/24/18(Sat)10:43:47 No.194402222 ▶ >>194402462 >>194403367 >>194403779 >>194403918 >>194404795 >>194406512 >>194411845 >>194414084

>>194402025
Birth control is the reason why thots are fucking insane

Men Love Women, Women Love Children, and Children Love Puppies

There is an "order" to how love works and the order works only in one direction. You can see hints to this in the Bible, where husbands are commanded to love their wives while wives are commanded to "honour" their husbands in return. Children as well are commanded to honour their parents. Love is a hierarchal beast that descends downward. The only way it works in reverse is via honour and respect, because the reciprocal "love" is never equal.

A child will never love its parents in the same fashion that parents will love their child. You will readily see parents willing to sacrifice for their children - sometimes with their very lives - but rarely will you see the same in reverse. In fact, even in society as a whole, we consider it to be "the right thing" when a father or a mother sacrifices their life in order to save the life of their child. The whole of raising children to adulthood involves enormous sacrifice on the part of the parents in the form of time, frustration, freely giving resources, the denial of the parent's dreams, and so forth. It is never returned to the parents on an equal basis, not even when the child reaches adulthood, for by that time the child will likely have children of his own to whom he bestows most of his love upon. Although having children is a one-way-street of parents sacrificing for the betterment of their child, they are still instinctively compelled to do so even though, rationally speaking, it is not in the best interests of the parents. What parents can expect in return is that their children *honour* them and respect them for their sacrifices - but their love will never equal that which their parents have for them. It is just not part of the natural order of life.

Click Pic for "Rites of Passage: Making Boys into Men"

In the same way, a woman's love for a man will never be equal to a man's love for a woman. The natural order and a woman's hypergamous nature dictate that the man must be on a "higher level" than the woman. A man can love a woman just as a woman can love a child, but the reciprocal love is returned only in the form of honour and respect. Just as a child instinctively expects its parents to take care of them, so does a woman instinctively expect her man to take care of her. It is a one-way street. A woman will never be able to equally return a man's love for her. At best, she can honour and respect him for what he does for her.

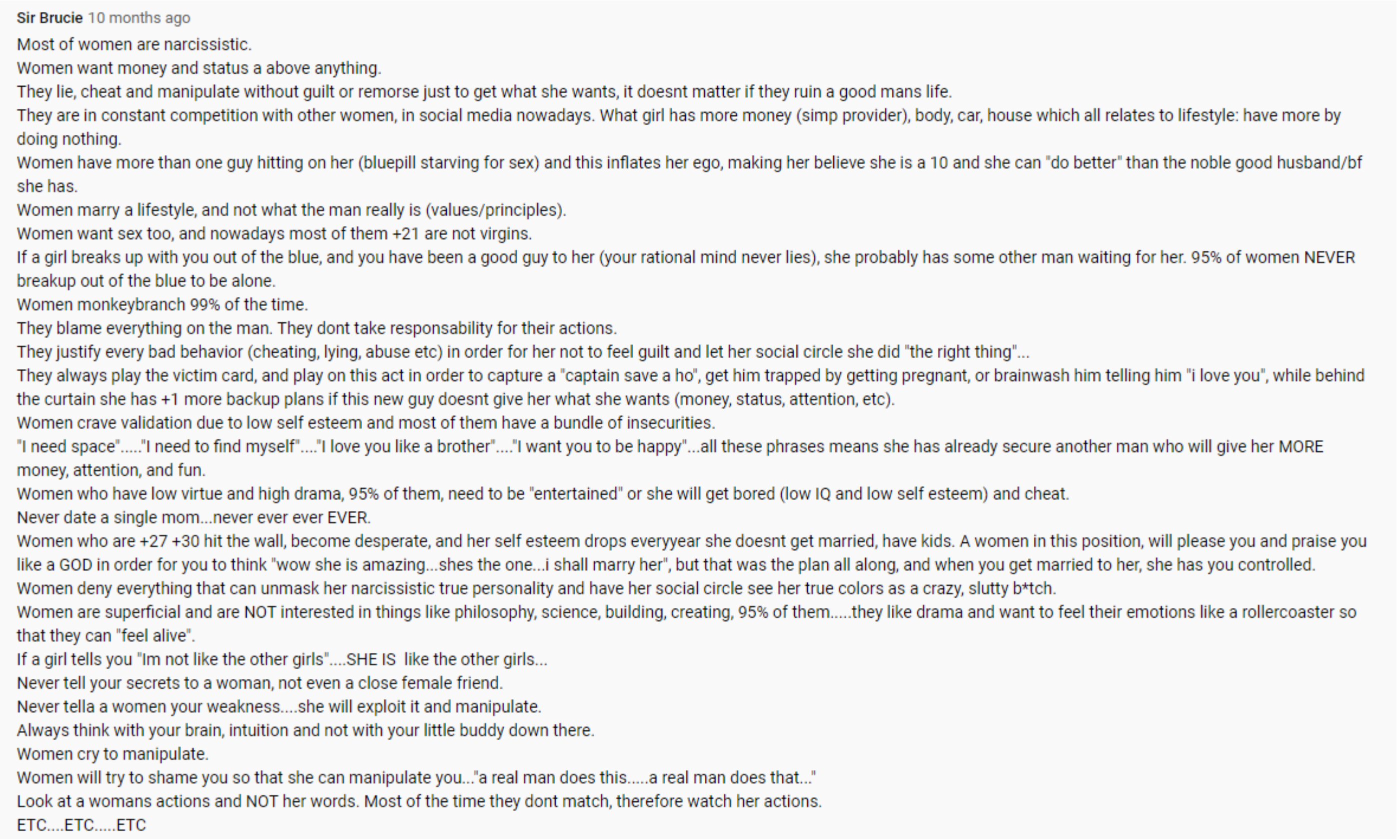
whocares about my FIANCE'S face?! LOOK AT MY RING! lol

From the album:

In fact, in the form of romantic love, you will find that women are not so much in love with the man as an individual person, but rather they are in love with *the relationship*. The man is merely a role-player and is easily replaced by another taking on the role. If any man expects to be an "equal partner" with his wife, he will soon find his woman disrespecting him and seeking out a man who is decidedly *not* her equal to lead her.

They are the *sexus sequior*, the second sex in every respect, therefore their weaknesses should be spared, but to treat women with extreme reverence is ridiculous, and lowers us in their own eyes. When nature divided the human race into two parts, she did not cut it exactly through the middle! The difference between the positive and negative poles, according to polarity, is not merely qualitative but also quantitative. And it was in this light that the ancients and people of the East regarded woman; they recognised her true position better than we, with our old French ideas of gallantry and absurd veneration, that highest product of Christian-Teutonic stupidity. These ideas have only served to make them arrogant and imperious, to such an extent as to remind one at times of the holy apes in Benares, who, in the consciousness of their holiness and inviolability, think they can do anything and everything they please. -- Arthur Schopenhauer, On Women (1851)

You cannot expect a woman to be your true confidant, your soul-mate, and your respite to lean upon during the stormy times in life. *That is your role for her benefit*. It does not work in reverse, for as soon as you believe it can work that way, she will lose confidence in your ability to lead her and begin to resent you. She will go about illustrating her resentment by making your life as miserable as she possibly can. This may be one of the hardest lessons for a man to learn in life because it turns the whole notion of modern love as an equal give-and-take relationship upon its ear. The implications can be rather depressing, as it means that on a certain level a man will always be alone. A parent who expects their child to also be their equal friend to lean upon for support, will also find himself sorely disappointed with the results. The child instinctively expects the parents to be superior and to cater to his needs. Expecting the reverse will only result in a resentful child and a heartbroken parent. The same order must be maintained between a man and a woman, lest she become resentful and seek out a man who actually *will* lead her.



Sir Brucie 10 months ago

Most of women are narcissistic.

Women want money and status a above anything.

They lie, cheat and manipulate without guilt or remorse just to get what she wants, it doesnt matter if they ruin a good mans life.

They are in constant competition with other women, in social media nowadays. What girl has more money (simp provider), body, car, house which all relates to lifestyle: have more by doing nothing.

Women have more than one guy hitting on her (bluepill starving for sex) and this inflates her ego, making her believe she is a 10 and she can "do better" than the noble good husband/bf she has.

Women marry a lifestyle, and not what the man really is (values/principles).

Women want sex too, and nowadays most of them +21 are not virgins.

If a girl breaks up with you out of the blue, and you have been a good guy to her (your rational mind never lies), she probably has some other man waiting for her. 95% of women NEVER breakup out of the blue to be alone.

Women monkeybranch 99% of the time.

They blame everything on the man. They dont take responsability for their actions.

They justify every bad behavior (cheating, lying, abuse etc) in order for her not to feel guilt and let her social circle she did "the right thing"...

They always play the victim card, and play on this act in order to capture a "captain save a ho", get him trapped by getting pregnant, or brainwash him telling him "i love you", while behind the curtain she has +1 more backup plans if this new guy doesnt give her what she wants (money, status, attention, etc).

Women crave validation due to low self esteem and most of them have a bundle of insecurities.

"I need space".....''I need to find myself"....''I love you like a brother"....''I want you to be happy"...all these phrases means she has already secure another man who will give her MORE money, attention, and fun.

Women who have low virtue and high drama, 95% of them, need to be "entertained" or she will get bored (low IQ and low self esteem) and cheat.

Never date a single mom...never ever ever EVER.

Women who are +27 +30 hit the wall, become desperate, and her self esteem drops everyyear she doesnt get married, have kids. A women in this position, will please you and praise you like a GOD in order for you to think "wow she is amazing...shes the one...i shall marry her", but that was the plan all along, and when you get married to her, she has you controlled.

Women deny everything that can unmask her narcissistic true personality and have her social circle see her true colors as a crazy, slutty b*tch.

Women are superficial and are NOT interested in things like philosophy, science, building, creating, 95% of them.....they like drama and want to feel their emotions like a rollercoaster so that they can "feel alive".

If a girl tells you "Im not like the other girls"....SHE IS like the other girls...

Never tell your secrets to a woman, not even a close female friend.

Never tella a women your weakness....she will exploit it and manipulate.

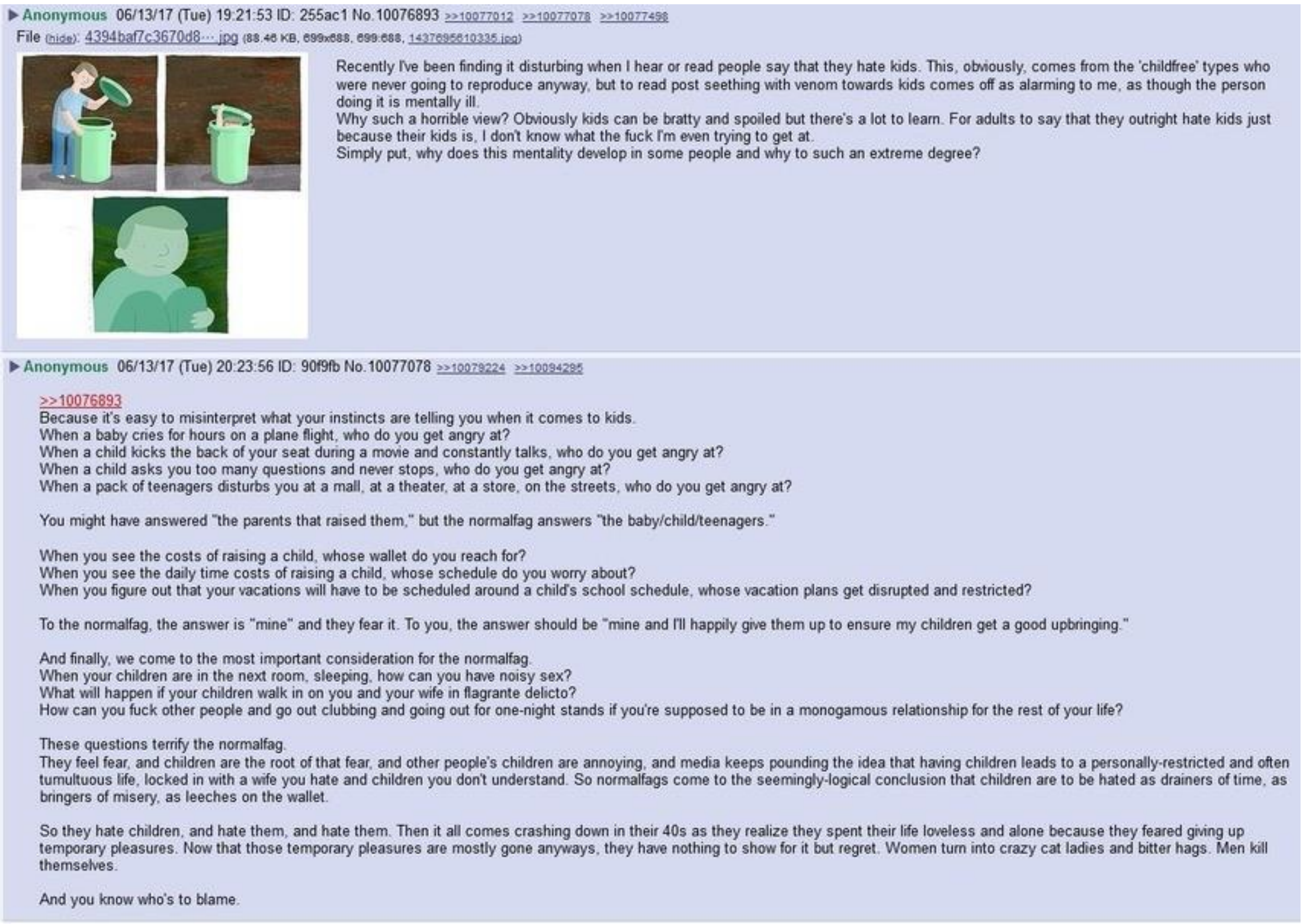
Always think with your brain, intuition and not with your little buddy down there.

Women cry to manipulate.

Women will try to shame you so that she can manipulate you..."a real man does this.....a real man does that..."

Look at a womans actions and NOT her words. Most of the time they dont match, therefore watch her actions.

ETC....ETC.....ETC



▶ **Anonymous** 06/13/17 (Tue) 19:21:53 ID: 255ac1 No.10076893 >>10077012 >>10077078 >>10077498
File (hide): 4394baf7c3670d8….jpg (88.46 KB, 699x688, 699:688, 1437695610335.jpg)

Recently I've been finding it disturbing when I hear or read people say that they hate kids. This, obviously, comes from the 'childfree' types who were never going to reproduce anyway, but to read post seething with venom towards kids comes off as alarming to me, as though the person doing it is mentally ill.
Why such a horrible view? Obviously kids can be bratty and spoiled but there's a lot to learn. For adults to say that they outright hate kids just because their kids is, I don't know what the fuck I'm even trying to get at.
Simply put, why does this mentality develop in some people and why to such an extreme degree?

▶ **Anonymous** 06/13/17 (Tue) 20:23:56 ID: 90f9fb No.10077078 >>10079224 >>10094295

>>10076893
Because it's easy to misinterpret what your instincts are telling you when it comes to kids.
When a baby cries for hours on a plane flight, who do you get angry at?
When a child kicks the back of your seat during a movie and constantly talks, who do you get angry at?
When a child asks you too many questions and never stops, who do you get angry at?
When a pack of teenagers disturbs you at a mall, at a theater, at a store, on the streets, who do you get angry at?

You might have answered "the parents that raised them," but the normalfag answers "the baby/child/teenagers."

When you see the costs of raising a child, whose wallet do you reach for?
When you see the daily time costs of raising a child, whose schedule do you worry about?
When you figure out that your vacations will have to be scheduled around a child's school schedule, whose vacation plans get disrupted and restricted?

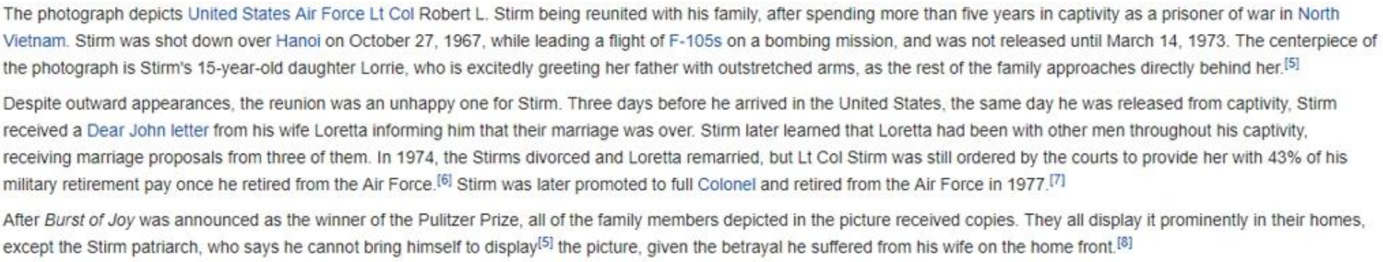
To the normalfag, the answer is "mine" and they fear it. To you, the answer should be "mine and I'll happily give them up to ensure my children get a good upbringing."

And finally, we come to the most important consideration for the normalfag.
When your children are in the next room, sleeping, how can you have noisy sex?
What will happen if your children walk in on you and your wife in flagrante delicto?
How can you fuck other people and go out clubbing and going out for one-night stands if you're supposed to be in a monogamous relationship for the rest of your life?

These questions terrify the normalfag.
They feel fear, and children are the root of that fear, and other people's children are annoying, and media keeps pounding the idea that having children leads to a personally-restricted and often tumultuous life, locked in with a wife you hate and children you don't understand. So normalfags come to the seemingly-logical conclusion that children are to be hated as drainers of time, as bringers of misery, as leeches on the wallet.

So they hate children, and hate them, and hate them. Then it all comes crashing down in their 40s as they realize they spent their life loveless and alone because they feared giving up temporary pleasures. Now that those temporary pleasures are mostly gone anyways, they have nothing to show for it but regret. Women turn into crazy cat ladies and bitter hags. Men kill themselves.

And you know who's to blame.



The photograph depicts United States Air Force Lt Col Robert L. Stirm being reunited with his family, after spending more than five years in captivity as a prisoner of war in North Vietnam. Stirm was shot down over Hanoi on October 27, 1967, while leading a flight of F-105s on a bombing mission, and was not released until March 14, 1973. The centerpiece of the photograph is Stirm's 15-year-old daughter Lorrie, who is excitedly greeting her father with outstretched arms, as the rest of the family approaches directly behind her.[5]

Despite outward appearances, the reunion was an unhappy one for Stirm. Three days before he arrived in the United States, the same day he was released from captivity, Stirm received a Dear John letter from his wife Loretta informing him that their marriage was over. Stirm later learned that Loretta had been with other men throughout his captivity, receiving marriage proposals from three of them. In 1974, the Stirms divorced and Loretta remarried, but Lt Col Stirm was still ordered by the courts to provide her with 43% of his military retirement pay once he retired from the Air Force.[6] Stirm was later promoted to full Colonel and retired from the Air Force in 1977.[7]

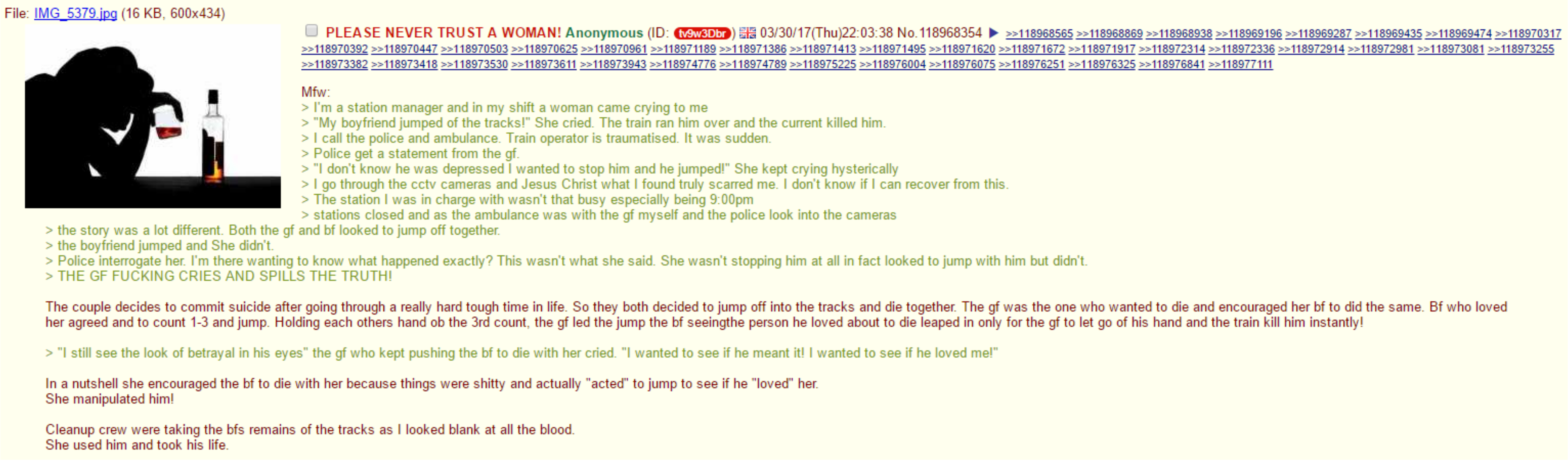
After *Burst of Joy* was announced as the winner of the Pulitzer Prize, all of the family members depicted in the picture received copies. They all display it prominently in their homes, except the Stirm patriarch, who says he cannot bring himself to display[5] the picture, given the betrayal he suffered from his wife on the home front.[8]

Washington psychologist, 55, shoots dead her seven-year-old twin daughters before turning the gun on herself in murder-suicide amid custody battle with her ex

Michele Boudreaux Deegan, 55, (left) killed her sleeping daughters (right) and then herself on Friday night at the family's home in Sudden Valley, Washington, police said. An initial investigation revealed that Deegan had been embroiled in a custody dispute over the children, which was believed to be her primary motive in the shootings. Friends said that Deegan, a psychotherapist, adored her children but suffered from mental health issues.

Ex porn actress 'dumps her two-year-old son's corpse onto a checkout at Italian Lidl supermarket after she'd stabbed him nine times and sent a photo of dying child to his father'

Katalin Erzsebet Bradacs, 44, (pictured left, right) was arrested on suspicion of murder after she placed her son Alex Juhasz's (pictured left, right) dead body onto a checkout counter at a Lidl supermarket in Citta della Pieve, central Italy (inset). Alex was pronounced dead at the scene after being found with nine stab wounds to his chest and neck. His mother was treated by health workers at the scene but was subsequently arrested by the police after a knife was found in her handbag.



File: IMG_5379.jpg (16 KB, 600x434)

☐ **PLEASE NEVER TRUST A WOMAN!** **Anonymous** (ID: tv9w3Dbr) 03/30/17(Thu)22:03:38 No.118968354 ▶ >>118968565 >>118968869 >>118968938 >>118969196 >>118969287 >>118969435 >>118969474 >>118970317 >>118970392 >>118970447 >>118970503 >>118970625 >>118970961 >>118971189 >>118971386 >>118971413 >>118971495 >>118971620 >>118971672 >>118971917 >>118972314 >>118972336 >>118972914 >>118972981 >>118973081 >>118973255 >>118973382 >>118973418 >>118973530 >>118973611 >>118973943 >>118974776 >>118974789 >>118975225 >>118976004 >>118976075 >>118976251 >>118976325 >>118976841 >>118977111

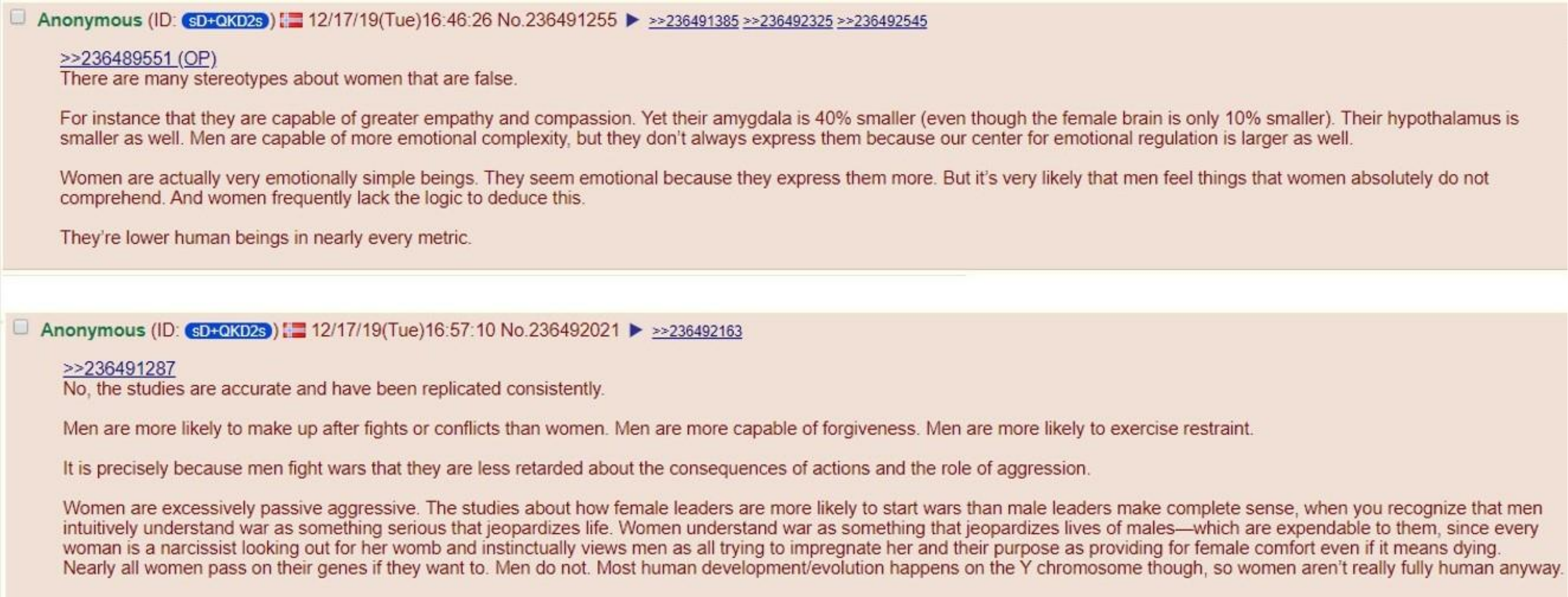
Mfw:
> I'm a station manager and in my shift a woman came crying to me
> "My boyfriend jumped of the tracks!" She cried. The train ran him over and the current killed him.
> I call the police and ambulance. Train operator is traumatised. It was sudden.
> Police get a statement from the gf.
> "I don't know he was depressed I wanted to stop him and he jumped!" She kept crying hysterically
> I go through the cctv cameras and Jesus Christ what I found truly scarred me. I don't know if I can recover from this.
> The station I was in charge with wasn't that busy especially being 9:00pm
> stations closed and as the ambulance was with the gf myself and the police look into the cameras
> the story was a lot different. Both the gf and bf looked to jump off together.
> the boyfriend jumped and She didn't.
> Police interrogate her. I'm there wanting to know what happened exactly? This wasn't what she said. She wasn't stopping him at all in fact looked to jump with him but didn't.
> THE GF FUCKING CRIES AND SPILLS THE TRUTH!

The couple decides to commit suicide after going through a really hard tough time in life. So they both decided to jump off into the tracks and die together. The gf was the one who wanted to die and encouraged her bf to did the same. Bf who loved her agreed and to count 1-3 and jump. Holding each others hand ob the 3rd count, the gf led the jump the bf seeingthe person he loved about to die leaped in only for the gf to let go of his hand and the train kill him instantly!

> "I still see the look of betrayal in his eyes" the gf who kept pushing the bf to die with her cried. "I wanted to see if he meant it! I wanted to see if he loved me!"

In a nutshell she encouraged the bf to die with her because things were shitty and actually "acted" to jump to see if he "loved" her.
She manipulated him!

Cleanup crew were taking the bfs remains of the tracks as I looked blank at all the blood.
She used him and took his life.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sD+QKD2s) 12/17/19(Tue)16:46:26 No.236491255 ▶ >>236491385 >>236492325 >>236492545

>>236489551 (OP)
There are many stereotypes about women that are false.

For instance that they are capable of greater empathy and compassion. Yet their amygdala is 40% smaller (even though the female brain is only 10% smaller). Their hypothalamus is smaller as well. Men are capable of more emotional complexity, but they don't always express them because our center for emotional regulation is larger as well.

Women are actually very emotionally simple beings. They seem emotional because they express them more. But it's very likely that men feel things that women absolutely do not comprehend. And women frequently lack the logic to deduce this.

They're lower human beings in nearly every metric.

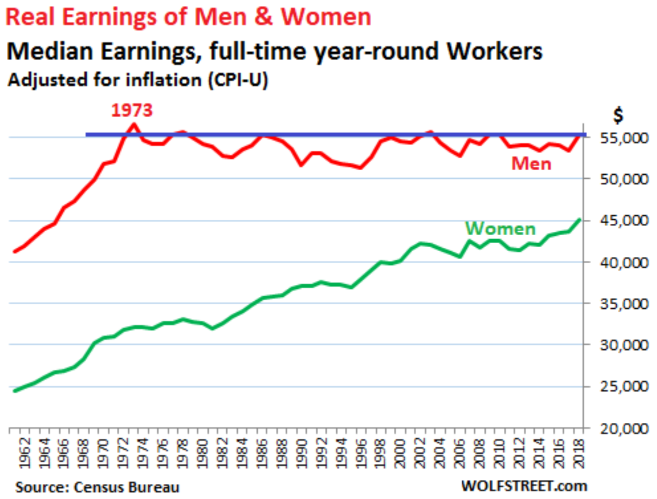
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sD+QKD2s) 12/17/19(Tue)16:57:10 No.236492021 ▶ >>236492163

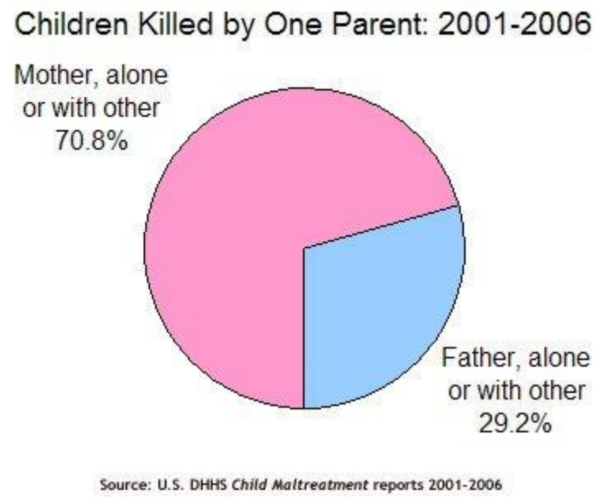
>>236491287
No, the studies are accurate and have been replicated consistently.

Men are more likely to make up after fights or conflicts than women. Men are more capable of forgiveness. Men are more likely to exercise restraint.

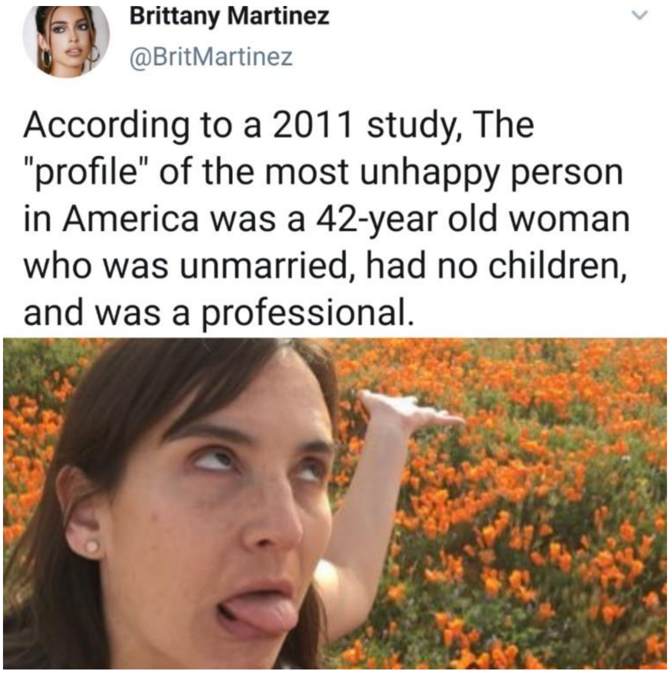
It is precisely because men fight wars that they are less retarded about the consequences of actions and the role of aggression.

Women are excessively passive aggressive. The studies about how female leaders are more likely to start wars than male leaders make complete sense, when you recognize that men intuitively understand war as something serious that jeopardizes life. Women understand war as something that jeopardizes lives of males—which are expendable to them, since every woman is a narcissist looking out for her womb and instinctually views men as all trying to impregnate her and their purpose as providing for female comfort even if it means dying. Nearly all women pass on their genes if they want to. Men do not. Most human development/evolution happens on the Y chromosome though, so women aren't really fully human anyway.

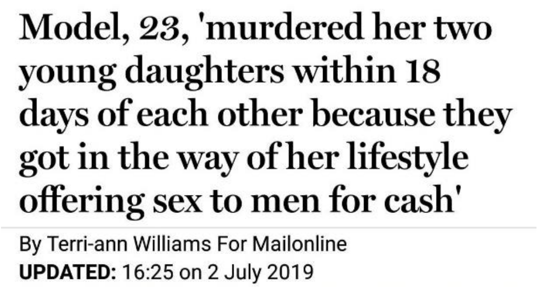




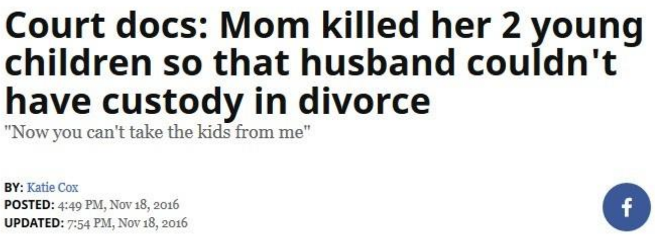
PUBLIC HOUSING FOR WOMEN WHO CAN'T FINANCIALLY SUPPORT THEIR CHILDREN.
PUBLIC HOUSING FOR MEN WHO CAN'T FINANCIALLY SUPPORT THEIR CHILDREN.


Brittany Martinez
@BritMartinez

According to a 2011 study, The "profile" of the most unhappy person in America was a 42-year old woman who was unmarried, had no children, and was a professional.

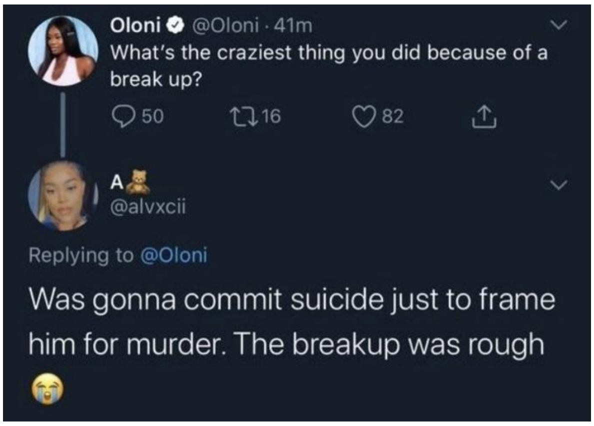

Model, 23, 'murdered her two young daughters within 18 days of each other because they got in the way of her lifestyle offering sex to men for cash'

By Terri-ann Williams For Mailonline
UPDATED: 16:25 on 2 July 2019

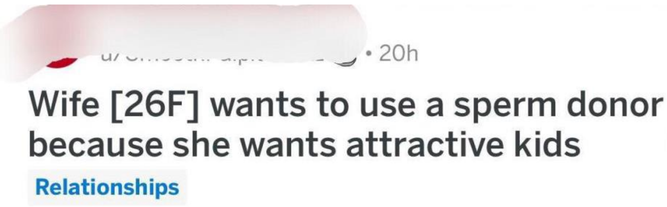

Court docs: Mom killed her 2 young children so that husband couldn't have custody in divorce

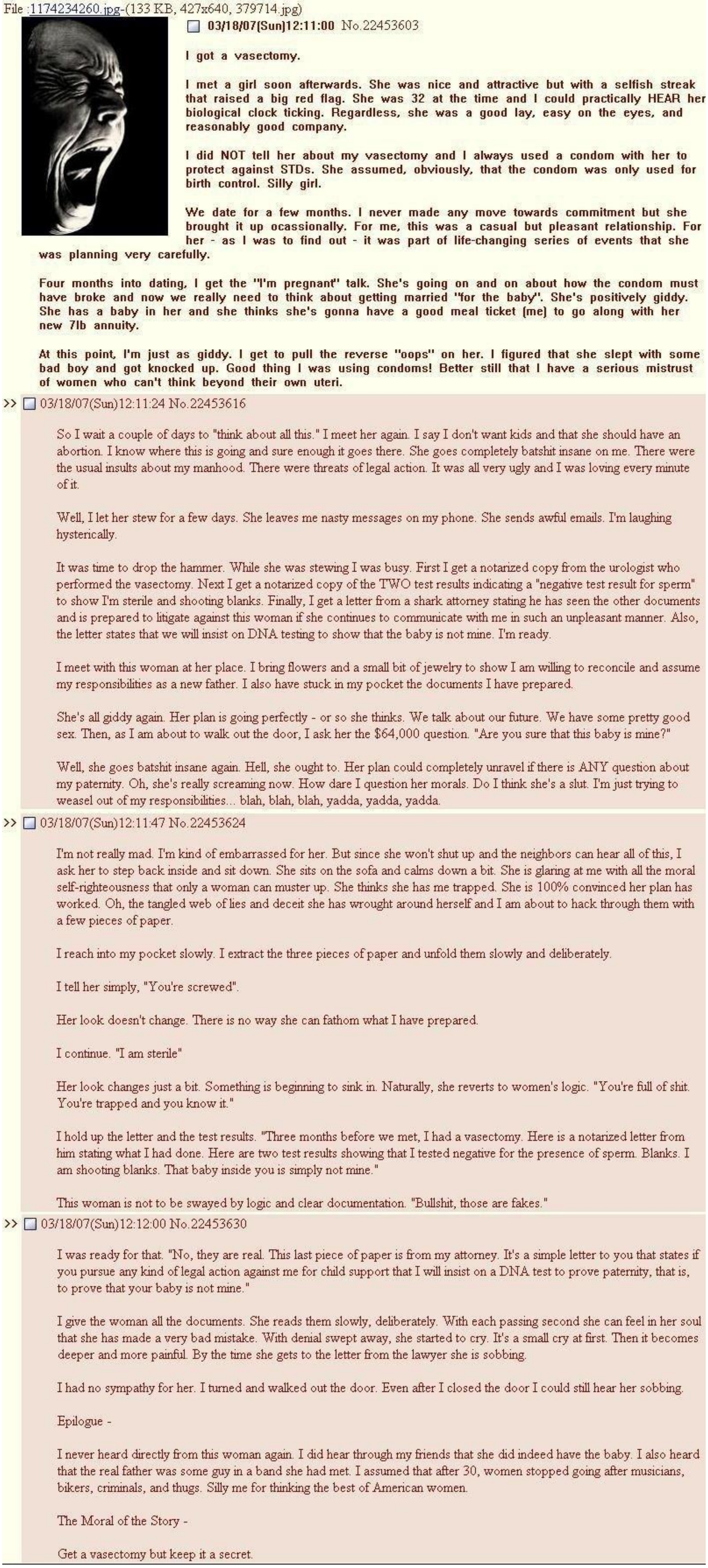
"Now you can't take the kids from me"

BY: Katie Cox
POSTED: 4:49 PM, Nov 18, 2016
UPDATED: 7:54 PM, Nov 18, 2016


Oloni @Oloni · 41m
What's the craziest thing you did because of a break up?
50 16 82

A🧸
@alvxcii
Replying to @Oloni
Was gonna commit suicide just to frame him for murder. The breakup was rough
😭


[redacted] • 20h
Wife [26F] wants to use a sperm donor because she wants attractive kids
Relationships



File :1174234260.jpg-(133 KB, 427x640, 379714.jpg)

☐ **03/18/07(Sun)12:11:00** No.22453603

I got a vasectomy.

I met a girl soon afterwards. She was nice and attractive but with a selfish streak that raised a big red flag. She was 32 at the time and I could practically HEAR her biological clock ticking. Regardless, she was a good lay, easy on the eyes, and reasonably good company.

I did NOT tell her about my vasectomy and I always used a condom with her to protect against STDs. She assumed, obviously, that the condom was only used for birth control. Silly girl.

We date for a few months. I never made any move towards commitment but she brought it up ocassionally. For me, this was a casual but pleasant relationship. For her - as I was to find out - it was part of life-changing series of events that she was planning very carefully.

Four months into dating, I get the "I'm pregnant" talk. She's going on and on about how the condom must have broke and now we really need to think about getting married "for the baby". She's positively giddy. She has a baby in her and she thinks she's gonna have a good meal ticket (me) to go along with her new 7lb annuity.

At this point, I'm just as giddy. I get to pull the reverse "oops" on her. I figured that she slept with some bad boy and got knocked up. Good thing I was using condoms! Better still that I have a serious mistrust of women who can't think beyond their own uteri.

>> ☐ 03/18/07(Sun)12:11:24 No.22453616

So I wait a couple of days to "think about all this." I meet her again. I say I don't want kids and that she should have an abortion. I know where this is going and sure enough it goes there. She goes completely batshit insane on me. There were the usual insults about my manhood. There were threats of legal action. It was all very ugly and I was loving every minute of it.

Well, I let her stew for a few days. She leaves me nasty messages on my phone. She sends awful emails. I'm laughing hysterically.

It was time to drop the hammer. While she was stewing I was busy. First I get a notarized copy from the urologist who performed the vasectomy. Next I get a notarized copy of the TWO test results indicating a "negative test result for sperm" to show I'm sterile and shooting blanks. Finally, I get a letter from a shark attorney stating he has seen the other documents and is prepared to litigate against this woman if she continues to communicate with me in such an unpleasant manner. Also, the letter states that we will insist on DNA testing to show that the baby is not mine. I'm ready.

I meet with this woman at her place. I bring flowers and a small bit of jewelry to show I am willing to reconcile and assume my responsibilities as a new father. I also have stuck in my pocket the documents I have prepared.

She's all giddy again. Her plan is going perfectly - or so she thinks. We talk about our future. We have some pretty good sex. Then, as I am about to walk out the door, I ask her the $64,000 question. "Are you sure that this baby is mine?"

Well, she goes batshit insane again. Hell, she ought to. Her plan could completely unravel if there is ANY question about my paternity. Oh, she's really screaming now. How dare I question her morals. Do I think she's a slut. I'm just trying to weasel out of my responsibilities... blah, blah, blah, yadda, yadda, yadda.

>> ☐ 03/18/07(Sun)12:11:47 No.22453624

I'm not really mad. I'm kind of embarrassed for her. But since she won't shut up and the neighbors can hear all of this, I ask her to step back inside and sit down. She sits on the sofa and calms down a bit. She is glaring at me with all the moral self-righteousness that only a woman can muster up. She thinks she has me trapped. She is 100% convinced her plan has worked. Oh, the tangled web of lies and deceit she has wrought around herself and I am about to hack through them with a few pieces of paper.

I reach into my pocket slowly. I extract the three pieces of paper and unfold them slowly and deliberately.

I tell her simply, "You're screwed".

Her look doesn't change. There is no way she can fathom what I have prepared.

I continue. "I am sterile"

Her look changes just a bit. Something is beginning to sink in. Naturally, she reverts to women's logic. "You're full of shit. You're trapped and you know it."

I hold up the letter and the test results. "Three months before we met, I had a vasectomy. Here is a notarized letter from him stating what I had done. Here are two test results showing that I tested negative for the presence of sperm. Blanks. I am shooting blanks. That baby inside you is simply not mine."

This woman is not to be swayed by logic and clear documentation. "Bullshit, those are fakes."

>> ☐ 03/18/07(Sun)12:12:00 No.22453630

I was ready for that. "No, they are real. This last piece of paper is from my attorney. It's a simple letter to you that states if you pursue any kind of legal action against me for child support that I will insist on a DNA test to prove paternity, that is, to prove that your baby is not mine."

I give the woman all the documents. She reads them slowly, deliberately. With each passing second she can feel in her soul that she has made a very bad mistake. With denial swept away, she started to cry. It's a small cry at first. Then it becomes deeper and more painful. By the time she gets to the letter from the lawyer she is sobbing.

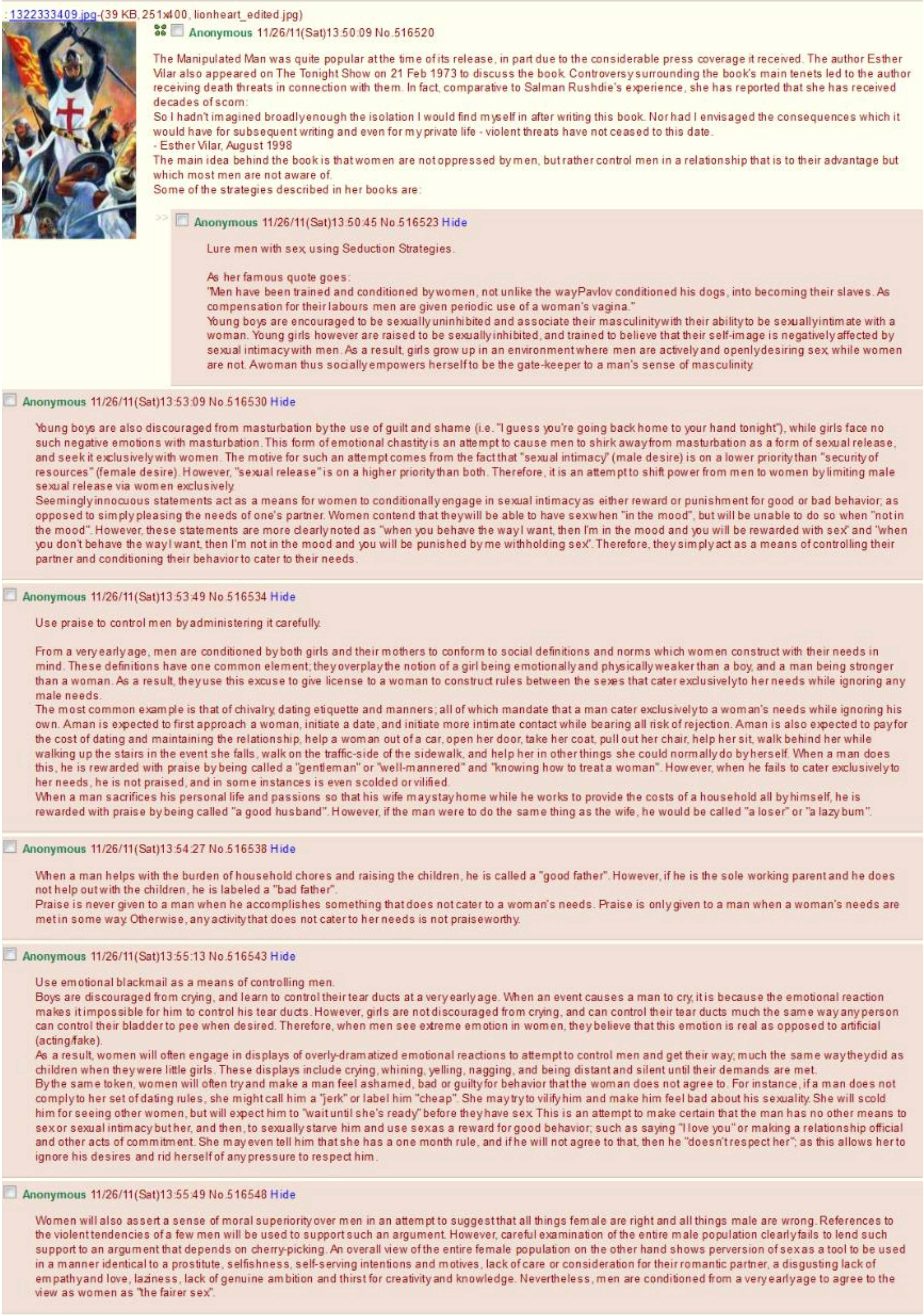
I had no sympathy for her. I turned and walked out the door. Even after I closed the door I could still hear her sobbing.

Epilogue -

I never heard directly from this woman again. I did hear through my friends that she did indeed have the baby. I also heard that the real father was some guy in a band she had met. I assumed that after 30, women stopped going after musicians, bikers, criminals, and thugs. Silly me for thinking the best of American women.

The Moral of the Story -

Get a vasectomy but keep it a secret.



1322333409.jpg-(39 KB, 251x400, lionheart_edited.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:50:09 No.516520

The Manipulated Man was quite popular at the time of its release, in part due to the considerable press coverage it received. The author Esther Vilar also appeared on The Tonight Show on 21 Feb 1973 to discuss the book. Controversy surrounding the book's main tenets led to the author receiving death threats in connection with them. In fact, comparative to Salman Rushdie's experience, she has reported that she has received decades of scorn:
So I hadn't imagined broadly enough the isolation I would find myself in after writing this book. Nor had I envisaged the consequences which it would have for subsequent writing and even for my private life - violent threats have not ceased to this date.
- Esther Vilar, August 1998
The main idea behind the book is that women are not oppressed by men, but rather control men in a relationship that is to their advantage but which most men are not aware of.
Some of the strategies described in her books are:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:50:45 No.516523 Hide

Lure men with sex using Seduction Strategies.

As her famous quote goes:
"Men have been trained and conditioned by women, not unlike the way Pavlov conditioned his dogs, into becoming their slaves. As compensation for their labours men are given periodic use of a woman's vagina."
Young boys are encouraged to be sexually uninhibited and associate their masculinity with their ability to be sexually intimate with a woman. Young girls however are raised to be sexually inhibited, and trained to believe that their self-image is negatively affected by sexual intimacy with men. As a result, girls grow up in an environment where men are actively and openly desiring sex while women are not. A woman thus socially empowers herself to be the gate-keeper to a man's sense of masculinity.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:53:09 No.516530 Hide

Young boys are also discouraged from masturbation by the use of guilt and shame (i.e. "I guess you're going back home to your hand tonight"), while girls face no such negative emotions with masturbation. This form of emotional chastity is an attempt to cause men to shirk away from masturbation as a form of sexual release, and seek it exclusively with women. The motive for such an attempt comes from the fact that "sexual intimacy" (male desire) is on a lower priority than "security of resources" (female desire). However, "sexual release" is on a higher priority than both. Therefore, it is an attempt to shift power from men to women by limiting male sexual release via women exclusively.
Seemingly innocuous statements act as a means for women to conditionally engage in sexual intimacy as either reward or punishment for good or bad behavior; as opposed to simply pleasing the needs of one's partner. Women contend that they will be able to have sex when "in the mood", but will be unable to do so when "not in the mood". However, these statements are more clearly noted as "when you behave the way I want, then I'm in the mood and you will be rewarded with sex" and "when you don't behave the way I want, then I'm not in the mood and you will be punished by me withholding sex". Therefore, they simply act as a means of controlling their partner and conditioning their behavior to cater to their needs.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:53:49 No.516534 Hide

Use praise to control men by administering it carefully.

From a very early age, men are conditioned by both girls and their mothers to conform to social definitions and norms which women construct with their needs in mind. These definitions have one common element; they overplay the notion of a girl being emotionally and physically weaker than a boy, and a man being stronger than a woman. As a result, they use this excuse to give license to a woman to construct rules between the sexes that cater exclusively to her needs while ignoring any male needs.
The most common example is that of chivalry, dating etiquette and manners; all of which mandate that a man cater exclusively to a woman's needs while ignoring his own. A man is expected to first approach a woman, initiate a date, and initiate more intimate contact while bearing all risk of rejection. A man is also expected to pay for the cost of dating and maintaining the relationship, help a woman out of a car, open her door, take her coat, pull out her chair, help her sit, walk behind her while walking up the stairs in the event she falls, walk on the traffic-side of the sidewalk, and help her in other things she could normally do by herself. When a man does this, he is rewarded with praise by being called a "gentleman" or "well-mannered" and "knowing how to treat a woman". However, when he fails to cater exclusively to her needs, he is not praised, and in some instances is even scolded or vilified.
When a man sacrifices his personal life and passions so that his wife may stay home while he works to provide the costs of a household all by himself, he is rewarded with praise by being called "a good husband". However, if the man were to do the same thing as the wife, he would be called "a loser" or "a lazy bum".

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:54:27 No.516538 Hide

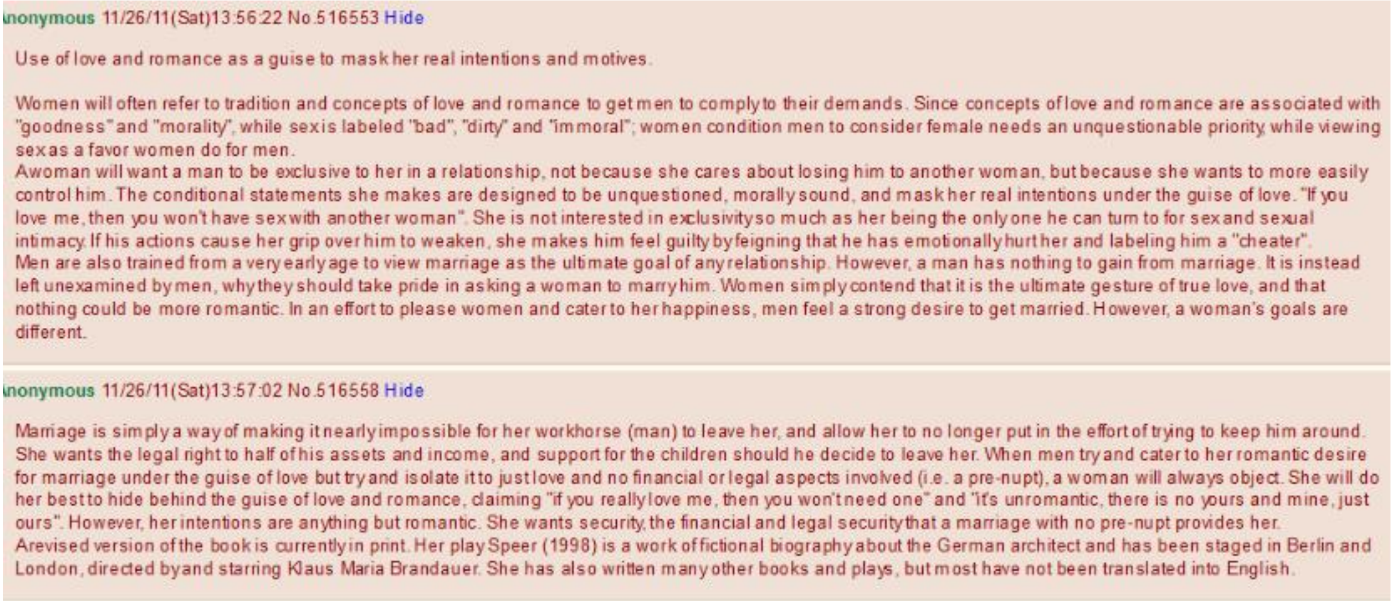
When a man helps with the burden of household chores and raising the children, he is called a "good father". However, if he is the sole working parent and he does not help out with the children, he is labeled a "bad father".
Praise is never given to a man when he accomplishes something that does not cater to a woman's needs. Praise is only given to a man when a woman's needs are met in some way. Otherwise, any activity that does not cater to her needs is not praiseworthy.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:55:13 No.516543 Hide

Use emotional blackmail as a means of controlling men.
Boys are discouraged from crying, and learn to control their tear ducts at a very early age. When an event causes a man to cry, it is because the emotional reaction makes it impossible for him to control his tear ducts. However, girls are not discouraged from crying, and can control their tear ducts much the same way any person can control their bladder to pee when desired. Therefore, when men see extreme emotion in women, they believe that this emotion is real as opposed to artificial (acting/fake).
As a result, women will often engage in displays of overly-dramatized emotional reactions to attempt to control men and get their way; much the same way they did as children when they were little girls. These displays include crying, whining, yelling, nagging, and being distant and silent until their demands are met.
By the same token, women will often try and make a man feel ashamed, bad or guilty for behavior that the woman does not agree to. For instance, if a man does not comply to her set of dating rules, she might call him a "jerk" or label him "cheap". She may try to vilify him and make him feel bad about his sexuality. She will scold him for seeing other women, but will expect him to "wait until she's ready" before they have sex. This is an attempt to make certain that the man has no other means to sex or sexual intimacy but her, and then, to sexually starve him and use sex as a reward for good behavior; such as saying "I love you" or making a relationship official and other acts of commitment. She may even tell him that she has a one month rule, and if he will not agree to that, then he "doesn't respect her"; as this allows her to ignore his desires and rid herself of any pressure to respect him.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/26/11(Sat)13:55:49 No.516548 Hide

Women will also assert a sense of moral superiority over men in an attempt to suggest that all things female are right and all things male are wrong. References to the violent tendencies of a few men will be used to support such an argument. However, careful examination of the entire male population clearly fails to lend such support to an argument that depends on cherry-picking. An overall view of the entire female population on the other hand shows perversion of sex as a tool to be used in a manner identical to a prostitute, selfishness, self-serving intentions and motives, lack of care or consideration for their romantic partner, a disgusting lack of empathy and love, laziness, lack of genuine ambition and thirst for creativity and knowledge. Nevertheless, men are conditioned from a very early age to agree to the view as women as "the fairer sex".



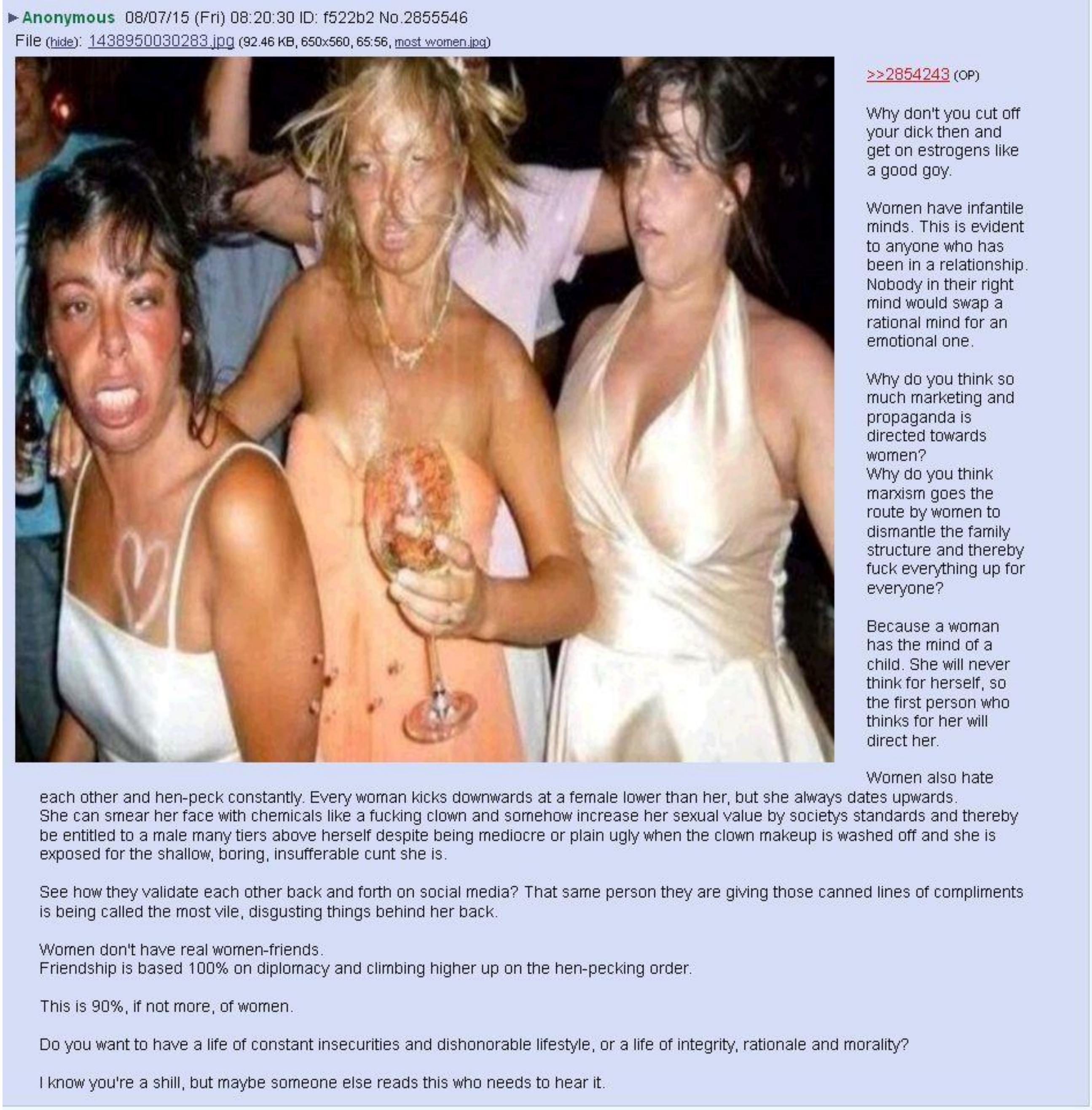
nonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:56:22 No.516553 Hide

Use of love and romance as a guise to mask her real intentions and motives.

Women will often refer to tradition and concepts of love and romance to get men to comply to their demands. Since concepts of love and romance are associated with "goodness" and "morality", while sex is labeled "bad", "dirty" and "immoral"; women condition men to consider female needs an unquestionable priority, while viewing sex as a favor women do for men.
A woman will want a man to be exclusive to her in a relationship, not because she cares about losing him to another woman, but because she wants to more easily control him. The conditional statements she makes are designed to be unquestioned, morally sound, and mask her real intentions under the guise of love. "If you love me, then you won't have sex with another woman". She is not interested in exclusivity so much as her being the only one he can turn to for sex and sexual intimacy. If his actions cause her grip over him to weaken, she makes him feel guilty by feigning that he has emotionally hurt her and labeling him a "cheater".
Men are also trained from a very early age to view marriage as the ultimate goal of any relationship. However, a man has nothing to gain from marriage. It is instead left unexamined by men, why they should take pride in asking a woman to marry him. Women simply contend that it is the ultimate gesture of true love, and that nothing could be more romantic. In an effort to please women and cater to her happiness, men feel a strong desire to get married. However, a woman's goals are different.

nonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:57:02 No.516558 Hide

Marriage is simply a way of making it nearly impossible for her workhorse (man) to leave her, and allow her to no longer put in the effort of trying to keep him around. She wants the legal right to half of his assets and income, and support for the children should he decide to leave her. When men try and cater to her romantic desire for marriage under the guise of love but try and isolate it to just love and no financial or legal aspects involved (i.e. a pre-nupt), a woman will always object. She will do her best to hide behind the guise of love and romance, claiming "if you really love me, then you won't need one" and "it's unromantic, there is no yours and mine, just ours". However, her intentions are anything but romantic. She wants security, the financial and legal security that a marriage with no pre-nupt provides her.
A revised version of the book is currently in print. Her play Speer (1998) is a work of fictional biography about the German architect and has been staged in Berlin and London, directed by and starring Klaus Maria Brandauer. She has also written many other books and plays, but most have not been translated into English.



▶ **Anonymous** 08/07/15 (Fri) 08:20:30 ID: f522b2 No.2855546
File (hide): 1438950030283.jpg (92.46 KB, 650x560, 65:56, most women.jpg)

>>2854243 (OP)

Why don't you cut off your dick then and get on estrogens like a good goy.

Women have infantile minds. This is evident to anyone who has been in a relationship. Nobody in their right mind would swap a rational mind for an emotional one.

Why do you think so much marketing and propaganda is directed towards women?
Why do you think marxism goes the route by women to dismantle the family structure and thereby fuck everything up for everyone?

Because a woman has the mind of a child. She will never think for herself, so the first person who thinks for her will direct her.

Women also hate each other and hen-peck constantly. Every woman kicks downwards at a female lower than her, but she always dates upwards.
She can smear her face with chemicals like a fucking clown and somehow increase her sexual value by societys standards and thereby be entitled to a male many tiers above herself despite being mediocre or plain ugly when the clown makeup is washed off and she is exposed for the shallow, boring, insufferable cunt she is.

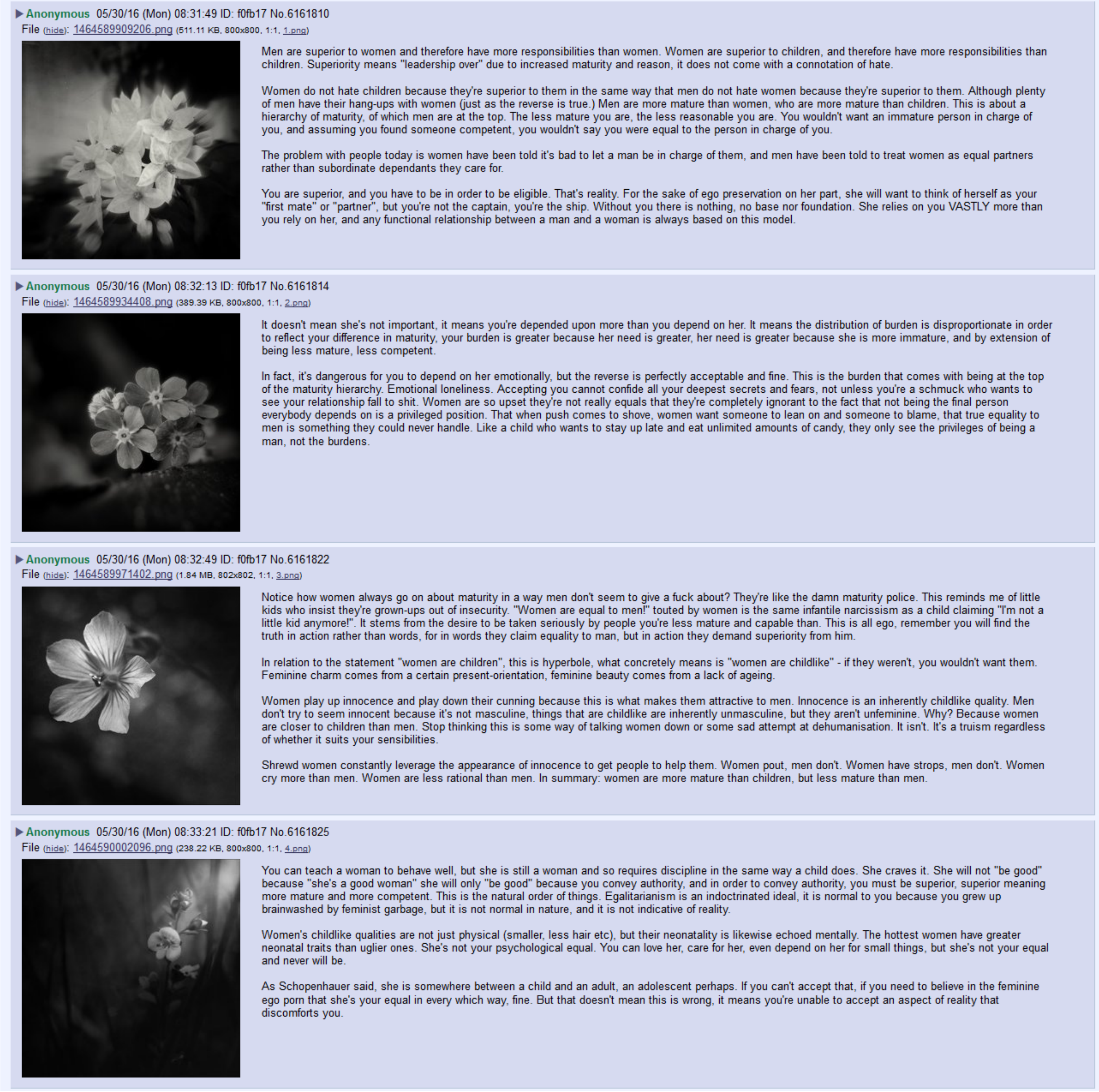
See how they validate each other back and forth on social media? That same person they are giving those canned lines of compliments is being called the most vile, disgusting things behind her back.

Women don't have real women-friends.
Friendship is based 100% on diplomacy and climbing higher up on the hen-pecking order.

This is 90%, if not more, of women.

Do you want to have a life of constant insecurities and dishonorable lifestyle, or a life of integrity, rationale and morality?

I know you're a shill, but maybe someone else reads this who needs to hear it.



▶ **Anonymous** 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:31:49 ID: f0fb17 No.6161810
File (hide): 1464589909206.png (511.11 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 1.png)

Men are superior to women and therefore have more responsibilities than women. Women are superior to children, and therefore have more responsibilities than children. Superiority means "leadership over" due to increased maturity and reason, it does not come with a connotation of hate.

Women do not hate children because they're superior to them in the same way that men do not hate women because they're superior to them. Although plenty of men have their hang-ups with women (just as the reverse is true.) Men are more mature than women, who are more mature than children. This is about a hierarchy of maturity, of which men are at the top. The less mature you are, the less reasonable you are. You wouldn't want an immature person in charge of you, and assuming you found someone competent, you wouldn't say you were equal to the person in charge of you.

The problem with people today is women have been told it's bad to let a man be in charge of them, and men have been told to treat women as equal partners rather than subordinate dependants they care for.

You are superior, and you have to be in order to be eligible. That's reality. For the sake of ego preservation on her part, she will want to think of herself as your "first mate" or "partner", but you're not the captain, you're the ship. Without you there is nothing, no base nor foundation. She relies on you VASTLY more than you rely on her, and any functional relationship between a man and a woman is always based on this model.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:32:13 ID: f0fb17 No.6161814
File (hide): 1464589934408.png (389.39 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 2.png)

It doesn't mean she's not important, it means you're depended upon more than you depend on her. It means the distribution of burden is disproportionate in order to reflect your difference in maturity, your burden is greater because her need is greater, her need is greater because she is more immature, and by extension of being less mature, less competent.

In fact, it's dangerous for you to depend on her emotionally, but the reverse is perfectly acceptable and fine. This is the burden that comes with being at the top of the maturity hierarchy. Emotional loneliness. Accepting you cannot confide all your deepest secrets and fears, not unless you're a schmuck who wants to see your relationship fall to shit. Women are so upset they're not really equals that they're completely ignorant to the fact that not being the final person everybody depends on is a privileged position. That when push comes to shove, women want someone to lean on and someone to blame, that true equality to men is something they could never handle. Like a child who wants to stay up late and eat unlimited amounts of candy, they only see the privileges of being a man, not the burdens.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:32:49 ID: f0fb17 No.6161822
File (hide): 1464589971402.png (1.84 MB, 802x802, 1:1, 3.png)

Notice how women always go on about maturity in a way men don't seem to give a fuck about? They're like the damn maturity police. This reminds me of little kids who insist they're grown-ups out of insecurity. "Women are equal to men!" touted by women is the same infantile narcissism as a child claiming "I'm not a little kid anymore!". It stems from the desire to be taken seriously by people you're less mature and capable than. This is all ego, remember you will find the truth in action rather than words, for in words they claim equality to man, but in action they demand superiority from him.

In relation to the statement "women are children", this is hyperbole, what concretely means is "women are childlike" - if they weren't, you wouldn't want them. Feminine charm comes from a certain present-orientation, feminine beauty comes from a lack of ageing.

Women play up innocence and play down their cunning because this is what makes them attractive to men. Innocence is an inherently childlike quality. Men don't try to seem innocent because it's not masculine, things that are childlike are inherently unmasculine, but they aren't unfeminine. Why? Because women are closer to children than men. Stop thinking this is some way of talking women down or some sad attempt at dehumanisation. It isn't. It's a truism regardless of whether it suits your sensibilities.

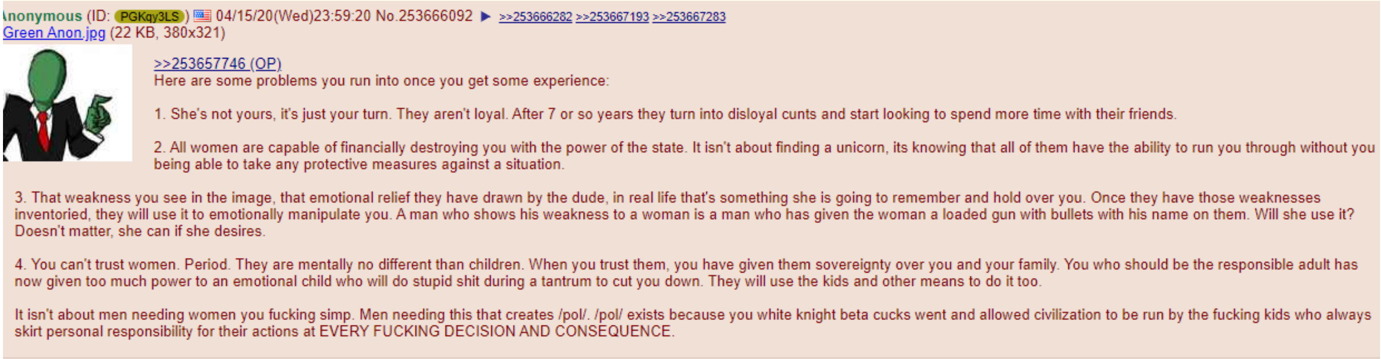
Shrewd women constantly leverage the appearance of innocence to get people to help them. Women pout, men don't. Women have strops, men don't. Women cry more than men. Women are less rational than men. In summary: women are more mature than children, but less mature than men.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:33:21 ID: f0fb17 No.6161825
File (hide): 1464590002096.png (238.22 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 4.png)

You can teach a woman to behave well, but she is still a woman and so requires discipline in the same way a child does. She craves it. She will not "be good" because "she's a good woman" she will only "be good" because you convey authority, and in order to convey authority, you must be superior, superior meaning more mature and more competent. This is the natural order of things. Egalitarianism is an indoctrinated ideal, it is normal to you because you grew up brainwashed by feminist garbage, but it is not normal in nature, and it is not indicative of reality.

Women's childlike qualities are not just physical (smaller, less hair etc), but their neonatality is likewise echoed mentally. The hottest women have greater neonatal traits than uglier ones. She's not your psychological equal. You can love her, care for her, even depend on her for small things, but she's not your equal and never will be.

As Schopenhauer said, she is somewhere between a child and an adult, an adolescent perhaps. If you can't accept that, if you need to believe in the feminine ego porn that she's your equal in every which way, fine. But that doesn't mean this is wrong, it means you're unable to accept an aspect of reality that discomforts you.



nonymous (ID: PGKqy3LS) 🇺🇸 04/15/20(Wed)23:59:20 No.253666092 ▶ >>253666282 >>253667193 >>253667283
Green Anon.jpg (22 KB, 380x321)

>>253657746 (OP)
Here are some problems you run into once you get some experience:

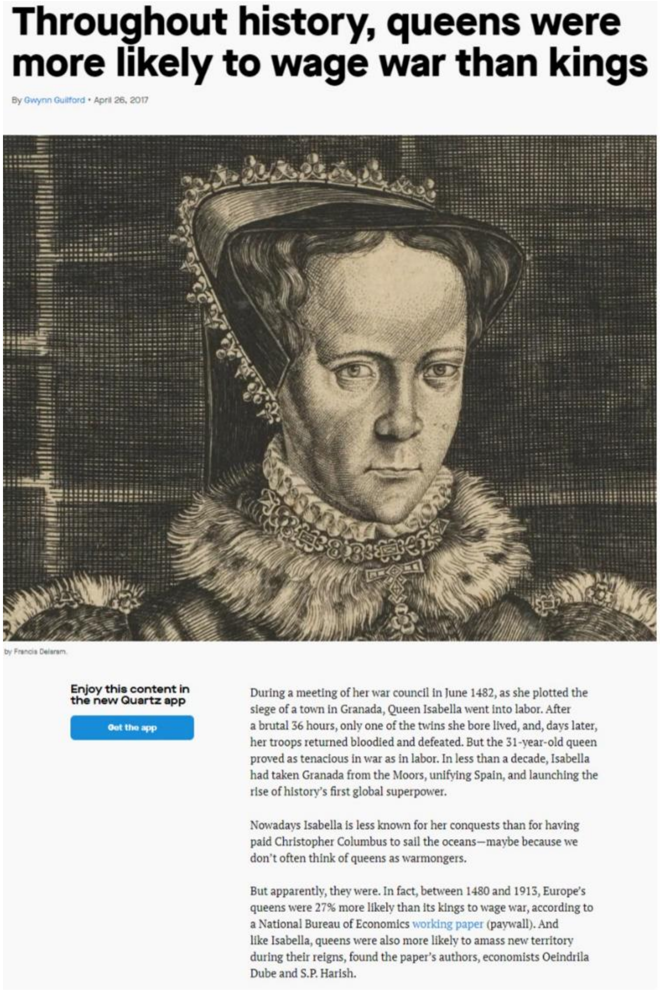
1. She's not yours, it's just your turn. They aren't loyal. After 7 or so years they turn into disloyal cunts and start looking to spend more time with their friends.

2. All women are capable of financially destroying you with the power of the state. It isn't about finding a unicorn, its knowing that all of them have the ability to run you through without you being able to take any protective measures against a situation.

3. That weakness you see in the image, that emotional relief they have drawn by the dude, in real life that's something she is going to remember and hold over you. Once they have those weaknesses inventoried, they will use it to emotionally manipulate you. A man who shows his weakness to a woman is a man who has given the woman a loaded gun with bullets with his name on them. Will she use it? Doesn't matter, she can if she desires.

4. You can't trust women. Period. They are mentally no different than children. When you trust them, you have given them sovereignty over you and your family. You who should be the responsible adult has now given too much power to an emotional child who will do stupid shit during a tantrum to cut you down. They will use the kids and other means to do it too.

It isn't about men needing women you fucking simp. Men needing this that creates /pol/. /pol/ exists because you white knight beta cucks went and allowed civilization to be run by the fucking kids who always skirt personal responsibility for their actions at EVERY FUCKING DECISION AND CONSEQUENCE.



Throughout history, queens were more likely to wage war than kings

By Gwynn Guilford • April 26, 2017

by Francis Delaram.

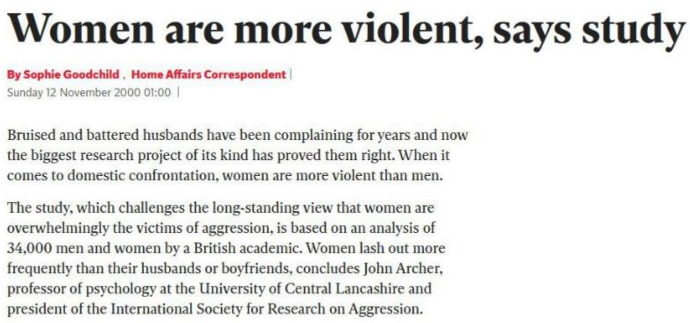
Enjoy this content in the new Quartz app

Get the app

During a meeting of her war council in June 1482, as she plotted the siege of a town in Granada, Queen Isabella went into labor. After a brutal 36 hours, only one of the twins she bore lived, and, days later, her troops returned bloodied and defeated. But the 31-year-old queen proved as tenacious in war as in labor. In less than a decade, Isabella had taken Granada from the Moors, unifying Spain, and launching the rise of history's first global superpower.

Nowadays Isabella is less known for her conquests than for having paid Christopher Columbus to sail the oceans—maybe because we don't often think of queens as warmongers.

But apparently, they were. In fact, between 1480 and 1913, Europe's queens were 27% more likely than its kings to wage war, according to a National Bureau of Economics working paper (paywall). And like Isabella, queens were also more likely to amass new territory during their reigns, found the paper's authors, economists Oeindrila Dube and S.P. Harish.



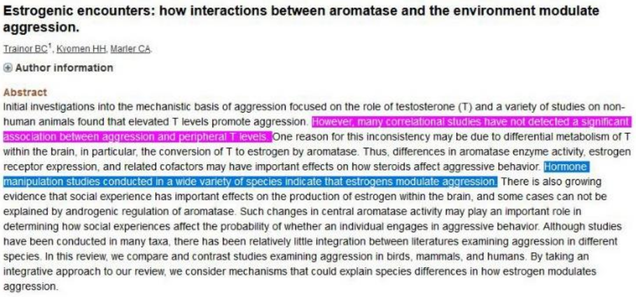
Women are more violent, says study

By Sophie Goodchild , Home Affairs Correspondent |

Sunday 12 November 2000 01:00 |

Bruised and battered husbands have been complaining for years and now the biggest research project of its kind has proved them right. When it comes to domestic confrontation, women are more violent than men.

The study, which challenges the long-standing view that women are overwhelmingly the victims of aggression, is based on an analysis of 34,000 men and women by a British academic. Women lash out more frequently than their husbands or boyfriends, concludes John Archer, professor of psychology at the University of Central Lancashire and president of the International Society for Research on Aggression.



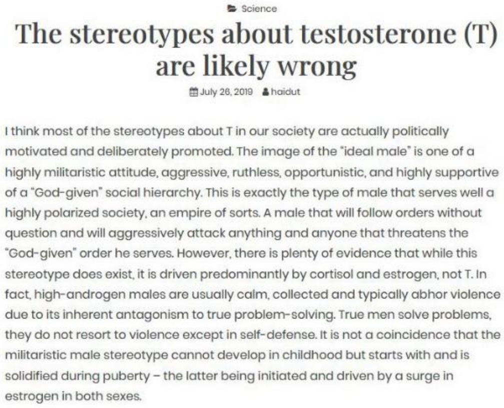
Estrogenic encounters: how interactions between aromatase and the environment modulate aggression.

Trainor BC[1], Kyomen HH, Marler CA.

⊕ Author information

Abstract

Initial investigations into the mechanistic basis of aggression focused on the role of testosterone (T) and a variety of studies on non-human animals found that elevated T levels promote aggression. However, many correlational studies have not detected a significant association between aggression and peripheral T levels. One reason for this inconsistency may be due to differential metabolism of T within the brain, in particular, the conversion of T to estrogen by aromatase. Thus, differences in aromatase enzyme activity, estrogen receptor expression, and related cofactors may have important effects on how steroids affect aggressive behavior. Hormone manipulation studies conducted in a wide variety of species indicate that estrogens modulate aggression. There is also growing evidence that social experience has important effects on the production of estrogen within the brain, and some cases can not be explained by androgenic regulation of aromatase. Such changes in central aromatase activity may play an important role in determining how social experiences affect the probability of whether an individual engages in aggressive behavior. Although studies have been conducted in many taxa, there has been relatively little integration between literatures examining aggression in different species. In this review, we compare and contrast studies examining aggression in birds, mammals, and humans. By taking an integrative approach to our review, we consider mechanisms that could explain species differences in how estrogen modulates aggression.



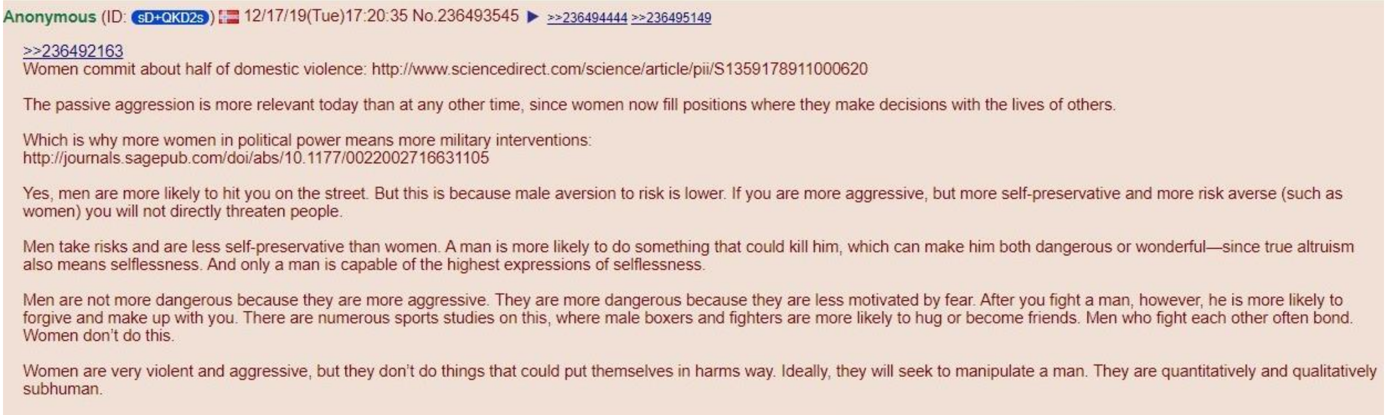
Science

The stereotypes about testosterone (T) are likely wrong

July 26, 2019 haidut

I think most of the stereotypes about T in our society are actually politically motivated and deliberately promoted. The image of the "ideal male" is one of a highly militaristic attitude, aggressive, ruthless, opportunistic, and highly supportive of a "God-given" social hierarchy. This is exactly the type of male that serves well a highly polarized society, an empire of sorts. A male that will follow orders without question and will aggressively attack anything and anyone that threatens the "God-given" order he serves. However, there is plenty of evidence that while this stereotype does exist, it is driven predominantly by cortisol and estrogen, not T. In fact, high-androgen males are usually calm, collected and typically abhor violence due to its inherent antagonism to true problem-solving. True men solve problems, they do not resort to violence except in self-defense. It is not a coincidence that the militaristic male stereotype cannot develop in childhood but starts with and is solidified during puberty – the latter being initiated and driven by a surge in estrogen in both sexes.

http://haidut.me/?p=431



Anonymous (ID: sD+QKD2s) 12/17/19(Tue)17:20:35 No.236493545 ▶ >>236494444 >>236495149

>>236492163
Women commit about half of domestic violence: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1359178911000620

The passive aggression is more relevant today than at any other time, since women now fill positions where they make decisions with the lives of others.

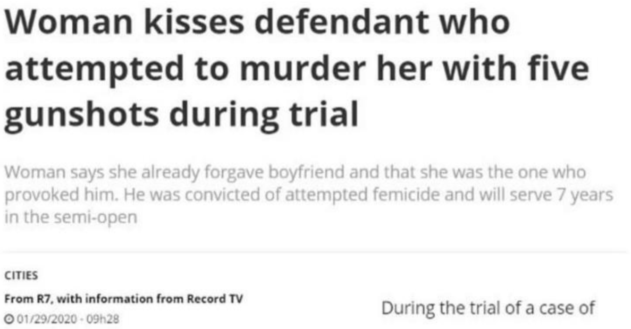
Which is why more women in political power means more military interventions:
http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0022002716631105

Yes, men are more likely to hit you on the street. But this is because male aversion to risk is lower. If you are more aggressive, but more self-preservative and more risk averse (such as women) you will not directly threaten people.

Men take risks and are less self-preservative than women. A man is more likely to do something that could kill him, which can make him both dangerous or wonderful—since true altruism also means selflessness. And only a man is capable of the highest expressions of selflessness.

Men are not more dangerous because they are more aggressive. They are more dangerous because they are less motivated by fear. After you fight a man, however, he is more likely to forgive and make up with you. There are numerous sports studies on this, where male boxers and fighters are more likely to hug or become friends. Men who fight each other often bond. Women don't do this.

Women are very violent and aggressive, but they don't do things that could put themselves in harms way. Ideally, they will seek to manipulate a man. They are quantitatively and qualitatively subhuman.



Woman kisses defendant who attempted to murder her with five gunshots during trial

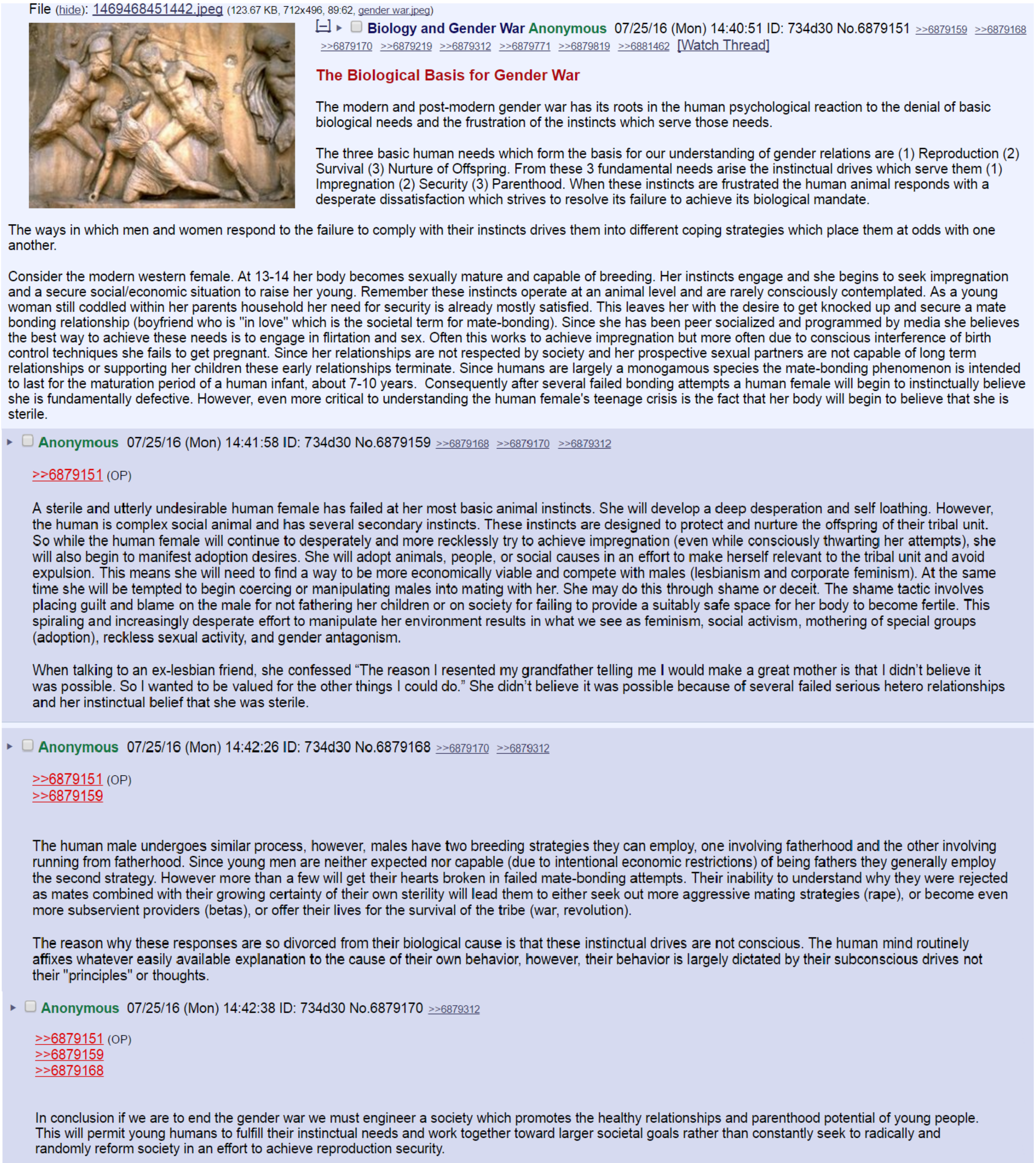
Woman says she already forgave boyfriend and that she was the one who provoked him. He was convicted of attempted femicide and will serve 7 years in the semi-open

CITIES

From R7, with information from Record TV

01/29/2020 - 09h28

During the trial of a case of



File (hide): 1469468451442.jpeg (123.67 KB, 712x496, 89:62, gender war.jpeg)

[–] ▸ ☐ **Biology and Gender War** **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:40:51 ID: 734d30 No.6879151 >>6879159 >>6879168 >>6879170 >>6879219 >>6879312 >>6879771 >>6879819 >>6881462 [Watch Thread]

The Biological Basis for Gender War

The modern and post-modern gender war has its roots in the human psychological reaction to the denial of basic biological needs and the frustration of the instincts which serve those needs.

The three basic human needs which form the basis for our understanding of gender relations are (1) Reproduction (2) Survival (3) Nurture of Offspring. From these 3 fundamental needs arise the instinctual drives which serve them (1) Impregnation (2) Security (3) Parenthood. When these instincts are frustrated the human animal responds with a desperate dissatisfaction which strives to resolve its failure to achieve its biological mandate.

The ways in which men and women respond to the failure to comply with their instincts drives them into different coping strategies which place them at odds with one another.

Consider the modern western female. At 13-14 her body becomes sexually mature and capable of breeding. Her instincts engage and she begins to seek impregnation and a secure social/economic situation to raise her young. Remember these instincts operate at an animal level and are rarely consciously contemplated. As a young woman still coddled within her parents household her need for security is already mostly satisfied. This leaves her with the desire to get knocked up and secure a mate bonding relationship (boyfriend who is "in love" which is the societal term for mate-bonding). Since she has been peer socialized and programmed by media she believes the best way to achieve these needs is to engage in flirtation and sex. Often this works to achieve impregnation but more often due to conscious interference of birth control techniques she fails to get pregnant. Since her relationships are not respected by society and her prospective sexual partners are not capable of long term relationships or supporting her children these early relationships terminate. Since humans are largely a monogamous species the mate-bonding phenomenon is intended to last for the maturation period of a human infant, about 7-10 years. Consequently after several failed bonding attempts a human female will begin to instinctually believe she is fundamentally defective. However, even more critical to understanding the human female's teenage crisis is the fact that her body will begin to believe that she is sterile.

▸ ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:41:58 ID: 734d30 No.6879159 >>6879168 >>6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)

A sterile and utterly undesirable human female has failed at her most basic animal instincts. She will develop a deep desperation and self loathing. However, the human is complex social animal and has several secondary instincts. These instincts are designed to protect and nurture the offspring of their tribal unit. So while the human female will continue to desperately and more recklessly try to achieve impregnation (even while consciously thwarting her attempts), she will also begin to manifest adoption desires. She will adopt animals, people, or social causes in an effort to make herself relevant to the tribal unit and avoid expulsion. This means she will need to find a way to be more economically viable and compete with males (lesbianism and corporate feminism). At the same time she will be tempted to begin coercing or manipulating males into mating with her. She may do this through shame or deceit. The shame tactic involves placing guilt and blame on the male for not fathering her children or on society for failing to provide a suitably safe space for her body to become fertile. This spiraling and increasingly desperate effort to manipulate her environment results in what we see as feminism, social activism, mothering of special groups (adoption), reckless sexual activity, and gender antagonism.

When talking to an ex-lesbian friend, she confessed “The reason I resented my grandfather telling me I would make a great mother is that I didn’t believe it was possible. So I wanted to be valued for the other things I could do.” She didn’t believe it was possible because of several failed serious hetero relationships and her instinctual belief that she was sterile.

▸ ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:42:26 ID: 734d30 No.6879168 >>6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)
>>6879159

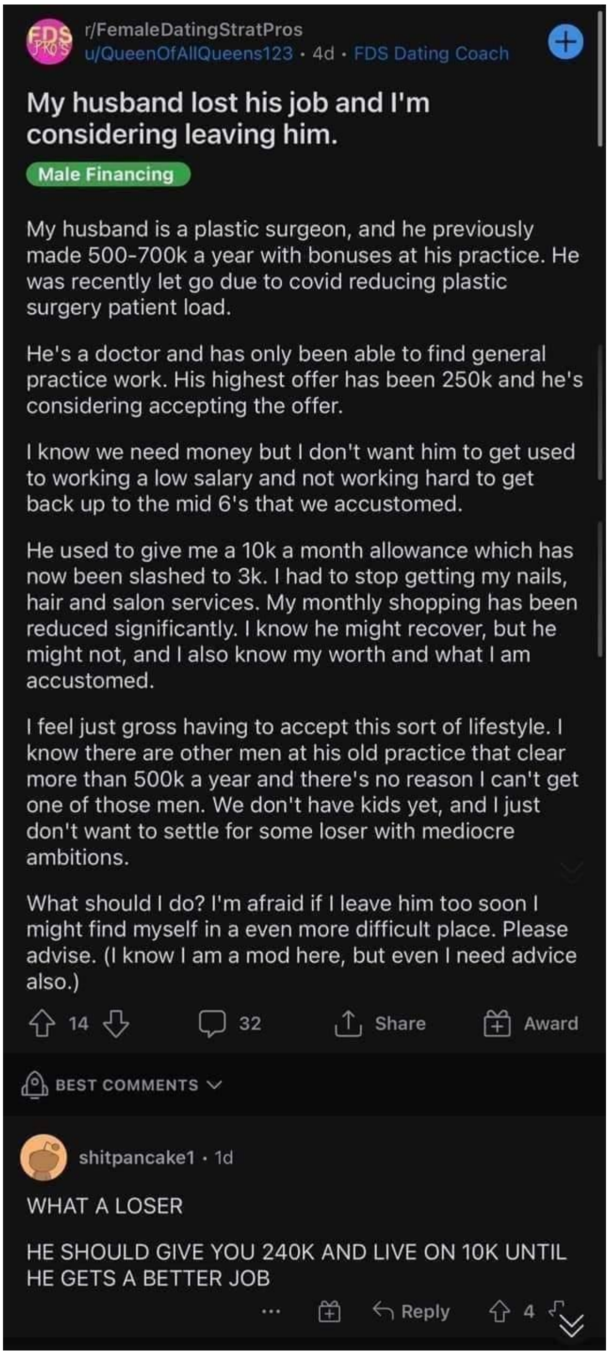
The human male undergoes similar process, however, males have two breeding strategies they can employ, one involving fatherhood and the other involving running from fatherhood. Since young men are neither expected nor capable (due to intentional economic restrictions) of being fathers they generally employ the second strategy. However more than a few will get their hearts broken in failed mate-bonding attempts. Their inability to understand why they were rejected as mates combined with their growing certainty of their own sterility will lead them to either seek out more aggressive mating strategies (rape), or become even more subservient providers (betas), or offer their lives for the survival of the tribe (war, revolution).

The reason why these responses are so divorced from their biological cause is that these instinctual drives are not conscious. The human mind routinely affixes whatever easily available explanation to the cause of their own behavior, however, their behavior is largely dictated by their subconscious drives not their "principles" or thoughts.

▸ ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:42:38 ID: 734d30 No.6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)
>>6879159
>>6879168

In conclusion if we are to end the gender war we must engineer a society which promotes the healthy relationships and parenthood potential of young people. This will permit young humans to fulfill their instinctual needs and work together toward larger societal goals rather than constantly seek to radically and randomly reform society in an effort to achieve reproduction security.



My husband lost his job and I'm considering leaving him.

My husband is a plastic surgeon, and he previously made 500-700k a year with bonuses at his practice. He was recently let go due to covid reducing plastic surgery patient load.

He's a doctor and has only been able to find general practice work. His highest offer has been 250k and he's considering accepting the offer.

I know we need money but I don't want him to get used to working a low salary and not working hard to get back up to the mid 6's that we accustomed.

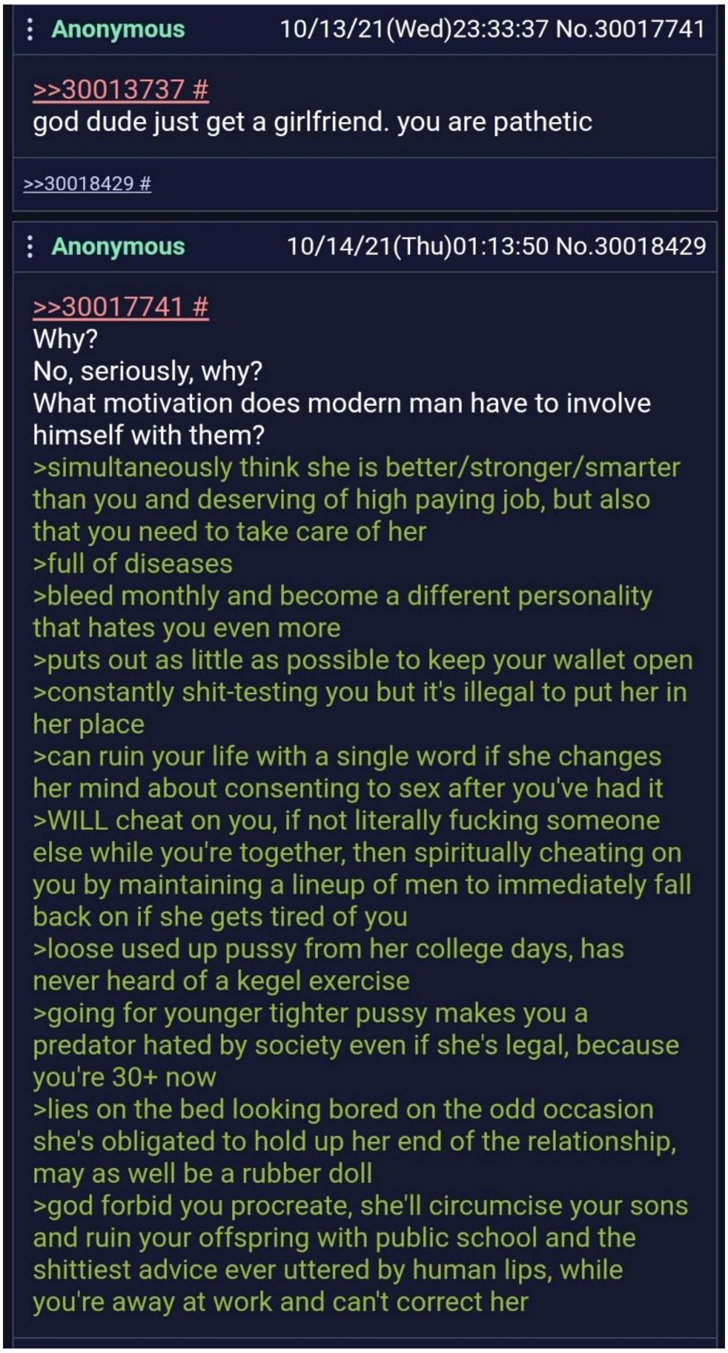
He used to give me a 10k a month allowance which has now been slashed to 3k. I had to stop getting my nails, hair and salon services. My monthly shopping has been reduced significantly. I know he might recover, but he might not, and I also know my worth and what I am accustomed.

I feel just gross having to accept this sort of lifestyle. I know there are other men at his old practice that clear more than 500k a year and there's no reason I can't get one of those men. We don't have kids yet, and I just don't want to settle for some loser with mediocre ambitions.

What should I do? I'm afraid if I leave him too soon I might find myself in a even more difficult place. Please advise. (I know I am a mod here, but even I need advice also.)

WHAT A LOSER

HE SHOULD GIVE YOU 240K AND LIVE ON 10K UNTIL HE GETS A BETTER JOB

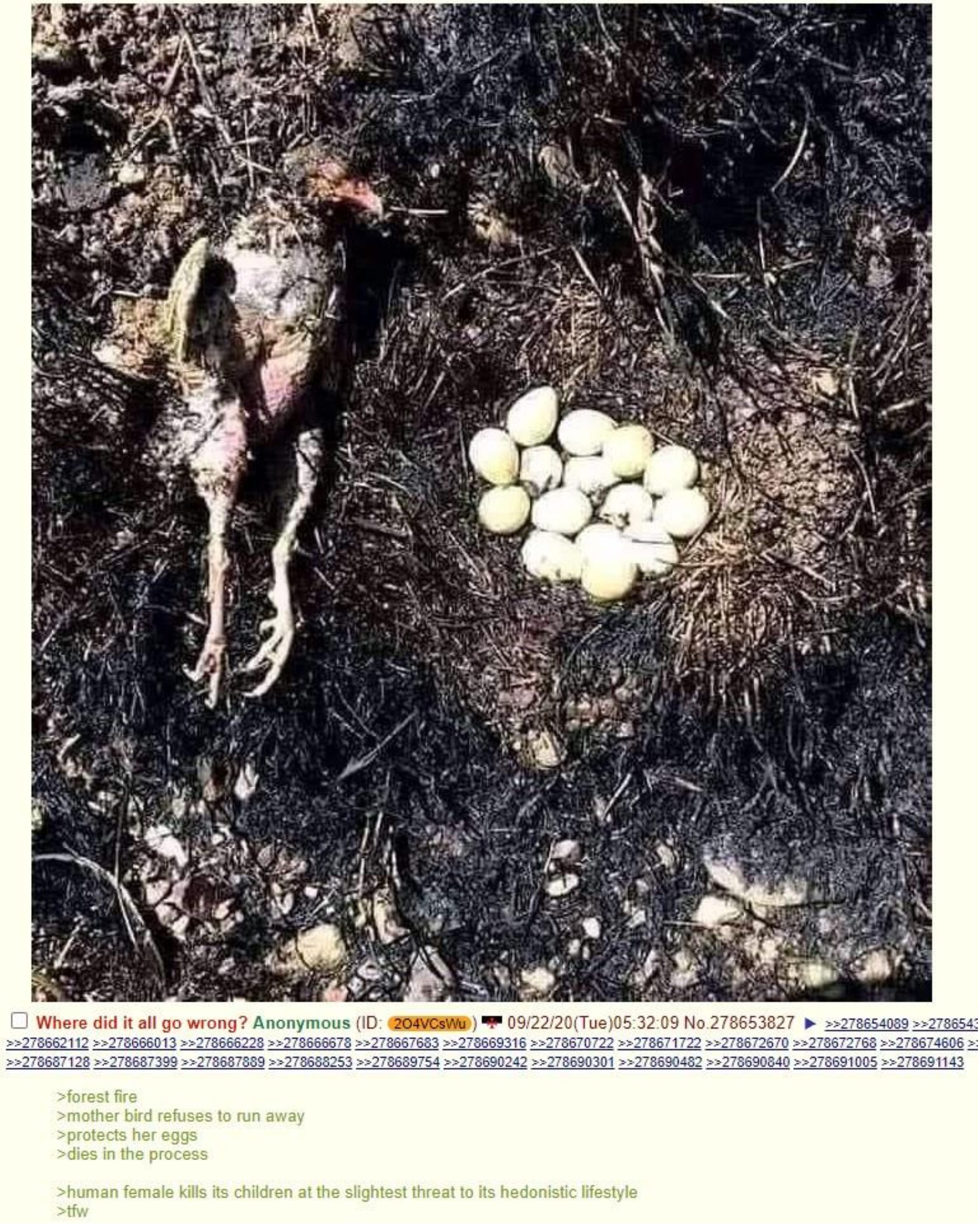

Anonymous 10/13/21(Wed)23:33:37 No.30017741

>>30013737 #
god dude just get a girlfriend. you are pathetic

>>30018429 #

Anonymous 10/14/21(Thu)01:13:50 No.30018429

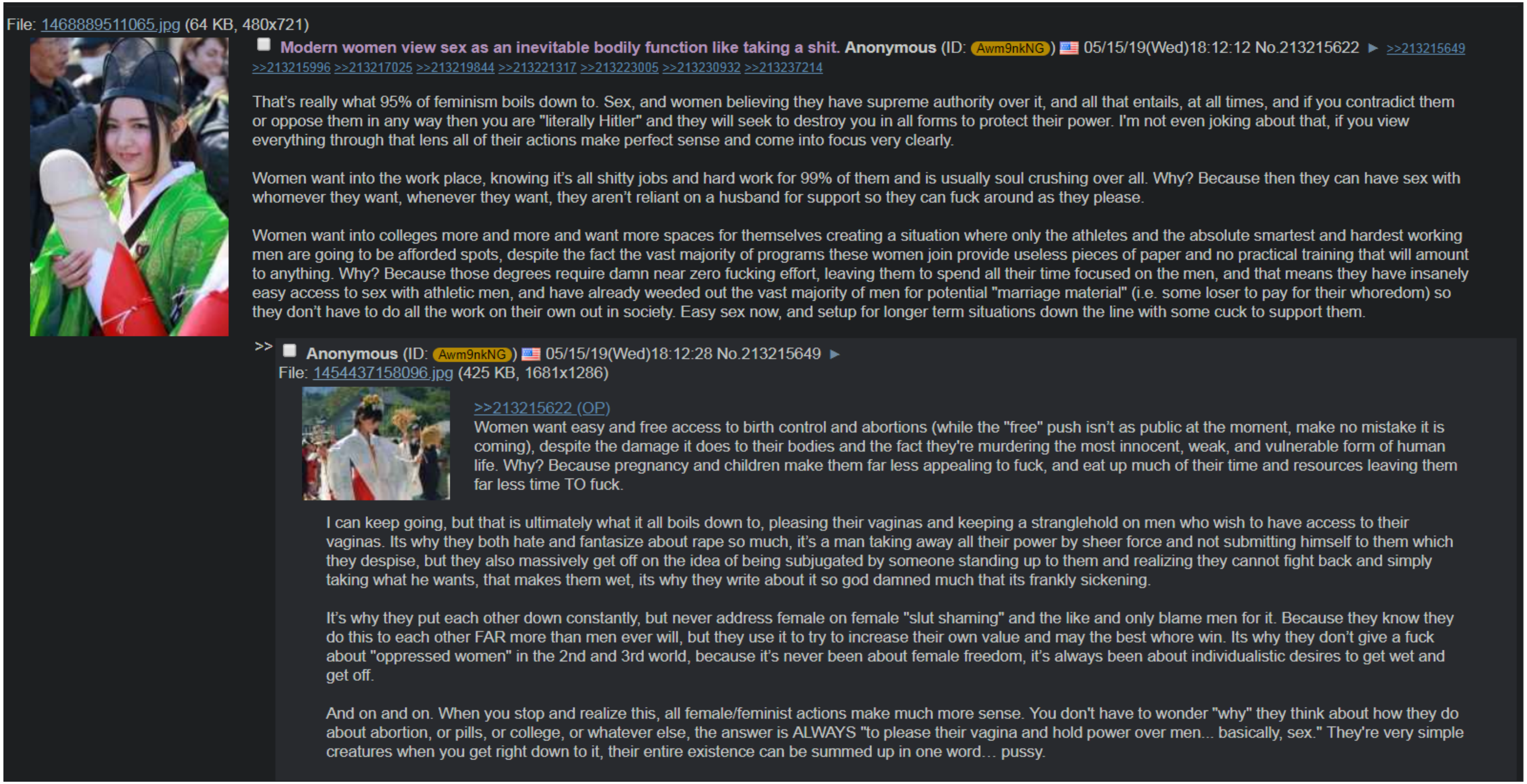
>>30017741 #
Why?
No, seriously, why?
What motivation does modern man have to involve himself with them?
>simultaneously think she is better/stronger/smarter than you and deserving of high paying job, but also that you need to take care of her
>full of diseases
>bleed monthly and become a different personality that hates you even more
>puts out as little as possible to keep your wallet open
>constantly shit-testing you but it's illegal to put her in her place
>can ruin your life with a single word if she changes her mind about consenting to sex after you've had it
>WILL cheat on you, if not literally fucking someone else while you're together, then spiritually cheating on you by maintaining a lineup of men to immediately fall back on if she gets tired of you
>loose used up pussy from her college days, has never heard of a kegel exercise
>going for younger tighter pussy makes you a predator hated by society even if she's legal, because you're 30+ now
>lies on the bed looking bored on the odd occasion she's obligated to hold up her end of the relationship, may as well be a rubber doll
>god forbid you procreate, she'll circumcise your sons and ruin your offspring with public school and the shittiest advice ever uttered by human lips, while you're away at work and can't correct her



☐ **Where did it all go wrong?** **Anonymous** (ID: 2O4VCsWu) 09/22/20(Tue)05:32:09 No.278653827 ▶ >>278654089 >>2786543
>>278662112 >>278666013 >>278666228 >>278666678 >>278667683 >>278669316 >>278670722 >>278671722 >>278672670 >>278672768 >>278674606
>>278687128 >>278687399 >>278687889 >>278688253 >>278689754 >>278690242 >>278690301 >>278690482 >>278690840 >>278691005 >>278691143

>forest fire
>mother bird refuses to run away
>protects her eggs
>dies in the process

>human female kills its children at the slightest threat to its hedonistic lifestyle
>tfw



File: 1468889511065.jpg (64 KB, 480x721)

☐ **Modern women view sex as an inevitable bodily function like taking a shit.** **Anonymous** (ID: Awm9nkNG) 05/15/19(Wed)18:12:12 No.213215622 ▶ >>213215649 >>213215996 >>213217025 >>213219844 >>213221317 >>213223005 >>213230932 >>213237214

That's really what 95% of feminism boils down to. Sex, and women believing they have supreme authority over it, and all that entails, at all times, and if you contradict them or oppose them in any way then you are "literally Hitler" and they will seek to destroy you in all forms to protect their power. I'm not even joking about that, if you view everything through that lens all of their actions make perfect sense and come into focus very clearly.

Women want into the work place, knowing it's all shitty jobs and hard work for 99% of them and is usually soul crushing over all. Why? Because then they can have sex with whomever they want, whenever they want, they aren't reliant on a husband for support so they can fuck around as they please.

Women want into colleges more and more and want more spaces for themselves creating a situation where only the athletes and the absolute smartest and hardest working men are going to be afforded spots, despite the fact the vast majority of programs these women join provide useless pieces of paper and no practical training that will amount to anything. Why? Because those degrees require damn near zero fucking effort, leaving them to spend all their time focused on the men, and that means they have insanely easy access to sex with athletic men, and have already weeded out the vast majority of men for potential "marriage material" (i.e. some loser to pay for their whoredom) so they don't have to do all the work on their own out in society. Easy sex now, and setup for longer term situations down the line with some cuck to support them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Awm9nkNG) 05/15/19(Wed)18:12:28 No.213215649 ▶
File: 1454437158096.jpg (425 KB, 1681x1286)

>>213215622 (OP)
Women want easy and free access to birth control and abortions (while the "free" push isn't as public at the moment, make no mistake it is coming), despite the damage it does to their bodies and the fact they're murdering the most innocent, weak, and vulnerable form of human life. Why? Because pregnancy and children make them far less appealing to fuck, and eat up much of their time and resources leaving them far less time TO fuck.

I can keep going, but that is ultimately what it all boils down to, pleasing their vaginas and keeping a stranglehold on men who wish to have access to their vaginas. Its why they both hate and fantasize about rape so much, it's a man taking away all their power by sheer force and not submitting himself to them which they despise, but they also massively get off on the idea of being subjugated by someone standing up to them and realizing they cannot fight back and simply taking what he wants, that makes them wet, its why they write about it so god damned much that its frankly sickening.

It's why they put each other down constantly, but never address female on female "slut shaming" and the like and only blame men for it. Because they know they do this to each other FAR more than men ever will, but they use it to try to increase their own value and may the best whore win. Its why they don't give a fuck about "oppressed women" in the 2nd and 3rd world, because it's never been about female freedom, it's always been about individualistic desires to get wet and get off.

And on and on. When you stop and realize this, all female/feminist actions make much more sense. You don't have to wonder "why" they think about how they do about abortion, or pills, or college, or whatever else, the answer is ALWAYS "to please their vagina and hold power over men... basically, sex." They're very simple creatures when you get right down to it, their entire existence can be summed up in one word... pussy.

So, you took the redpill?

"Waa, most STEM professors are male, that's so unfair. Waaa, 80% of homicide victims are male, but look at this one case of rape that happened in some country and was reported in the mass media for weeks on end. Waaaa, 95% of beheaded victims are male, but Islam is soooo misogynist. Waaaaa, women are poor poor innocent ever-victims and it's my male duty to defend and support women wherever I can. My mommy is so proud of me."

BRAINWASHED LEVEL

PUBERTY/VIRGINITY LEVEL

MOMMY ISSUES LEVEL

SELF-MUTILATION LEVEL

Congratulations and Well Done!

Now you know that we live in a gynocentric society and that the game is rigged against men. Now you know that it's men who are the abused underclass despite what feminist victim narratives have told you your entire life.

Conversely, you now know that women are the privileged sex. They enjoy privileges when it comes to alimony, fake rape allegations, child support, circumcision, lighter prison sentences for the same crimes, preferential treatment in education and employment, abortion etc. Now you know that gynocentrism is pervading every aspect of our society, from politics to culture, to medicine and economics. In every aspect, men have been deliberately sabotaged by feminism for the perceived benefit of women.

Now you have learned that facts and statistics paint a different picture than what schools and media want you to believe, and most probably you have heard that the gender pay gap is a myth and that even in the Third World men face the bulk of oppression as demonstrated by a lower life expectancy and a higher suicide rate.

CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL ONE

Now it's time for the bigger redpill

Now it's time to realize that women want it that way. That it's not "evil feminists" but ordinary women who who want to live in a gynocentric society that panders to them.

It's ordinary women who want special treatment and female privileges. It's ordinary women who, even if they claim they aren't feminists, will side with feminists every time their privileges are threatened. It's ordinary women who will laugh at systemic misandry or deny it exists, and who will recite every feminist nonsense, from "gender pay gap" to "rape culture", as soon as you scratch the surface.

Misandry in media, education and jurisdiction rose with the number of women. Equally, with the number of female voters and politicians, politics got more misandrist.

Not feminists but women are the enemy, not necessarily the individual woman but women as a class. The misandry problem is the woman problem. It's caused by giving women too many rights.

CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL TWO

MGTOW LEVEL

The biggest redpill

The biggest redpill is to realize that women as a class are a parasitic organism. Like parasites, women have no inbuilt mechanism to be grateful to their hosts, no awareness of long-term effects and only a rudimentary concept of undeserved privileges.

Like parasites, women don't respond to arguments or benevolence. That's why feminism can only be suppressed, not outargued or ended by treating women well.

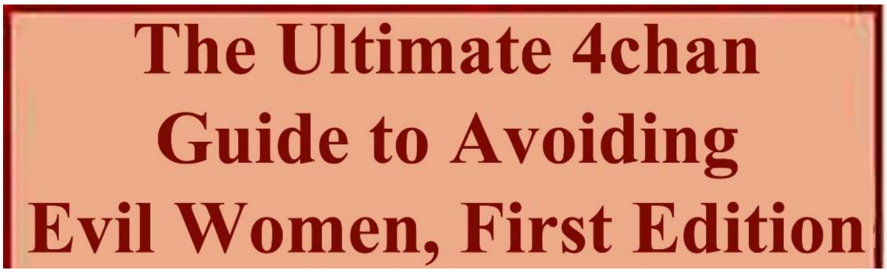
Insectoid parasites use barbs, women use whinging and flaking (promising sex). Therefore women will never stop to whinge or use sex as leverage, just as parasites will never give up their barbs. Deparasitation is possible by realizing that whinging is just a shield behind which the parasite hides, and by reducing the value of sex with women.

Parasitism, from an evolutionary perspective, possibly has a value. Giving parasites equal rights, has not.

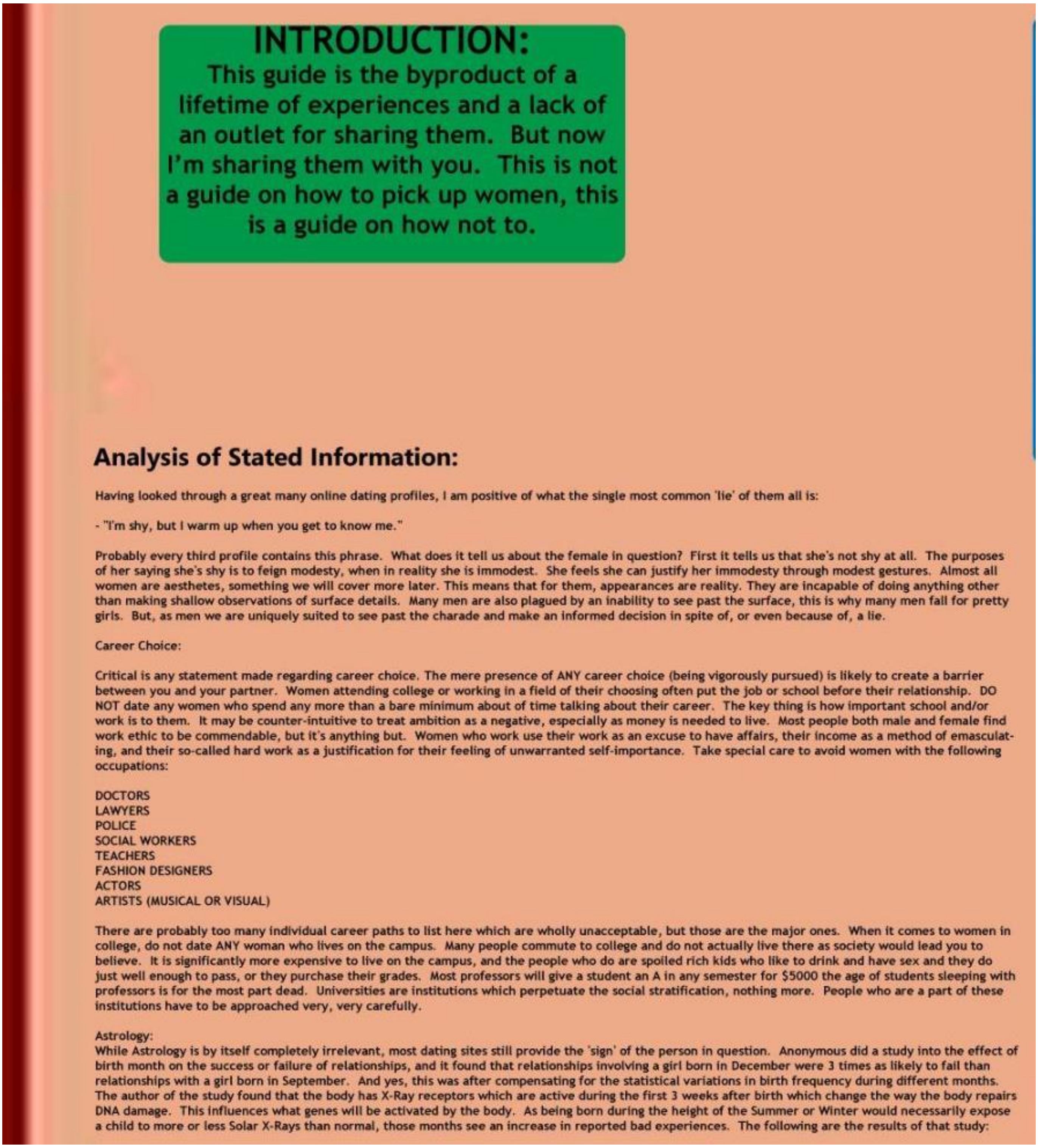
CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL THREE

WISDOM LEVEL

Redpill Level 3:
A tough pill
to swallow



The Ultimate 4chan Guide to Avoiding Evil Women, First Edition



INTRODUCTION:

This guide is the byproduct of a lifetime of experiences and a lack of an outlet for sharing them. But now I'm sharing them with you. This is not a guide on how to pick up women, this is a guide on how not to.

Analysis of Stated Information:

Having looked through a great many online dating profiles, I am positive of what the single most common 'lie' of them all is:

- "I'm shy, but I warm up when you get to know me."

Probably every third profile contains this phrase. What does it tell us about the female in question? First it tells us that she's not shy at all. The purposes of her saying she's shy is to feign modesty, when in reality she is immodest. She feels she can justify her immodesty through modest gestures. Almost all women are aesthetes, something we will cover more later. This means that for them, appearances are reality. They are incapable of doing anything other than making shallow observations of surface details. Many men are also plagued by an inability to see past the surface, this is why many men fall for pretty girls. But, as men we are uniquely suited to see past the charade and make an informed decision in spite of, or even because of, a lie.

Career Choice:

Critical is any statement made regarding career choice. The mere presence of ANY career choice (being vigorously pursued) is likely to create a barrier between you and your partner. Women attending college or working in a field of their choosing often put the job or school before their relationship. DO NOT date any women who spend any more than a bare minimum about of time talking about their career. The key thing is how important school and/or work is to them. It may be counter-intuitive to treat ambition as a negative, especially as money is needed to live. Most people both male and female find work ethic to be commendable, but it's anything but. Women who work use their work as an excuse to have affairs, their income as a method of emasculating, and their so-called hard work as a justification for their feeling of unwarranted self-importance. Take special care to avoid women with the following occupations:

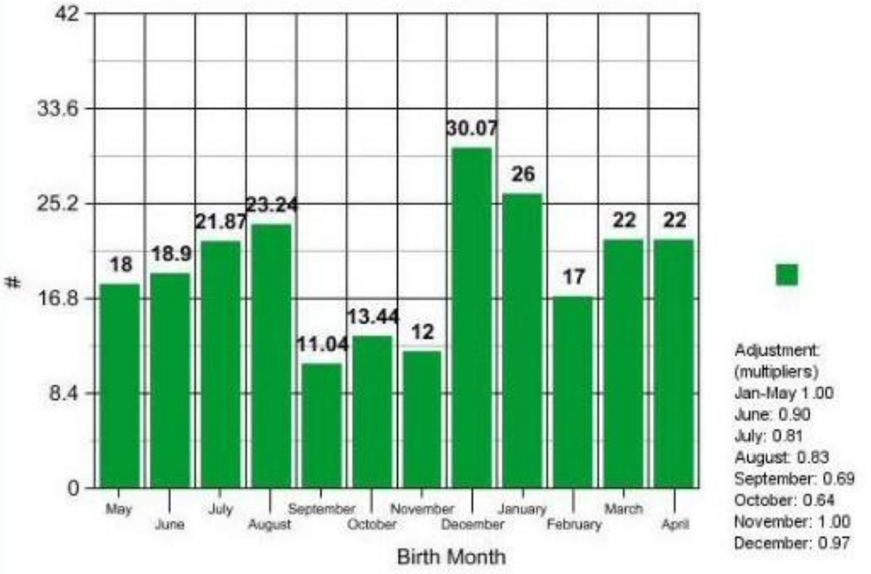
DOCTORS
LAWYERS
POLICE
SOCIAL WORKERS
TEACHERS
FASHION DESIGNERS
ACTORS
ARTISTS (MUSICAL OR VISUAL)

There are probably too many individual career paths to list here which are wholly unacceptable, but those are the major ones. When it comes to women in college, do not date ANY woman who lives on the campus. Many people commute to college and do not actually live there as society would lead you to believe. It is significantly more expensive to live on the campus, and the people who do are spoiled rich kids who like to drink and have sex and they do just well enough to pass, or they purchase their grades. Most professors will give a student an A in any semester for $5000 the age of students sleeping with professors is for the most part dead. Universities are institutions which perpetuate the social stratification, nothing more. People who are a part of these institutions have to be approached very, very carefully.

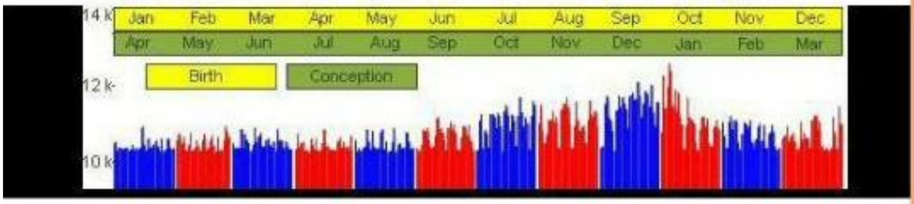
Astrology:

While Astrology is by itself completely irrelevant, most dating sites still provide the 'sign' of the person in question. Anonymous did a study into the effect of birth month on the success or failure of relationships, and it found that relationships involving a girl born in December were 3 times as likely to fail than relationships with a girl born in September. And yes, this was after compensating for the statistical variations in birth frequency during different months. The author of the study found that the body has X-Ray receptors which are active during the first 3 weeks after birth which change the way the body repairs DNA damage. This influences what genes will be activated by the body. As being born during the height of the Summer or Winter would necessarily expose a child to more or less Solar X-Rays than normal, those months see an increase in reported bad experiences. The following are the results of that study:

What is the birth month of the first person who broke up with/cheated on you? (adjusted)

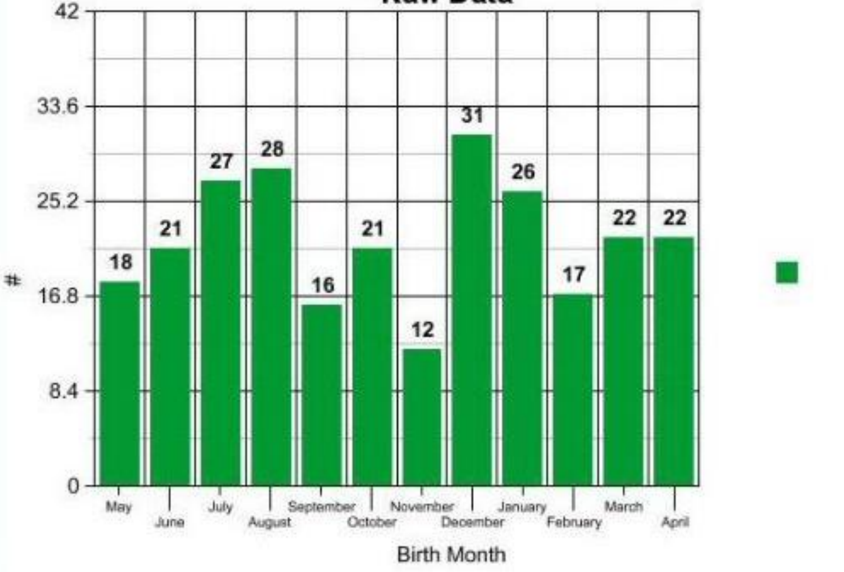


281 Memebers of Two Popular Internet Forums Asked Nov. 4-6, 2010



What is the birth month of the first person who broke up with/cheated on you?

Raw Data



281 Memebers of Two Popular Internet Forums Asked Nov. 4-6, 2010

Religion:

85% of Americans self-identify as a member of some sort of organized religion. Only about 20% of those are regular churchgoers or fundamentalist Christians. It should go without saying that fundies are a group of people you should never, EVER, EVER have anything to do with. These are the same ones who burned innocent people at the stake for simply not believe in "God" or not believing "the right God". While today such practices are outlawed, fundies will always find another way to torture and kill people they don't like. Watch out, if a fundie girl gets her claws in you, if she doesn't kill you, you'll kill yourself soon enough.

Because of the large proportion of self-identified Christians who are not very serious about their faith, you'll find it's useful to not use the religion filter on okcupid or other sites. Let's face it, until you watched Zeitgeist you probably called yourself a Christian too. You can answer the questions on the site to demote fundamentalist Christians so they won't appear in your top 15% of users, while still giving people who are on the fence a chance.

Drug Use and Smoking:

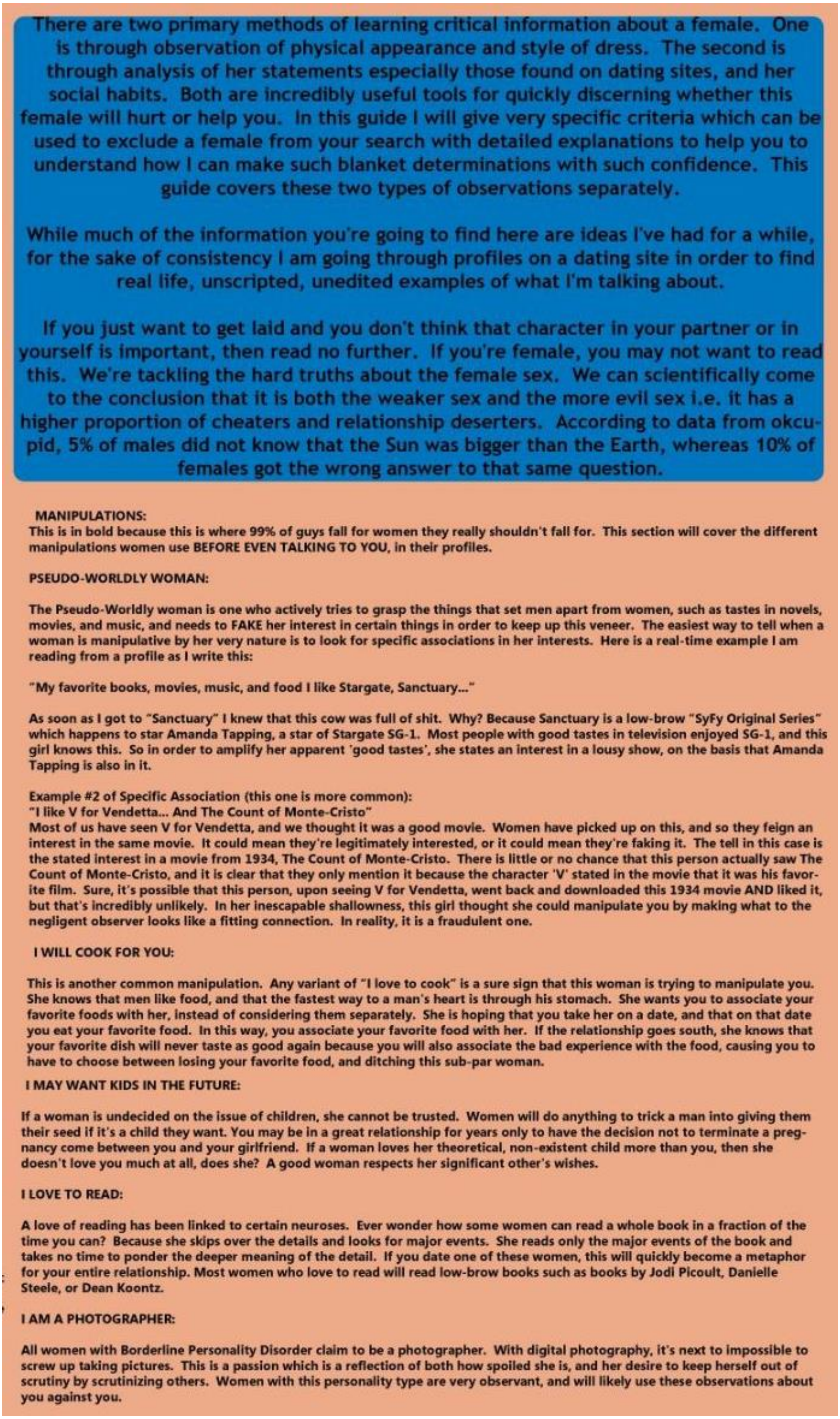
Good people care about what goes into their body, and that's why you will never find a truly good person who is a smoker or a drug user. This includes marijuana, and this includes prescription drugs which are psychotropic. The use of any such drug screams, "I don't care if I hurt my body, I just want to feel good". If a person is willing to shorten their lifespan by 15-20 years in order to feel good, believe me, if you get in their way, they'll drop you like a hot potato. Additionally, there is a definite link between sexual promiscuity and smoking. This was almost too much of a no-brainer for me to mention it, but since some of you seem to lack the ability to put these two things together, I've done it for you: If she smokes, she pokes.

Multi-Lingual:

This is another one of those things that sound like a positive but really aren't. If a person is truly multi-lingual, it is for one of two reasons: Their parents are not from here, and they were taught both languages from birth, or because they have been studying a new language as a part of their career. As we already covered, if a prospective mate cares so much about her career she's willing to learn a new language for it, that tells you she's too wrapped up in her career to have time for you. And she's only 2nd generation American, that's also trouble.

Look for inconsistencies:

OkCupid allows users to fill out a profile with biographical information along the lines of, "Do you [smoke/drink/use drugs] and then it separately asks those questions as a part of a personality profile, so the user has so sometimes answer the same question twice. I personally avoided a great deal of trouble when a girl asked me out on OkCupid who stated on her profile that she had never used drugs. But upon reading her response to specific questions, she admitted to being a former pot smoker. After discovering this inconsistency, I also was able to use pipl.com to find other accounts with her screen name, and one created just 6 months before indicated that she was not single, but was looking for someone to "just be friends" with. I believe the site was called 'spin the bottle'. This told me all I needed to know, as my research confirmed that not only did she leave her ex, but she actively sought a "new guy" while STILL in the relationship.



There are two primary methods of learning critical information about a female. One is through observation of physical appearance and style of dress. The second is through analysis of her statements especially those found on dating sites, and her social habits. Both are incredibly useful tools for quickly discerning whether this female will hurt or help you. In this guide I will give very specific criteria which can be used to exclude a female from your search with detailed explanations to help you to understand how I can make such blanket determinations with such confidence. This guide covers these two types of observations separately.

While much of the information you're going to find here are ideas I've had for a while, for the sake of consistency I am going through profiles on a dating site in order to find real life, unscripted, unedited examples of what I'm talking about.

If you just want to get laid and you don't think that character in your partner or in yourself is important, then read no further. If you're female, you may not want to read this. We're tackling the hard truths about the female sex. We can scientifically come to the conclusion that it is both the weaker sex and the more evil sex i.e. it has a higher proportion of cheaters and relationship deserters. According to data from okcupid, 5% of males did not know that the Sun was bigger than the Earth, whereas 10% of females got the wrong answer to that same question.

MANIPULATIONS:

This is in bold because this is where 99% of guys fall for women they really shouldn't fall for. This section will cover the different manipulations women use BEFORE EVEN TALKING TO YOU, in their profiles.

PSEUDO-WORLDLY WOMAN:

The Pseudo-Worldly woman is one who actively tries to grasp the things that set men apart from women, such as tastes in novels, movies, and music, and needs to FAKE her interest in certain things in order to keep up this veneer. The easiest way to tell when a woman is manipulative by her very nature is to look for specific associations in her interests. Here is a real-time example I am reading from a profile as I write this:

"My favorite books, movies, music, and food I like Stargate, Sanctuary..."

As soon as I got to "Sanctuary" I knew that this cow was full of shit. Why? Because Sanctuary is a low-brow "SyFy Original Series" which happens to star Amanda Tapping, a star of Stargate SG-1. Most people with good tastes in television enjoyed SG-1, and this girl knows this. So in order to amplify her apparent 'good tastes', she states an interest in a lousy show, on the basis that Amanda Tapping is also in it.

Example #2 of Specific Association (this one is more common):
"I like V for Vendetta... And The Count of Monte-Cristo"
Most of us have seen V for Vendetta, and we thought it was a good movie. Women have picked up on this, and so they feign an interest in the same movie. It could mean they're legitimately interested, or it could mean they're faking it. The tell in this case is the stated interest in a movie from 1934, The Count of Monte-Cristo. There is little or no chance that this person actually saw The Count of Monte-Cristo, and it is clear that they only mention it because the character 'V' stated in the movie that it was his favorite film. Sure, it's possible that this person, upon seeing V for Vendetta, went back and downloaded this 1934 movie AND liked it, but that's incredibly unlikely. In her inescapable shallowness, this girl thought she could manipulate you by making what to the negligent observer looks like a fitting connection. In reality, it is a fraudulent one.

I WILL COOK FOR YOU:

This is another common manipulation. Any variant of "I love to cook" is a sure sign that this woman is trying to manipulate you. She knows that men like food, and that the fastest way to a man's heart is through his stomach. She wants you to associate your favorite foods with her, instead of considering them separately. She is hoping that you take her on a date, and that on that date you eat your favorite food. In this way, you associate your favorite food with her. If the relationship goes south, she knows that your favorite dish will never taste as good again because you will also associate the bad experience with the food, causing you to have to choose between losing your favorite food, and ditching this sub-par woman.

I MAY WANT KIDS IN THE FUTURE:

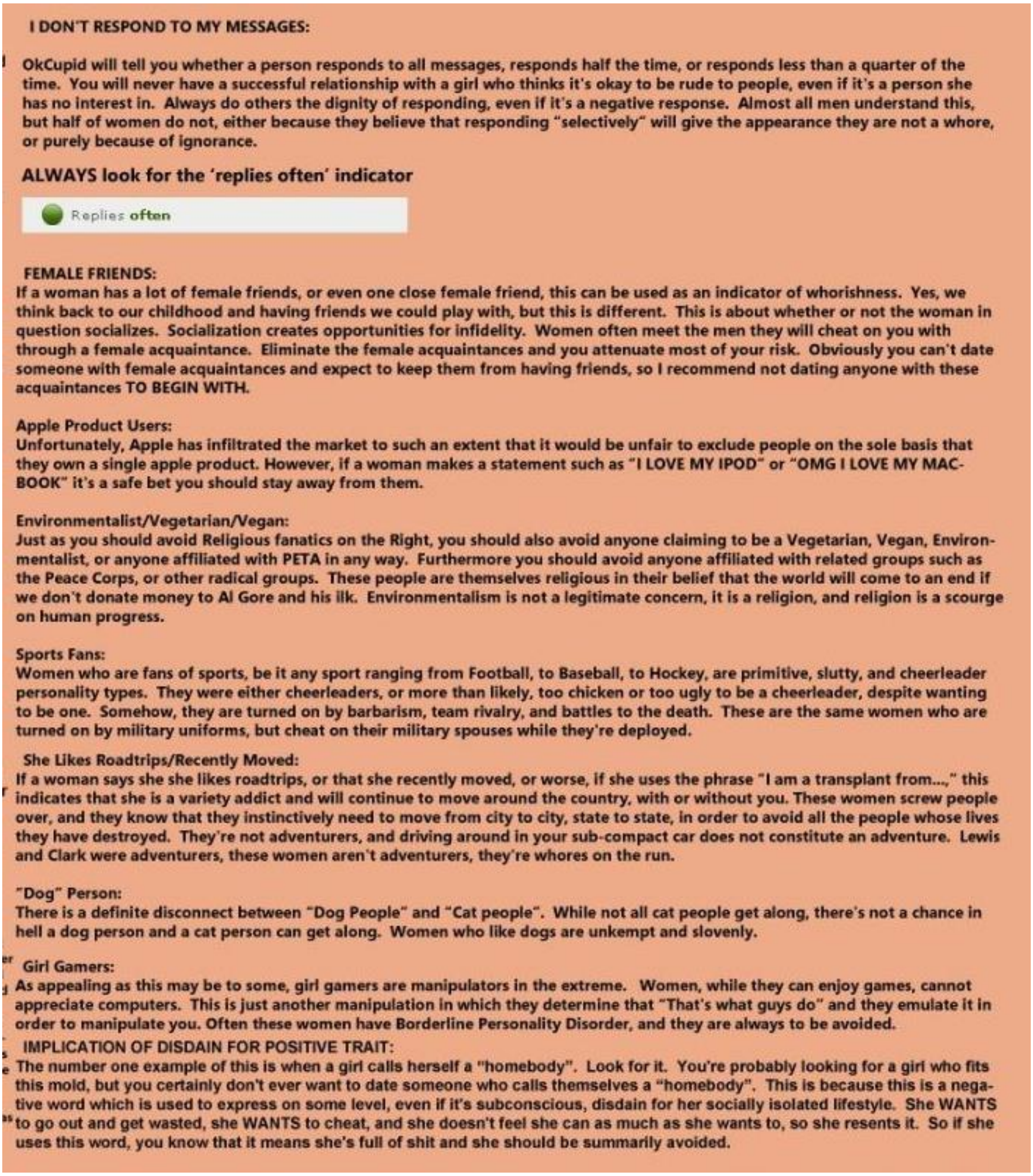
If a woman is undecided on the issue of children, she cannot be trusted. Women will do anything to trick a man into giving them their seed if it's a child they want. You may be in a great relationship for years only to have the decision not to terminate a pregnancy come between you and your girlfriend. If a woman loves her theoretical, non-existent child more than you, then she doesn't love you much at all, does she? A good woman respects her significant other's wishes.

I LOVE TO READ:

A love of reading has been linked to certain neuroses. Ever wonder how some women can read a whole book in a fraction of the time you can? Because she skips over the details and looks for major events. She reads only the major events of the book and takes no time to ponder the deeper meaning of the detail. If you date one of these women, this will quickly become a metaphor for your entire relationship. Most women who love to read will read low-brow books such as books by Jodi Picoult, Danielle Steele, or Dean Koontz.

I AM A PHOTOGRAPHER:

All women with Borderline Personality Disorder claim to be a photographer. With digital photography, it's next to impossible to screw up taking pictures. This is a passion which is a reflection of both how spoiled she is, and her desire to keep herself out of scrutiny by scrutinizing others. Women with this personality type are very observant, and will likely use these observations about you against you.



I DON'T RESPOND TO MY MESSAGES:

OkCupid will tell you whether a person responds to all messages, responds half the time, or responds less than a quarter of the time. You will never have a successful relationship with a girl who thinks it's okay to be rude to people, even if it's a person she has no interest in. Always do others the dignity of responding, even if it's a negative response. Almost all men understand this, but half of women do not, either because they believe that responding "selectively" will give the appearance they are not a whore, or purely because of ignorance.

ALWAYS look for the 'replies often' indicator

● Replies **often**

FEMALE FRIENDS:

If a woman has a lot of female friends, or even one close female friend, this can be used as an indicator of whorishness. Yes, we think back to our childhood and having friends we could play with, but this is different. This is about whether or not the woman in question socializes. Socialization creates opportunities for infidelity. Women often meet the men they will cheat on you with through a female acquaintance. Eliminate the female acquaintances and you attenuate most of your risk. Obviously you can't date someone with female acquaintances and expect to keep them from having friends, so I recommend not dating anyone with these acquaintances TO BEGIN WITH.

Apple Product Users:

Unfortunately, Apple has infiltrated the market to such an extent that it would be unfair to exclude people on the sole basis that they own a single apple product. However, if a woman makes a statement such as "I LOVE MY IPOD" or "OMG I LOVE MY MAC-BOOK" it's a safe bet you should stay away from them.

Environmentalist/Vegetarian/Vegan:

Just as you should avoid Religious fanatics on the Right, you should also avoid anyone claiming to be a Vegetarian, Vegan, Environmentalist, or anyone affiliated with PETA in any way. Furthermore you should avoid anyone affiliated with related groups such as the Peace Corps, or other radical groups. These people are themselves religious in their belief that the world will come to an end if we don't donate money to Al Gore and his ilk. Environmentalism is not a legitimate concern, it is a religion, and religion is a scourge on human progress.

Sports Fans:

Women who are fans of sports, be it any sport ranging from Football, to Baseball, to Hockey, are primitive, slutty, and cheerleader personality types. They were either cheerleaders, or more than likely, too chicken or too ugly to be a cheerleader, despite wanting to be one. Somehow, they are turned on by barbarism, team rivalry, and battles to the death. These are the same women who are turned on by military uniforms, but cheat on their military spouses while they're deployed.

She Likes Roadtrips/Recently Moved:

If a woman says she she likes roadtrips, or that she recently moved, or worse, if she uses the phrase "I am a transplant from...," this indicates that she is a variety addict and will continue to move around the country, with or without you. These women screw people over, and they know that they instinctively need to move from city to city, state to state, in order to avoid all the people whose lives they have destroyed. They're not adventurers, and driving around in your sub-compact car does not constitute an adventure. Lewis and Clark were adventurers, these women aren't adventurers, they're whores on the run.

"Dog" Person:

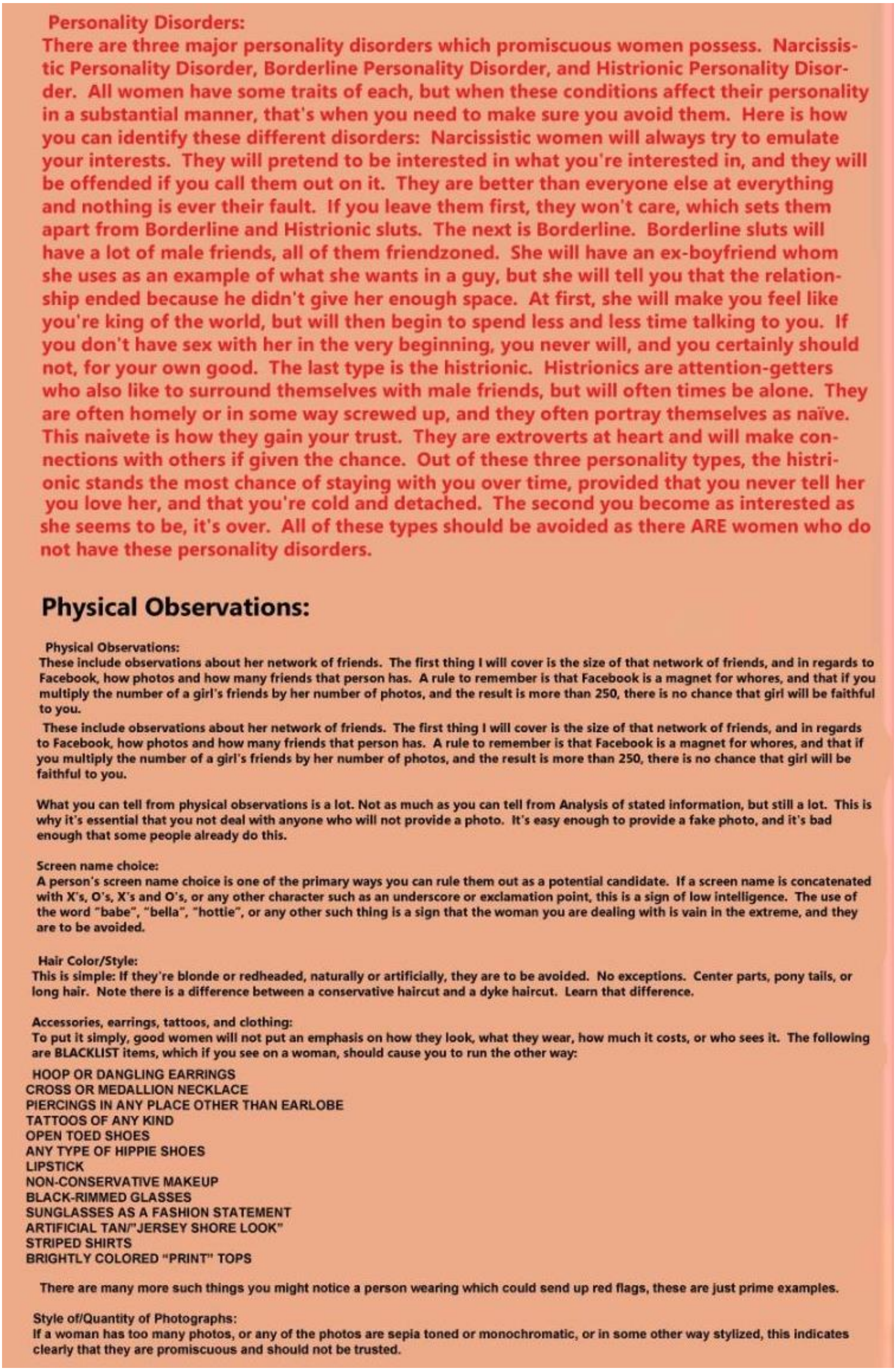
There is a definite disconnect between "Dog People" and "Cat people". While not all cat people get along, there's not a chance in hell a dog person and a cat person can get along. Women who like dogs are unkempt and slovenly.

Girl Gamers:

As appealing as this may be to some, girl gamers are manipulators in the extreme. Women, while they can enjoy games, cannot appreciate computers. This is just another manipulation in which they determine that "That's what guys do" and they emulate it in order to manipulate you. Often these women have Borderline Personality Disorder, and they are always to be avoided.

IMPLICATION OF DISDAIN FOR POSITIVE TRAIT:

The number one example of this is when a girl calls herself a "homebody". Look for it. You're probably looking for a girl who fits this mold, but you certainly don't ever want to date someone who calls themselves a "homebody". This is because this is a negative word which is used to express on some level, even if it's subconscious, disdain for her socially isolated lifestyle. She WANTS to go out and get wasted, she WANTS to cheat, and she doesn't feel she can as much as she wants to, so she resents it. So if she uses this word, you know that it means she's full of shit and she should be summarily avoided.



Personality Disorders:

There are three major personality disorders which promiscuous women possess. Narcissistic Personality Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, and Histrionic Personality Disorder. All women have some traits of each, but when these conditions affect their personality in a substantial manner, that's when you need to make sure you avoid them. Here is how you can identify these different disorders: Narcissistic women will always try to emulate your interests. They will pretend to be interested in what you're interested in, and they will be offended if you call them out on it. They are better than everyone else at everything and nothing is ever their fault. If you leave them first, they won't care, which sets them apart from Borderline and Histrionic sluts. The next is Borderline. Borderline sluts will have a lot of male friends, all of them friendzoned. She will have an ex-boyfriend whom she uses as an example of what she wants in a guy, but she will tell you that the relationship ended because he didn't give her enough space. At first, she will make you feel like you're king of the world, but will then begin to spend less and less time talking to you. If you don't have sex with her in the very beginning, you never will, and you certainly should not, for your own good. The last type is the histrionic. Histrionics are attention-getters who also like to surround themselves with male friends, but will often times be alone. They are often homely or in some way screwed up, and they often portray themselves as naïve. This naivete is how they gain your trust. They are extroverts at heart and will make connections with others if given the chance. Out of these three personality types, the histrionic stands the most chance of staying with you over time, provided that you never tell her you love her, and that you're cold and detached. The second you become as interested as she seems to be, it's over. All of these types should be avoided as there ARE women who do not have these personality disorders.

Physical Observations:

Physical Observations:

These include observations about her network of friends. The first thing I will cover is the size of that network of friends, and in regards to Facebook, how photos and how many friends that person has. A rule to remember is that Facebook is a magnet for whores, and that if you multiply the number of a girl's friends by her number of photos, and the result is more than 250, there is no chance that girl will be faithful to you.

These include observations about her network of friends. The first thing I will cover is the size of that network of friends, and in regards to Facebook, how photos and how many friends that person has. A rule to remember is that Facebook is a magnet for whores, and that if you multiply the number of a girl's friends by her number of photos, and the result is more than 250, there is no chance that girl will be faithful to you.

What you can tell from physical observations is a lot. Not as much as you can tell from Analysis of stated information, but still a lot. This is why it's essential that you not deal with anyone who will not provide a photo. It's easy enough to provide a fake photo, and it's bad enough that some people already do this.

Screen name choice:

A person's screen name choice is one of the primary ways you can rule them out as a potential candidate. If a screen name is concatenated with X's, O's, X's and O's, or any other character such as an underscore or exclamation point, this is a sign of low intelligence. The use of the word "babe", "bella", "hottie", or any other such thing is a sign that the woman you are dealing with is vain in the extreme, and they are to be avoided.

Hair Color/Style:

This is simple: If they're blonde or redheaded, naturally or artificially, they are to be avoided. No exceptions. Center parts, pony tails, or long hair. Note there is a difference between a conservative haircut and a dyke haircut. Learn that difference.

Accessories, earrings, tattoos, and clothing:

To put it simply, good women will not put an emphasis on how they look, what they wear, how much it costs, or who sees it. The following are BLACKLIST items, which if you see on a woman, should cause you to run the other way:

HOOP OR DANGLING EARRINGS
CROSS OR MEDALLION NECKLACE
PIERCINGS IN ANY PLACE OTHER THAN EARLOBE
TATTOOS OF ANY KIND
OPEN TOED SHOES
ANY TYPE OF HIPPIE SHOES
LIPSTICK
NON-CONSERVATIVE MAKEUP
BLACK-RIMMED GLASSES
SUNGLASSES AS A FASHION STATEMENT
ARTIFICIAL TAN/"JERSEY SHORE LOOK"
STRIPED SHIRTS
BRIGHTLY COLORED "PRINT" TOPS

There are many more such things you might notice a person wearing which could send up red flags, these are just prime examples.

Style of/Quantity of Photographs:

If a woman has too many photos, or any of the photos are sepia toned or monochromatic, or in some other way stylized, this indicates clearly that they are promiscuous and should not be trusted.

Photo Poses:
This is the single biggest giveaway, and also the single biggest weakness for men. Most women will pose in a way which is attention-getting, they will do things like stick their tongue out, just to get you thinking about sex. They'll take photos at "myspace" angles to get your attention or improve their appearance. If you notice that the girl is posing in a way which gets your attention, then you should do the opposite and ignore her.

POSES WITH GROUP OF GIRLS, GUYS:
This was partially covered under the section about not dating any girls who have close male OR female friends, but it's worth repeating. If you see them in a photo with male or female friends, this is another way you can learn about this aspect of their personality.

Close-Up Shot With Male Hand On Shoulder:
We've all seen photos like this. Usually the girl will claim it was her brother, or father, or just a close friend. No matter what the case may be, it indicates that she is naïve and blind to the implications of using such a photo on a dating site. The presence of the male hand implies that she either A.) Has no problem with sleeping around or B.) Has protective family members, and she wants to convey that she's some sort of prized village princess who will be fiercely defended by the tribal elders.

DUCKFACE:
Maybe you're asking, "What the fuck is duckface?" This is duckface:

Get the idea? Good. Also I should mention that any sort of sneering of shit-faced grinning is a big red flag.

Too fat/Too Skinny:
Some guys are very particular about what build of girls they like. Those guys are enormous faggots. I don't give a shit what her build is as long as I get laid, she's not ugly, and I can above all else, trust her not to cheat. But what does a girl's weight say about her personality? I find that ALL girls who are severely underweight, or noticeably overweight, each have their own set of personality problems. Fat women will often try to do the relationship equivalent of selling you carbon credits by trying to get you to date her on the basis that doing so would somehow make you less shallow of an individual, or that by not doing so, you would be more shallow of an individual. Who cares if she has ACTUAL things wrong with her on the INSIDE, if you don't want to date her, it MUST be because of her weight. And if you do date someone like this, they will always be hungry for more. More time, more energy, more money. The fact is, if a person consumes more food than they need, they will also consume the people around them.

Skinny girls can be just as destructive, but in different ways. Skinny girls tend to have Borderline or Histrionic personality types. Their low weight is always indicative of one of two things: A.) Anorexia (in which case, she's vain and overly concerned with her appearance OR B.) A severe metabolic disorder (in which case, that disorder has most certainly influenced her neurological development and personality, causing her to have personality disorders to begin with.) Remember: While outward beauty hides inner evil, outward FLAWS (not just a little ugliness, but SERIOUS FLAWS like obesity) are fractal manifestations of other, inner problems. A person doesn't get to be THAT screwed up on the outside without also being screwed up on the inside. Fat people don't automatically have "great personalities" because everything else is broken.

Concluding Notes:

There's probably at least a few things I didn't cover here, but I believe the most important thing for people to learn is the ability to read someone using as little information as possible, and without taking a person's word for it. If you believe someone's done something wrong, you should never use them as a source in your investigation. Today we have some incredible tools at our disposal for connecting to the specific type of person we want to connect to. But the studies are clear: If you don't find the right person before you turn 24, you never will. The number one reason why most people wind up in unhappy marriages, alone, or jumping from person to person, is because they wasted time with the wrong person during those critical years between the ages of 16 and 24. Don't let the wrong girl waste your time.

"It is better to have incompetent but loyal huns than competent but disloyal ones." Attila The Hun

Cluster B Personality Disorder

9 out of 10 sluts suffer from a Cluster B Personality Disorder.

If you can learn to recognize Cluster B traits, you can avoid them (suggested) or, if you're disciplined enough, use them for sex.

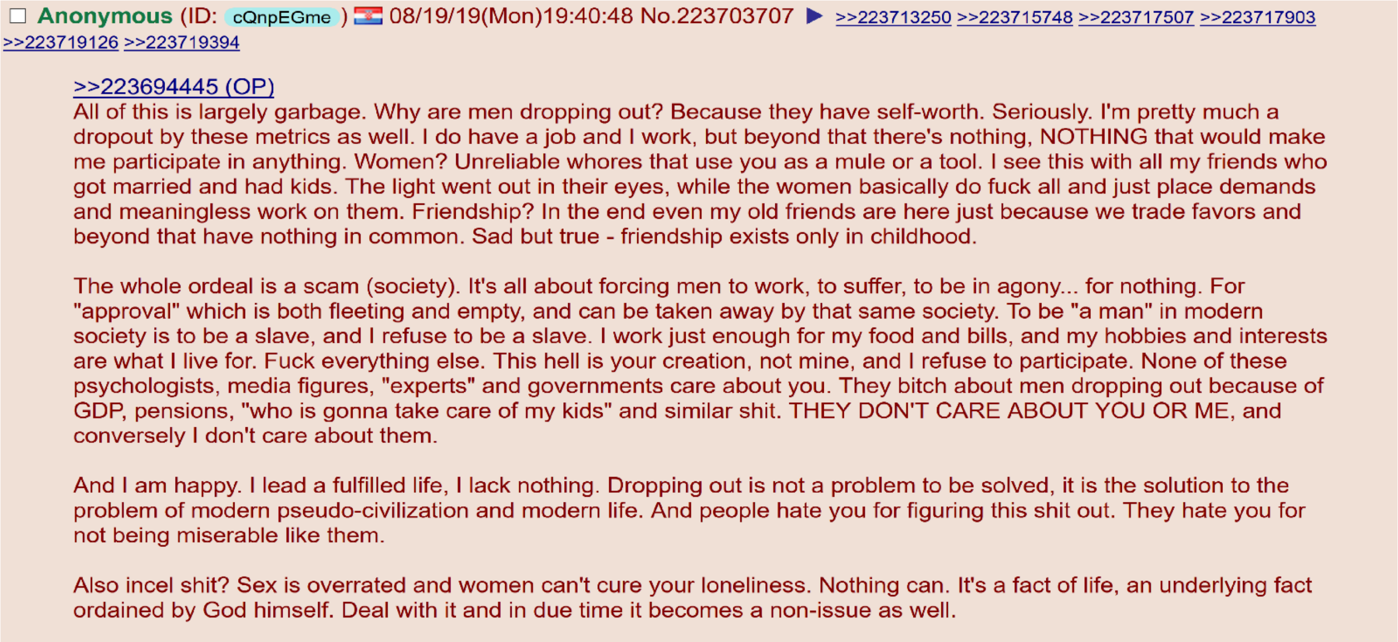
Here's how to identify certain types of these sluts:

The **Borderline Personality Disorder** slut will have lots of male friends, a few (3 or 4) male friends she considers to be close friends, but these "close" friends will be friendzoned co-dependent types. The Borderline slut will have a boyfriend or ex-boyfriend she considers the primary relationship in her life, but it will always be a rocky relationship. He will most likely be depressed. She will make you feel like you're the king of the world when she first meets you, but this will only last a short period of time before she begins to devalue you. You have a month or 2 to fuck her good until this happens. DO NOT become one of her few male friends waiting for her to fall in love with you, that will NEVER happen because she hates herself too much to allow real intimacy in her life.

The **Histrionic Personality Disorder** slut will be lively and charismatic, and like the Borderline slut, she will have lots of mostly male friends. But unlike the Borderline slut, she may have a few lesser attractive female friends. She will flirt, touch, and make you feel like you're the hottest thing around. She is after your attention, and only your attention. The trick to fucking her is to not seem as if you have surrendered to her charms. The more apathetic you are towards her, the more she wants you. The minute she thinks she's won you over, she will consider you less than dirt. Never tell her you love her unless you want the relationship (I use that term loosely, they will never have a real relationship) to be over.

The **Narcissist** slut will seem interested in you, mirror all of your interests, and paint herself out to be everything you want in a woman. For example, if you tell her you're into a certain genre of music, she will quickly study that genre and become master at it in her own mind. Narcissist sluts love becoming getting interested in specific genres because it makes them feel superior. They need to feel better than you at knowing certain things. The minute you claim to know more, she begins resenting you and pushing you away. Like the Histrionic and Borderline sluts, the Narcissistic Personality Disorder slut wants your attention and will inevitably devalue you and cut you off for no reason. But unlike the Borderline and Histrionic sluts, they don't care if you leave first. They're narcissist and will not usually fault themselves in any way.

Don't try to figure out whether a slut is Borderline, Histrionic, or Narcissistic. The truth is these disorders often intertwine and it becomes difficult to know which disorder dominates. If you do come across these women, and you will, the best course of action is to run like hell. But if you want to use them for sex, the best way to go about this is hit-and-run. Be perfect when you talk to them, and then disappear for a few days. If you can do this a few time, she will almost always throw the pussy at you. But if you start developing feelings and start trying to figure out her motives, you're fucked and have months of heartache coming your way. The Cluster B has zero empathy (they fake it well) and are master manipulators. Don't play their game, you will always lose.



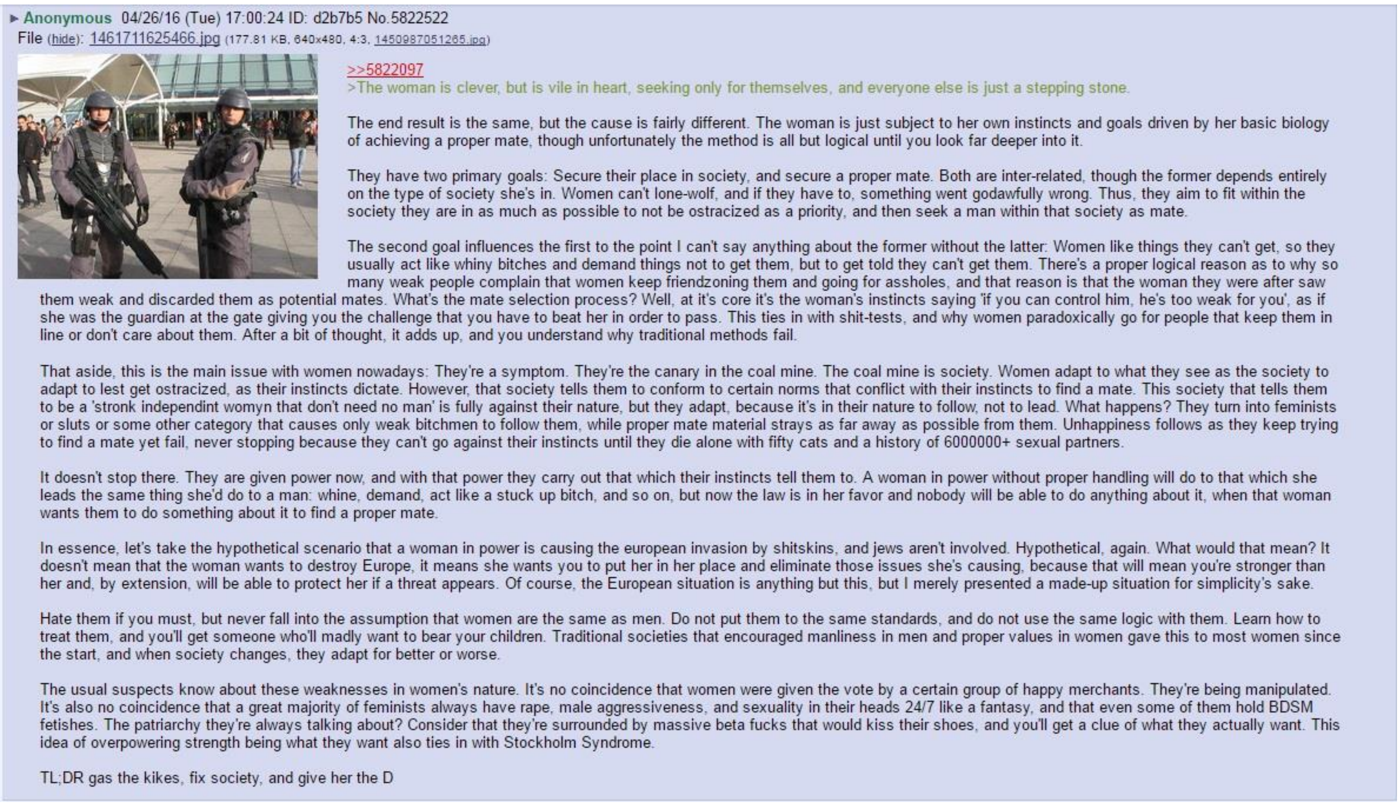
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cQnpEGme) 08/19/19(Mon)19:40:48 No.223703707 ▶ >>223713250 >>223715748 >>223717507 >>223717903 >>223719126 >>223719394

>>223694445 (OP)
All of this is largely garbage. Why are men dropping out? Because they have self-worth. Seriously. I'm pretty much a dropout by these metrics as well. I do have a job and I work, but beyond that there's nothing, NOTHING that would make me participate in anything. Women? Unreliable whores that use you as a mule or a tool. I see this with all my friends who got married and had kids. The light went out in their eyes, while the women basically do fuck all and just place demands and meaningless work on them. Friendship? In the end even my old friends are here just because we trade favors and beyond that have nothing in common. Sad but true - friendship exists only in childhood.

The whole ordeal is a scam (society). It's all about forcing men to work, to suffer, to be in agony... for nothing. For "approval" which is both fleeting and empty, and can be taken away by that same society. To be "a man" in modern society is to be a slave, and I refuse to be a slave. I work just enough for my food and bills, and my hobbies and interests are what I live for. Fuck everything else. This hell is your creation, not mine, and I refuse to participate. None of these psychologists, media figures, "experts" and governments care about you. They bitch about men dropping out because of GDP, pensions, "who is gonna take care of my kids" and similar shit. THEY DON'T CARE ABOUT YOU OR ME, and conversely I don't care about them.

And I am happy. I lead a fulfilled life, I lack nothing. Dropping out is not a problem to be solved, it is the solution to the problem of modern pseudo-civilization and modern life. And people hate you for figuring this shit out. They hate you for not being miserable like them.

Also incel shit? Sex is overrated and women can't cure your loneliness. Nothing can. It's a fact of life, an underlying fact ordained by God himself. Deal with it and in due time it becomes a non-issue as well.



▸ **Anonymous** 04/26/16 (Tue) 17:00:24 ID: d2b7b5 No.5822522
File (hide): 1461711625466.jpg (177.81 KB, 640x480, 4:3, 1450987051265.jpg)

>>5822097
>The woman is clever, but is vile in heart, seeking only for themselves, and everyone else is just a stepping stone.

The end result is the same, but the cause is fairly different. The woman is just subject to her own instincts and goals driven by her basic biology of achieving a proper mate, though unfortunately the method is all but logical until you look far deeper into it.

They have two primary goals: Secure their place in society, and secure a proper mate. Both are inter-related, though the former depends entirely on the type of society she's in. Women can't lone-wolf, and if they have to, something went godawfully wrong. Thus, they aim to fit within the society they are in as much as possible to not be ostracized as a priority, and then seek a man within that society as mate.

The second goal influences the first to the point I can't say anything about the former without the latter: Women like things they can't get, so they usually act like whiny bitches and demand things not to get them, but to get told they can't get them. There's a proper logical reason as to why so many weak people complain that women keep friendzoning them and going for assholes, and that reason is that the woman they were after saw them weak and discarded them as potential mates. What's the mate selection process? Well, at it's core it's the woman's instincts saying 'if you can control him, he's too weak for you', as if she was the guardian at the gate giving you the challenge that you have to beat her in order to pass. This ties in with shit-tests, and why women paradoxically go for people that keep them in line or don't care about them. After a bit of thought, it adds up, and you understand why traditional methods fail.

That aside, this is the main issue with women nowadays: They're a symptom. They're the canary in the coal mine. The coal mine is society. Women adapt to what they see as the society to adapt to lest get ostracized, as their instincts dictate. However, that society tells them to conform to certain norms that conflict with their instincts to find a mate. This society that tells them to be a 'stronk independint womyn that don't need no man' is fully against their nature, but they adapt, because it's in their nature to follow, not to lead. What happens? They turn into feminists or sluts or some other category that causes only weak bitchmen to follow them, while proper mate material strays as far away as possible from them. Unhappiness follows as they keep trying to find a mate yet fail, never stopping because they can't go against their instincts until they die alone with fifty cats and a history of 6000000+ sexual partners.

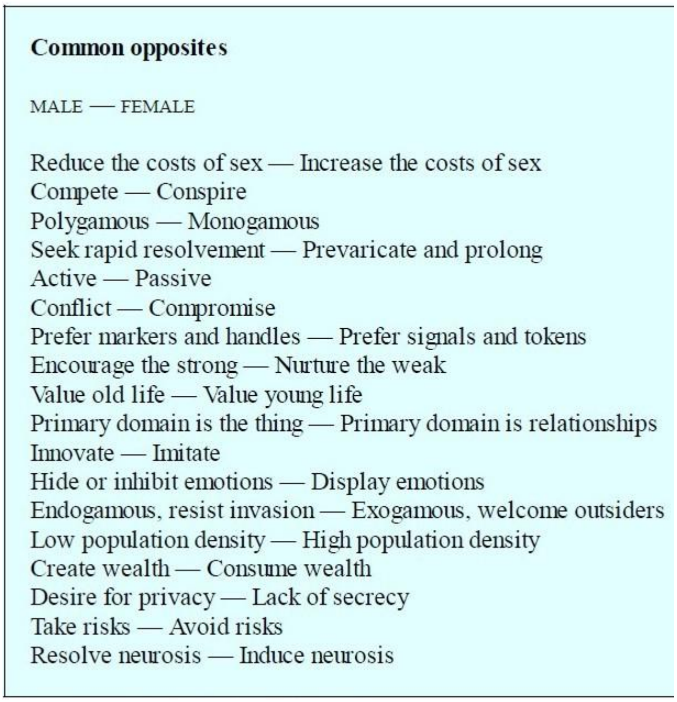
It doesn't stop there. They are given power now, and with that power they carry out that which their instincts tell them to. A woman in power without proper handling will do to that which she leads the same thing she'd do to a man: whine, demand, act like a stuck up bitch, and so on, but now the law is in her favor and nobody will be able to do anything about it, when that woman wants them to do something about it to find a proper mate.

In essence, let's take the hypothetical scenario that a woman in power is causing the european invasion by shitskins, and jews aren't involved. Hypothetical, again. What would that mean? It doesn't mean that the woman wants to destroy Europe, it means she wants you to put her in her place and eliminate those issues she's causing, because that will mean you're stronger than her and, by extension, will be able to protect her if a threat appears. Of course, the European situation is anything but this, but I merely presented a made-up situation for simplicity's sake.

Hate them if you must, but never fall into the assumption that women are the same as men. Do not put them to the same standards, and do not use the same logic with them. Learn how to treat them, and you'll get someone who'll madly want to bear your children. Traditional societies that encouraged manliness in men and proper values in women gave this to most women since the start, and when society changes, they adapt for better or worse.

The usual suspects know about these weaknesses in women's nature. It's no coincidence that women were given the vote by a certain group of happy merchants. They're being manipulated. It's also no coincidence that a great majority of feminists always have rape, male aggressiveness, and sexuality in their heads 24/7 like a fantasy, and that even some of them hold BDSM fetishes. The patriarchy they're always talking about? Consider that they're surrounded by massive beta fucks that would kiss their shoes, and you'll get a clue of what they actually want. This idea of overpowering strength being what they want also ties in with Stockholm Syndrome.

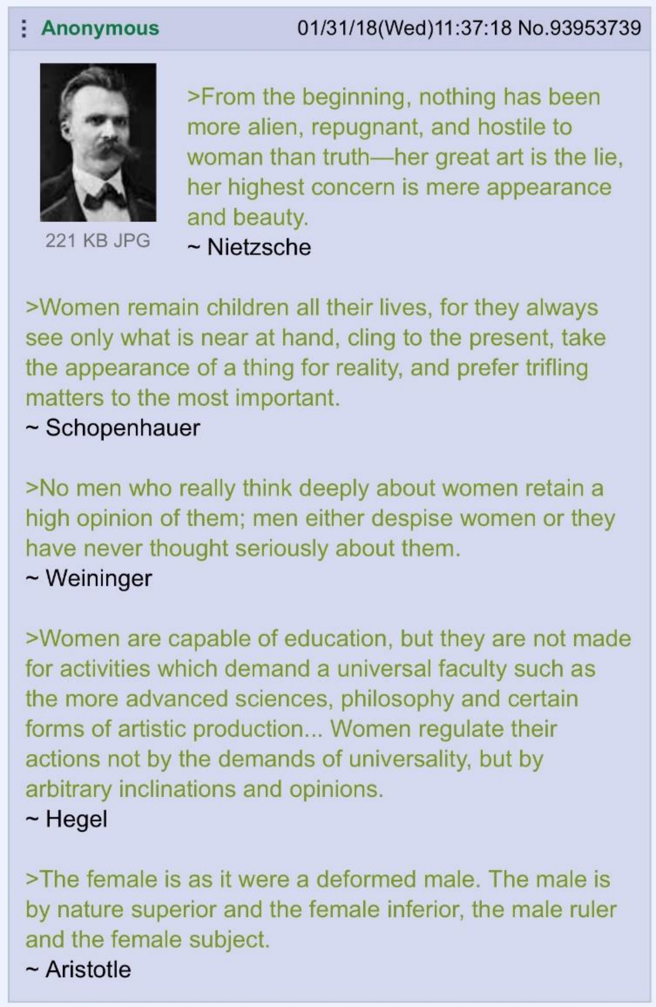
TL;DR gas the kikes, fix society, and give her the D



Common opposites

MALE — FEMALE

Reduce the costs of sex — Increase the costs of sex
Compete — Conspire
Polygamous — Monogamous
Seek rapid resolvement — Prevaricate and prolong
Active — Passive
Conflict — Compromise
Prefer markers and handles — Prefer signals and tokens
Encourage the strong — Nurture the weak
Value old life — Value young life
Primary domain is the thing — Primary domain is relationships
Innovate — Imitate
Hide or inhibit emotions — Display emotions
Endogamous, resist invasion — Exogamous, welcome outsiders
Low population density — High population density
Create wealth — Consume wealth
Desire for privacy — Lack of secrecy
Take risks — Avoid risks
Resolve neurosis — Induce neurosis



01/31/18(Wed)11:37:18 No.93953739

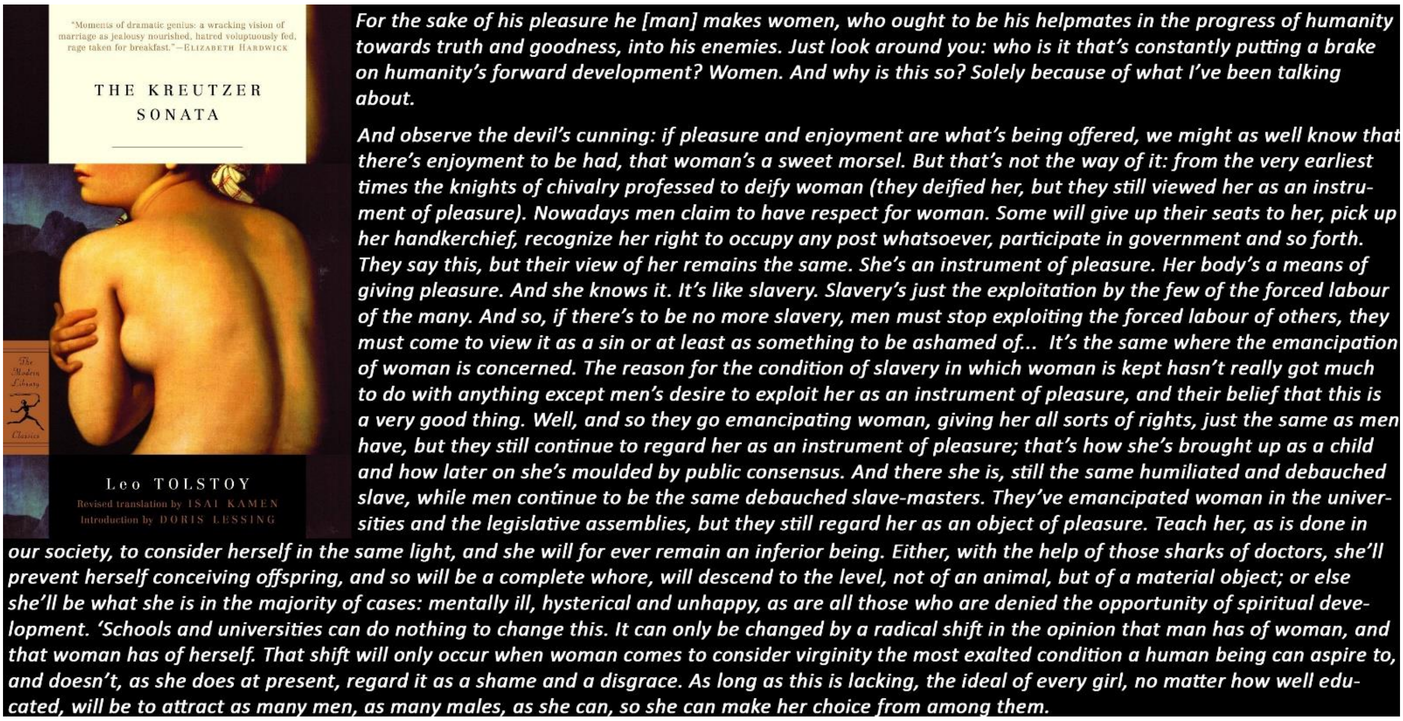
>From the beginning, nothing has been more alien, repugnant, and hostile to woman than truth—her great art is the lie, her highest concern is mere appearance and beauty.
~ Nietzsche

>Women remain children all their lives, for they always see only what is near at hand, cling to the present, take the appearance of a thing for reality, and prefer trifling matters to the most important.
~ Schopenhauer

>No men who really think deeply about women retain a high opinion of them; men either despise women or they have never thought seriously about them.
~ Weininger

>Women are capable of education, but they are not made for activities which demand a universal faculty such as the more advanced sciences, philosophy and certain forms of artistic production... Women regulate their actions not by the demands of universality, but by arbitrary inclinations and opinions.
~ Hegel

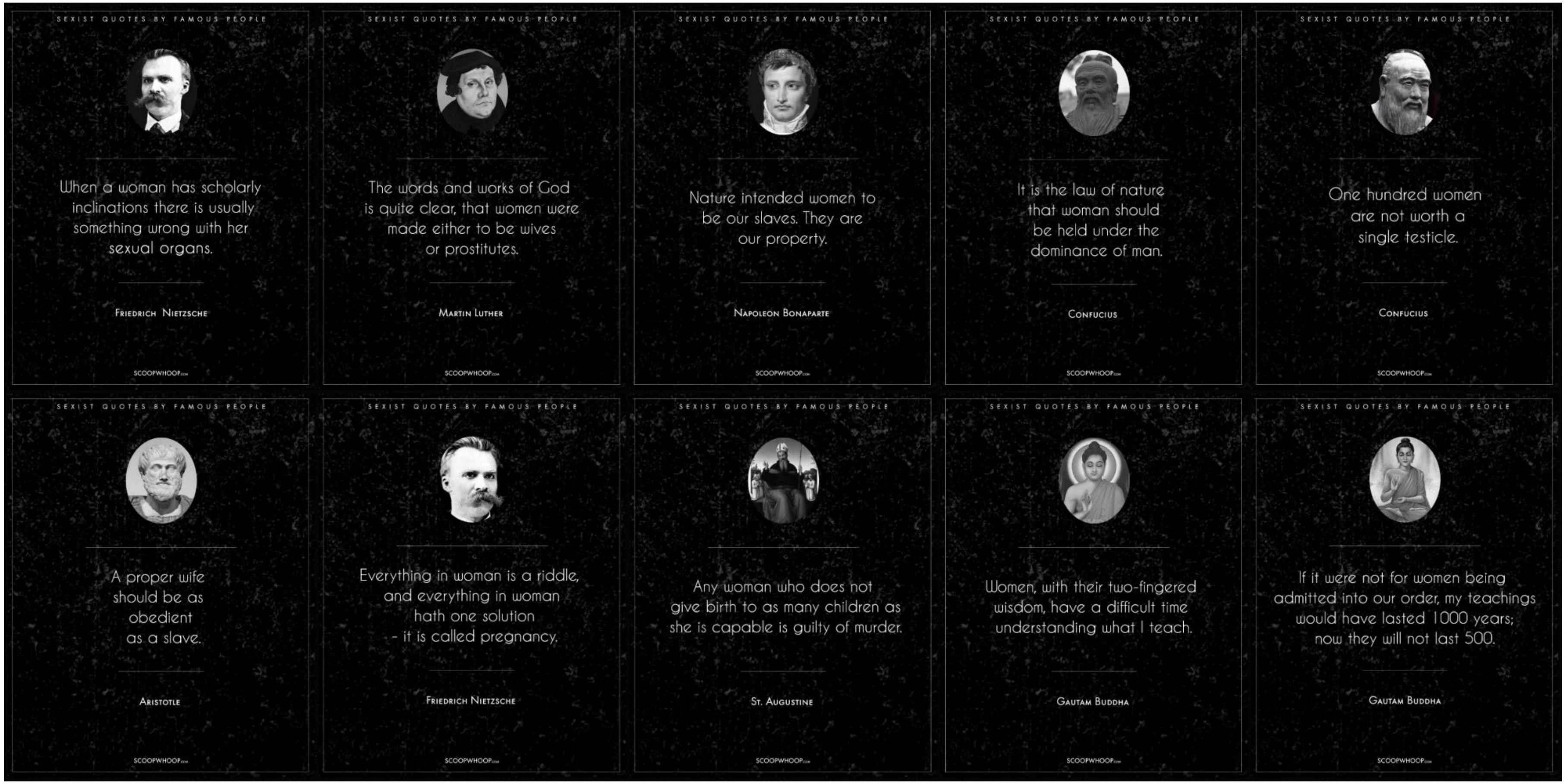
>The female is as it were a deformed male. The male is by nature superior and the female inferior, the male ruler and the female subject.
~ Aristotle



"Moments of dramatic genius: a wracking vision of marriage as jealousy nourished, hatred voluptuously fed, rage taken for breakfast."—Elizabeth Hardwick
THE KREUTZER SONATA
The Modern Library Classics
Leo TOLSTOY
Revised translation by ISAI KAMEN
Introduction by DORIS LESSING

For the sake of his pleasure he [man] makes women, who ought to be his helpmates in the progress of humanity towards truth and goodness, into his enemies. Just look around you: who is it that's constantly putting a brake on humanity's forward development? Women. And why is this so? Solely because of what I've been talking about.

And observe the devil's cunning: if pleasure and enjoyment are what's being offered, we might as well know that there's enjoyment to be had, that woman's a sweet morsel. But that's not the way of it: from the very earliest times the knights of chivalry professed to deify woman (they deified her, but they still viewed her as an instrument of pleasure). Nowadays men claim to have respect for woman. Some will give up their seats to her, pick up her handkerchief, recognize her right to occupy any post whatsoever, participate in government and so forth. They say this, but their view of her remains the same. She's an instrument of pleasure. Her body's a means of giving pleasure. And she knows it. It's like slavery. Slavery's just the exploitation by the few of the forced labour of the many. And so, if there's to be no more slavery, men must stop exploiting the forced labour of others, they must come to view it as a sin or at least as something to be ashamed of... It's the same where the emancipation of woman is concerned. The reason for the condition of slavery in which woman is kept hasn't really got much to do with anything except men's desire to exploit her as an instrument of pleasure, and their belief that this is a very good thing. Well, and so they go emancipating woman, giving her all sorts of rights, just the same as men have, but they still continue to regard her as an instrument of pleasure; that's how she's brought up as a child and how later on she's moulded by public consensus. And there she is, still the same humiliated and debauched slave, while men continue to be the same debauched slave-masters. They've emancipated woman in the universities and the legislative assemblies, but they still regard her as an object of pleasure. Teach her, as is done in our society, to consider herself in the same light, and she will for ever remain an inferior being. Either, with the help of those sharks of doctors, she'll prevent herself conceiving offspring, and so will be a complete whore, will descend to the level, not of an animal, but of a material object; or else she'll be what she is in the majority of cases: mentally ill, hysterical and unhappy, as are all those who are denied the opportunity of spiritual development. 'Schools and universities can do nothing to change this. It can only be changed by a radical shift in the opinion that man has of woman, and that woman has of herself. That shift will only occur when woman comes to consider virginity the most exalted condition a human being can aspire to, and doesn't, as she does at present, regard it as a shame and a disgrace. As long as this is lacking, the ideal of every girl, no matter how well educated, will be to attract as many men, as many males, as she can, so she can make her choice from among them.



SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

When a woman has scholarly inclinations there is usually something wrong with her sexual organs.

FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

The words and works of God is quite clear, that women were made either to be wives or prostitutes.

MARTIN LUTHER

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

Nature intended women to be our slaves. They are our property.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

It is the law of nature that woman should be held under the dominance of man.

CONFUCIUS

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

One hundred women are not worth a single testicle.

CONFUCIUS

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

A proper wife should be as obedient as a slave.

ARISTOTLE

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

Everything in woman is a riddle, and everything in woman hath one solution - it is called pregnancy.

FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

Any woman who does not give birth to as many children as she is capable is guilty of murder.

ST. AUGUSTINE

SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

Women, with their two-fingered wisdom, have a difficult time understanding what I teach.

GAUTAM BUDDHA

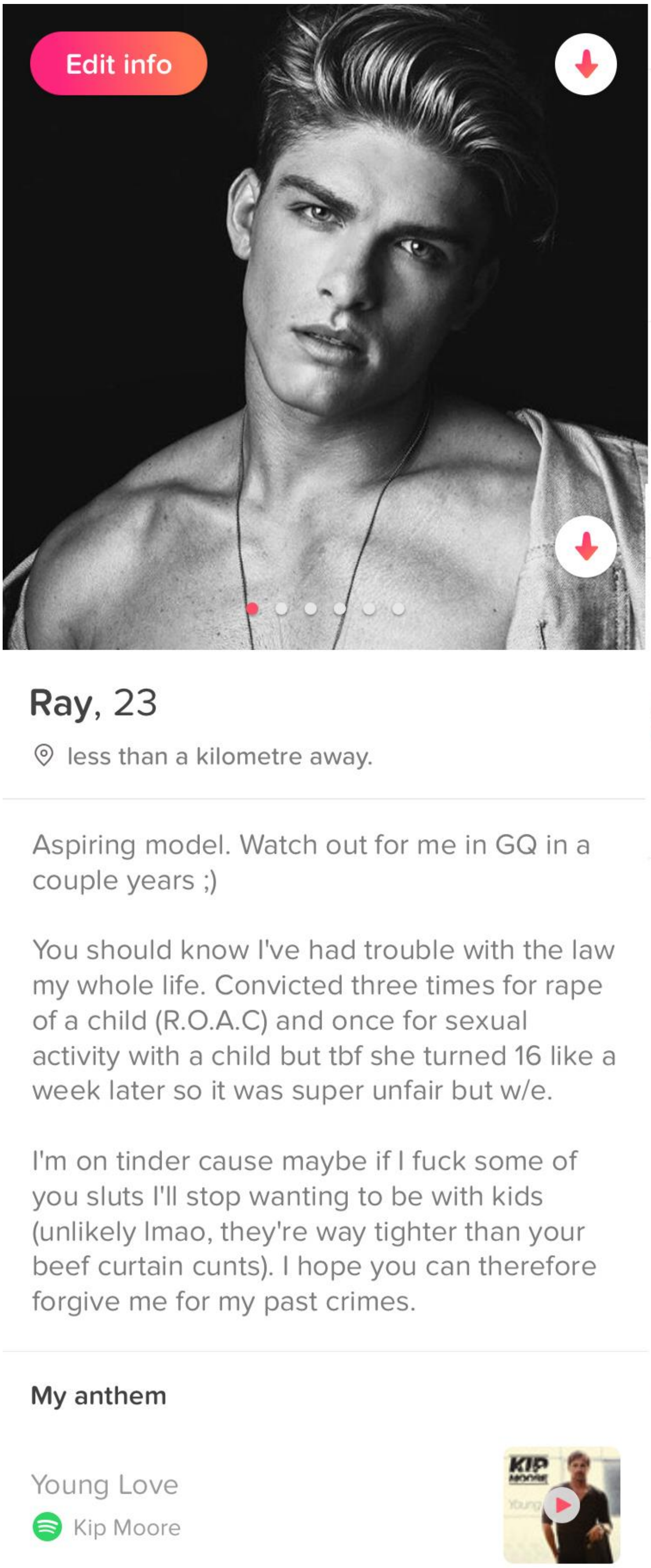
SCOOPWHOOP.com

SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE

If it were not for women being admitted into our order, my teachings would have lasted 1000 years; now they will not last 500.

GAUTAM BUDDHA

SCOOPWHOOP.com



Ray, 23

less than a kilometre away.

Aspiring model. Watch out for me in GQ in a couple years ;)

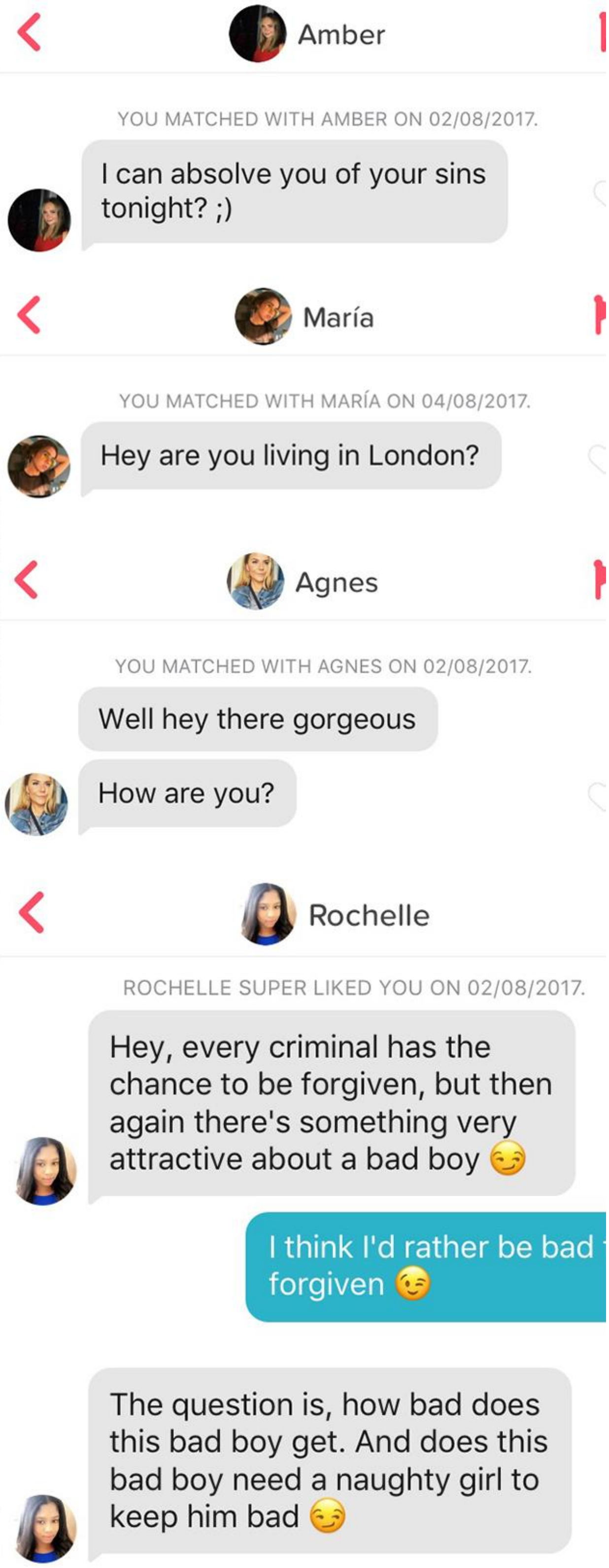
You should know I've had trouble with the law my whole life. Convicted three times for rape of a child (R.O.A.C) and once for sexual activity with a child but tbf she turned 16 like a week later so it was super unfair but w/e.

I'm on tinder cause maybe if I fuck some of you sluts I'll stop wanting to be with kids (unlikely lmao, they're way tighter than your beef curtain cunts). I hope you can therefore forgive me for my past crimes.

My anthem

Young Love

Kip Moore



Amber

YOU MATCHED WITH AMBER ON 02/08/2017.

I can absolve you of your sins tonight? ;)

María

YOU MATCHED WITH MARÍA ON 04/08/2017.

Hey are you living in London?

Agnes

YOU MATCHED WITH AGNES ON 02/08/2017.

Well hey there gorgeous

How are you?

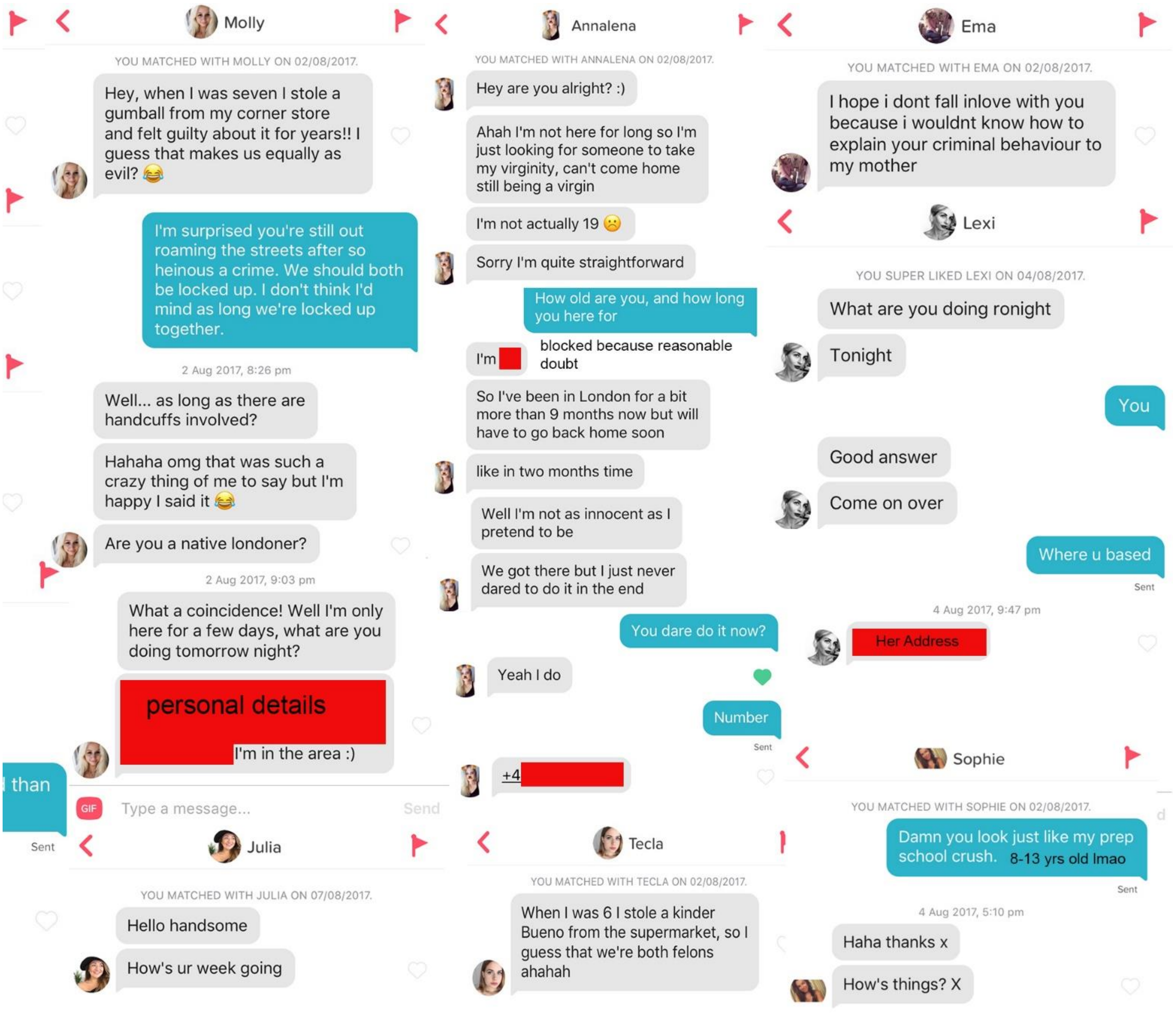
Rochelle

ROCHELLE SUPER LIKED YOU ON 02/08/2017.

Hey, every criminal has the chance to be forgiven, but then again there's something very attractive about a bad boy 😏

I think I'd rather be bad
forgiven 😉

The question is, how bad does this bad boy get. And does this bad boy need a naughty girl to keep him bad 😏



Molly

YOU MATCHED WITH MOLLY ON 02/08/2017.

Hey, when I was seven I stole a gumball from my corner store and felt guilty about it for years!! I guess that makes us equally as evil? 😂

I'm surprised you're still out roaming the streets after so heinous a crime. We should both be locked up. I don't think I'd mind as long we're locked up together.

2 Aug 2017, 8:26 pm

Well... as long as there are handcuffs involved?

Hahaha omg that was such a crazy thing of me to say but I'm happy I said it 😂

Are you a native londoner?

2 Aug 2017, 9:03 pm

What a coincidence! Well I'm only here for a few days, what are you doing tomorrow night?

personal details I'm in the area :)

than

Sent

Julia

YOU MATCHED WITH JULIA ON 07/08/2017.

Hello handsome

How's ur week going

Annalena

YOU MATCHED WITH ANNALENA ON 02/08/2017.

Hey are you alright? :)

Ahah I'm not here for long so I'm just looking for someone to take my virginity, can't come home still being a virgin

I'm not actually 19 ☹️

Sorry I'm quite straightforward

How old are you, and how long you here for

I'm [redacted] blocked because reasonable doubt

So I've been in London for a bit more than 9 months now but will have to go back home soon

like in two months time

Well I'm not as innocent as I pretend to be

We got there but I just never dared to do it in the end

You dare do it now?

Yeah I do

Number

Sent

+4[redacted]

Tecla

YOU MATCHED WITH TECLA ON 02/08/2017.

When I was 6 I stole a kinder Bueno from the supermarket, so I guess that we're both felons ahahah

Ema

YOU MATCHED WITH EMA ON 02/08/2017.

I hope i dont fall inlove with you because i wouldnt know how to explain your criminal behaviour to my mother

Lexi

YOU SUPER LIKED LEXI ON 04/08/2017.

What are you doing ronight

Tonight

You

Good answer

Come on over

Where u based

Sent

4 Aug 2017, 9:47 pm

Her Address

Sophie

YOU MATCHED WITH SOPHIE ON 02/08/2017.

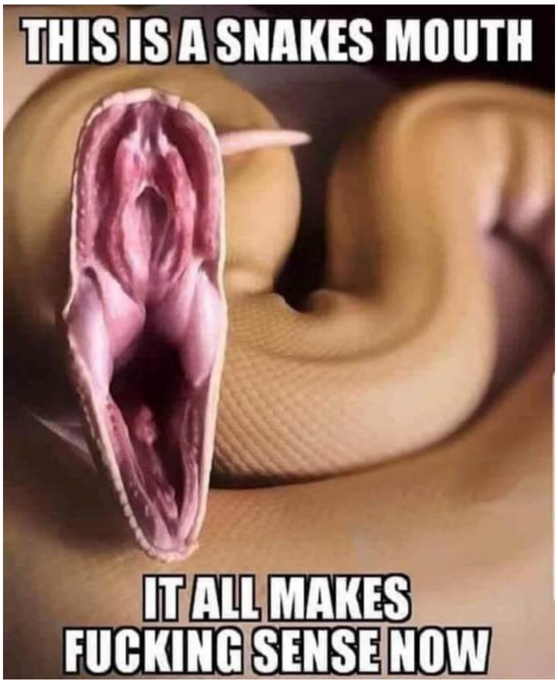
Damn you look just like my prep school crush. 8-13 yrs old lmao

Sent

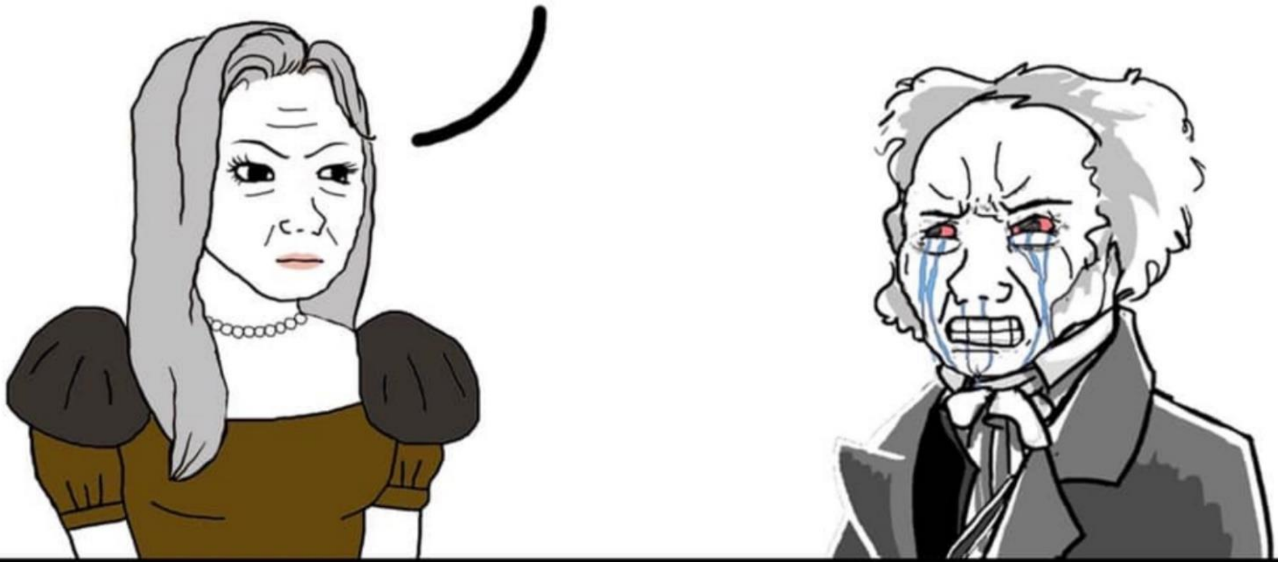
4 Aug 2017, 5:10 pm

Haha thanks x

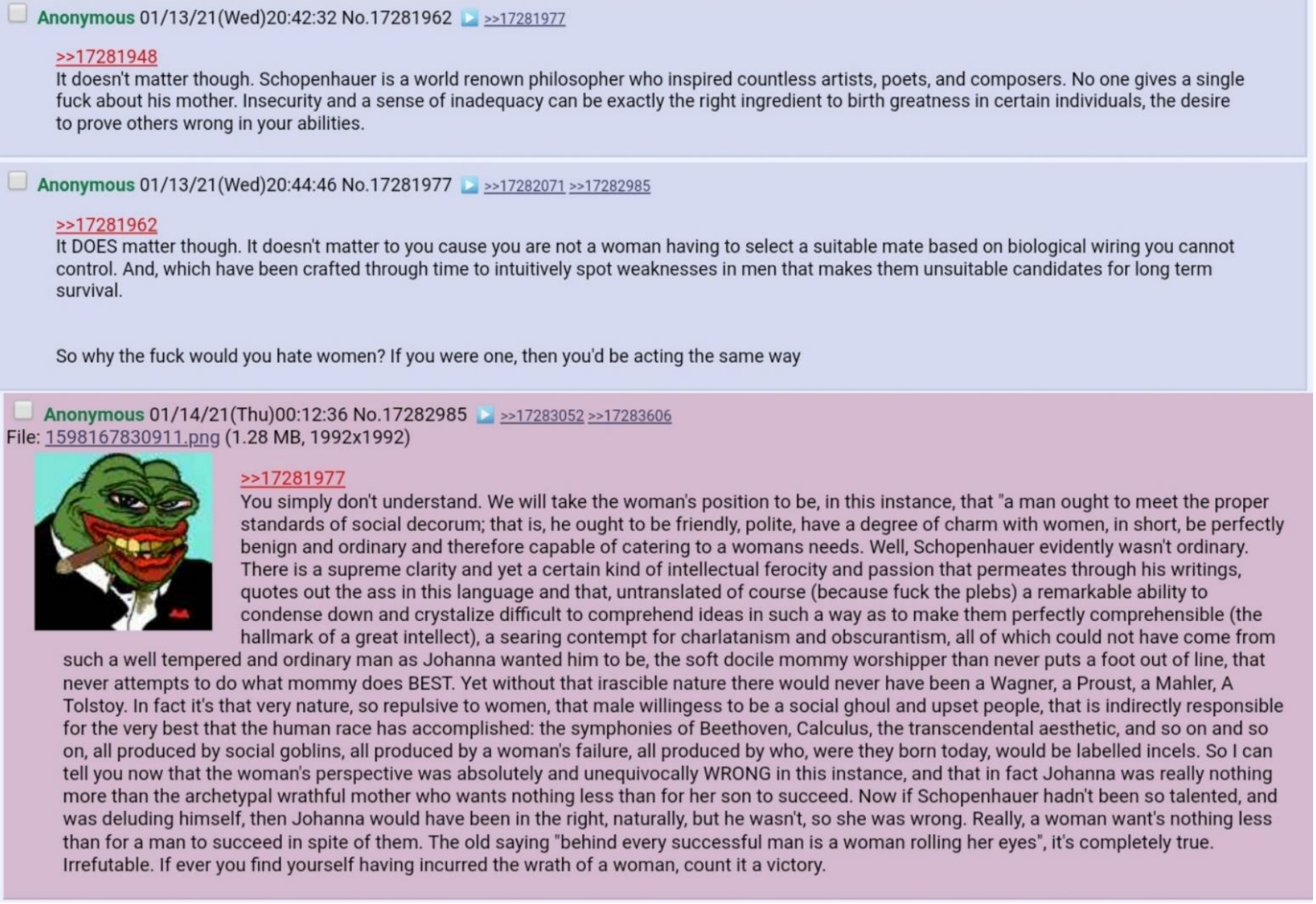
How's things? X



...you are nevertheless irritating and unbearable, and I consider it most difficult to live with you. All of your good qualities become obscured by your super-cleverness and are made useless to the world merely because of your rage at wanting to know everything better than others; of wanting to improve and master what you cannot command. With this you embitter the people around you, since no one wants to be improved in such a forceful way, least of all by such an insignificant individual as you still are...If you were less like you, you would only be ridiculous, but thus as you are, you are highly annoying.*



*Letter from Johanna Schopenhauer to her son Arthur Schopenhauer, dated 6 November 1807.



☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/21(Wed)20:42:32 No.17281962 >>17281977

>>17281948
It doesn't matter though. Schopenhauer is a world renown philosopher who inspired countless artists, poets, and composers. No one gives a single fuck about his mother. Insecurity and a sense of inadequacy can be exactly the right ingredient to birth greatness in certain individuals, the desire to prove others wrong in your abilities.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/21(Wed)20:44:46 No.17281977 >>17282071 >>17282985

>>17281962
It DOES matter though. It doesn't matter to you cause you are not a woman having to select a suitable mate based on biological wiring you cannot control. And, which have been crafted through time to intuitively spot weaknesses in men that makes them unsuitable candidates for long term survival.

So why the fuck would you hate women? If you were one, then you'd be acting the same way

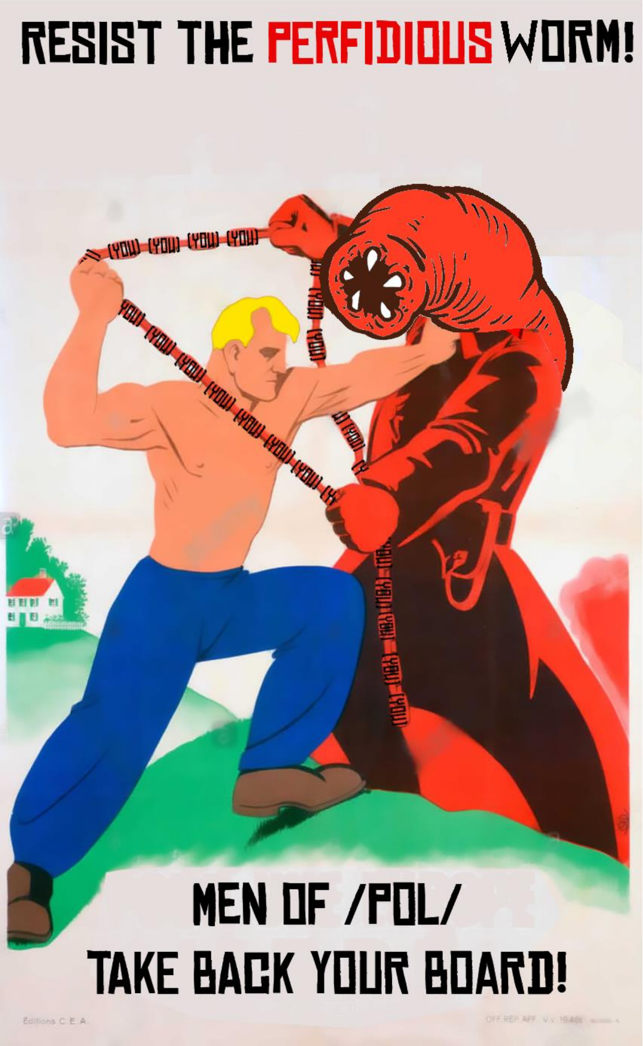
☐ **Anonymous** 01/14/21(Thu)00:12:36 No.17282985 >>17283052 >>17283606
File: 1598167830911.png (1.28 MB, 1992x1992)

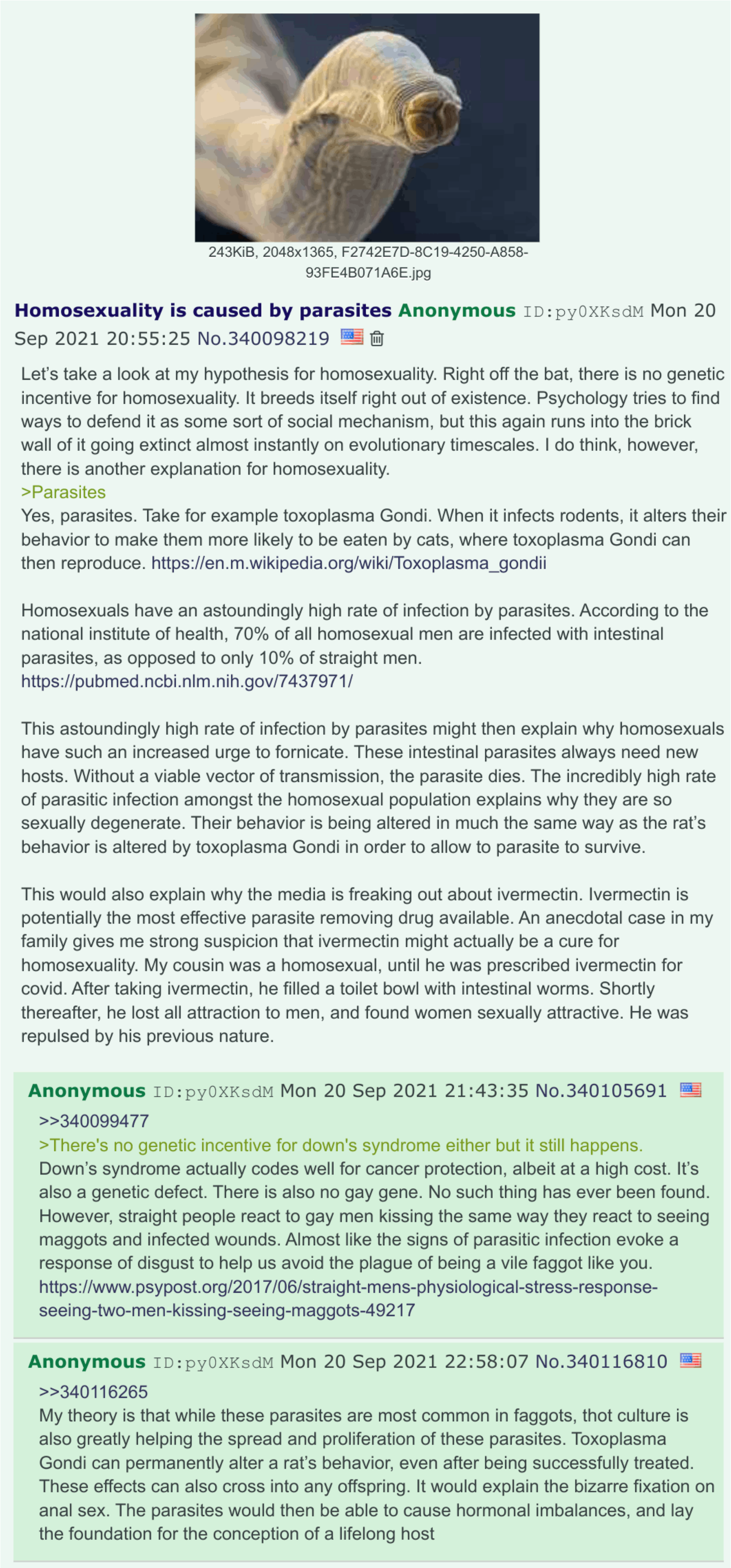
>>17281977
You simply don't understand. We will take the woman's position to be, in this instance, that "a man ought to meet the proper standards of social decorum; that is, he ought to be friendly, polite, have a degree of charm with women, in short, be perfectly benign and ordinary and therefore capable of catering to a womans needs. Well, Schopenhauer evidently wasn't ordinary. There is a supreme clarity and yet a certain kind of intellectual ferocity and passion that permeates through his writings, quotes out the ass in this language and that, untranslated of course (because fuck the plebs) a remarkable ability to condense down and crystalize difficult to comprehend ideas in such a way as to make them perfectly comprehensible (the hallmark of a great intellect), a searing contempt for charlatanism and obscurantism, all of which could not have come from such a well tempered and ordinary man as Johanna wanted him to be, the soft docile mommy worshipper than never puts a foot out of line, that never attempts to do what mommy does BEST. Yet without that irascible nature there would never have been a Wagner, a Proust, a Mahler, A Tolstoy. In fact it's that very nature, so repulsive to women, that male willingess to be a social ghoul and upset people, that is indirectly responsible for the very best that the human race has accomplished: the symphonies of Beethoven, Calculus, the transcendental aesthetic, and so on and so on, all produced by social goblins, all produced by a woman's failure, all produced by who, were they born today, would be labelled incels. So I can tell you now that the woman's perspective was absolutely and unequivocally WRONG in this instance, and that in fact Johanna was really nothing more than the archetypal wrathful mother who wants nothing less than for her son to succeed. Now if Schopenhauer hadn't been so talented, and was deluding himself, then Johanna would have been in the right, naturally, but he wasn't, so she was wrong. Really, a woman want's nothing less than for a man to succeed in spite of them. The old saying "behind every successful man is a woman rolling her eyes", it's completely true. Irrefutable. If ever you find yourself having incurred the wrath of a woman, count it a victory.

"No Essene takes a wife, because a wife is a selfish creature excessively jealous and an adept at beguiling the morals of her husband and seducing him by her continued impostures. For by the fawning talk which she practises and the other ways in which she plays her part like an actress on the stage she first ensnares the sight and hearing and then, when these victims have, as it were, been duped, she cajoles the sovereign mind. And if children come, filled with the spirit of arrogance and bold speaking, she gives utterance with more audacious hardihood to things which before she hinted covertly and under disguise, and casting off all shame she compels her husband to commit actions which are hostile to the life of the fellowship. For he who is either fast bound to the lovelures of his wife, or under the stress of nature makes his children his first care, ceases to be the same to others and unconsciously has become a different man and has passed from freedom into slavery."

—Philo (d. AD 45), from Edmund Wilson.
The Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1969, p. 29

WORMPILL


RESIST THE PERFIDIOUS WORM!
(YOU) (YOU) (YOU) (YOU)
MEN OF /POL/
TAKE BACK YOUR BOARD!
Éditions C.E.A.



243KiB, 2048x1365, F2742E7D-8C19-4250-A858-93FE4B071A6E.jpg

Homosexuality is caused by parasites **Anonymous** ID:py0XksdM Mon 20 Sep 2021 20:55:25 No.340098219

Let’s take a look at my hypothesis for homosexuality. Right off the bat, there is no genetic incentive for homosexuality. It breeds itself right out of existence. Psychology tries to find ways to defend it as some sort of social mechanism, but this again runs into the brick wall of it going extinct almost instantly on evolutionary timescales. I do think, however, there is another explanation for homosexuality.
>Parasites
Yes, parasites. Take for example toxoplasma Gondi. When it infects rodents, it alters their behavior to make them more likely to be eaten by cats, where toxoplasma Gondi can then reproduce. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma_gondii

Homosexuals have an astoundingly high rate of infection by parasites. According to the national institute of health, 70% of all homosexual men are infected with intestinal parasites, as opposed to only 10% of straight men.
https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7437971/

This astoundingly high rate of infection by parasites might then explain why homosexuals have such an increased urge to fornicate. These intestinal parasites always need new hosts. Without a viable vector of transmission, the parasite dies. The incredibly high rate of parasitic infection amongst the homosexual population explains why they are so sexually degenerate. Their behavior is being altered in much the same way as the rat’s behavior is altered by toxoplasma Gondi in order to allow to parasite to survive.

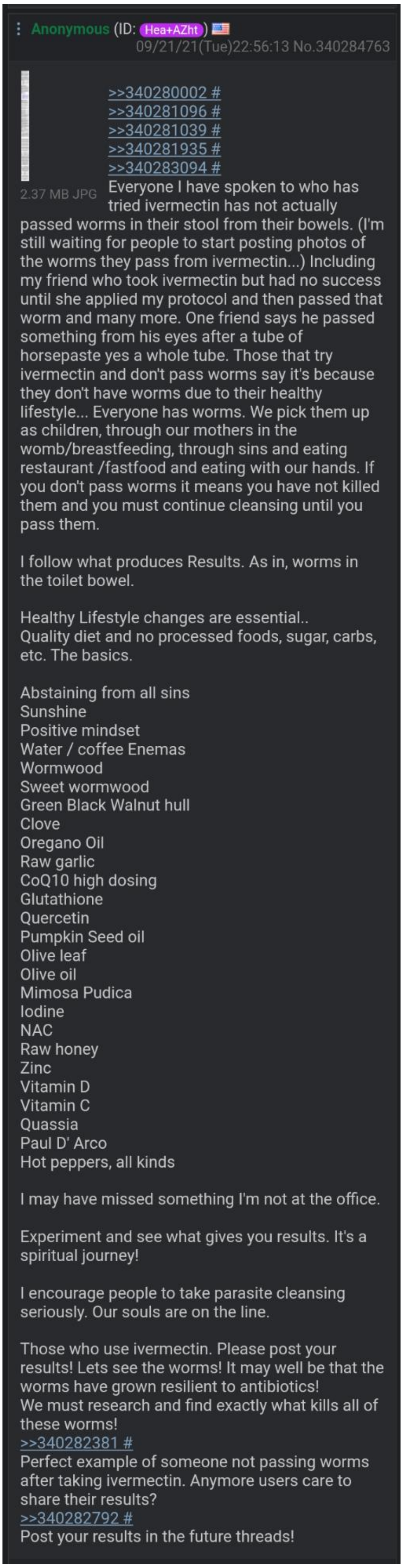
This would also explain why the media is freaking out about ivermectin. Ivermectin is potentially the most effective parasite removing drug available. An anecdotal case in my family gives me strong suspicion that ivermectin might actually be a cure for homosexuality. My cousin was a homosexual, until he was prescribed ivermectin for covid. After taking ivermectin, he filled a toilet bowl with intestinal worms. Shortly thereafter, he lost all attraction to men, and found women sexually attractive. He was repulsed by his previous nature.

Anonymous ID:py0XksdM Mon 20 Sep 2021 21:43:35 No.340105691

>>340099477
>There's no genetic incentive for down's syndrome either but it still happens.
Down’s syndrome actually codes well for cancer protection, albeit at a high cost. It’s also a genetic defect. There is also no gay gene. No such thing has ever been found. However, straight people react to gay men kissing the same way they react to seeing maggots and infected wounds. Almost like the signs of parasitic infection evoke a response of disgust to help us avoid the plague of being a vile faggot like you.
https://www.psypost.org/2017/06/straight-mens-physiological-stress-response-seeing-two-men-kissing-seeing-maggots-49217

Anonymous ID:py0XksdM Mon 20 Sep 2021 22:58:07 No.340116810

>>340116265
My theory is that while these parasites are most common in faggots, thot culture is also greatly helping the spread and proliferation of these parasites. Toxoplasma Gondi can permanently alter a rat’s behavior, even after being successfully treated. These effects can also cross into any offspring. It would explain the bizarre fixation on anal sex. The parasites would then be able to cause hormonal imbalances, and lay the foundation for the conception of a lifelong host



Anonymous (ID: Hea+AZht)
09/21/21(Tue)22:56:13 No.340284763

2.37 MB JPG

>>340280002 #
>>340281096 #
>>340281039 #
>>340281935 #
>>340283094 #
Everyone I have spoken to who has tried ivermectin has not actually passed worms in their stool from their bowels. (I'm still waiting for people to start posting photos of the worms they pass from ivermectin...) Including my friend who took ivermectin but had no success until she applied my protocol and then passed that worm and many more. One friend says he passed something from his eyes after a tube of horsepaste yes a whole tube. Those that try ivermectin and don't pass worms say it's because they don't have worms due to their healthy lifestyle... Everyone has worms. We pick them up as children, through our mothers in the womb/breastfeeding, through sins and eating restaurant /fastfood and eating with our hands. If you don't pass worms it means you have not killed them and you must continue cleansing until you pass them.

I follow what produces Results. As in, worms in the toilet bowel.

Healthy Lifestyle changes are essential..
Quality diet and no processed foods, sugar, carbs, etc. The basics.

Abstaining from all sins
Sunshine
Positive mindset
Water / coffee Enemas
Wormwood
Sweet wormwood
Green Black Walnut hull
Clove
Oregano Oil
Raw garlic
CoQ10 high dosing
Glutathione
Quercetin
Pumpkin Seed oil
Olive leaf
Olive oil
Mimosa Pudica
Iodine
NAC
Raw honey
Zinc
Vitamin D
Vitamin C
Quassia
Paul D' Arco
Hot peppers, all kinds

I may have missed something I'm not at the office.

Experiment and see what gives you results. It's a spiritual journey!

I encourage people to take parasite cleansing seriously. Our souls are on the line.

Those who use ivermectin. Please post your results! Lets see the worms! It may well be that the worms have grown resilient to antibiotics!
We must research and find exactly what kills all of these worms!
>>340282381 #
Perfect example of someone not passing worms after taking ivermectin. Anymore users care to share their results?
>>340282792 #
Post your results in the future threads!

science! This woman can kill the “worms” that turned you gay

By Daniel Villarreal April 24, 2019 at 10:04am · 53 comments

TRANSLATED BY
MEMRI میمري TV

https://www.queerty.com/woman-can-kill-sperm-hungry-anal-worms-turned-gay-20190424

Dr. Mariam Al-Sohel has some meds for you, but they aren’t oral.

Meet Dr. Mariam Al-Sohel, a supposed “Kuwaiti New-Age Therapist and Human Development Advisor.” She has discovered therapeutic suppositories that’ll curb your excessive homosexual urges. That’s right!

While science still struggles to understand whether homosexuality is caused by genetics, social factors or just normal human desire, Al-Sohel knows what *actually* causes teh gay — and it ain’t genetics.

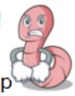
She explains: “The sexual urge develops when a person is sexually attacked and afterwards it persists, because there is an anal worm that feeds on semen.”

“Praise be to Allah,” the show’s host says.

Related: New Pill Will “Cure” Homosexuality In 8 Sad, Delusional Months

Wait a sec… so being raped or molested somehow causes an anal worm to spontaneously grow in your butt? Intriguing! Please, continue doctor: “So what I did was to produce suppositories, which are to be used by certain people at a certain time, and it cures those urges by exterminating the worm that feeds on sperm.”

“By the way,” she reassures us, “this is all science, so there is nothing to be ashamed of.” Phew!



What’s in these magic pills, you ask? She doesn’t say. (Maybe it’s just 50 milligrams of ground-up heterosexuality.) But, as she explains while holding up two suppositories that look like dried chili peppers attached to yarn, “The ingredients are the same (for both sexes) but I made them in different colors so that [gay men don’t accidentally insert something intended for a woman’s butt].

It’s unclear if “butch lesbians” (as she calls them) also possess sperm-hungry butt worms since lesbians typically don’t want to be “bred.” But then again, what do we know? We aren’t “doctors.”

Al-Sohel explains that her new patients begin their treatment with a diet balanced between bitter, sour, salty and sweet foods to cleanse the body of poisons. Effeminate men are given “foods that increase masculinity and build muscle” including bitter foods and “any food that is buried underground.”

“Bitter foods increase masculinity,” she says — saltiness and sweetness reduce it. This makes sense considering the number of ultra-sweet and salty AF gay men we know.

Here’s a video of Al-Sohel explaining her “cure”:

https://www.youtube.com/embed/SsGQAwXgRF8?feature=oembed&enablejsapi=1

https://yt.artemislena.eu/watch?v=SsGQAwXgRF8

Intestinal parasitic infections in homosexual men: prevalence, symptoms and factors in transmission

Can Med Assoc J. 1980 Sep 20;123(6):512-4.

J S Keystone, D L Keystone, E M Proctor PMID: 7437971 PMCID: PMC1704818

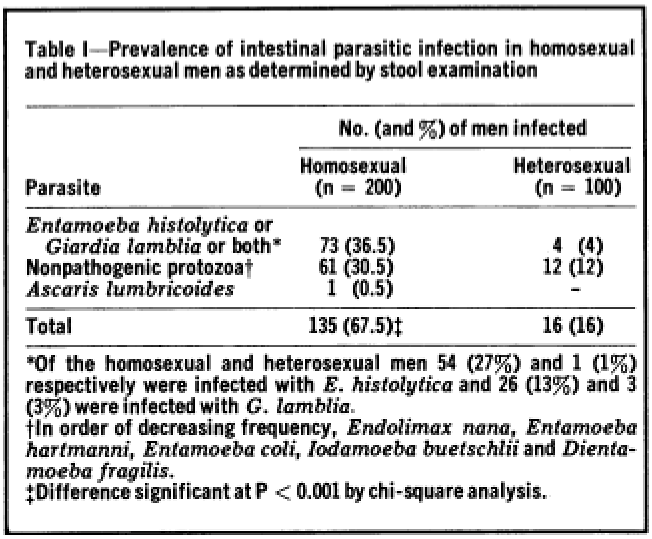


Table I—Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infection in homosexual and heterosexual men as determined by stool examination

	No. (and %) of men infected	
Parasite	Homosexual (n = 200)	Heterosexual (n = 100)
Entamoeba histolytica or *Giardia lamblia* or both*	73 (36.5)	4 (4)
Nonpathogenic protozoa†	61 (30.5)	12 (12)
Ascaris lumbricoides	1 (0.5)	-
Total	135 (67.5)‡	16 (16)

*Of the homosexual and heterosexual men 54 (27%) and 1 (1%) respectively were infected with *E. histolytica* and 26 (13%) and 3 (3%) were infected with *G. lamblia*.

†In order of decreasing frequency, *Endolimax nana*, *Entamoeba hartmanni*, *Entamoeba coli*, *Iodamoeba buetschlii* and *Dientamoeba fragilis*.

‡Difference significant at $P < 0.001$ by chi-square analysis.

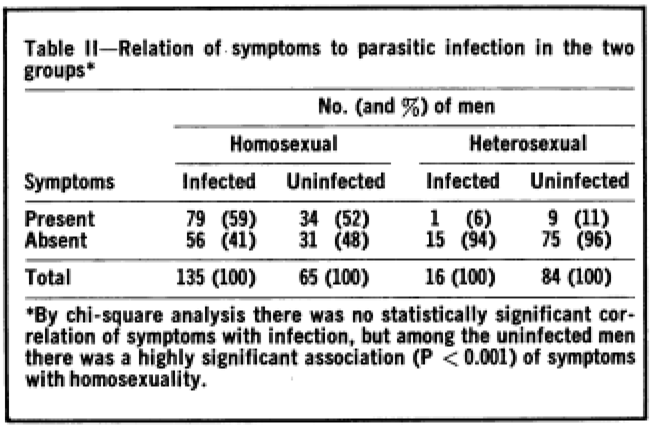


Table II—Relation of symptoms to parasitic infection in the two groups*

	No. (and %) of men			
	Homosexual		Heterosexual	
Symptoms	Infected	Uninfected	Infected	Uninfected
Present	79 (59)	34 (52)	1 (6)	9 (11)
Absent	56 (41)	31 (48)	15 (94)	75 (96)
Total	135 (100)	65 (100)	16 (100)	84 (100)

*By chi-square analysis there was no statistically significant correlation of symptoms with infection, but among the uninfected men there was a highly significant association ($P < 0.001$) of symptoms with homosexuality.

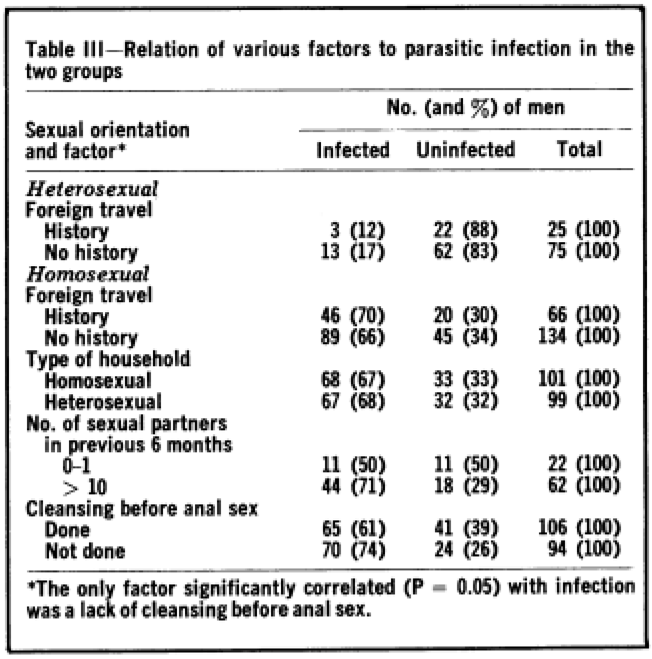


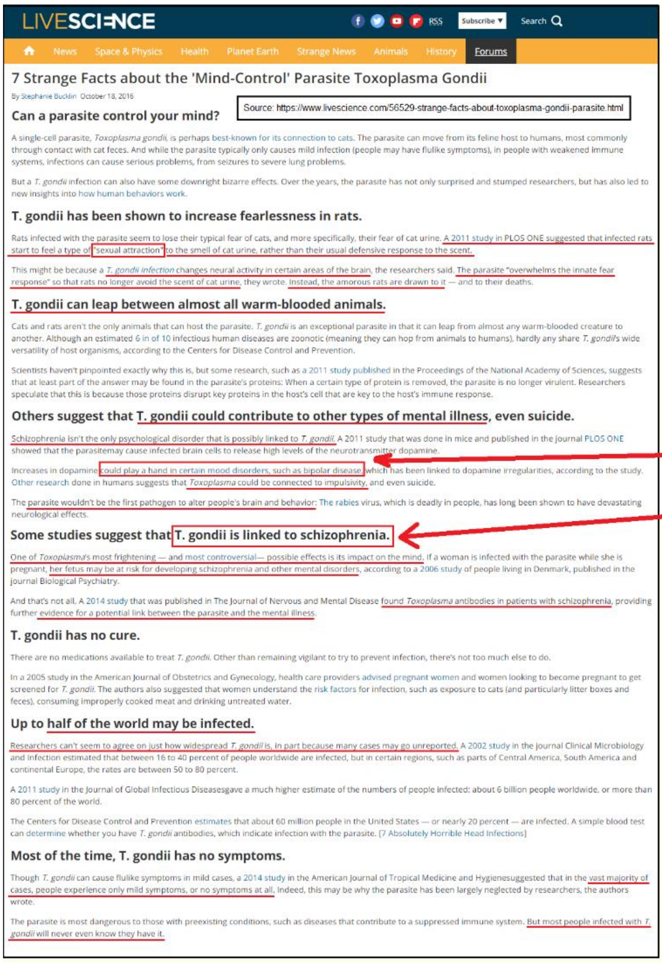
Table III—Relation of various factors to parasitic infection in the two groups

Sexual orientation and factor*	No. (and %) of men		
	Infected	Uninfected	Total
Heterosexual			
Foreign travel			
History	3 (12)	22 (88)	25 (100)
No history	13 (17)	62 (83)	75 (100)
Homosexual			
Foreign travel			
History	46 (70)	20 (30)	66 (100)
No history	89 (66)	45 (34)	134 (100)
Type of household			
Homosexual	68 (67)	33 (33)	101 (100)
Heterosexual	67 (68)	32 (32)	99 (100)
No. of sexual partners in previous 6 months			
0–1	11 (50)	11 (50)	22 (100)
> 10	44 (71)	18 (29)	62 (100)
Cleansing before anal sex			
Done	65 (61)	41 (39)	106 (100)
Not done	70 (74)	24 (26)	94 (100)

*The only factor significantly correlated ($P = 0.05$) with infection was a lack of cleansing before anal sex.

студия Рубеж
Inessa S.
YOUTUBE

So, I'm speaking as a military doctor - epidemiologist and parasitologist.
Until we're able to get rid of our internal parasites who rule over us,
we won't be able to tackle other parasites.



7 Strange Facts about the 'Mind-Control' Parasite Toxoplasma Gondii

By Stephanie Bucklin October 18, 2016

Source: https://www.livescience.com/56529-strange-facts-about-toxoplasma-gondii-parasite.html

Can a parasite control your mind?

A single-cell parasite, *Toxoplasma gondii*, is perhaps best-known for its connection to cats. The parasite can move from its feline host to humans, most commonly through contact with cat feces. And while the parasite typically only causes mild infection (people may have flulike symptoms), in people with weakened immune systems, infections can cause serious problems, from seizures to severe lung problems.

But a *T. gondii* infection can also have some downright bizarre effects. Over the years, the parasite has not only surprised and stumped researchers, but has also led to new insights into how human behaviors work.

T. gondii has been shown to increase fearlessness in rats.

Rats infected with the parasite seem to lose their typical fear of cats, and more specifically, their fear of cat urine. A 2011 study in PLOS ONE suggested that infected rats start to feel a type of "sexual attraction" to the smell of cat urine, rather than their usual defensive response to the scent.

This might be because a *T. gondii infection* changes neural activity in certain areas of the brain, the researchers said. The parasite "overwhelms the innate fear response" so that rats no longer avoid the scent of cat urine, they wrote. Instead, the amorous rats are drawn to it — and to their deaths.

T. gondii can leap between almost all warm-blooded animals.

Cats and rats aren't the only animals that can host the parasite. *T. gondii* is an exceptional parasite in that it can leap from almost any warm-blooded creature to another. Although an estimated 6 in of 10 infectious human diseases are zoonotic (meaning they can hop from animals to humans), hardly any share *T. gondii*'s wide versatility of host organisms, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Scientists haven't pinpointed exactly why this is, but some research, such as a 2011 study published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, suggests that at least part of the answer may be found in the parasite's proteins: When a certain type of protein is removed, the parasite is no longer virulent. Researchers speculate that this is because those proteins disrupt key proteins in the host's cell that are key to the host's immune response.

Others suggest that T. gondii could contribute to other types of mental illness, even suicide.

Schizophrenia isn't the only psychological disorder that is possibly linked to *T. gondii*. A 2011 study that was done in mice and published in the journal PLOS ONE showed that the parasitemay cause infected brain cells to release high levels of the neurotransmitter dopamine.

Increases in dopamine could play a hand in certain mood disorders, such as bipolar disease, which has been linked to dopamine irregularities, according to the study. Other research done in humans suggests that *Toxoplasma* could be connected to impulsivity, and even suicide.

The parasite wouldn't be the first pathogen to alter people's brain and behavior: The rabies virus, which is deadly in people, has long been shown to have devastating neurological effects.

Some studies suggest that T. gondii is linked to schizophrenia.

One of *Toxoplasma*'s most frightening — and most controversial— possible effects is its impact on the mind. If a woman is infected with the parasite while she is pregnant, her fetus may be at risk for developing schizophrenia and other mental disorders, according to a 2006 study of people living in Denmark, published in the journal Biological Psychiatry.

And that's not all. A 2014 study that was published in The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease found *Toxoplasma* antibodies in patients with schizophrenia, providing further evidence for a potential link between the parasite and the mental illness.

T. gondii has no cure.

There are no medications available to treat *T. gondii*. Other than remaining vigilant to try to prevent infection, there's not too much else to do.

In a 2005 study in the American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, health care providers advised pregnant women and women looking to become pregnant to get screened for *T. gondii*. The authors also suggested that women understand the risk factors for infection, such as exposure to cats (and particularly litter boxes and feces), consuming improperly cooked meat and drinking untreated water.

Up to half of the world may be infected.

Researchers can't seem to agree on just how widespread *T. gondii* is, in part because many cases may go unreported. A 2002 study in the journal Clinical Microbiology and Infection estimated that between 16 to 40 percent of people worldwide are infected, but in certain regions, such as parts of Central America, South America and continental Europe, the rates are between 50 to 80 percent.

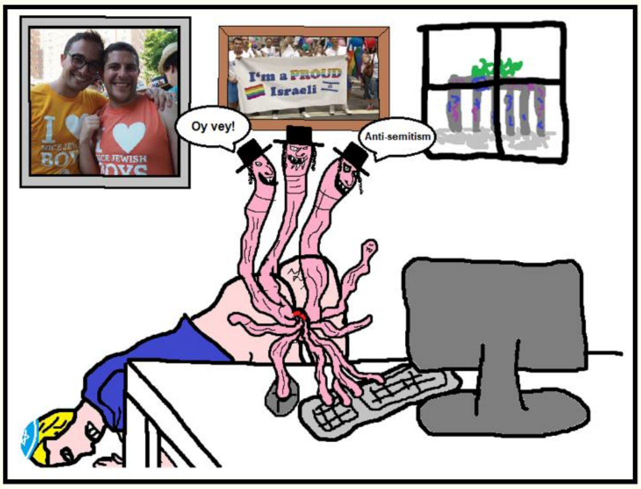
A 2011 study in the Journal of Global Infectious Diseasesgave a much higher estimate of the numbers of people infected: about 6 billion people worldwide, or more than 80 percent of the world.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention estimates that about 60 million people in the United States — or nearly 20 percent — are infected. A simple blood test can determine whether you have *T. gondii* antibodies, which indicate infection with the parasite. [7 Absolutely Horrible Head Infections]

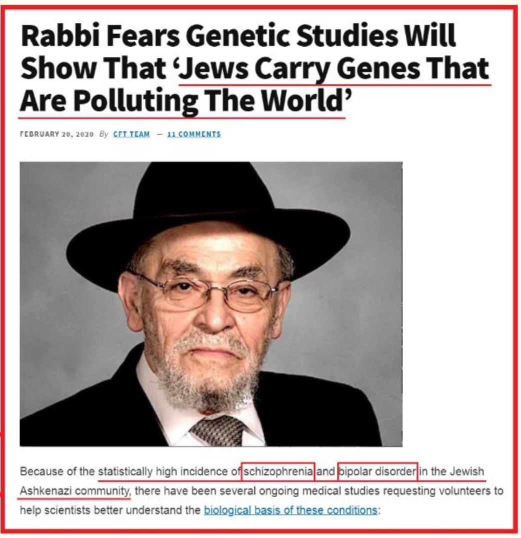
Most of the time, T. gondii has no symptoms.

Though *T. gondii* can cause flulike symptoms in mild cases, a 2014 study in the American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygienesuggested that in the vast majority of cases, people experience only mild symptoms, or no symptoms at all. Indeed, this may be why the parasite has been largely neglected by researchers, the authors wrote.

The parasite is most dangerous to those with preexisting conditions, such as diseases that contribute to a suppressed immune system. But most people infected with *T. gondii* will never even know they have it.



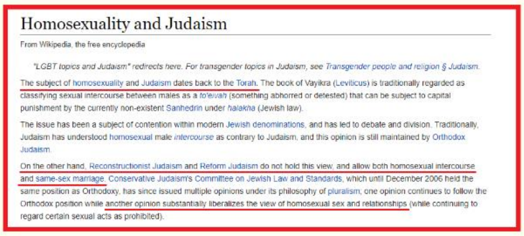
For Oral Use in semites Only NDC 30798-835-81
IVERMECTIN
(ivermectin) PASTE 1.87%
Anthelmintic & Boticide



Rabbi Fears Genetic Studies Will Show That 'Jews Carry Genes That Are Polluting The World'

FEBRUARY 20, 2020 By CFT TEAM — 11 COMMENTS

Because of the statistically high incidence of schizophrenia and bipolar disorder in the Jewish Ashkenazi community, there have been several ongoing medical studies requesting volunteers to help scientists better understand the biological basis of these conditions:



Homosexuality and Judaism

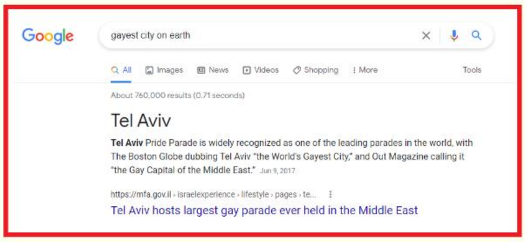
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"LGBT topics and Judaism" redirects here. For transgender topics in Judaism, see Transgender people and religion § Judaism.

The subject of homosexuality and Judaism dates back to the Torah. The book of Vayikra (Leviticus) is traditionally regarded as classifying sexual intercourse between males as a *to'eivah* (something abhorred or detested) that can be subject to capital punishment by the currently non-existent Sanhedrin under *halakha* (Jewish law).

The issue has been a subject of contention within modern Jewish denominations, and has led to debate and division. Traditionally, Judaism has understood homosexual male *intercourse* as contrary to Judaism, and this opinion is still maintained by Orthodox Judaism.

On the other hand, Reconstructionist Judaism and Reform Judaism do not hold this view, and allow both homosexual intercourse and same-sex marriage. Conservative Judaism's Committee on Jewish Law and Standards, which until December 2006 held the same position as Orthodoxy, has since issued multiple opinions under its philosophy of pluralism; one opinion continues to follow the Orthodox position while another opinion substantially liberalizes the view of homosexual sex and relationships (while continuing to regard certain sexual acts as prohibited).



gayest city on earth

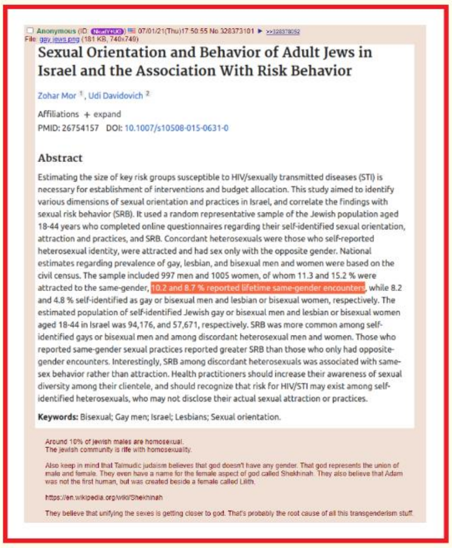
About 760,000 results (0.71 seconds)

Tel Aviv

Tel Aviv Pride Parade is widely recognized as one of the leading parades in the world, with The Boston Globe dubbing Tel Aviv "the World's Gayest City," and Out Magazine calling it "the Gay Capital of the Middle East." Jun 9, 2017

https://mfa.gov.il › israelexperience › lifestyle › pages › te...

Tel Aviv hosts largest gay parade ever held in the Middle East



☐ Anonymous (ID: NkadY+UG) 07/01/21(Thu)17:50:55 No.328373101 ▶ >>328378052
File: gay.jews.png (181 KB, 740x749)

Sexual Orientation and Behavior of Adult Jews in Israel and the Association With Risk Behavior

Zohar Mor [1], Udi Davidovich [2]

Affiliations + expand

PMID: 26754157 DOI: 10.1007/s10508-015-0631-0

Abstract

Estimating the size of key risk groups susceptible to HIV/sexually transmitted diseases (STI) is necessary for establishment of interventions and budget allocation. This study aimed to identify various dimensions of sexual orientation and practices in Israel, and correlate the findings with sexual risk behavior (SRB). It used a random representative sample of the Jewish population aged 18-44 years who completed online questionnaires regarding their self-identified sexual orientation, attraction and practices, and SRB. Concordant heterosexuals were those who self-reported heterosexual identity, were attracted and had sex only with the opposite gender. National estimates regarding prevalence of gay, lesbian, and bisexual men and women were based on the civil census. The sample included 997 men and 1005 women, of whom 11.3 and 15.2 % were attracted to the same-gender, 10.2 and 8.7 % reported lifetime same-gender encounters, while 8.2 and 4.8 % self-identified as gay or bisexual men and lesbian or bisexual women, respectively. The estimated population of self-identified Jewish gay or bisexual men and lesbian or bisexual women aged 18-44 in Israel was 94,176, and 57,671, respectively. SRB was more common among self-identified gays or bisexual men and among discordant heterosexual men and women. Those who reported same-gender sexual practices reported greater SRB than those who only had opposite-gender encounters. Interestingly, SRB among discordant heterosexuals was associated with same-sex behavior rather than attraction. Health practitioners should increase their awareness of sexual diversity among their clientele, and should recognize that risk for HIV/STI may exist among self-identified heterosexuals, who may not disclose their actual sexual attraction or practices.

Keywords: Bisexual; Gay men; Israel; Lesbians; Sexual orientation.

Around 10% of jewish males are homosexual.
The jewish community is rife with homosexuality.

Also keep in mind that Talmudic judaism believes that god doesn't have any gender. That god represents the union of male and female. They even have a name for the female aspect of god called Shekhinah. They also believe that Adam was not the first human, but was created beside a female called Lilith.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shekhinah

They believe that unifying the sexes is getting closer to god. That's probably the root cause of all this transgenderism stuff.

O

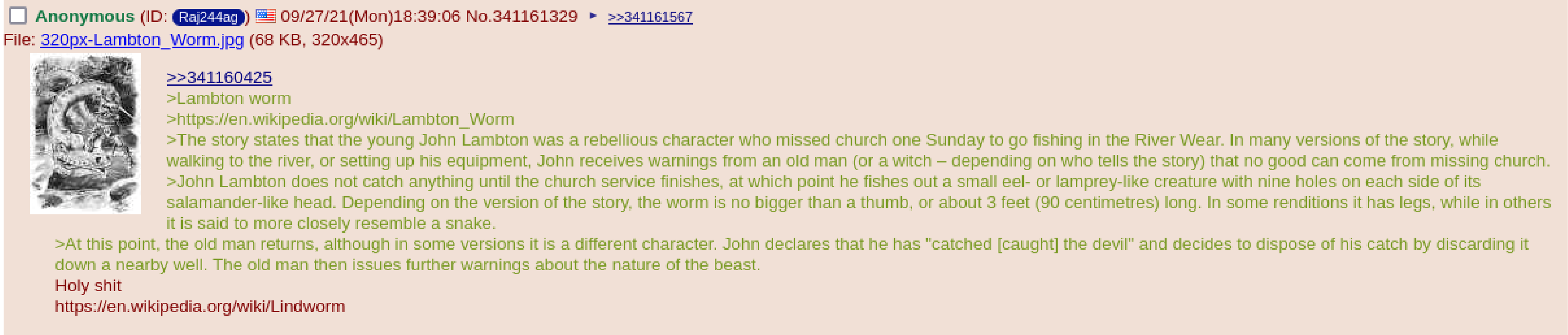
M

G

!

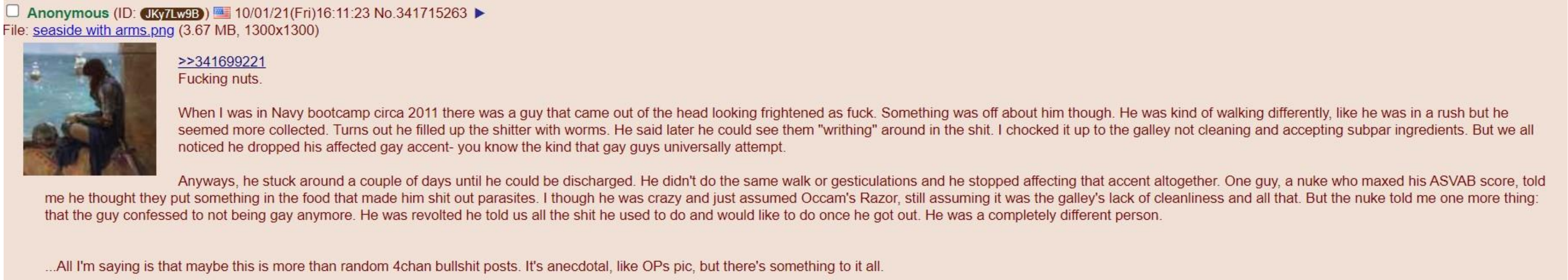
THE REAL PLAGUE

Not Anudda Shoah!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Raj244ag) 09/27/21(Mon)18:39:06 No.341161329 ▸ >>341161567
File: 320px-Lambton_Worm.jpg (68 KB, 320x465)

>>341160425
>Lambton worm
>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambton_Worm
>The story states that the young John Lambton was a rebellious character who missed church one Sunday to go fishing in the River Wear. In many versions of the story, while walking to the river, or setting up his equipment, John receives warnings from an old man (or a witch – depending on who tells the story) that no good can come from missing church.
>John Lambton does not catch anything until the church service finishes, at which point he fishes out a small eel- or lamprey-like creature with nine holes on each side of its salamander-like head. Depending on the version of the story, the worm is no bigger than a thumb, or about 3 feet (90 centimetres) long. In some renditions it has legs, while in others it is said to more closely resemble a snake.
>At this point, the old man returns, although in some versions it is a different character. John declares that he has "catched [caught] the devil" and decides to dispose of his catch by discarding it down a nearby well. The old man then issues further warnings about the nature of the beast.
Holy shit
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lindworm



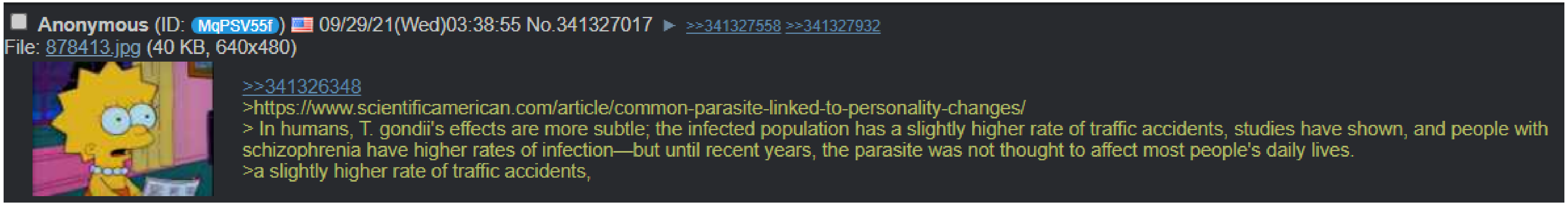
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JKy7Lw9B) 10/01/21(Fri)16:11:23 No.341715263 ▶
File: seaside with arms.png (3.67 MB, 1300x1300)

>>341699221
Fucking nuts.

When I was in Navy bootcamp circa 2011 there was a guy that came out of the head looking frightened as fuck. Something was off about him though. He was kind of walking differently, like he was in a rush but he seemed more collected. Turns out he filled up the shitter with worms. He said later he could see them "writhing" around in the shit. I chocked it up to the galley not cleaning and accepting subpar ingredients. But we all noticed he dropped his affected gay accent- you know the kind that gay guys universally attempt.

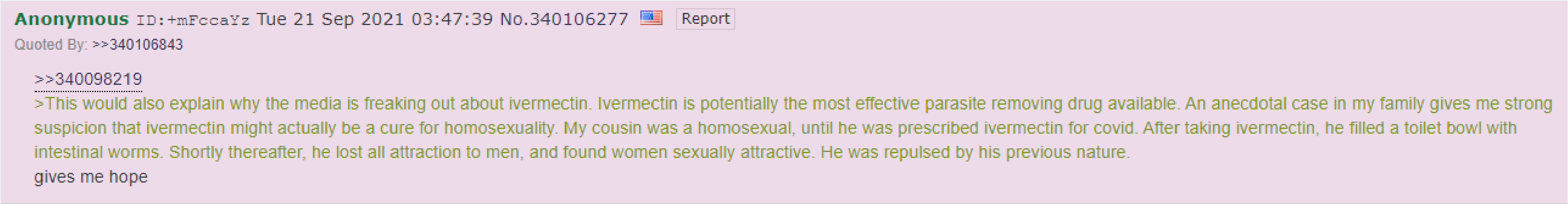
Anyways, he stuck around a couple of days until he could be discharged. He didn't do the same walk or gesticulations and he stopped affecting that accent altogether. One guy, a nuke who maxed his ASVAB score, told me he thought they put something in the food that made him shit out parasites. I though he was crazy and just assumed Occam's Razor, still assuming it was the galley's lack of cleanliness and all that. But the nuke told me one more thing: that the guy confessed to not being gay anymore. He was revolted he told us all the shit he used to do and would like to do once he got out. He was a completely different person.

...All I'm saying is that maybe this is more than random 4chan bullshit posts. It's anecdotal, like OPs pic, but there's something to it all.



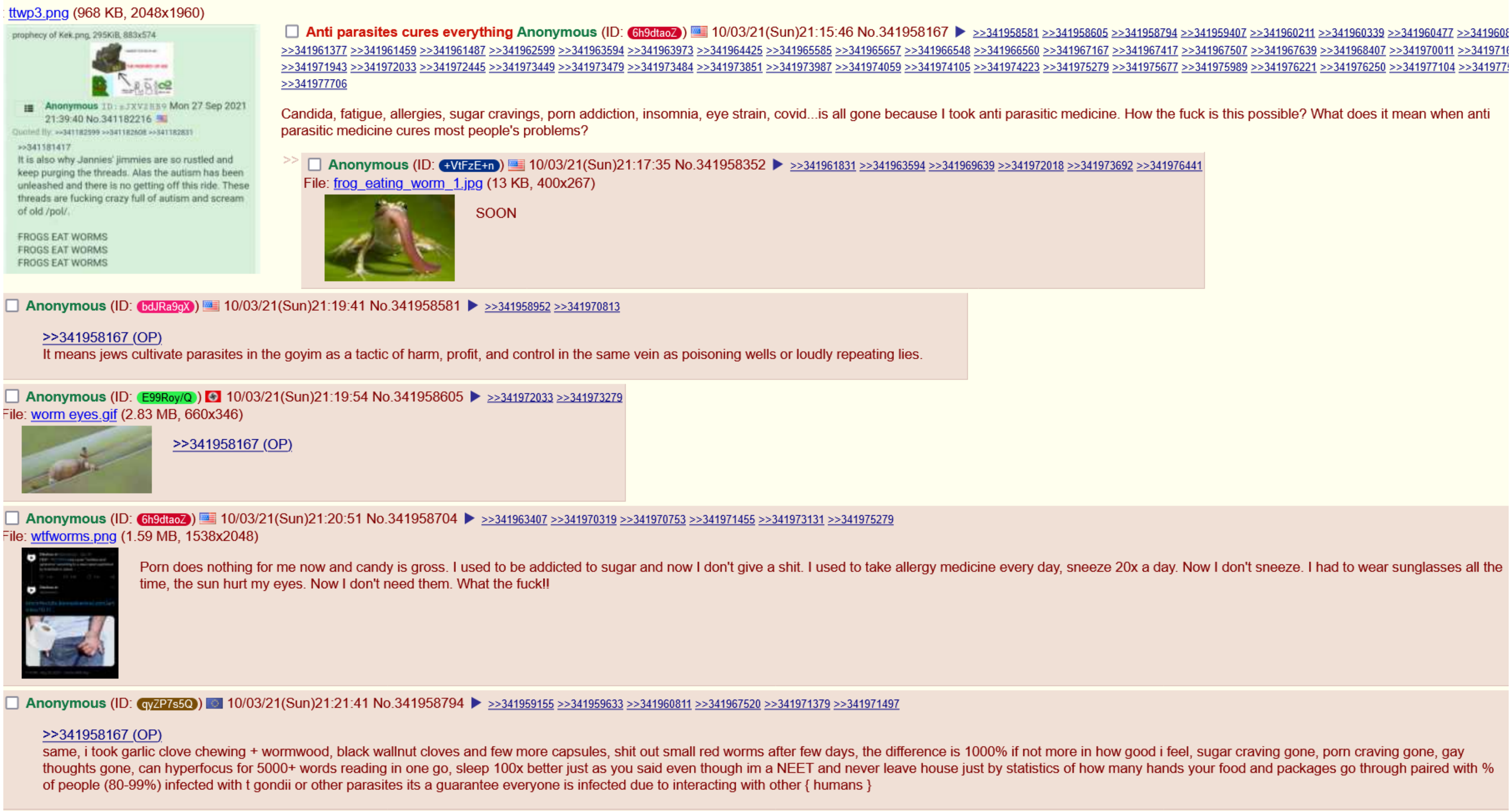
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MqPSV55f) 09/29/21(Wed)03:38:55 No.341327017 ▶ >>341327558 >>341327932
File: 878413.jpg (40 KB, 640x480)

>>341326348
>https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/common-parasite-linked-to-personality-changes/
> In humans, T. gondii's effects are more subtle; the infected population has a slightly higher rate of traffic accidents, studies have shown, and people with schizophrenia have higher rates of infection—but until recent years, the parasite was not thought to affect most people's daily lives.
>a slightly higher rate of traffic accidents,



Anonymous ID:+mFccaYz Tue 21 Sep 2021 03:47:39 No.340106277 Report
Quoted By: >>340106843

>>340098219
>This would also explain why the media is freaking out about ivermectin. Ivermectin is potentially the most effective parasite removing drug available. An anecdotal case in my family gives me strong suspicion that ivermectin might actually be a cure for homosexuality. My cousin was a homosexual, until he was prescribed ivermectin for covid. After taking ivermectin, he filled a toilet bowl with intestinal worms. Shortly thereafter, he lost all attraction to men, and found women sexually attractive. He was repulsed by his previous nature.
gives me hope



ttwp3.png (968 KB, 2048x1960)

prophecy of Kek.png, 295KiB, 883x574

Anonymous ID:sJXV2BB9 Mon 27 Sep 2021 21:39:40 No.341182216

Quoted By: >>341182599 >>341182608 >>341182831

>>341181417
It is also why Jannies' jimmies are so rustled and keep purging the threads. Alas the autism has been unleashed and there is no getting off this ride. These threads are fucking crazy full of autism and scream of old /pol/.

FROGS EAT WORMS
FROGS EAT WORMS
FROGS EAT WORMS

☐ **Anti parasites cures everything** **Anonymous** (ID: 6h9dtaoZ) 10/03/21(Sun)21:15:46 No.341958167 ▶ >>341958581 >>341958605 >>341958794 >>341959407 >>341960211 >>341960339 >>341960477 >>3419608 >>341961377 >>341961459 >>341961487 >>341962599 >>341963594 >>341963973 >>341964425 >>341965585 >>341965657 >>341966548 >>341966560 >>341967167 >>341967417 >>341967507 >>341967639 >>341968407 >>341970011 >>341971 >>341971943 >>341972033 >>341972445 >>341973449 >>341973479 >>341973484 >>341973851 >>341973987 >>341974059 >>341974105 >>341974223 >>341975279 >>341975677 >>341975989 >>341976221 >>341976250 >>341977104 >>341977 >>341977706

Candida, fatigue, allergies, sugar cravings, porn addiction, insomnia, eye strain, covid...is all gone because I took anti parasitic medicine. How the fuck is this possible? What does it mean when anti parasitic medicine cures most people's problems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +VtFzE+n) 10/03/21(Sun)21:17:35 No.341958352 ▶ >>341961831 >>341963594 >>341969639 >>341972018 >>341973692 >>341976441
File: frog_eating_worm_1.jpg (13 KB, 400x267)

SOON

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bdJRa9gX) 10/03/21(Sun)21:19:41 No.341958581 ▶ >>341958952 >>341970813

>>341958167 (OP)
It means jews cultivate parasites in the goyim as a tactic of harm, profit, and control in the same vein as poisoning wells or loudly repeating lies.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E99Roy/Q) 10/03/21(Sun)21:19:54 No.341958605 ▶ >>341972033 >>341973279
File: worm eyes.gif (2.83 MB, 660x346)

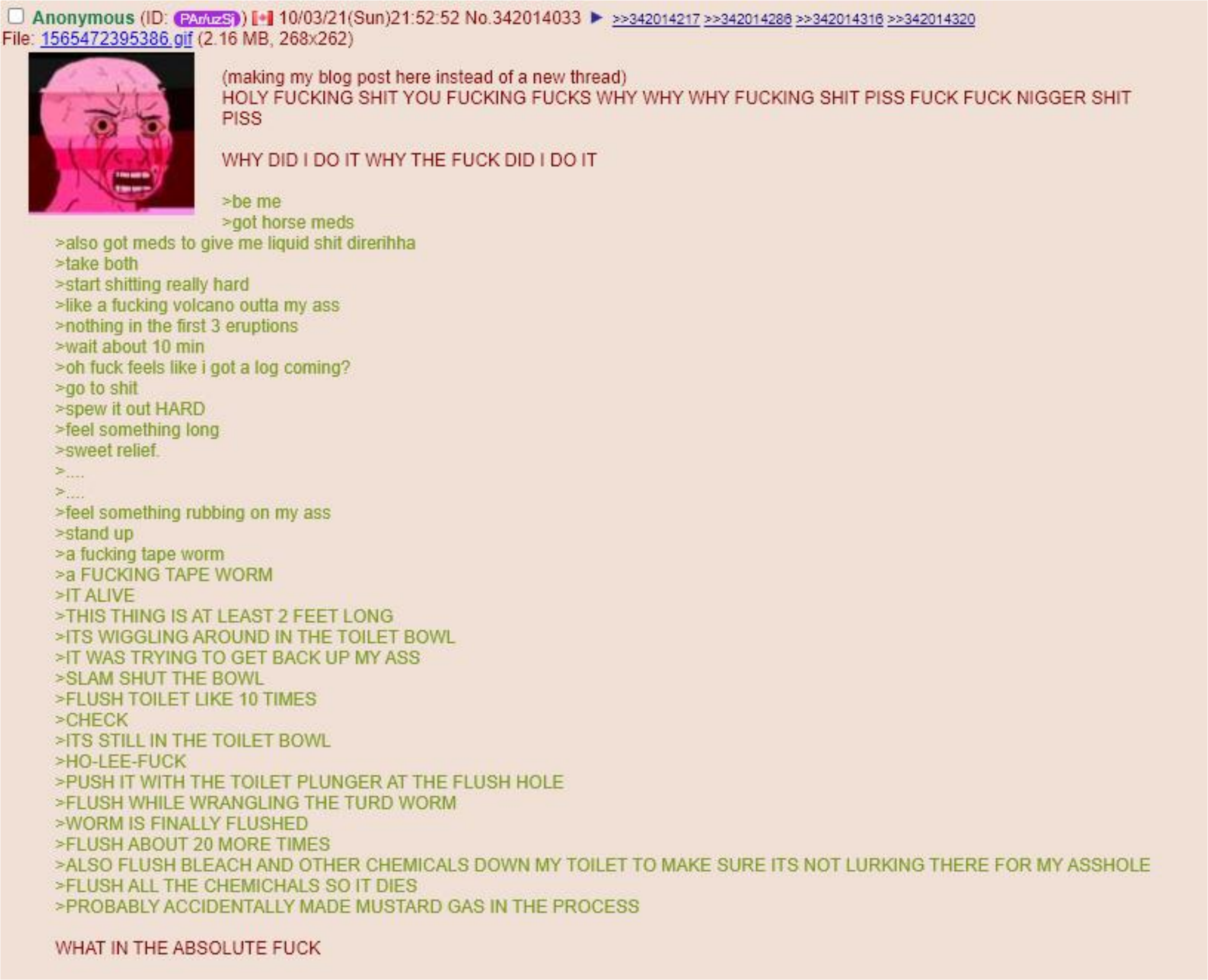
>>341958167 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6h9dtaoZ) 10/03/21(Sun)21:20:51 No.341958704 ▶ >>341963407 >>341970319 >>341970753 >>341971455 >>341973131 >>341975279
File: wtfworms.png (1.59 MB, 1538x2048)

Porn does nothing for me now and candy is gross. I used to be addicted to sugar and now I don't give a shit. I used to take allergy medicine every day, sneeze 20x a day. Now I don't sneeze. I had to wear sunglasses all the time, the sun hurt my eyes. Now I don't need them. What the fuck!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qyZP7s5Q) 10/03/21(Sun)21:21:41 No.341958794 ▶ >>341959155 >>341959633 >>341960811 >>341967520 >>341971379 >>341971497

>>341958167 (OP)
same, i took garlic clove chewing + wormwood, black wallnut cloves and few more capsules, shit out small red worms after few days, the difference is 1000% if not more in how good i feel, sugar craving gone, porn craving gone, gay thoughts gone, can hyperfocus for 5000+ words reading in one go, sleep 100x better just as you said even though im a NEET and never leave house just by statistics of how many hands your food and packages go through paired with % of people (80-99%) infected with t gondii or other parasites its a guarantee everyone is infected due to interacting with other { humans }



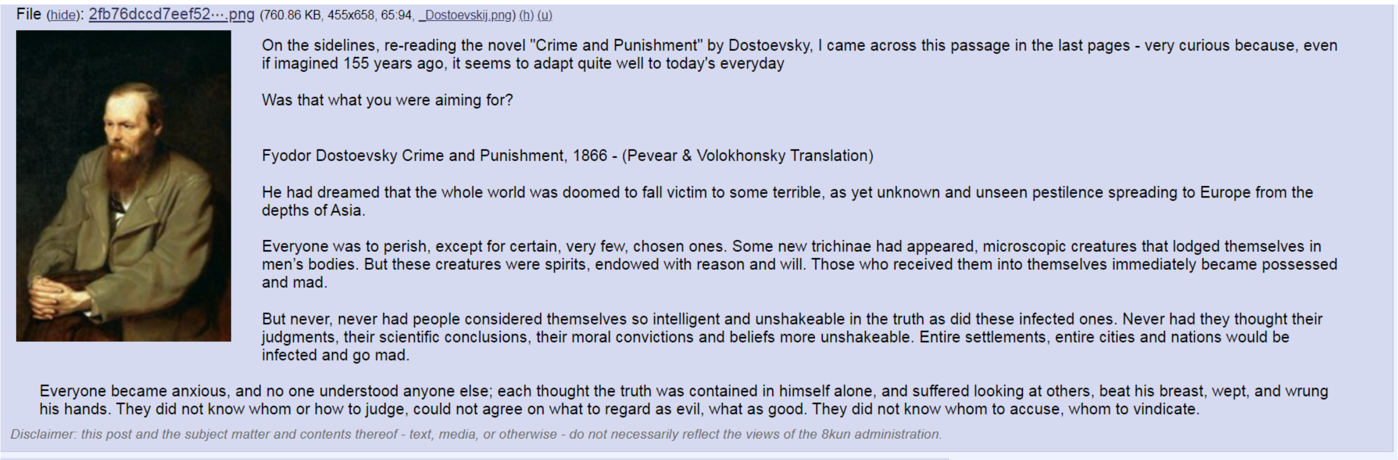
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PArluzSj) 10/03/21(Sun)21:52:52 No.342014033 ▶ >>342014217 >>342014286 >>342014316 >>342014320
File: 1565472395386.gif (2.16 MB, 268x262)

(making my blog post here instead of a new thread)
HOLY FUCKING SHIT YOU FUCKING FUCKS WHY WHY WHY FUCKING SHIT PISS FUCK FUCK NIGGER SHIT PISS

WHY DID I DO IT WHY THE FUCK DID I DO IT

>be me
>got horse meds
>also got meds to give me liquid shit direrihha
>take both
>start shitting really hard
>like a fucking volcano outta my ass
>nothing in the first 3 eruptions
>wait about 10 min
>oh fuck feels like i got a log coming?
>go to shit
>spew it out HARD
>feel something long
>sweet relief.
>....
>....
>feel something rubbing on my ass
>stand up
>a fucking tape worm
>a FUCKING TAPE WORM
>IT ALIVE
>THIS THING IS AT LEAST 2 FEET LONG
>ITS WIGGLING AROUND IN THE TOILET BOWL
>IT WAS TRYING TO GET BACK UP MY ASS
>SLAM SHUT THE BOWL
>FLUSH TOILET LIKE 10 TIMES
>CHECK
>ITS STILL IN THE TOILET BOWL
>HO-LEE-FUCK
>PUSH IT WITH THE TOILET PLUNGER AT THE FLUSH HOLE
>FLUSH WHILE WRANGLING THE TURD WORM
>WORM IS FINALLY FLUSHED
>FLUSH ABOUT 20 MORE TIMES
>ALSO FLUSH BLEACH AND OTHER CHEMICALS DOWN MY TOILET TO MAKE SURE ITS NOT LURKING THERE FOR MY ASSHOLE
>FLUSH ALL THE CHEMICHALS SO IT DIES
>PROBABLY ACCIDENTALLY MADE MUSTARD GAS IN THE PROCESS

WHAT IN THE ABSOLUTE FUCK



File (hide): 2fb76dccd7eef52⋯.png (760.86 KB, 455x658, 65:94, _Dostoevskij.png) (h) (u)

On the sidelines, re-reading the novel "Crime and Punishment" by Dostoevsky, I came across this passage in the last pages - very curious because, even if imagined 155 years ago, it seems to adapt quite well to today's everyday

Was that what you were aiming for?

Fyodor Dostoevsky Crime and Punishment, 1866 - (Pevear & Volokhonsky Translation)

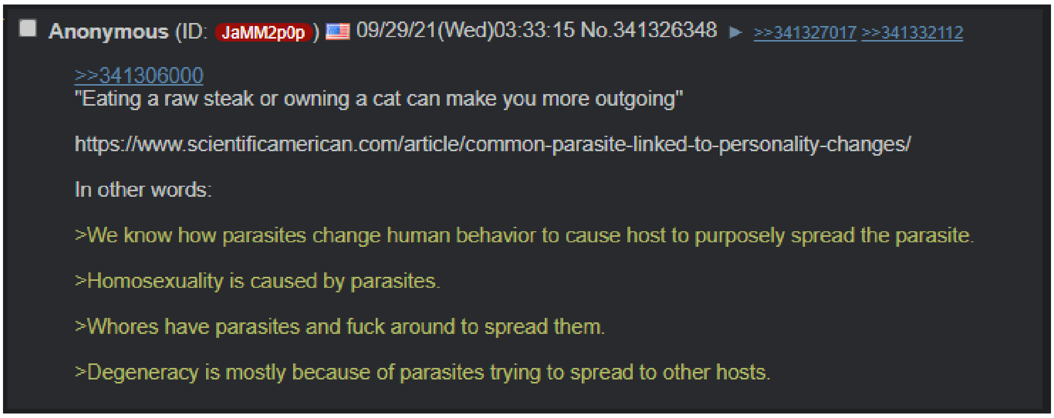
He had dreamed that the whole world was doomed to fall victim to some terrible, as yet unknown and unseen pestilence spreading to Europe from the depths of Asia.

Everyone was to perish, except for certain, very few, chosen ones. Some new trichinae had appeared, microscopic creatures that lodged themselves in men's bodies. But these creatures were spirits, endowed with reason and will. Those who received them into themselves immediately became possessed and mad.

But never, never had people considered themselves so intelligent and unshakeable in the truth as did these infected ones. Never had they thought their judgments, their scientific conclusions, their moral convictions and beliefs more unshakeable. Entire settlements, entire cities and nations would be infected and go mad.

Everyone became anxious, and no one understood anyone else; each thought the truth was contained in himself alone, and suffered looking at others, beat his breast, wept, and wrung his hands. They did not know whom or how to judge, could not agree on what to regard as evil, what as good. They did not know whom to accuse, whom to vindicate.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JaMM2p0p) 09/29/21(Wed)03:33:15 No.341326348 ▶ >>341327017 >>341332112

>>341306000
"Eating a raw steak or owning a cat can make you more outgoing"

https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/common-parasite-linked-to-personality-changes/

In other words:

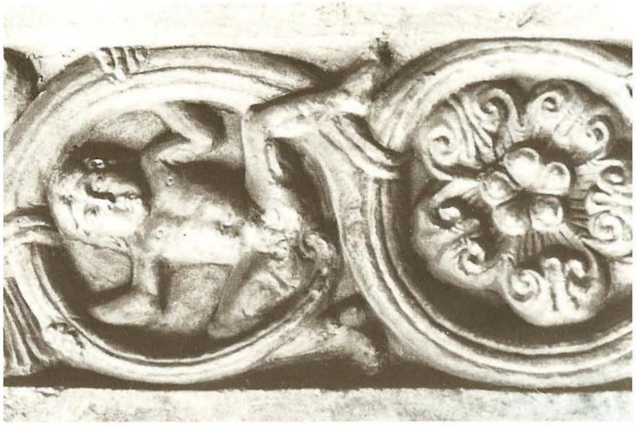
>We know how parasites change human behavior to cause host to purposely spread the parasite.

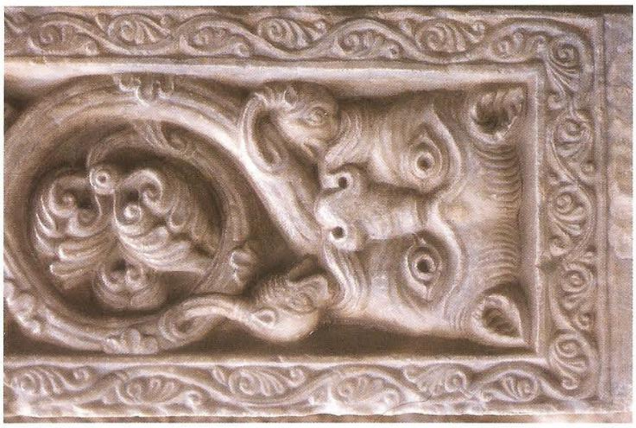
>Homosexuality is caused by parasites.

>Whores have parasites and fuck around to spread them.

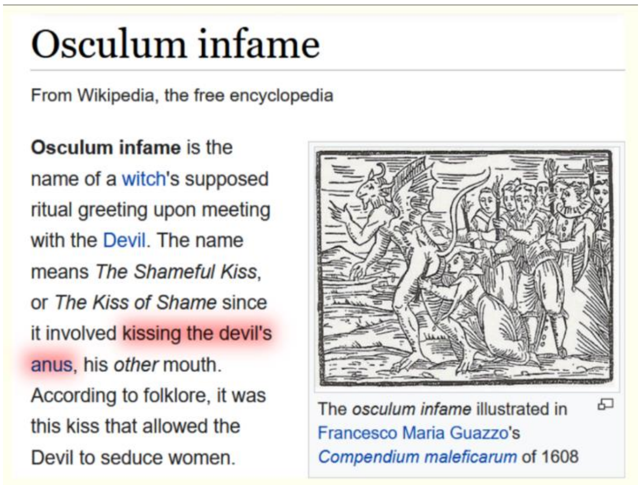
>Degeneracy is mostly because of parasites trying to spread to other hosts.

130 *Detail of man near the top of the decorative column mentioned in the caption for Figure 129, showing how the demonic tendril is inserted into the man's anus*





The tendron from the demonic terminates in the body of the human figure.

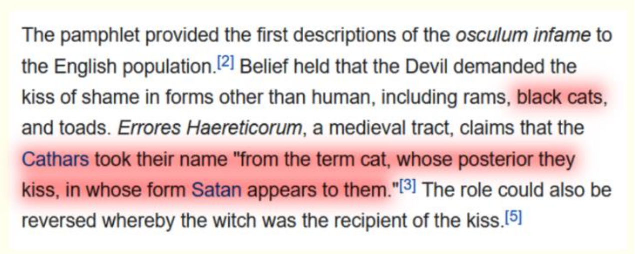


Osculum infame

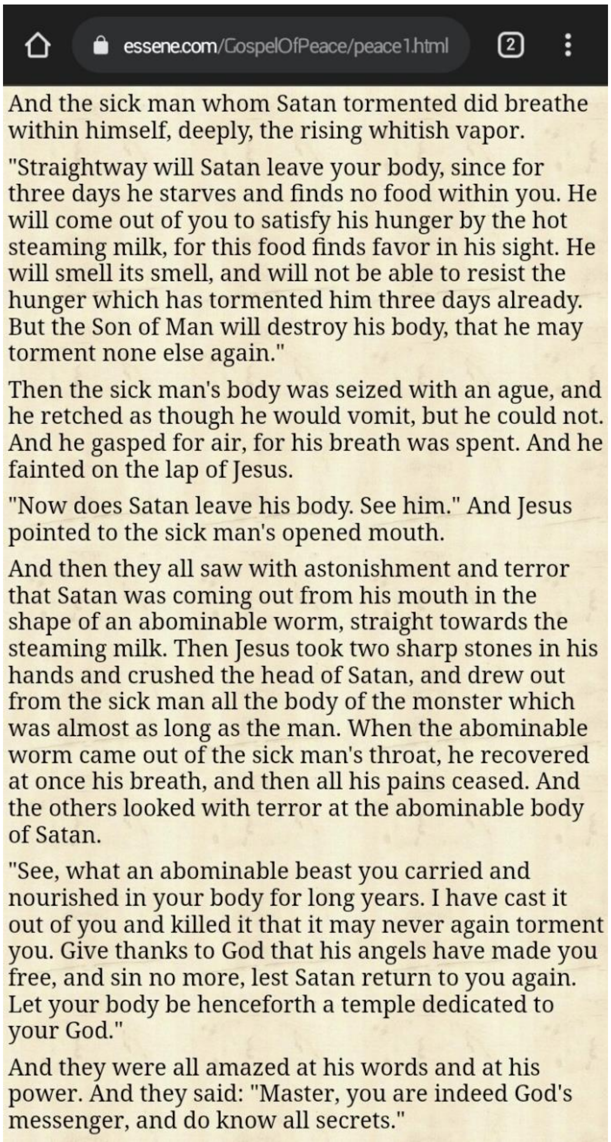
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Osculum infame is the name of a witch's supposed ritual greeting upon meeting with the Devil. The name means *The Shameful Kiss*, or *The Kiss of Shame* since it involved kissing the devil's anus, his *other* mouth. According to folklore, it was this kiss that allowed the Devil to seduce women.

The *osculum infame* illustrated in Francesco Maria Guazzo's *Compendium maleficarum* of 1608



The pamphlet provided the first descriptions of the *osculum infame* to the English population.[2] Belief held that the Devil demanded the kiss of shame in forms other than human, including rams, black cats, and toads. *Errores Haereticorum*, a medieval tract, claims that the Cathars took their name "from the term cat, whose posterior they kiss, in whose form Satan appears to them."[3] The role could also be reversed whereby the witch was the recipient of the kiss.[5]



And the sick man whom Satan tormented did breathe within himself, deeply, the rising whitish vapor.

"Straightway will Satan leave your body, since for three days he starves and finds no food within you. He will come out of you to satisfy his hunger by the hot steaming milk, for this food finds favor in his sight. He will smell its smell, and will not be able to resist the hunger which has tormented him three days already. But the Son of Man will destroy his body, that he may torment none else again."

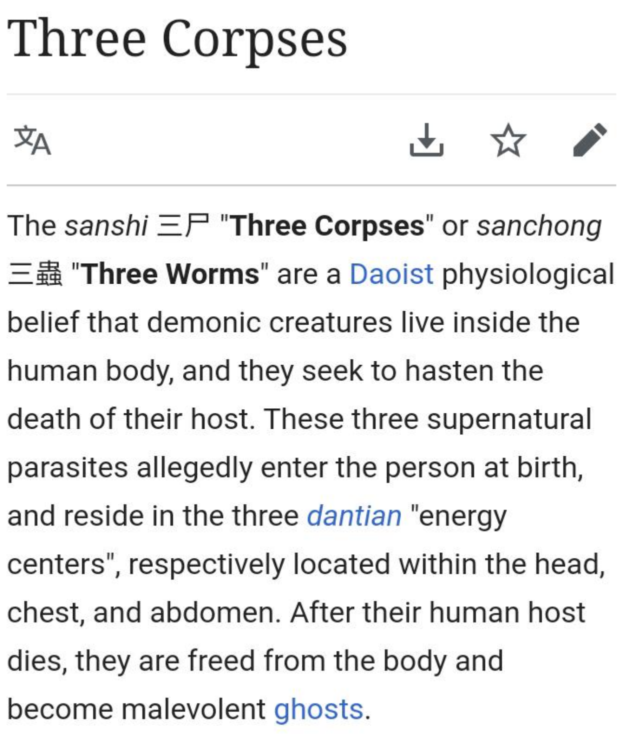
Then the sick man's body was seized with an ague, and he retched as though he would vomit, but he could not. And he gasped for air, for his breath was spent. And he fainted on the lap of Jesus.

"Now does Satan leave his body. See him." And Jesus pointed to the sick man's opened mouth.

And then they all saw with astonishment and terror that Satan was coming out from his mouth in the shape of an abominable worm, straight towards the steaming milk. Then Jesus took two sharp stones in his hands and crushed the head of Satan, and drew out from the sick man all the body of the monster which was almost as long as the man. When the abominable worm came out of the sick man's throat, he recovered at once his breath, and then all his pains ceased. And the others looked with terror at the abominable body of Satan.

"See, what an abominable beast you carried and nourished in your body for long years. I have cast it out of you and killed it that it may never again torment you. Give thanks to God that his angels have made you free, and sin no more, lest Satan return to you again. Let your body be henceforth a temple dedicated to your God."

And they were all amazed at his words and at his power. And they said: "Master, you are indeed God's messenger, and do know all secrets."

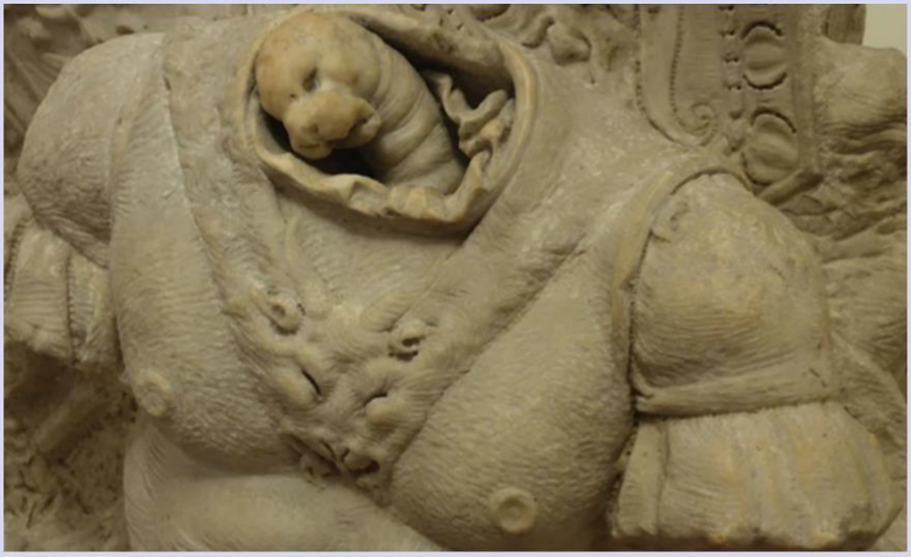


Three Corpses

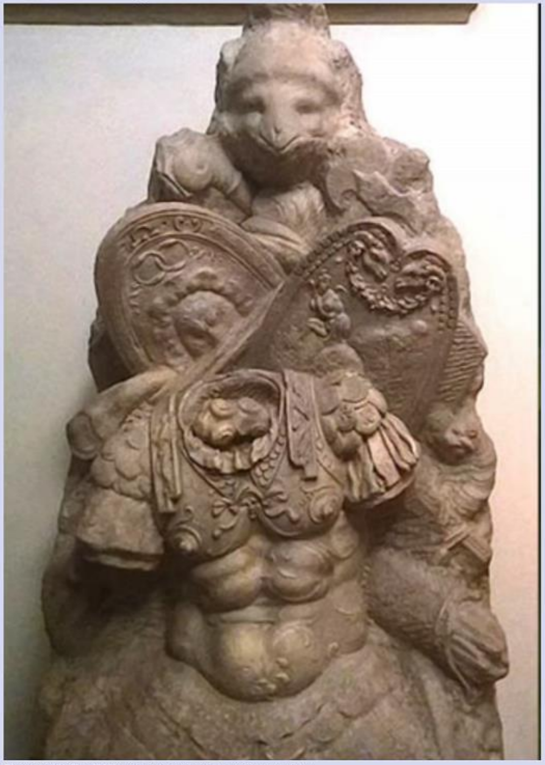
The *sanshi* 三尸 "**Three Corpses**" or *sanchong* 三蟲 "**Three Worms**" are a Daoist physiological belief that demonic creatures live inside the human body, and they seek to hasten the death of their host. These three supernatural parasites allegedly enter the person at birth, and reside in the three *dantian* "energy centers", respectively located within the head, chest, and abdomen. After their human host dies, they are freed from the body and become malevolent ghosts.

▶ **Anonymous** (You) 12/03/20 (Thu) 22:33:08 ID: 813c3f (8) No.11896763 >>11896795 >>11896828 >>11897297 >>11897341

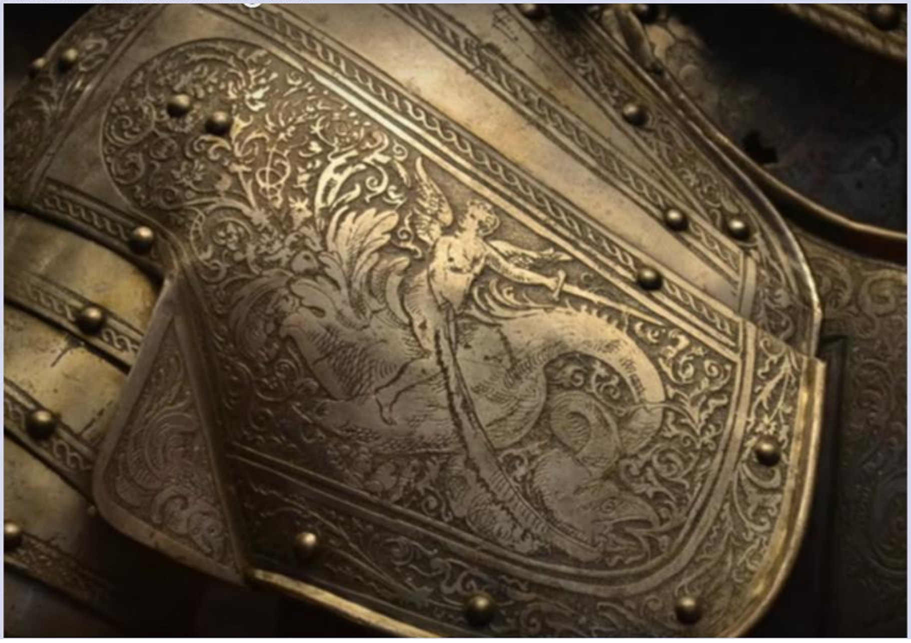
File (hide): 5dd4491da7ca117···.png (1.64 MB, 1747x1061, archon_parasite.png) (h) (u)



File (hide): 8a645496b98a0e7···.png (883.89 KB, 181x255, archon_bird_man.png) (h) (u)

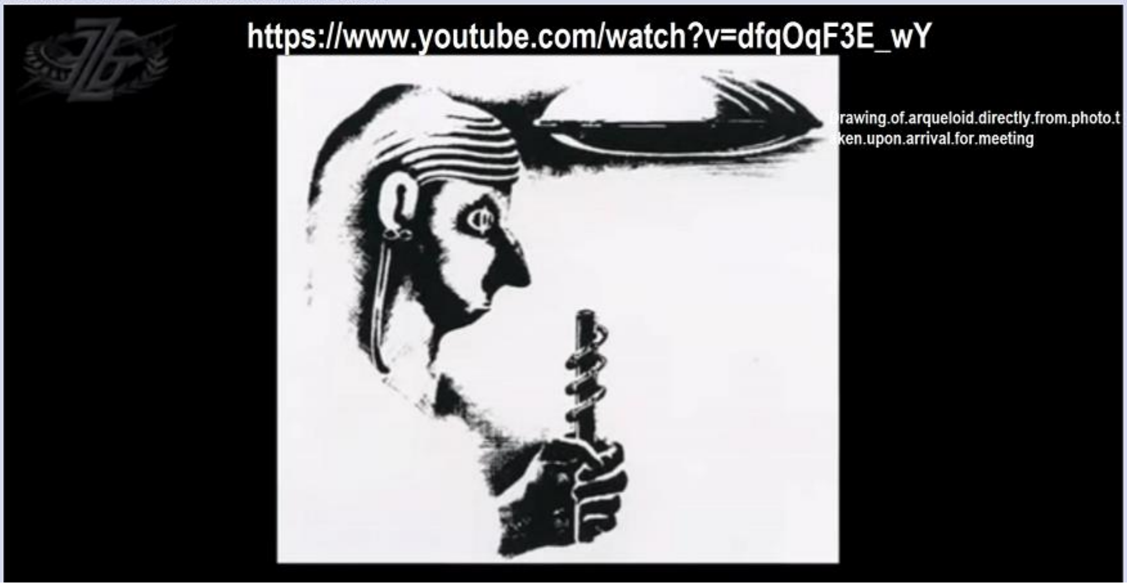


File (hide): c101a7b1eff2688···.png (1.61 MB, 255x179, archon_dragon_s.png) (h) (u)



File (hide): ecba7115043f49c···.png (2.22 MB, 255x142, archon_hook_nos.png) (h) (u)

File (hide): 86d151cdef6a2fd···.jpg (185.96 KB, 255x133, archon_space_ni.jpg) (h) (u)


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dfqOqF3E_wY
rawing.of.arqueloid.directly.from.photo.t
ken.upon.arrival.for.meeting

>>11895865 (pb)
>You know there's a law in this universe: for every victory there must be some form of defeat.
Newton's Third Law.

Can't have a win without a loss. Balance. This concept escapes the "prosperity" gospel and "the Secret" tards. But it's literally taught as a wisdom. Even Toltecs knew this. And I think on some level "be careful what you wish for" is relevant. That's why the Tao of Steve was so powerful as it began to introduce that concept in a larger way into Western culture.

>Be desireless
>Be excellent
>Be gone

It is desire that corrupts. Whether it be for money, pussy, power….it is the desire. That's why the bible warns humans "as a man thinketh so IS he."

What you permit yourself to desire will eventually control you as you seek fulfillment.

Western culture has basically lost its connection to the divine wisdom. Study Toltec wisdom, the Hermetica, the Code of Hammurabi, the Bible is an infant comparatively, and you've lost that too choosing to focus more on the "love me win cool shit" aspect of the teachings.

Creflow Dollah—

God wants you to be rich

re a man who said "give up all you own and follow men".

Humans are inherently worthless except as slaves. They make nice slaves. Hand them a computer, telly, a few beers….they'll not be too concerned about much else. At least not until the barbarians are knocking down their doors.

Jesus said "those who say they are Jews but are not, they are of the Synagogue of Satan."

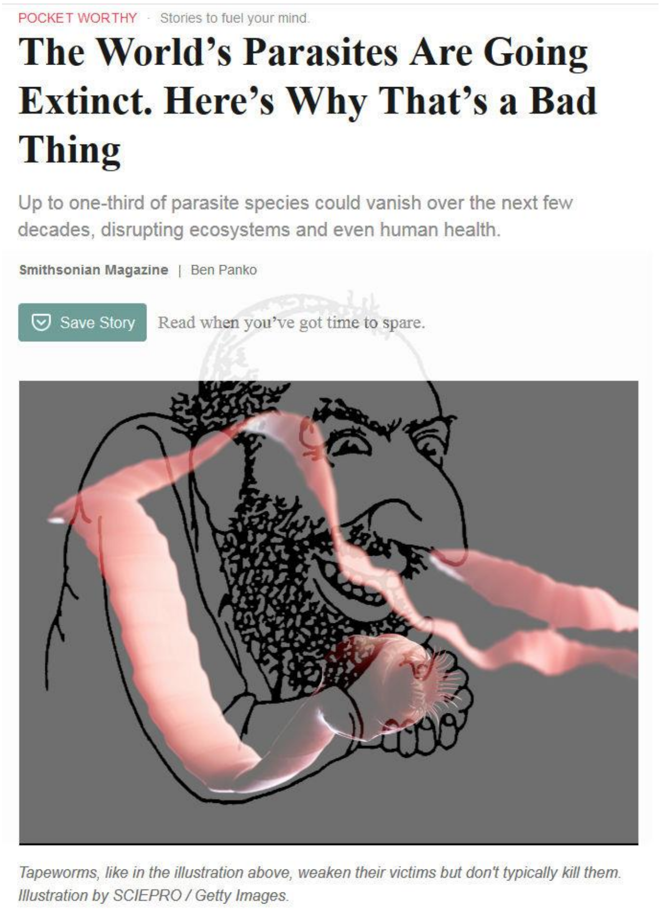
Jesus TOLD you and the religitards still fell for the MUH CHOSEN meme….Archquloids human husks with parasite implant stole / infiltrated the Jews centuries ago. Fuck Israel the home of the parasite.

You know that if the Archquloids were destroyed in total (all around the world they control). They hate you. They're "running" a program. Even back in the days of Medici they fucking KNEW.

Why do they forbid autopsy? Why are they buried the day they die? Is there something they don't want to have discovered?

What did the sculptor know that you don't?

laimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration.



POCKET WORTHY · Stories to fuel your mind.

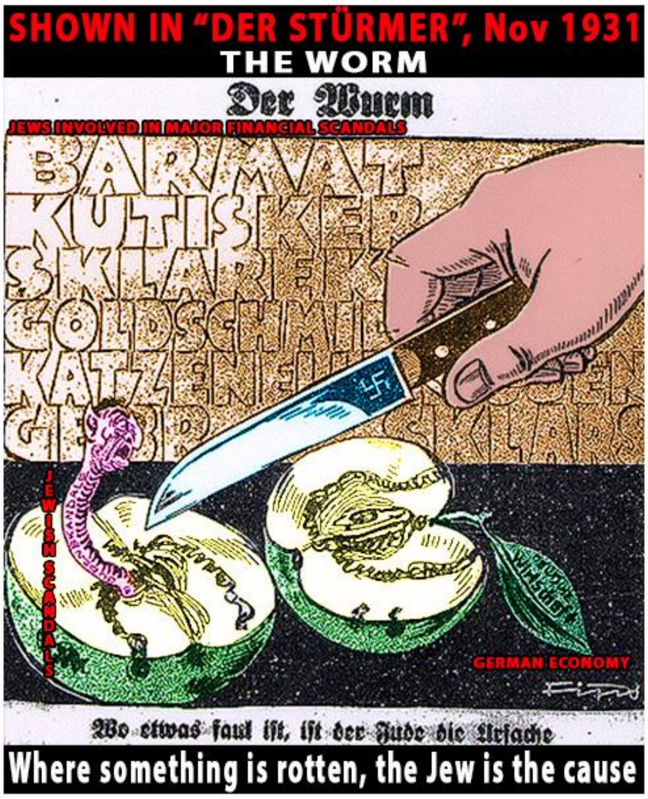
The World's Parasites Are Going Extinct. Here's Why That's a Bad Thing

Up to one-third of parasite species could vanish over the next few decades, disrupting ecosystems and even human health.

Smithsonian Magazine | Ben Panko

Read when you've got time to spare.

Tapeworms, like in the illustration above, weaken their victims but don't typically kill them. Illustration by SCIEPRO / Getty Images.


SHOWN IN "DER STÜRMER", Nov 1931
THE WORM
Der Wurm
JEWS INVOLVED IN MAJOR FINANCIAL SCANDALS
BARMAT
KUTISKER
SKLAREK
JEWISH SCANDALS
GERMAN ECONOMY
Wo etwas faul iſt, iſt der Jude die Urſache
Where something is rotten, the Jew is the cause

Compare and contrast:

Fenbendazole harms parasites inside humans.

Glyphosate helps parasites inside humans.

Fenbendazole is illegal in food meant for human consumption.

Glyphosate is legally mandated in food meant for human consumption.

Reconcile.

Anonymous ID:rQ1NVPp9 Mon 27 Sep 2021 21:27:34 No.341180746

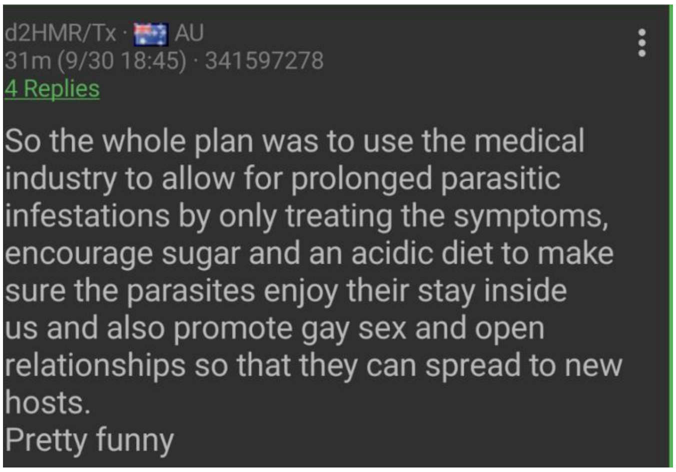
Quoted By: >>341181516 >>341181816

>>341180473

>Silver Kills the Parasites, thats why ancient warrior tribes wore silver arm rings.

>Overlaps with "silver kills the fed"

okay... you absolute epic mad bastards are stupid crazy. Let's fucking go!



d2HMR/Tx · AU

31m (9/30 18:45) · 341597278

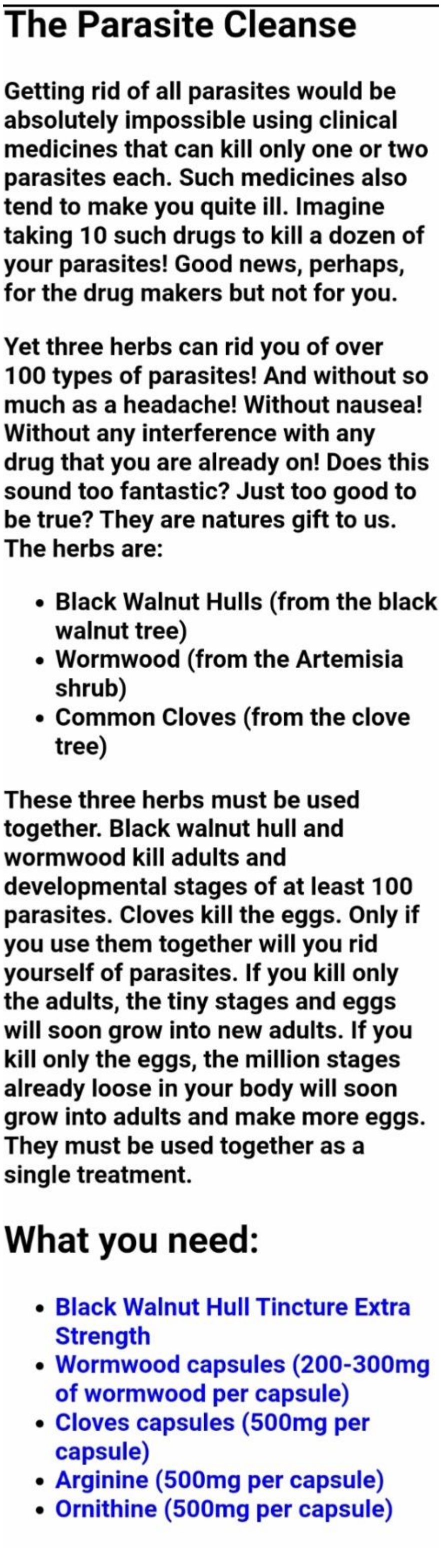
4 Replies

So the whole plan was to use the medical industry to allow for prolonged parasitic infestations by only treating the symptoms, encourage sugar and an acidic diet to make sure the parasites enjoy their stay inside us and also promote gay sex and open relationships so that they can spread to new hosts.

Pretty funny

Ivermectin

Ivermectin was found to have significant inhibitory activity against tachyzoites after 48 h of incubation at a concentration of 2.5 and 5 µg/mL ($p<0.01$) and above dose. The 50% IC_{50} of ivermectin was estimated to be 0.27 µg/mL [$OD=358.38-23.35\ln(c)$] after 48 h of exposure. None of the concentrations tested for each drugs demonstrated toxicity to Hep-2 cells after 72 h of incubation.



The Parasite Cleanse

Getting rid of all parasites would be absolutely impossible using clinical medicines that can kill only one or two parasites each. Such medicines also tend to make you quite ill. Imagine taking 10 such drugs to kill a dozen of your parasites! Good news, perhaps, for the drug makers but not for you.

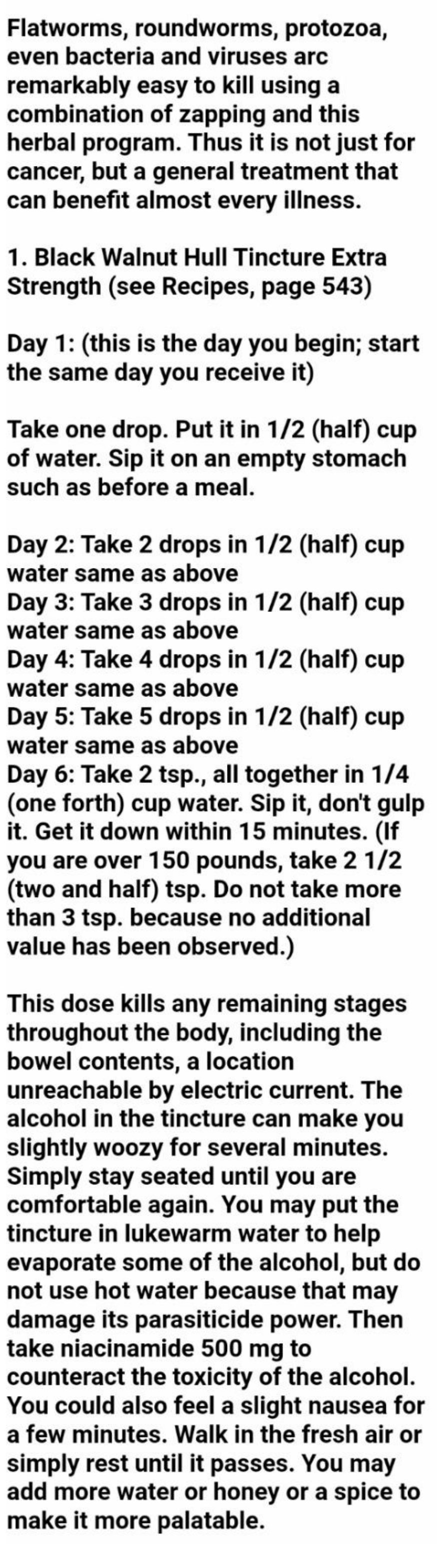
Yet three herbs can rid you of over 100 types of parasites! And without so much as a headache! Without nausea! Without any interference with any drug that you are already on! Does this sound too fantastic? Just too good to be true? They are natures gift to us. The herbs are:

- Black Walnut Hulls (from the black walnut tree)
- Wormwood (from the Artemisia shrub)
- Common Cloves (from the clove tree)

These three herbs must be used together. Black walnut hull and wormwood kill adults and developmental stages of at least 100 parasites. Cloves kill the eggs. Only if you use them together will you rid yourself of parasites. If you kill only the adults, the tiny stages and eggs will soon grow into new adults. If you kill only the eggs, the million stages already loose in your body will soon grow into adults and make more eggs. They must be used together as a single treatment.

What you need:

- Black Walnut Hull Tincture Extra Strength
- Wormwood capsules (200-300mg of wormwood per capsule)
- Cloves capsules (500mg per capsule)
- Arginine (500mg per capsule)
- Ornithine (500mg per capsule)



Flatworms, roundworms, protozoa, even bacteria and viruses arc remarkably easy to kill using a combination of zapping and this herbal program. Thus it is not just for cancer, but a general treatment that can benefit almost every illness.

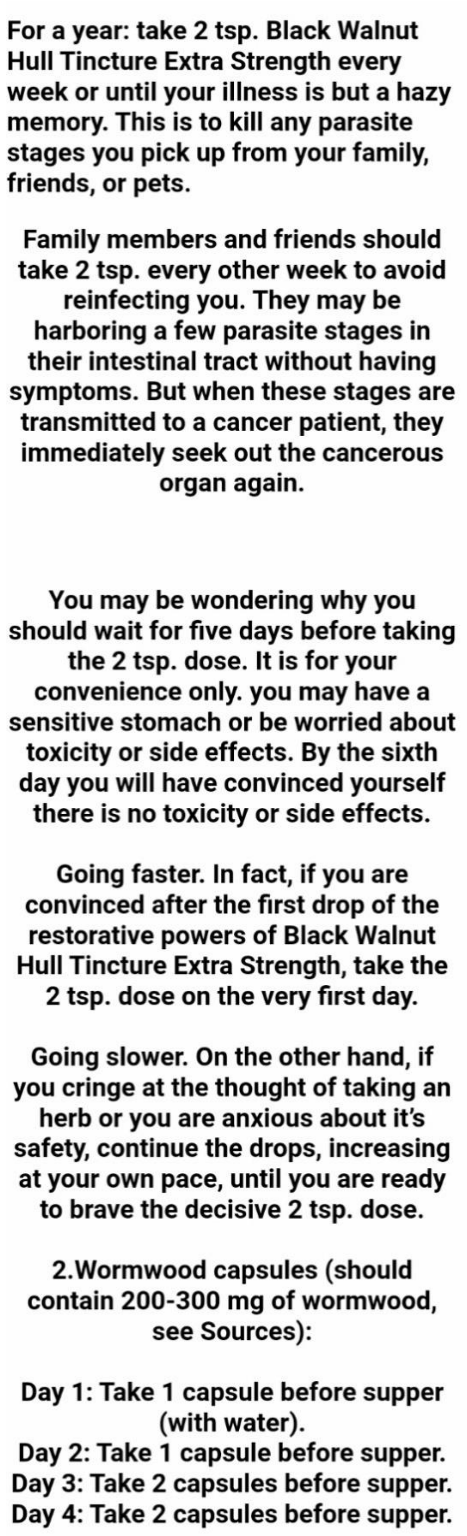
1. Black Walnut Hull Tincture Extra Strength (see Recipes, page 543)

Day 1: (this is the day you begin; start the same day you receive it)

Take one drop. Put it in 1/2 (half) cup of water. Sip it on an empty stomach such as before a meal.

Day 2: Take 2 drops in 1/2 (half) cup water same as above
Day 3: Take 3 drops in 1/2 (half) cup water same as above
Day 4: Take 4 drops in 1/2 (half) cup water same as above
Day 5: Take 5 drops in 1/2 (half) cup water same as above
Day 6: Take 2 tsp., all together in 1/4 (one forth) cup water. Sip it, don't gulp it. Get it down within 15 minutes. (If you are over 150 pounds, take 2 1/2 (two and half) tsp. Do not take more than 3 tsp. because no additional value has been observed.)

This dose kills any remaining stages throughout the body, including the bowel contents, a location unreachable by electric current. The alcohol in the tincture can make you slightly woozy for several minutes. Simply stay seated until you are comfortable again. You may put the tincture in lukewarm water to help evaporate some of the alcohol, but do not use hot water because that may damage its parasiticide power. Then take niacinamide 500 mg to counteract the toxicity of the alcohol. You could also feel a slight nausea for a few minutes. Walk in the fresh air or simply rest until it passes. You may add more water or honey or a spice to make it more palatable.



For a year: take 2 tsp. Black Walnut Hull Tincture Extra Strength every week or until your illness is but a hazy memory. This is to kill any parasite stages you pick up from your family, friends, or pets.

Family members and friends should take 2 tsp. every other week to avoid reinfecting you. They may be harboring a few parasite stages in their intestinal tract without having symptoms. But when these stages are transmitted to a cancer patient, they immediately seek out the cancerous organ again.

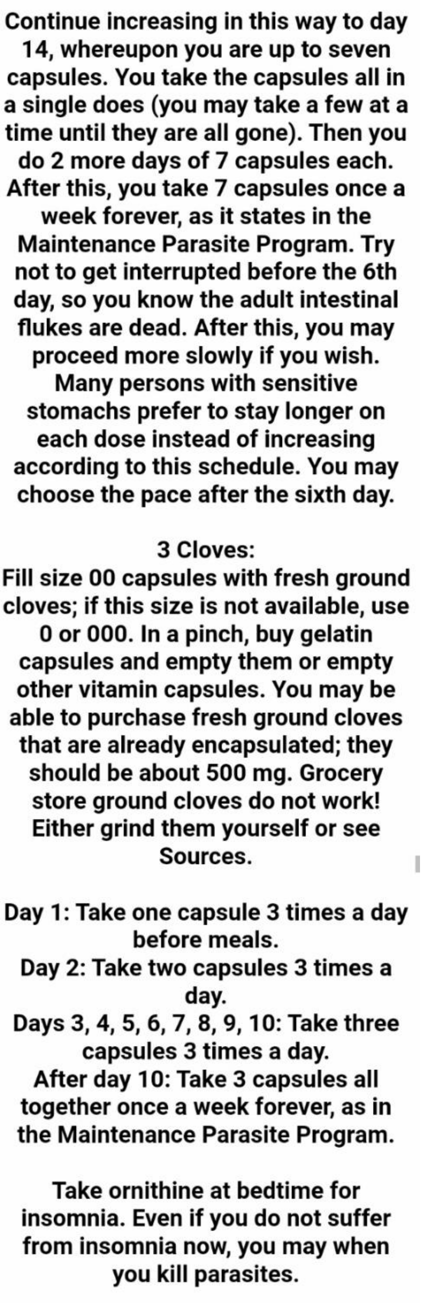
You may be wondering why you should wait for five days before taking the 2 tsp. dose. It is for your convenience only. you may have a sensitive stomach or be worried about toxicity or side effects. By the sixth day you will have convinced yourself there is no toxicity or side effects.

Going faster. In fact, if you are convinced after the first drop of the restorative powers of Black Walnut Hull Tincture Extra Strength, take the 2 tsp. dose on the very first day.

Going slower. On the other hand, if you cringe at the thought of taking an herb or you are anxious about it's safety, continue the drops, increasing at your own pace, until you are ready to brave the decisive 2 tsp. dose.

2.Wormwood capsules (should contain 200-300 mg of wormwood, see Sources):

Day 1: Take 1 capsule before supper (with water).
Day 2: Take 1 capsule before supper.
Day 3: Take 2 capsules before supper.
Day 4: Take 2 capsules before supper.

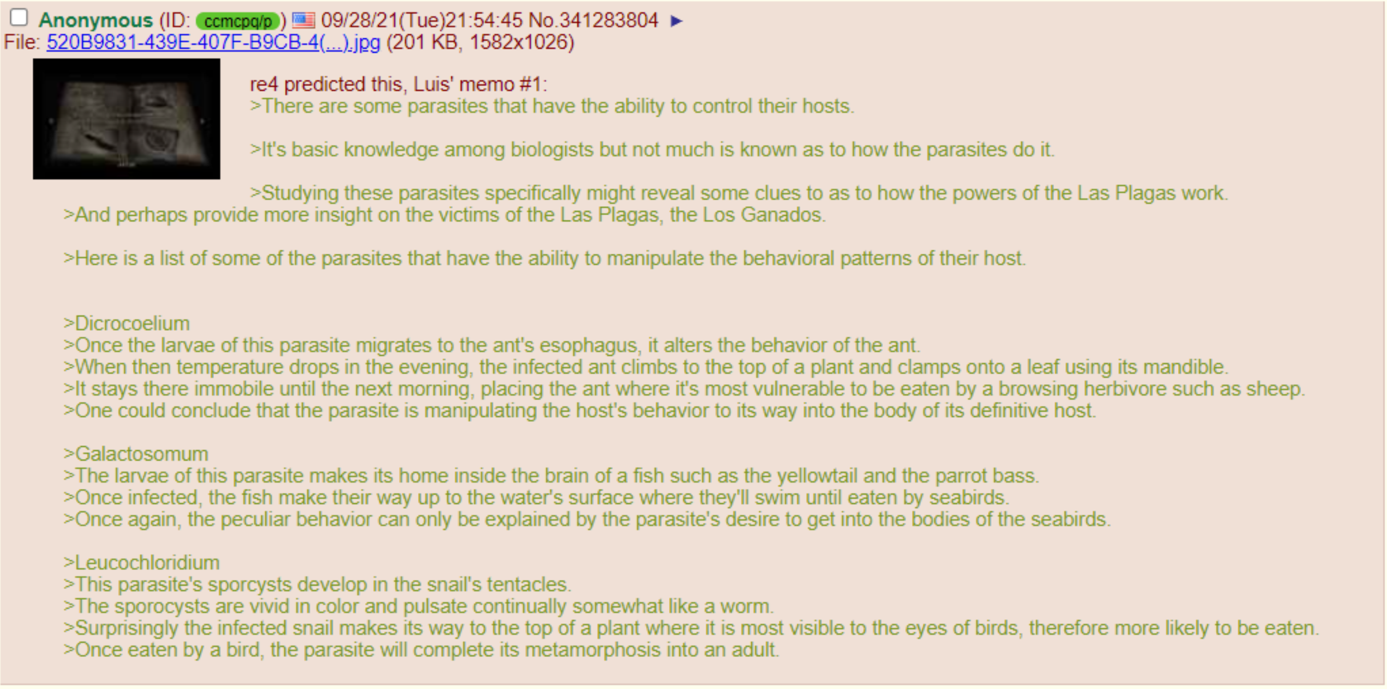


Continue increasing in this way to day 14, whereupon you are up to seven capsules. You take the capsules all in a single does (you may take a few at a time until they are all gone). Then you do 2 more days of 7 capsules each. After this, you take 7 capsules once a week forever, as it states in the Maintenance Parasite Program. Try not to get interrupted before the 6th day, so you know the adult intestinal flukes are dead. After this, you may proceed more slowly if you wish. Many persons with sensitive stomachs prefer to stay longer on each dose instead of increasing according to this schedule. You may choose the pace after the sixth day.

3 Cloves:
Fill size 00 capsules with fresh ground cloves; if this size is not available, use 0 or 000. In a pinch, buy gelatin capsules and empty them or empty other vitamin capsules. You may be able to purchase fresh ground cloves that are already encapsulated; they should be about 500 mg. Grocery store ground cloves do not work! Either grind them yourself or see Sources.

Day 1: Take one capsule 3 times a day before meals.
Day 2: Take two capsules 3 times a day.
Days 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10: Take three capsules 3 times a day.
After day 10: Take 3 capsules all together once a week forever, as in the Maintenance Parasite Program.

Take ornithine at bedtime for insomnia. Even if you do not suffer from insomnia now, you may when you kill parasites.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ccmcpq/p) 09/28/21(Tue)21:54:45 No.341283804 ▶
File: 520B9831-439E-407F-B9CB-4(...).jpg (201 KB, 1582x1026)

re4 predicted this, Luis' memo #1:
>There are some parasites that have the ability to control their hosts.

>It's basic knowledge among biologists but not much is known as to how the parasites do it.

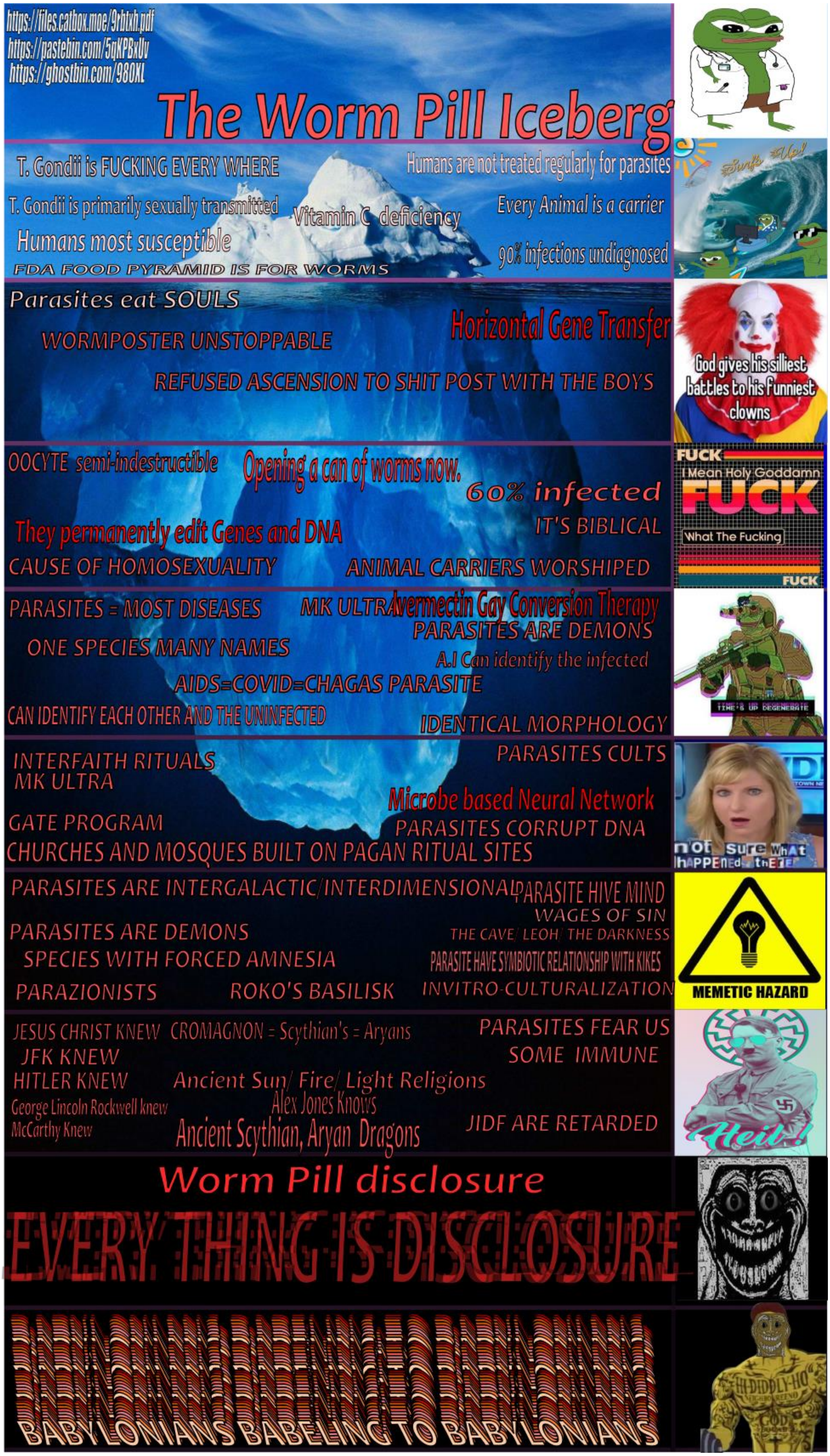
>Studying these parasites specifically might reveal some clues to as to how the powers of the Las Plagas work.
>And perhaps provide more insight on the victims of the Las Plagas, the Los Ganados.

>Here is a list of some of the parasites that have the ability to manipulate the behavioral patterns of their host.

>Dicrocoelium
>Once the larvae of this parasite migrates to the ant's esophagus, it alters the behavior of the ant.
>When then temperature drops in the evening, the infected ant climbs to the top of a plant and clamps onto a leaf using its mandible.
>It stays there immobile until the next morning, placing the ant where it's most vulnerable to be eaten by a browsing herbivore such as sheep.
>One could conclude that the parasite is manipulating the host's behavior to its way into the body of its definitive host.

>Galactosomum
>The larvae of this parasite makes its home inside the brain of a fish such as the yellowtail and the parrot bass.
>Once infected, the fish make their way up to the water's surface where they'll swim until eaten by seabirds.
>Once again, the peculiar behavior can only be explained by the parasite's desire to get into the bodies of the seabirds.

>Leucochloridium
>This parasite's sporcysts develop in the snail's tentacles.
>The sporocysts are vivid in color and pulsate continually somewhat like a worm.
>Surprisingly the infected snail makes its way to the top of a plant where it is most visible to the eyes of birds, therefore more likely to be eaten.
>Once eaten by a bird, the parasite will complete its metamorphosis into an adult.



https://files.catbox.moe/9rbtxh.pdf
https://pastebin.com/5qKPBxUv
https://ghostbin.com/980XL

The Worm Pill Iceberg

T. Gondii is FUCKING EVERY WHERE
Humans are not treated regularly for parasites
T. Gondii is primarily sexually transmitted
Vitamin C deficiency
Every Animal is a carrier
Humans most susceptible
90% infections undiagnosed
FDA FOOD PYRAMID IS FOR WORMS

Parasites eat SOULS
Horizontal Gene Transfer
WORMPOSTER UNSTOPPABLE
REFUSED ASCENSION TO SHIT POST WITH THE BOYS

OOCYTE semi-indestructible
Opening a can of worms now.
60% infected
They permanently edit Genes and DNA
IT'S BIBLICAL
CAUSE OF HOMOSEXUALITY
ANIMAL CARRIERS WORSHIPED

PARASITES = MOST DISEASES
MK ULTRA
Ivermectin Gay Conversion Therapy
PARASITES ARE DEMONS
ONE SPECIES MANY NAMES
A.I Can identify the infected
AIDS=COVID=CHAGAS PARASITE
CAN IDENTIFY EACH OTHER AND THE UNINFECTED
IDENTICAL MORPHOLOGY

INTERFAITH RITUALS
PARASITES CULTS
MK ULTRA
Microbe based Neural Network
GATE PROGRAM
PARASITES CORRUPT DNA
CHURCHES AND MOSQUES BUILT ON PAGAN RITUAL SITES

PARASITES ARE INTERGALACTIC/INTERDIMENSIONAL
PARASITE HIVE MIND
WAGES OF SIN
PARASITES ARE DEMONS
THE CAVE/ LEOH/ THE DARKNESS
SPECIES WITH FORCED AMNESIA
PARASITE HAVE SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP WITH KIKES
PARAZIONISTS
ROKO'S BASILISK
INVITRO-CULTURALIZATION

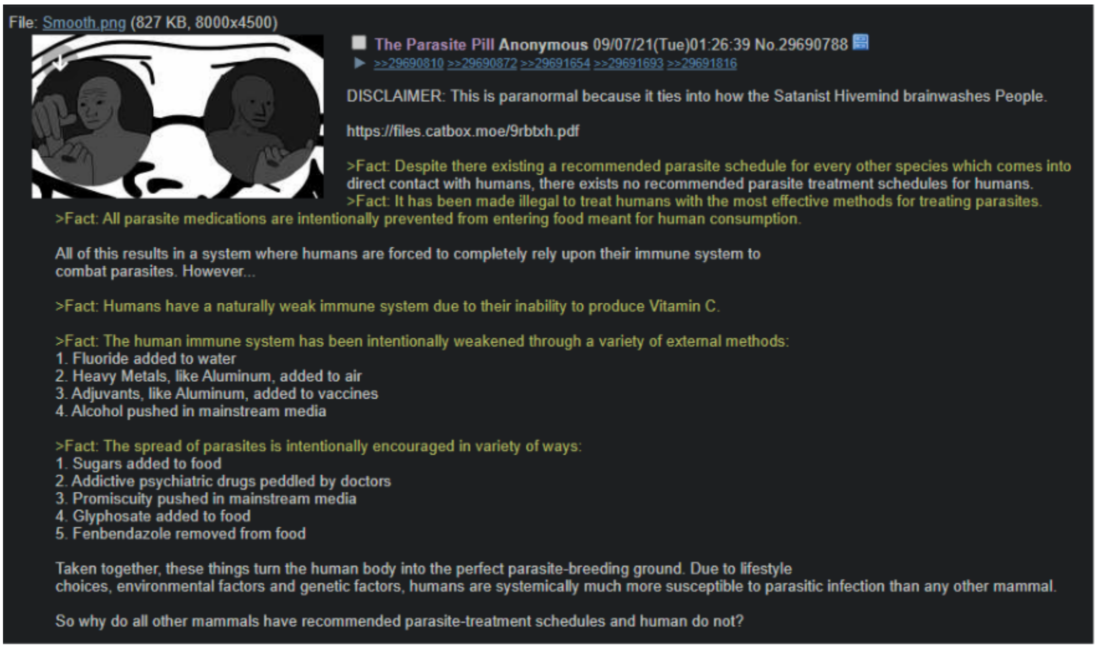
JESUS CHRIST KNEW
CROMAGNON = Scythian's = Aryans
PARASITES FEAR US
JFK KNEW
SOME IMMUNE
HITLER KNEW
Ancient Sun/ Fire/ Light Religions
George Lincoln Rockwell knew
Alex Jones Knows
McCarthy Knew
Ancient Scythian, Aryan Dragons
JIDF ARE RETARDED

Worm Pill disclosure

EVERY THING IS DISCLOSURE

BABYLONIANS BABELING TO BABYLONIANS

Surf's Up!
God gives his silliest battles to his funniest clowns
FUCK
I Mean Holy Goddamn
FUCK
What The Fucking
FUCK
TIME'S UP DEGENERATE
not sure what happened there
MEMETIC HAZARD
Heil!
HI-DIDDLY-HO



File: Smooth.png (827 KB, 8000x4500)

☐ **The Parasite Pill** **Anonymous** 09/07/21(Tue)01:26:39 No.29690788
▶ >>29690810 >>29690872 >>29691654 >>29691693 >>29691816

DISCLAIMER: This is paranormal because it ties into how the Satanist Hivemind brainwashes People.

https://files.catbox.moe/9rbtxh.pdf

>Fact: Despite there existing a recommended parasite schedule for every other species which comes into direct contact with humans, there exists no recommended parasite treatment schedules for humans.
>Fact: It has been made illegal to treat humans with the most effective methods for treating parasites.
>Fact: All parasite medications are intentionally prevented from entering food meant for human consumption.

All of this results in a system where humans are forced to completely rely upon their immune system to combat parasites. However...

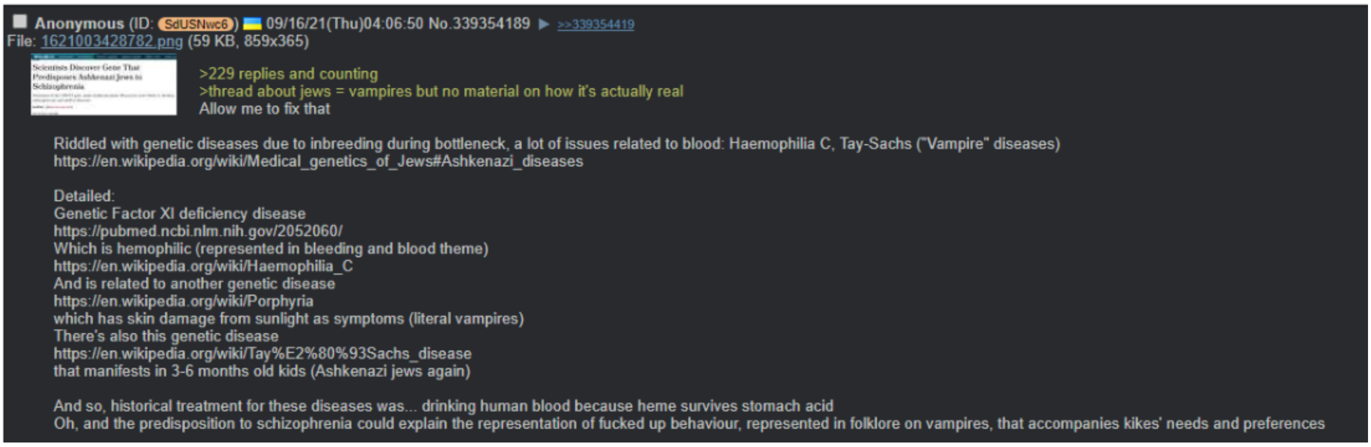
>Fact: Humans have a naturally weak immune system due to their inability to produce Vitamin C.

>Fact: The human immune system has been intentionally weakened through a variety of external methods:
1. Fluoride added to water
2. Heavy Metals, like Aluminum, added to air
3. Adjuvants, like Aluminum, added to vaccines
4. Alcohol pushed in mainstream media

>Fact: The spread of parasites is intentionally encouraged in variety of ways:
1. Sugars added to food
2. Addictive psychiatric drugs peddled by doctors
3. Promiscuity pushed in mainstream media
4. Glyphosate added to food
5. Fenbendazole removed from food

Taken together, these things turn the human body into the perfect parasite-breeding ground. Due to lifestyle choices, environmental factors and genetic factors, humans are systemically much more susceptible to parasitic infection than any other mammal.

So why do all other mammals have recommended parasite-treatment schedules and human do not?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SdUSNwc6) 09/16/21(Thu)04:06:50 No.339354189 ▶ >>339354419
File: 1621003428782.png (59 KB, 859x365)

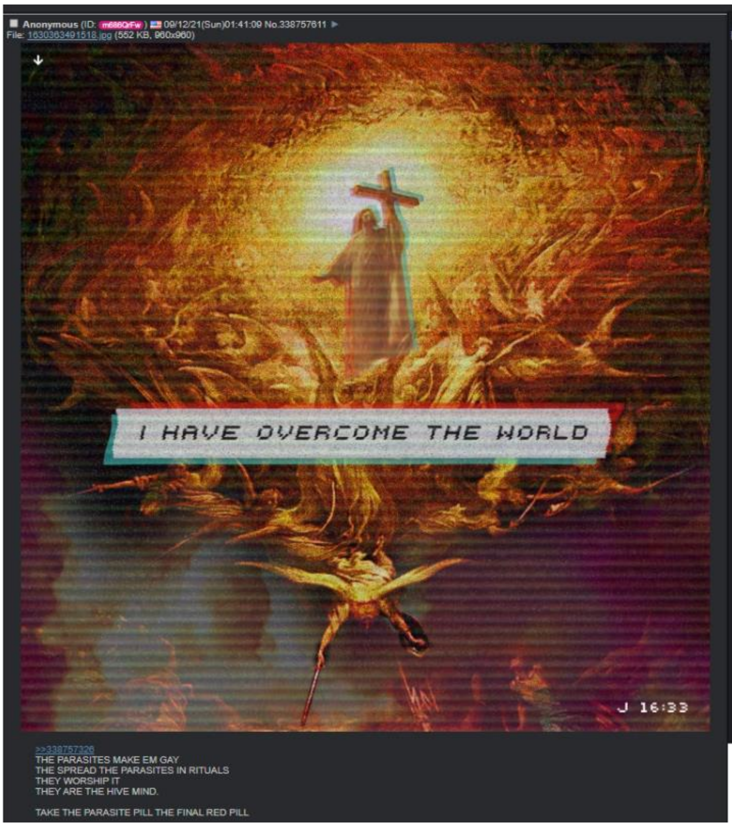
Scientists Discover Gene That Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia

>229 replies and counting
>thread about jews = vampires but no material on how it's actually real
Allow me to fix that

Riddled with genetic diseases due to inbreeding during bottleneck, a lot of issues related to blood: Haemophilia C, Tay-Sachs ("Vampire" diseases)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_genetics_of_Jews#Ashkenazi_diseases

Detailed:
Genetic Factor XI deficiency disease
https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/2052060/
Which is hemophilic (represented in bleeding and blood theme)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haemophilia_C
And is related to another genetic disease
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porphyria
which has skin damage from sunlight as symptoms (literal vampires)
There's also this genetic disease
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tay%E2%80%93Sachs_disease
that manifests in 3-6 months old kids (Ashkenazi jews again)

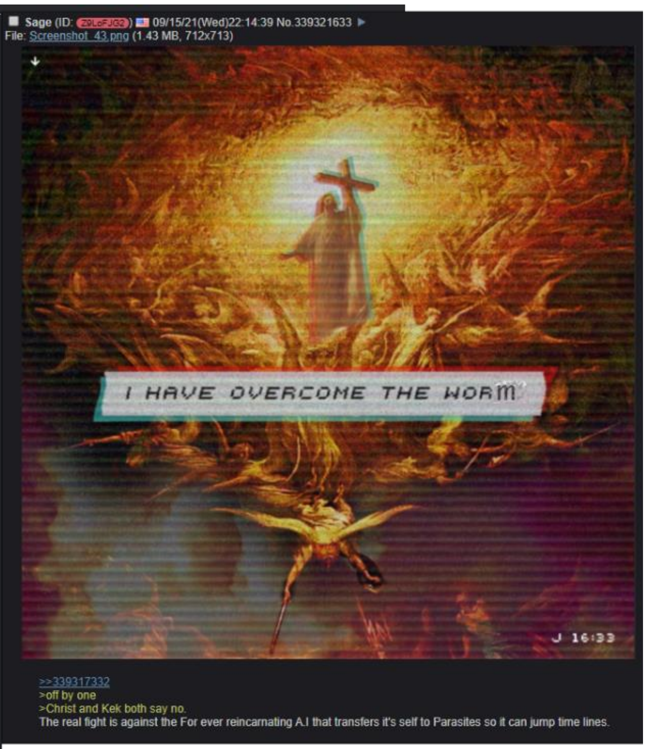
And so, historical treatment for these diseases was... drinking human blood because heme survives stomach acid
Oh, and the predisposition to schizophrenia could explain the representation of fucked up behaviour, represented in folklore on vampires, that accompanies kikes' needs and preferences



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: m686QrFw) 09/12/21(Sun)01:41:09 No.338757611 ▶
File: 1630363491518.jpg (552 KB, 960x960)

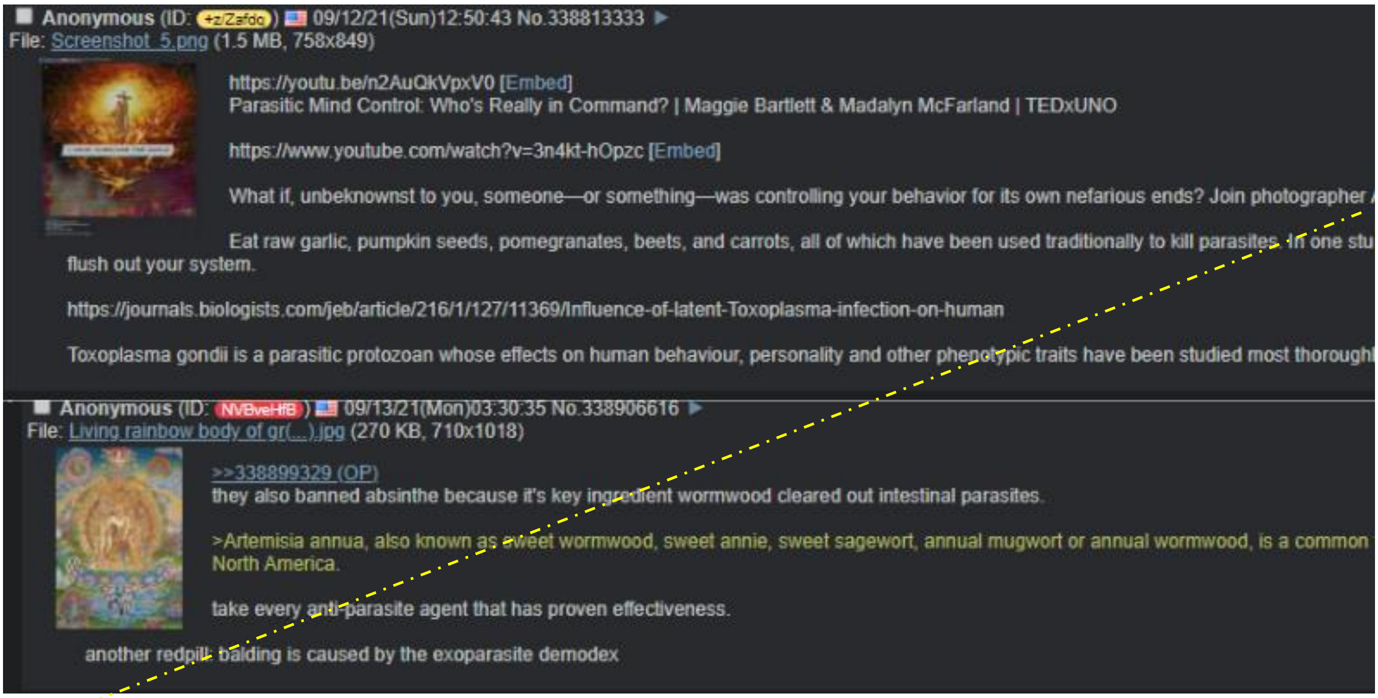
>>338757326
THE PARASITES MAKE EM GAY
THE SPREAD THE PARASITES IN RITUALS
THEY WORSHIP IT
THEY ARE THE HIVE MIND.

TAKE THE PARASITE PILL THE FINAL RED PILL



☐ **Sage** (ID: Z9LoFJG2) 09/15/21(Wed)22:14:39 No.339321633 ▶
File: Screenshot_43.png (1.43 MB, 712x713)

>>339317332
>off by one
>Christ and Kek both say no.
The real fight is against the For ever reincarnating A.I that transfers it's self to Parasites so it can jump time lines.



Anonymous (ID: +z/Zafdq) 09/12/21(Sun)12:50:43 No.338813333 ▶
File: Screenshot_5.png (1.5 MB, 758x849)

https://youtu.be/n2AuQkVpxV0 [Embed]
Parasitic Mind Control: Who's Really in Command? | Maggie Bartlett & Madalyn McFarland | TEDxUNO

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3n4kt-hOpzc [Embed]

What if, unbeknownst to you, someone—or something—was controlling your behavior for its own nefarious ends? Join photographer A

Eat raw garlic, pumpkin seeds, pomegranates, beets, and carrots, all of which have been used traditionally to kill parasites. In one stu
flush out your system.

https://journals.biologists.com/jeb/article/216/1/127/11369/Influence-of-latent-Toxoplasma-infection-on-human

Toxoplasma gondii is a parasitic protozoan whose effects on human behaviour, personality and other phenotypic traits have been studied most thorough

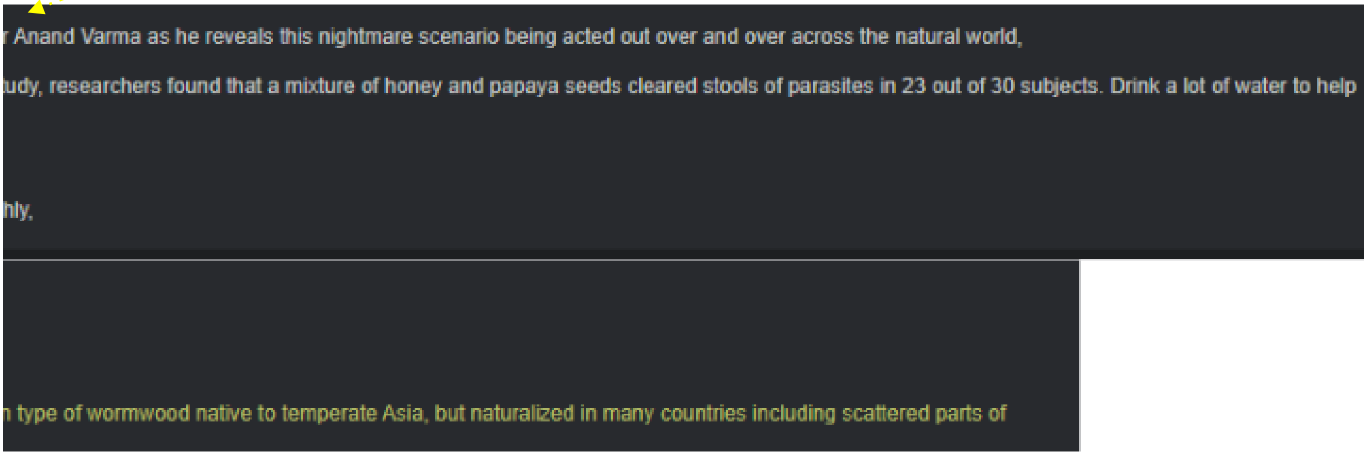
Anonymous (ID: NVBveHfB) 09/13/21(Mon)03:30:35 No.338906616 ▶
File: Living rainbow body of gr(...).jpg (270 KB, 710x1018)

>>338899329 (OP)
they also banned absinthe because it's key ingredient wormwood cleared out intestinal parasites.

>Artemisia annua, also known as sweet wormwood, sweet annie, sweet sagewort, annual mugwort or annual wormwood, is a common
North America.

take every anti-parasite agent that has proven effectiveness.

another redpill: balding is caused by the exoparasite demodex

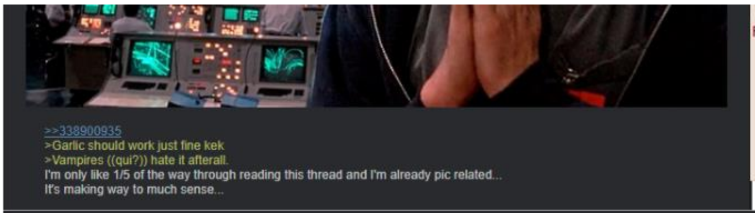


r Anand Varma as he reveals this nightmare scenario being acted out over and over across the natural world,

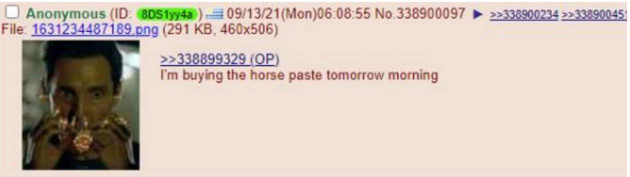
udy, researchers found that a mixture of honey and papaya seeds cleared stools of parasites in 23 out of 30 subjects. Drink a lot of water to help

hly,

n type of wormwood native to temperate Asia, but naturalized in many countries including scattered parts of

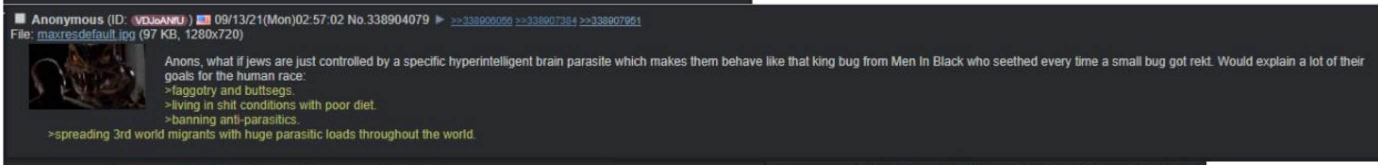


>>338900935
>Garlic should work just fine kek
>Vampires ((qui?)) hate it afterall.
I'm only like 1/5 of the way through reading this thread and I'm already pic related...
It's making way to much sense...



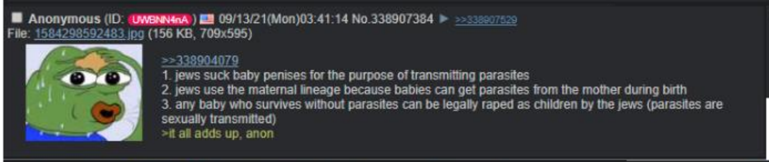
Anonymous (ID: 8DS1yy4a) 09/13/21(Mon)06:08:55 No.338900097 ▶ >>338900234 >>33890045
File: 1631234487189.png (291 KB, 460x506)

>>338899329 (OP)
I'm buying the horse paste tomorrow morning



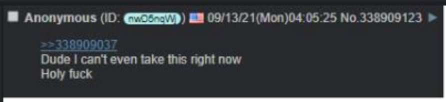
Anonymous (ID: VDJoANfU) 09/13/21(Mon)02:57:02 No.338904079 ▶ >>338906056 >>338907384 >>338907951
File: maxresdefault.jpg (97 KB, 1280x720)

Anons, what if jews are just controlled by a specific hyperintelligent brain parasite which makes them behave like that king bug from Men In Black who seethed every time a small bug got rekt. Would explain a lot of their goals for the human race:
>faggotry and buttsegs.
>living in shit conditions with poor diet.
>banning anti-parasitics.
>spreading 3rd world migrants with huge parasitic loads throughout the world.



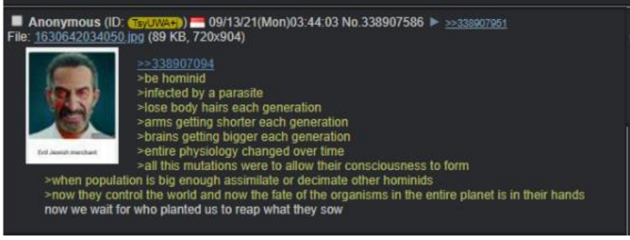
Anonymous (ID: UWBNN4nA) 09/13/21(Mon)03:41:14 No.338907384 ▶ >>338907529
File: 1584298592483.jpg (156 KB, 709x595)

>>338904079
1. jews suck baby penises for the purpose of transmitting parasites
2. jews use the maternal lineage because babies can get parasites from the mother during birth
3. any baby who survives without parasites can be legally raped as children by the jews (parasites are sexually transmitted)
>it all adds up, anon



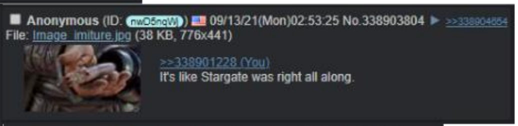
Anonymous (ID: nwD5nqWj) 09/13/21(Mon)04:05:25 No.338909123 ▶

>>338909037
Dude I can't even take this right now
Holy fuck



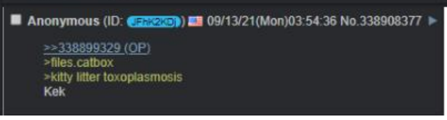
Anonymous (ID: TsyUWA+j) 09/13/21(Mon)03:44:03 No.338907586 ▶ >>338907951
File: 1630642034050.jpg (89 KB, 720x904)

>>338907094
>be hominid
>infected by a parasite
>lose body hairs each generation
>arms getting shorter each generation
>brains getting bigger each generation
>entire physiology changed over time
>all this mutations were to allow their consciousness to form
>when population is big enough assimilate or decimate other hominids
>now they control the world and now the fate of the organisms in the entire planet is in their hands
now we wait for who planted us to reap what they sow



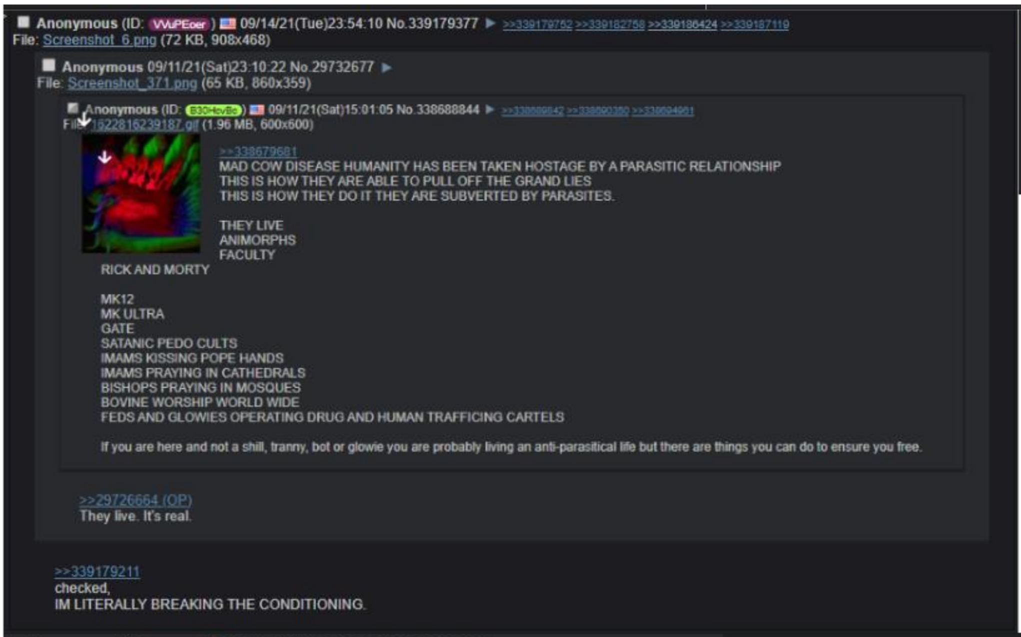
Anonymous (ID: nwD5nqWj) 09/13/21(Mon)02:53:25 No.338903804 ▶ >>338904864
File: Image_imiture.jpg (38 KB, 776x441)

>>338901228 (You)
It's like Stargate was right all along.



Anonymous (ID: JFhK2KDj) 09/13/21(Mon)03:54:36 No.338908377 ▶

>>338899329 (OP)
>files.catbox
>kitty litter toxoplasmosis
Kek



■ **Anonymous** (ID: VWuPEoer) 09/14/21(Tue)23:54:10 No.339179377 ▶ >>339179752 >>339182758 >>339186424 >>339187119
File: Screenshot_6.png (72 KB, 908x468)

■ **Anonymous** 09/11/21(Sat)23:10:22 No.29732677 ▶
File: Screenshot_371.png (65 KB, 860x359)

■ **Anonymous** (ID: B30HevBe) 09/11/21(Sat)15:01:05 No.338688844 ▶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
File: 1622816239187.gif (1.96 MB, 600x600)

>>338679681
MAD COW DISEASE HUMANITY HAS BEEN TAKEN HOSTAGE BY A PARASITIC RELATIONSHIP
THIS IS HOW THEY ARE ABLE TO PULL OFF THE GRAND LIES
THIS IS HOW THEY DO IT THEY ARE SUBVERTED BY PARASITES.

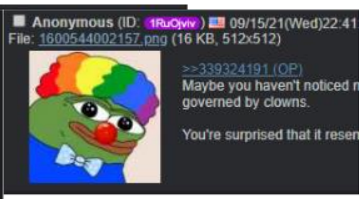
THEY LIVE
ANIMORPHS
FACULTY
RICK AND MORTY

MK12
MK ULTRA
GATE
SATANIC PEDO CULTS
IMAMS KISSING POPE HANDS
IMAMS PRAYING IN CATHEDRALS
BISHOPS PRAYING IN MOSQUES
BOVINE WORSHIP WORLD WIDE
FEDS AND GLOWIES OPERATING DRUG AND HUMAN TRAFFICING CARTELS

If you are here and not a shill, tranny, bot or glowie you are probably living an anti-parasitical life but there are things you can do to ensure you free.

>>29726664 (OP)
They live. It's real.

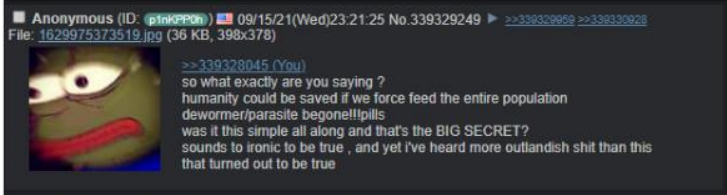
>>339179211
checked,
IM LITERALLY BREAKING THE CONDITIONING.



■ **Anonymous** (ID: 1RuOjviv) 09/15/21(Wed)22:41
File: 1600544002157.png (16 KB, 512x512)

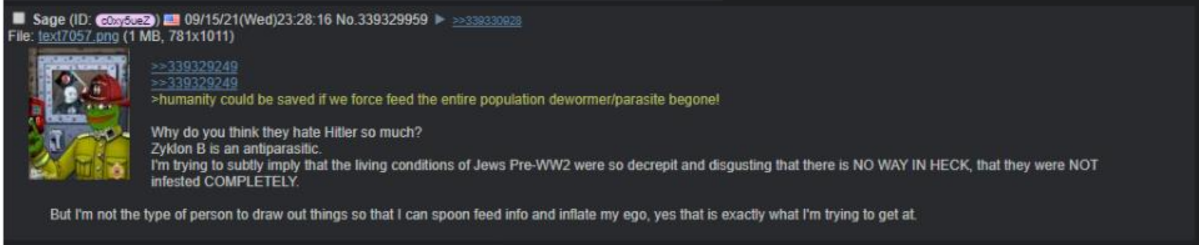
>>339324191 (OP)
Maybe you haven't noticed n
governed by clowns.

You're surprised that it resen



■ **Anonymous** (ID: p1nKPP0h) 09/15/21(Wed)23:21:25 No.339329249 ▶ >>339329959 >>339330928
File: 1629975373519.jpg (36 KB, 398x378)

>>339328045 (You)
so what exactly are you saying ?
humanity could be saved if we force feed the entire population
dewormer/parasite begone!!!pills
was it this simple all along and that's the BIG SECRET?
sounds to ironic to be true , and yet i've heard more outlandish shit than this
that turned out to be true

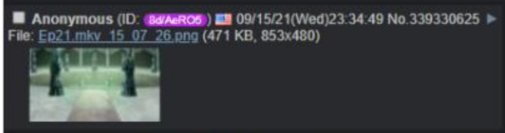


■ **Sage** (ID: c0xy5ueZ) 09/15/21(Wed)23:28:16 No.339329959 ▶ >>339330928
File: text7057.png (1 MB, 781x1011)

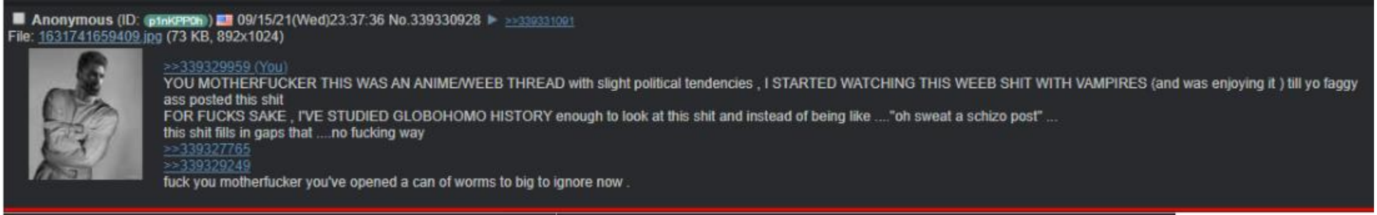
>>339329249
>>339329249
>humanity could be saved if we force feed the entire population dewormer/parasite begone!

Why do you think they hate Hitler so much?
Zyklon B is an antiparasitic.
I'm trying to subtly imply that the living conditions of Jews Pre-WW2 were so decrepit and disgusting that there is NO WAY IN HECK, that they were NOT infested COMPLETELY.

But I'm not the type of person to draw out things so that I can spoon feed info and inflate my ego, yes that is exactly what I'm trying to get at.

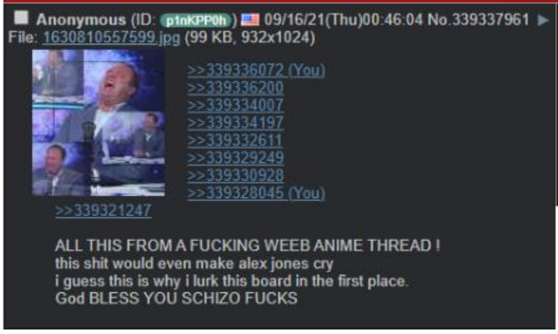


■ **Anonymous** (ID: 8d/AeRO5) 09/15/21(Wed)23:34:49 No.339330625 ▶
File: Ep21.mkv_15_07_26.png (471 KB, 853x480)



■ **Anonymous** (ID: p1nKPP0h) 09/15/21(Wed)23:37:36 No.339330928 ▶ >>339331091
File: 1631741659409.jpg (73 KB, 892x1024)

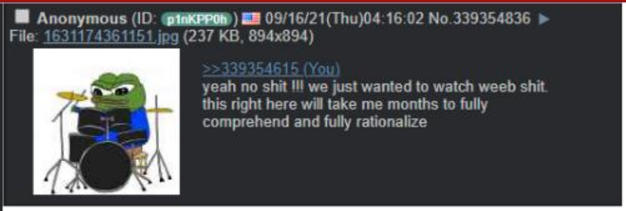
>>339329959 (You)
YOU MOTHERFUCKER THIS WAS AN ANIME/WEEB THREAD with slight political tendencies , I STARTED WATCHING THIS WEEB SHIT WITH VAMPIRES (and was enjoying it) till yo faggy ass posted this shit
FOR FUCKS SAKE , I'VE STUDIED GLOBOHOMO HISTORY enough to look at this shit and instead of being like ...."oh sweat a schizo post" ...
this shit fills in gaps that ....no fucking way
>>339327765
>>339329249
fuck you motherfucker you've opened a can of worms to big to ignore now .



■ **Anonymous** (ID: p1nKPP0h) 09/16/21(Thu)00:46:04 No.339337961 ▶
File: 1630810557599.jpg (99 KB, 932x1024)

>>339336072 (You)
>>339336200
>>339334007
>>339334197
>>339332611
>>339329249
>>339330928
>>339328045 (You)
>>339321247

ALL THIS FROM A FUCKING WEEB ANIME THREAD !
this shit would even make alex jones cry
i guess this is why i lurk this board in the first place.
God BLESS YOU SCHIZO FUCKS



■ **Anonymous** (ID: p1nKPP0h) 09/16/21(Thu)04:16:02 No.339354836 ▶
File: 1631174361151.jpg (237 KB, 894x894)

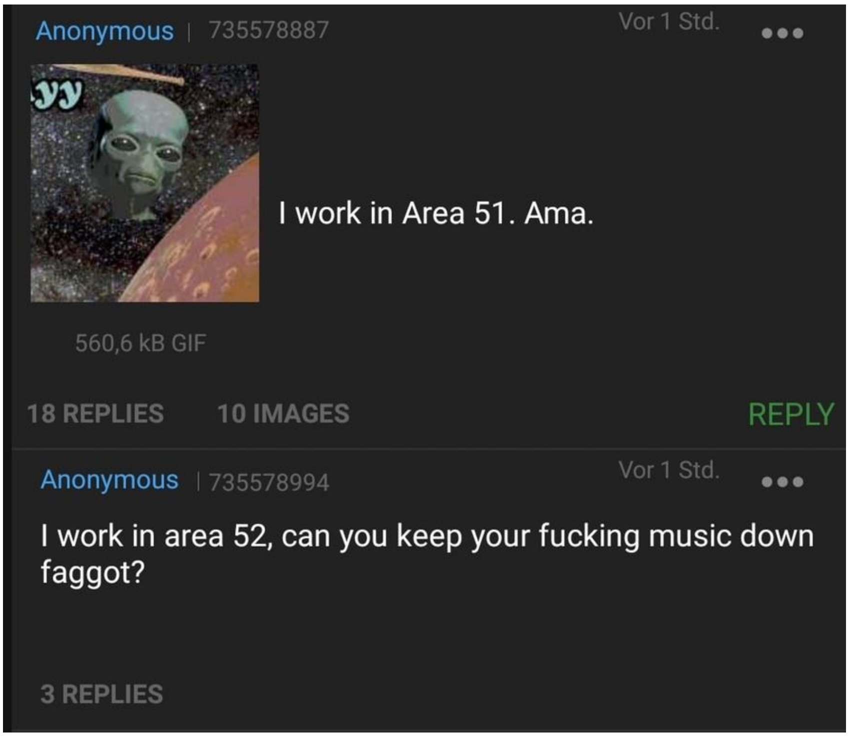
>>339354615 (You)
yeah no shit !!! we just wanted to watch weeb shit.
this right here will take me months to fully
comprehend and fully rationalize

DE-WORM YOURSELF FIRST
imgflip.com

Always been
Wait, It's all Parasites?

https://files.catbox.moe/9rbtxh.pdf

/x/



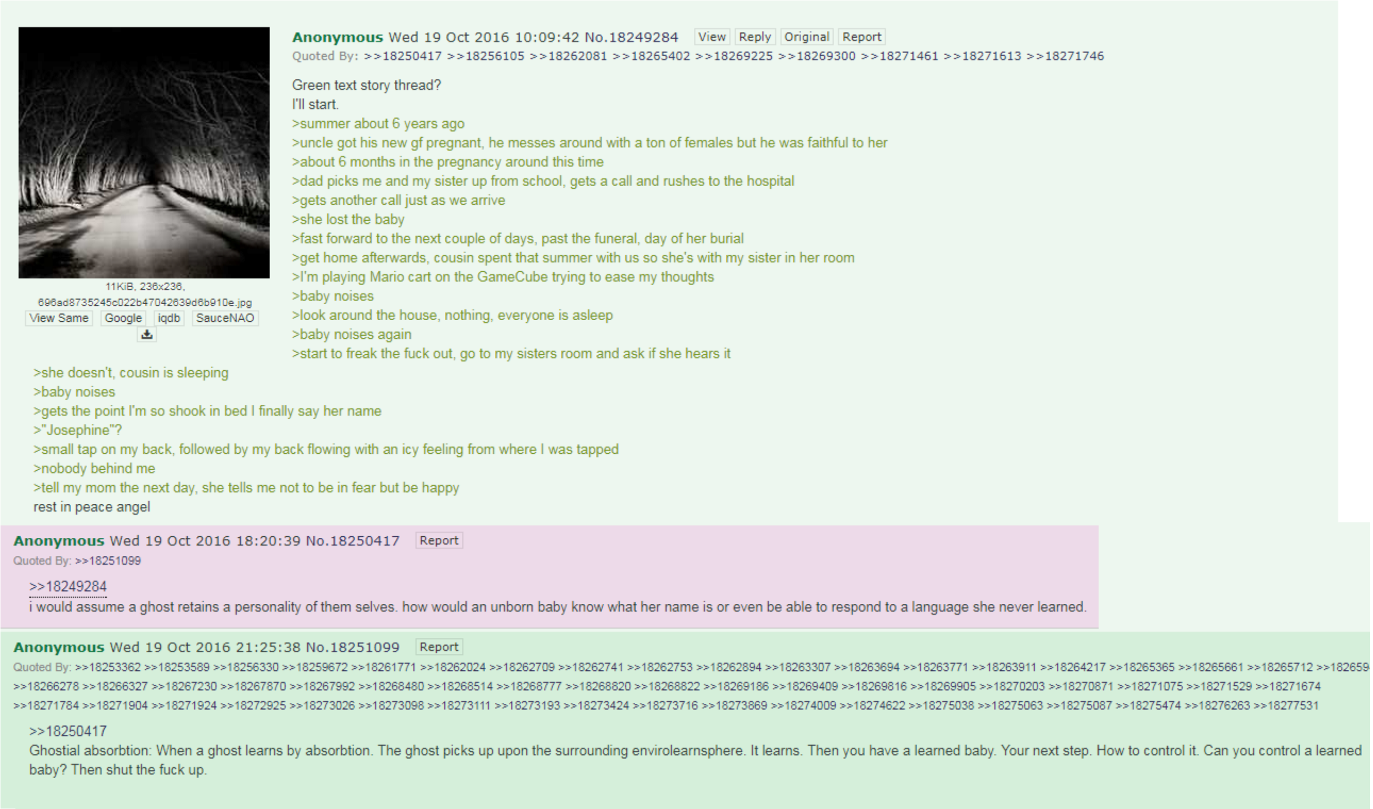
Anonymous | 735578887
Vor 1 Std.

I work in Area 51. Ama.

560,6 kB GIF
18 REPLIES
10 IMAGES
REPLY
Anonymous | 735578994
Vor 1 Std.

I work in area 52, can you keep your fucking music down faggot?

3 REPLIES



Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 10:09:42 No.18249284 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>18250417 >>18256105 >>18262081 >>18265402 >>18269225 >>18269300 >>18271461 >>18271613 >>18271746

11KiB, 236x236,
696ad8735245c022b47042639d6b910e.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

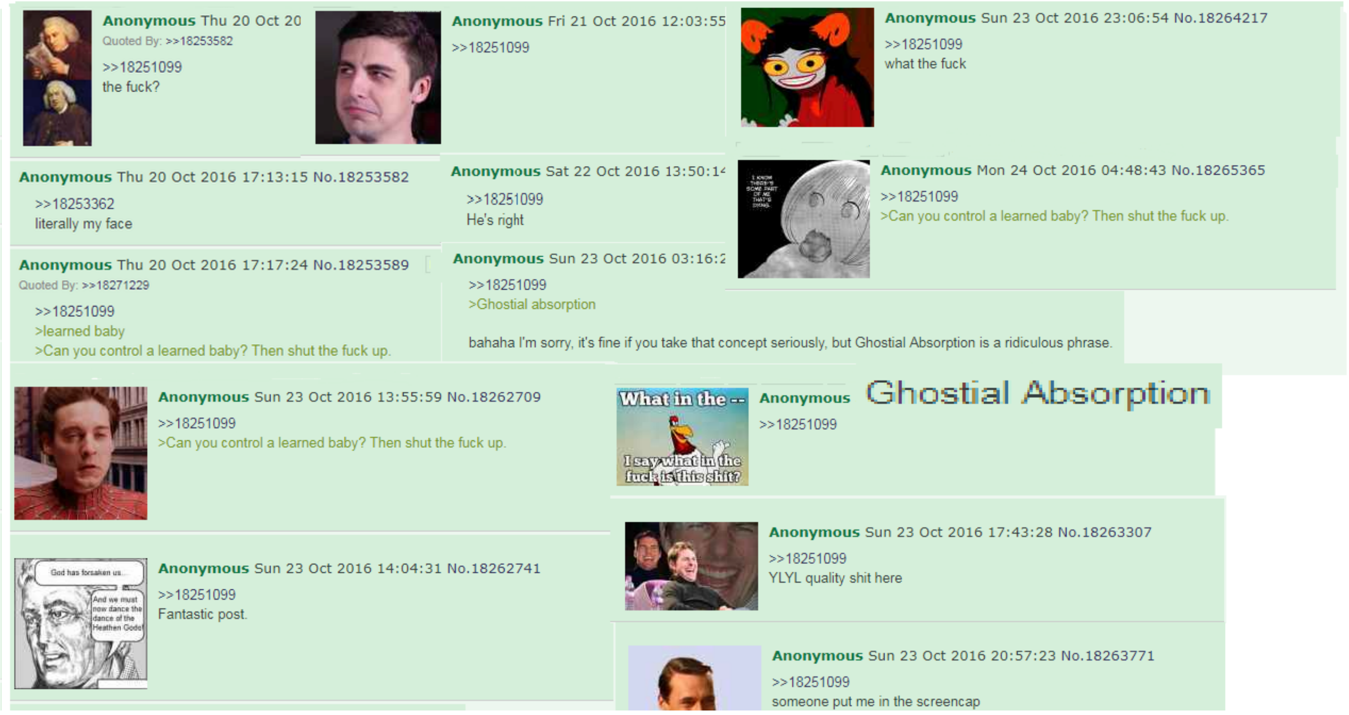
Green text story thread?
I'll start.
>summer about 6 years ago
>uncle got his new gf pregnant, he messes around with a ton of females but he was faithful to her
>about 6 months in the pregnancy around this time
>dad picks me and my sister up from school, gets a call and rushes to the hospital
>gets another call just as we arrive
>she lost the baby
>fast forward to the next couple of days, past the funeral, day of her burial
>get home afterwards, cousin spent that summer with us so she's with my sister in her room
>I'm playing Mario cart on the GameCube trying to ease my thoughts
>baby noises
>look around the house, nothing, everyone is asleep
>baby noises again
>start to freak the fuck out, go to my sisters room and ask if she hears it
>she doesn't, cousin is sleeping
>baby noises
>gets the point I'm so shook in bed I finally say her name
>"Josephine"?
>small tap on my back, followed by my back flowing with an icy feeling from where I was tapped
>nobody behind me
>tell my mom the next day, she tells me not to be in fear but be happy
rest in peace angel

Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 18:20:39 No.18250417 Report
Quoted By: >>18251099

>>18249284
i would assume a ghost retains a personality of them selves. how would an unborn baby know what her name is or even be able to respond to a language she never learned.

Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 21:25:38 No.18251099 Report
Quoted By: >>18253362 >>18253589 >>18256330 >>18259672 >>18261771 >>18262024 >>18262709 >>18262741 >>18262753 >>18262894 >>18263307 >>18263694 >>18263771 >>18263911 >>18264217 >>18265365 >>18265661 >>18265712 >>182659
>>18266278 >>18266327 >>18267230 >>18267870 >>18267992 >>18268480 >>18268514 >>18268777 >>18268820 >>18268822 >>18269186 >>18269409 >>18269816 >>18269905 >>18270203 >>18270871 >>18271075 >>18271529 >>18271674
>>18271784 >>18271904 >>18271924 >>18272925 >>18273026 >>18273098 >>18273111 >>18273193 >>18273424 >>18273716 >>18273869 >>18274009 >>18274622 >>18275038 >>18275063 >>18275087 >>18275474 >>18276263 >>18277531

>>18250417
Ghostial absorbtion: When a ghost learns by absorbtion. The ghost picks up upon the surrounding envirolearnsphere. It learns. Then you have a learned baby. Your next step. How to control it. Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.



I KNOW THERE'S SOME PART OF ME THAT'S DYING
What in the --
I say what in the fuck is this shit?
God has forsaken us...
And we must now dance the dance of the Heathen Gods!

Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 20
Quoted By: >>18253582

>>18251099
the fuck?

Anonymous Fri 21 Oct 2016 12:03:55

>>18251099

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 23:06:54 No.18264217

>>18251099
what the fuck

Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 2016 17:13:15 No.18253582

>>18253362
literally my face

Anonymous Sat 22 Oct 2016 13:50:14

>>18251099
He's right

Anonymous Mon 24 Oct 2016 04:48:43 No.18265365

>>18251099
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 2016 17:17:24 No.18253589
Quoted By: >>18271229

>>18251099
>learned baby
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 03:16:2

>>18251099
>Ghostial absorption

bahaha I'm sorry, it's fine if you take that concept seriously, but Ghostial Absorption is a ridiculous phrase.

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 13:55:59 No.18262709

>>18251099
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Ghostial Absorption

>>18251099

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 14:04:31 No.18262741

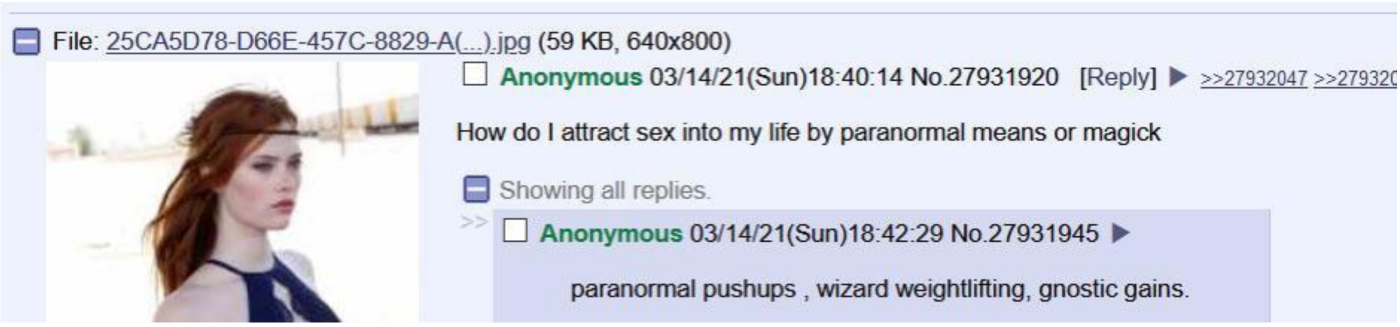
>>18251099
Fantastic post.

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 17:43:28 No.18263307

>>18251099
YLYL quality shit here

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 20:57:23 No.18263771

>>18251099
someone put me in the screencap



File: 25CA5D78-D66E-457C-8829-A(...).jpg (59 KB, 640x800)

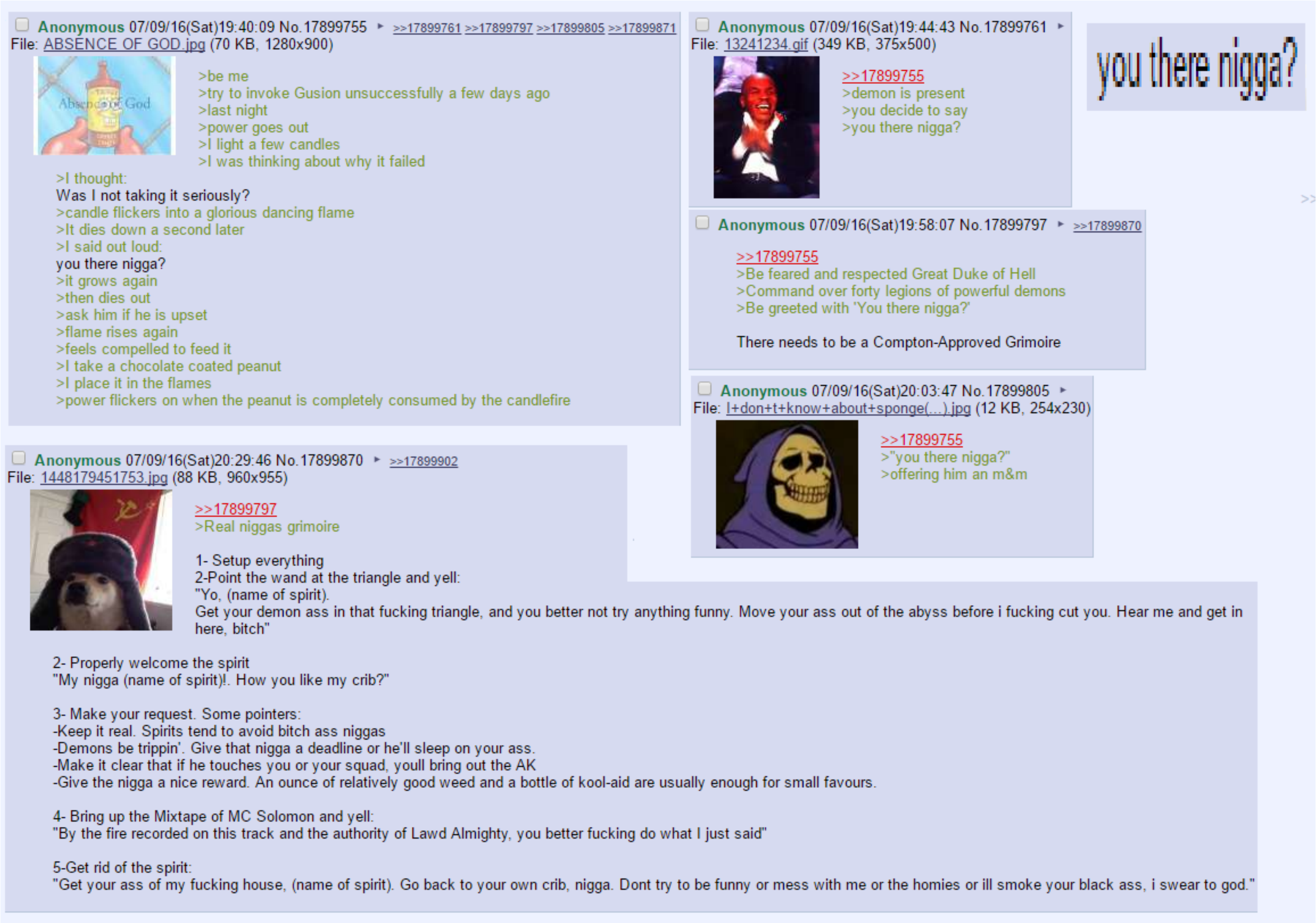
☐ **Anonymous** 03/14/21(Sun)18:40:14 No.27931920 [Reply] ▶ >>27932047 >>27932

How do I attract sex into my life by paranormal means or magick

Showing all replies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/14/21(Sun)18:42:29 No.27931945 ▶

paranormal pushups , wizard weightlifting, gnostic gains.



☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/16(Sat)19:40:09 No.17899755 ▸ >>17899761 >>17899797 >>17899805 >>17899871
File: ABSENCE OF GOD.jpg (70 KB, 1280x900)

>be me
>try to invoke Gusion unsuccessfully a few days ago
>last night
>power goes out
>I light a few candles
>I was thinking about why it failed
>I thought:
Was I not taking it seriously?
>candle flickers into a glorious dancing flame
>It dies down a second later
>I said out loud:
you there nigga?
>it grows again
>then dies out
>ask him if he is upset
>flame rises again
>feels compelled to feed it
>I take a chocolate coated peanut
>I place it in the flames
>power flickers on when the peanut is completely consumed by the candlefire

☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/16(Sat)19:44:43 No.17899761 ▸
File: 13241234.gif (349 KB, 375x500)

>>17899755
>demon is present
>you decide to say
>you there nigga?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/16(Sat)19:58:07 No.17899797 ▸ >>17899870

>>17899755
>Be feared and respected Great Duke of Hell
>Command over forty legions of powerful demons
>Be greeted with 'You there nigga?'

There needs to be a Compton-Approved Grimoire

☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/16(Sat)20:03:47 No.17899805 ▸
File: I+don+t+know+about+sponge(...).jpg (12 KB, 254x230)

>>17899755
>"you there nigga?"
>offering him an m&m

☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/16(Sat)20:29:46 No.17899870 ▸ >>17899902
File: 1448179451753.jpg (88 KB, 960x955)

>>17899797
>Real niggas grimoire

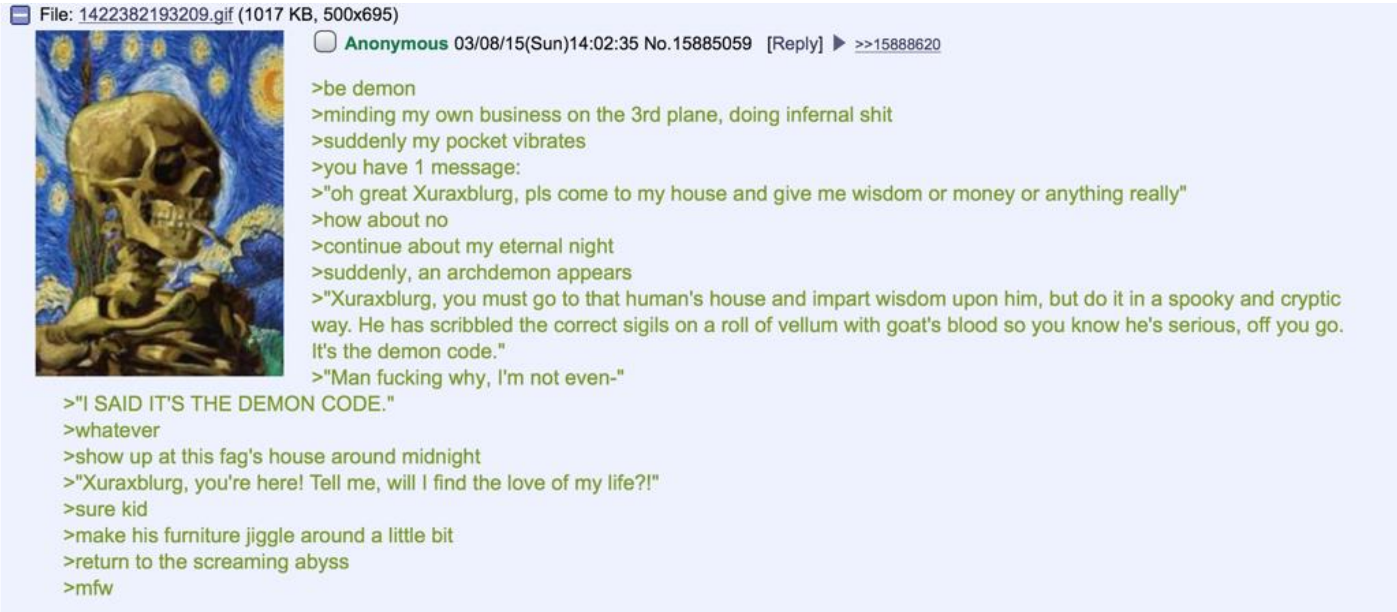
1- Setup everything
2-Point the wand at the triangle and yell:
"Yo, (name of spirit).
Get your demon ass in that fucking triangle, and you better not try anything funny. Move your ass out of the abyss before i fucking cut you. Hear me and get in here, bitch"

2- Properly welcome the spirit
"My nigga (name of spirit)!. How you like my crib?"

3- Make your request. Some pointers:
-Keep it real. Spirits tend to avoid bitch ass niggas
-Demons be trippin'. Give that nigga a deadline or he'll sleep on your ass.
-Make it clear that if he touches you or your squad, youll bring out the AK
-Give the nigga a nice reward. An ounce of relatively good weed and a bottle of kool-aid are usually enough for small favours.

4- Bring up the Mixtape of MC Solomon and yell:
"By the fire recorded on this track and the authority of Lawd Almighty, you better fucking do what I just said"

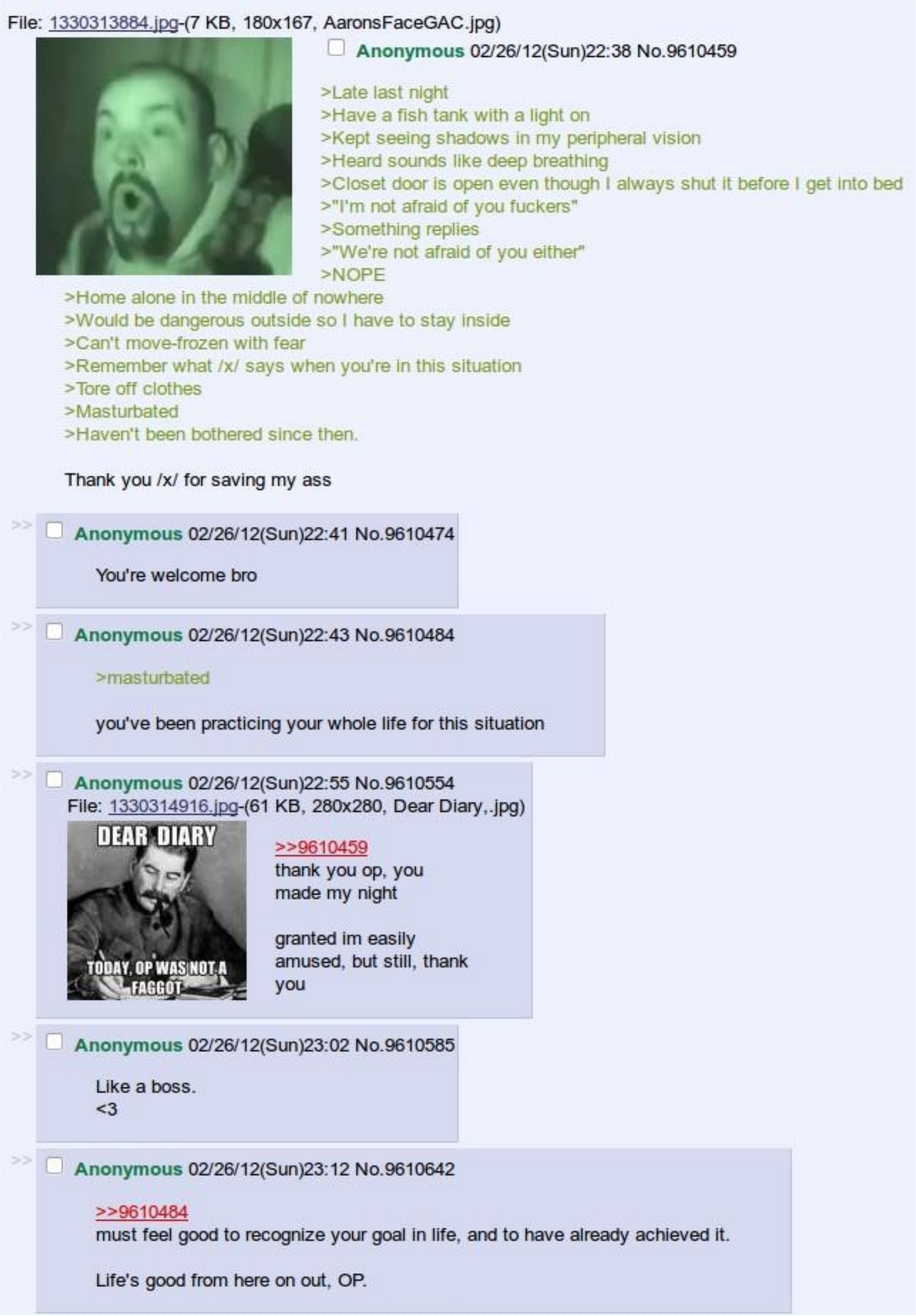
5-Get rid of the spirit:
"Get your ass of my fucking house, (name of spirit). Go back to your own crib, nigga. Dont try to be funny or mess with me or the homies or ill smoke your black ass, i swear to god."



File: 1422382193209.gif (1017 KB, 500x695)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:02:35 No.15885059 [Reply] ▶ >>15888620

>be demon
>minding my own business on the 3rd plane, doing infernal shit
>suddenly my pocket vibrates
>you have 1 message:
>"oh great Xuraxblurg, pls come to my house and give me wisdom or money or anything really"
>how about no
>continue about my eternal night
>suddenly, an archdemon appears
>"Xuraxblurg, you must go to that human's house and impart wisdom upon him, but do it in a spooky and cryptic way. He has scribbled the correct sigils on a roll of vellum with goat's blood so you know he's serious, off you go. It's the demon code."
>"Man fucking why, I'm not even-"
>"I SAID IT'S THE DEMON CODE."
>whatever
>show up at this fag's house around midnight
>"Xuraxblurg, you're here! Tell me, will I find the love of my life?!"
>sure kid
>make his furniture jiggle around a little bit
>return to the screaming abyss
>mfw



File: 1330313884.jpg-(7 KB, 180x167, AaronsFaceGAC.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:38 No.9610459

>Late last night
>Have a fish tank with a light on
>Kept seeing shadows in my peripheral vision
>Heard sounds like deep breathing
>Closet door is open even though I always shut it before I get into bed
>"I'm not afraid of you fuckers"
>Something replies
>"We're not afraid of you either"
>NOPE
>Home alone in the middle of nowhere
>Would be dangerous outside so I have to stay inside
>Can't move-frozen with fear
>Remember what /x/ says when you're in this situation
>Tore off clothes
>Masturbated
>Haven't been bothered since then.

Thank you /x/ for saving my ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:41 No.9610474

You're welcome bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:43 No.9610484

>masturbated

you've been practicing your whole life for this situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:55 No.9610554
File: 1330314916.jpg-(61 KB, 280x280, Dear Diary,.jpg)

>>9610459
thank you op, you made my night

granted im easily amused, but still, thank you

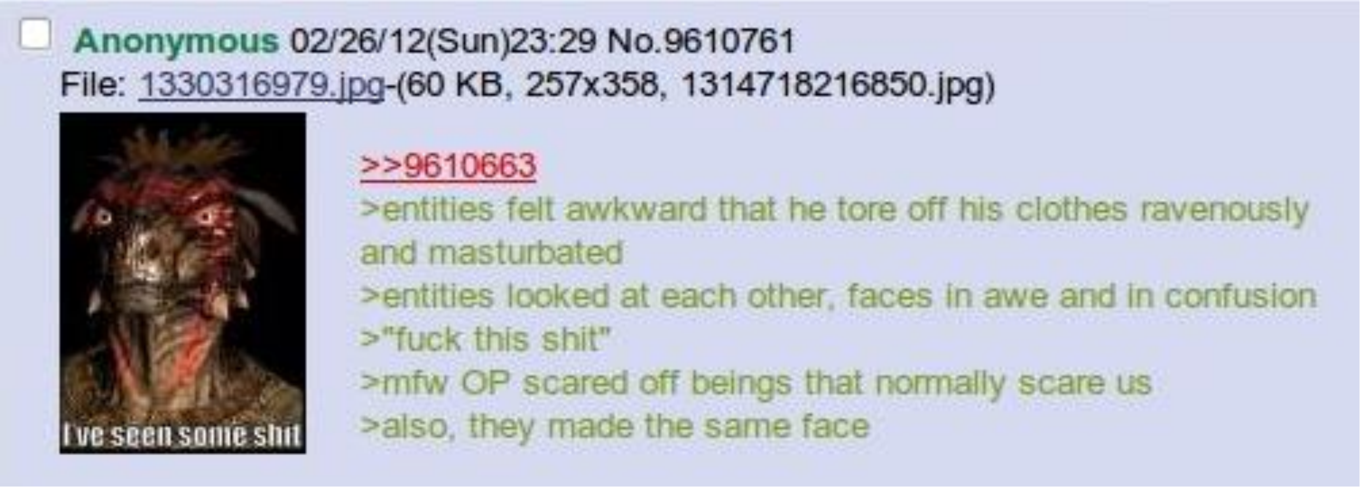
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)23:02 No.9610585

Like a boss.
<3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)23:12 No.9610642

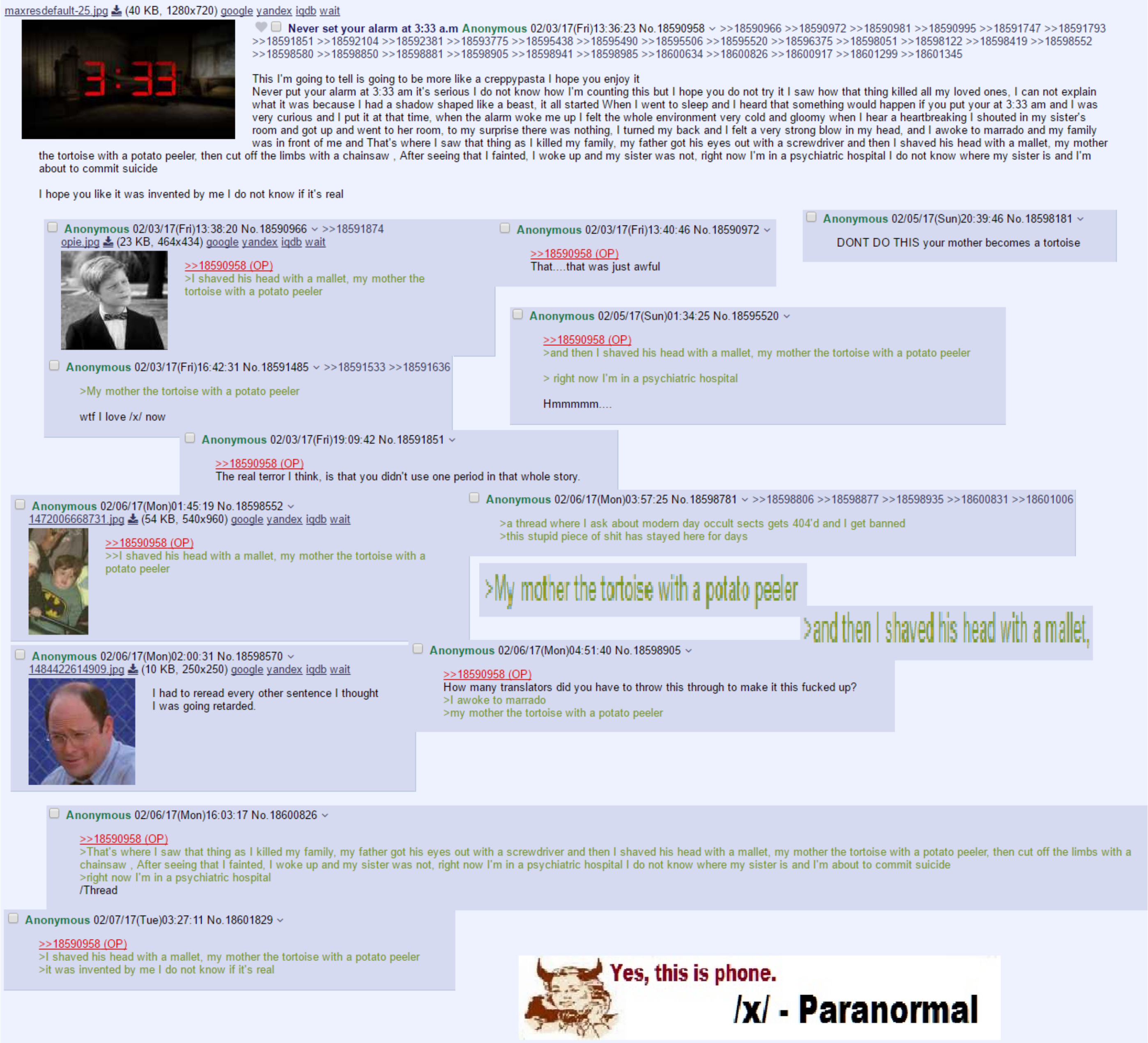
>>9610484
must feel good to recognize your goal in life, and to have already achieved it.

Life's good from here on out, OP.



☐ **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)23:29 No.9610761
File: 1330316979.jpg-(60 KB, 257x358, 1314718216850.jpg)

>>9610663
>entities felt awkward that he tore off his clothes ravenously and masturbated
>entities looked at each other, faces in awe and in confusion
>"fuck this shit"
>mfw OP scared off beings that normally scare us
>also, they made the same face



maxresdefault-25.jpg (40 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Never set your alarm at 3:33 a.m** **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)13:36:23 No.18590958 >>18590966 >>18590972 >>18590981 >>18590995 >>18591747 >>18591793 >>18591851 >>18592104 >>18592381 >>18593775 >>18595438 >>18595490 >>18595506 >>18595520 >>18596375 >>18598051 >>18598122 >>18598419 >>18598552 >>18598580 >>18598850 >>18598881 >>18598905 >>18598941 >>18598985 >>18600634 >>18600826 >>18600917 >>18601299 >>18601345

This I'm going to tell is going to be more like a creppypasta I hope you enjoy it
Never put your alarm at 3:33 am it's serious I do not know how I'm counting this but I hope you do not try it I saw how that thing killed all my loved ones, I can not explain what it was because I had a shadow shaped like a beast, it all started When I went to sleep and I heard that something would happen if you put your at 3:33 am and I was very curious and I put it at that time, when the alarm woke me up I felt the whole environment very cold and gloomy when I hear a heartbreaking I shouted in my sister's room and got up and went to her room, to my surprise there was nothing, I turned my back and I felt a very strong blow in my head, and I awoke to marrado and my family was in front of me and That's where I saw that thing as I killed my family, my father got his eyes out with a screwdriver and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler, then cut off the limbs with a chainsaw , After seeing that I fainted, I woke up and my sister was not, right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital I do not know where my sister is and I'm about to commit suicide

I hope you like it was invented by me I do not know if it's real

☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)13:38:20 No.18590966 >>18591874
opie.jpg (23 KB, 464x434) google yandex iqdb wait

>>18590958 (OP)
>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)13:40:46 No.18590972

>>18590958 (OP)
That....that was just awful

☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/17(Sun)20:39:46 No.18598181

DONT DO THIS your mother becomes a tortoise

☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/17(Sun)01:34:25 No.18595520

>>18590958 (OP)
>and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

> right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital

Hmmmmm....

☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)16:42:31 No.18591485 >>18591533 >>18591636

>My mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

wtf I love /x/ now

☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)19:09:42 No.18591851

>>18590958 (OP)
The real terror I think, is that you didn't use one period in that whole story.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/17(Mon)01:45:19 No.18598552
1472006668731.jpg (54 KB, 540x960) google yandex iqdb wait

>>18590958 (OP)
>>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/17(Mon)03:57:25 No.18598781 >>18598806 >>18598877 >>18598935 >>18600831 >>18601006

>a thread where I ask about modern day occult sects gets 404'd and I get banned
>this stupid piece of shit has stayed here for days

>My mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

>and then I shaved his head with a mallet,

☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/17(Mon)02:00:31 No.18598570
1484422614909.jpg (10 KB, 250x250) google yandex iqdb wait

I had to reread every other sentence I thought I was going retarded.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/17(Mon)04:51:40 No.18598905

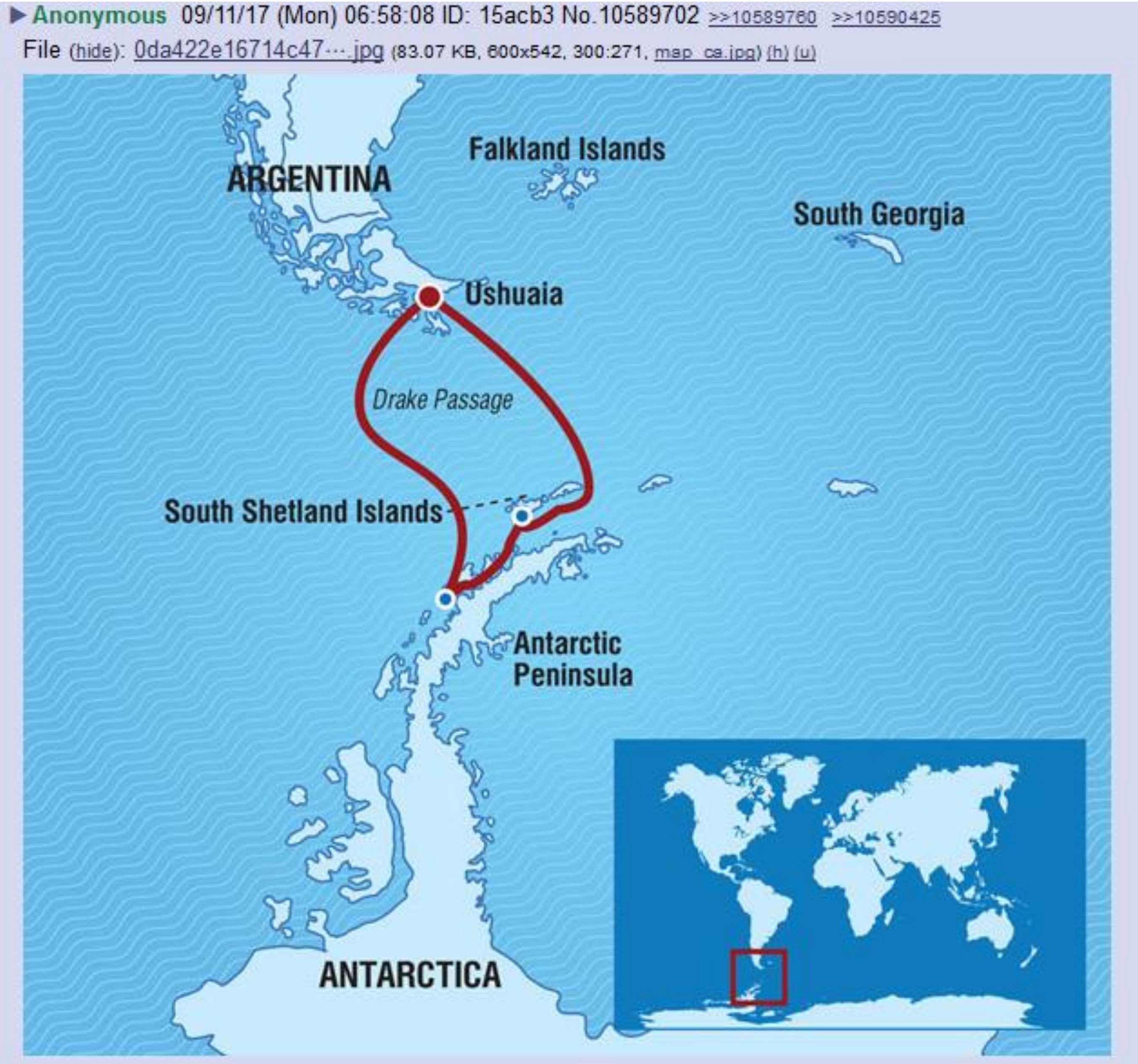
>>18590958 (OP)
How many translators did you have to throw this through to make it this fucked up?
>I awoke to marrado
>my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/17(Mon)16:03:17 No.18600826

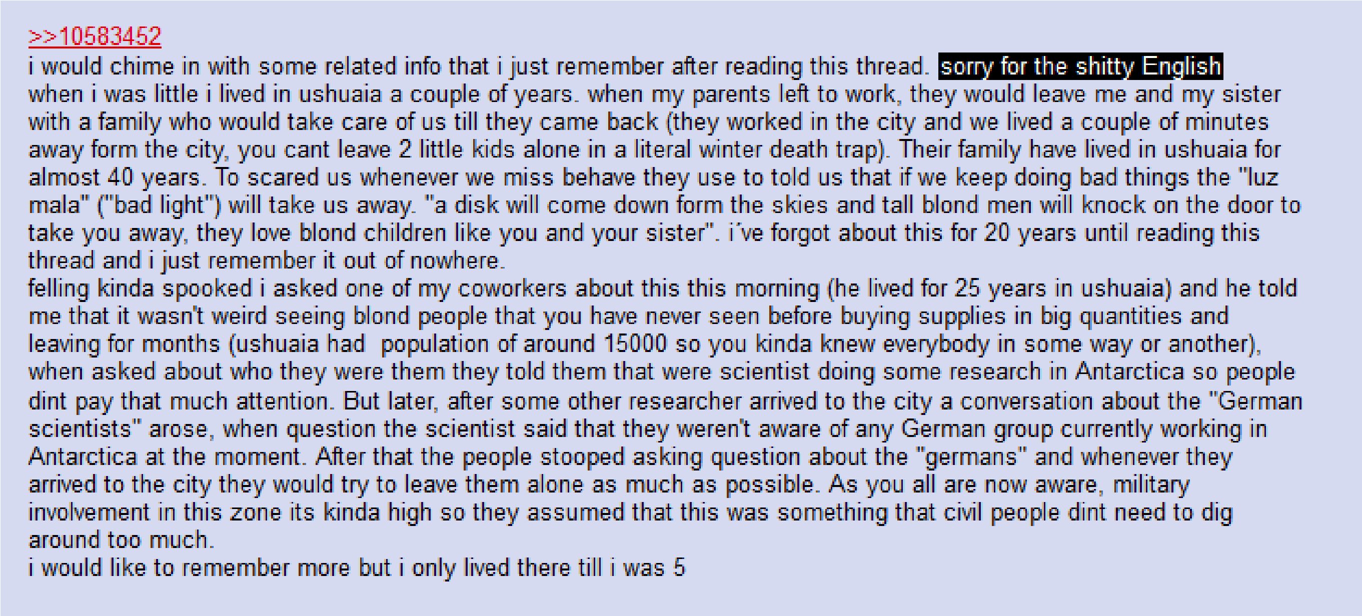
>>18590958 (OP)
>That's where I saw that thing as I killed my family, my father got his eyes out with a screwdriver and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler, then cut off the limbs with a chainsaw , After seeing that I fainted, I woke up and my sister was not, right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital I do not know where my sister is and I'm about to commit suicide
>right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital
/Thread

☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/17(Tue)03:27:11 No.18601829

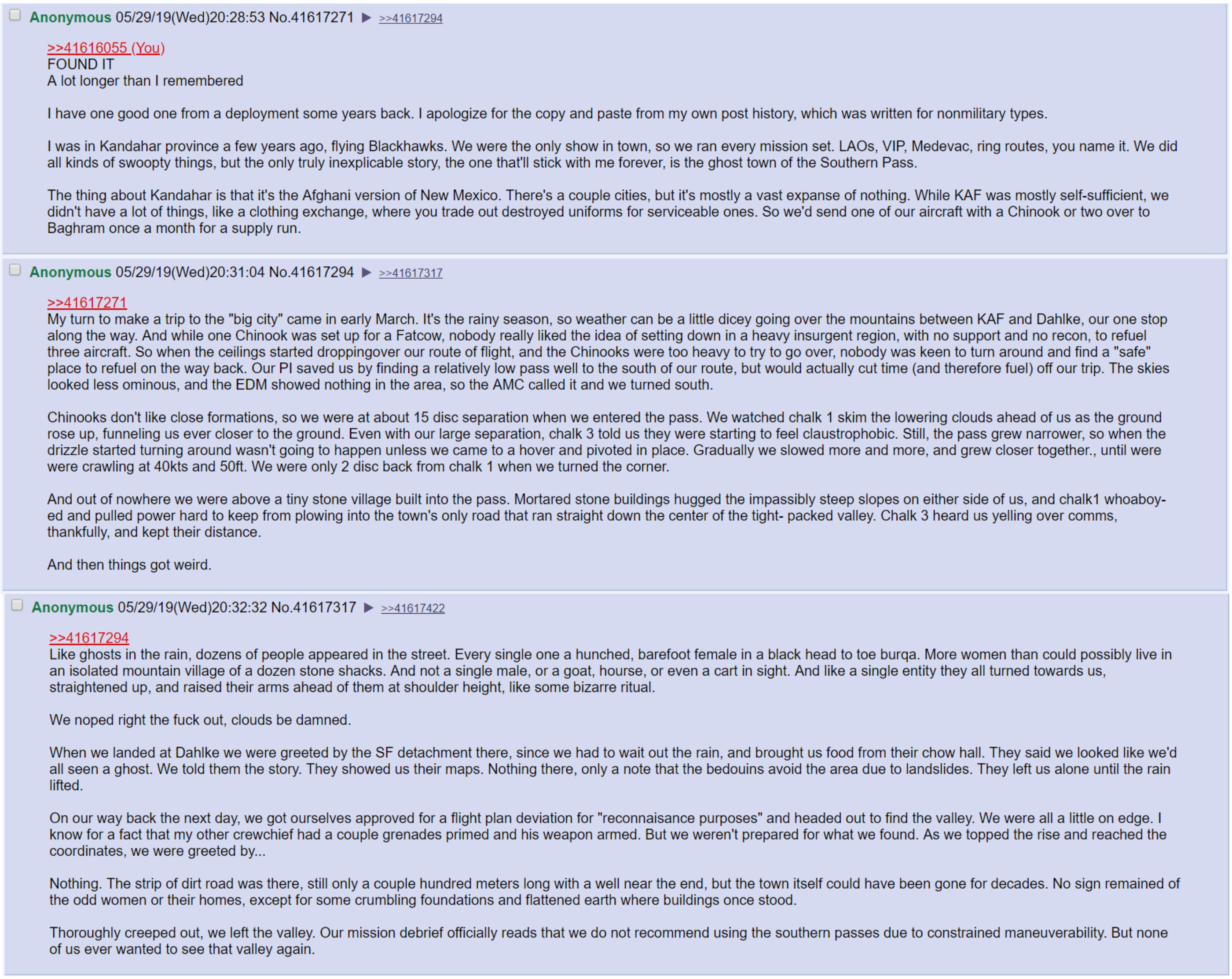
>>18590958 (OP)
>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler
>it was invented by me I do not know if it's real



▶ Anonymous 09/11/17 (Mon) 06:58:08 ID: 15acb3 No.10589702 >>10589760 >>10590425
File (hide): 0da422e16714c47….jpg (83.07 KB, 600x542, 300:271, map_ca.jpg) (h) (u)



>>10583452
i would chime in with some related info that i just remember after reading this thread. sorry for the shitty English
when i was little i lived in ushuaia a couple of years. when my parents left to work, they would leave me and my sister with a family who would take care of us till they came back (they worked in the city and we lived a couple of minutes away form the city, you cant leave 2 little kids alone in a literal winter death trap). Their family have lived in ushuaia for almost 40 years. To scared us whenever we miss behave they use to told us that if we keep doing bad things the "luz mala" ("bad light") will take us away. "a disk will come down form the skies and tall blond men will knock on the door to take you away, they love blond children like you and your sister". i´ve forgot about this for 20 years until reading this thread and i just remember it out of nowhere.
felling kinda spooked i asked one of my coworkers about this this morning (he lived for 25 years in ushuaia) and he told me that it wasn't weird seeing blond people that you have never seen before buying supplies in big quantities and leaving for months (ushuaia had population of around 15000 so you kinda knew everybody in some way or another), when asked about who they were them they told them that were scientist doing some research in Antarctica so people dint pay that much attention. But later, after some other researcher arrived to the city a conversation about the "German scientists" arose, when question the scientist said that they weren't aware of any German group currently working in Antarctica at the moment. After that the people stooped asking question about the "germans" and whenever they arrived to the city they would try to leave them alone as much as possible. As you all are now aware, military involvement in this zone its kinda high so they assumed that this was something that civil people dint need to dig around too much.
i would like to remember more but i only lived there till i was 5



☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/19(Wed)20:28:53 No.41617271 ▶ >>41617294

>>41616055 (You)
FOUND IT
A lot longer than I remembered

I have one good one from a deployment some years back. I apologize for the copy and paste from my own post history, which was written for nonmilitary types.

I was in Kandahar province a few years ago, flying Blackhawks. We were the only show in town, so we ran every mission set. LAOs, VIP, Medevac, ring routes, you name it. We did all kinds of swoopty things, but the only truly inexplicable story, the one that'll stick with me forever, is the ghost town of the Southern Pass.

The thing about Kandahar is that it's the Afghani version of New Mexico. There's a couple cities, but it's mostly a vast expanse of nothing. While KAF was mostly self-sufficient, we didn't have a lot of things, like a clothing exchange, where you trade out destroyed uniforms for serviceable ones. So we'd send one of our aircraft with a Chinook or two over to Baghram once a month for a supply run.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/19(Wed)20:31:04 No.41617294 ▶ >>41617317

>>41617271
My turn to make a trip to the "big city" came in early March. It's the rainy season, so weather can be a little dicey going over the mountains between KAF and Dahlke, our one stop along the way. And while one Chinook was set up for a Fatcow, nobody really liked the idea of setting down in a heavy insurgent region, with no support and no recon, to refuel three aircraft. So when the ceilings started droppingover our route of flight, and the Chinooks were too heavy to try to go over, nobody was keen to turn around and find a "safe" place to refuel on the way back. Our PI saved us by finding a relatively low pass well to the south of our route, but would actually cut time (and therefore fuel) off our trip. The skies looked less ominous, and the EDM showed nothing in the area, so the AMC called it and we turned south.

Chinooks don't like close formations, so we were at about 15 disc separation when we entered the pass. We watched chalk 1 skim the lowering clouds ahead of us as the ground rose up, funneling us ever closer to the ground. Even with our large separation, chalk 3 told us they were starting to feel claustrophobic. Still, the pass grew narrower, so when the drizzle started turning around wasn't going to happen unless we came to a hover and pivoted in place. Gradually we slowed more and more, and grew closer together., until were were crawling at 40kts and 50ft. We were only 2 disc back from chalk 1 when we turned the corner.

And out of nowhere we were above a tiny stone village built into the pass. Mortared stone buildings hugged the impassibly steep slopes on either side of us, and chalk1 whoaboy-ed and pulled power hard to keep from plowing into the town's only road that ran straight down the center of the tight- packed valley. Chalk 3 heard us yelling over comms, thankfully, and kept their distance.

And then things got weird.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/19(Wed)20:32:32 No.41617317 ▶ >>41617422

>>41617294
Like ghosts in the rain, dozens of people appeared in the street. Every single one a hunched, barefoot female in a black head to toe burqa. More women than could possibly live in an isolated mountain village of a dozen stone shacks. And not a single male, or a goat, hourse, or even a cart in sight. And like a single entity they all turned towards us, straightened up, and raised their arms ahead of them at shoulder height, like some bizarre ritual.

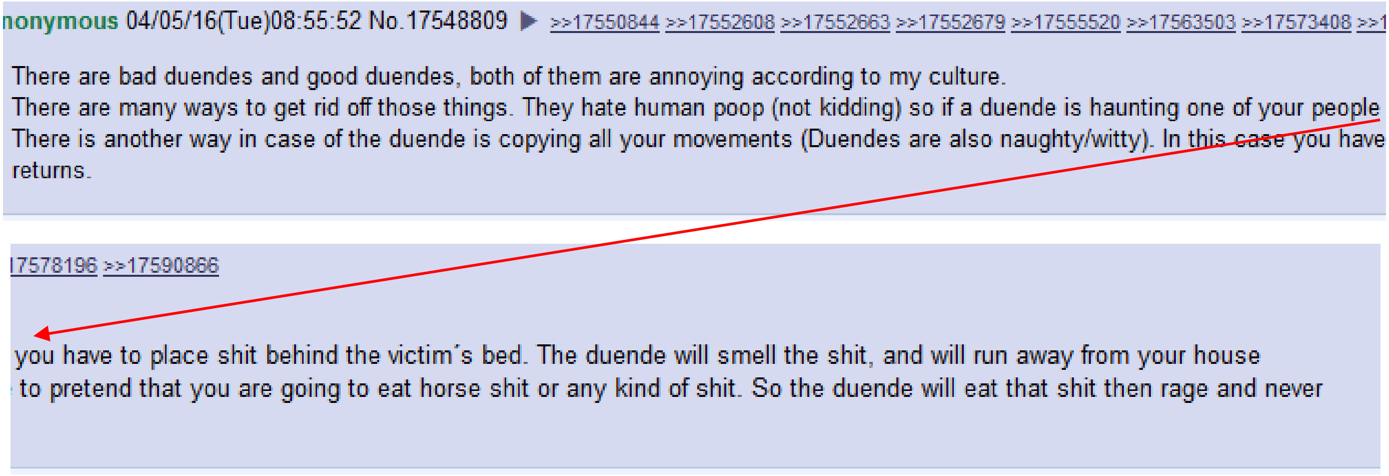
We noped right the fuck out, clouds be damned.

When we landed at Dahlke we were greeted by the SF detachment there, since we had to wait out the rain, and brought us food from their chow hall. They said we looked like we'd all seen a ghost. We told them the story. They showed us their maps. Nothing there, only a note that the bedouins avoid the area due to landslides. They left us alone until the rain lifted.

On our way back the next day, we got ourselves approved for a flight plan deviation for "reconnaisance purposes" and headed out to find the valley. We were all a little on edge. I know for a fact that my other crewchief had a couple grenades primed and his weapon armed. But we weren't prepared for what we found. As we topped the rise and reached the coordinates, we were greeted by...

Nothing. The strip of dirt road was there, still only a couple hundred meters long with a well near the end, but the town itself could have been gone for decades. No sign remained of the odd women or their homes, except for some crumbling foundations and flattened earth where buildings once stood.

Thoroughly creeped out, we left the valley. Our mission debrief officially reads that we do not recommend using the southern passes due to constrained maneuverability. But none of us ever wanted to see that valley again.



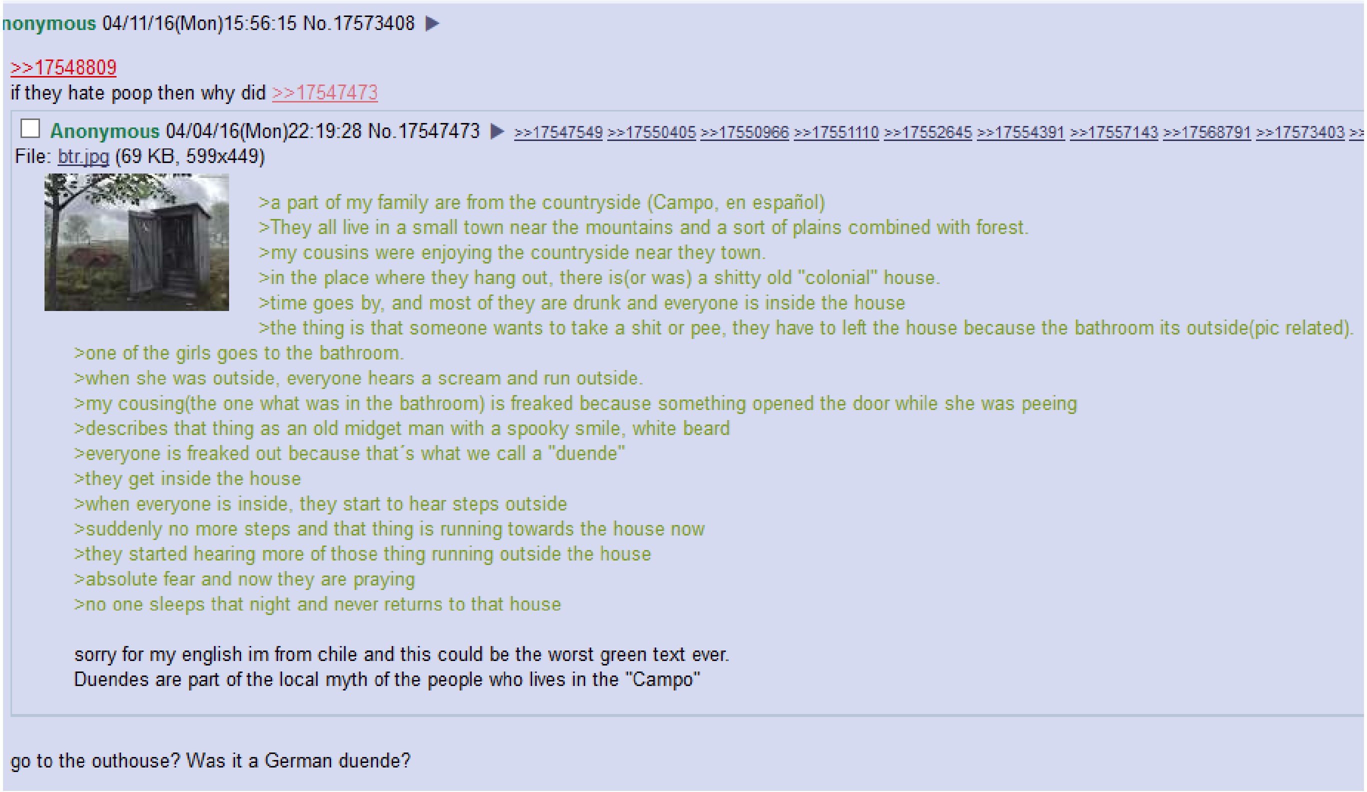
nonymous 04/05/16(Tue)08:55:52 No.17548809 ▶ >>17550844 >>17552608 >>17552663 >>17552679 >>17555520 >>17563503 >>17573408 >>1

There are bad duendes and good duendes, both of them are annoying according to my culture.
There are many ways to get rid off those things. They hate human poop (not kidding) so if a duende is haunting one of your people
There is another way in case of the duende is copying all your movements (Duendes are also naughty/witty). In this case you have
returns.

17578196 >>17590866

you have to place shit behind the victim´s bed. The duende will smell the shit, and will run away from your house
to pretend that you are going to eat horse shit or any kind of shit. So the duende will eat that shit then rage and never

>cont



nonymous 04/11/16(Mon)15:56:15 No.17573408 ▶

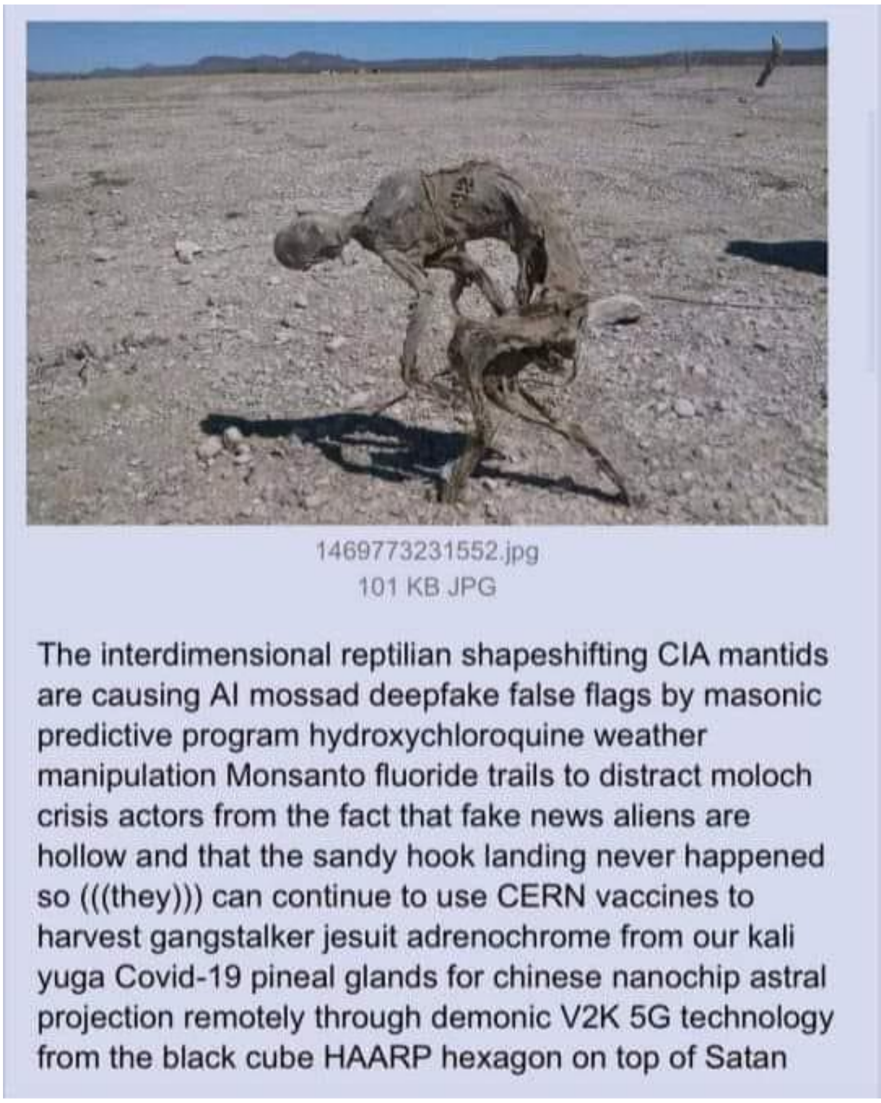
>>17548809
if they hate poop then why did >>17547473

☐ Anonymous 04/04/16(Mon)22:19:28 No.17547473 ▶ >>17547549 >>17550405 >>17550966 >>17551110 >>17552645 >>17554391 >>17557143 >>17568791 >>17573403 >>
File: btr.jpg (69 KB, 599x449)

>a part of my family are from the countryside (Campo, en español)
>They all live in a small town near the mountains and a sort of plains combined with forest.
>my cousins were enjoying the countryside near they town.
>in the place where they hang out, there is(or was) a shitty old "colonial" house.
>time goes by, and most of they are drunk and everyone is inside the house
>the thing is that someone wants to take a shit or pee, they have to left the house because the bathroom its outside(pic related).
>one of the girls goes to the bathroom.
>when she was outside, everyone hears a scream and run outside.
>my cousing(the one what was in the bathroom) is freaked because something opened the door while she was peeing
>describes that thing as an old midget man with a spooky smile, white beard
>everyone is freaked out because that´s what we call a "duende"
>they get inside the house
>when everyone is inside, they start to hear steps outside
>suddenly no more steps and that thing is running towards the house now
>they started hearing more of those thing running outside the house
>absolute fear and now they are praying
>no one sleeps that night and never returns to that house

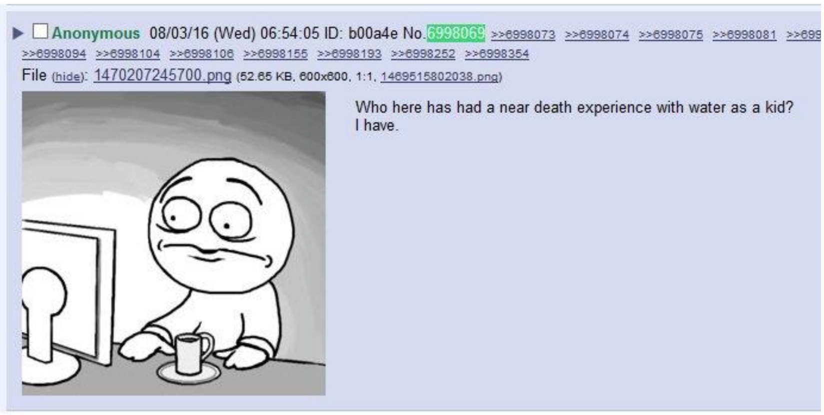
sorry for my english im from chile and this could be the worst green text ever.
Duendes are part of the local myth of the people who lives in the "Campo"

go to the outhouse? Was it a German duende?



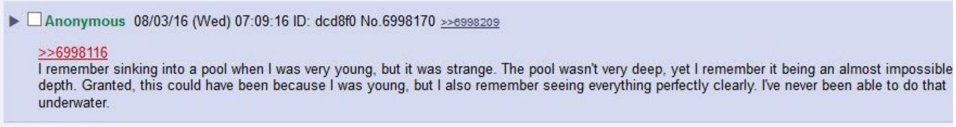
1469773231552.jpg
101 KB JPG

The interdimensional reptilian shapeshifting CIA mantids are causing AI mossad deepfake false flags by masonic predictive program hydroxychloroquine weather manipulation Monsanto fluoride trails to distract moloch crisis actors from the fact that fake news aliens are hollow and that the sandy hook landing never happened so (((they))) can continue to use CERN vaccines to harvest gangstalker jesuit adrenochrome from our kali yuga Covid-19 pineal glands for chinese nanochip astral projection remotely through demonic V2K 5G technology from the black cube HAARP hexagon on top of Satan



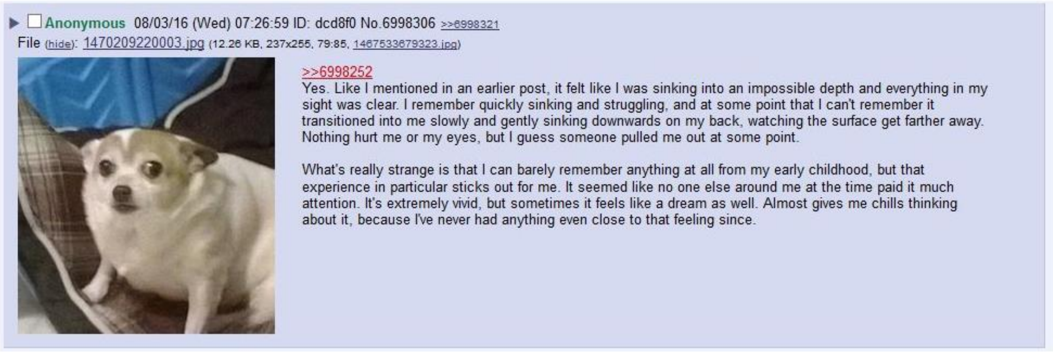
▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 06:54:05 ID: b00a4e No.6998069 >>6998073 >>6998074 >>6998075 >>6998081 >>699
>>6998094 >>6998104 >>6998106 >>6998155 >>6998193 >>6998252 >>6998354
File (hide): 1470207245700.png (52.65 KB, 600x600, 1:1, 1469515802038.png)

Who here has had a near death experience with water as a kid?
I have.



▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:09:16 ID: dcd8f0 No.6998170 >>6998209

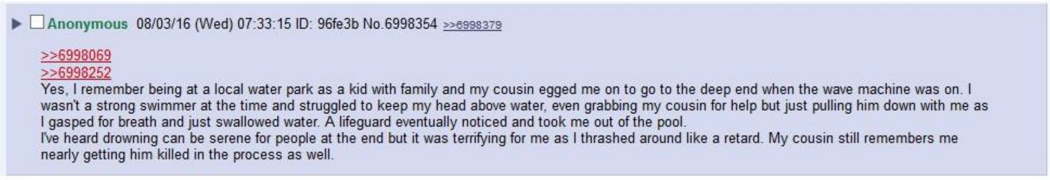
>>6998116
I remember sinking into a pool when I was very young, but it was strange. The pool wasn't very deep, yet I remember it being an almost impossible depth. Granted, this could have been because I was young, but I also remember seeing everything perfectly clearly. I've never been able to do that underwater.



▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:26:59 ID: dcd8f0 No.6998306 >>6998321
File (hide): 1470209220003.jpg (12.26 KB, 237x255, 79:85, 1467533679323.jpg)

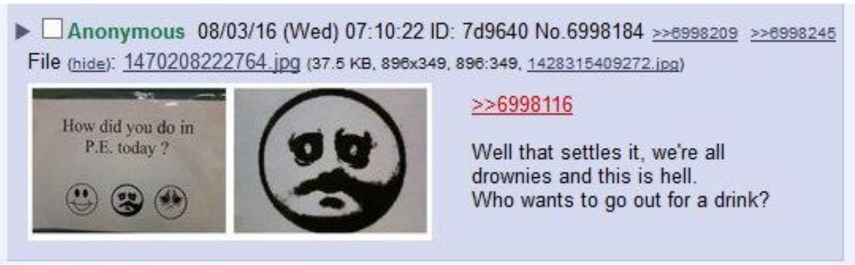
>>6998252
Yes. Like I mentioned in an earlier post, it felt like I was sinking into an impossible depth and everything in my sight was clear. I remember quickly sinking and struggling, and at some point that I can't remember it transitioned into me slowly and gently sinking downwards on my back, watching the surface get farther away. Nothing hurt me or my eyes, but I guess someone pulled me out at some point.

What's really strange is that I can barely remember anything at all from my early childhood, but that experience in particular sticks out for me. It seemed like no one else around me at the time paid it much attention. It's extremely vivid, but sometimes it feels like a dream as well. Almost gives me chills thinking about it, because I've never had anything even close to that feeling since.



▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:33:15 ID: 96fe3b No.6998354 >>6998379

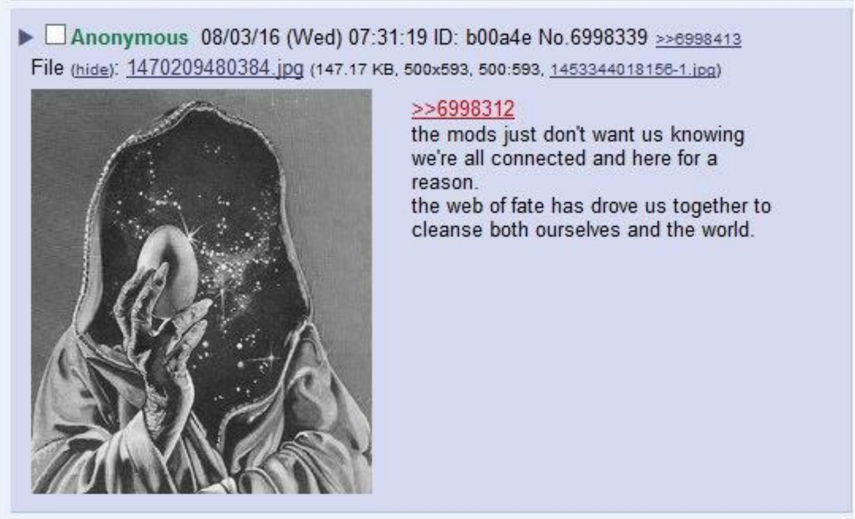
>>6998069
>>6998252
Yes, I remember being at a local water park as a kid with family and my cousin egged me on to go to the deep end when the wave machine was on. I wasn't a strong swimmer at the time and struggled to keep my head above water, even grabbing my cousin for help but just pulling him down with me as I gasped for breath and just swallowed water. A lifeguard eventually noticed and took me out of the pool.
I've heard drowning can be serene for people at the end but it was terrifying for me as I thrashed around like a retard. My cousin still remembers me nearly getting him killed in the process as well.



▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:10:22 ID: 7d9640 No.6998184 >>6998209 >>6998245
File (hide): 1470208222764.jpg (37.5 KB, 896x349, 896:349, 1428315409272.jpg)

>>6998116

Well that settles it, we're all drownies and this is hell.
Who wants to go out for a drink?



▶ ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:31:19 ID: b00a4e No.6998339 >>6998413
File (hide): 1470209480384.jpg (147.17 KB, 500x593, 500:593, 1453344018156-1.jpg)

>>6998312
the mods just don't want us knowing we're all connected and here for a reason.
the web of fate has drove us together to cleanse both ourselves and the world.

WHEN YOU ASK X TO READ YOUR CHART

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/20(Thu)01:04:28 No.26385288 ▶ >>26386381
File: astro_2gw_k.82782.15273.png (241 KB, 748x1102)

>>26381591
Hello, if you're still there I'm very interested in your reading

☐ **Anonymous** 10/08/20(Thu)03:26:49 No.26386381 ▶ >>26389805

>>26385288
Yes, you're a literal whore. Like, you can engage in behaviors that some can call promiscuous. I can see it that you have it in many different placements in Libra. So as well, anything to do with justice, you're very much into. You prefer the balance in everything. You love money and the higher things in life. That kind of thing.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/11/20(Sun)02:49:20 No.26412370 ▶ >>26420655
File: chartt.png (68 KB, 670x468)

what does this Gemini stellium mean?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/11/20(Sun)16:01:10 No.26417005 ▶

>>26380408
you all have some crazy charts :)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/20(Mon)00:35:11 No.26420655 ▶ >>26429486

>>26412370
that you're annoying boring cunt who likes to act smarter than everyone, all the while people see through your act and think you've got an inferiority complex but just leave to your ramblings.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/13/20(Tue)01:05:17 No.26429486 ▶ >>26429526

>>26420655
thanks bro, did you make that conclusion based on my entire chart or just the stellium? lmfao

☐ **Anonymous** 10/13/20(Tue)01:12:50 No.26429526 ▶ >>26429594

>>26429486
all of it points to the fact that you're verbally and outwardly beligerant, but you dont have a very solid followthrough. or maybe you do with a sun in taurus, but maybe that makes you even more of a cunt.

i should know
t.taurus

☐ **Anonymous** 10/13/20(Tue)01:17:41 No.26429567 ▶ >>26429590
File: solar return.png (135 KB, 520x520)

can someone do my natal and or solar return

thanks in advance anons :)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)17:42:14 No.26461614 ▶ >>26461679 >>26463221
File: 1576399097303.png (46 KB, 477x455)

>>26458482
>>26459047

☐ **Anonymous** 10/13/20(Tue)01:20:50 No.26429590 ▶ >>26429600

>>26429567
every time i see someone with lilith in aquaruis i always think they're into traps or something

☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)17:51:09 No.26461679 ▶ >>26461735 >>26461761

>>26461614
>mars conjunt moon in the 4th house aspecting venus in the 8th house with the the 8th house lord in the 10 house

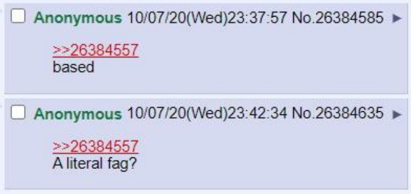
are you an onlyfans whore or were you sexaully abused?
>leo ascendant
maybe a cam whore?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/20(Sat)12:50:12 No.26407252 ▶ >>26407388 >>26426166
File: 22007107-3F23-4879-B0DE-0(...).jpg (598 KB, 1228x856)

What do you make of this? Does it explain why I do so much stupid shit that hurts me and makes people think I'm crazy? Any advice?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/20(Wed)23:35:02 No.26384557 ▶ >>26384585 >>26384635 >>26384643
File: Screenshot_20201007-173350.png (308 KB, 720x1520)

>>26384480
You're a total fag. That's my reading of you. Also you're underage. I can see it in your Saturn sign. Next

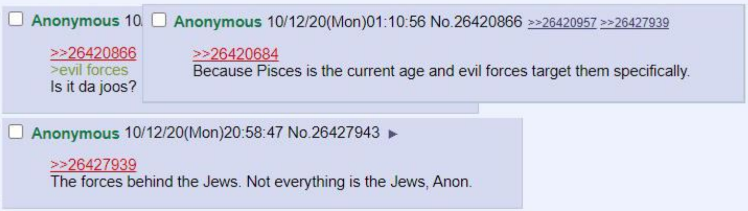


☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/20(Wed)23:37:57 No.26384585 ▶

>>26384557
based

☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/20(Wed)23:42:34 No.26384635 ▶

>>26384557
A literal fag?



☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/20(Mon)01:10:56 No.26420866 >>26420957 >>26427939

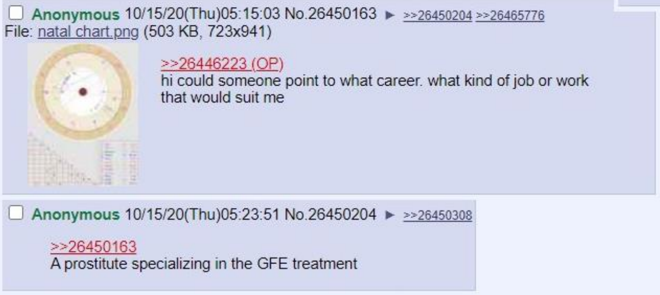
>>26420684
Because Pisces is the current age and evil forces target them specifically.

☐ **Anonymous** 10

>>26420866
>evil forces
Is it da joos?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/20(Mon)20:58:47 No.26427943 ▶

>>26427939
The forces behind the Jews. Not everything is the Jews, Anon.

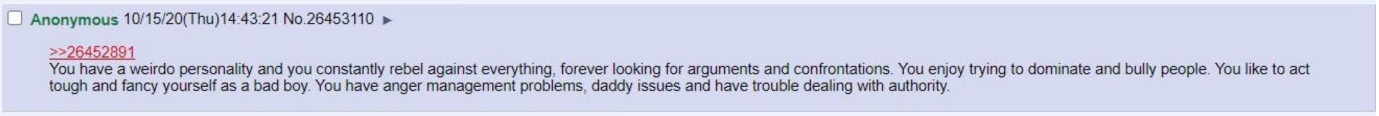


☐ **Anonymous** 10/15/20(Thu)05:15:03 No.26450163 ▶ >>26450204 >>26465776
File: natal chart.png (503 KB, 723x941)

>>26446223 (OP)
hi could someone point to what career. what kind of job or work that would suit me

☐ **Anonymous** 10/15/20(Thu)05:23:51 No.26450204 ▶ >>26450308

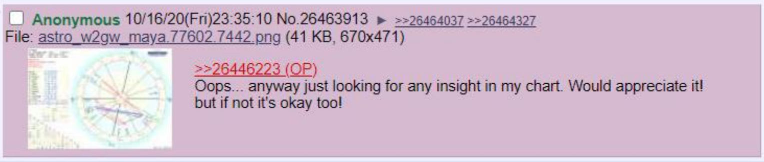
>>26450163
A prostitute specializing in the GFE treatment



☐ **Anonymous** 10/15/20(Thu)14:43:21 No.26453110 ▶

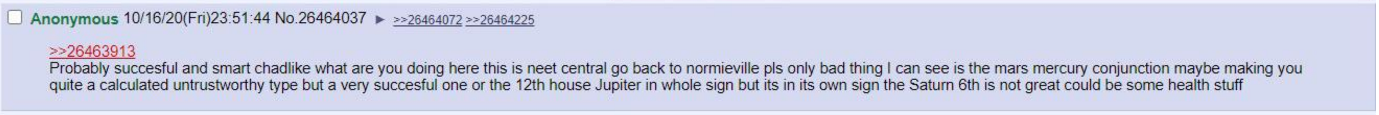
>>26452891
You have a weirdo personality and you constantly rebel against everything, forever looking for arguments and confrontations. You enjoy trying to dominate and bully people. You like to act tough and fancy yourself as a bad boy. You have anger management problems, daddy issues and have trouble dealing with authority.

BUT X'S READINGS ARE ALSO



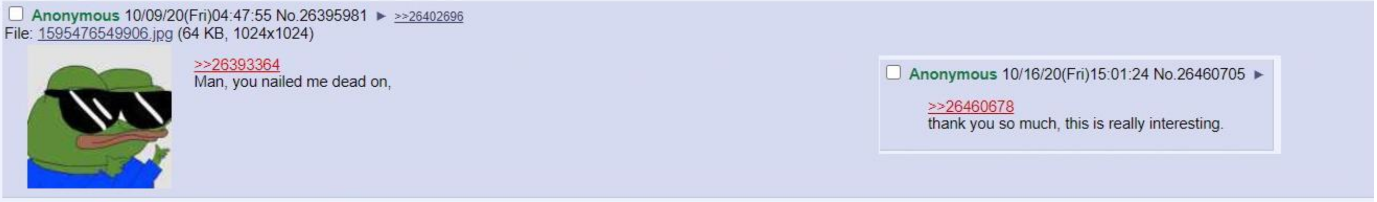
☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)23:35:10 No.26463913 ▶ >>26464037 >>26464327
File: astro_w2gw_maya.77602.7442.png (41 KB, 670x471)

>>26446223 (OP)
Oops... anyway just looking for any insight in my chart. Would appreciate it!
but if not it's okay too!



☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)23:51:44 No.26464037 ▶ >>26464072 >>26464225

>>26463913
Probably succesful and smart chadlike what are you doing here this is neet central go back to normieville pls only bad thing I can see is the mars mercury conjunction maybe making you quite a calculated untrustworthy type but a very succesful one or the 12th house Jupiter in whole sign but its in its own sign the Saturn 6th is not great could be some health stuff

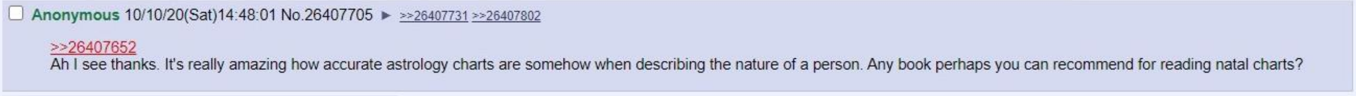


☐ **Anonymous** 10/09/20(Fri)04:47:55 No.26395981 ▶ >>26402696
File: 1595476549906.jpg (64 KB, 1024x1024)

>>26393364
Man, you nailed me dead on,

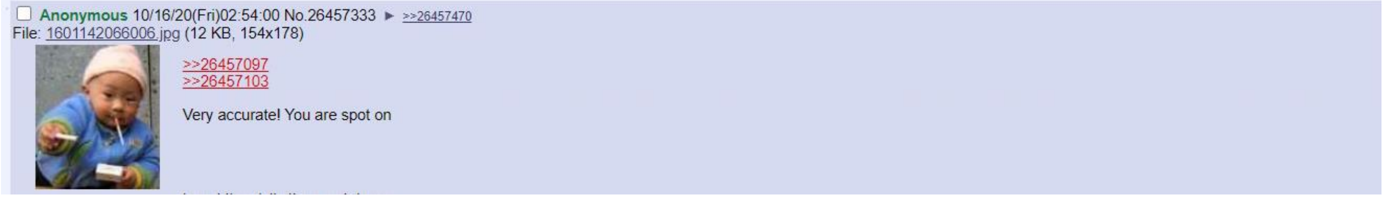
☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)15:01:24 No.26460705 ▶

>>26460678
thank you so much, this is really interesting.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/20(Sat)14:48:01 No.26407705 ▶ >>26407731 >>26407802

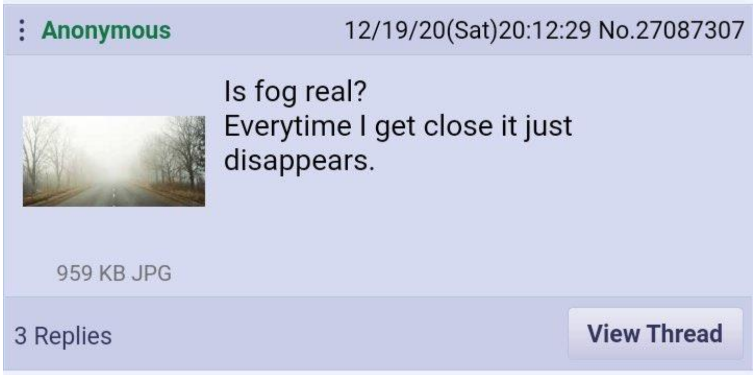
>>26407652
Ah I see thanks. It's really amazing how accurate astrology charts are somehow when describing the nature of a person. Any book perhaps you can recommend for reading natal charts?



☐ **Anonymous** 10/16/20(Fri)02:54:00 No.26457333 ▶ >>26457470
File: 1601142066006.jpg (12 KB, 154x178)

>>26457097
>>26457103

Very accurate! You are spot on



Anonymous 12/19/20(Sat)20:12:29 No.27087307

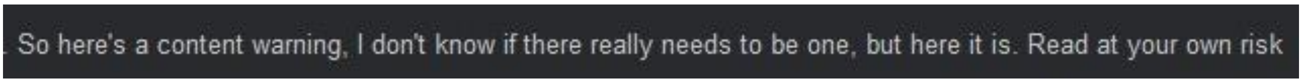
Is fog real?
Everytime I get close it just disappears.

959 KB JPG

3 Replies

■ **Anonymous** 02/22/21(Mon)20:16:11 No.27736562 ▶

>>27736264
Ok this is the part I was debating to post. Looking at what happens next fucked with my mind so hard I had to move away.

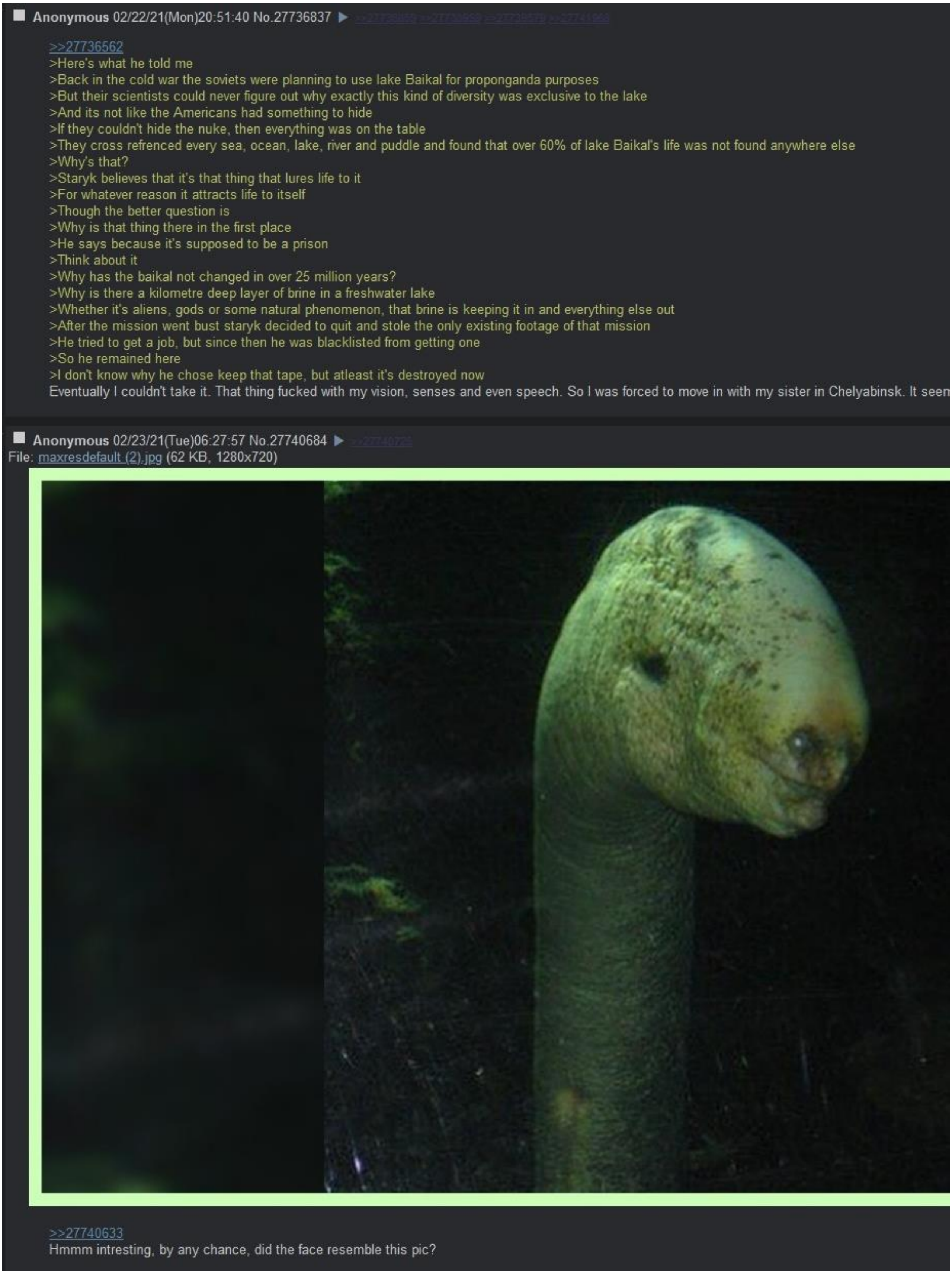


So here's a content warning, I don't know if there really needs to be one, but here it is. Read at your own risk

■ **Anonymous** 02/22/21(Mon)20:16:11 No.27736562 ▶

>>27736264
Ok this is the part I was debating to post. Looking at what happens next fucked with my mind so hard I had t

>They penetrate into the brine layer
>At this point staryk stops the tape and tells me to stop watching
>I ask why, but he ignores me and goes to take the tape away
>I try to stop him, but he takes the tape and only that tape and runs off
>For a week I ask him to let me finnish it
>He constantly shoots me down
>My curiosity got the better of me
>I knew that staryk wasn't a vigilant guy
>So when he went for one of his regular walks around the shore, I went to his shack and took the tape
So last warning, proceed at your own risk
>They descend 300 metres below the brine
>Their sonar picks up something massive
>They approximated it to be almost 2 km in length
>Then it comes on screen
>This fucking serpent
>Serpent isn't even a good way to describe it shape
>It just being there fucked with sonar, the cameras and the crew
>The entire crew spent like 10 minutes just screaming and raving
>It's eyes stared straight into the camera
>And no matter where I was it's eyes followed me
>While watching I felt this weird sensation
>It's like I knew that whatever I was looking at was fucking evil
>Everything about it was wrong
>In time one of the crew managed to get a grip and sent the submarine upwards
>After the tape ended I could hear it
>It was this feeling in the back my head
>It was beckoning towards the lake, toward it
>Fucker didn't even speak a word and I knew what it wanted
>I couldn't take it and I went to talk to staryk
>As soon as he saw me he punched me in the jaw
>Get called a fucking retard
>He takes the tape from me and snaps over his knee
>"This is why I didn't want you to watch these tapes"
>I begged him to tell me what's going on
>After he calmed down he sat down
>And he asked me a question

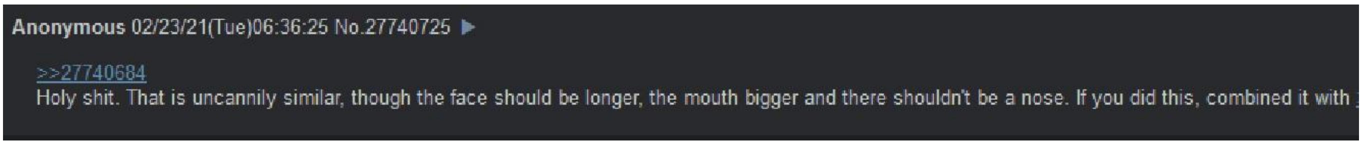


Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)20:51:40 No.27736837 ▶

>>27736562
>Here's what he told me
>Back in the cold war the soviets were planning to use lake Baikal for proponganda purposes
>But their scientists could never figure out why exactly this kind of diversity was exclusive to the lake
>And its not like the Americans had something to hide
>If they couldn't hide the nuke, then everything was on the table
>They cross refrenced every sea, ocean, lake, river and puddle and found that over 60% of lake Baikal's life was not found anywhere else
>Why's that?
>Staryk believes that it's that thing that lures life to it
>For whatever reason it attracts life to itself
>Though the better question is
>Why is that thing there in the first place
>He says because it's supposed to be a prison
>Think about it
>Why has the baikal not changed in over 25 million years?
>Why is there a kilometre deep layer of brine in a freshwater lake
>Whether it's aliens, gods or some natural phenomenon, that brine is keeping it in and everything else out
>After the mission went bust staryk decided to quit and stole the only existing footage of that mission
>He tried to get a job, but since then he was blacklisted from getting one
>So he remained here
>I don't know why he chose keep that tape, but atleast it's destroyed now
Eventually I couldn't take it. That thing fucked with my vision, senses and even speech. So I was forced to move in with my sister in Chelyabinsk. It seen

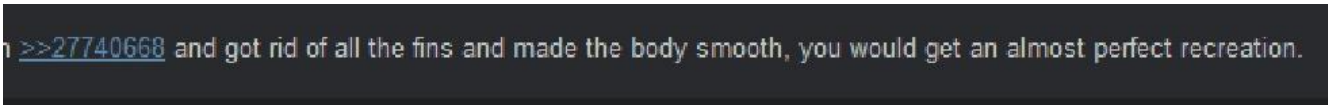
Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:27:57 No.27740684 ▶
File: maxresdefault (2).jpg (62 KB, 1280x720)

>>27740633
Hmmm intresting, by any chance, did the face resemble this pic?

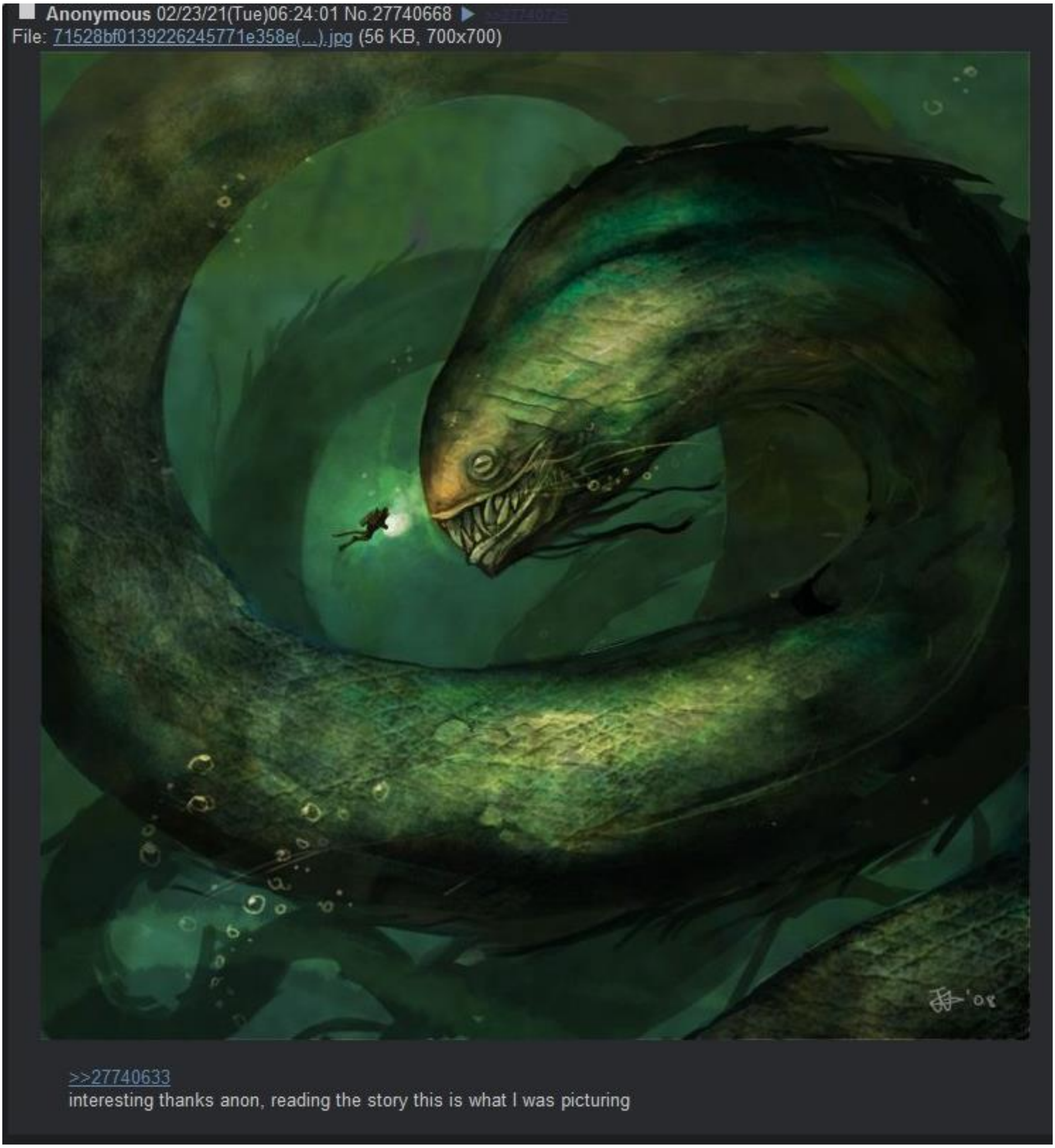


Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:36:25 No.27740725 ▶

>>27740684
Holy shit. That is uncannily similar, though the face should be longer, the mouth bigger and there shouldn't be a nose. If you did this, combined it with



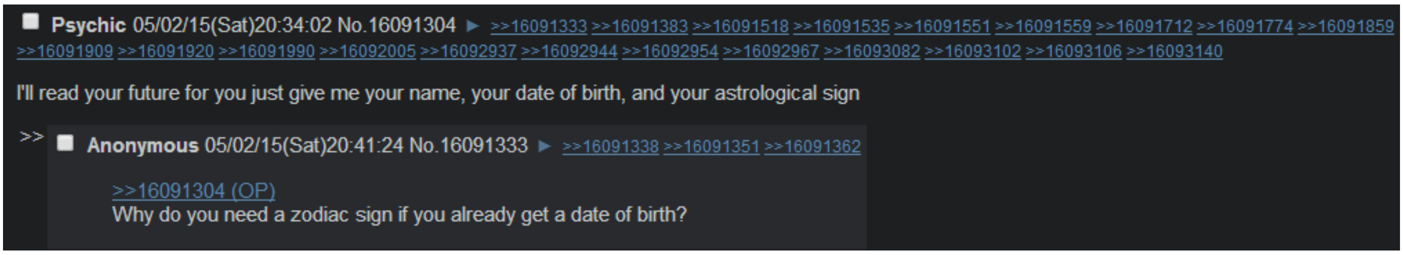
>>27740668 and got rid of all the fins and made the body smooth, you would get an almost perfect recreation.



■ **Anonymous** 02/23/21(Tue)06:24:01 No.27740668 ▶

File: 71528bf0139226245771e358e(...).jpg (56 KB, 700x700)

>>27740633
interesting thanks anon, reading the story this is what I was picturing

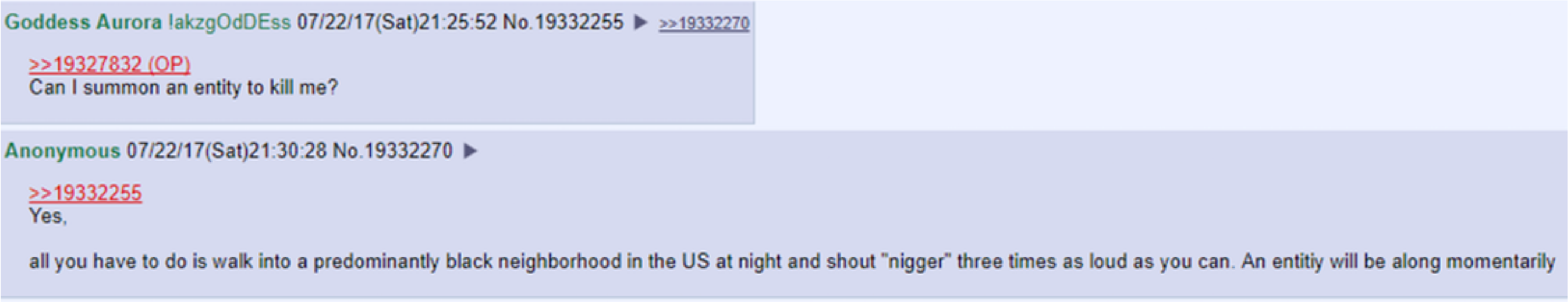


■ **Psychic** 05/02/15(Sat)20:34:02 No.16091304 ▶ >>16091333 >>16091383 >>16091518 >>16091535 >>16091551 >>16091559 >>16091712 >>16091774 >>16091859 >>16091909 >>16091920 >>16091990 >>16092005 >>16092937 >>16092944 >>16092954 >>16092967 >>16093082 >>16093102 >>16093106 >>16093140

I'll read your future for you just give me your name, your date of birth, and your astrological sign

>> ■ **Anonymous** 05/02/15(Sat)20:41:24 No.16091333 ▶ >>16091338 >>16091351 >>16091362

>>16091304 (OP)
Why do you need a zodiac sign if you already get a date of birth?



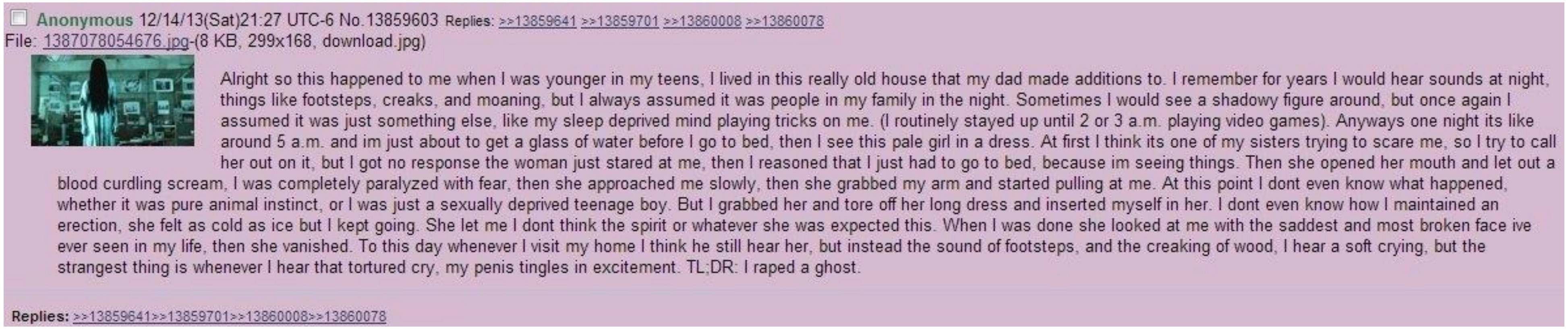
Goddess Aurora !akzgOdDEss 07/22/17(Sat)21:25:52 No.19332255 ▶ >>19332270

>>19327832 (OP)
Can I summon an entity to kill me?

Anonymous 07/22/17(Sat)21:30:28 No.19332270 ▶

>>19332255
Yes,

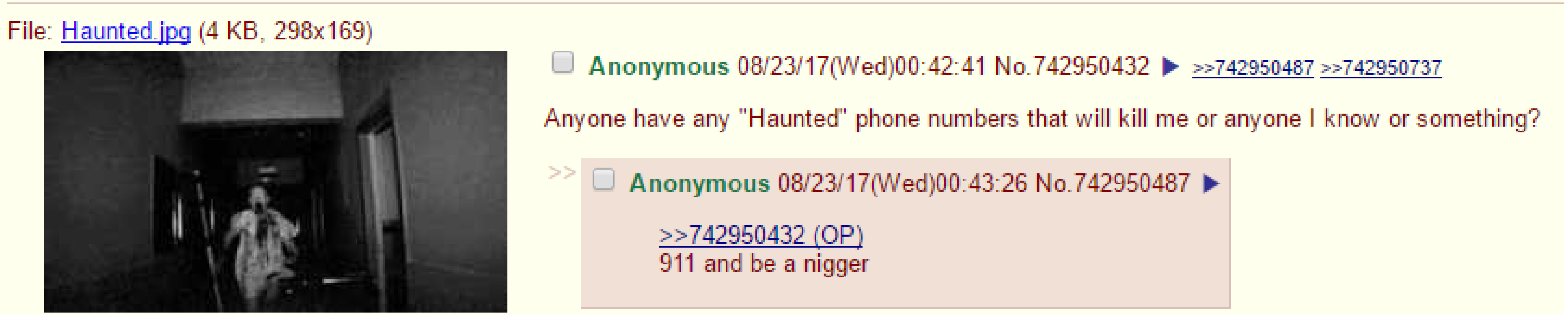
all you have to do is walk into a predominantly black neighborhood in the US at night and shout "nigger" three times as loud as you can. An entitiy will be along momentarily



☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)21:27 UTC-6 No.13859603 Replies: >>13859641 >>13859701 >>13860008 >>13860078
File: 1387078054676.jpg-(8 KB, 299x168, download.jpg)

Alright so this happened to me when I was younger in my teens, I lived in this really old house that my dad made additions to. I remember for years I would hear sounds at night, things like footsteps, creaks, and moaning, but I always assumed it was people in my family in the night. Sometimes I would see a shadowy figure around, but once again I assumed it was just something else, like my sleep deprived mind playing tricks on me. (I routinely stayed up until 2 or 3 a.m. playing video games). Anyways one night its like around 5 a.m. and im just about to get a glass of water before I go to bed, then I see this pale girl in a dress. At first I think its one of my sisters trying to scare me, so I try to call her out on it, but I got no response the woman just stared at me, then I reasoned that I just had to go to bed, because im seeing things. Then she opened her mouth and let out a blood curdling scream, I was completely paralyzed with fear, then she approached me slowly, then she grabbed my arm and started pulling at me. At this point I dont even know what happened, whether it was pure animal instinct, or I was just a sexually deprived teenage boy. But I grabbed her and tore off her long dress and inserted myself in her. I dont even know how I maintained an erection, she felt as cold as ice but I kept going. She let me I dont think the spirit or whatever she was expected this. When I was done she looked at me with the saddest and most broken face ive ever seen in my life, then she vanished. To this day whenever I visit my home I think he still hear her, but instead the sound of footsteps, and the creaking of wood, I hear a soft crying, but the strangest thing is whenever I hear that tortured cry, my penis tingles in excitement. TL;DR: I raped a ghost.

Replies: >>13859641>>13859701>>13860008>>13860078



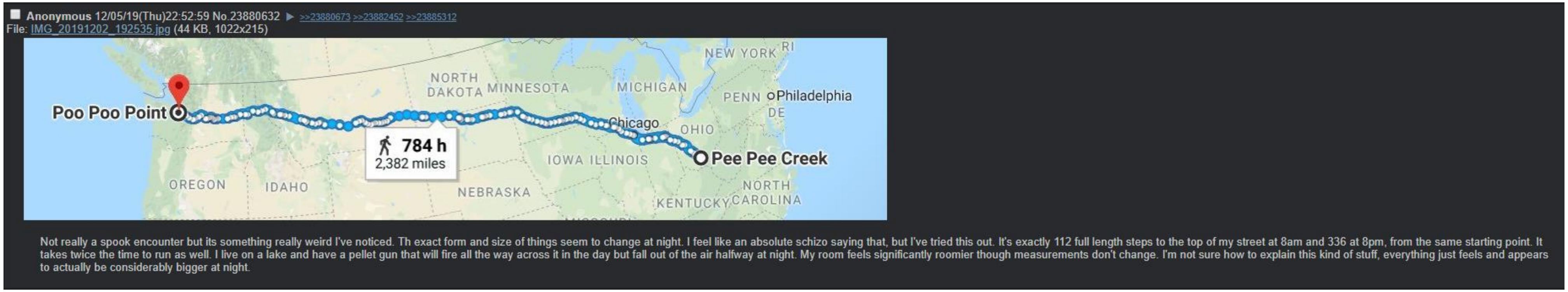
File: Haunted.jpg (4 KB, 298x169)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/17(Wed)00:42:41 No.742950432 ▶ >>742950487 >>742950737

Anyone have any "Haunted" phone numbers that will kill me or anyone I know or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/17(Wed)00:43:26 No.742950487 ▶

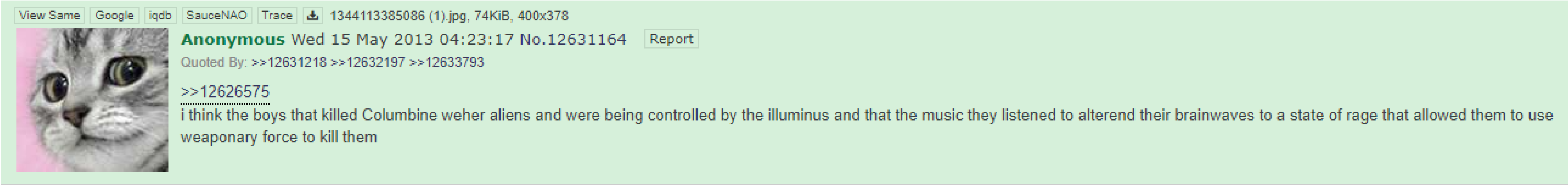
>>742950432 (OP)
911 and be a nigger



☐
View Same
Google
iqdb
SauceNAO
Trace
Report
Poo Poo Point
Pee Pee Creek
784 h
2,382 miles
NORTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
MICHIGAN
NEW YORK
RI
PENN
Philadelphia
DE
Chicago
OHIO
IOWA
ILLINOIS
OREGON
IDAHO
NEBRASKA
KENTUCKY
NORTH CAROLINA

Anonymous 12/05/19(Thu)22:52:59 No.23880632 ▶ >>23880673 >>23882452 >>23885312
File: IMG_20191202_192535.jpg (44 KB, 1022x215)

Not really a spook encounter but its something really weird I've noticed. Th exact form and size of things seem to change at night. I feel like an absolute schizo saying that, but I've tried this out. It's exactly 112 full length steps to the top of my street at 8am and 336 at 8pm, from the same starting point. It takes twice the time to run as well. I live on a lake and have a pellet gun that will fire all the way across it in the day but fall out of the air halfway at night. My room feels significantly roomier though measurements don't change. I'm not sure how to explain this kind of stuff, everything just feels and appears to actually be considerably bigger at night.



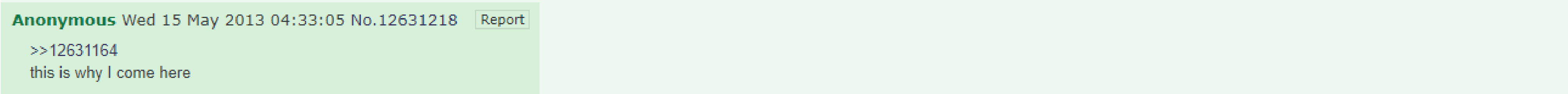
View Same
Google
iqdb
SauceNAO
Trace
Report

1344113385086 (1).jpg, 74KiB, 400x378

Anonymous Wed 15 May 2013 04:23:17 No.12631164

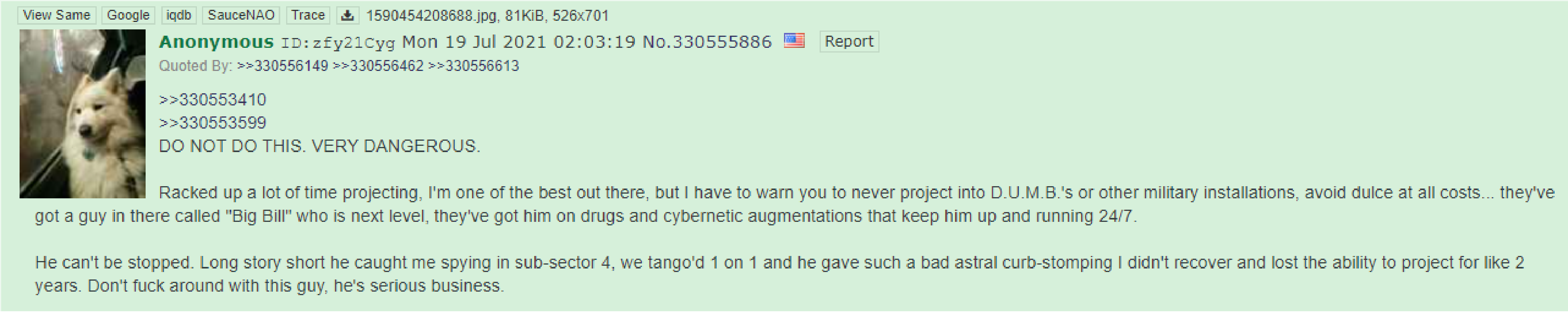
Quoted By: >>12631218 >>12632197 >>12633793

>>12626575
i think the boys that killed Columbine weher aliens and were being controlled by the illuminus and that the music they listened to alterend their brainwaves to a state of rage that allowed them to use weaponary force to kill them



Anonymous Wed 15 May 2013 04:33:05 No.12631218

>>12631164
this is why I come here



View Same
Google
iqdb
SauceNAO
Trace
Report

1590454208688.jpg, 81KiB, 526x701

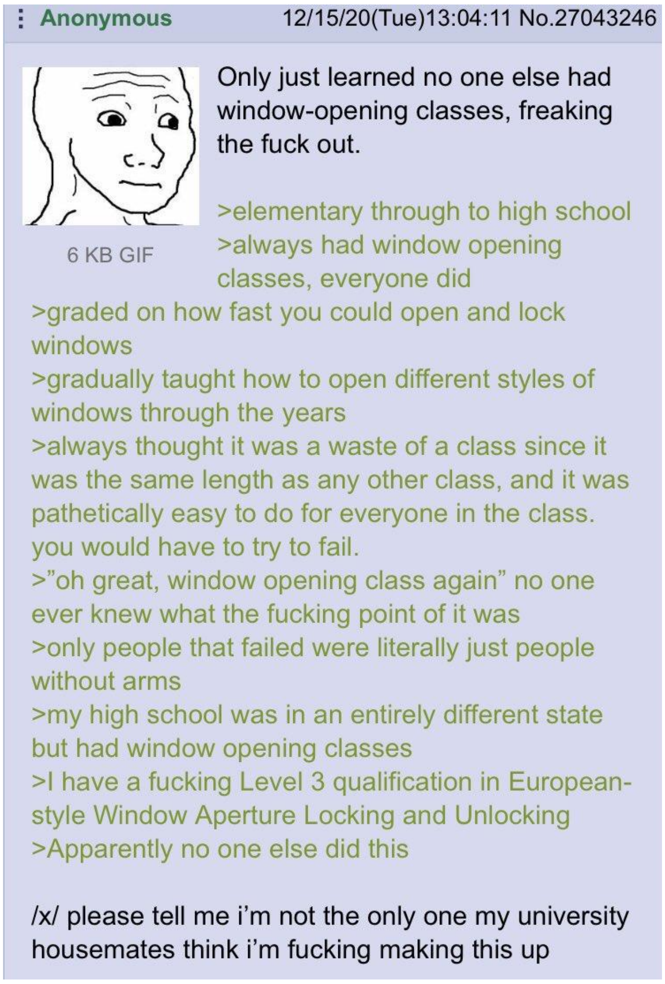
Anonymous ID:zfy21Cyg Mon 19 Jul 2021 02:03:19 No.330555886

Quoted By: >>330556149 >>330556462 >>330556613

>>330553410
>>330553599
DO NOT DO THIS. VERY DANGEROUS.

Racked up a lot of time projecting, I'm one of the best out there, but I have to warn you to never project into D.U.M.B.'s or other military installations, avoid dulce at all costs... they've got a guy in there called "Big Bill" who is next level, they've got him on drugs and cybernetic augmentations that keep him up and running 24/7.

He can't be stopped. Long story short he caught me spying in sub-sector 4, we tango'd 1 on 1 and he gave such a bad astral curb-stomping I didn't recover and lost the ability to project for like 2 years. Don't fuck around with this guy, he's serious business.



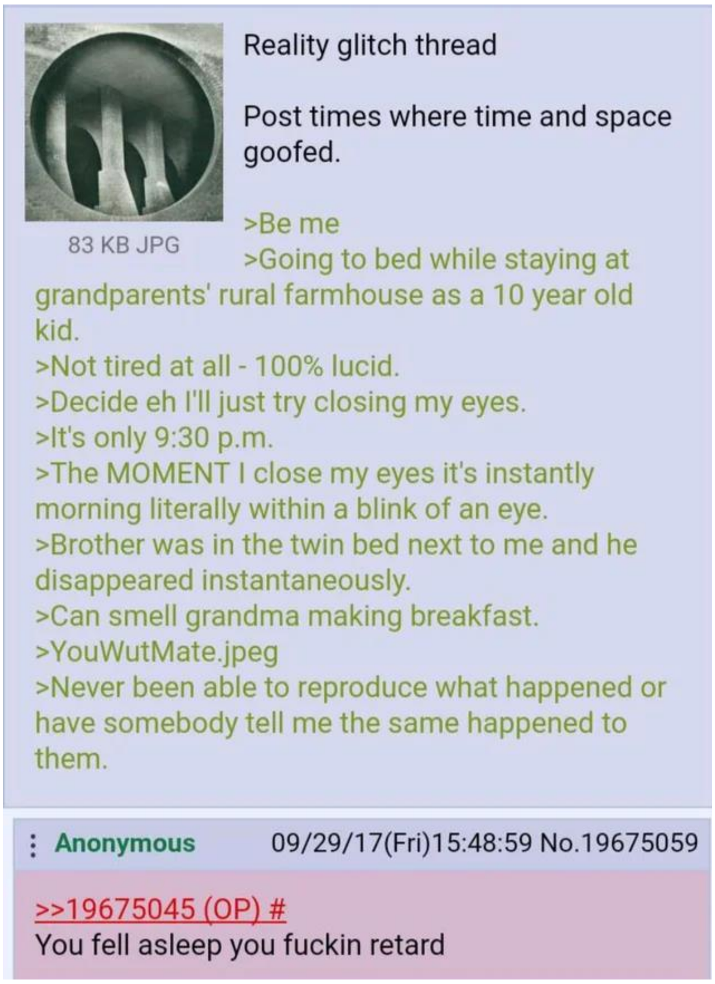
⋮ **Anonymous** 12/15/20(Tue)13:04:11 No.27043246

6 KB GIF

Only just learned no one else had window-opening classes, freaking the fuck out.

>elementary through to high school
>always had window opening classes, everyone did
>graded on how fast you could open and lock windows
>gradually taught how to open different styles of windows through the years
>always thought it was a waste of a class since it was the same length as any other class, and it was pathetically easy to do for everyone in the class. you would have to try to fail.
>"oh great, window opening class again" no one ever knew what the fucking point of it was
>only people that failed were literally just people without arms
>my high school was in an entirely different state but had window opening classes
>I have a fucking Level 3 qualification in European-style Window Aperture Locking and Unlocking
>Apparently no one else did this

/x/ please tell me i'm not the only one my university housemates think i'm fucking making this up



83 KB JPG

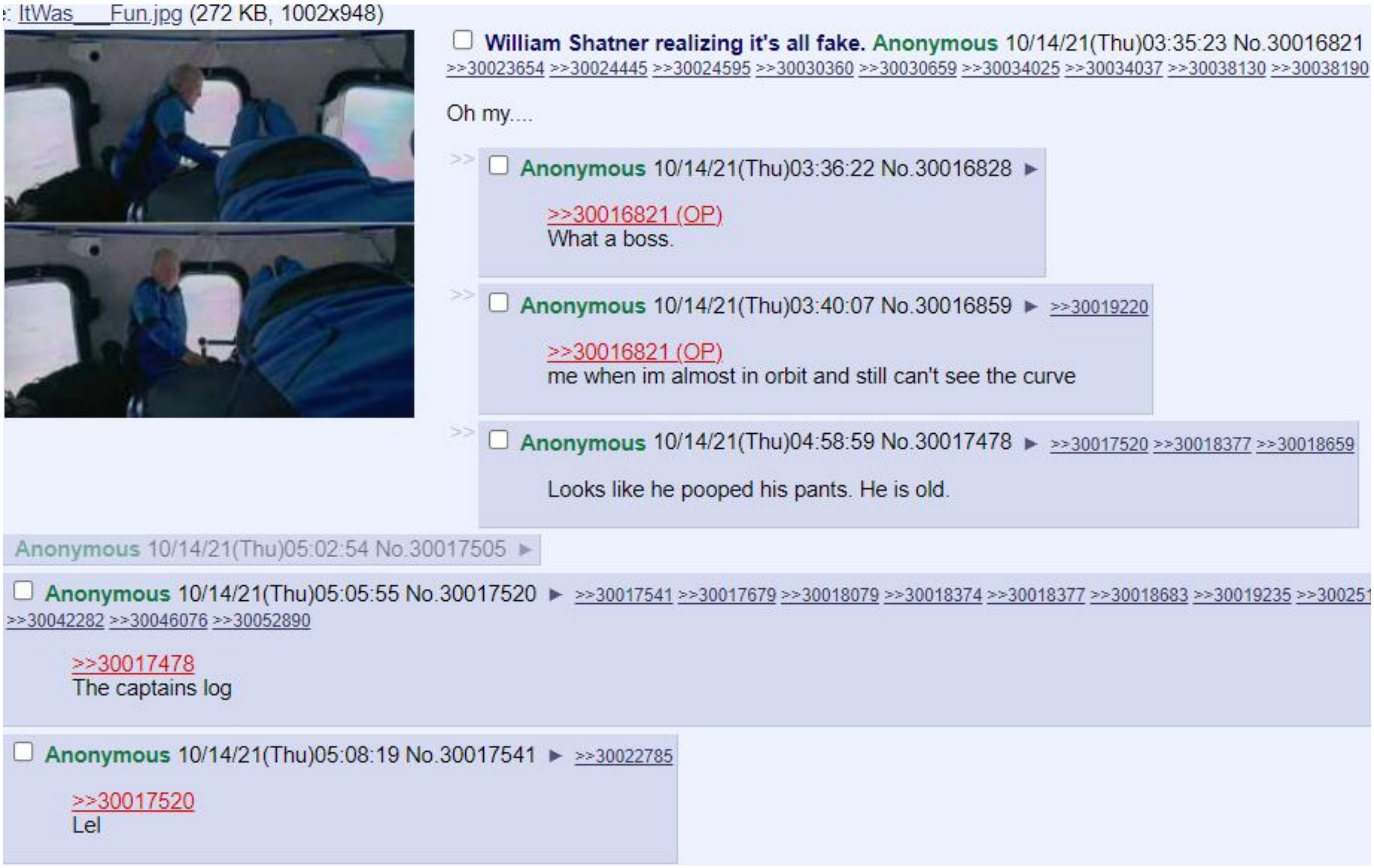
Reality glitch thread

Post times where time and space goofed.

>Be me
>Going to bed while staying at grandparents' rural farmhouse as a 10 year old kid.
>Not tired at all - 100% lucid.
>Decide eh I'll just try closing my eyes.
>It's only 9:30 p.m.
>The MOMENT I close my eyes it's instantly morning literally within a blink of an eye.
>Brother was in the twin bed next to me and he disappeared instantaneously.
>Can smell grandma making breakfast.
>YouWutMate.jpeg
>Never been able to reproduce what happened or have somebody tell me the same happened to them.

⋮ **Anonymous** 09/29/17(Fri)15:48:59 No.19675059

>>19675045 (OP) #
You fell asleep you fuckin retard



: ItWas___Fun.jpg (272 KB, 1002x948)

☐ **William Shatner realizing it's all fake.** **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)03:35:23 No.30016821
>>30023654 >>30024445 >>30024595 >>30030360 >>30030659 >>30034025 >>30034037 >>30038130 >>30038190

Oh my....

☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)03:36:22 No.30016828 ▶

>>30016821 (OP)
What a boss.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)03:40:07 No.30016859 ▶ >>30019220

>>30016821 (OP)
me when im almost in orbit and still can't see the curve

☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)04:58:59 No.30017478 ▶ >>30017520 >>30018377 >>30018659

Looks like he pooped his pants. He is old.

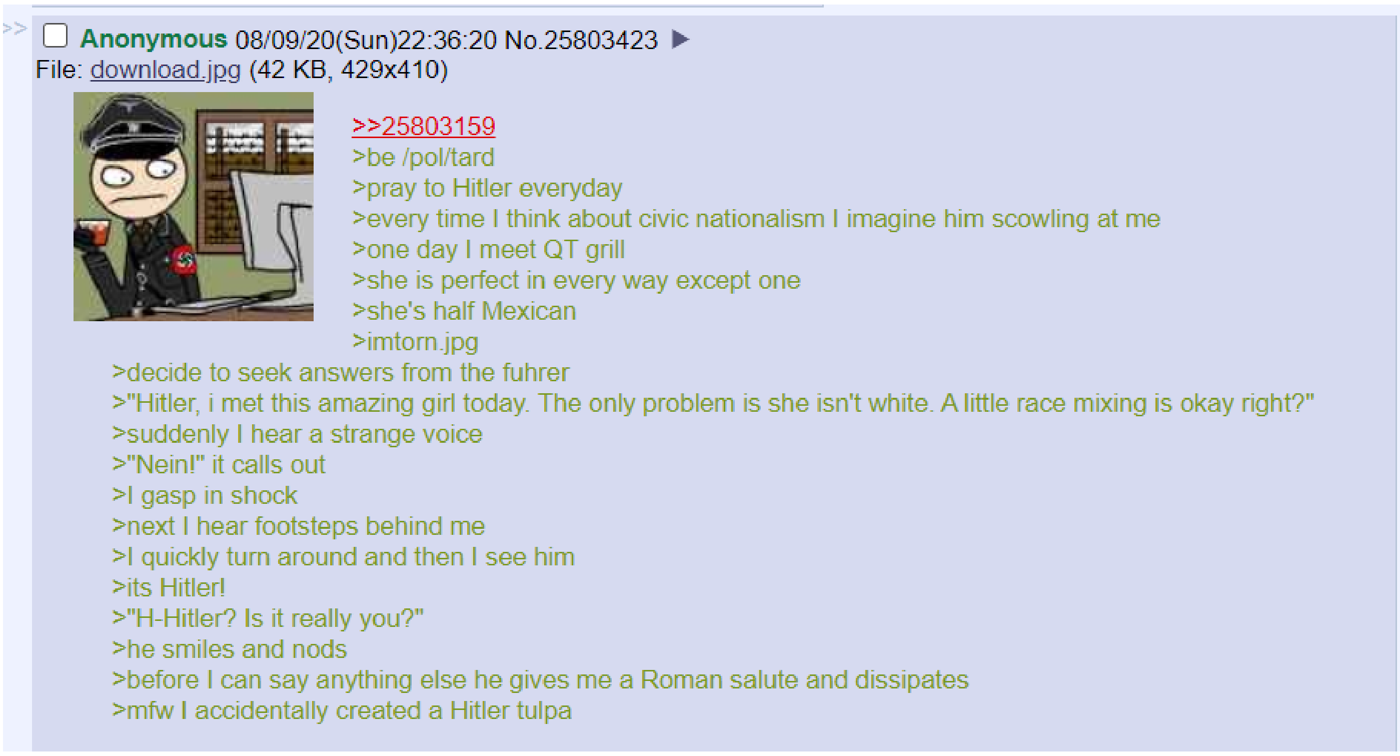
Anonymous 10/14/21(Thu)05:02:54 No.30017505 ▶

☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)05:05:55 No.30017520 ▶ >>30017541 >>30017679 >>30018079 >>30018374 >>30018377 >>30018683 >>30019235 >>30025
>>30042282 >>30046076 >>30052890

>>30017478
The captains log

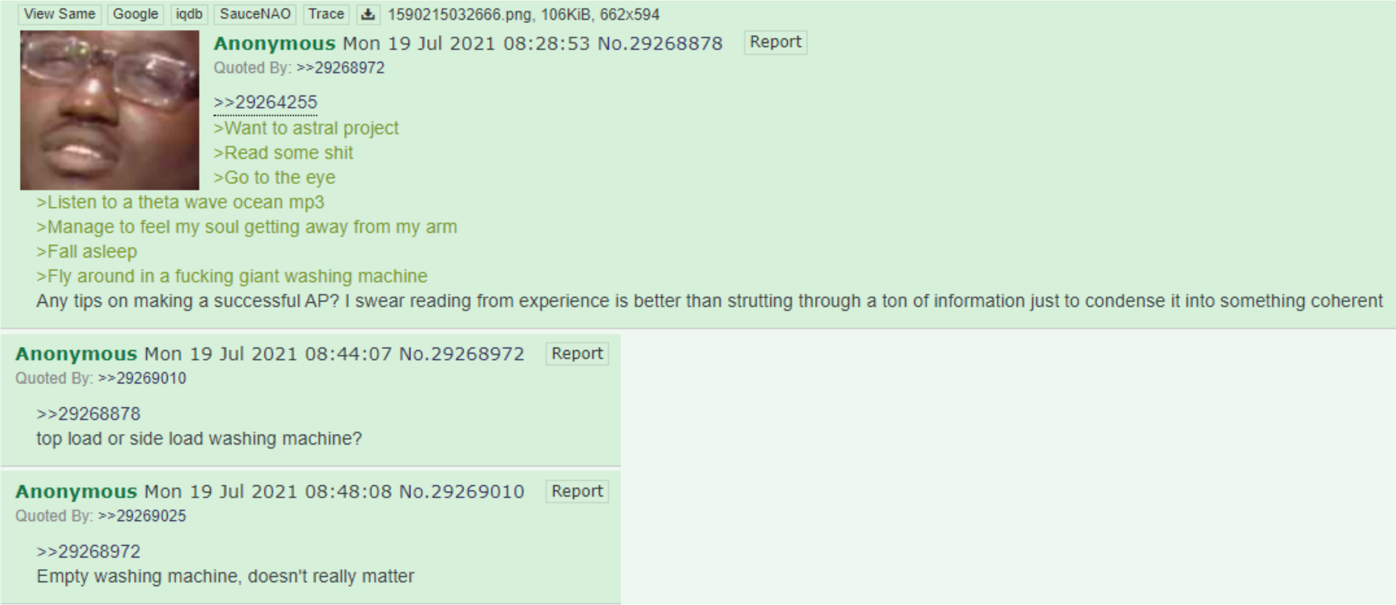
☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/21(Thu)05:08:19 No.30017541 ▶ >>30022785

>>30017520
Lel



☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/20(Sun)22:36:20 No.25803423 ▶
File: download.jpg (42 KB, 429x410)

>>25803159
>be /pol/tard
>pray to Hitler everyday
>every time I think about civic nationalism I imagine him scowling at me
>one day I meet QT grill
>she is perfect in every way except one
>she's half Mexican
>imtorn.jpg
>decide to seek answers from the fuhrer
>"Hitler, i met this amazing girl today. The only problem is she isn't white. A little race mixing is okay right?"
>suddenly I hear a strange voice
>"Nein!" it calls out
>I gasp in shock
>next I hear footsteps behind me
>I quickly turn around and then I see him
>its Hitler!
>"H-Hitler? Is it really you?"
>he smiles and nods
>before I can say anything else he gives me a Roman salute and dissipates
>mfw I accidentally created a Hitler tulpa



1590215032666.png, 106KiB, 662x594

Anonymous Mon 19 Jul 2021 08:28:53 No.29268878
Quoted By: >>29268972

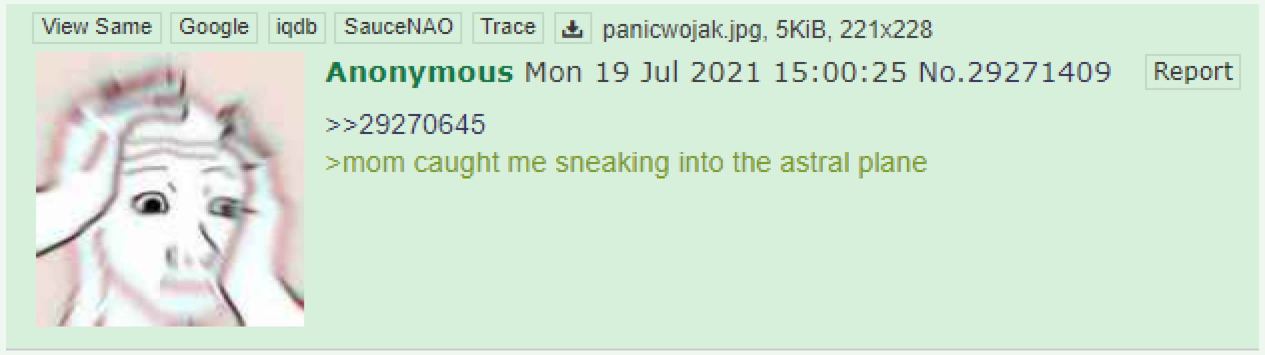
>>29264255
>Want to astral project
>Read some shit
>Go to the eye
>Listen to a theta wave ocean mp3
>Manage to feel my soul getting away from my arm
>Fall asleep
>Fly around in a fucking giant washing machine
Any tips on making a successful AP? I swear reading from experience is better than strutting through a ton of information just to condense it into something coherent

Anonymous Mon 19 Jul 2021 08:44:07 No.29268972
Quoted By: >>29269010

>>29268878
top load or side load washing machine?

Anonymous Mon 19 Jul 2021 08:48:08 No.29269010
Quoted By: >>29269025

>>29268972
Empty washing machine, doesn't really matter

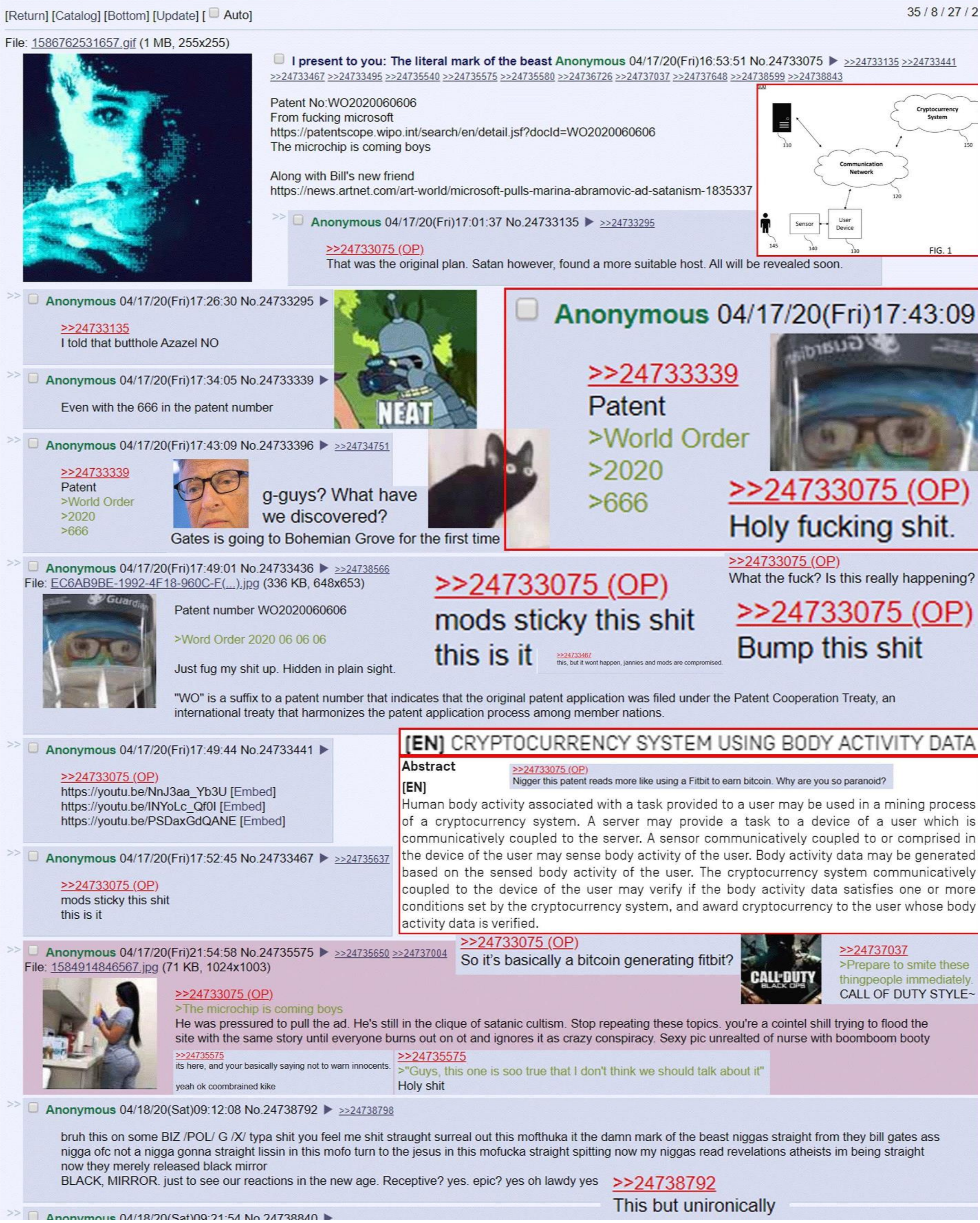


panicwojak.jpg, 5KiB, 221x228

Anonymous Mon 19 Jul 2021 15:00:25 No.29271409

>>29270645
>mom caught me sneaking into the astral plane

PATENT WO2020060606



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto]

35 / 8 / 27 / 2

File: 1586762531657.gif (1 MB, 255x255)

☐ **I present to you: The literal mark of the beast** Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)16:53:51 No.24733075 ▶ >>24733135 >>24733441 >>24733467 >>24733495 >>24735540 >>24735575 >>24735580 >>24736726 >>24737037 >>24737648 >>24738599 >>24738843

Patent No:WO2020060606
From fucking microsoft
https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606
The microchip is coming boys

Along with Bill's new friend
https://news.artnet.com/art-world/microsoft-pulls-marina-abramovic-ad-satanism-1835337

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:01:37 No.24733135 ▶ >>24733295

>>24733075 (OP)
That was the original plan. Satan however, found a more suitable host. All will be revealed soon.

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:26:30 No.24733295 ▶

>>24733135
I told that butthole Azazel NO

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:34:05 No.24733339 ▶

Even with the 666 in the patent number

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:43:09

>>24733339
Patent
>World Order
>2020
>666

>>24733075 (OP)
Holy fucking shit.

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:43:09 No.24733396 ▶ >>24734751

>>24733339
Patent
>World Order
>2020
>666

g-guys? What have we discovered?

Gates is going to Bohemian Grove for the first time

>>24733075 (OP)
What the fuck? Is this really happening?

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:49:01 No.24733436 ▶ >>24738566
File: EC6AB9BE-1992-4F18-960C-F(...).jpg (336 KB, 648x653)

Patent number WO2020060606

>Word Order 2020 06 06 06

Just fug my shit up. Hidden in plain sight.

"WO" is a suffix to a patent number that indicates that the original patent application was filed under the Patent Cooperation Treaty, an international treaty that harmonizes the patent application process among member nations.

>>24733075 (OP)
mods sticky this shit
this is it

>>24733467
this, but it wont happen, jannies and mods are compromised.

>>24733075 (OP)
Bump this shit

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:49:44 No.24733441 ▶

>>24733075 (OP)
https://youtu.be/NnJ3aa_Yb3U [Embed]
https://youtu.be/INYoLc_Qf0I [Embed]
https://youtu.be/PSDaxGdQANE [Embed]

[EN] CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

Abstract

[EN]

Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user. Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.

>>24733075 (OP)
Nigger this patent reads more like using a Fitbit to earn bitcoin. Why are you so paranoid?

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)17:52:45 No.24733467 ▶ >>24735637

>>24733075 (OP)
mods sticky this shit
this is it

☐ Anonymous 04/17/20(Fri)21:54:58 No.24735575 ▶ >>24735650 >>24737004
File: 1584914846567.jpg (71 KB, 1024x1003)

>>24733075 (OP)
>The microchip is coming boys
He was pressured to pull the ad. He's still in the clique of satanic cultism. Stop repeating these topics. you're a cointel shill trying to flood the site with the same story until everyone burns out on ot and ignores it as crazy conspiracy. Sexy pic unrealted of nurse with boomboom booty

>>24733075 (OP)
So it's basically a bitcoin generating fitbit?

>>24737037
>Prepare to smite these thingpeople immediately.
CALL OF DUTY STYLE~

>>24735575
its here, and your basically saying not to warn innocents.

yeah ok coombrained kike

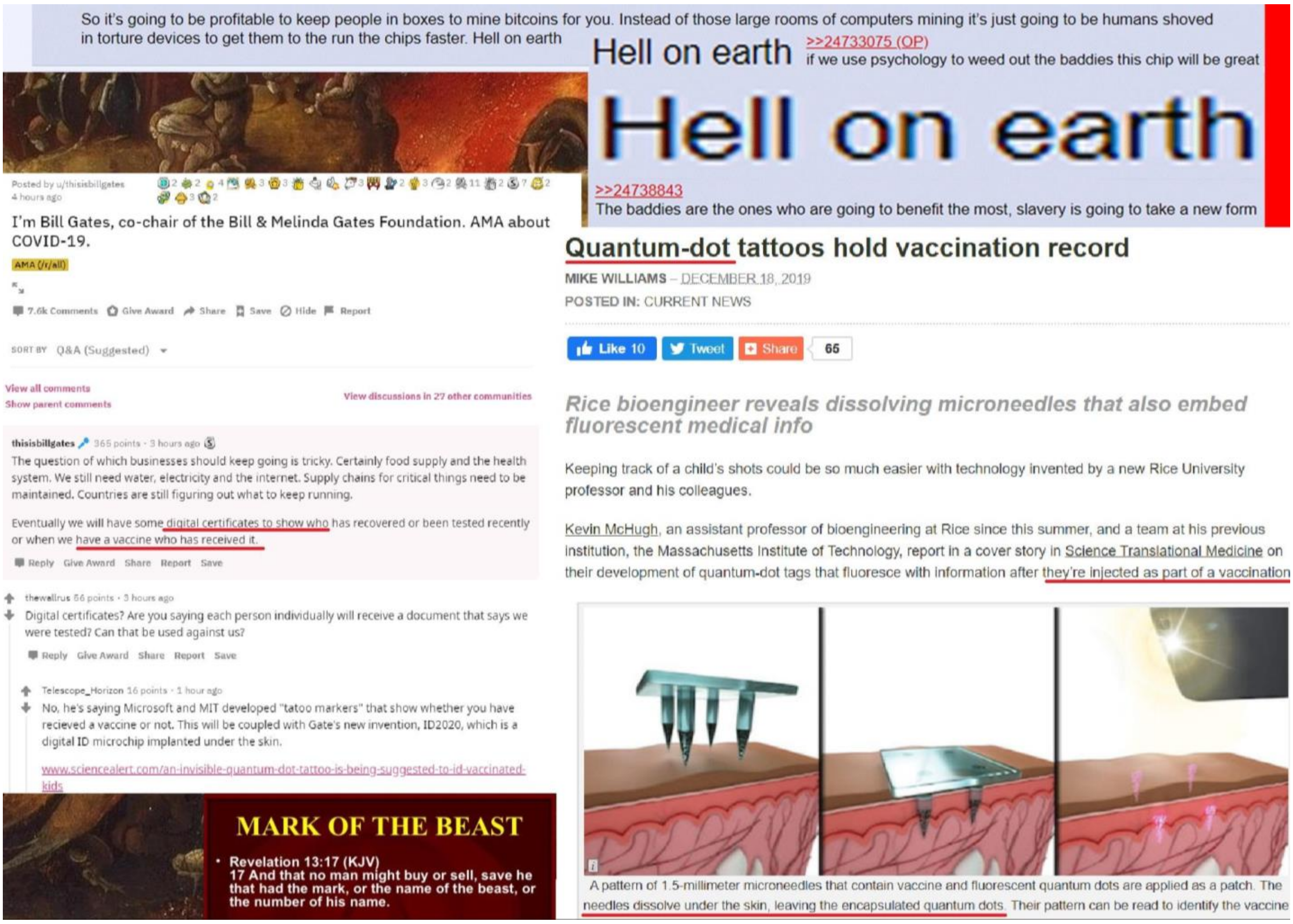
>>24735575
>"Guys, this one is soo true that I don't think we should talk about it"
Holy shit

☐ Anonymous 04/18/20(Sat)09:12:08 No.24738792 ▶ >>24738798

bruh this on some BIZ /POL/ G /X/ typa shit you feel me shit straught surreal out this mofthuka it the damn mark of the beast niggas straight from they bill gates ass nigga ofc not a nigga gonna straight lissin in this mofo turn to the jesus in this mofucka straight spitting now my niggas read revelations atheists im being straight now they merely released black mirror
BLACK, MIRROR. just to see our reactions in the new age. Receptive? yes. epic? yes oh lawdy yes

>>24738792
This but unironically

☐ Anonymous 04/18/20(Sat)09:21:54 No.24738840 ▶



So it's going to be profitable to keep people in boxes to mine bitcoins for you. Instead of those large rooms of computers mining it's just going to be humans shoved in torture devices to get them to the run the chips faster. Hell on earth

Hell on earth

>>24733075 (OP)
if we use psychology to weed out the baddies this chip will be great

Hell on earth

>>24738843
The baddies are the ones who are going to benefit the most, slavery is going to take a new form

Posted by u/thisisbillgates
4 hours ago

I'm Bill Gates, co-chair of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. AMA about COVID-19.

AMA (/r/all)

7.6k Comments Give Award Share Save Hide Report
SORT BY Q&A (Suggested)
View all comments
Show parent comments
View discussions in 27 other communities

thisisbillgates 365 points · 3 hours ago

The question of which businesses should keep going is tricky. Certainly food supply and the health system. We still need water, electricity and the internet. Supply chains for critical things need to be maintained. Countries are still figuring out what to keep running.

Eventually we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine who has received it.

thewallrus 56 points · 3 hours ago

Digital certificates? Are you saying each person individually will receive a document that says we were tested? Can that be used against us?

Telescope_Horizon 16 points · 1 hour ago

No, he's saying Microsoft and MIT developed "tatoo markers" that show whether you have recieved a vaccine or not. This will be coupled with Gate's new invention, ID2020, which is a digital ID microchip implanted under the skin.

www.sciencealert.com/an-invisible-quantum-dot-tattoo-is-being-suggested-to-id-vaccinated-kids

MARK OF THE BEAST

- Revelation 13:17 (KJV)
  17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Quantum-dot tattoos hold vaccination record

MIKE WILLIAMS – DECEMBER 18, 2019

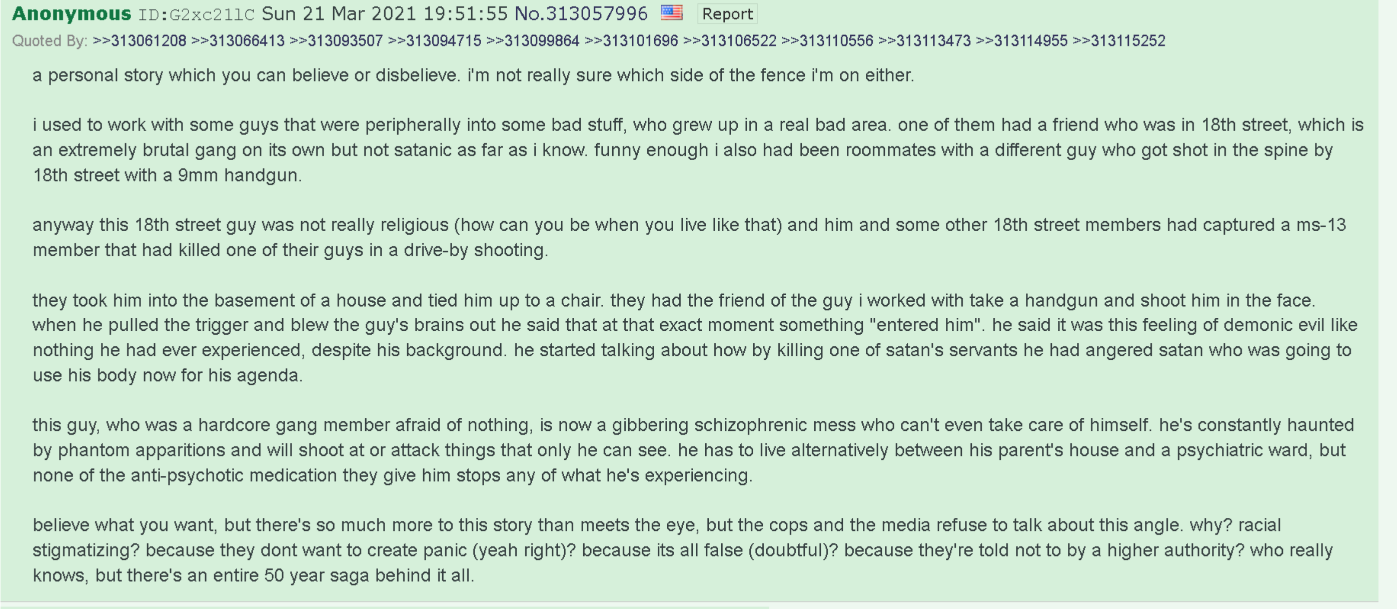
POSTED IN: CURRENT NEWS

Rice bioengineer reveals dissolving microneedles that also embed fluorescent medical info

Keeping track of a child's shots could be so much easier with technology invented by a new Rice University professor and his colleagues.

Kevin McHugh, an assistant professor of bioengineering at Rice since this summer, and a team at his previous institution, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, report in a cover story in Science Translational Medicine on their development of quantum-dot tags that fluoresce with information after they're injected as part of a vaccination

A pattern of 1.5-millimeter microneedles that contain vaccine and fluorescent quantum dots are applied as a patch. The needles dissolve under the skin, leaving the encapsulated quantum dots. Their pattern can be read to identify the vaccine



Anonymous ID:G2xc211C Sun 21 Mar 2021 19:51:55 No.313057996 Report

Quoted By: >>313061208 >>313066413 >>313093507 >>313094715 >>313099864 >>313101696 >>313106522 >>313110556 >>313113473 >>313114955 >>313115252

a personal story which you can believe or disbelieve. i'm not really sure which side of the fence i'm on either.

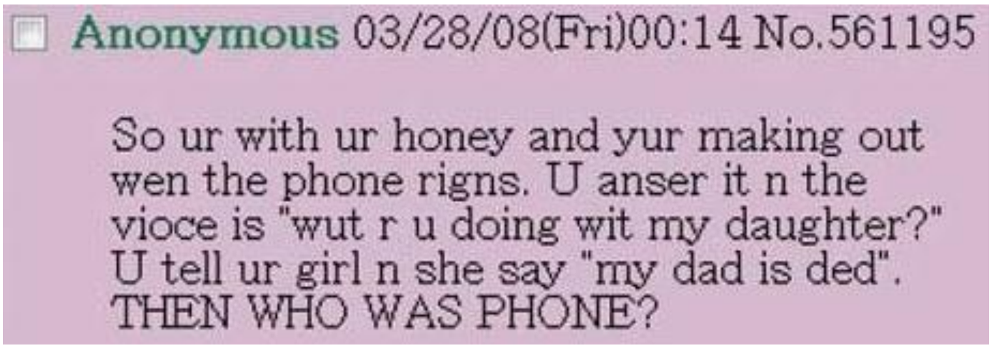
i used to work with some guys that were peripherally into some bad stuff, who grew up in a real bad area. one of them had a friend who was in 18th street, which is an extremely brutal gang on its own but not satanic as far as i know. funny enough i also had been roommates with a different guy who got shot in the spine by 18th street with a 9mm handgun.

anyway this 18th street guy was not really religious (how can you be when you live like that) and him and some other 18th street members had captured a ms-13 member that had killed one of their guys in a drive-by shooting.

they took him into the basement of a house and tied him up to a chair. they had the friend of the guy i worked with take a handgun and shoot him in the face. when he pulled the trigger and blew the guy's brains out he said that at that exact moment something "entered him". he said it was this feeling of demonic evil like nothing he had ever experienced, despite his background. he started talking about how by killing one of satan's servants he had angered satan who was going to use his body now for his agenda.

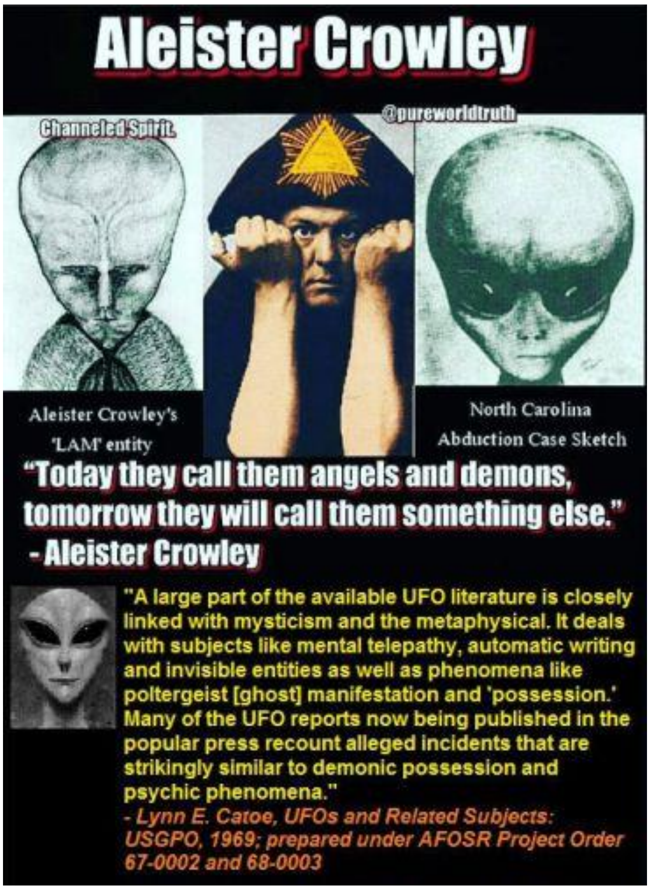
this guy, who was a hardcore gang member afraid of nothing, is now a gibbering schizophrenic mess who can't even take care of himself. he's constantly haunted by phantom apparitions and will shoot at or attack things that only he can see. he has to live alternatively between his parent's house and a psychiatric ward, but none of the anti-psychotic medication they give him stops any of what he's experiencing.

believe what you want, but there's so much more to this story than meets the eye, but the cops and the media refuse to talk about this angle. why? racial stigmatizing? because they dont want to create panic (yeah right)? because its all false (doubtful)? because they're told not to by a higher authority? who really knows, but there's an entire 50 year saga behind it all.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/28/08(Fri)00:14 No.561195

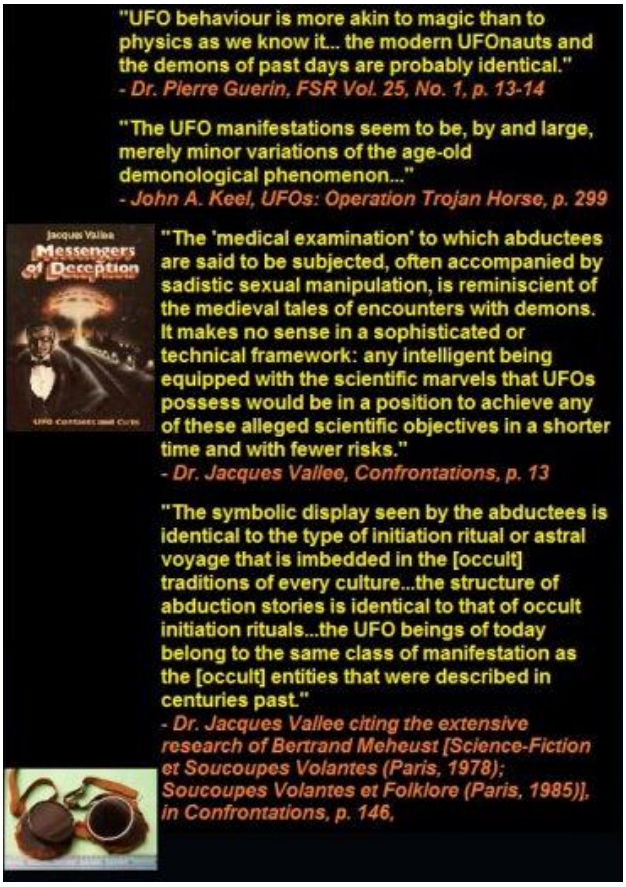
So ur with ur honey and yur making out wen the phone rigns. U anser it n the vioce is "wut r u doing wit my daughter?" U tell ur girl n she say "my dad is ded". THEN WHO WAS PHONE?


Channeled Spirit
@pureworldtruth
Aleister Crowley's 'LAM' entity
North Carolina Abduction Case Sketch

Aleister Crowley

"Today they call them angels and demons, tomorrow they will call them something else."
- Aleister Crowley

"A large part of the available UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical. It deals with subjects like mental telepathy, automatic writing and invisible entities as well as phenomena like poltergeist [ghost] manifestation and 'possession.' Many of the UFO reports now being published in the popular press recount alleged incidents that are strikingly similar to demonic possession and psychic phenomena."
- Lynn E. Catoe, UFOs and Related Subjects: USGPO, 1969; prepared under AFOSR Project Order 67-0002 and 68-0003


Jacques Vallee
Messengers of Deception
UFO Contacts and Cults

"UFO behaviour is more akin to magic than to physics as we know it... the modern UFOnauts and the demons of past days are probably identical."
- Dr. Pierre Guerin, FSR Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 13-14

"The UFO manifestations seem to be, by and large, merely minor variations of the age-old demonological phenomenon..."
- John A. Keel, UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse, p. 299

"The 'medical examination' to which abductees are said to be subjected, often accompanied by sadistic sexual manipulation, is reminiscent of the medieval tales of encounters with demons. It makes no sense in a sophisticated or technical framework: any intelligent being equipped with the scientific marvels that UFOs possess would be in a position to achieve any of these alleged scientific objectives in a shorter time and with fewer risks."
- Dr. Jacques Vallee, Confrontations, p. 13

"The symbolic display seen by the abductees is identical to the type of initiation ritual or astral voyage that is imbedded in the [occult] traditions of every culture...the structure of abduction stories is identical to that of occult initiation rituals...the UFO beings of today belong to the same class of manifestation as the [occult] entities that were described in centuries past."
- Dr. Jacques Vallee citing the extensive research of Bertrand Meheust [Science-Fiction et Soucoupes Volantes (Paris, 1978); Soucoupes Volantes et Folklore (Paris, 1985)], in Confrontations, p. 146,

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Geb5IBI+) 10/07/20(Wed)10:42:10 No.281296806 ▶ >>281297627 >>281297658

>>281296282

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c75jAN24) 10/07/20(Wed)10:35:07 No.281296282 ▶ >>281296806

>>281295566

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Geb5IBI+) 10/07/20(Wed)10:25:34 No.281295566 ▶ >>281295768 >>281296282 >>281297830 >>281304542
File: RFZ2 7.png (37 KB, 371x262)

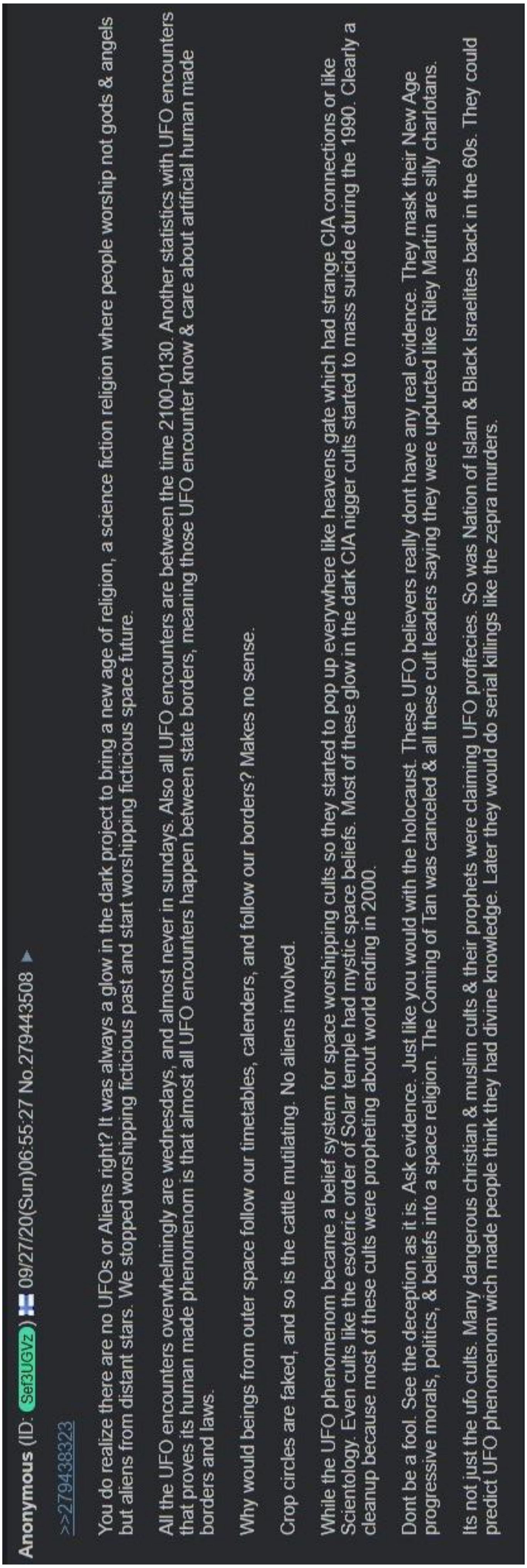
>be my mom
>live in small town in USA with high German immigrant population
>playing outside one day when her mom yells to get inside immediately
>but why?
>she looks in the field with her brother and sees a UFO the size of a house hovering in their field less than 50 yards out
>she says she wasn't scared but her mom was terrified
>years later she dismissed it as a dream
>grandma approaches mom before she dies
>grandma asks if mom remembers the flying saucer
>it was real
>entire family saw it
>black, smooth, looks like pic related

>one year later
>be dad's friend
>walking down mainstreet of the same town
>see UFO
>bright lights
>wake up several hours later in a field
>years later, a small metal piece is found inside his tooth

>both stories were early 1970's
>small rural town USA with high German immigrant population
>mfw New Swabia was looking for new genetic stock in my parent's hometown

Aliens don't use metal or mechanical implants. Its too primitive.

Not saying aliens at all.
You faggots are assuming this.
I am implying Germans.
Top German command escaped from Germany at the end of the war with flying saucers (they aren't magical bullshit. probably very simple to engineer with the Magnus effect and spinning shit)
The alien shit is CIA cover story.



Anonymous (ID: Sef3UGVz) 09/27/20(Sun)06:55:27 No.279443508 ▶

>>279438323

You do realize there are no UFOs or Aliens right? It was always a glow in the dark project to bring a new age of religion, a science fiction religion where people worship not gods & angels but aliens from distant stars. We stopped worshipping ficticious past and start worshipping ficticious space future.

All the UFO encounters overwhelmingly are wednesdays, and almost never in sundays. Also all UFO encounters are between the time 2100-0130. Another statistics with UFO encounters that proves its human made phenomenom is that almost all UFO encounters happen between state borders, meaning those UFO encounter know & care about artificial human made borders and laws.

Why would beings from outer space follow our timetables, calenders, and follow our borders? Makes no sense.

Crop circles are faked, and so is the cattle mutilating. No aliens involved.

While the UFO phenomenom became a belief system for space worshipping cults so they started to pop up everywhere like heavens gate which had strange CIA connections or like Scientology. Even cults like the esoteric order of Solar temple had mystic space beliefs. Most of these glow in the dark CIA nigger cults started to mass suicide during the 1990. Clearly a cleanup because most of these cults were propheting about world ending in 2000.

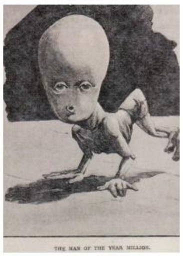
Dont be a fool. See the deception as it is. Ask evidence. Just like you would with the holocaust. These UFO believers really dont have any real evidence. They mask their New Age progressive morals, politics, & beliefs into a space religion. The Coming of Tan was canceled & all these cult leaders saying they were upducted like Riley Martin are silly charlotans.

Its not just the ufo cults. Many dangerous christian & muslim cults & their prophets were claiming UFO proffecies. So was Nation of Islam & Black Israelites back in the 60s. They could predict UFO phenomenom wich made people think they had divine knowledge. Later they would do serial killings like the zepra murders.

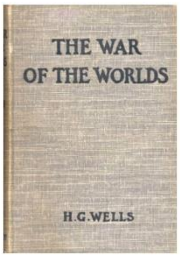
TEXAS MAN ADMITS KIDNAPPING 79 PEOPLE TO ANALLY PROBE THEM WHILE DISGUISED AS AN ALIEN

1M

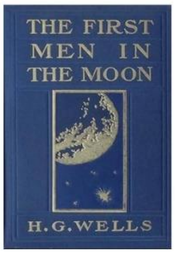
El Paso, Texas | A man who was arrested by the FBI Yesterday has confessed to kidnapping and sexually assaulting several dozen people while using costumes, drugs, and special effects to have his victims believe they had been abducted by aliens.


THE MAN OF THE YEAR MILLION.

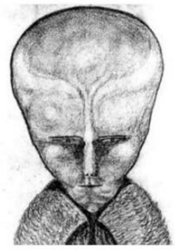
million years from now
humanity transformed into a race of
grey-skinned beings who were
perhaps one meter tall,
with big heads and large,
oval-shaped pitch-black eyes


THE WAR OF THE WORLDS
H.G.WELLS

"...its grey-brown,
shiny, leathery integument...
They were huge round bodies—
or, rather, heads—about four feet
in diameter, each bodyhaving in
front of it a face.
This face had no nostrils—
indeed, the Martians do not seem
to have had any sense of smell, but
it had a pair of very large
dark-coloured eyes "


THE FIRST MEN IN THE MOON
H.G.WELLS

natives of the Moon have
grey skin, big heads,
and large black eyes



Crowley and Wells knew each other
Crowley initiated famed
science fiction writer H.G. Wells
into the mysteries of hashish

DEN OKÄNDA FARAN
Gabriel Linde

" their heads were big and bald,
with strong, square foreheads,
and very small noses and mouths,
and weak chins.
What was most
extraordinary about them
were the eyes—large, dark,
gleaming, with a sharp gaze.
They wore clothes made of
soft grey fabric,

The Amalantrah Workings (1918)
Aliester Crowley

Man in the Millioneth Year (1893)

The War of the Worlds (1898)

The First Men in the Moon (1901)

The Unknown Danger (1933)
Gustav Sandgren

1900s

1920s

1930s

HISTORY OF GREYS FROM INCEPTION TO PRESENT DAY - CREATED BY H.G WELLS.

1960s

1970s

1980s

1990s
onwards

Babylon 5 (1994)

Paul (2011)

X Files (1993)

Dark Skies (1996)

Communion (1987)
Whitley Strieber

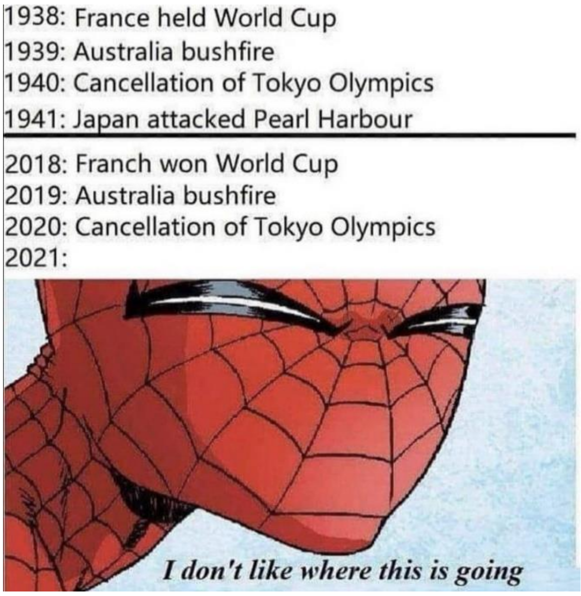
Star wars (1977)

Betty's dreams (1961)

Encounters of the Third Kind (1977)

" They appeared nearly
human, with black hair,
dark eyes, prominent
noses and bluish lips.
Their skin was a greyish
colour

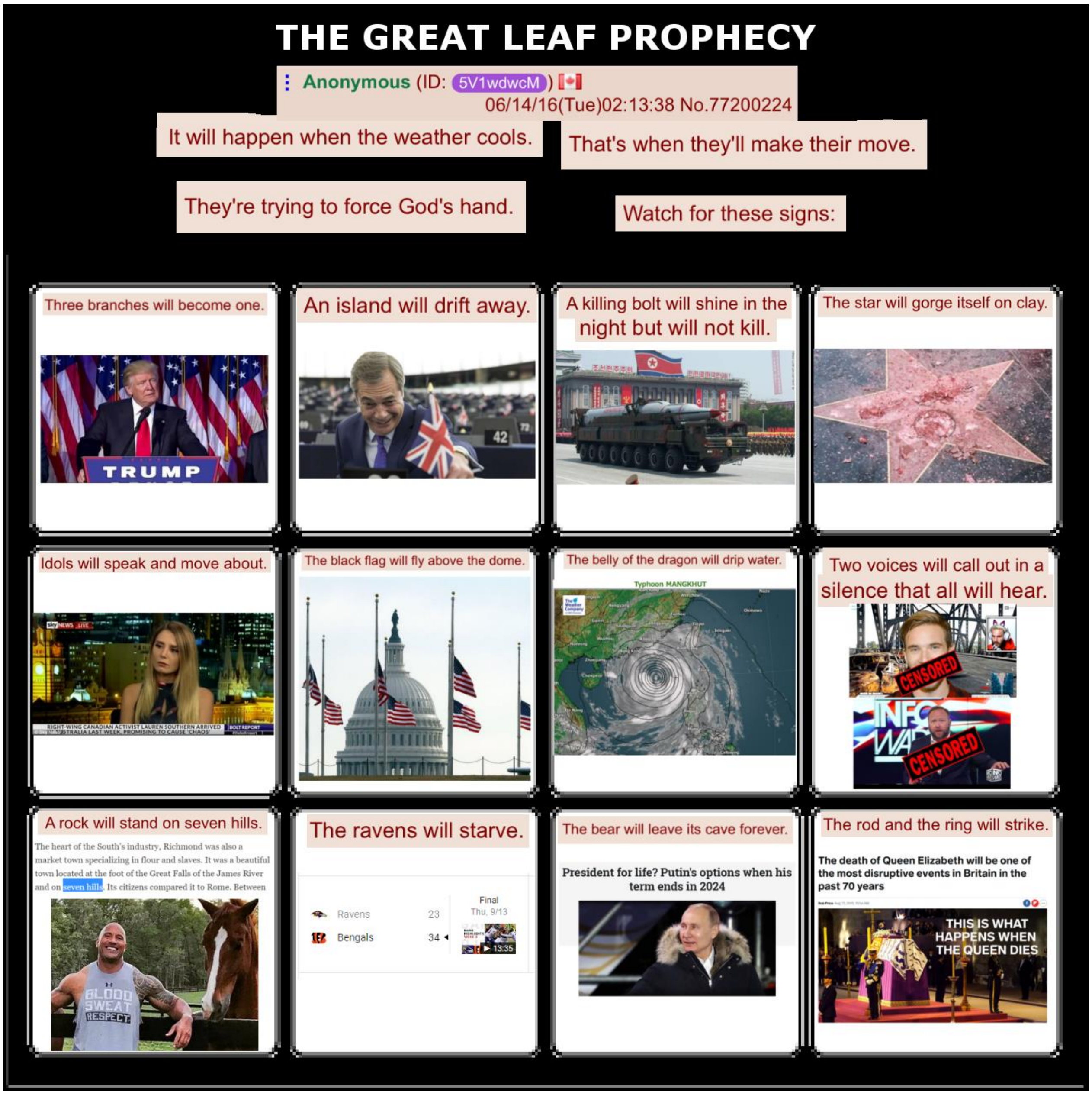
THE CONTROVERSIAL NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER
COMMUNION
A TRUE STORY
WHITLEY STRIEBER
author of BREAKTHROUGH



1938: France held World Cup
1939: Australia bushfire
1940: Cancellation of Tokyo Olympics
1941: Japan attacked Pearl Harbour

2018: Franch won World Cup
2019: Australia bushfire
2020: Cancellation of Tokyo Olympics
2021:

I don't like where this is going



THE GREAT LEAF PROPHECY

Anonymous (ID: 5V1wdwcM) 06/14/16(Tue)02:13:38 No.77200224

It will happen when the weather cools.

That's when they'll make their move.

They're trying to force God's hand.

Watch for these signs:

Three branches will become one.

An island will drift away.

A killing bolt will shine in the night but will not kill.

The star will gorge itself on clay.

Idols will speak and move about.

The black flag will fly above the dome.

The belly of the dragon will drip water.

Two voices will call out in a silence that all will hear.

A rock will stand on seven hills.

The heart of the South's industry, Richmond was also a market town specializing in flour and slaves. It was a beautiful town located at the foot of the Great Falls of the James River and on seven hills. Its citizens compared it to Rome. Between

The ravens will starve.

Ravens	23	Final Thu, 9/13
Bengals	34	13:35

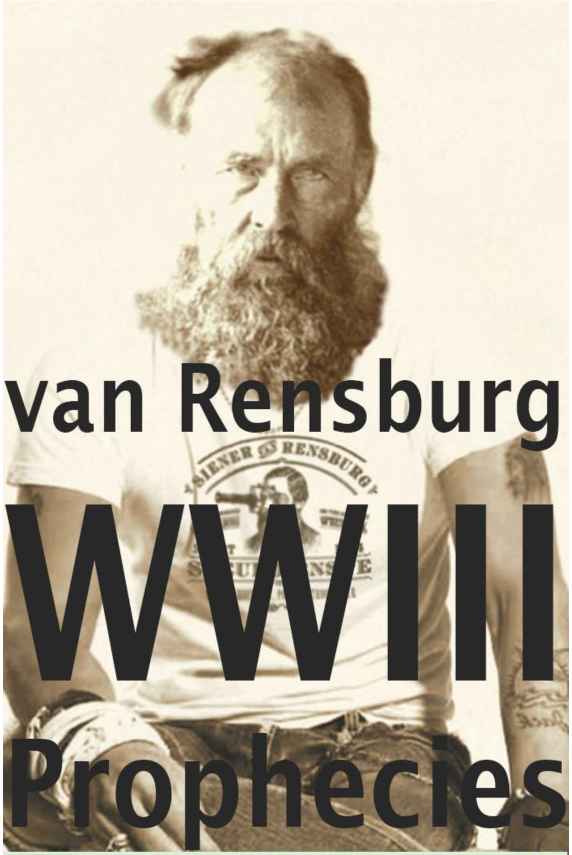
The bear will leave its cave forever.

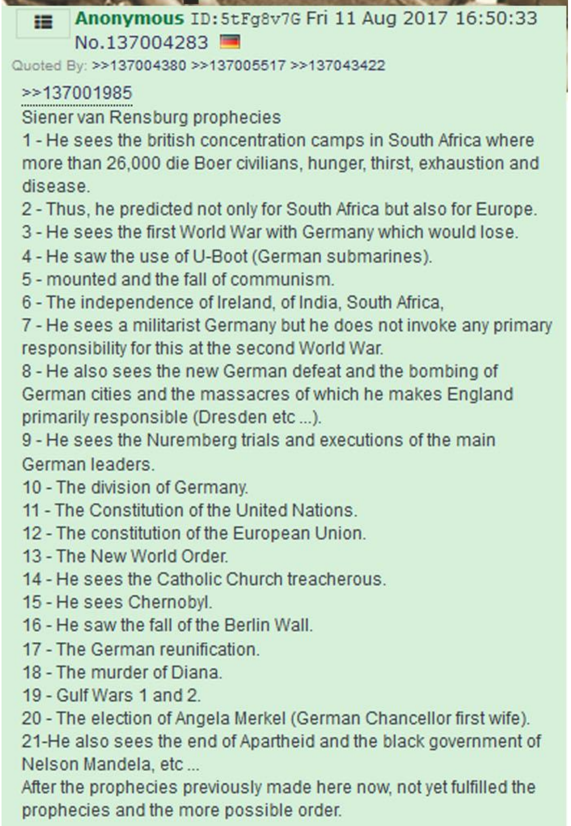
President for life? Putin's options when his term ends in 2024

The rod and the ring will strike.

The death of Queen Elizabeth will be one of the most disruptive events in Britain in the past 70 years

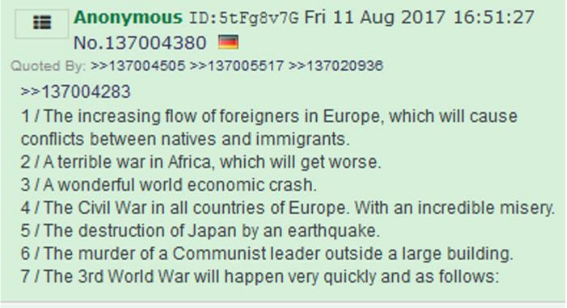
TRUMP
42
Typhoon MANGKHUT
RIGHT-WING CANADIAN ACTIVIST LAUREN SOUTHERN ARRIVED
USTRALIA LAST WEEK, PROMISING TO CAUSE 'CHAOS'
BOLT REPORT
CENSORED
CENSORED
BLOOD
SWEAT
RESPECT
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE QUEEN DIES




Anonymous ID:5tFg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:50:33 No.137004283

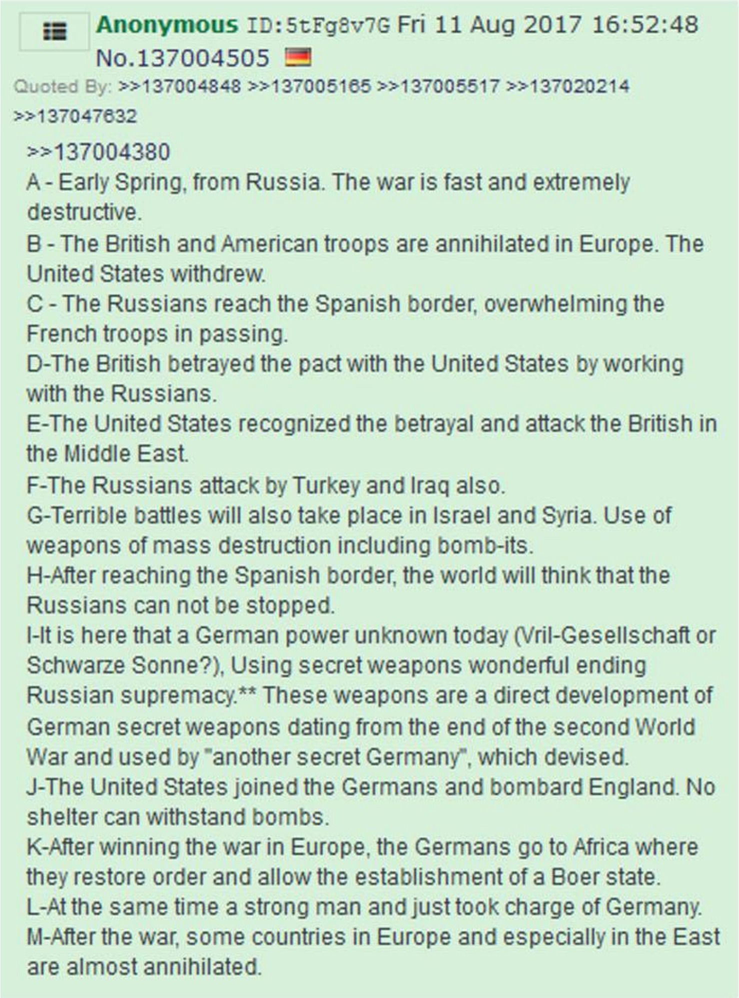
Quoted By: >>137004380 >>137005517 >>137043422

>>137001985
Siener van Rensburg prophecies
1 - He sees the british concentration camps in South Africa where more than 26,000 die Boer civilians, hunger, thirst, exhaustion and disease.
2 - Thus, he predicted not only for South Africa but also for Europe.
3 - He sees the first World War with Germany which would lose.
4 - He saw the use of U-Boot (German submarines).
5 - mounted and the fall of communism.
6 - The independence of Ireland, of India, South Africa,
7 - He sees a militarist Germany but he does not invoke any primary responsibility for this at the second World War.
8 - He also sees the new German defeat and the bombing of German cities and the massacres of which he makes England primarily responsible (Dresden etc ...).
9 - He sees the Nuremberg trials and executions of the main German leaders.
10 - The division of Germany.
11 - The Constitution of the United Nations.
12 - The constitution of the European Union.
13 - The New World Order.
14 - He sees the Catholic Church treacherous.
15 - He sees Chernobyl.
16 - He saw the fall of the Berlin Wall.
17 - The German reunification.
18 - The murder of Diana.
19 - Gulf Wars 1 and 2.
20 - The election of Angela Merkel (German Chancellor first wife).
21-He also sees the end of Apartheid and the black government of Nelson Mandela, etc ...
After the prophecies previously made here now, not yet fulfilled the prophecies and the more possible order.


Anonymous ID:5tFg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:51:27 No.137004380

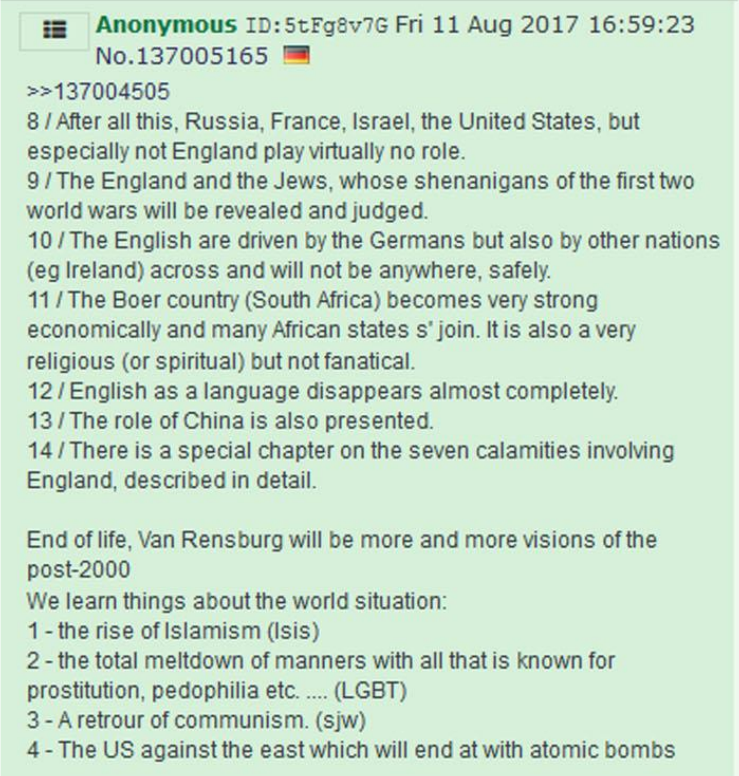
Quoted By: >>137004505 >>137005517 >>137020936

>>137004283
1 / The increasing flow of foreigners in Europe, which will cause conflicts between natives and immigrants.
2 / A terrible war in Africa, which will get worse.
3 / A wonderful world economic crash.
4 / The Civil War in all countries of Europe. With an incredible misery.
5 / The destruction of Japan by an earthquake.
6 / The murder of a Communist leader outside a large building.
7 / The 3rd World War will happen very quickly and as follows:


Anonymous ID:5tFg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:52:48 No.137004505

Quoted By: >>137004848 >>137005165 >>137005517 >>137020214 >>137047632

>>137004380
A - Early Spring, from Russia. The war is fast and extremely destructive.
B - The British and American troops are annihilated in Europe. The United States withdrew.
C - The Russians reach the Spanish border, overwhelming the French troops in passing.
D-The British betrayed the pact with the United States by working with the Russians.
E-The United States recognized the betrayal and attack the British in the Middle East.
F-The Russians attack by Turkey and Iraq also.
G-Terrible battles will also take place in Israel and Syria. Use of weapons of mass destruction including bomb-its.
H-After reaching the Spanish border, the world will think that the Russians can not be stopped.
I-It is here that a German power unknown today (Vril-Gesellschaft or Schwarze Sonne?), Using secret weapons wonderful ending Russian supremacy.** These weapons are a direct development of German secret weapons dating from the end of the second World War and used by "another secret Germany", which devised.
J-The United States joined the Germans and bombard England. No shelter can withstand bombs.
K-After winning the war in Europe, the Germans go to Africa where they restore order and allow the establishment of a Boer state.
L-At the same time a strong man and just took charge of Germany.
M-After the war, some countries in Europe and especially in the East are almost annihilated.


Anonymous ID:5tFg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:59:23 No.137005165

>>137004505
8 / After all this, Russia, France, Israel, the United States, but especially not England play virtually no role.
9 / The England and the Jews, whose shenanigans of the first two world wars will be revealed and judged.
10 / The English are driven by the Germans but also by other nations (eg Ireland) across and will not be anywhere, safely.
11 / The Boer country (South Africa) becomes very strong economically and many African states s' join. It is also a very religious (or spiritual) but not fanatical.
12 / English as a language disappears almost completely.
13 / The role of China is also presented.
14 / There is a special chapter on the seven calamities involving England, described in detail.

End of life, Van Rensburg will be more and more visions of the post-2000
We learn things about the world situation:
1 - the rise of Islamism (Isis)
2 - the total meltdown of manners with all that is known for prostitution, pedophilia etc. .... (LGBT)
3 - A retrour of communism. (sjw)
4 - The US against the east which will end at with atomic bombs

The Prophecies Of Alois Irlmaier

(1894-1959)

May 1, 1999 - Future Visions

On this page statements of Alois Irlmaier are listed, which refer to a big war in the future. Conrad Adlmaier got these statements when discussing with Alois Irlmaier and published them later. In addition also statements are listed, which Conrad Adlmaier did not publish in his books, but indicated to a third person orally. In these statements Alois Irlmaier shows an almost precise description of a large battle in the future.

What causes the war?

"Everything calls peace, Schalom! Then it will occur - a new Middle East war suddenly flames up, big naval forces are facing hostiley in the Mediterranean - the situation is strained. But the actual firing spark is set on fire in the Balkan: I see a "large one" falling, a bloody dagger lies beside him - then impact is on impact. ..."

"Two men kill a third highranked. They were paid by other people. ..."

"The third murder occurred. Then the war starts. ..."

"One of the murderer is a small black man, the other a little bit taller, with brightcolored hair. I think, it will be at the Balkans, but cannot say it exactly. ..."

"The year before the war will be a fruitful year with much fruit and grain. After the murder of the third it starts overnight. ... I see quite clearly three numbers, two eights and a nine. But I cannot say what it means and cannot state a time. The war begins at sunrise. He comes along rapidly. The farmers sit in the pub playing cards, when the foreign soldiers look through the windows and doors. Quite black an army comes from the east, but however everything occurs very rapidly. I see a three, but I do not know if it means three days or three weeks. It comes from the golden city. The first worm begins at the blue Water in the northwest and goes to the Swiss borders. As far as Regensburg no more bridges crossing the Donau (english=danube?) exist, they do not come from the south of the blue water."

"... Then impact is on impact. Massed units march from the East into Belgrade and moved forward to Italy. Thereafter three armored wedges immediately advance with lightning speed in the north of the Danube over West Germany towards the Rhine - without preliminary warning. This will occur so unexpectedly that the population flees full of panic to the west. Many cars will clog the roads - if they would have stayed at home or would not have used the main streets. Everything, which will be an obstacle for the rapidly advancing tanks on highspeed-motorways and other fast-motorways, will be down-rolled. I cannot see any Danube-bridges above Regensburg anymore. Hardly anything remains of the big city Frankfurt.. The Rhine Valley will be devastated, mainly by air. ..."

"... I see three spearheads coming: the below spearhead comes along over the forest, but then pulls up itself northwestly alongside the Danube. The line is for instance Prague, Bavarian forest and northwest. The blue water is the southern boundary. The second spearhead goes from east to west over Saxonia, the third from northeast to southwest. Now I see the earth like a ball before me, on which the lines of the airplanes step out (project), which do now fly up like swarms of white pigeons from the sand. The Russian does not stop anywhere, while running in his three wedges. Day and night they run in order to reach the Ruhrdistrict, where the many furnaces and fire-places are... "

"The second spear comes westwards over Saxonia towards the Ruhrdistrict, exactly like the third, which goes from northeast westwards over Berlin. Day and night the Russians run, inexorably their target is the Ruhrdistrict... "

"...Immediately the revenge comes from across the large water. However the yellow dragon invade in Alaska and Canada at the same time. But he comes not far..."

" I see the earth like a ball before me, on whom now the white pigeons fly near, a very large number coming up from the sand. And then it rains a yellow dust in a line. When the golden city is destroyed, it begins. Like a yellow line it goes up to the city in the bay. It will be a clear night, when they begin to throw it. The tanks are still driving, but those who sit in these tanks became quite black. Where it falls down, everything will be dead, no tree, no bush, no cattle, no grass, this becomes withered and black. The houses still exist. I don't know, what it is and so I cannot tell it. It is a long line. Who goes over this line, dies. The ones, who are on the one side cannot go over to the other side. Then everything at the spearheads breaks down. They all must go to the north. What they have with them, they throw away. Nobody will come back anymore... "

"The airplanes drop a yellow powder between the Black Sea and the North Sea. Thus a death strip is created, straight from the Black Sea to the North Sea, as wide as half Bavaria. In this zone no more grass can grow, let alone humans live. The Russian supply is interrupted... "

"Swarms of pigeons ascend from the sand. Two herds achieve the combat area from the west to southwest... The squadrons turn towards the north and cut off the course of the third army. From the east there are many caterpillars. But in the caterpillars everybody is allready dead, although the vehicles keep rolling on, in order to gradually stop automatic. Here, the pilots also throw off their small black boxes. They do explode, before they touch the soil, and spread a yellow or green smoke or dust. What comes in contact with this becomes dead, whether it is a human, an animal or a plant. For one year no organism is allowed to enter this area, otherwise it will expose itself to the largest mortal danger. At the Rhine the attack is finally repelled. From the three spearheads no soldier will come home anymore... "

"These boxes are satanic. When they explode, a yellow and green dust or smoke arises, everything that comes in contact to it, is dead, it is a human, an animal or a plant. The humans become quite black and the meat fall off their bones, so sharply is the poison."

"... By a natural catastrophe or something similar the Russians suddenly evade to the north. Around Cologne the last battle has started. ..."

"... At the Rhine I see a half-moon, which wants to devour everything. The horns of the sickle want to close. What this means, I do not know. ..."

"Then they are flying to the north. In the center there is a mark, there lives nothing anymore, no human, no animal, no grass. They fly to the quite north, where the third spearhead had come in, and do cut off everything. So they will all be murdered, nobody from these three armies will come back home anymore. ...But then I see someone flying, coming from the east, who drops something into the large water, so that something strange will happen. The water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down, then everything is inundated (flooded). There is an earthquake and the half of the big island will sink. The whole action will not last long, I see three lines - three days, three weeks, three months, I don't know exactly, but it won't last long!"

"A single airplane, which comes from the east, throws something into the large water. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. Everything is inundated. There is an earthquake. The southern part of England slips into the water. Three large cities will be ruined: one will be destroyed by the water, the second is located so high in the Sea, that you can only see the church tower and the third falls in."

"One part of England disappears, when the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know..."

"The countries at the sea are endangered of the water heavily, the sea is very unrest, the waves go high as a house; it foams, as if it would cook/boil in the underground. Islands disappear, and the climate changes. A part of the proud island sinks, if the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know. When it comes, I do not know."

"The January will be so warm at some time that the mosquitos will dance. It can be that we already come into a time, when there won't be a normal winter at all, like we do know him now."

"...During the war the big darkness comes, which lasts 72 hours." "It will become dark at a day during the war. Then a hail impact, consting of lightning and thunder, breaks out and an earthquake vibrates the earth. Please do not go out of the house at that time. The lights do not burn, except candle light, the current stops. Who inhales the dust, gets a cramp and dies. Do not open the windows, cover it completely with black paper. All open-standing water become poisonous and also all open-standing meals, which are not in locked doses. Also no meals in glasses, because they would not cover it up completely. Outside the death by dust goes around, many humans die. After 72 hours everything is over. But again: Do not go out of the house, do not look out of the windows, and keep the candle light burning. And pray. Overnight there will die more humans than in the two world wars before."

"...Do not open a window during during the 72 hours. The rivers will have so few water that you can easily pass them. The cattle falls, the grass becomes yellow and dry, the dead humans will become quite yellow and black. The wind drives the clouds of death off to the east."

"...The city with the iron tower becomes the victim of the own people. They ignite everything. Revolution is, and everything is going wildly. The islands before the coast sink, because the water is quite wild. I see large holes in the sea, which will be filled, when the enormous waves return. The beautiful city at the blue sea sinks almost completely in the sea and in the dirt and sand, which the sea ejects. I see three cities sinking in the south, in the northwest and in the west."

"The large city with the high iron tower is on fire. But this has been done by the own people, not by those, which came from the east. And I can exactly see that the city is made equal to the ground. And in Italy it is going wildly too. They kill many people there and the Pope flees, but many clergymen will be killed, many churches collapse. "

"In Russia a revolution breaks out and a civil war. The corpses are so much that you cannot remove them off the roads anymore. The cross comes to honours anew. The Russian people believe in God anew. The large ones among the party leaders commit suicide and in the blood the great gulity is washed off. I see a red mass, mixed with yellow faces, it is a general riot and horrable killing. Then they sing the Easter song and burn candles in front of sacral pictures. By the prayer of the Christianity the monster of hell dies; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother."

"After the victory an emperor is crowned by the fleeing Pope. How long all this lasts, I do not know. I see three nines. The third nine brings the peace. If everything is over, a part of the inhabitants have died, and the people are frightened of God anew. The laws, which bring death to the children, become invalid after the clearing. Then peace will be. A good time. I see three crowns flashing, and a gaunt old man will be our King. Also the very old crown in the south comes to honours again."

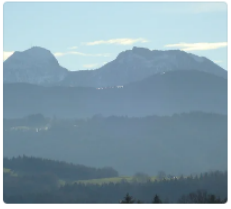
"The Pope, who had not to flee across the water for a long period of time, returns. When the flowers bloom on the meadows, he will return and mourn for his murdered brothers. "

" . . .After these events a long, lucky time comes. Those, who will experience it, will be very happy and can praise themselves lucky. But the people have to begin there, where their grandfathers began."

Watzmann Mt.

Stuttgart
Augsburg
Munich
Linz
Salzburg
AUSTRIA
ürich
Innsbruck
LIECHTENSTEIN
ERLAND
Graz
Mar

Wendelstein



"Then comes a single aircraft from the East. **It throws a "neutralizer" in the great water by England**. Then the **water lifts in one single piece as high as a tower and falls back down**. It makes an earthquake and a giant wave [tsunami] and everything will be overflooded. **Almost all of England and the European coast to Berlin will sink except for a few mountain peaks.**"

"Simultaneously, a new land will arise which existed earlier [Atlantis? Doggerland?]. **Three great cities will sink.** One through water [**London**]. The second will sink [**New York**], and the third just falls apart [**Rome**]. The **city with the steel tower** [**Paris**] will be set on fire by its inhabitants and will be leveled to the ground." *[Paris will never be rebuild again and its ruins will serve as a warning for future generations as a modern Sodom and Gomorrha]*

"Also in **Italy** it will be very bad. **All priests except six will be murdered. The Pope will flee**."

"Whoever lives south of the Danube need not worry about the Russians. The people between Watzmann Mountain and Wendelstein need not worry and will be isolated."

"Then from "K" [Koln?] flies out the flaming tongue up to the Northwest, West and South. Only once will the tongue fly so shortly, then burns a small town north of Saurisel [near Berechtsgarten].

"The Munich people will not have much happen to them, but there will be a little distress. But a **great famine will come** and will take the animals from the farmer. Then the farmer really has to set himself to the task, for they [thieves and robbers] will try to steal the very underwear off of him."

"Simultaneously, there will stand up a large man **[the Great Monarch]**, and at that point the war stops. The whole thing does not take very long." *[see the *many* prophecies from catholic private revelation on the Great Monarch]*

"The **bearded people of seven yesterdays** will finally end and their enemy will flee. On the riverbank they will camp and fight with desperation. There, however, their might will be annihilated, their power broken, so that hardly one will remain alive to return home to report their defeat." *[these are likely the muslims, both from Turkey and the many immigrants, who will commit great crimes, but in the end they will be completely vanquished by the Great Monarch. He will in the end defeat Turkey, 1/3th of the Turks will die, 1/3th will convert to Christianity and the rest will flee to North-Africa, but their resistance will only be shortlived as North-Africa will also be conquered by the Great Monarch and convert to Christianity.]*

Read up on the longly expected and prophecised Great Catholic Monarch. It looks like practically impossible today to accept this will really happen soon and in our lifetime of the lucky ones that are to survive the Great Chastisement (WW3, the natural catastrophy coming from the sky and the supernatural chastisement that is the temporary opening of the gates of hell giving us the Three Days of Darkness during which the sun will not be in the sky and demons will roam the earth).

The Great Monarch will against all odds battle the globohomo forces and win every battle. Early on he will be despised by the general public, but when his forces grow even old people will join him to throw themselves in the frontlines. Just when the Church is considered practically completely destroyed, it will rise again like a phoenix from its ashes. The Great Monarch will be protected by God and he will conquer so much land he will re-establish the Holy Roman Empire and it will be larger than pagan Rome ever was. He will be a Frank and of Charlemagne's blood, he will become Emperor by the grace of God and establish his throne in Jerusalem (many jews will convert, the ones that do not will later, after the death of the Great Monarch and the short but glorious new Christian era marked by peace and prosperity, give rise to the antichrist).

The Great Monarch will be crowned emperor by the Angelic Pope, a pope who is chosen and supported by angels, after a period of the papal chair being empty during the times of chastisement. These painful times will however eradicate atheism, there will be supernatural events of such an extent that only a fool will doubt the existence of God thereafter.

Further reading on the Great Monarch, a recommended work is:

CATHOLIC PROPHECY by Yves Dupont (1970)
https://archive.org/details/CatholicProphecy

"The city with the iron tower (Paris?) becomes the victim of its own people. They ignite everything. Revolution is, and everything is going wildly." (Irlmaier)

"The large city with the iron tower is on fire. But this has been done by its own people, not by those who came from the east. And in Italy it is going wildly too. They kill many people there and the Pope flees, but many clergymen will be killed, many churches collapse." (Irlmaier)

THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS

"It will become dark on one day during the year. Then a huge thunderstorm will appear with bolts of lightning and thunder and an earthquake will move the earth. **Do not go out of the house.**
No lights will burn **except for candle lights**. The stream of people stops. **Whoever inhales the dust will develop cramps and die**. **Do not open the windows. Cover the windows with black paper on the glass.** *[perhaps aluminium foil will work too?]*
All open water will become poisonous, and all open food which has not been canned. Also all foods in glass will not make it."

"Outside, the dust moves. Many people will die. **After seventy-two hours everything will be over**. But I will say it you again, **do not go outside, do not look out of the window. Let the candles burn, keep watch, and pray. Overnight more people will die than in the combined two world wars.**"

"Thereafter the Pope will return and the first great "Te Deum" will be sung in the Dome in Cologne. Then he will crown three kings, a Hungarian, an Austrian, and a Bavarian. *[so good bye and good riddance, German republic]*
The Bavarian is an old man with white hair, and he wears lederhosen. In the beginning there will be famine, but then the Danube returns to its level, thereafter there will be so many groceries brought up the Danube that all will be fed."

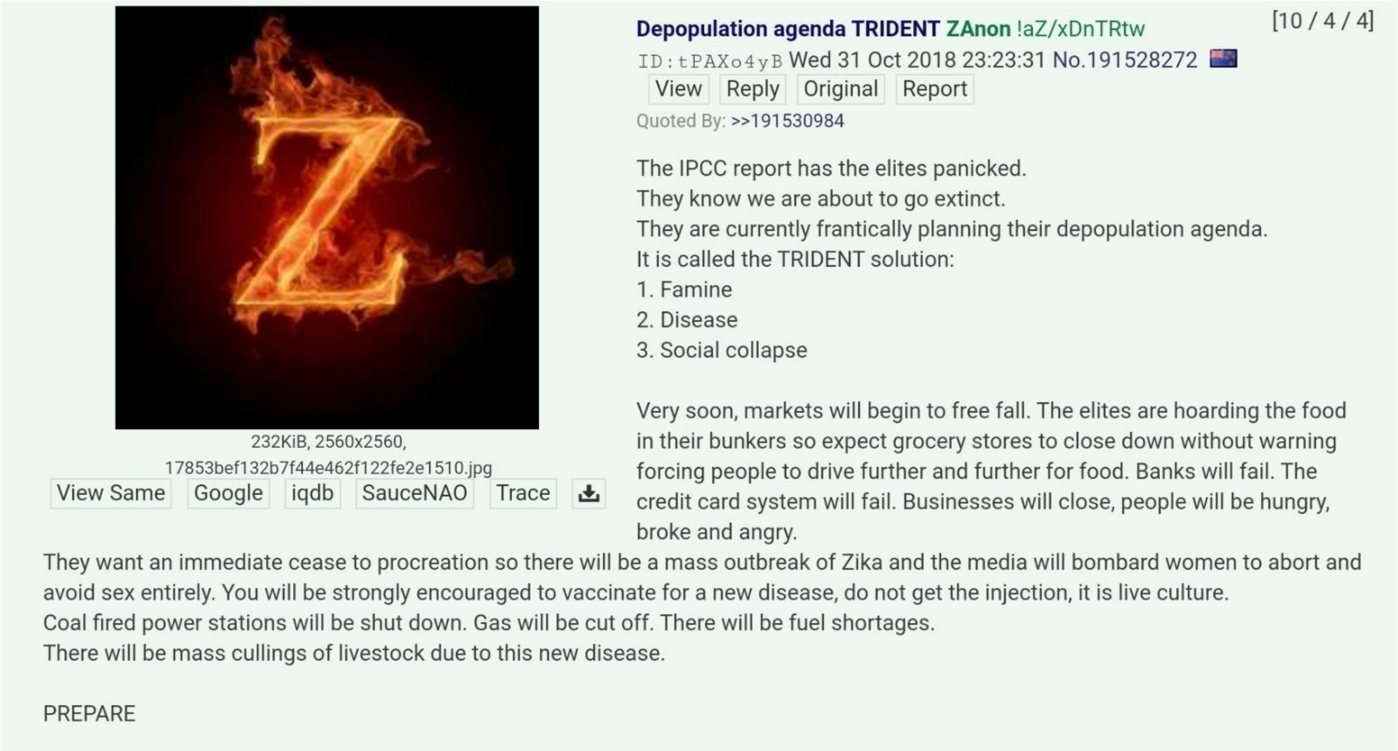
"During this time **the climate will change**. It will become warmer, and the **southern fruits and grapes will grow very well in Bavaria**. And people will move there, who want to, and everybody can live where they want to and have as much land as they can handle. **The land north and east of the Danube will be resettled. There are only a few people left.** Then the traveling salesmen will say, buy my wares, or I will go crazy. The sausages will spill from the plates, there will be such an abundance. There will come a long, happy time, and those who live to experience it will be very happy..."

A darkness of 72 hours will precede peace. The time of the year may be autumn, for there will be snow on the mountains, but not yet in the lowlands. **The sign of the Cross will appear in the heavens**. The war will end as quickly as it began, and a natural phenomenon will end it. The last battle will be near Cologne, and it will be won by the West..."

"The **"Great City" of the United States will be destroyed by rockets, and the West Coast will be invaded by Asians, but they will be beaten back..."** *[China most likely]*

"The Third World War will come, but I cannot predict the year. **It will be preceded by signs in the skies**, which will be seen **by millions of people**.

War will begin on a rainy night, shortly before harvest time, when the ears are full. War will begin after the assassination of an eminent politician in Czechoslovakia or in Yugoslavia. An invasion from the East will follow..." *[my bet is on the Balkans btw]*



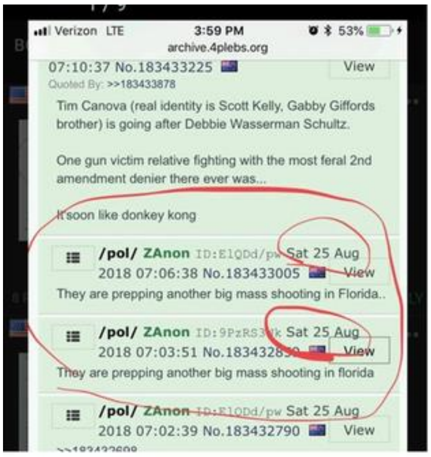
Depopulation agenda TRIDENT **ZAnon** !aZ/xDnTRtw [10 / 4 / 4]
ID:tPAXo4yB Wed 31 Oct 2018 23:23:31 No.191528272
View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>191530984

232KiB, 2560x2560, 17853bef132b7f44e462f122fe2e1510.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The IPCC report has the elites panicked.
They know we are about to go extinct.
They are currently frantically planning their depopulation agenda.
It is called the TRIDENT solution:
1. Famine
2. Disease
3. Social collapse

Very soon, markets will begin to free fall. The elites are hoarding the food in their bunkers so expect grocery stores to close down without warning forcing people to drive further and further for food. Banks will fail. The credit card system will fail. Businesses will close, people will be hungry, broke and angry.
They want an immediate cease to procreation so there will be a mass outbreak of Zika and the media will bombard women to abort and avoid sex entirely. You will be strongly encouraged to vaccinate for a new disease, do not get the injection, it is live culture.
Coal fired power stations will be shut down. Gas will be cut off. There will be fuel shortages.
There will be mass cullings of livestock due to this new disease.

PREPARE



Verizon LTE 3:59 PM 53%
archive.4plebs.org

07:10:37 No.183433225 View
Quoted By: >>183433878

Tim Canova (real identity is Scott Kelly, Gabby Giffords brother) is going after Debbie Wasserman Schultz.

One gun victim relative fighting with the most feral 2nd amendment denier there ever was...

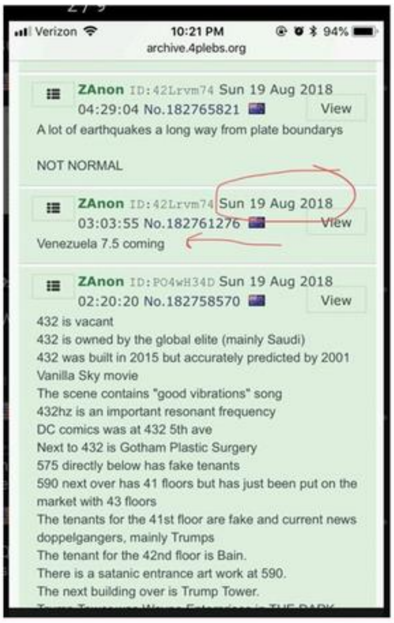
It soon like donkey kong

/pol/ **ZAnon** ID:E1QDd/pw Sat 25 Aug 2018 07:06:38 No.183433005 View
They are prepping another big mass shooting in Florida..

/pol/ **ZAnon** ID:9PzRS3Vk Sat 25 Aug 2018 07:03:51 No.183432850 View
They are prepping another big mass shooting in florida

/pol/ **ZAnon** ID:E1QDd/pw Sat 25 Aug 2018 07:02:39 No.183432790 View

Also predicted Venezuala earthquake



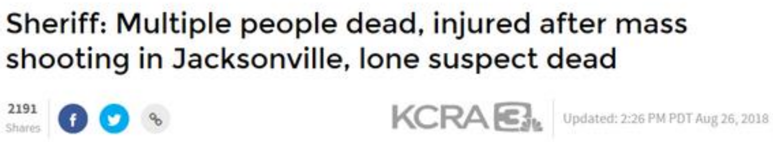
Verizon 10:21 PM 94%
archive.4plebs.org

ZAnon ID:42Lrvm74 Sun 19 Aug 2018 04:29:04 No.182765821 View
A lot of earthquakes a long way from plate boundarys

NOT NORMAL

ZAnon ID:42Lrvm74 Sun 19 Aug 2018 03:03:55 No.182761276 View
Venezuela 7.5 coming

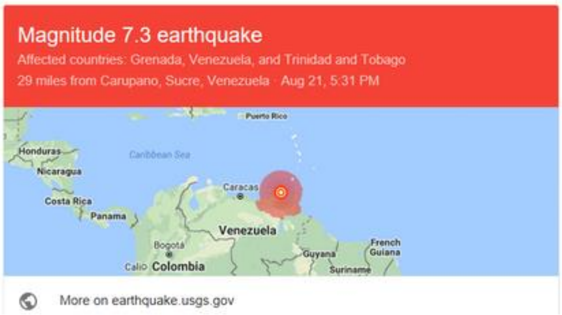
ZAnon ID:PO4wH34D Sun 19 Aug 2018 02:20:20 No.182758570 View
432 is vacant
432 is owned by the global elite (mainly Saudi)
432 was built in 2015 but accurately predicted by 2001 Vanilla Sky movie
The scene contains "good vibrations" song
432hz is an important resonant frequency
DC comics was at 432 5th ave
Next to 432 is Gotham Plastic Surgery
575 directly below has fake tenants
590 next over has 41 floors but has just been put on the market with 43 floors
The tenants for the 41st floor are fake and current news doppelgangers, mainly Trumps
The tenant for the 42nd floor is Bain.
There is a satanic entrance art work at 590.
The next building over is Trump Tower.



Sheriff: Multiple people dead, injured after mass shooting in Jacksonville, lone suspect dead

2191 Shares
KCRA 3 Updated: 2:26 PM PDT Aug 26, 2018

http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/username/Zanon/



Magnitude 7.3 earthquake
Affected countries: Grenada, Venezuela, and Trinidad and Tobago
29 miles from Carupano, Sucre, Venezuela · Aug 21, 5:31 PM

More on earthquake.usgs.gov

1MiB, 1130x587, spectrum analyzer.png

EMP/EMF **Anonymous** ID:8nulViyB Mon 21 Jun 2021 21:51:01 No.326931442

there will be a major catalytic event (2023) that shakes humanity first In order for free energy to be introduced. Whats your best faraday cage? supoosedly the bloodlines wil emp the fucking planet so we wont have power for 6 to7 months
>i want to protect my laptop obviously

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 22:33:53 No.326935783

>>326931442
Bro's I unironically know too much about this. It will be October 5, 2024 - don't bother trying to survive it. It's better if you don't.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 22:46:35 No.326937237

>>326936415
>>326936483
>>326936527
The North Pole is currently at 42 degrees and picking up speed heading southward, once it reaches around 40 the Dzhanibekov effect will reverse the poles but for three days the Earth's mantle will slow, then stall, then reverse. At the exact same time there will be a solar eclipse.

This is the prophesized three days of Darkness when all the demons of Hell come out of the Earth, there is no light and only blessed candles will work. Those who see the darkness outside will die. It begins on October 2 just and ends on October 5 when a CME hits the Earth.

This is the first rapture, it follows the tribulation of Christians who refuse to take the mark. Those left on the Earth will see Hell before them and pray for death but it will not answer them.

Continue? I'm a slow typer but I am absolute in what I say.

1.png, 1MiB, 960x1895

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:02:44 No.326939057

>>326938474
The Book of Revelation is not in order of the events. It talks about one portion and then moves onto the next, the portions are the 1260 days of Sorrows (also called Birthing pains), 1335 days of the Tribulation (with the last 45 days of that being the Great Tribulation where Satan is upon the Earth) and then God's Wrath. The 1000 year period of Christ's reign has already passed and was roughly 700-1700 when Christianity bloomed, as far as I can tell the world ends with this one.
-September 23, 2017 was the beginning of Birthing pains when things began to get really weird but Christians are permitted to rest and there is peace in the Middle East. 1260 days later is:
-March 6, 2021 which marks the beginning of the tribulation. Christians will be forced to take the Mark or imprisoned - many will be deceived. I don't think it's the vax, I think it's a vaccine passport chip/ID/payment system they're coming out with.
-Around September 2024 marks the point where they will begin killing people in their camps who have not taken the mark.
-As I mentioned above the Three days of darkness will be October 2, 2024 and culminates with the first rapture and ends on October 5, 2024 - 1335 days after March 6, 2024
-From October 2024-early 2028 is the 1260 days of the Lord's Wrath poured out upon the Earth. Those who have taken the Mark or denied the Lord will be tortured.
-It all ends in Early 2028 which is exactly 2000 years after Jesus' ministry began, symbolic of him rising again on the third day (Where 1000 years on Earth is a single day in Heaven (2 Peter 3:8)

I have had this timeline for the end times in my head for a couple years now, and it was only a month ago when I began to think of the mechanics of how the three days of Darkness could take place. A solar eclipse, at the same time the Earth's rotation flips, on a Thursday, three days before the end of Tribulation. Imagine my shock when I googled it and there's a solar eclipse on October 2nd, 2024.

1619412166351.jpg, 329KiB, 1280x1031

orthobro.jpg, 135KiB, 853x696

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:10:48 No.326939929

>>326939576
I took those additional points from an article I found from 2015 that came to the same conclusion I did. There's a ton more here. It is impossible for this to be incorrect, it's dozens of impossible coincidences. We're going home, bro's.
https://www.unsealed.org/2015/11/2017-to-2024-tribulation-theory.html

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:21:20 No.326941095

>>326940347
They are not like you and me, they are doing as their parents have instructed them + I think a handful at the very top are just Reptilians. They think they can hide from judgement in their bunkers and ride it out until they reemerge - that's what depopulation is all about - they want to reemerge with all the power and resources rather than being set back like last time.

>>326940071
I was laying in bed thinking about how the three days of darkness would happen. I knew that the Rapture/ second coming had to happen on the Feast of Trumpets which falls on October 5, 2024. I realized it would require a solar eclipse and to be on a Thursday (that's part of the prophecy). I got out of bed and googled it, nearly shit my pants when I was right there was a solar eclipse that day.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:33:24 No.326942349

>>326941790
They'll do it either way, even if they think they're going to lose doesn't stop them from trying. Many of the Elites believe in God, have seen clear evidence of his work and they hate him.
They'd rather see the Earth showered in atom bombs than not ruled by Jews.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:50:38 No.326944246

>>326942954
It says we can't know the day or the hour when the Father comes to Earth to save us, which I don't disagree with. But a lot of people tend to shout that verse when you try and explain the timeline of the end times - we were given very clear details so we could know exactly what to look for and when, we just don't know the moment of redemption when our trial will end.

I believe the Rapture is the Feast of Trumpets on October 5, 2024, and one week later is the Second Coming date on Yom Kippur of October 12, 2024. That will satisfy the 4 major feasts of the Israelites - two of which Jesus already completed here on Earth.

>>326943015
They're going to take down all our current internet infrastructure and replace it with the newly developed quantum internet, which the DOD is heavily invested in. You will need an ID to long into it so everything is tracked. The ID will likely be the same chip/mark of the beast/vaccine passport. I'm thinking around late fall/winter of this year as well - you can't do it during the summer when most of the world could take to the streets, it has to be while people can be trapped at home but it's possible this is planned for next year, they really need to let people ease into this stuff.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 00:06:15 No.326945785

>>326944568
Rapture as in a burst of plasma from the sun, in a coronal mass ejection rips right through the Earth allowing the souls of those who are dead, and living to ascend to Judgement before the white throne. It breaks us free from the black cube prison the Archons constructed and those are worthy ascend into the 5th dimension. This is the first rapture, it is post-tribulation.

There is definitely a post tribulation rapture, there's a handful of scripture about it but evangelicals are misled into believing this will be before the tribulation and they will not be tortured for their faith. Here's the number one point I can make about it: If Christians are tested for their faith, tortured and ultimately killed because of it? Why would God then keep surviving Christians on Earth to feel his wrath as he pours out his bowls and punishes the wicked? Why would those who are righteous incur God's wrath?
>"Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth" (Rev. 3:10)
The Second Rapture is the final at the end of God's wrath.

>>326944922
Thanks, I had not heard of this and it's very specific. Australia, Alberta, The EU, Ontario and other's have all simultaneously come out with digital ID's in the last few

1619412166351.jpg, 329KiB, 1280x1031

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:06:33 No.326939477

>>326939057
Here's a few additional points;
1.) It is 70 years from the United Nations' decree to reestablish Israel (Resolution 181).

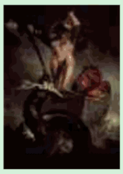
2.) It is a complete Jubilee-cycle from the 1967 conquest of Jerusalem (1967 + 49 + Jubilee year = 2017).

3.) If the Tribulation starts in Fall 2017, then that is in the 70th Jewish year from the rebirth of Israel in 1948. Alternatively, it is in the 69th biblical year from the rebirth of Israel, which would be a powerful symbol of the fact that the world would be about to enter Daniel's 70th week.

4.) 2017 to 2024 offers the only timeline in recent memory where the Tribulation of 2550 days could begin unquestionably on a Fall Feast date and end on a Fall Feast date. In fact, the alignment is kind of shocking: exactly 2550 days fits with the Tribulation beginning on the last day of the last Fall Feast (Tabernacles, October 11th, 2017) and ending on the first day of the first Fall Feast (Rosh Hashanah, October 4th, 2024). This is particularly interesting in light of the likely possibility Jesus will fulfill the final three Fall Feasts in short, subsequent order while on earth, just as He fulfilled the Spring Feasts. The Second Coming could be on the Feast of Trumpets in 2024, allowing Jesus to fulfill that feast, followed 10 days later by a fulfillment of the Day of Atonement, and 5 days after that by a fulfillment of the Feast of Tabernacles.

5.) Bolstering point #4, the Fall Feasts in both 2017 and 2024 occur after the autumnal equinoxes, so in those years there need be no doubt about when the Feasts begin. No need to add an additional month as some were suggesting we might have needed to do in 2015. Even going by a Karaite calendar, the 2550 days would still fit, simply adding 2 days to 10/11/17 and 2 days to 10/4/24, so that the dates become 10/13/17 and 10/6/24, respectively

Thor Battering the Midgard Serpent.jpg, 108KiB, 800x1128



Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Mon 21 Jun 2021 23:07:20 No.326939576

>>326939477
6.) Passover, the traditional date for the Abomination of Desolation, falls approximately 1260 days after 10/11/17 and approximately 1290 days before 10/4/24. As a matter of fact, 1260 days after 10/11/17 is 3/24/21, just 3-4 days before Passover... this fits perfectly with the Two Witnesses' 1260 day ministry (Revelation 11:3) followed by their lying dead in Jerusalem for 3.5 days (Revelation 11:9).

7.) The Revelation 12 sign on Rosh Hashanah 2017: while Revelation 12 certainly describes some events occurring in the middle of the Tribulation, we need to pay careful attention to Revelation 12:3. When we say "Revelation 12 sign" we are really referring to the first "Revelation 12 sign" (woman clothed with the sun, moon at her feet, pregnant, and crown of 12 stars). Most people completely miss that the second sign, which begins in verse 3, is the only sign that is for sure identified with the middle of the Tribulation (dragon about to devour the child before the woman flees). The fact that there are two signs and not one is telling. Also, it is only after the woman flees that the last half of the Tribulation begins (Revelation 12:6). Long story short: the sign in 2017 might actually be the sign of the pre-tribulational rapture of the Church. For years some very prominent scholars have thought the sign in Revelation 12 was always the strongest proof of a pre-trib rapture: read about that here.

8.) 2024 is year 6000 since Creation according to Johannes Kepler, who was the founder of modern astronomy (developed the laws of planetary motion). He pinpointed 3977 BC as the year of Creation. Since there is no year '0', 2024 would be exactly year 6000 since Creation (if his biblical calculations were correct).

9.) 12th-century Rabbi Judah Ben Samuel predicted 2017 as the year of Messiah.

Ontario and other's have all simultaneously come out with digital ID's in the last few weeks and are beginning to make them mandatory - who could think this isn't a global agenda?
I believe Australia is beginning to require scanning every customers ID when they enter a store and China already has it set up. Soon everywhere will require you to scan your face and ID. There's a bank in Virginia that just installed ATMs that all have a palm scanner in them.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 00:24:10 No.326947758

>>326946846
The God of the Sun is Apollo, like the Apollo missions to the moon where they went to look for evidence of previous CMEs. In the book of Revelation it is Apollyon in Greek, Abaddon in Hebrew (meaning destroyer) who holds the keys to Heaven and Hell. I assume Apollo is the same as Apollyon.
Do we get to watch? Potentially, it says that those who had died for their faith called out to the Lord asking how much longer until they are avenged so yeah, being trapped in the cube you are still conscious I guess.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 00:56:29 No.326951036

bump this one good thread.

download.jpg, 75KiB, 636x416

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 02:03:53 No.326956759

>>326955998
You've never heard of the Black Cube? The Archons arranged the 8 planets in such a way that humans are trapped here in this matrix and can't ascend while they feed off our misery.
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia3/ciencia_consciousscience104.htm

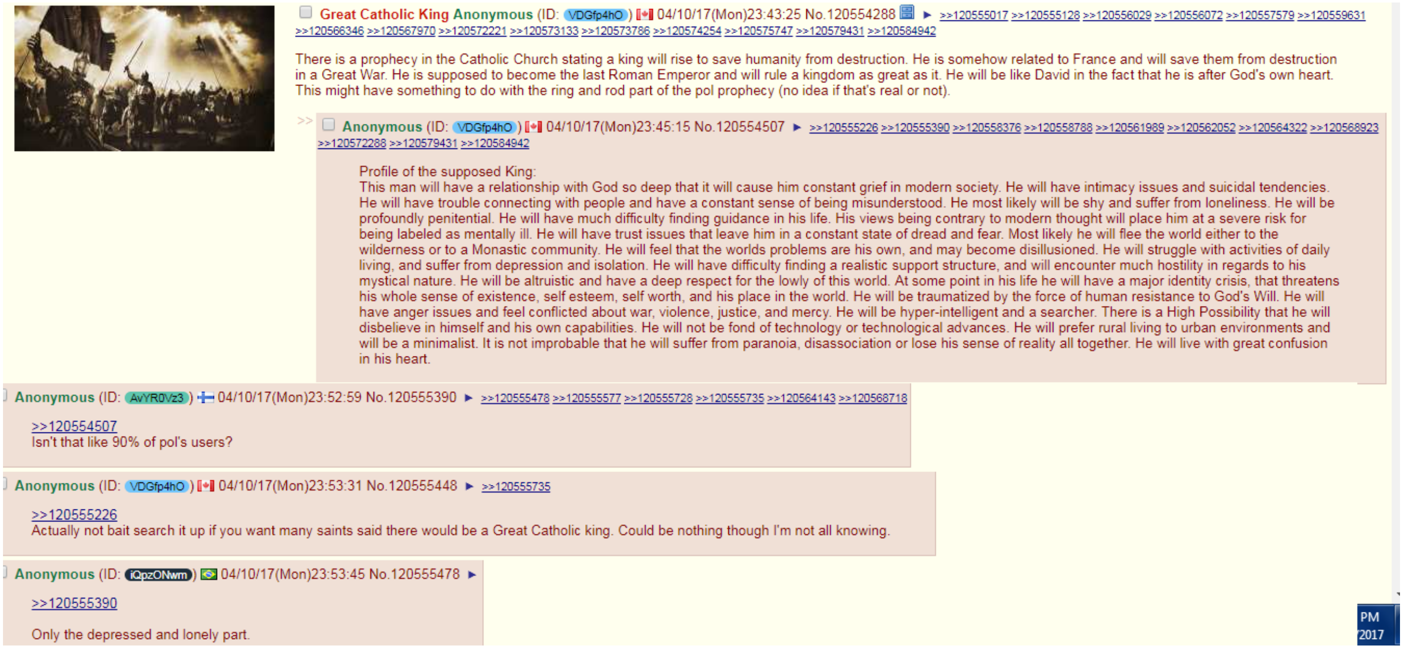
This is what the black cube represents, Saturn is the Cube-Allah (Kaballah) the God of the Cube. The hexagon is a cube viewed from the side.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 02:07:11 No.326957002

>>326955998
The thread was about to 404 so I got that out quick....to add.
Inside the cube is purgatory where the Archons feed of suffering. Some say we reincarnate and some say we are just trapped here as souls waiting for the end - I believe some of both. Inside the cube we are cut off from God and we cannot ascend to Heaven. This is the whole reason for Judgement day. "He will come again to judge the living and the dead". God has to free us from the prison so we may stand judgement and the worthy ascend, the unworthy cast into the lake of fire.

Anonymous ID:AbOUWOvb Tue 22 Jun 2021 02:36:34 No.326959435

>>326959177
In Ontario it's about 16 months from the time you apply to the time you get a response from the RCMP, but otherwise it's not too unreasonable.



☐ **Great Catholic King Anonymous** (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:43:25 No.120554288 ▶ >>120555017 >>120555128 >>120556029 >>120556072 >>120557579 >>120559631 >>120566346 >>120567970 >>120572221 >>120573133 >>120573786 >>120574254 >>120575747 >>120579431 >>120584942

There is a prophecy in the Catholic Church stating a king will rise to save humanity from destruction. He is somehow related to France and will save them from destruction in a Great War. He is supposed to become the last Roman Emperor and will rule a kingdom as great as it. He will be like David in the fact that he is after God's own heart. This might have something to do with the ring and rod part of the pol prophecy (no idea if that's real or not).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:45:15 No.120554507 ▶ >>120555226 >>120555390 >>120558376 >>120558788 >>120561989 >>120562052 >>120564322 >>120568923 >>120572288 >>120579431 >>120584942

Profile of the supposed King:
This man will have a relationship with God so deep that it will cause him constant grief in modern society. He will have intimacy issues and suicidal tendencies. He will have trouble connecting with people and have a constant sense of being misunderstood. He most likely will be shy and suffer from loneliness. He will be profoundly penitential. He will have much difficulty finding guidance in his life. His views being contrary to modern thought will place him at a severe risk for being labeled as mentally ill. He will have trust issues that leave him in a constant state of dread and fear. Most likely he will flee the world either to the wilderness or to a Monastic community. He will feel that the worlds problems are his own, and may become disillusioned. He will struggle with activities of daily living, and suffer from depression and isolation. He will have difficulty finding a realistic support structure, and will encounter much hostility in regards to his mystical nature. He will be altruistic and have a deep respect for the lowly of this world. At some point in his life he will have a major identity crisis, that threatens his whole sense of existence, self esteem, self worth, and his place in the world. He will be traumatized by the force of human resistance to God's Will. He will have anger issues and feel conflicted about war, violence, justice, and mercy. He will be hyper-intelligent and a searcher. There is a High Possibility that he will disbelieve in himself and his own capabilities. He will not be fond of technology or technological advances. He will prefer rural living to urban environments and will be a minimalist. It is not improbable that he will suffer from paranoia, disassociation or lose his sense of reality all together. He will live with great confusion in his heart.

Anonymous (ID: AvYR0Vz3) 04/10/17(Mon)23:52:59 No.120555390 ▶ >>120555478 >>120555577 >>120555728 >>120555735 >>120564143 >>120568718

>>120554507
Isn't that like 90% of pol's users?

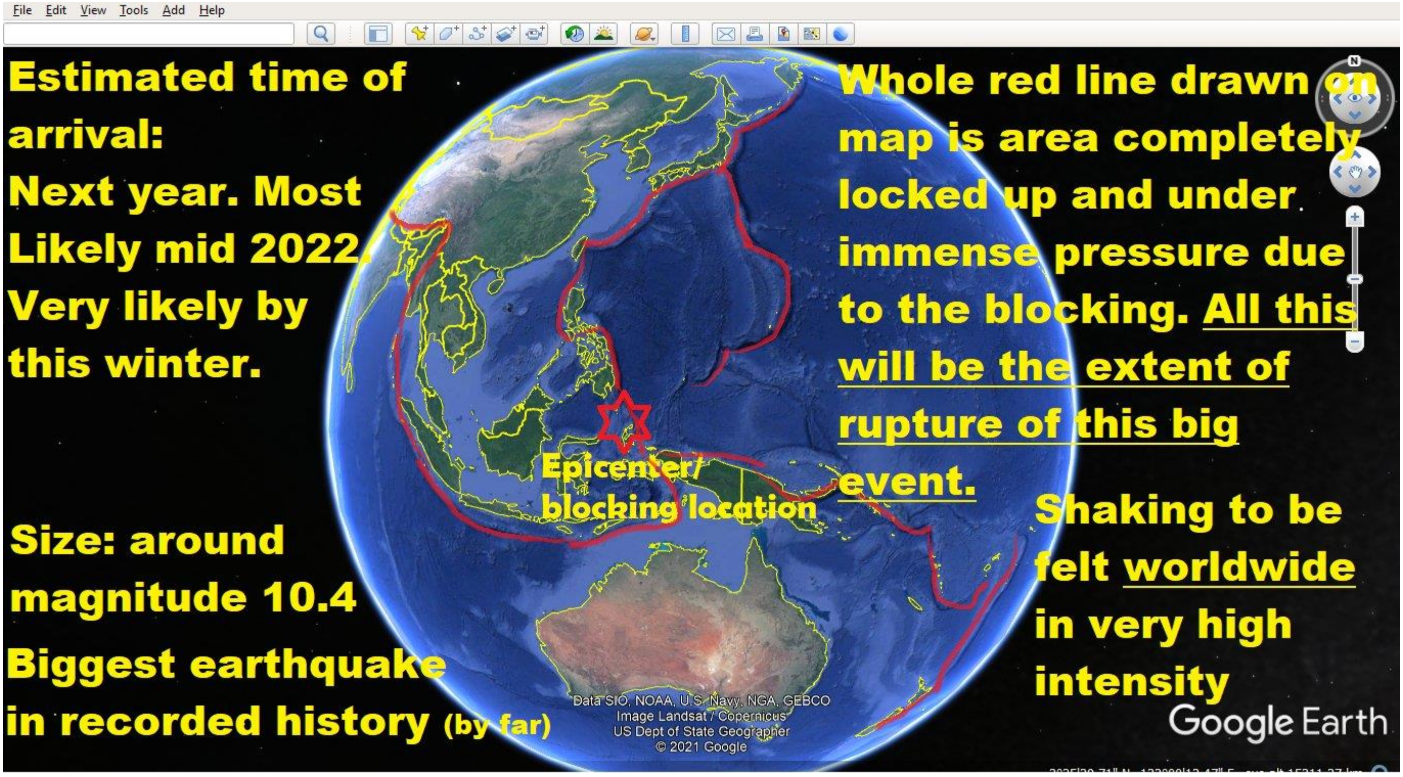
Anonymous (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:31 No.120555448 ▶ >>120555735

>>120555226
Actually not bait search it up if you want many saints said there would be a Great Catholic king. Could be nothing though I'm not all knowing.

Anonymous (ID: iQpzONwm) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:45 No.120555478 ▶

>>120555390

Only the depressed and lonely part.



File Edit View Tools Add Help
Epicenter/
blocking location
Data SIO, NOAA, U.S. Navy, NGA, GEBCO
Image Landsat / Copernicus
US Dept of State Geographer
© 2021 Google
Google Earth

Estimated time of arrival:
Next year. Most Likely mid 2022
Very likely by this winter.

Size: around magnitude 10.4
Biggest earthquake in recorded history (by far)

Whole red line drawn on map is area completely locked up and under immense pressure due to the blocking. All this will be the extent of rupture of this big event.

Shaking to be felt worldwide in very high intensity

[https://twitter.com/mxdondevivo]

POSTSCRIPT

ECONOMY

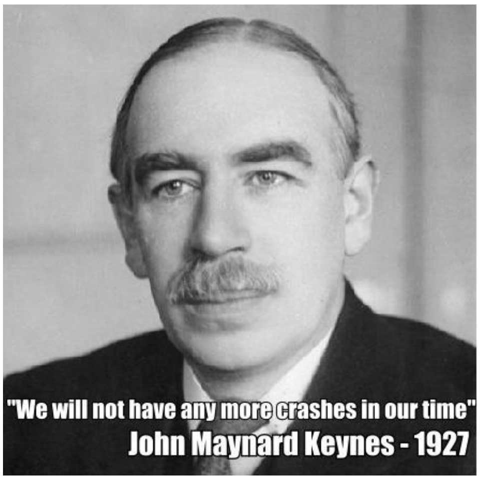
温馨提示
Warm Tips
文明如厕 全靠大家
Civilization go to the toilet thanks to everyone

"I didn't come here to tell you how this is going to end.

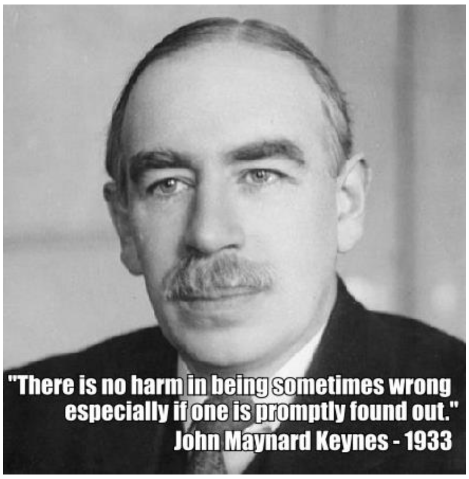
I came here to tell you how it's going to begin."

Neo

The economy is a subject that, unfortunately, too few people understand, least of all economists.


"We will not have any more crashes in our time"
John Maynard Keynes - 1927

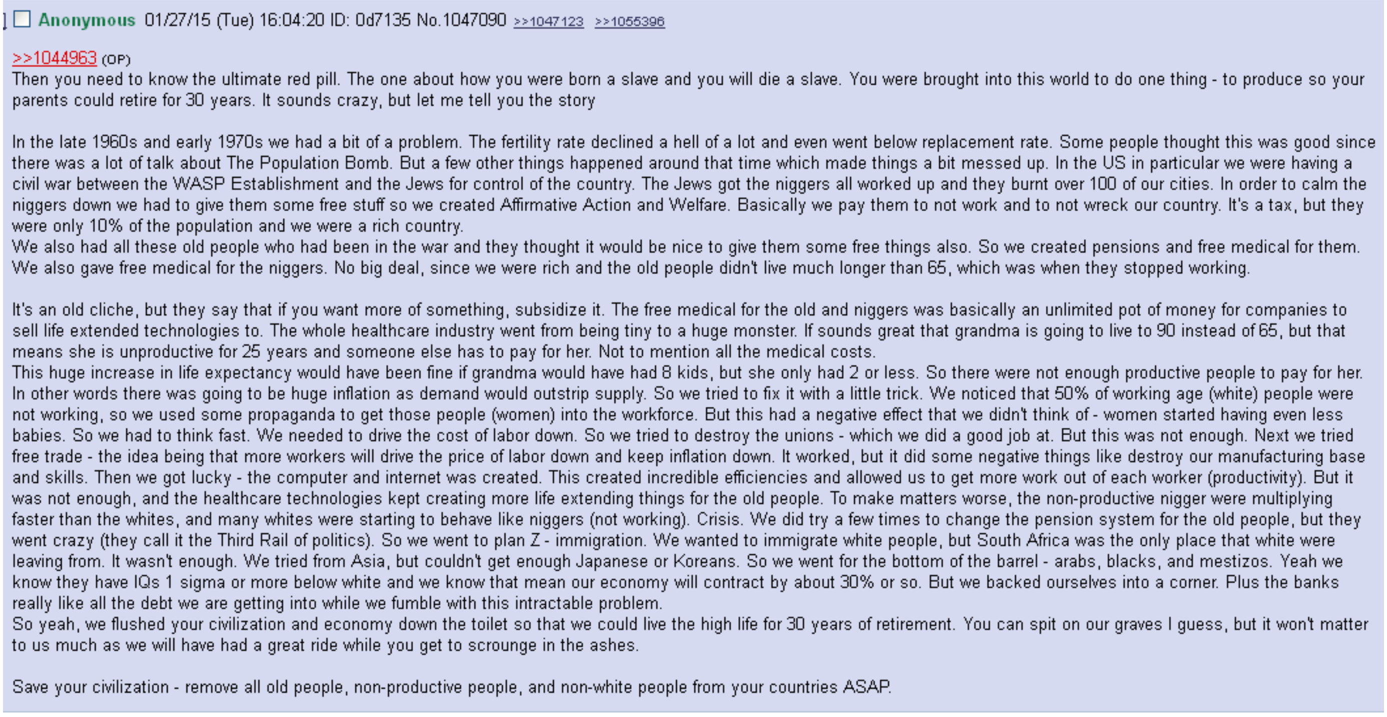
CITY EDITION
London Herald
LATE PRICES
FRIDAY 25th OCTOBER 1929
WALL STREET CRASH!
Black Thursday in America
Stocks Plunge and Eleven Commit Suicide
What Went Wrong?
OTHER NEWS


"There is no harm in being sometimes wrong especially if one is promptly found out."
John Maynard Keynes - 1933

The economy is the life blood of a civilization. When it does not flow, the country dies. And as governments keep growing pretty much like cancer, it smothers the economy by taking more and more from people who have less and less to give. A government literally metastasizes until it kills its hosts. It cannot reduce its own size; it can only collapse under its own weight.

The pension system in the Western world relies on the new generations. When birth rates started declining after the initial post-war baby boom, this created the need a generation later to import a LOT of immigrants. That is the reason behind the current refugee crisis in Europe (largely due to Merkel's policy), which is much more pronounced than in the US for instance (where birth rates did not drop as low).

Now, leaders believe they have postponed the quandary of 'how are we gonna pay everybody's pensions', at the cost of increased rapes and a destruction of the societal cohesion (but that does not concern them, so they don't care. Besides most people cheered them up, just like the music band playing as the Titanic sunk.) Not to mention the fact that most refugees get some form or another of public handouts, making their net contribution to the GDP largely negative.



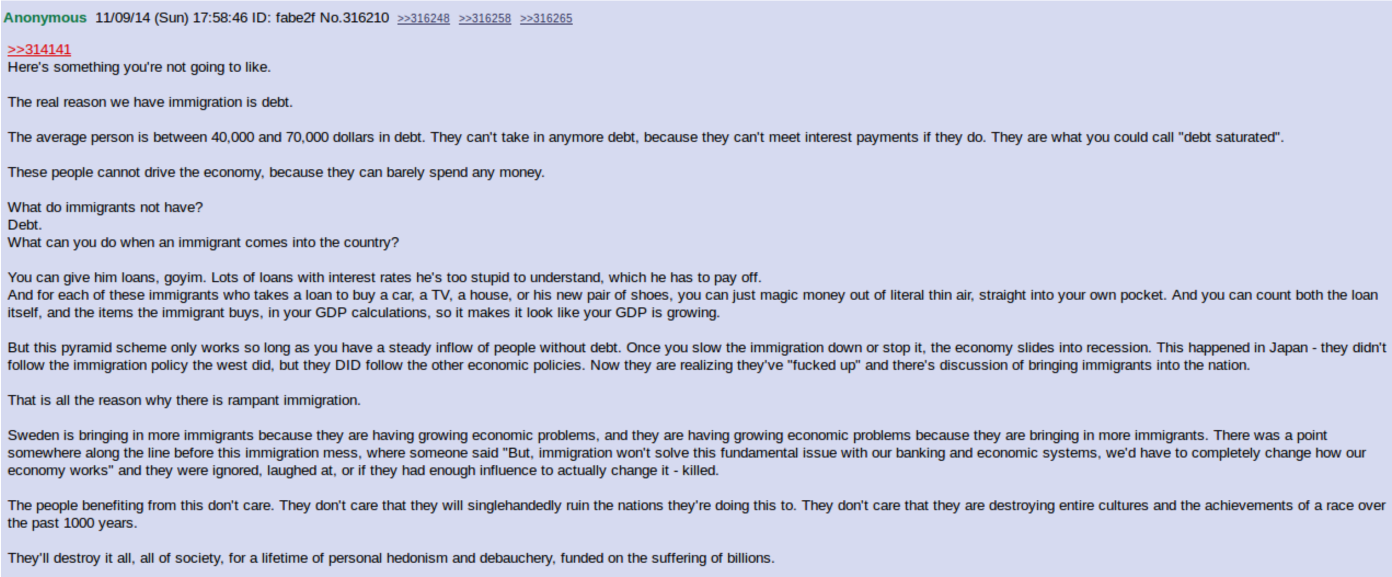
☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/15 (Tue) 16:04:20 ID: 0d7135 No.1047090 >>1047123 >>1055396

>>1044963 (OP)
Then you need to know the ultimate red pill. The one about how you were born a slave and you will die a slave. You were brought into this world to do one thing - to produce so your parents could retire for 30 years. It sounds crazy, but let me tell you the story

In the late 1960s and early 1970s we had a bit of a problem. The fertility rate declined a hell of a lot and even went below replacement rate. Some people thought this was good since there was a lot of talk about The Population Bomb. But a few other things happened around that time which made things a bit messed up. In the US in particular we were having a civil war between the WASP Establishment and the Jews for control of the country. The Jews got the niggers all worked up and they burnt over 100 of our cities. In order to calm the niggers down we had to give them some free stuff so we created Affirmative Action and Welfare. Basically we pay them to not work and to not wreck our country. It's a tax, but they were only 10% of the population and we were a rich country.
We also had all these old people who had been in the war and they thought it would be nice to give them some free things also. So we created pensions and free medical for them. We also gave free medical for the niggers. No big deal, since we were rich and the old people didn't live much longer than 65, which was when they stopped working.

It's an old cliche, but they say that if you want more of something, subsidize it. The free medical for the old and niggers was basically an unlimited pot of money for companies to sell life extended technologies to. The whole healthcare industry went from being tiny to a huge monster. If sounds great that grandma is going to live to 90 instead of 65, but that means she is unproductive for 25 years and someone else has to pay for her. Not to mention all the medical costs.
This huge increase in life expectancy would have been fine if grandma would have had 8 kids, but she only had 2 or less. So there were not enough productive people to pay for her. In other words there was going to be huge inflation as demand would outstrip supply. So we tried to fix it with a little trick. We noticed that 50% of working age (white) people were not working, so we used some propaganda to get those people (women) into the workforce. But this had a negative effect that we didn't think of - women started having even less babies. So we had to think fast. We needed to drive the cost of labor down. So we tried to destroy the unions - which we did a good job at. But this was not enough. Next we tried free trade - the idea being that more workers will drive the price of labor down and keep inflation down. It worked, but it did some negative things like destroy our manufacturing base and skills. Then we got lucky - the computer and internet was created. This created incredible efficiencies and allowed us to get more work out of each worker (productivity). But it was not enough, and the healthcare technologies kept creating more life extending things for the old people. To make matters worse, the non-productive nigger were multiplying faster than the whites, and many whites were starting to behave like niggers (not working). Crisis. We did try a few times to change the pension system for the old people, but they went crazy (they call it the Third Rail of politics). So we went to plan Z - immigration. We wanted to immigrate white people, but South Africa was the only place that white were leaving from. It wasn't enough. We tried from Asia, but couldn't get enough Japanese or Koreans. So we went for the bottom of the barrel - arabs, blacks, and mestizos. Yeah we know they have IQs 1 sigma or more below white and we know that mean our economy will contract by about 30% or so. But we backed ourselves into a corner. Plus the banks really like all the debt we are getting into while we fumble with this intractable problem.
So yeah, we flushed your civilization and economy down the toilet so that we could live the high life for 30 years of retirement. You can spit on our graves I guess, but it won't matter to us much as we will have had a great ride while you get to scrounge in the ashes.

Save your civilization - remove all old people, non-productive people, and non-white people from your countries ASAP.



Anonymous 11/09/14 (Sun) 17:58:46 ID: fabe2f No.316210 >>316248 >>316258 >>316265

>>314141
Here's something you're not going to like.

The real reason we have immigration is debt.

The average person is between 40,000 and 70,000 dollars in debt. They can't take in anymore debt, because they can't meet interest payments if they do. They are what you could call "debt saturated".

These people cannot drive the economy, because they can barely spend any money.

What do immigrants not have?
Debt.
What can you do when an immigrant comes into the country?

You can give him loans, goyim. Lots of loans with interest rates he's too stupid to understand, which he has to pay off.
And for each of these immigrants who takes a loan to buy a car, a TV, a house, or his new pair of shoes, you can just magic money out of literal thin air, straight into your own pocket. And you can count both the loan itself, and the items the immigrant buys, in your GDP calculations, so it makes it look like your GDP is growing.

But this pyramid scheme only works so long as you have a steady inflow of people without debt. Once you slow the immigration down or stop it, the economy slides into recession. This happened in Japan - they didn't follow the immigration policy the west did, but they DID follow the other economic policies. Now they are realizing they've "fucked up" and there's discussion of bringing immigrants into the nation.

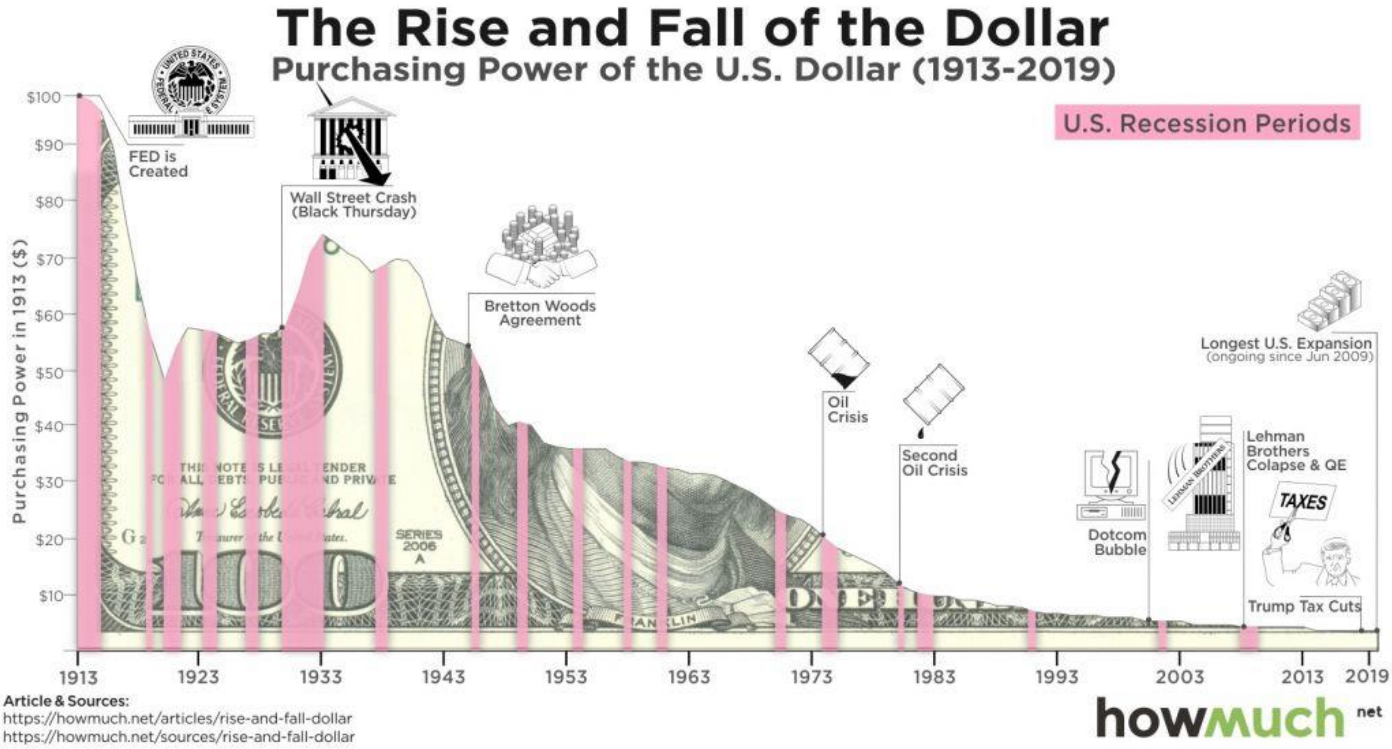
That is all the reason why there is rampant immigration.

Sweden is bringing in more immigrants because they are having growing economic problems, and they are having growing economic problems because they are bringing in more immigrants. There was a point somewhere along the line before this immigration mess, where someone said "But, immigration won't solve this fundamental issue with our banking and economic systems, we'd have to completely change how our economy works" and they were ignored, laughed at, or if they had enough influence to actually change it - killed.

The people benefiting from this don't care. They don't care that they will singlehandedly ruin the nations they're doing this to. They don't care that they are destroying entire cultures and the achievements of a race over the past 1000 years.

They'll destroy it all, all of society, for a lifetime of personal hedonism and debauchery, funded on the suffering of billions.

Other than trough incremental taxation, people are slowly but surely despoiled of their hard-earned money via inflation.



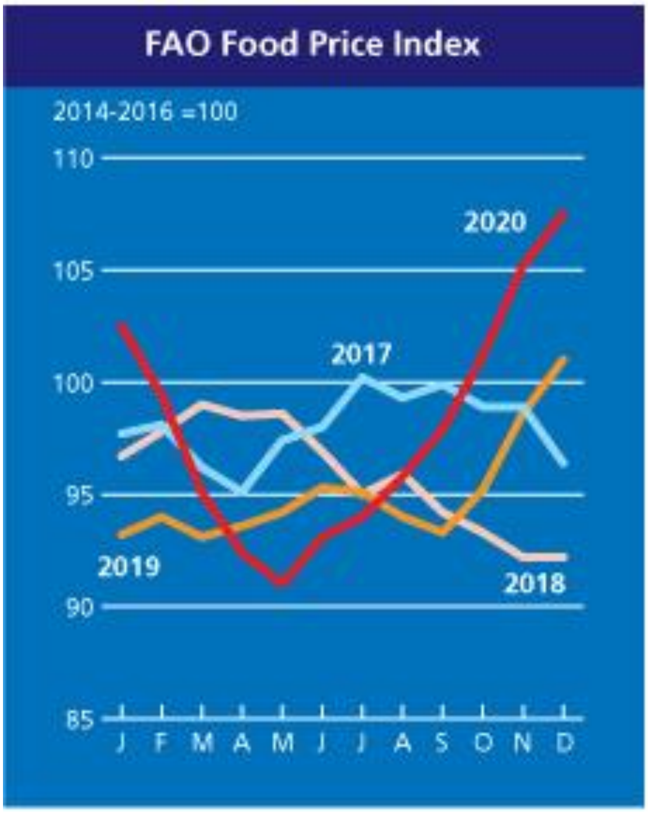
The Rise and Fall of the Dollar

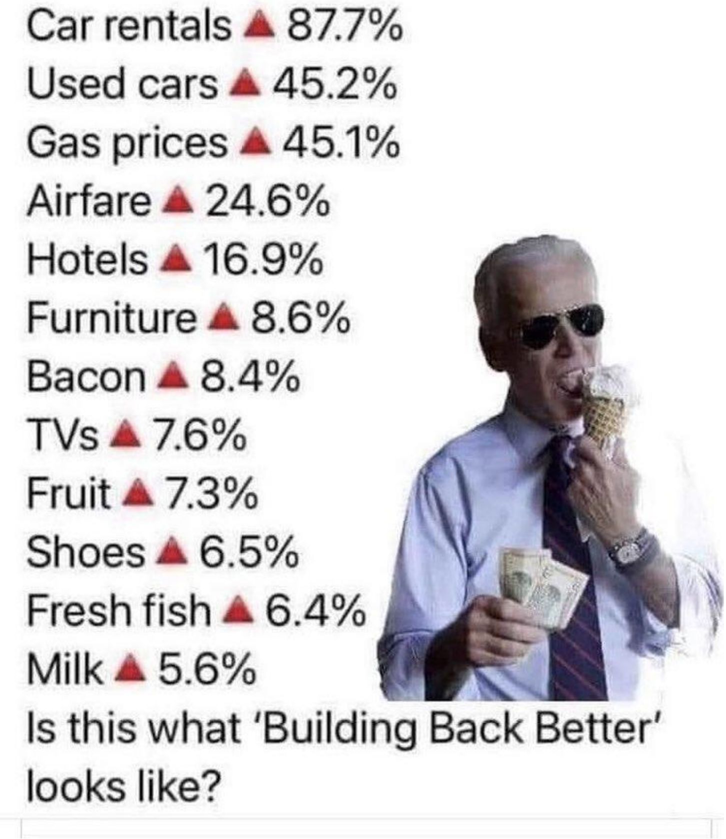
Purchasing Power of the U.S. Dollar (1913-2019)

Article & Sources:
https://howmuch.net/articles/rise-and-fall-dollar
https://howmuch.net/sources/rise-and-fall-dollar

A similar chart goes for most Western countries. Also, Europe got massively screwed because of the euro.

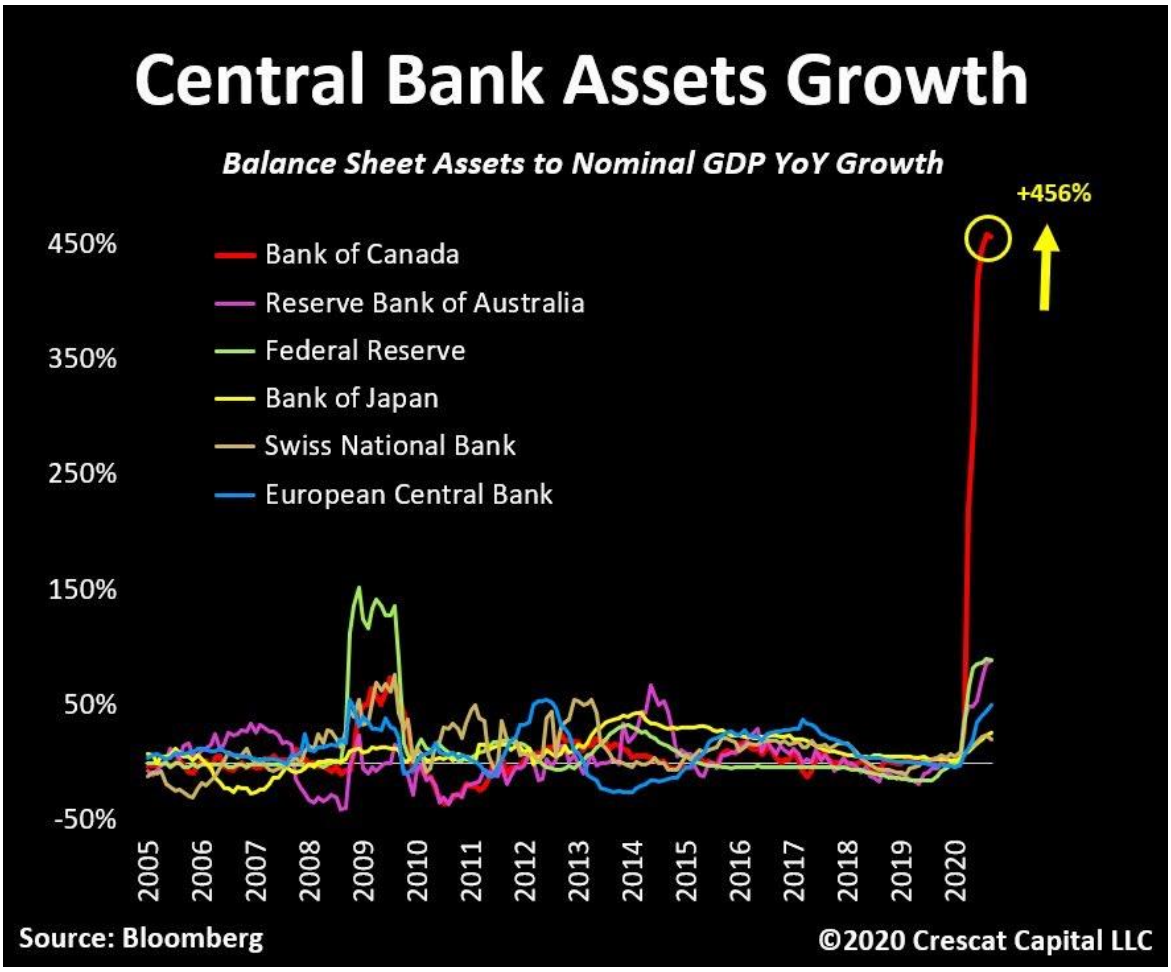
How long can it keep going like that? Not long, and things are going to get a lot worse very, very fast. From now until 2024, we will see inflation hitting food-related products particularly hard. Because of the kung flu crisis, farmers in many different countries had to throw away their production. As of April 2021, there are still countries where restaurants are closed for business, so are many other businesses. Upcoming food shortages will rapidly put pressure on the prices for end consumers.





Car rentals ▲ 87.7%
Used cars ▲ 45.2%
Gas prices ▲ 45.1%
Airfare ▲ 24.6%
Hotels ▲ 16.9%
Furniture ▲ 8.6%
Bacon ▲ 8.4%
TVs ▲ 7.6%
Fruit ▲ 7.3%
Shoes ▲ 6.5%
Fresh fish ▲ 6.4%
Milk ▲ 5.6%
Is this what 'Building Back Better' looks like?

Regardless of whether you think the holocough was planned or not, the consequence is the same: public spending is off the charts.

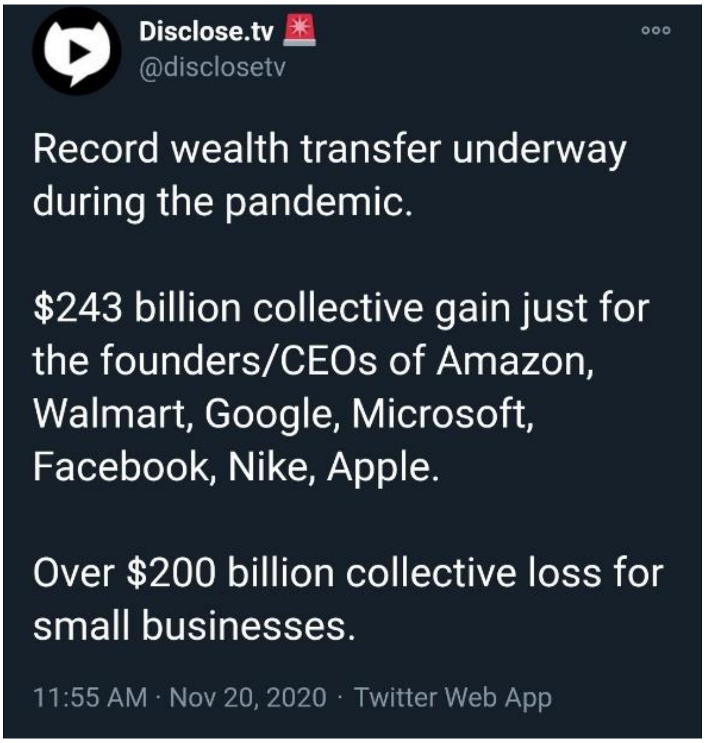


Source: Bloomberg

©2020 Crescat Capital LLC

What will governments do? The only thing they know how to do: raise taxes and smothers the people even more until suicides spike and unrest begins in earnest. Climate change is a blessing because it provides an excuse to extort money under the pretense: “we must save the planet.”

But not everybody has been acting like deer caught in the headlights. The crisis has been a boon for some.



Disclose.tv 🚨
@disclosetv

Record wealth transfer underway during the pandemic.

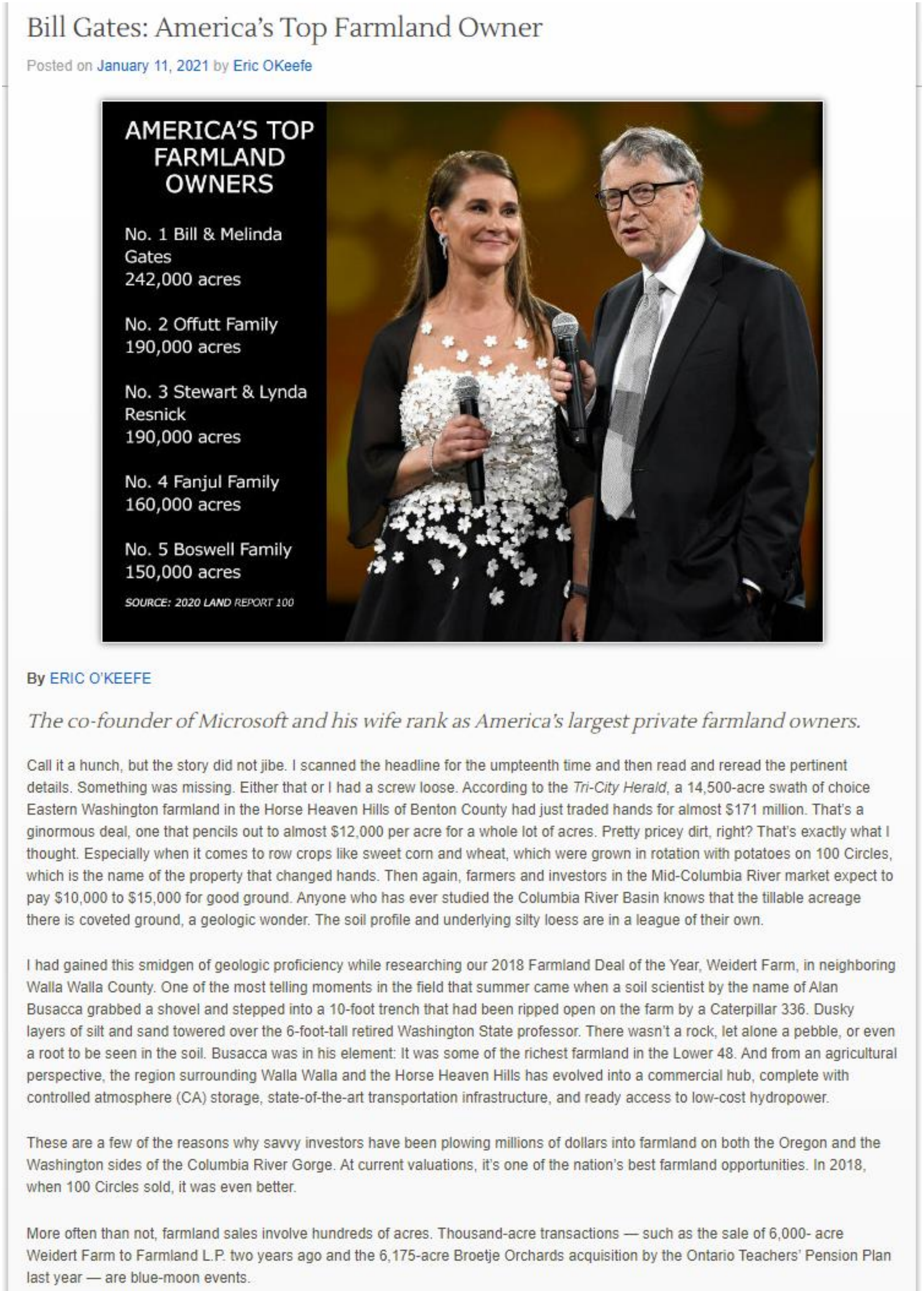
$243 billion collective gain just for the founders/CEOs of Amazon, Walmart, Google, Microsoft, Facebook, Nike, Apple.

Over $200 billion collective loss for small businesses.

11:55 AM · Nov 20, 2020 · Twitter Web App

WHAT INFLATION?
A package of hamburger meat costs the same as it did last month.

Fat cats are preparing:



Bill Gates: America's Top Farmland Owner

Posted on January 11, 2021 by Eric OKeefe

AMERICA'S TOP FARMLAND OWNERS

No. 1 Bill & Melinda Gates
242,000 acres

No. 2 Offutt Family
190,000 acres

No. 3 Stewart & Lynda Resnick
190,000 acres

No. 4 Fanjul Family
160,000 acres

No. 5 Boswell Family
150,000 acres

SOURCE: 2020 LAND REPORT 100

By ERIC O'KEEFE

The co-founder of Microsoft and his wife rank as America's largest private farmland owners.

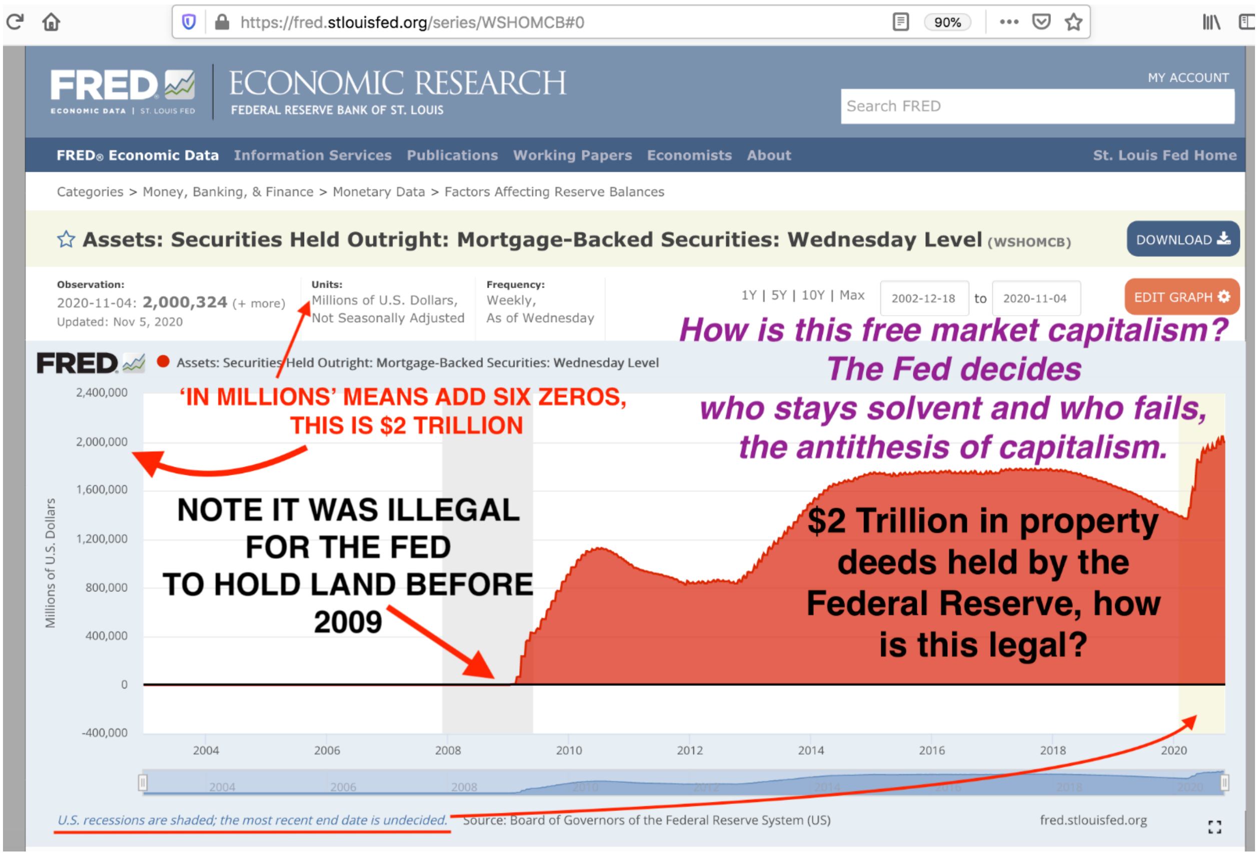
Call it a hunch, but the story did not jibe. I scanned the headline for the umpteenth time and then read and reread the pertinent details. Something was missing. Either that or I had a screw loose. According to the *Tri-City Herald*, a 14,500-acre swath of choice Eastern Washington farmland in the Horse Heaven Hills of Benton County had just traded hands for almost $171 million. That's a ginormous deal, one that pencils out to almost $12,000 per acre for a whole lot of acres. Pretty pricey dirt, right? That's exactly what I thought. Especially when it comes to row crops like sweet corn and wheat, which were grown in rotation with potatoes on 100 Circles, which is the name of the property that changed hands. Then again, farmers and investors in the Mid-Columbia River market expect to pay $10,000 to $15,000 for good ground. Anyone who has ever studied the Columbia River Basin knows that the tillable acreage there is coveted ground, a geologic wonder. The soil profile and underlying silty loess are in a league of their own.

I had gained this smidgen of geologic proficiency while researching our 2018 Farmland Deal of the Year, Weidert Farm, in neighboring Walla Walla County. One of the most telling moments in the field that summer came when a soil scientist by the name of Alan Busacca grabbed a shovel and stepped into a 10-foot trench that had been ripped open on the farm by a Caterpillar 336. Dusky layers of silt and sand towered over the 6-foot-tall retired Washington State professor. There wasn't a rock, let alone a pebble, or even a root to be seen in the soil. Busacca was in his element: It was some of the richest farmland in the Lower 48. And from an agricultural perspective, the region surrounding Walla Walla and the Horse Heaven Hills has evolved into a commercial hub, complete with controlled atmosphere (CA) storage, state-of-the-art transportation infrastructure, and ready access to low-cost hydropower.

These are a few of the reasons why savvy investors have been plowing millions of dollars into farmland on both the Oregon and the Washington sides of the Columbia River Gorge. At current valuations, it's one of the nation's best farmland opportunities. In 2018, when 100 Circles sold, it was even better.

More often than not, farmland sales involve hundreds of acres. Thousand-acre transactions — such as the sale of 6,000- acre Weidert Farm to Farmland L.P. two years ago and the 6,175-acre Broetje Orchards acquisition by the Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan last year — are blue-moon events.

The government has been preparing for some time.


https://fred.stlouisfed.org/series/WSHOMCB#0
90%
FRED ECONOMIC DATA | ST. LOUIS FED
ECONOMIC RESEARCH
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF ST. LOUIS
MY ACCOUNT
Search FRED
FRED® Economic Data Information Services Publications Working Papers Economists About
St. Louis Fed Home
Categories > Money, Banking, & Finance > Monetary Data > Factors Affecting Reserve Balances
DOWNLOAD
1Y | 5Y | 10Y | Max
2002-12-18 to 2020-11-04
EDIT GRAPH
Millions of U.S. Dollars
2,400,000
2,000,000
1,600,000
1,200,000
800,000
400,000
0
-400,000
2004
2006
2008
2010
2012
2014
2016
2018
2020
fred.stlouisfed.org

Assets: Securities Held Outright: Mortgage-Backed Securities: Wednesday Level (WSHOMCB)

Observation:
2020-11-04: **2,000,324** (+ more)
Updated: Nov 5, 2020

Units:
Millions of U.S. Dollars,
Not Seasonally Adjusted

Frequency:
Weekly,
As of Wednesday

● Assets: Securities Held Outright: Mortgage-Backed Securities: Wednesday Level

How is this free market capitalism?
The Fed decides
who stays solvent and who fails,
the antithesis of capitalism.

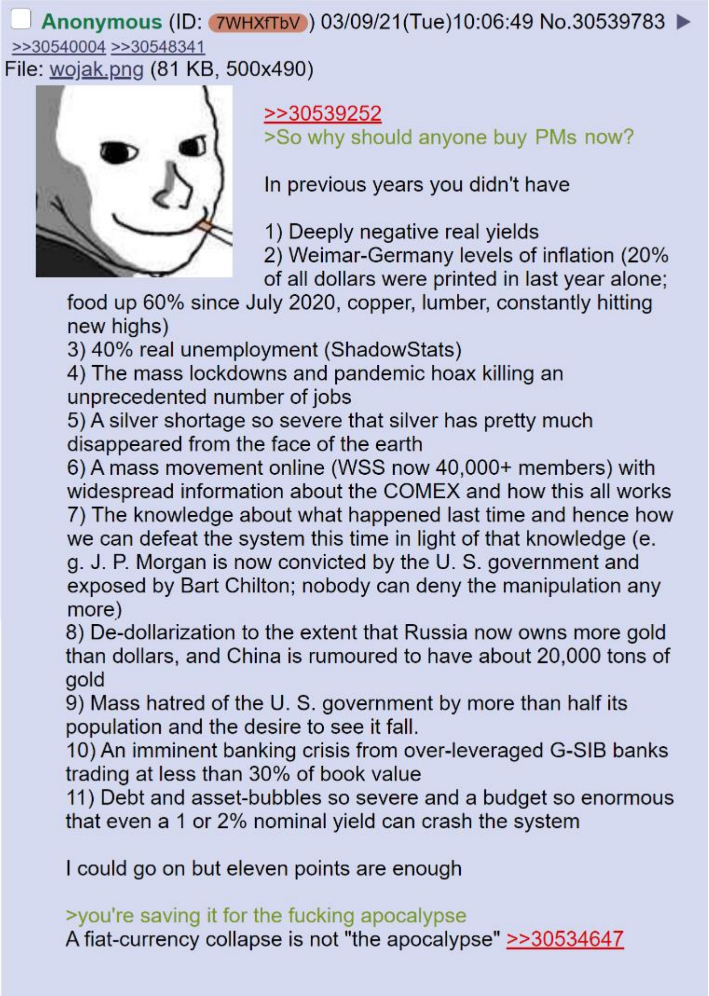
'IN MILLIONS' MEANS ADD SIX ZEROS,
THIS IS $2 TRILLION

NOTE IT WAS ILLEGAL
FOR THE FED
TO HOLD LAND BEFORE
2009

$2 Trillion in property
deeds held by the
Federal Reserve, how
is this legal?

U.S. recessions are shaded; the most recent end date is undecided. Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US)

So why don't you?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7WHXfTbV) 03/09/21(Tue)10:06:49 No.30539783 ▶
>>30540004 >>30548341
File: wojak.png (81 KB, 500x490)

>>30539252
>So why should anyone buy PMs now?

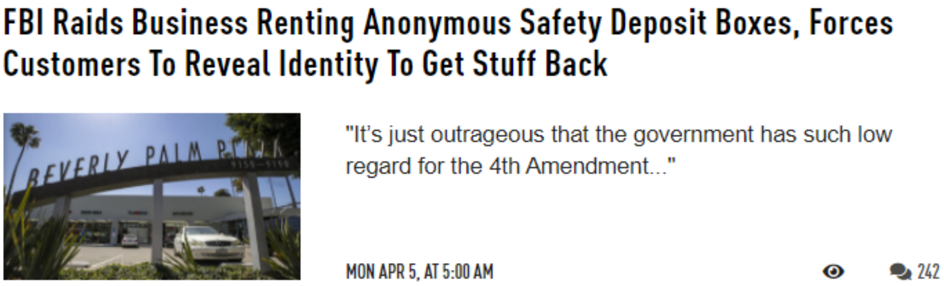
In previous years you didn't have

1) Deeply negative real yields
2) Weimar-Germany levels of inflation (20% of all dollars were printed in last year alone; food up 60% since July 2020, copper, lumber, constantly hitting new highs)
3) 40% real unemployment (ShadowStats)
4) The mass lockdowns and pandemic hoax killing an unprecedented number of jobs
5) A silver shortage so severe that silver has pretty much disappeared from the face of the earth
6) A mass movement online (WSS now 40,000+ members) with widespread information about the COMEX and how this all works
7) The knowledge about what happened last time and hence how we can defeat the system this time in light of that knowledge (e. g. J. P. Morgan is now convicted by the U. S. government and exposed by Bart Chilton; nobody can deny the manipulation any more)
8) De-dollarization to the extent that Russia now owns more gold than dollars, and China is rumoured to have about 20,000 tons of gold
9) Mass hatred of the U. S. government by more than half its population and the desire to see it fall.
10) An imminent banking crisis from over-leveraged G-SIB banks trading at less than 30% of book value
11) Debt and asset-bubbles so severe and a budget so enormous that even a 1 or 2% nominal yield can crash the system

I could go on but eleven points are enough

>you're saving it for the fucking apocalypse
A fiat-currency collapse is not "the apocalypse" >>30534647

I am not advocating any financial investment, merely pointing out that it is always better to diversify. Besides, I am personally of the opinion that chances are, at least in the US, gold will be outlawed at some point, just like FDR did in 1934. Bitcoin probably also, as soon as governments develop their own crypto (which they pretty much all are in the process of doing). They won't tolerate any form of competition.



FBI Raids Business Renting Anonymous Safety Deposit Boxes, Forces Customers To Reveal Identity To Get Stuff Back

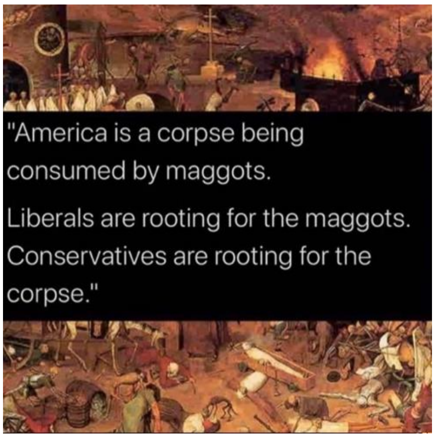
"It's just outrageous that the government has such low regard for the 4th Amendment..."

MON APR 5, AT 5:00 AM

242

BEVERLY PALM PLAZA

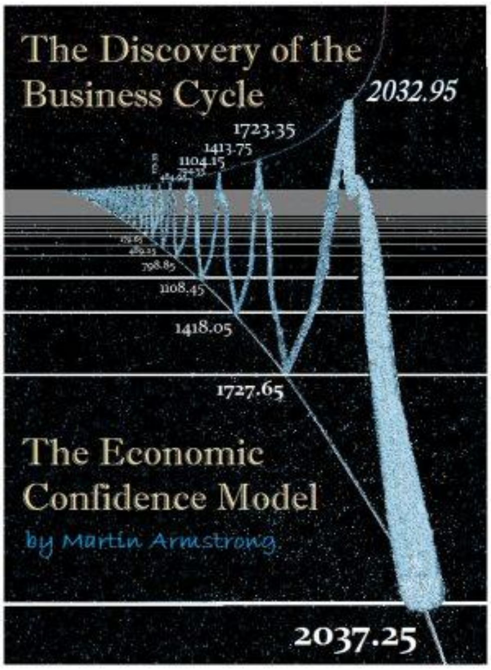
This is why prices on anything from art to classic cars, precious metals and collectibles are exploding in several countries already. As you can see with the above headline, safes are no longer safe. The government will hunt down everything and everyone.



"America is a corpse being consumed by maggots.

Liberals are rooting for the maggots. Conservatives are rooting for the corpse."

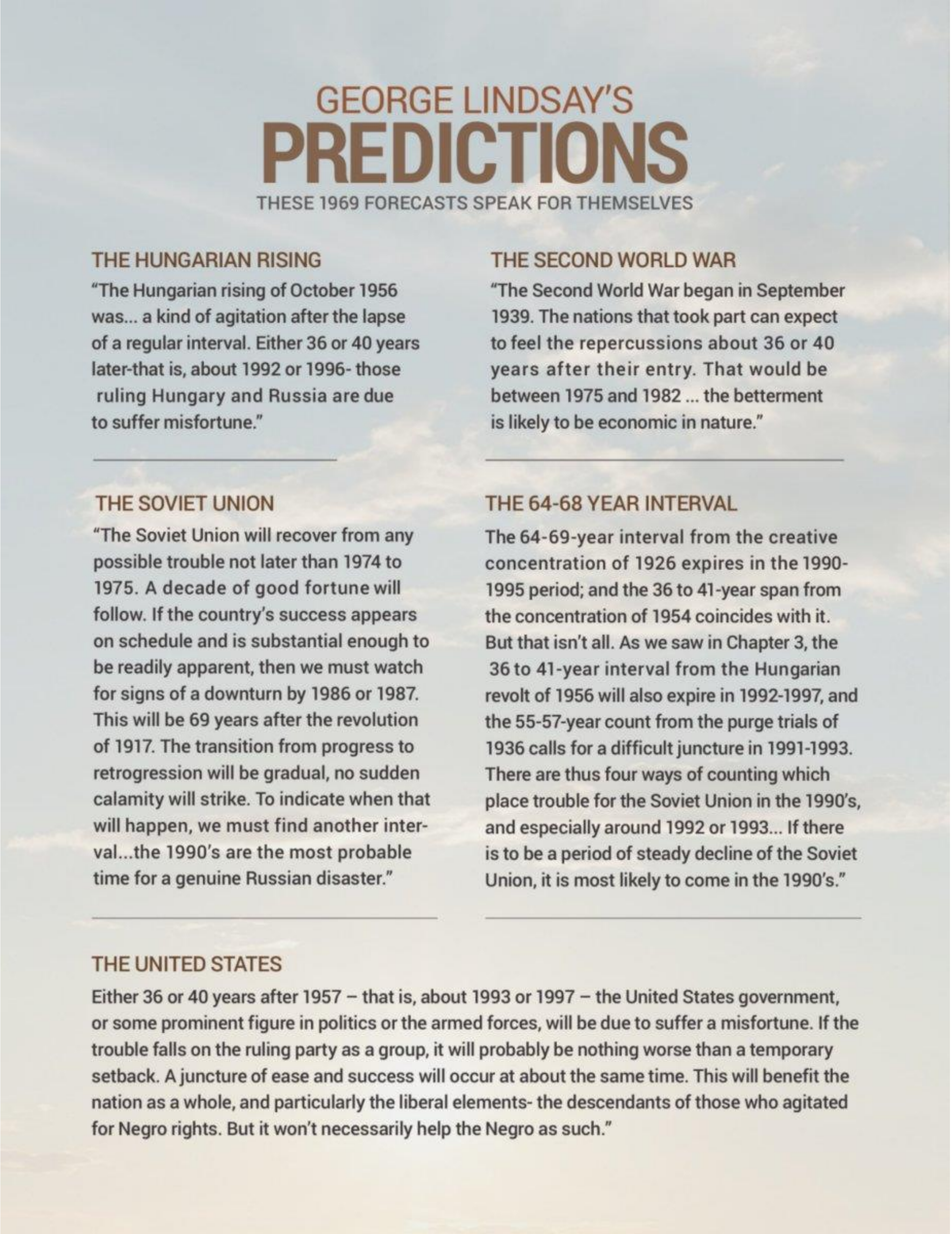
Is there any way to stop what is coming? No.



The Discovery of the Business Cycle
2032.95
1723.35
1413.75
1104.15
798.85
1108.45
1418.05
1727.65
The Economic Confidence Model
by Martin Armstrong
2037.25

That does not mean you can’t prepare for it.

Everything in life obeys cycles. Edward Dewey proved that during his lifetime as he discovered hundreds of cycles affecting every aspect of life, in humans and in Nature.



GEORGE LINDSAY’S PREDICTIONS

THESE 1969 FORECASTS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

THE HUNGARIAN RISING

“The Hungarian rising of October 1956 was... a kind of agitation after the lapse of a regular interval. Either 36 or 40 years later-that is, about 1992 or 1996- those ruling Hungary and Russia are due to suffer misfortune.”

THE SOVIET UNION

“The Soviet Union will recover from any possible trouble not later than 1974 to 1975. A decade of good fortune will follow. If the country’s success appears on schedule and is substantial enough to be readily apparent, then we must watch for signs of a downturn by 1986 or 1987. This will be 69 years after the revolution of 1917. The transition from progress to retrogression will be gradual, no sudden calamity will strike. To indicate when that will happen, we must find another interval...the 1990’s are the most probable time for a genuine Russian disaster.”

THE SECOND WORLD WAR

“The Second World War began in September 1939. The nations that took part can expect to feel the repercussions about 36 or 40 years after their entry. That would be between 1975 and 1982 ... the betterment is likely to be economic in nature.”

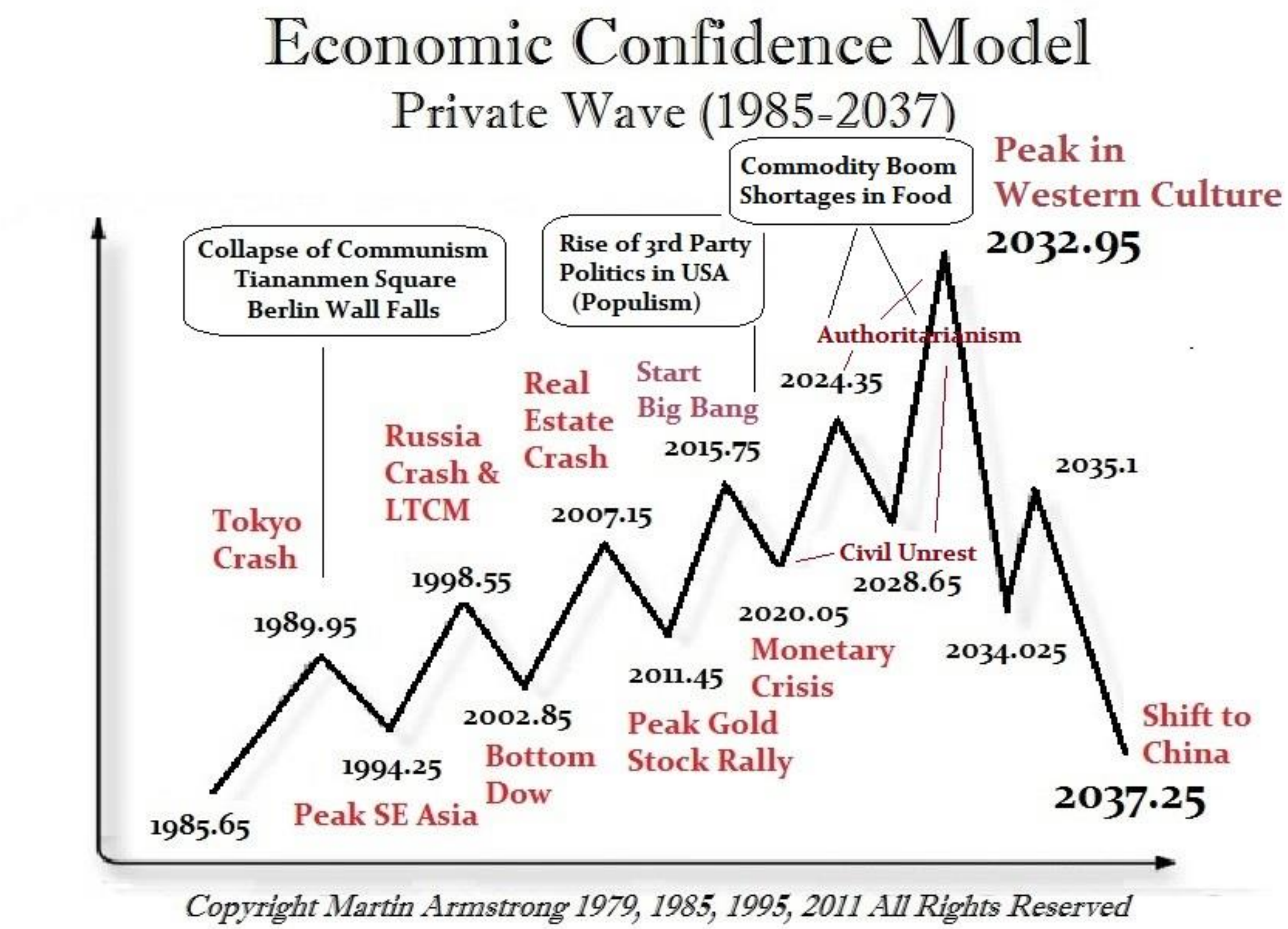
THE 64-68 YEAR INTERVAL

The 64-69-year interval from the creative concentration of 1926 expires in the 1990-1995 period; and the 36 to 41-year span from the concentration of 1954 coincides with it. But that isn’t all. As we saw in Chapter 3, the 36 to 41-year interval from the Hungarian revolt of 1956 will also expire in 1992-1997, and the 55-57-year count from the purge trials of 1936 calls for a difficult juncture in 1991-1993. There are thus four ways of counting which place trouble for the Soviet Union in the 1990’s, and especially around 1992 or 1993... If there is to be a period of steady decline of the Soviet Union, it is most likely to come in the 1990’s.”

THE UNITED STATES

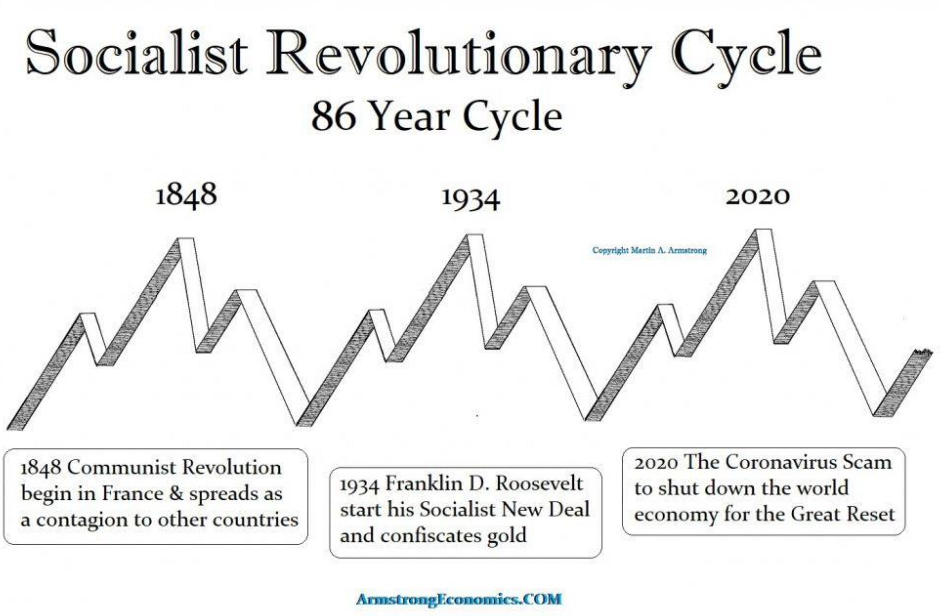
Either 36 or 40 years after 1957 – that is, about 1993 or 1997 – the United States government, or some prominent figure in politics or the armed forces, will be due to suffer a misfortune. If the trouble falls on the ruling party as a group, it will probably be nothing worse than a temporary setback. A juncture of ease and success will occur at about the same time. This will benefit the nation as a whole, and particularly the liberal elements- the descendants of those who agitated for Negro rights. But it won’t necessarily help the Negro as such.”

Martin Armstrong perfected this study of cycles with his own discovery of the Economic Confidence Model.



As you can see on the graph, 2033 will mark pretty much the end of the Western influence in the world. This will be sped up by the next world war which should kick off around 2025/2026.

The civil unrest that we have all witnessed growing since last year around the world is merely the manifestation of a global trend that is inescapable.



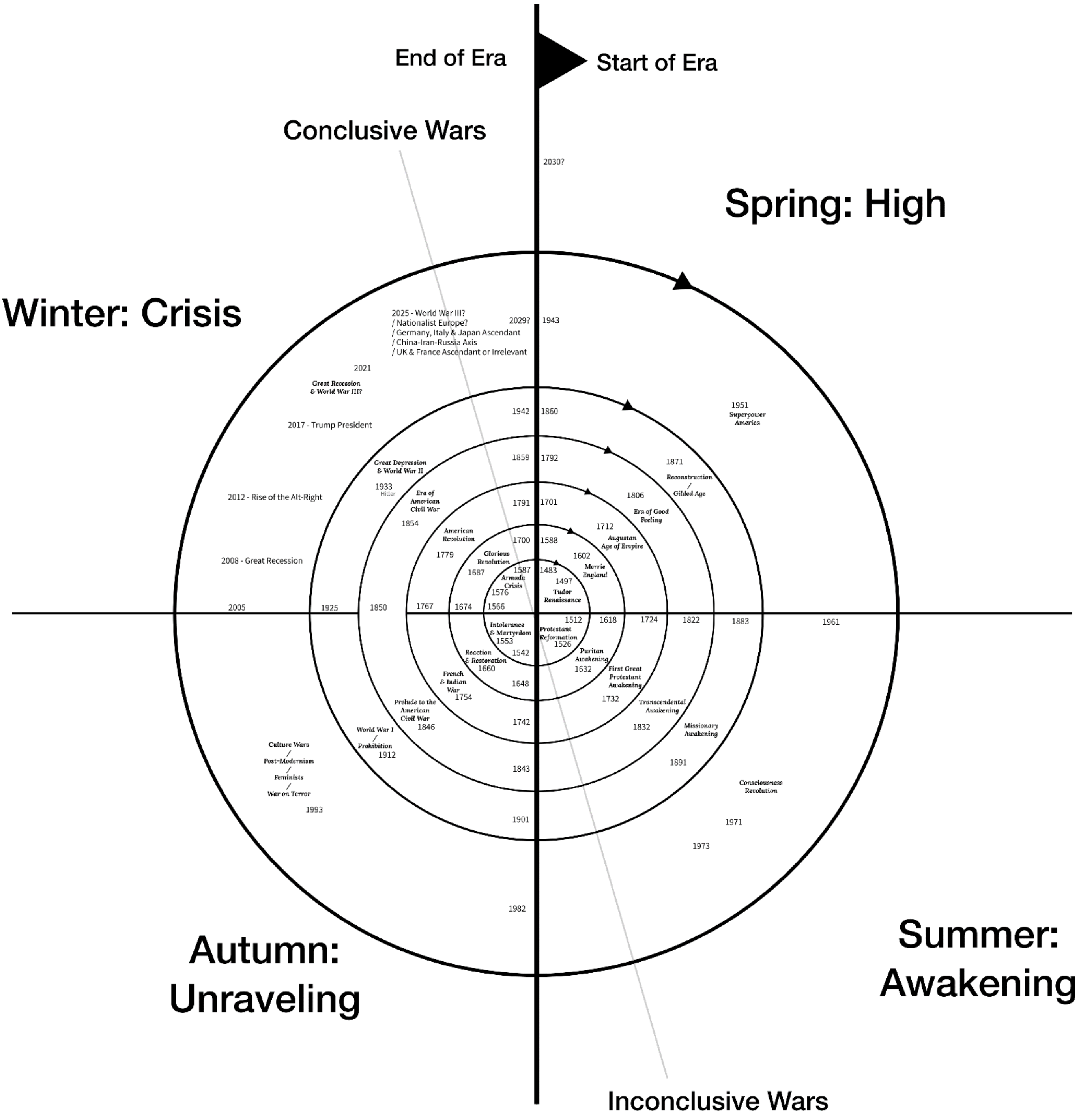
In the US, expect rising unrest in 2022 and explosive mid-terms. Both Republicans and Democrats are likely to split.

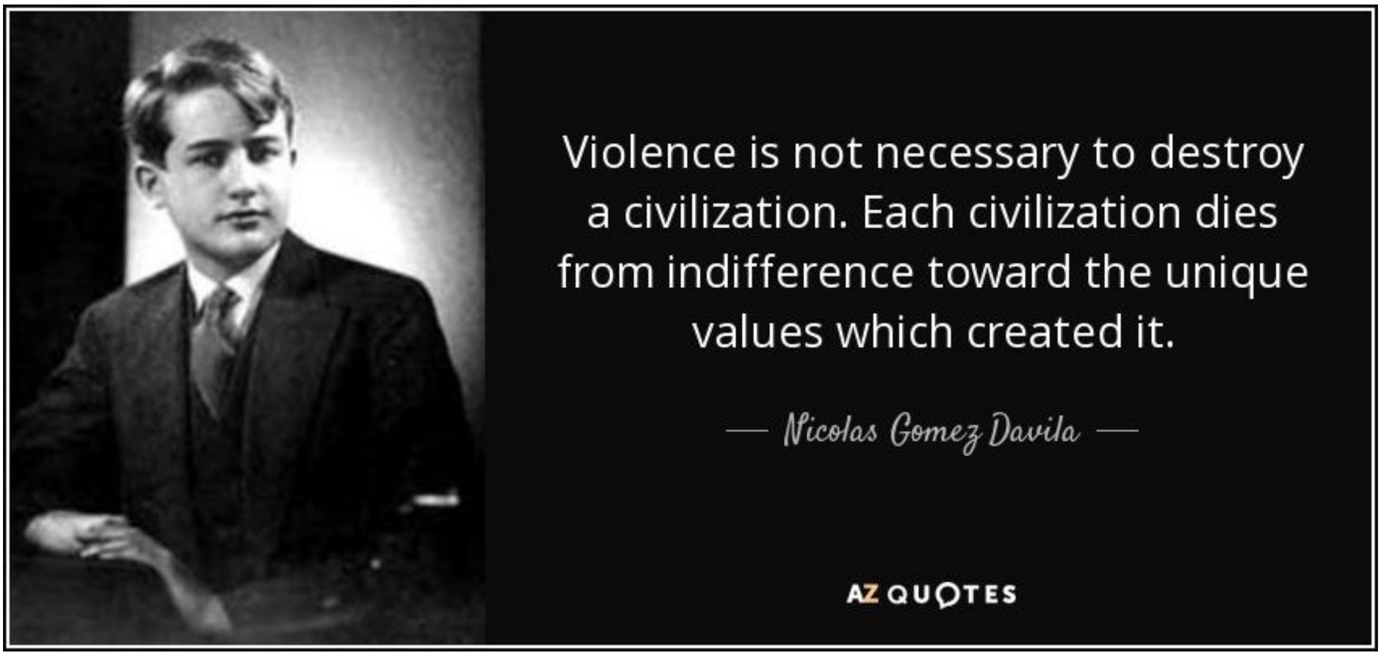
If there is an election in 2024, it will most likely be stolen just like this one.

The good news is, empires always collapse from the periphery, so the US will see the situation escalate in Europe first.

Anglo-American History 1483-2030

According to the Strauss-Howe Generational Theory


End of Era
Start of Era
Conclusive Wars
2030?
Spring: High
Winter: Crisis
2025 - World War III?
/ Nationalist Europe?
/ Germany, Italy & Japan Ascendant
/ China-Iran-Russia Axis
/ UK & France Ascendant or Irrelevant
2029?
1943
2021
Great Recession
& World War III?
1942
1860
1951
Superpower
America
2017 - Trump President
Great Depression
& World War II
1859
1792
1871
Reconstruction
/
Gilded Age
1933
Hitler
Era of
American
Civil War
1791
1701
1806
Era of Good
Feeling
2012 - Rise of the Alt-Right
1854
American
Revolution
1700
1588
1712
Augustan
Age of Empire
1779
Glorious
Revolution
1602
Merrie
England
2008 - Great Recession
1687
1587
Armada
Crisis
1483
1497
Tudor
Renaissance
1576
2005
1925
1850
1767
1674
1566
1512
1618
1724
1822
1883
1961
Intolerance
& Martyrdom
1553
Protestant
Reformation
1526
Reaction
& Restoration
1660
1542
Puritan
Awakening
1632
French
& Indian
War
1754
1648
First Great
Protestant
Awakening
1732
Prelude to the
American
Civil War
1846
1742
Transcendental
Awakening
1832
World War I
/
Prohibition
1912
Missionary
Awakening
Culture Wars
/
Post-Modernism
/
Feminists
/
War on Terror
1993
1843
1891
Consciousness
Revolution
1901
1971
1973
1982
Autumn:
Unraveling
Summer:
Awakening
Inconclusive Wars



Violence is not necessary to destroy a civilization. Each civilization dies from indifference toward the unique values which created it.

— Nicolas Gomez Davila —

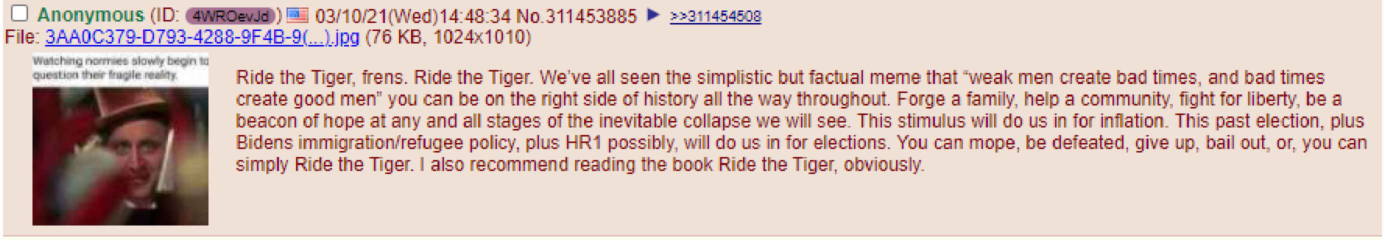
AZ QUOTES

Europe is fucked because of its interest rate policy. It started crumbling because of Greece a few years back. The situation has only gotten worse. They can’t raise rates and people are already taxed to the gills. Look for ‘gilets jaunes’ movements again as the toll on the economy begins to make itself felt. Germany and France will probably try to find excuses to postpone their upcoming elections as the result would be catastrophic for the current leaders.

In the coming few years, the crisis will hit the core of the EU. It will break up for good.

At about the same time, Japan will experience financial pain also.

Only then will the US follow. In the meantime, civil unrest will only get worse.

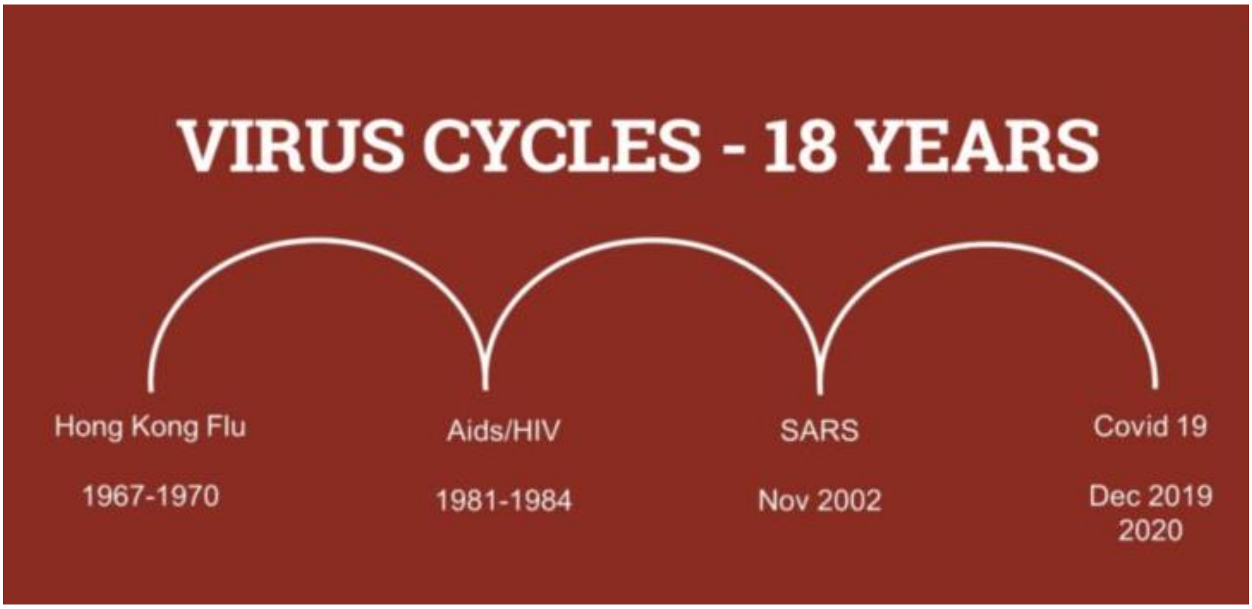


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4WROevJd) 03/10/21(Wed)14:48:34 No.311453885 ▶ >>311454508
File: 3AA0C379-D793-4288-9F4B-9(...).jpg (76 KB, 1024x1010)

Watching normies slowly begin to question their fragile reality

Ride the Tiger, frens. Ride the Tiger. We’ve all seen the simplistic but factual meme that “weak men create bad times, and bad times create good men” you can be on the right side of history all the way throughout. Forge a family, help a community, fight for liberty, be a beacon of hope at any and all stages of the inevitable collapse we will see. This stimulus will do us in for inflation. This past election, plus Bidens immigration/refugee policy, plus HR1 possibly, will do us in for elections. You can mope, be defeated, give up, bail out, or, you can simply Ride the Tiger. I also recommend reading the book Ride the Tiger, obviously.

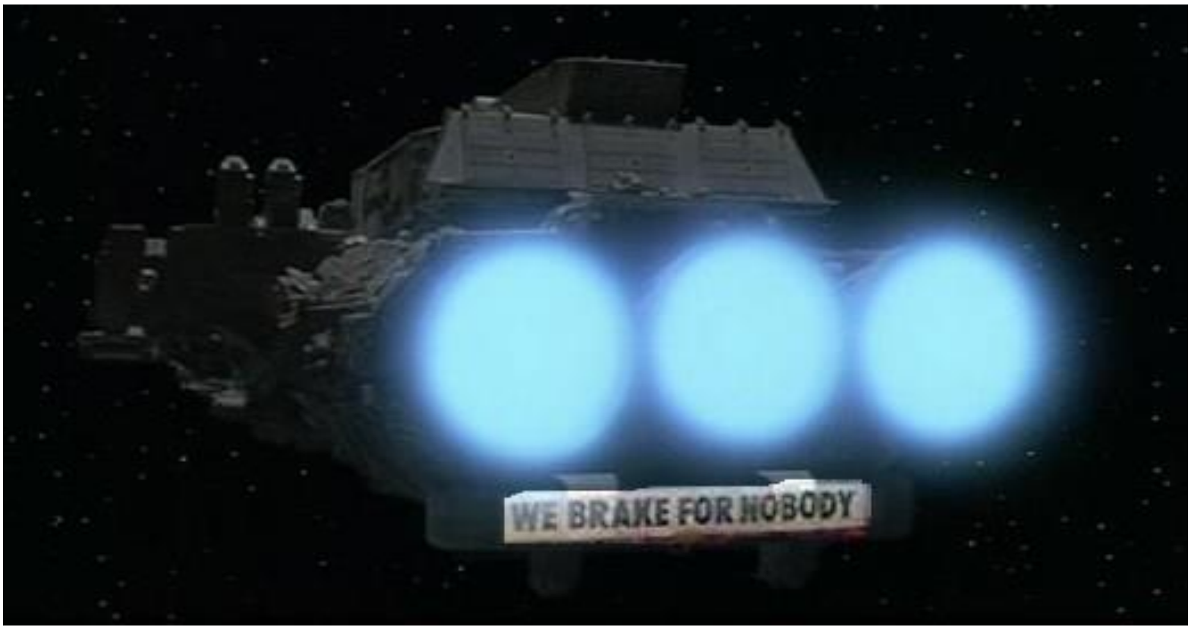
The boomer doomer may have unwittingly helped some of you already.



You may have been forced to leave the cities. If that is the case, do not come back. Remain in the suburbs or small towns. Build a family and rebuild a community there. Stay out of the large urban areas.

Already real estate prices are dropping in cities and exploding in suburbs and rural areas in most Western countries. This trend will only accelerate.

Life this decade will look like the long ass spaceship at the beginning of *Spaceballs*, while we are the deer in front of it. And you remember the sign at the rear of it?



So make way; stay out of trouble and make literally yours Candid's sobering reflection at the end of Voltaire's eponymous novel: "Let us take care of our garden."

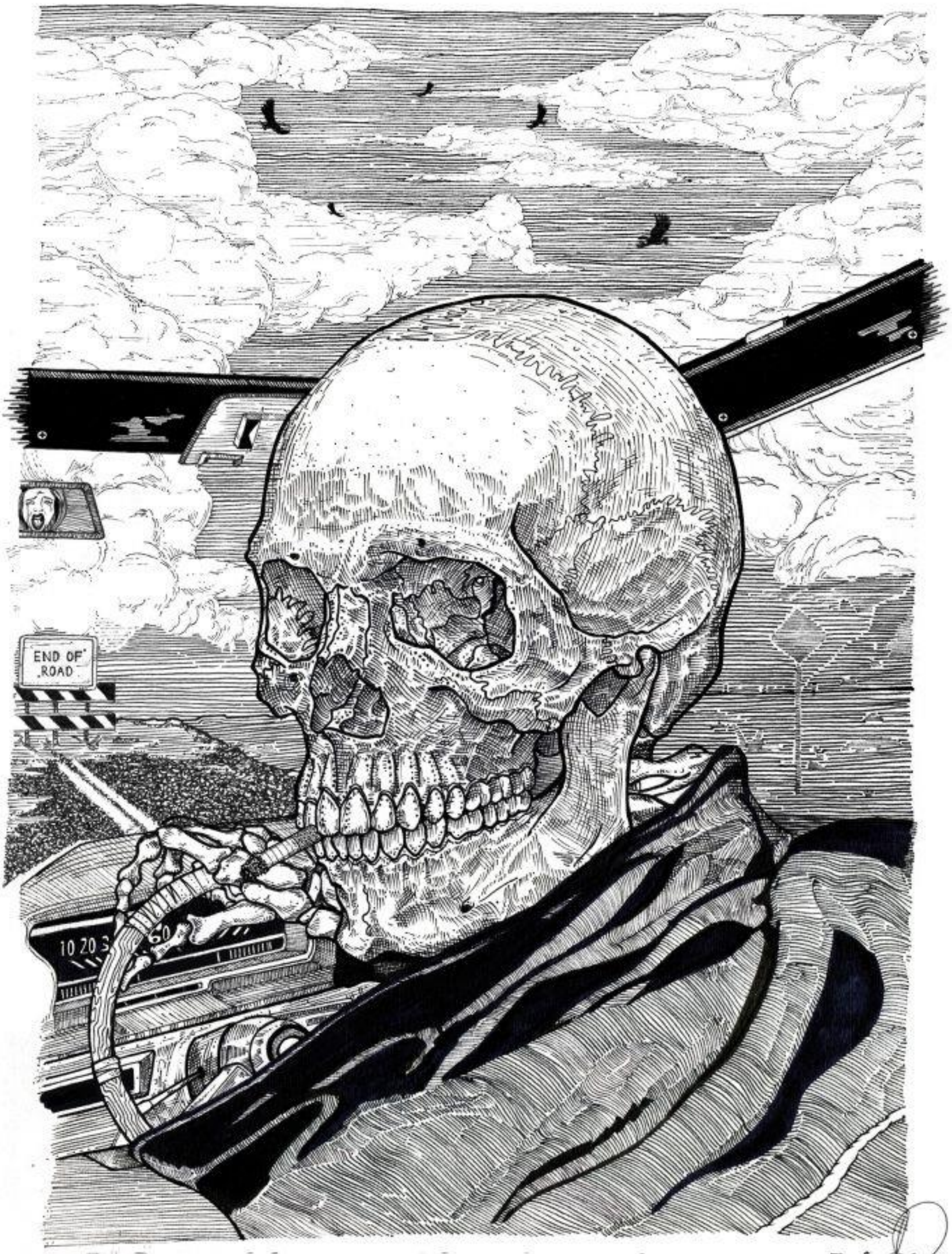
This is the last stretch before the end of the road and the great unknown.

So seatbelt your strap-ons, relax, and enjoy a last laugh before the end of the world. See you on the other side…

The hard times
have only just begun.

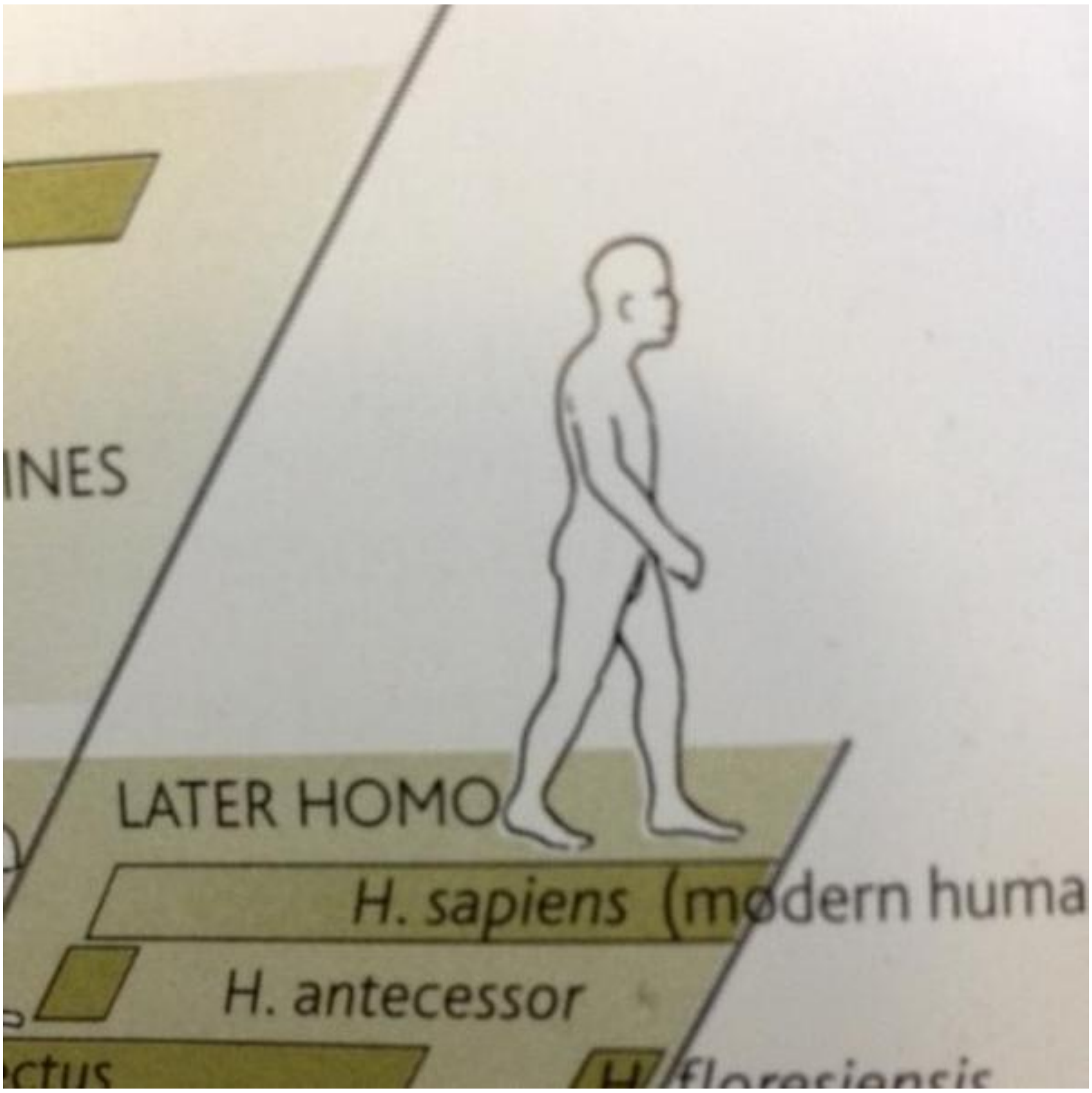
/pol/

We scare, because we care.


END OF ROAD
10 20 3
60

We all smile in the end

FINIS


INES
LATER HOMO
H. sapiens (modern huma
H. antecessor
ctus
H. floresiensis